

Anonymus Casmiriensis: Moksopaya

Exported from Holy-Writings.com on 2026-06-20 — 1 clipping

Source: GRETIL (gretil.sub.uni-goettingen.de) — Sanskrit academic edition.

Title: Anonymus Casmiriensis: Moksopaya. Data entry: (see source file).

License: refer to source file header.

[illegible]

This file is a plain text transformation of

http://gretil.sub.uni-goettingen.de/gretil/corpustei/sa_mokSopAya.xml

with a rudimentary header. For a more extensive header please refer to the source file.

Data entry: Walter Slaje, Susanne Krause-Stinner, Peter Stephan, Anett Krause, Jürgen Hanneder, and Stanislav Jager

Contribution: Walter Slaje

Date of this version: 2019-08-21

Sources:

- Susanne Krause-Stinner (ed.): Das erste und zweite Buch:

Vairagyaprakarana; Mumuksuvyavaharaprakarana. Wiesbaden 2011 (Anonymus Casmiriensis: Moksopaya. Historisch-kritische Gesamtausgabe 1).

- Jürgen Hanneder (ed.) et al.: Das dritte Buch: Utpattiprakarana. Wiesbaden 2011 (Anonymus Casmiriensis: Moksopaya. Historisch-kritische Gesamtausgabe 2).

- Susanne Krause-Stinner and Peter Stephan (eds.): Das vierte Buch: Sthitiprakarana. Wiesbaden 2012 (Anonymus Casmiriensis: Moksopaya. Historisch-kritische Gesamtausgabe 3).

- Susanne Krause-Stinner and Peter Stephan (eds.): Das fünfte Buch: Upasanti prakaraṇa. Wiesbaden 2013 (Anonymus Casmiriensis: Mokṣopāya. Historisch-kritische Gesamtausgabe 4).

- Susanne Krause-Stinner and Peter Stephan (eds.): Das Sechste Buch: Nirvanaprakarana. 1. Teil: 1-119. Wiesbaden 2018 (Anonymus Casmiriensis: Moksopaya. Historisch-kritische Gesamtausgabe 5).

- Susanne Krause-Stinner and Anett Krause (eds.): Das Sechste Buch: Nirvanaprakarana, Teil 2: Kapitel 120-252. Wiesbaden 2019 (Anonymus Casmiriensis: Moksopaya. Historisch-kritische Gesamtausgabe 6).

Publisher: Göttingen Register of Electronic Texts in Indian Languages
(GRETIL), SUB Göttingen

Licence:

This e-text was provided to GRETEL in good faith that no copyright rights have been infringed. If anyone wishes to assert copyright over this file, please contact the GRETEL management at gretel(at)sub(dot)uni-goettingen(dot)de. The file will be immediately removed pending resolution of the claim.

Distributed under a Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Structure of references:

A reference is assembled consisting of

- a pragmatic abbreviation of the title: Moksopaya = MU,
- the number of the prakarana in arabic numerals,
- the number of the sarga in arabic numerals,
- the number of the verse or prose paragraph in arabic numerals.

Notes:

Extent of this text: Moksopaya 1,1-6,252, consisting of:

- 1. Prakarana: Vairagya (1,1-1,32),
- 2. Prakarana: Mumuksuvyavahara (2,1-2,20),
- 3. Prakarana: Utpatti (3,1-3,140),
- 4. Prakarana: Sthiti (4,1-4,44),
- 5. Prakarana: Upasanti (5,1-5,94),
- 6. Prakarana, Part 1 and 2: Nirvana (6,1-6,252).

Yet to be edited: 6,253-6,374 + khilas.

Corrigenda-list of the printed editions (already incorporated into this file):

- MU_1,26.13b: rasayanam va (coni.) instead of rasayanabham (I, S.90)
- MU_2,3.17c: sarid adirgha instead of saridadirgha (I, S.128)
- MU_2,3.32c: ivajasram instead of ivajasram (I, S.129)
- MU_2,4.12a: yo yam instead of yo 'yam (I, S.130)
- MU_2,4.20b: acamabindur instead of acama bindur (I, S.131)
- MU_2,7.30a: a balyad instead of abalyad (I, S.142)
- MU_2,11.54a: uktavadhana° instead of suktavadhana° (I, S.158)
- MU_2,12.17: chreyo'vaptir instead of chreyo 'vaptir (I, S.162)
- MU_2,13.30a: svaptavyam instead of suptavyam (I, S.166)
- MU_2,18.17b: sangatir hy instead of sangatir (I, S.188)
- MU_2,18.69a: vanmaya- instead of vanmaya (I, S.193)
- MU_2,18.70a: sarva- instead of sarva (I, S.193)
- MU_3,25.14d: prakostham instead of prakostam (II, S.111)
- MU_3,28.9d: kudyadi. instead of kudyadi (II, S.124)
- MU_3,33.32c: laguda instead of laguda (II, S.148)
- MU_3,41.1a: pravistayor instead of pravisthayor (II, S.187)
- MU_3,47.31b: patat instead of patat (II, S.216)
- MU_3,48.2a: asphalayam asa instead of asphalayamasa (II, S.217)
- MU_3,54.46c: ksepaneneva instead of ksepanenaiva (II, S.249)
- MU_3,64.21a: dragiti instead of drag iti (II, S.291)
- MU_3,64.21d: pussriyam. instead of pus sriyam (II, S.291)
- MU_3,67.62a: bandhabhy instead of baddhabhy (II, S.302)
- MU_3,67.78: vistam instead of vistam (II, S.304)
- MU_3,85.20b: sthirataya sthitam instead of sthiratayasthitam (II, S.375)
- MU_3,97.16a: sabahyabhyantarastho instead of sa bahyabhyantarastho (II, S.415)

- MU_3,114.1a: vibhava instead of prabhava (II, S.478)
- MU_3,114.41b: budhaih. Lemma 41b entfällt. instead of buddhaih (II, S.481)
- MU_3,119.25b: sthitam ittham instead of param idantaya (II, S.498)
- MU_3,122.17a: samsarograraghatte instead of samsarograraghatte (II, S.511)
- MU_4,5.47d: samrad instead of samrad (III, S.21)
- MU_4,15.49c: sresthav instead of srestav (III, S.63)
- MU_4,30.30a: srutva instead of srutva (III, S.134)
- MU_5,44.10b: ajagamaikada instead of ajagamaikada (IV, S.172)
- MU_5,48.20c: dvadasavarsani instead of dvadasavarsani (IV, S.190)
- MU_5,48.30c: pratyaksatam instead of pratyaksatam (IV, S.191)
- MU_5,52.51a: etavantam instead of etavantam (IV, S.216)
- MU_5,82.10b: sanais sanaih instead of sanas sanaih (IV, S. 329)
- MU_5,83.5d: brahma brmhitacidghanam instead of brahmabrmhitacidghanam (IV, S. 337)
- MU_6,20.5d: bhusanah instead of bhusanam (V, S. 75)
- MU_6,48.11d: brahma brmhitacidghanam instead of brahmabrmhitacidghanam (V, S. 205)
- MU_6,101.3d: °vyavasthitih instead of °vyavasthitau (V, S. 420)
- MU_6,140.37c: adeham instead of a deham (VI, S. 81)
- MU_6,140.47b: anadhi gatabhramam instead of anadhigatabhramam (VI, S.82)
- MU_6,141.19c: samanyasaktitanama instead of samanyasaktita nama (VI, S.85)
- MU_6,141.26b: iti sabdartha° instead of itisabdartha° (VI, S.86)
- MU_6,141.29c: °rasavat instead of °ravasat (VI, S.86)
- MU_6,141.32cd: vaksayad instead of va ksayad (VI, S.86)
- MU_6,141.42ab: ksobhadurdesa instead of ksobham durdesa (VI, S.87)
- MU_6,142.4a: va sadhusangatya instead of vasadhusangatya (VI, S.89)
- MU_6,142.25a: tat puro instead of tatpuro (VI, S. 91)
- MU_6,144.17d: ahantadi jagattrayam instead of ahantadijagattrayam (VI, S.97)
- MU_6,144.31b: kalpitakalanaksaya instead of kalpita kalanaksaya (VI, S.98)
- MU_6,144.31d: kalpitakalanaksaya instead of kalpita kalanaksaya (VI, S.98)
- MU_6,147.12b: avatadisamiritam instead of avatadi samiritam (VI, S.107)
- MU_6,148.10d: prthakkaryasatakulam instead of prthak karyasatakulam (VI, S.111)
- MU_6,148.24a: tilo 'ntassamsthitam instead of tile 'ntas samsthitam (VI, S. 112)
- MU_6,148.38c: brahmanity instead of brahmanity (VI, S.113)
- MU_6,238.74a: girih instead of girih (VI, S.465)
- MU_6,238.102a: payonidheh instead of payonidheh (VI, S.469)

- MU_6,249.7a: 'sarala° instead of sarala° (VI, S.512)

- MU_6,249.17c: nadi° instead of nali° (VI, S.513)

Revisions:

- 2019-06-06: TEI encoding and complete revision together with commented version

- 2020-08-21: Addition of chapters 6,120-6,252, incorporation of new corrigenda, and addition of trailer-elements

Text

1. prakarana: vairagya

prathamas sargah

divi bhumau tathakase bahir antas ca me vibhuh /

yo 'vabhaty avabhasatma tasmai visvatmane namah // MU_1,1.1

aham baddho vimuktas syam iti yasyasti niscayah /

natyantatajjño natajjñas so 'smiñ sastre 'dhikaravan // MU_1,1.2

valmikiḥ:

kathopayan vicaryadau moksopayan iman atha /

yo vicarayati prajño na sa bhuyo 'bhijayate // MU_1,1.3

asmin ramayane nama kathopayan mahaphalan /

etams tu prathamam krtva puraham arimardana // MU_1,1.4

sisyayasmai vinitaya bharadvajaya dhimate /

ekagro dattavan ramyan manin abdhir ivarthine // MU_1,1.5

tata ete kathopaya bharadvajena dhimata /

kasmimscin merugahane brahmano 'gra udahrtah // MU_1,1.6

athasya tusto bhagavan brahma lokapitamahah /

varam putra ghaneti samuvaca mahasayah // MU_1,1.7

bharadvajah:

bhagavan bhutabhavyesa varo 'yam me 'dya rocate /

yeneyam janata duhkhan mucyate tad udahara // MU_1,1.8

brahma:

gurum valmikim atrasu prarthayasva prayatnatah /

tenedam yat samarabdhram ramayanam aninditam // MU_1,1.9

tasmiñ jñate naro mohat samagrat santarisyati /

setunevambudheh param aparagunasalina // MU_1,1.10

ity uktva sa bharadvajam paramesthi mamasramam /

abhyagamat samam tena bharadvajena bhutakrt // MU_1,1.11

turnam sampujito devas so 'rghyapadyadina maya /

avocan mam mahasattvas sarvabhutahite ratah // MU_1,1.12

ramasvabhavakathanad asmad varamune tvaya /
nodyogas samparityajya a samapter aninditat // MU_1,1.13

jñatenanena loko 'yam asmat samsarasankatat /
samuttarisyati ksipram potenevasu sagarat // MU_1,1.14

vaktum tavaitam evartham aham agatavan ayam /
kuru lokahitartham tvam sastram ity uktavan ajah // MU_1,1.15

mama punyasramat tasmad ksanad antardhim agatah /
muhurtad udyatah proccais taranga iva varinah // MU_1,1.16

tasmin prayate bhagavaty aham vismayam agatah /
punas tatra bharadvajam aprccham svacchaya dhiya // MU_1,1.17

kim etad brahmana proktam bharadvaja vadasu me /
ity uktena punah proktam bharadvajena me 'nagha // MU_1,1.18

bharadvajah:

etad uktam bhagavata yatha ramayanam kuru /
sarvalokahitayasu samsararnavapotakam // MU_1,1.19

mahyam ca bhagavan bruhi katham samsarasankate /
ramo vyavahrto 'py asmin bharatas ca mahamanah // MU_1,1.20

satrugghno laksmanas capi sita capi yavasvini /
ramanuyayinas te va mantriputra mahadhiyah // MU_1,1.21

nirduhkhatam katham te tu praptas tad bruhi me sphutam /
tathaivaham tarisyami tato janataya saha // MU_1,1.22

bharadvajena rajendra yadety ukto 'smi sadaram /
tada kartum vibhor ajñam aham vaktum pravrttavan // MU_1,1.23

srnu vatsa bharadvaja yathaprstam vadami te /
srutena yena sammoham alam durikarisyasi // MU_1,1.24

tatha vyavahara prajña yatha vyavahrtas sukhi /
sarvasamsaktaya buddhya ramo rajivalocanah // MU_1,1.25

laksmmano bharatas caiva satrugghnas ca mahamanah /
kausalya ca sumitra ca sita dasarathas tatha // MU_1,1.26

krtasthas cavirodhas ca bodhaparam upagatah /
vasistho vamadevas ca mantrino 'stau tathetare // MU_1,1.27

ghrstir vikunto bhamas ca satyavardhana eva ca /
vibhisanas susenas ca hanuman indrajit tatha // MU_1,1.28

ete 'stavimsatih proktas samaniragacetasah /
jivanmukta mahatmano yathapraptanuvartinah // MU_1,1.29

ebhir yatha hrtam dattam grhitam usitam smrtam /
tatha ced vartase putra mukta evasi sankatat // MU_1,1.30

aparasamsarasamudrapati labdhva param yuktim udarasattvah /
na sokam ayati na dainyam eti gatajvaras tisthati nityatrptah //
MU_1,1.31

sutramatram nama sargah

dvitiyas sargah

bharadvajah:

jivanmuktasthitim brahman krtva raghavam aditah /
kramat kathaya me nityam bhavisyami sukhi yatha // MU_1,2.1

valmiki:

bhramasya jagatasyasya jatasyakasavarnavat /
apunassmaranam manye sadho vismaranam varam // MU_1,2.2

drsyatyantabhavabodham vina tan nanubhuyate /
kadacit kenacin nama sa bodho 'nvisyatam atah // MU_1,2.3

sa ceha sambhavaty eva tadartham idam atatam /
sastram akarnayasi cet tattvam prapnosi nanyatha // MU_1,2.4

jagadbhramo 'yam drsyo 'pi nasty evety anubhuyate /
varno vyomna ivakhedad vicarenamunanagha // MU_1,2.5

drsyam nastiti bodhena manaso drsyamarjanam /
sampannam cet tad utpanna para nirvananirvrtih // MU_1,2.6

anyatha sastragartesu luthatam bhavatam iha /
bhavaty akrtrimajñana kalpair api na nirvrtih // MU_1,2.7

parityago vasanaya uttamo moksa ucyate /
brahman sa esa vimalakramo jñanaprakasakah // MU_1,2.8

ksinayam vasanayam tu mano galati satvaram /
ksinayam sitasantatyam brahman himakano yatha // MU_1,2.9

ayam vasanaya deho dhriyate bhutapañjarah /
tanunantarnivistena muktaughas tantuna yatha // MU_1,2.10

vasana dvididha prokta suddha ca malina tatha /
malina janmano hetus suddha janmavinasini // MU_1,2.11

ajñanasughanakara ghanahankarasalini /
punarjanmakari prokta malina vasana budhaih // MU_1,2.12

punarjanmankuratyakta sthita sambhrstabijavat /
dehantam dhriyate jñatajñeya suddheti socyate // MU_1,2.13

apunarjanmakarani jivanmuktesu dehisu /
vasana vidyate suddha dehe cakra iva bhramah // MU_1,2.14

ye suddhavasana bhuyo na janmanarthabhajanam /
jñatajñeyas ta ucyante jivanmukta mahadhiyah // MU_1,2.15

jivanmuktapadam prapto yatha ramo mahamatih /
tat te 'ham sampravaksyami jaramaranasantaye // MU_1,2.16

bharadvaja mahabuddhe ramakramam imam subham /
srnu vaksyami tenaiva sarvam jñasyasi sarvatha // MU_1,2.17

vidyagrhad viniskramya ramo rajivalocanah /
divasany anayad gehe lilabhir akutobhayah // MU_1,2.18

atha gacchati kale 'tra palayaty avanim nrpe /
prajasu vitasokasu sthitasu vigatajvaram // MU_1,2.19

tirthamunyasramasrenim drastum utkanthitam manah /
ramasyabhud bhramam tatra kadacid gunasalinah // MU_1,2.20

raghavas cintayitvaivam upetya caranau pituh /
hamsah padmav iva navau jagraha nakhakesarau // MU_1,2.21

ramah:

tirthani devasadmani vanany ayatanani ca /
drastum utkanthitam tata mamedam hi bhramam manah //
MU_1,2.22

tad etam arthanam purvam saphalikartum arhasi /
na so 'sti bhuvane tata tvaya yo 'rthi vimanitah // MU_1,2.23

iti samprarthito raja vasisthena samam tada /
vicaryamuñcad evainam ramam prathamam arthinam // MU_1,2.24

subhe naksatradivase bhratrbhyam saha raghavah /
mangalalankrtavapuh krtasvastyayano dvijaih // MU_1,2.25

vasisthaprahitair viprais sastratajjñais samanvitah /
snigdhaih katipayair eva rajaputravarais saha // MU_1,2.26

ambabhir vihitasirbhir alingyalingya bhusitah /
nirgat sa grhat tasmad tirthayatrartham udyatah // MU_1,2.27

nirgatas svapurat pauraish turyaghosena vardhitah /
piyamanah purandhrinam netrair bhrngaughabhangurair //
MU_1,2.28

graminalalanalokahastapadmapavarjitaih /
lajavarsair vikirnatma himair iva himacalah // MU_1,2.29

avarjayan vipraganan parisrnavan prajasisah /
alokayan digantams ca paricakrama jangale // MU_1,2.30

atharabhya svakat tasmad kramat kosalamandalat /
snanadanatapodhyanaupurvakam sa dadarsa ha // MU_1,2.31

nadis tirthani punyani vanany ayatanani ca /
janganani vanantesu tatany abdhimahibhrtam // MU_1,2.32

mandakinim indunibham kalindim cotpalamalam /

sarasvatim satadrum ca candrabhagam iravatim // MU_1,2.33

venam ca krsnavenam ca nirvindhya sarayum tatha /
carmanvatim vitastam ca vipasam bahudam api // MU_1,2.34

prayagam naimisam caiva dharmaranyam gayam tatha /
varanasim srigirim ca kedaram puskaram tatha // MU_1,2.35

manasam ca kramasaras tathaivottaramanasam /
vadavam madavam caiva tirthavrndam sasodaram // MU_1,2.36

agnitirtham mahatirtham indradyumnasaras tatha /
saramsi sarasis caiva tatha vapihradavalim // MU_1,2.37

svaminam karttikeyam ca saligramaharim tatha /
sthanani ca catussastim harasya girijapateh // MU_1,2.38

nanascaryavicitrani caturabdhitatani ca /
vindhya kandarakuñjams ca kulasailasthalani ca // MU_1,2.39

rajarsinam ca mahatam brahmarsinam tathaiva ca /
devanam brahmananam ca pavanam asramañ subhan // MU_1,2.40

bhuyo bhuyas sa babhrama bhratrbhyam saha manadah /
catursv api digantesu sarvan eva mahitatan // MU_1,2.41

amarakinnaramanavamanitas samavalokya mahim akhilam imam /
upayayau svagham raghunandano vihrtadik sivalokam ivesvarah // MU_1,2.42

tirthayatrakaranam nama sargah

trtiyas sargah

valmikiḥ:

lajapuspāñjalivratāir vikīrnāḥ pauravasibhiḥ /
sa vivesa grham śrīmāñ jayanto vistapam yathā // MU_1,3.1

prāṇanāmātha pīṭhāṁ vāsisthāṁ matrbandhavan /
brahmanān guruvrddhāṁ ca raghavāḥ prathamagataḥ // MU_1,3.2

suhṛdbhir matrbbhis caiva pīṭhā dvijaganenā ca /
muhūraliṅganacarai raghavā na māmāu tādā // MU_1,3.3

tasmin drdhair dasarathau priyaprakathanair mithah /
jughurnur madhurair asa mṛdūvamsasvanair iva // MU_1,3.4

bahuny asa dinany atra ramagamanam utsavaḥ /
mahanande janan mūñcan kelikolahalakulah // MU_1,3.5

uvāsa sa sukham gehe tataḥ prabhṛti raghavah /
varṇayan vividhacaran desacaran itas tataḥ // MU_1,3.6

pratara utthaya rāmo 'sau kṛtvā sandhyāṁ yathavidhi /
śabhasamsthāṁ dadarsendrasamāṁ svapīṭhāṁ tādā // MU_1,3.7

kathabhis suvicitrabhis sa vasisthadibhis saha /
sthitva dinacaturbhagam jñanagarbhabhir adrtah // MU_1,3.8

jagama pitranujñato mahatya senayavrtah /
varahamahisakirnam vanam akhetakeccchaya // MU_1,3.9

tata agatya sadane krtva snanadikam kramat /
samitrabandhavo bhuktva ninaya sasuhrn nisam // MU_1,3.10

evamprayadinacaro bhratrbhyam saha raghavah /
agatya tirthayatrayas samuvasa pitur grhe // MU_1,3.11

nrpatisamvyavaharamanojñaya sujanacetasi candrikaya tatha /
parininaya dinani sa cestaya srutasudharasapesalayanaghah // MU_1,3.12

divasavyavaharanirupanam nama sargah

caturthas sargah

valmikiḥ:

athonasodase varse vartamane raghudvahe /
ramanuyayini tatha satrughe laksmane 'pi ca // MU_1,4.1

bharate samsthithe nityam matamahagrhe sukham /
palayaty avanim rajñi yathavad akhilam imam // MU_1,4.2

janyatrartham ca putranam pratyaham saha mantribhih /
krtamantre mahaprajñe tājñe dasarthe nrpe // MU_1,4.3

krtayam tirthayatravam ramo nijagrasthitah /
jagamanudinam karsyam saradivamalam sarah // MU_1,4.4

kramad asya visalaksam pandutam mukham adadhe /
pakaphulladalam suklam salimalam ivambujam // MU_1,4.5

kapolatalasamlinapanih padmasanasthitah /
cintaparavasas tusnim avyaparo babhuva sah // MU_1,4.6

krsangas cintaya yuktah khedi paramadurmanah /
novaca kasyacit kiñcil lipikarmarpitopamah // MU_1,4.7

khedat parijanenasau prarthya manah punah punah /
cakarahnikaḥ acaram parimlanamukhambujah // MU_1,4.8

evam munivisistam tam ramam gunaganakaram /
alokya bhratarav asya tam evayayatur dasam // MU_1,4.9

tatha tesu tanujesu khedavatsu krsesu ca /
sapatniko mahipalas cintavivasatam yayau // MU_1,4.10

ka te putra ghana cintety evam ramam punah punah /
aprcchat snigdha vaca na cakathayad asya sah // MU_1,4.11

na kiñcit tata me duhkham ity uktva pitur ankagah /

ramo rajivapatraksas tusnim eva sma tisthati // MU_1,4.12

tato dasaratho raja ramah kim khedavan iti /
aprcchat sarvakaryajñam vasistham vadatam varam // MU_1,4.13

asty atra karanam sriman ma rajan duhkham astu te /
ity uktas cintaya yukto vasisthamunina nrpah // MU_1,4.14

kopam visadakalanam vitatam ca harsam nalpena karanavasena
vahanti santah /
sargena samhatijavena vina jagatyam bhutani bhupa na mahanti
vikarayanti // MU_1,4.15

karsyaparidevanam nama sargah

pañcamas sargah

valmikiḥ:

ity ukte muninathena sandehavati parthive /
khedavaty asthite maunam kañcit kalam pratiksini // MU_1,5.1

parikhinnasu sarvasu rajñisu nrpasadmasu /
sthitasu savadhanasu ramacestasu sarvatah // MU_1,5.2

etasminn eva kale tu visvamisra iti srutah /
maharsir agamad drastum tam ayodhyam naradhipam // MU_1,5.3

tasya yajño 'tha raksobhis tada vilulupe kila /
mayaviryabalonmattair dharmakamasya dhimatah // MU_1,5.4

raksartham tasya yajñasya drastum aicchat sa parthivam /
na hi sakto hy avighnena tam aptum sa munih kratum // MU_1,5.5

tatas tesam vinasartham udyatas tapasam nidhih /
visvamitro mahateja ayodhyam abhyayat purim // MU_1,5.6

sa rajño darsanakanksi dvaradhyaksan uvaca ha /
sighram akhyata mam praptam kausikam gadhinas sutam // MU_1,5.7

tasya tad vacanam srutva dvasstha rajagrham yayuh /
sambhrantamanasas sarve tena vakyena coditah // MU_1,5.8

te gatva rajabhavanam visvamitram rsim tatah /
praptam avedayam asuh pratiharapatim tada // MU_1,5.9

athasthanagatam bhupam rajamandalamalitam /
samupetya tvarayukto yastiko 'sau vyajijñapat // MU_1,5.10

deva dvari mahateja balabhaskarabhasvarah /
jvalarunajatajutah pumañ sriman avasthitah // MU_1,5.11

sacamarapatakadhyam sasvebhapurusa yudham /
krtavams tam pradesam yas tejobhih kirkakāñcanam // MU_1,5.12

vakty asman asu yastika nivedayata rajani /

visvamitro munih prapta ity anuddhataya gira // MU_1,5.13

iti yastikavacanam akarnya nrpasattamah /
sa samantri sasamantah prottasthe hemavistarat // MU_1,5.14

padatir eva mahatam rajñam vrndena palitah /
vasisthavamadevabhyam saha samantasamstutah // MU_1,5.15

jagama tatra yatrasau visvamitro mahamunih /
dadarsa munisardulam dvarabhumav adhisthitam // MU_1,5.16

kenapi karanenorvitalam arkam ivagatam /
brahmena tejasakrantam ksatrena ca mahaujasa // MU_1,5.17

jarajaradhaya nityam tapahprasaraaruksaya /
jatavallya vrtaskandham sasandhyabhram ivacalam // MU_1,5.18

upasantam ca kantam ca diptam apratigham tatha /
nibhrtam corjitakaram dadhanam bhasvaram vapuh // MU_1,5.19

pesalenatibhimena prasannenakulena ca /
gambhirenatipurnena tejasa rañjitaprajam // MU_1,5.20

anantajivitadasasakhim ekam aninditam /
dharayantam kare slaksnam vinam amlanamanasam // MU_1,5.21

karunakrantacetastvat prasannamadhureksitaih /
iksanair amrteneva samsiñcantam imah prajah // MU_1,5.22

sitasitatatapangam dhavalapronnatabhruvam /
anandam ca bhayam cantah prayacchantam aveksituh // MU_1,5.23

munim alokya bhupalo durad evanatakrthi /
prananama galanmaulimanimalitabhutalam // MU_1,5.24

munir apy avaner isam bhasvan iva satakratum /
tatrabhivadayam cakre madhurodaraya gira // MU_1,5.25

tato vasisthapramukhas sarva eva dvijatayah /
svagatadikramenainam pujayam asur adrtah // MU_1,5.26

dasarathah:

asankitopanitena bhasvata darsanena te /
sadho svanugrhitas smo ravinevambujakarah // MU_1,5.27

yad anadi yad aksubdham yad apayavivarjitam /
tad anandasukham prapta adya tvaddarsanan mune // MU_1,5.28

adya vartamahe nunam dharmyanam dhuri dharmatah /
bhavadagamanasyeme yad vayam laksyatam gatah // MU_1,5.29

evam prakathayanto 'tra rajano 'tha maharsayah /
asanesu sabhasthanam asthaya samupavisan // MU_1,5.30

sa drstva jvalitam laksmya bhitah tam rsim agatam /

prahrstavadano raja svayam arghyam nyavedayat // MU_1,5.31

sa rajñāḥ pratigrhyarghyam sastradrstena karmana /
pradaksinam prakurvantam rajanam paryapujayat // MU_1,5.32

sa rajña pujitas tena prahrstavadanas tada /
kusalam capyayam caiva paryaprcchan naradhipam // MU_1,5.33

vasisthena samagamyā prahasya munipungavah /
yatharham arcayitvainam papracchanamayam tatah // MU_1,5.34

ksanam yatharham anyo'nyam pujayitva sametya ca /
te sarve hrstamanaso maharajanivesane // MU_1,5.35

yathocitasanagata mithas samvrddhatejasah /
parasparena papracchus sarve 'namayam adarat // MU_1,5.36

upavistaya tasmai sa visvamitrāya dhimate /
padyam arghyam ca gas caiva bhuyo bhuyo nyavedayat // MU_1,5.37

arcayitva ca vidhivad visvamitram abhasata /
prañjaliḥ prayato vakyam idam pritamaṇa nrpaḥ // MU_1,5.38

yathamrtasya sampraptir yatha varsam avarsake /
yathandhasyeksanapraptir bhavadagamanam tatha // MU_1,5.39

yathestadhanasamparkah putrajanmaprajavatah /
svapnadrstarthalabhas ca bhavadagamanam tatha // MU_1,5.40

yathepsitena samyoga istasyagamanam yatha /
pranastasya yatha labho bhavadagamanam tatha // MU_1,5.41

yatha harso nabhogatya mrtasya punar agamat /
tatha tvadagamad brahman svagatam te mahamune // MU_1,5.42

brahmalokanivāso hi kasya na pritim avahet /
mune tavagamas tadvat satyam eva bravimi te // MU_1,5.43

kas ca te paramah kamah kim ca te karavany aham /
pratrabhuto 'si me vipra praptah paramadharmikah // MU_1,5.44

pujyo rajarsisabdena tapasa dyotitaprajah /
brahmarsitvam anu praptah pujyo 'si bhagavan mama // MU_1,5.45

gangajalabhisekena yatha pritiḥ bhaven mama /
tatha tvaddarsanat pritiḥ antas sitayativa mam // MU_1,5.46

vigatecchabhayakrodho vitarago niramayah /
idam atyadbhutam brahman yad bhavan mam upagatah // MU_1,5.47

subhaksetragatam caham atmanam apakalmasam /
candrābimba ivonmagham vedmi vedyavidam vara // MU_1,5.48

saksad iva brahmano me tavabhyagamanam matam /
puto 'smy anugrhitō 'smi tavabhyagamanam mune // MU_1,5.49

tvadagamanapunyena sadho yad anurañjitam /
adya me saphalam janma jivitam tat sujivitam // MU_1,5.50

tvam ihabhyagatam drstva pratipujya pranamya ca /
atmany eva namamy antar drstendur jaladhir yatha // MU_1,5.51

yat karyam yena carthena prapto 'si munipungava /
krtam ity eva tad viddhi manyo 'si hi bhramam mama // MU_1,5.52

svakaryena vimarsam tvam kartum arhasi kausika /
bhagavan nasty adeyam hi tvayi yat pratipadyate // MU_1,5.53

karyasya ca vicaram tvam kartum arhasi dharmatah /
karta caham asesam te daivatam paramam bhavan // MU_1,5.54

idam atimadhuram nisamya vakyam srutisukham arthavida vinitam uktam /
prathitagunavasat gunair visistam munivrsabhah paramam
jagama harsam // MU_1,5.55

visvamitrabhyagamanam nama sargah

sasthas sargah

valmikiḥ:

tac chrutva rajasimhasya vakyam adbhutavistaram /
hrstaroma mahateja visvamitro 'bhyabhasata // MU_1,6.1

sadrsam rajasardula tavaivaitan mahitale /
mahavamsaprasutasya vasisthavasavartinah // MU_1,6.2

yat tu me hrdgatam vakyam tasya karyavinirnayam /
kuru tvam rajasardula dharmam samanupalaya // MU_1,6.3

aham niyamam atisthe siddhyartham purusarsabha /
tasya vighnakara ghora raksasa mama samsthitah // MU_1,6.4

yada yada tu yajñena yaje 'ham vibudhavrajam /
tada tada me yajñam tam vinighnanti nisacarah // MU_1,6.5

bahuso vihite tasmin mama raksasanayakah /
akirams te mahim yage mamsena rudhirena ca // MU_1,6.6

avadhute tathabhute tasmin yagakadambake /
krtasramo nirutsahas tasmad desad apagamam // MU_1,6.7

na ca me krodham utsrastum buddhir bhavati parthiva /
tathabhutam hi tat karma na sapas tasya vidyate // MU_1,6.8

idrsi ca ksama rajan mama tasmin mahakratau /
tvatprasada avighnena prapayeyam mahaphalam // MU_1,6.9

tratum arhasi mam artam saranarthinam agatam /
arthinam yan nirasatvam satam abhibhavo hi sah // MU_1,6.10

tavasti tanayas sriman drptasardulavikramah /

mahendrasadrso viro ramo raksovidaranah // MU_1,6.11

tam putram rajasardula ramam satyaparakramam /
kakapaksadharam suram jyestham me datum arhasi // MU_1,6.12

sakto hy esa maya gupto divyena svena tejasa /
raksasa ye 'pakartaras tesam murdhavinigrahe // MU_1,6.13

sreyas casmai karisyami bahurupam anantakam /
trayanam api lokanam yena pujoy bhavisyati // MU_1,6.14

na ca tena samasadya sthatum sakta nisacarah /
kruddham kesarinam drstva rane vana ivainakah // MU_1,6.15

tesam nanyas ca kakutsthad yoddhum utsahate puman /
rte kesarinah kruddhan mattanam karinam iva // MU_1,6.16

viryotsikta hi te papah kalakutopama rane /
kharadusanayor bhrtyah krtantah kupita iva // MU_1,6.17

ramasya rajasardula sahisyante na sayakan /
anaratagata dhara jaladasyeva pamsavah // MU_1,6.18

na ca putragatam sneham kartum arhasi parthiva /
na tad asti jagaty asmin yan na deyam mahatmanah // MU_1,6.19

hanta nunam vijanami hatams tan viddhi raksasan /
na hy asmadadayah prajñas sandigdhe sampravrttayah // MU_1,6.20

aham vedmi mahatmanam ramam rajivalocanam /
vasisthas ca mahateja ye canye dirghadarsinah // MU_1,6.21

yadi dharmo mahattvam ca yasas te manasi sthitam /
tan mahyam svam abhipretam atmajam datum arhasi // MU_1,6.22

dasaratra ca me yajño yasmin ramena raksasah /
hantavya vighnakartaro mama yajñasya vairinah // MU_1,6.23

atrabhyanujñam kakutstha dadatam tava mantrinah /
vasisthapramukhas sarve tena ramam visarjaya // MU_1,6.24

natyeti kalah kalajña yathayam mama raghava /
tatha kurusva bhadram te ma ca soke manah krthah // MU_1,6.25

karyam anv api kale tu krtam ety upakaratam /
mahad apy upakarena riktatam ety akalatah // MU_1,6.26

ity evam uktva dharmatma dharmarthasahitam vacah /
virarama mahateja visvamitro munisvarah // MU_1,6.27

srutva vaco munivarasya mahaprabhavas tusnim atisthad upapannam
idam sa vaktum /
no yuktivyuktakathanena vinaiti tosam dhiman apuritamano'bhimatas ca
loka // MU_1,6.28

visvamitravakyam nama sargah

saptamas sargah

valmikiḥ:

tac chrutva rajasardulo visvamitrasya bhasitam /
muhurtam asin niscestas sadainyam cedam abravīt // MU_1,7.1

unasodasavarso 'yam ramo rajivalocanah /
na yuddhayogyatam asya pasyami saha raksasaih // MU_1,7.2

iyam aksauhini purna yasyah patir aham prabho /
taya parivṛto yuddham dasyami pīṣṭasinam // MU_1,7.3

ime hi sura vikranta bhr̥tya astravisaradah /
aham caisam dhanuspanir gopta samaramurdhani // MU_1,7.4

ebhis saha tavarinam mahendramahatam api /
dadami yuddham mattanam karinam iva kesari // MU_1,7.5

balo ramas tv anikesu na janati balabalam /
antahpurād r̥te dr̥ṣṭa nanenanya ranavanīh // MU_1,7.6

na castraiḥ paramair yukto na ca yuddhavisaradah /
na bhatabhrukutinam ca tajjñās samaramurdhasu // MU_1,7.7

kevalam pūspasandesu nagaropāvanesu ca /
udyanavanakuñjesu sadaiva parīṣṭitah // MU_1,7.8

vihartum esa janati saha rajakumarakaiḥ /
kirnapuspopakarasu svakasv ajirabhumisu // MU_1,7.9

adya tv atitaram brahman mama bhagyaviparyayat /
himenevahataḥ padmas sampanno haritah kṛṣaḥ // MU_1,7.10

nattum annani saknoti na vihartum grhavanau /
antahkheḍaparitatma tusnim tisthati kevalam // MU_1,7.11

sadaras sahabhr̥tyo 'ham tatkr̥te muninayaka /
saradiva payovaho nunam nissahatam gataḥ // MU_1,7.12

idr̥ṣo 'sau suto bala adhina vivasikṛtaḥ /
katham dadami tam tubhyam yoddhum saha nisacaraiḥ // MU_1,7.13

api balanganasangad api sadho sudharasat /
rajyad api sukhayaśa putrasneho mahamate // MU_1,7.14

ye duranta maharambhas trisu lokesu khedadah /
putrasnehena santo 'pi kurvate te na samsrayam // MU_1,7.15

asavo 'tha dhanam daras tyajyante manavaiḥ sukham /
na putra munisardula svabhavo hy esa jantusu // MU_1,7.16

raksasah krurakarmanah kutayuddhavisaradah /
ramas tan yodhayatv ittham uktir evatidussaha // MU_1,7.17

viprayukto hi ramena muhurtam api notsahe /

jivitum jivitakanksi na ramam netum arhasi // MU_1,7.18

navavarsasahasrani mama yatani kausika /
duhkhenotpaditas tv ete catvarah putraka maya // MU_1,7.19

pradhanabhutas tesv esu ramah kamalalocanah /
tam vina te trayo 'py anye dharayanti na jivitam // MU_1,7.20

sa eva ramo bhavata niyate raksasan prati /
yadi tat putrahinam tvam mrtam evasu viddhi mam // MU_1,7.21

caturnam atmajanam hi priti atra hi me para /
jyestham dharmamayam tasman na ramam netum arhasi // MU_1,7.22

nisacarabalam hantum mune yadi tavepsitam /
caturangasamayuktam maya saha balam naya // MU_1,7.23

kimviryā raksasas te tu kasya putrah katham ca te /
kiyatpramanah ke caite iti varnaya me sphutam // MU_1,7.24

katham tena prahartavyam tesam ramena raksasam /
mamakair va balair brahman maya va kutayodhinam // MU_1,7.25

sarvam me samsa bhagavan yatha tesam maya rane /
sthatavyam dustasattvanam viryotsikta hi raksasah //
MU_1,7.26

sruyate hi mahaviro ravano nama raksasah /
saksad vaisravanabhrata putro visravaso muneh // MU_1,7.27

sa cet tava makhe vighnam karoti kila durmatih /
tat sangrame na saktas smo vayam tasya duratmanah // MU_1,7.28

kale kale prthag brahman bhuriviryavibhutayah /
bhutesv abhyudayam yanti praliyante ca kalatah // MU_1,7.29

adyasmims te vayam kale ravanadisu satrusu /
na samarthah puras sthatum niyater esa niscayah // MU_1,7.30

tasmat prasadam dharmajña kuru tvam mama putrake /
mama caivalpabhagyasya bhavan hy asamadaivatam // MU_1,7.31

devadanavagandharva yaksaplavagapannagah /
na sakta ravanam yoddhum kim punah purusa yudhi // MU_1,7.32

mahaviryavatam viryam adatte sa sudhabhujam /
tena sardham na saktas smas samyuge tasya va varaih // MU_1,7.33

ayam anyatamah kalah pelavikrtasajjanah /
raghavo 'pi gato dainyam yatra varddhakajarjarah // MU_1,7.34

atha va lavanam brahman yajñaghnām tam madhos sutam /
kathaya tvam suraprakhya kveva moksyami putrakam // MU_1,7.35

atha necchasi ced brahmams tad vidheyo 'ham eva te /
anyatha tu na pasyami sasvatam jayam atmanah // MU_1,7.36

ity uktva mrduvacanam bhayakulo 'sav alole munimatasamsaye
nimagnah /
najñāsīt kanam api niscayam mahatma prodvicav iva jaladhau
samuhyamanah // MU_1,7.37

dasarathavakyam nama sargah

astamas sargah

valmikiḥ:

tac chrutva vacanam tasya snehaparyakulaksaram /
samanyuh kausiko vakyam pratyuvaca mahipatim // MU_1,8.1

visvamiṭrah:

karisyamiti samsrutya pratijñam hatum icchasi /
sattvavan kesari bhutva mrgatam abhivañchasi // MU_1,8.2

raghavanam ayukto 'yam kulasyasya viparyayah /
na kadacana jayante sitamsau krsnarasmayah // MU_1,8.3

yadi tvam na ksamo rajan gamisyami yathagatah /
hinapratijñah kakutstha sukhi bhava sabandhavah // MU_1,8.4

valmikiḥ:

tasmin kopaparite 'tha visvamiṭre mahatmani /
cacala vasudha kṛtsna suras ca bhayam avisan // MU_1,8.5

krodhabhibhutam vijñaya jaganmitram mahamunim /
dhr̥tīman suvrato dhīman vasistho vakyam abravīt // MU_1,8.6

vasisthah:

iksvakunam kule jatas saksad dharma ivaparah /
bhavan dasarathas srimams trailokye gunabhusitah // MU_1,8.7

nitīman suvrato bhutva na dharmam hatum arhasi /
munes tribhuvanesasya vacanam kartum arhasi // MU_1,8.8

trisu lokesu vikhyato dharmena yasasa yutah /
svadharmam pratipadyasva na dharmam hatum arhasi // MU_1,8.9

karisyamiti samsrutya tat te rajann akurvatah /
istapurtah pated dharmas tasmad ramam visarjaya // MU_1,8.10

guptam purusasimhena jvalanenamṛtam yatha /
kṛtastram akṛtastram va nainam drakṣyanti raksasah //
MU_1,8.11

iksvakuvamsajato 'pi svayam dasaratho 'pi san /
na palayasi ced vakyam ko 'parah palayisyati // MU_1,8.12

yusmadadipranitena vyavaharena jantavah /
maryadam na vimuñcanti tam na hatum iharhasi // MU_1,8.13

esa vigrahavan dharma esa viryavatam varah /
esa buddhyadhiko loke tapasam ca parayanah // MU_1,8.14

eso 'stram vividham veti trailokye sacaracare /
naitad anyah puman veti na ca vetsyati kascana // MU_1,8.15

na ca devarsayah kecin namara na ca raksasah /
na nagayaksagandharva anena sadrsa nrpa // MU_1,8.16

astram asmai bhirsasvena paraih paramadurjayam /
kausikaya pura dattam yada rajyam samanvasat // MU_1,8.17

te hi putrah bhirsasvasya prajapatitutopamah /
enam anvacaran vira diptimanto mahaujasah // MU_1,8.18

jaya ca suprabha caiva daksayanyau sumadhyame /
tayos tu yany apatyani satam paramadurjayam // MU_1,8.19

pañcasatas sutañ jajñe jaya labdhavara pura /
vadhayasurasainyanam te 'ksayah kamarupinah // MU_1,8.20

suprabha janayam asa putran pañcasatah paran /
sangharsan nama durdharsan durakrosan baliyasah // MU_1,8.21

evamviryo mahateja visvamitro mahamunih /
na ramagamane buddhim viklavam kartum arhasi // MU_1,8.22

asmin mahasattvamaye munindre sthite samipe purusas tu sadhuh /
prapte 'pi mṛtyav amaratvam eti ma dinatam gaccha yatha vimudhah
// MU_1,8.23

vasisthavakyam nama sargah

navamas sargah

valmikiḥ:

tatha vasisthe bruvati raja dasarathas sutam /
samutsrastumana ramam ajuhava salaksmanam // MU_1,9.1

dasarathah:

pratihara mahabahum ramam satyaparakramam /
salaksmanam avighnena munyartham sikhram anaya // MU_1,9.2

iti rajña visṛsto 'sau gatvantahpuramandiram /
muhurtamatrenagatya samuvaca mahipatim // MU_1,9.3

deva dordalitasesaripo ramas svamandire /
vimanas samsthito ratrau satpadah kamale yatha // MU_1,9.4

agacchami ksaneneti vakti dhyayati caikakah /
na kasyacit sa nikate sthatum icchati khinnadhih // MU_1,9.5

ity ukte tena bhupalas tam ramanucaram janam /
sarvam asvasayam asa papraccha ca yathakramam // MU_1,9.6

katham kidrk sthito rama iti prsto mahibhrta /
ramabhrtiyajanah khinno vakyam aha mahipatim // MU_1,9.7

dehayastim imam deva dharayanta ime vayam /
khinnah khedaparimlane vibho rame sute tava // MU_1,9.8

ramo rajivapattrakso yatah prabhrti cagatah /
savipras tirthayatrayas tatah prabhrti durmanah // MU_1,9.9

yatnaprarthanayasmakam nijavyaparam ahnikam /
sayam amlanavadanah karoti na karoti va // MU_1,9.10

snanadevarcanacaraparyante parikhedavan /
prarthito 'pi hi na trpter asnaty asanam isvarah // MU_1,9.11

lolantahpuranaribhih krtadolabhir angane /
na ca kridati lilabhir dharadbhir iva catakah // MU_1,9.12

manikyamuktasamprota keyurakatakavali /
nanandayati tam rajan dyauh patavivasam yatha // MU_1,9.13

kridadvadhuvilolesu vahatkusumavayusu /
latavalayagehesu bhavaty ativisadavan // MU_1,9.14

yad ramyam ucitam svadu pesalam cittahari va /
baspapureksana iva tenaiva parikhidyate // MU_1,9.15

kim ima duhkhadayinyah praspuranti purogatah /
iti nrttavilasesu kaminih parinindati // MU_1,9.16

bhojanam sayanam snanam vilasam panam asanam /
unmattacestitam iva nabhinandati ninditam // MU_1,9.17

kim sampada kim vipada kim gehena kim ihitaih /
sarvam evasad ity uktva tusnim eko 'vatisthate // MU_1,9.18

nodeti parihasesu na bhogesu nimajjati /
na ca tisthati karyesu maunam evavalambate // MU_1,9.19

vilolalakavallaryo helavalitalocanah /
nanandayanti tam naryo mrgyo vanatarum yatha // MU_1,9.20

ekantesu digantesu tiresu vipinesu ca /
ratim ayaty aranyesu vikritavad ajantusu // MU_1,9.21

vastrapanasanadanaparanmukhataya taya /
parivreddharminam rajan so 'nuyati tapasvinam // MU_1,9.22

eka eva vasan dese janasunye janesvara /
na hasaty ekaya buddhya na gayati na roditi // MU_1,9.23

baddhapadmasanas sunyamana vamakarasthale /
kapolatalam adaya kevalam paritisthati // MU_1,9.24

nabhimanam upadatte nabhivañchati rajatam /
nodeti nastam ayati sukhaduhkhanuvrttisū // MU_1,9.25

na vidmah kim asau jatah kim karoti kim ihate /
kim dhyaayati kim ayati katham kim anudhavati // MU_1,9.26

pratyaham krsatam yati pratyaham yati pandutam /
viragam pratyaham yati saradanta iva drumah // MU_1,9.27

anuyatau tam evaitau rajañ satrugñnalaksmanau /
tadrsav eva tasyaiva pratibimbav ivotthitau // MU_1,9.28

bhrtyai rajabhir ambabhis sa prsto 'pi punah punah /
uktva na kiñcid eveti tusnim aste nirihitah // MU_1,9.29

apatamatrah rdyesu ma bhogesu manah krthah /
iti parsvagatam bhavyam anusasti suhrjjanam // MU_1,9.30

nanavibhavaramyasu strisu gosthikathasu ca /
purassthitam ivasneho nasam evanupasyati // MU_1,9.31

ritimadhuryasayasapadasamsthitivarjitaih /
cestitair eva kakalya bhuyo bhuyah pragayati // MU_1,9.32

samrad bhaveti parsvastham vadantam anujivinam /
pralapantam ivonmattam hasaty anyamana munih // MU_1,9.33

na proktam akarnayati preksate na purogatam /
karoty avajñam sarvatra sumahaty api vastuni // MU_1,9.34

apy akasasarojinyam apy akasamahavane /
ittham etat katham iti vismayo 'sya na jayate // MU_1,9.35

kantamadhyagatasyapi mano 'sya madanesavah /
na bhedayanti durbhedam dhara iva mahopalam // MU_1,9.36

apadam ekam avasam abhivañchasi kim dhanam /
anusasyeti sarvasvam arthine sa prayacchati // MU_1,9.37

iyam apad iyam sampad ity ayam kalpanamayah /
manasy abhyudito moha iti sokat pragayati // MU_1,9.38

ha hato 'ham anatho 'ham ity akrandaparo 'pi san /
na jano yati vairagyam citram ity eva vakty asau // MU_1,9.39

raghukananasalena ramena ripughatina /
bhramsam ittham sthitenai va vāyam khedam upagatah // MU_1,9.40

na vidmah kim mahabaho tasya tadsacetasaḥ /
kurmah kamalapattrakṣa gatiḥ atra hi no bhavan // MU_1,9.41

rajanam atha va vipram upadestaram agragam /
hasan pasum ivavyagras so 'vadhira yati prabho // MU_1,9.42

prapañco 'yam iha spharam jagannama yad utthitam /
naitad vastu na caivaham iti nirniya samsthitah // MU_1,9.43

narau natmani no mitre na rajye na ca matari /
na sampadapador nantas tasyastha na vibhor bahih // MU_1,9.44

nirastastho niraso 'sau niriho 'sau niraspadah /
mohena ca vimukto 'sau tena tapyamahe vayam // MU_1,9.45

kim dhanena kim ambabhih kim rajyena kim ihaya /
iti niscayavan antah pranatyagamanas sthitah // MU_1,9.46

bhogesv ayusi rajye ca mitre pitari matari /
param udvegam ayatas catako 'vagrahe yatha // MU_1,9.47

tasya tadrksvabhavasya samagravibhavanvitam /
samsarajalam abhogi prabho prativisayate // MU_1,9.48

tadsas syan mahasattvah ka ivasmin mahitale /
prakrte vyavahare tam yo nivesayitum ksamah // MU_1,9.49

iti no yeyam ayata sakhaprasarasalini /
apat tam alam uddhartum samudetu dayaparah // MU_1,9.50

manasi moham apasya mahamanas sakalam artimatah kila sadhutam /
saphalatam nayatiha tamoharan dinakaro bhuvi bhaskaratam iva // MU_1,9.51

raghavavisado nama sargah

dasamas sargah

visvamitrah:

evam cet tan mahaprajñam bhavanto raghunandanam /
ihanayantu tvaritam harinam harina iva // MU_1,10.1

esa moho raghupater napadbhyo na ca ragatah /
vivekavairagyakrto bodha esa mahodayah // MU_1,10.2

ihayatu ksanad ramas tad ihaiva vayam ksanat /
moham tasyapanesyamo maruto 'drer ghanam yatha // MU_1,10.3

etasmin marjite yuktya mohe ca raghunandanah /
visrantim esyati pade tasmin vayam ivottame // MU_1,10.4

satyatam muditam prajñam visrantim ca sametya sah /
pinatam varavarnatvam pitamrta ivaisyati // MU_1,10.5

nijam ca prakrtam eva vyavaharaparamparam /
paripurnamana manya acarisyaty akhanditam // MU_1,10.6

bhavisyati mahasattvo jñatalokaparavarah /
sukhaduhkhasahinas samalostasmakañcanah // MU_1,10.7

ity ukte muninathena raja sampurnamanasah /
prahinod ramam anetum bhuyo dutaparamparam // MU_1,10.8

etavata ca kalena ramo nijagrhasanat /
pitus sakasam agantum utthito 'rka ivacalat // MU_1,10.9

vrtah katipayair bhrtyair bhratrbhyam cajagama ha /
tat punyam pitur asthanam svargam surapater iva // MU_1,10.10

durad eva dadarsasau ramo dasaratham tada /
vrtam rajasamuhena devaugheneva vasavam // MU_1,10.11

vasisthavisvamiṭrabhyam sevitam parsvayor dvayoh /
sarvasastrarthatajñēna mantrivṛndena palitam // MU_1,10.12

carucamarahastabhih kantabhis samupasitam /
kakubbbhir iva murtabhis samsthitabhir yathocitam // MU_1,10.13

vasisthavisvamiṭradyas tatha dasarathadayah /
dadsu raghavam durad upayantam guhopamam // MU_1,10.14

sattvavastambhagarvena saityeneva himalayam /
sritam sakalasevyena gambhirena svarena ca // MU_1,10.15

saumyam samasubhakaram vinayodaram urjitam /
kantopasantavapusam parasyarthasya bhajanam // MU_1,10.16

samudyadyauvanarambham udyogasamasobhitam /
anudvignam anayasam purnaprayamanoratham // MU_1,10.17

vicaritajagadyatram pavitragunagocaram /
mahasattvaikalobhena gunair iva samasritam // MU_1,10.18

udarasaram apurnam antahkaranakotaram /
aviksubhitaya vṛtṭya darsayantam anuttamam // MU_1,10.19

evam gunaganakirno durad eva raghudvahah /
parimeyasitacchacchaharambarapallavah // MU_1,10.20

prananama calaccarucudamanimaricina /
sirasa vasudhakampalolamanacalasriya // MU_1,10.21

prathamam pitaram pascan munin manyaikam anatah /
tato viprams tato bandhums tato 'dhikagunan gurun // MU_1,10.22

jagraha catmana drstva manak svadugira tatha /
rajalokena vihitam sa pranamaparamparam // MU_1,10.23

vihtasir munibhyam tu ramas sa samamanasah /
asasada pituh punyam samipam surasundarah // MU_1,10.24

padabhivandanaratam tam athesau mahipatih /
sirasy abhyalilingasu cucumba ca punah punah // MU_1,10.25

satrugnam laksmanam caiva tathaiva paraviraha /
alilinga ghanasneham rajahamso 'mbujam yatha // MU_1,10.26

utsange vatsa tistheti vadaty atha mahipatau /
bhumau parijanastirne so 'msuke 'tha nyaviksata // MU_1,10.27

dasarathah:

putra praptavivekas tvam kalyananam ca bhajanam /
janavaj jirnaya buddhya khedayatma na diyate // MU_1,10.28

vrddhavipraguruproktam tvadrsenanutisthata /
padam asadyate punyam na moham anudhavata // MU_1,10.29

tavad evapado dure tisthanti paripelavah /
yavad eva na mohasya prasarah putra diyate // MU_1,10.30

vasisthah:

raja Putra mahabaho suras tvam vijitas tvaya /
duruccheda durarambha apy ami visayarayah // MU_1,10.31

kim atajjña ivajñanam yogye va mohasagare /
vinimajjasi kallolagahane jadyasalini // MU_1,10.32

visvamiitrah:

calannilotpalavyuhasamalocana lolatam /
bruhi cetahkrtaṁ tyaktva hetuna kena muhyasi // MU_1,10.33

kimnisthah kiyata kena kiyantah karanena te /
adhayo nu vilumpanti mano geham ivakhavah // MU_1,10.34

manye nanucitanam tvam adhinam padam uttamah /
apatsu capto yo dhiro nirjitas tena cadhayah // MU_1,10.35

yathabhimatam asu tvam bruhi prapsyasi canagham /
sarvam eva punar yena tava bhetsyanti nadhayah // MU_1,10.36

ity uttamasya sa mune raghuvamsaketur akarnya vakyam
ucitarthavilasagarbham /
tatyaja khedam abhigarjati varivahe barhi
yathabhyanumitabhimatarthasiddhiḥ // MU_1,10.37

raghavasamasvasanam nama sargah

ekadasas sargah

valmikiḥ:

iti prsto munindrena samasvasya ca raghavah /
uvaca vacanam caru dhirapurnarthamantharam // MU_1,11.1

ramah:

bhagavan bhavata prsto yathavad adhuna kila /
kathayamy aham ajño 'pi ko langhayati sadvacah // MU_1,11.2

aham tavad ayam jato nija 'smin pitrsadmani /
kramena vrddhim sampraptah praptavidyas ca samsthitah //
MU_1,11.3

tatas sadacaraparo bhutvaham muninayaka /
vihrtas tirthayatrartham urvim ambudhimekhalam // MU_1,11.4

etavatatha kalena samsarastham imam mama /
svaviveko jaharantar oghas tatalatam iva // MU_1,11.5

vivekena paritatma tenaham tadanu svayam /
bhoganirasaya buddhya pravacaritavan idam // MU_1,11.6

kim namedam vata sukham yo 'yam samsarasamsrtih /
jayate mrtaye loko mriyate janana ca // MU_1,11.7

svasthitas sarva evame sacaracaracestitah /
apadam patayah papa bhava vibhavabhmayah // MU_1,11.8

ayassalakasadsah parasparam asanginah /
slisyante kevalam bhava manahkalpanaya svaya // MU_1,11.9

manassamayattam idam jagad abhogi drsyate /
manas casad ihabhati kena smah parimohitah // MU_1,11.10

asataiva vayam kastam vikrita mudhabuddhayah /
mrgatrsnambhasa dure vane mugdhamrga iva // MU_1,11.11

na kenacit ca vikrita vikrita iva samsthitah /
vata mudha vayam sarve janana api sambaram // MU_1,11.12

kim etesu prapañcesu bhoga nama sudurbhagah /
mudhaiva hi vayam mohat samsthita baddhabhavanah // MU_1,11.13

ajñate bahukalena vyartha eva vayam ghane /
mohe nipatita mugdhas svabhre mugdhamrga iva // MU_1,11.14

kim me rajyena kim bhogaih ko 'ham kim idam agatam /
yan mithyaivastu tan mithya kasya nama kim agatam // MU_1,11.15

evam vimrsato brahman sarvesv eva tato mama /
bhavesv aratir ayata pathikasya marusv iva // MU_1,11.16

tad etad bhagavan bruhi kim idam parinasyati /
kim idam jayate bhuyah kim idam parivardhate // MU_1,11.17

jaramaranam apac ca jananam sampadas tatha /
avirbhavatirobhavair vivartante punah punah // MU_1,11.18

bhavais tair eva tair eva tucchair vayam ime kila /
pasya jarjaratam nita vatair iva giridrumah // MU_1,11.19

acetana iva janah pavanaih prananamabhih /
dhvanantas samsthita vyartham yatha kicakavenavah // MU_1,11.20

samyatidam katham duhkham iti tapto 'smi cintaya /
jaraddruma ivogrena kotarasthena vahnina // MU_1,11.21

samsaraduhkhasanandhahhrdayo 'py aham /
nijalokabhayad eva galadbaspair na rodimi // MU_1,11.22

sunyamanmukhavrttis tu suskarodananirasah /
viveka eva hrtsamstho mamaikantesu pasyati // MU_1,11.23

bhrsam muhyami samsmrtya bhavabhavamayim sthitim /
daridryeneva subhago dure samsaracintaya // MU_1,11.24

mohayanti manovrttim khandayanti gunan alam /
dukhajalam prayacchanti vipralambhaparasyah // MU_1,11.25

cintanicyavakrāṇi nānandayā dhanāni me /
saṃprasutakāṭraṇi gṛhāṇy ugrapadam yathā // MU_1,11.26

vividhadosasāparicintanāis satatābhāṅgurakāṇakalpitaḥ /
māma na nirvṛtim eti mano mune nigaditasya yathā vānahastināḥ //
MU_1,11.27

khalah kale kale nisi nisitamohaikamihikagataloke loke
visayathacauras sucaturah /
pravṛttah prodyukta disī disī vivekaikaharane rane saktas
tesam vadata vibudhah ke 'dya subhatah // MU_1,11.28

prathamaparidevitam nama sargah

dvadasas sargah

ramah:

iyam asmin vinodaya samsare parikalpita /
srīr mune parimohaya sāpi nūnam anarthada // MU_1,12.1

ullasabāhulan antah kallolan akramakulan /
jadan prasravati spharan pravrsiva tarangini // MU_1,12.2

cintaduhitaro bahvyo bhuridurlaliteritah /
cāñcalah prabhavanty asyas tarangas sarito yathā // MU_1,12.3

esa hi padam ekatra na nibadhnati durbhaga /
mugdhevanīyatacaram itas cetasa dhavati // MU_1,12.4

janayanti param daham paramrstangika sati /
vinasam eva dhatte 'ntar dipalekheva kajjalam // MU_1,12.5

gunagunavicarena vīṇaiva kila parsvagam /
rajaṇprakṛtīvan mudha durarudhavalambate // MU_1,12.6

karmana tena tenaisa vistaram upagacchati /
dosasivisavegasya yat kṣiravīsarayate // MU_1,12.7

tavac chitamrdusparsah pare sve ca jāne jānah /
vatyayeva himam yavac chriyā na parusikṛtāḥ // MU_1,12.8

prajñas surah kṛtajñas ca pesala mrdavas ca ye /
paṃsumustyeva manayas sriya te malinikṛtāḥ // MU_1,12.9

na sris sukhaya bhagavan dukhayaiva hi kalpate /
guptam vinasanam dhatte mṛtim viśalata yathā // MU_1,12.10

śrīman ajānanīndyas ca suras capy avikatthanah /
samadrstih prabhuḥ caiva durlabhah puruṣas trayah //
MU_1,12.11

esa hi viśama dukkhabhoginam gāhana guha /

ghanamohagajendranam vindhyasailamahatavi // MU_1,12.12

satkaryapadmarajani duhkhakairavacandrika /
saddrstidipikavatya kallolaughatarangini // MU_1,12.13

sambhramabhradripadavi visadavisavardhini /
kedarika vikalpanam khada kubhayabhoginam // MU_1,12.14

himam vairagyavallinam vikarolukayamini /
rahudamstra vivekendos saujanyambhojacandrika // MU_1,12.15

indrayudhavad alolananaragamanohara /
lola tadidivotpannadhvamsini jadasamsraya // MU_1,12.16

capala varjita ratya nakuli nakulinaja /
vipralambhanatatparyahetugramrgatrsnika // MU_1,12.17

laharivaikarupena ksanam padam akurvati /
cala dipasikhevatidurjñeyagatigocara // MU_1,12.18

simhiva vighrahavyagrakarindrakulapatini /
khadgadhareva sisira tiksna tiksnasayasraya // MU_1,12.19

nanayopahatarthinya duradhiparipinaya /
pasyamy abhavyaya laksmya kiñcid duhkhad rte sukhām // MU_1,12.20

dvarenotsarita laksmih punar eti tamo'rina /
aho vata hrtasthana nirlajja durjanaspada // MU_1,12.21

manorama karsati cittavrttim kadaryasadhya ksanabhangura ca /
vyalavaligarbhanivrttadeha svabhrotthita puspateva laksmih // MU_1,12.22

laksmimirakaranam nama sargah

trayodasas sargah

ramah:

ayuh pallavakonagralambambukanabhanguram /
unmattam iva santyajya yaty akande sarirakam // MU_1,13.1

visayasirvisasangaparijarjaracetam /
apraudhatmavivekanam ayur ayasakaranam // MU_1,13.2

ye tu vijñatavijñeya visranta vitate pade /
bhavabhavasamasvasta ayus tesam sukhayate // MU_1,13.3

vayam parimitakaraparinisthitaniscayah /
samsarabhrataditpuñje mune nayusi nirvrtah // MU_1,13.4

yujyate vestanam vayav akasasyavakhandanam /
grathanam ca taranganam astha nayusi yujyate // MU_1,13.5

pelavam saradivabhram asneham iva dipakam /
tarangakam ivalolam gatam evopalaksyate // MU_1,13.6

tarangapratibimbendum taditpuñjam nabho'mbude /
grahitum astham badhnami na tv ayusi gatasthitau // MU_1,13.7

avisrantamanas sunyam ayur atatam ihate /
dukhkayaiva vimudho 'ntar garbham asvatari yatha // MU_1,13.8

samsarasamsrtav ambhah pheno 'smin sargasagare /
kayavallyam raso rajañ jivitam me na rocate // MU_1,13.9

prapyam samprapyate yena bhuyo yena na socyate /
paraya nirvrtes sthanam yat taj jivitam ucyate // MU_1,13.10

taravo 'pi hi jivanti jivanti mrgapaksinah /
sa jivati mano yasya mananena na jivati // MU_1,13.11

jatas ta eva jagati jantavas sadhujivitah /
ye punar neha jayante sesa janita gardabhah // MU_1,13.12

bharo 'vivekinas sastram bharo jñanam ca raginah /
asantam ca mano bharo bharo 'natmavido vapuh // MU_1,13.13

rupam ayur mano buddhir ahankaras tatthehitam /
bharo bharadharasyeva sarvam dukkhaya durdhiyah // MU_1,13.14

avisrantamanahpurnam apadam paramaspadam /
nido rogavihanganam ayur ayasanam drdham // MU_1,13.15

pratyaham khedam utsrjya sanair alam anaratam /
asv eva janmanas svabhram kalena vinikhanyate // MU_1,13.16

sarirabilavisrantair visadahapradayibhih /
rogair nipiyate raudrair vyalair iva vananilah // MU_1,13.17

prasuvanair avacchedam tucchair antaravasibhih /
dukhkhair akrsyate krurair ghunair iva jaraddrumah // MU_1,13.18

nunam nigiranayasu ghanagarvam anaratam /
akhur marjarakeneva maranenavalokyate // MU_1,13.19

garvadigunagarbhinya sunyayasaktivasyaya /
annam mahasaneneva jarasa parijiryate // MU_1,13.20

dinaih katipayair eva parijñaya gatadaram /
durjanas sajjaneneva yauvanenavamucyate // MU_1,13.21

vinasasuhrda nityam jaramaranabandhuna /
rupam sidgavareneva krtantenabhilasyate // MU_1,13.22

sthirataya sukhaharitaya taya satatam ujghitam uttama phalgu ca /
jagati nasti tatha gunavarjitam maranamarjitam ayur idam yatha // MU_1,13.23

jivitarha nama sargah

caturdhas sargah

ramah:

mudhaivabhyutthito mohan mudhaiva parivardhate /
mithyamayena bhito 'smi durahankarasatrana // MU_1,14.1

ahankaravasat eva dosakosah kaddarthanam /
dadati dinadinanam samsaro vividhakrtih // MU_1,14.2

ahankaravasat apad ahankarad duradhayah /
ahankaravasat ihapy ahankaro mahamayah // MU_1,14.3

tam ahankaram asritya paramam ciravairinam /
na bhuñje na pibamy ambhah kim u bhogan bhaje mune // MU_1,14.4

samsararajjur adirgha mama cetasi mohini /
tatahankaradosena kirateneva vagura // MU_1,14.5

yani duhkhanir dirghani visamani mahanti ca /
ahankarat prasutani tany agat khadira iva // MU_1,14.6

samendos saimhikeyasyam gunapadmamahasanim /
jñanameghasaratkalam ahankaram tyajamy aham // MU_1,14.7

naham ramo na me vañcha bhavesu ca na me manah /
santa asitum icchami svatmany eva jino yatha // MU_1,14.8

ahankaravasat yad yan maya bhuktam krtam hrtam /
sarvam tu tad avastv eva vastv ahankarariktata // MU_1,14.9

aham ity asti ced brahmann aham apadi duhkhitah /
sampsatsu sukhitas tasmad anahankaritatadhanah // MU_1,14.10

ahankaram parityajya mune santamanas tatha /
avatisthe gatodvegoh bhogaughe 'bhanguraspadam // MU_1,14.11

brahman yavad ahankaravaridah pravijrmbhate /
tavad vikasam ayati trsnakutajamañjari // MU_1,14.12

ahankaraghane sante trsnanavatadillata /
santadipasikhavrttya kvapi yasyati satvaram // MU_1,14.13

ahankaramahavindhya manomattamatangajah /
visphurjati ghanasphotaish stanitair iva varidah // MU_1,14.14

iha dehamahadaryam ghanahankarakesari /
yo 'yam ullasati spharam tenedam jagad atatam // MU_1,14.15

trsnatantulanavaprotah bahujanmaparampara /
ahankarograsidgena kanthe muktavali krtah // MU_1,14.16

putradarakalatrani tantram mantravivarjitam /
prasaritam aneneha durahankaravairina // MU_1,14.17

pramarjite 'ham ity asmin pade svayam akhidyata /
pramarjita bhavanty eva sarva eva duradhayah // MU_1,14.18

aham ity ambude sante sanais susamasalini /
manomananasammohamihika kvapi gacchati // MU_1,14.19

nirahankaravrtter me maurkhyac chokena sidatah /
yat kiñcid ucitam brahmams tad akhyatum iharhasi // MU_1,14.20

sarvapadam nilayam adhruvam antarastham unmuktam uttamagunena na
samsrayami /
yatnad ahankrtipadam parito 'tiduhkham sesena mam
samanusadhi mahanubhava // MU_1,14.21

ahankarajugupsa nama sargah

pañcadasas sargah

ramah:

dosair jarjaratam yatam satkaryad aryasevitat /
vatattapiñchalavavac cetasa calati cañcalam // MU_1,15.1

itas cetasa ca suvyagram vyartham evabhidhavad /
durad durataram dinam grame kauleyako yatha // MU_1,15.2

na prapnoti kvacit kiñcit praptair api mahadhanaih /
nantas sampurnatam eti karandaka ivambubhih // MU_1,15.3

nityam eva manas sunyam kadasavaguravrtam /
na manan nirvrtim yati mrgo yuthad iva cyutah // MU_1,15.4

tarangataralam vrttim dadhad alunasirnatam /
parityajya ksanam api na mano yati nirvrtim // MU_1,15.5

mano mananaviksubdham diso dasa vidhavad /
mandarahananoddhutam ksirarnavapayo yatha // MU_1,15.6

kallolakalanavartam mayamakaramalinam /
na nirodhdum samartho 'smi manomohamaharnavam // MU_1,15.7

bhogadurvankurakanksi svabhrapatam acintayan /
manoharinako brahman duram viparidhavad / MU_1,15.8

na kadacana me cetasa tam alunavisirnatam /
tyajaty akulaya vrttya cañcalatvam ivarnavah // MU_1,15.9

cetasa cañcalaya vrttya cintanicayacañcuram /
dhrtim badhnati naikatra kesari pañjare yatha // MU_1,15.10

mano moharatharudham sarirac chamatasukham /
haraty upagatodyogam hamsah ksiram ivambhasah // MU_1,15.11

analkalpanatalpe nilinas cittavrttayah /
munindra na prabudhyante tena tapto 'ham akulah // MU_1,15.12

krodikrtadrdhagranthitrsnasutrombhitatmana /
vihago jalakeneva brahman baddho 'smi cetasa // MU_1,15.13

satatamarsadhumena cintajvalabilena ca /
vahnineva trnam suskam mune dagdho 'smi cetasa // MU_1,15.14

krurena jadatam yatas trsnabharyanugamina /
savah kauleyakeneva brahman bhukto 'smi cetasa // MU_1,15.15

tarangataralasphalavrttina jadarupina /
tatavrksa ivaughena brahman nito 'smi cetasa // MU_1,15.16

avantaranipataya sunyenakramanaya ca /
trnam candanileneva dure nunno 'smi cetasa // MU_1,15.17

samsarajaladher asman nityam uttaranonmukhah /
setuneva payahpuro rodhito 'smi kucetasa // MU_1,15.18

patalad gacchata prstham prsthat patalagamina /
kupakastham kudamneva vestito hy asmi cetasa // MU_1,15.19

mithyaiva sphararupena vicaravisararuna /
balo vetalakeneva grhito 'smi svacetasa // MU_1,15.20

vahner usnataras sailad api kastatarakramah /
vajrad api drdho brahman durnigrahamanograhah // MU_1,15.21

cetah patati karyesu vihagas camisesv iva /
ksanena viratim yati balah kridanakad iva // MU_1,15.22

jadaprakrtir alolo vitatavartavrttiman /
mano'bldhir ihitavyalo duran nayati tata mam // MU_1,15.23

apy abdhipanan mahatas sumerullanghanad api /
api vahnnyasanat sadho visamas cittanigrahah // MU_1,15.24

cittam karanam arthanam tasmin sati jagattrayam /
tasmin ksine jagat ksinam tac cikitsyam prayatnatah //
MU_1,15.25

cittad imani sukhaduhkhasatani nunam abhyagatany agavarad iva
kananani /
tasmin vivekavasatas tanutam prayate manye mune nipunam eva galanti
tani // MU_1,15.26

sakalagunajayasa yatra baddha mahadbhis tam arim iha vijetum cittam
abhyutthito 'ham /
vigataratitayantar nabhinandami laksmim jadamalinavisalam
meghamalam ivenduh // MU_1,15.27

cittadauratmyavarnanam nama sargah

sodasas sargah

ramah:

hardandhakarasarvaryas trsnayeha durantaya /
caranti cetanakase dosakausikapanktayah // MU_1,16.1

nityam evatimalina katukonmadasalini /

dirgha tanvi ghanasneha trsnagahvaravallari // MU_1,16.20

ananandakari sunya nisphalatyartham unnata /
amangalakari krura trsna ksineva mañjari // MU_1,16.21

anavarjitacittapi sarvam evanudhavati /
na capnoti phalam kiñcit trsna jirneva kamini // MU_1,16.22

samsaranrte mahati nanarasasamakule /
bhuvanabhogarangesu trsna jaradhanartaki // MU_1,16.23

jarakusumitarudha patotpataphalavalih /
samsarajangle dirghe trsnavisalata tata // MU_1,16.24

yan na saknoti tatrapī dhatte tandavitam gatim /
nrtyaty anandarहितam trsna jirneva nartaki // MU_1,16.25

bhrsam sphurati nihare samyaty aloka agate /
duhkhaughesu padam dhatte trsnacapalabharhini // MU_1,16.26

jadakallolabahala ciram sunyatarantara /
ksanam ullasam ayati trsnapravrttarangini // MU_1,16.27

nastam utsrjya tisthantam vrksad vrksam ivaparam /
purusat purusam yati trsna loleva paksini // MU_1,16.28

padam karoty alanghye 'pi trptapi phalam ihate /
ciram tisthati naikatra trsnacapalamarkati // MU_1,16.29

idam krtvedam ayati sarvam evasamañjasam /
anaratam ca yatate trsna cesteva daiviki // MU_1,16.30

ksanam ayati patalam ksanam yati nabhastalam /
ksanam bhramati dikkuñje trsnahrtpadmasatpadi //
MU_1,16.31

sarvasamsaradosanam trsnaika dirghaduhkhada /
antahpurastham api ya yojayaty atisankate // MU_1,16.32

prayacchati param jadyam paramalokarodhini /
mohaniharagahana trsnajaladamalika // MU_1,16.33

sarvesam jantujalanam samsaravyavaharinam /
pariprotamanomalas trsna bandhanarajjavah // MU_1,16.34

vicitravarna viguna dirgha malinasamsthitih /
sunya sunyaspada trsna sakrakarmukadharmini // MU_1,16.35

asanir gunasasyanam phalita sarad apade /
himam sampatsarojinyas tamasam dirghayamini // MU_1,16.36

samsaranatakanati kayalayavihangami /
manasaranyaharini smarasangitavallaki // MU_1,16.37

vyavaharabdhilahari mohamatangasrnkhala /
marganyagrodhasubhaga duhkhaairavacandrika // MU_1,16.38

jaramaranaduhkhanam eka ratnasamudgika /
adhivadyadhivilasanam nityamatta vilasini // MU_1,16.39

ksanam alokavimala sandhakaralava ksanam /
vyomavithisama trsna niharagahana ksanam // MU_1,16.40

gacchatupasamam trsna karyavyayamasantaye /
tami ghanatamahkrsna yatha raksonivrttaye // MU_1,16.41

tavan muhyaty ayam loko muko vilulitasayah /
yavad evanusandhatte trsnavisavisucikam // MU_1,16.42

loko 'yam akhilam duhkham cintayojjhita ujjhati /
cintavisucikamantras cintatyago hi kathyate // MU_1,16.43

trnapasanakasthadi sarvam amisasankaya /
adadhana sphuraty antas trsna matsyi hrade yatha // MU_1,16.44

rogartirangaga trsna gambhiram api manavam /
uttanatam nayaty asu suryamsava ivambujam // MU_1,16.45

antassunya granthimaty dirghasvankurakantakah /
muktamanisriyo nityam trsna venulata iva // MU_1,16.46

aho bata mahac citram trsnam api mahadhiyah /
duschedyam api krntanti vivekenamalasina // MU_1,16.47

nasidhara na vajragnir na taptayahkanarcisah /
tatha tiksna yatha brahmams trsneyam hrdisamsthita // MU_1,16.48

kajjalasitatiksnagras snehadirghadasaparah /
prakasa dahadasparsas trsna dipasikha iva // MU_1,16.49

api merupamam prajñam api suram api sthiram /
trnikaroti trsnaika nimesena narottamam // MU_1,16.50

vistirnagahana bhima ghanajalarajomayi /
sandhakarogranihara trsna vindhyamahatavi // MU_1,16.51

ekaiva sarvabhuvanantaralabdhalaksya durlaksatam upagateva
purasthitaiva /
trsna sthita jagati cañcalavicimale ksirarnavambupatale
madhureva saktih // MU_1,16.52

trsnagarha nama sargah

saptadasas sargah

ramah:

ardrantratantrigahano vikari paritapavan /
dehas sphurati samsare so 'pi duhk haya kevalam // MU_1,17.1

ajño 'pi tajjñasadrso valitatmacamatkr̥tiḥ /
yuktya bhavyo 'py abhavyo me na jado nāpi cetanaḥ // MU_1,17.2

jadajadrsor madhye dolayitadurasayah /
na viveki na mudhatma moham eva prayacchati // MU_1,17.3

stokenanandam ayati stokenayati kheditam /
nasti dehasamas socyo nico gunabahiskrtah // MU_1,17.4

agamapayina nityam dantakesarasalina /
vikasimitapuspna pratiksanam alankrtah // MU_1,17.5

bhuja sakhaugghanamito dvijanustambhasusthitah /
locanalivapakrantas sirahpithabrhatphalah // MU_1,17.6

sravadasrurasasrota hastapadasupallavah /
gulphavan karyasanghatavihangamatataspadam // MU_1,17.7

sacchayo dehavrkso 'yam jivapanthaganaspadam /
kasyatmiyah kasya para asthanasthe kilatra ke // MU_1,17.8

bharasantaranarthena grhitayam punah punah /
navi dehalatayam ca kasya syad atmabhavana // MU_1,17.9

dehanamni vane sunye bahugartasamakule /
tanuruhasankhyatarau visvasam ko 'dhigacchati // MU_1,17.10

carmasnayvasthivalite sarirapatahe drdhe /
marjaravad aham nantas tisthamy aviratadhvanau // MU_1,17.11

samsaranyasamrudho vilasaccittamarkatah /
cintamañjarikakaro dirghaduhkhaghunaksatah // MU_1,17.12

trsnabhujangamigehah kopakakakrtalayah /
smitapuspo drumas srimañ subhasubhamahaphalah // MU_1,17.13

suskandho durlatajalo hastastabakasundarah /
pavanaspanditatesasvangavayavapallavah // MU_1,17.14

sarvendriyakhagadharas sujanus sutvag unnatah /
sarasacchayaya yuktah kamapanthanisevitah // MU_1,17.15

murdhni sañjanitadirghasiro ruhatrnavalih /
ahankarajaradgrddhakulayasusirodarah // MU_1,17.16

udbhinnavasana jalamulatvad durbalakrtih /
vyayamaviramah kayavrkso 'yam na sukhaya me // MU_1,17.17

kalevaram ahankaragrasthasya mahagrham /
luthatv abhyetu va sthairyam kim anena mune hi me // MU_1,17.18

panktibaddhendriyapasu valgatrsnagrhangam /
rajo rañjitasarvangam nestam dehagrham mama // MU_1,17.19

kasthasthikasthasanghatta parisankatakotaram /
antradamabhir abaddham nestam dehagrham mama // MU_1,17.20

prasrtasnayutantrikam raktambukrtakardamam /
jaramakkoladhavalam nestam dehagrham mama // MU_1,17.21

citrakṛtyabhrtanantacestavastabdhasamsthiti /
mithyamohamahasthunam nestam dehagrham mama // MU_1,17.22

duhkharbhakakṛtakrandam sukhāsāyāmanoharam /
durihadagdhdasikam nestam dehagrham mama // MU_1,17.23

maladhyavisayavyuhabhandopaskarasankatam /
ajñānaksaravalitam nestam dehagrham mama // MU_1,17.24

gulphagulguluvisrantajanuccastambhamastakam /
dirghadardarusudrdham nestam dehagrham mama // MU_1,17.25

prakataksagavaksantahkridatprajñagrhangamam /
cintaduhitṛkam brahman nestam dehagrham mama // MU_1,17.26

murdhājacchadanacchannakarnasricandrasalikam /
adīrghaṅgulīnīryuham nestam dehagrham mama // MU_1,17.27

sarvaṅgākūdyasāñjātāghānāromāyavāṅkuram /
samsunypīthapīthīram nestam dehagrham mama // MU_1,17.28

nakhornanabhanīlayais saram arānītāntaram /
bhāṅkarakarīpavanam nestam dehagrham mama // MU_1,17.29

pravesanīrgamavyagravatavegam anaratam /
vītāksagavakṣam ca nestam dehagrham mama // MU_1,17.30

jihvamāṛkāṭīkākṛāntavādānādvarābhīśanam /
dr̥stādāntasthīśakālam nestam dehagrham mama // MU_1,17.31

tvāksudhālēpamasrnam yāntrasāñcārāñcālam /
māno'māṇḍākhunōtkhātām nestam dehagrham mama // MU_1,17.32

smitādīpaprābhābhāśī kṣanam ānandasundaram /
kṣanam vyāptam prābhāpurair nestam dehagrham mama // MU_1,17.33

samastarogayātānam valīpālītāpattānam /
sarvādhisarāṅgavānam nestam mama kālēvaram // MU_1,17.34

ākṣāṛksakṣobhāvisamā sunyā nīśārākōṭārā /
tāmōgāhānāhr̥tkūñjā nēstā dehātāvī mama // MU_1,17.35

dehālāyam dhārāyītum nā saktō 'smī munīśvarah /
pāṅkāmāṅgam samuddhātum gājām alpābālō yāthā // MU_1,17.36

kīm śrīyā kīm cā kāyēnā kīm kāmēnā kīm īhāyā /
dīnāīh kātīpāyair evā kālās sarvām nīkr̥ntātī // MU_1,17.37

rāktāmāmsāmāyāsyaśyā sābhāyābhīyāntāram mūnē /
nāsāīkādhārmīnō brūhī kēvā kāyāśyā rāmāyātā // MU_1,17.38

mārānāvāsārē kāyā jīvām nānūsārāntī yē /
tēsū tātā kṛtāghnēsū kēvāsthā vātā dhīmātāh // MU_1,17.39

māṭṭēbhākārnāgrācālāh kāyō lāmbāmbūbhāṅgurāh /

na santyajati mam yavat tavad enam tyajamy aham // MU_1,17.40

pavanaspandataralah pelavah kayapallavah /
jarjaras tanuvrttas ca nesto 'yam katunirasah // MU_1,17.41

bhuktva pitva ciram kalam balapallavapelavam /
tanutam etya yatnena vinasam anudhavati // MU_1,17.42

tany eva sukhaduhkhani bhavabhavamayany asau /
bhuyo 'py anubhavan kayah prakrto hi na lajjate // MU_1,17.43

suciram prabhutam krtva samsevyā vibhavasriyam /
nocchrayam eti na sthairyam kayah kim iti palyate // MU_1,17.44

jarakale jaram eti mrtyukale tatha mrtim /
samam evavisesajñāh kayo bhogidaridrayoh // MU_1,17.45

samsarambhodhijathare trsnakuharakantare /
suptas tisthati mukteho muko 'yam kayakacchapah // MU_1,17.46

dahanaikarthayogyani kayakasthani bhurisah /
samsarabdhav ihohyante kañcit tesu naram viduh // MU_1,17.47

dirghadauratmyacalaya nipataphalayanaya /
na dehalataya karyam kiñcid asti vivekinah // MU_1,17.48

majjan kardamakosesu jhagity eva jaram gatah /
na jñāyate yaty acirat kva katham dehadardurah // MU_1,17.49

nissarasakalarambhah kayas capalavayavah /
rajomargena gacchanto drsyante neha kenacit // MU_1,17.50

vayor dipasya manaso gacchato jñāyate gatih /
agacchatas ca bhagavan na sarirasarasya nah // MU_1,17.51

baddhasa ye sariresu baddhasa ye jagatsthithau /
tan mohamadironmattan dhig dhig astu punah punah // MU_1,17.52

naham dehasya no deho mama nayam aham tatha /
iti visrantacitta ye te mune purusottamah // MU_1,17.53

manavamana bahula bahulabhamanoramah /
sariramatrabaddhastham ghnanti dosadrso naram // MU_1,17.54

sarirasangasayinya pisacya pesalangaya /
ahankaracamatkrtya chalena cchalita vayam // MU_1,17.55

prajña varaki sarvaiva kayabaddhasthayanaya /
mithyajñanakuraksasya chalita kastam ekika // MU_1,17.56

na kiñcid api yasyasti satyam tena hatatmana /
citram dagdhasarirena janata vipralabhyate // MU_1,17.57

dinaih katipayair eva nirjharambukano yatha /
pataty ayam yatnena jarjarah kayapallavah // MU_1,17.58

kayo 'yam acirapayo budbudo 'mbunidhav iva /
vyartham karyaparavarte parisphurati nisphalah // MU_1,17.59

mithyajñānavikare 'smin svapnasambhramapattane /
kaye sphutatarapaye ksanam astha na me dvija // MU_1,17.60

taditsu saradabhresu gandharvanagaresu ca /
sthairyam yena vinirnitam sa visvasiti vigrahe // MU_1,17.61

satatabhangurakaryaparamparavijayi jatajayam sathavrttis /
sakaladosam idam kukalevaram tnam ivaham upojjhya sukham
sthitah // MU_1,17.62

sarirajugupsa nama sargah

astadasas sargah

ramah:

labdhvapi taralakare karyabharatarangini /
samsarasagare janma balyam duhkaya kevalam // MU_1,18.1

asaktir apadas trsna mukata mudhabuddhita /
grdhnuta lolata dainyam sarvam balye pravartate // MU_1,18.2

rosarodanaraudrisu dainyajarjaritasu ca /
dasasu bandhanam balyam alanam karinisv iva // MU_1,18.3

na mrtau na jararoge na capadi na yauvane /
tas cinta vinikrntanti hrdayam saisavesu yah // MU_1,18.4

tiryagjatisamarambhas sarvair evavadhiritah /
lolo balajanacaro maranad api duhkadah // MU_1,18.5

pratibimbam ghanajñanam nanasankalpapelavam /
balyam alunasamsirnamanah kasya sukhavaham // MU_1,18.6

jadasyamalayajasram jatabhitya pade pade /
yad bhayam saisave buddhya kasyam apadi tad bhavet // MU_1,18.7

lilasu durvilasesu durihasu durasaye /
paramam moham adatte balo balavadapadam // MU_1,18.8

vikalpakalilarambham durvilasam duraspadam /
saisavam sasanayaiva purusasya na santaye // MU_1,18.9

ye dosa ye duracara duskrama ye duradhayah /
te sarve samsthita balye durgarta iva kausikah // MU_1,18.10

balyam ramyam iti vyarthabuddhayah kathayanti ye /
tan murkhapurusa brahman dhig astu hatacetasah // MU_1,18.11

yatra lolakrti manah parisphurati vrttis /
trailokyarayyam api tat katham bhavati tustaye // MU_1,18.12

sarvesam eva sattvanam sarvavasthasu caiva hi /

manas cañcalatam eti balye dasagunam mune // MU_1,18.13

manah prakrtyaiva calam balyam ca calatavaram /
tayos samslistayos tata kenaivantah kucapale // MU_1,18.14

strilocanais taditpuñjair jvalamalais tarangakaih /
capalam siksitam brahmañ saisavan manaso 'tha va // MU_1,18.15

saisavam ca manas caiva sarvasv eva hi vrttisu /
bhratarav iva laksyete satatam bhangurasthiti // MU_1,18.16

sarvani dustabhutani sarve dosa durasayah /
balyam evopajivanti srimantam iva manavah // MU_1,18.17

navam navam pritikaram na sisuh pratyaham yadi /
prapnoti tad asau yati visavegasya murchanam // MU_1,18.18

stokena vasam ayati stokenaiti vikaritam /
amedhya eva ramate balah kauleyako yatha // MU_1,18.19

ajasram baspavadanah kardamantar jadasayah /
varsoksitasya taptasya sthalasya sadrsas sisuh // MU_1,18.20

bhayaharaparam dinam yathadrstabhilasi ca /
lolabuddhir vapur dhatte balo duhkaya kevalam // MU_1,18.21

svasankalpabhilasitan bhavan aprapya taptadhih /
duhkham ety abalo balo vinikrta ivasaye // MU_1,18.22

durihalabdhalaksyani bahupaksolvanani ca /
balasya yani duhkhani mune tani na kasyacit // MU_1,18.23

balo balavatasv eva manorathavilasina /
manasa tapyate nityam grismeneva vanasthalam // MU_1,18.24

vidyagrthagato balah param eti kadarthanam /
alana iva nagendro visavaismyabhisanam // MU_1,18.25

nanamanorathamayi mithyakalpitakalpana /
dukhayatyantadirghaya balata pelavasaya // MU_1,18.26

sambhrstam tuhinam bhoktum indum adatum ambarat /
vañchyate yena maurkhyena tat sukhaya katham bhavet // MU_1,18.27

antasciter asaktasya sitatapanivarane /
ko viseso mahabuddhe balasyorviruhasya ca // MU_1,18.28

uddinam abhivañchanti paksabhyam ksutparayanah /
bhayaharapara nityam bala vihagadharminah // MU_1,18.29

saisave guruto bhitir matrtah pitrtas tatha /
janato jyesthabalac ca saisavam bhayamandiram // MU_1,18.30

sakaladosadasavihata sayam saranam apy avivekavilasinah /
iha na kasyacid eva mahamune bhavati balyam alam paritustidam // MU_1,18.31

balyajugupsa nama sargah

ekonavimsas sargah

ramah:

balyanartham atha tyaktva puman abhihata sayah /
arohati nipataya yauvanasvabhramasambhramam // MU_1,19.1

tatranantavilasasya lolasya svasya cetasa /
vrttir anusaran yati duhkhad duhkhataram jadah // MU_1,19.2

svacittabilasamsthena nanasambhramakarina /
balat kamapisacena vivasah paribhuyate // MU_1,19.3

cintanam lolavrttinam lalananam ivabhitah /
arpayaty avasas cetto jvalanam atmajam yatha // MU_1,19.4

te te dosa durarambhas tatra tam tadrsasayam /
tarunam pravilumpanti drsyas te naiva ye mune // MU_1,19.5

mahanarakabijena santatabhramadayina /
yauvanena na ye nasta nasta nanyena te janah // MU_1,19.6

nanarasamayi citra vrttantanicayombhita /
bhima yauvanabhur yena tirna dhira sa ucyate // MU_1,19.7

nimesabhasurakaram alolaghanagarjitam /
vidyutprakasam anisam yauvanam me na rocate // MU_1,19.8

vividhavartabahulam pankalagnam jadasayam /
tarangabhangu ram bhimam yauvanam me na rocate // MU_1,19.9

sarvasyagresaram pumsah ksanamatramanoharam /
gandharvanagaraprakhyam yauvanam me na rocate // MU_1,19.10

isuprapatamatram hi sukhadam duhkhabhasuram /
dahadosapradam nityam yauvanam me na rocate // MU_1,19.11

madhuram svadu tiktam ca dusanam dosabhusanam /
surakallolasadrsam yauvanam me na rocate // MU_1,19.12

asatyam satyasankasam acirad vipralambhadam /
svapnanganasangasamam yauvanam me na rocate // MU_1,19.13

ksanaprakasataralam mithyarcitacakrikam /
alatacakrapratimam yauvanam me na rocate // MU_1,19.14

mrduspharatarodaram antassunyam ksanaksatam /
saradambudasankasam yauvanam me na rocate // MU_1,19.15

apatamatramanam sadbhavarahitantaram /
vesyastrisangamaprakhyam yauvanam me na rocate // MU_1,19.16

ye kecana durarambhas te sarve sarvaduikhadah /
tarunye sannidhim yanti mahotpata iva ksaye // MU_1,19.17

hardandhakarakarinya bhairavakaravan api /
yauvanajñanayaminyā bibheti bhagavan api // MU_1,19.18

suvismrtaśubhacaram buddhivaidhuryadayinam /
dadaty atitaram esa bhramam yauvanavibhramah // MU_1,19.19

kantaviyogajatena hr̥di durdharsavahnina /
yauvane dahyate jantus tarur davagnina yatha // MU_1,19.20

vistīrnapi prasannapi pavany api hi yauvane /
matih kalusatam eti pravṛsiva tarangini // MU_1,19.21

sakyate ghanakallolabhima rodhayitum nadi /
na tu tarunyatarala tr̥snataralitantara // MU_1,19.22

sa kanta tau stanau pinau te vilasas tad ananam /
tarunya iti cintabhir yati jarjaratam janah // MU_1,19.23

tarattaralatr̥snartam yuvanam iha sadhavaḥ /
pujayanti na tuccheham jaratṛnalavam yatha // MU_1,19.24

nasayaiva madandhasya dosamauktikadharinah /
abhimanamāhebhasya nityalanam hi yauvanam // MU_1,19.25

manovipulamulanam dosasivisadharinam /
rosarodanavṛksanam yauvanam navakananam // MU_1,19.26

rasakesarasambadham kuvikalpadalakulam /
duscintacāñcarikanam puskaram viddhi yauvanam // MU_1,19.27

kṛtakṛtakupaksanam hr̥tsarastiracarinam /
adhivyadhivihanganam alayo navayauvanam // MU_1,19.28

jadanam gatasankhyanam kallolanam vilasinam /
anapeksitamaryado varidhiḥ purnayauvanam // MU_1,19.29

sarvesam gunaparnanam apanetum rajas tataḥ /
apanetum sthito dakṣo viśamo yauvananilah // MU_1,19.30

nayanti pandutam vaktram akulavakarotkataḥ /
arohanti param kotim rukṣa yauvanapamsavaḥ // MU_1,19.31

udbodhayati dosalim nikṛntati gunavalim /
naranam yauvanollaso vilaso duskṛtasriyaḥ // MU_1,19.32

sarirapankajarajas cañcalam matisatpadim /
nibadhya mohayaty esa naram yauvanacandramah // MU_1,19.33

sarirasandakodbhuta ramya yauvanavallari /
lagnam eva manobhṛngam madayaty unnatim gata // MU_1,19.34

sariramarutapottham yuvatamrgatr̥snikam /
manomrgaḥ pradhavantah patanti viśamavate // MU_1,19.35

sarirasarvarijyotsna cittakesarinas sata /
lahari jivitambhodher yuvata me na rocate // MU_1,19.36

dinani katicid yeyam phalita dehajangale /
yuvatasarad asyam hi na samasvasam arhatha // MU_1,19.37

jhagity eva prayaty esa sarirad yuvatakhagah /
ksanenaivalpabhagyasya hastac cintamanir yatha // MU_1,19.38

yada yada param kotim abhyarohati yauvanam /
valganti sarasah kamas tada nasaya kevalam // MU_1,19.39

tavad eva vivalganti ragadvesapisacikah /
nastam eti samastaisa yavad yauvanayamini // MU_1,19.40

nanadhikarabahule varake ksananasini /
karunyam kuru tarunye mriyamane sute yatha // MU_1,19.41

harsam ayati yo mohat purusah ksanabhangina /
yauvanena mahamugdhas sa vai naramrgas smrtah // MU_1,19.42

manamohamadonmattam yauvanam yo 'bhilasyati /
acirena sa durbuddhih pascattapena yujyate // MU_1,19.43

te dharmyas te mahatmanas ta eva purusa bhuvi /
ye sukhena samuttirnas sadho yauvanasankatat // MU_1,19.44

sukhena tiryate 'mbhodhir utkrstamakarakarah /
na kallolavanollasi sadosam hatayauvanam // MU_1,19.45

vinayabhusitam aryajanaspadam karunayojjvalam avalitam gunaih /
iha hi durlabham anga suyauvanam jagati kananam ambaragam yatha // MU_1,19.46

yauvanagarha nama sargah

vimsas sargah

ramah:

mamsaputtalikayas ca yantralolangapañjare /
snayvasthigranthisalinyas striyah kim iva sobhanam // MU_1,20.1

tvanmamsaraktabaspasru prthak krtva vilocanam /
samalokaya ramyam cet kim mudha parimuhyasi // MU_1,20.2

itah kesa ito raktam itiyam pramadatanuh /
kim etaya ninditaya karotu vipulasayah // MU_1,20.3

vasovilepanair yani lalitani punah punah /
tany angany avalumpanti kravyadas sarvadehinam // MU_1,20.4

meros srngatatollasigangajalarayopamah /
drsta yasmin stane mukta harasyollasasalinah // MU_1,20.5

smasanesu digantesu sa eva lalanastanah /
svabhir asvadyate kale laghupinda ivandhasah // MU_1,20.6

raktamamsadidigdhani karabhasya yatha vane /

tathaivangani kaminyas tat praty api hi ko grahah // MU_1,20.7

apataramaniyatvam kalpyate kevalam striyah /
manye tad api nasty atra mune mohaikakarane // MU_1,20.8

vipulollasadayinya madonmathanapurvakam /
ko viseso vikarinya madiraya iha striyah // MU_1,20.9

lalanalanasamlina mune manavadantinah /
prabodham nadhigacchanti dirghair api samankusaih // MU_1,20.10

kesakajjaladharinyas tiksna prakrtitas sada /
duskrtagnisikha naryo dahanti trnavan naram // MU_1,20.11

te vandyas te mahatmanas ta eva purusa bhuvi /
ye sukhena samuttirnas sadho yauvatasankatat // MU_1,20.12

jvalatam api dure 'pi sarasa api nirasam /
striyo hi narakagninam daru caru ca darunam // MU_1,20.13

kirnandhakarakavari tarattarakalocana /
purnendubimbavadana kumudotkarahasini // MU_1,20.14

lilavilolaparusa karyasamharakarini /
param vimohanam buddheh kamini dirghayamini // MU_1,20.15

puspabhiramamadhura karapallavalasini /
bhramarabhruvilasadhya stabakastanadharini // MU_1,20.16

puspakesaragaurangi naramaranatatpara /
dadaty uttamavaivasyam kanta visamahalata // MU_1,20.17

sitkarocchvasamatrena bhujangadalanotkaya /
kantayoddhriyate jantuh karabhyevorago bilat // MU_1,20.18

kamanamna kiratena vitirna mugdhacetasam /
naryo naravihanganam angabandhanavagurah // MU_1,20.19

lalanavipulalane manomattamatangajah /
ratismnkhalaya brahman baddhas tisthati mukavat // MU_1,20.20

janmapalvalamatsyanam karmakotaracaritam /
pumsam durvasanarajjur nari badisapindika // MU_1,20.21

mandureva turanganam alanam iva dantinam /
pumsam abjam ivalinam bandhanam vamalocanah // MU_1,20.22

nanarasamayi citra bhogabhumir iyam mune /
striyam asritya samyata param iha hi samsthitim // MU_1,20.23

sarvesam dosaratnanam susamudgikayanaya /
duhkhasrnkhalaya nityam alam astu mama striya // MU_1,20.24

kim stanena kim aksna va kim nitambena kim bhruva /
mamsamatraikasarena karomy aham avastuna // MU_1,20.25

ito mamsam ito raktam ito 'sthini ca vasaraih /
brahman katipayair eva yati stri visararutam // MU_1,20.26

yas ta nisparusais tulair lalith patibhis striyah /
ta mune pravibhaktangyas svapanti pitrbhumisu // MU_1,20.27

yasmin ghananavasneham mukhe patrankurasriyah /
kantena racita brahmañ siryate tat tu jangale // MU_1,20.28

kesas smasanavrksesu yanti camaralesatam /
asthiny uduvad abhanti dinair avanimandale // MU_1,20.29

pibanti pamsavo raktam kravyadas capy anekasah /
carmanalasikha bhunkte kham yanti pranavayavah // MU_1,20.30

ity esa lalananganam acirenaiva bhavini /
shtitir maya vah kathita kim bhrantim anudhavatha // MU_1,20.31

bhutapañcakasanghattasamsthanam lalanabhidham /
rasad abhivahatv etat katham nama dhiyanvitah // MU_1,20.32

sakhavitanagahana katvamlaphalasalini /
pratanottalatam eti cinta kantanusarini // MU_1,20.33

kvacid bhutataya ceto dhanagardhandham akulam /
param moham upadatte yuthabhrasto mrgo yatha // MU_1,20.34

socyatam paramam eti tarunas taruniratah /
nibaddhah karinilobhad vindhyakhate yatha dvipah // MU_1,20.35

yasya stri tasya bhogeccha nisstrikasya na bhogabhuh /
striyam tyaktva jagat tyaktam jagat tyaktva sukhi bhavet // MU_1,20.36

apatamatraramanesu durantaresu bhogesu naham alipaksatipelavesu
/
brahman rame maranarogajaradibhitya samyamy aham param upaimi vanam
prayatnat // MU_1,20.37

strijugupsa nama sargah

ekavimsas sargah

ramah:

aparyaptam hi balatvam balyam pibati yauvanam /
yauvanam ca jara pascata pasya karkasatam mithah // MU_1,21.1

himasanir ivambhojam vatyeva saradambudam /
deham jara jarayati sarit tiratarum yatha // MU_1,21.2

sithiladirghasarvangam jarajirnakalevaram /
samam pasyanti kaminyah purusam karabham tatha // MU_1,21.3

svasayasakadarthinya grhite jarasa jane /
palayya gacchati prajña sapatnyeva hatangana // MU_1,21.4

dasah putras striyas caiva bandhavas suhrdas tatha /
hasanty unmattakam iva naram varddhakakampitam // MU_1,21.5

dusprajñam jaradham dinam hinam gunaparakramaih /
grdhro vrksam ivadirgham gardho hy abhyeti vrddhatam // MU_1,21.6

dainyadosamayi dirgha hrđi dahapradayini /
sarvapadam ekasakhi vardhate varddhake sprha // MU_1,21.7

kartavyam kim maya kastam paratrety atidarunam /
apratikarayogyam hi vardhate varddhake bhayam // MU_1,21.8

ko 'ham varakah kim iva karomi katham eva va /
tisthami maunam eveti dinatodeti varddhake // MU_1,21.9

gardho 'bhyudeti sollasam upabhoktum na sakyate /
hrdayam dahyate nunam saktidaussthyena varddhake // MU_1,21.10

jarajirnabaki yavat kasakrenkarakarini /
rauti rogoragakirna kayadrumasirassthita // MU_1,21.11

tavad agata evasu kuto 'pi paridrśyate /
ghanandhatimirakanksi mune maranakausikah // MU_1,21.12

sayamsandhya prajataiva tamas samanudhavati /
jara vapusi drstaiva mrtim samanudhavati // MU_1,21.13

jarakusumitam dehadrumam drstvaiva duratah /
mrtibhrngi drutam brahman narasyayati sutsuka // MU_1,21.14

sunyam nagaram abhati bhati cchinnaḥ drumah /
bhaty anavrstiman deso na jarajarjaram vapuh // MU_1,21.15

ksanan nigiranayaiva kasakvanitakarini /
grdhrivamisam adatte tarasaiva naram jara // MU_1,21.16

drstvaiva sotsukevasu pragrhya sirasi ksanat /
pralunati jara deham kumari kairavam yatha // MU_1,21.17

sitkarakarini pamsuparusa parijarjaram /
sariram satayaty esa vatyeva tarupallavam // MU_1,21.18

jarasopahato deho dhatte jarjaratam gatah /
tusanikarakirnaparimlanambujasriyam // MU_1,21.19

jarajyotsnoditaiveyam sirassikhariprsthatah /
vikasayati samrabdhavatam kasakumudvatim // MU_1,21.20

paripakvam samalokya jaraksaravidhusaram /
sirahkusmandakam bhunkte pumsah kalah kilesvarah //
MU_1,21.21

jarajahnusutodyukta mulany asya nikrntati /
sarirativrksasya calasyayumsi satvaram // MU_1,21.22

jaramarjarika bhuktayauvanakhutayaidhita /

param ullasam ayati sariramisagardhini // MU_1,21.23

kacid asti jagaty asmin namangalakari tatha /
yatha jarakrosakari dehajangalajambuki // MU_1,21.24

kasasvasasitkara duhkhadhumatamomayi /
jarajvala jvalaty esa yayasau dagdha eva hi // MU_1,21.25

jarasa vakratam eti suklavayavapallava /
tata tanvi tanur nram lata puspanata yatha // MU_1,21.26

jarakarpuradhavalam dehakarpurapadapam /
mune maranamatango nunam uddharati ksanat // MU_1,21.27

maranasya mune rajo jaradhavalacamara /
agacchato 'gre niryati svadhivyadhipatakini // MU_1,21.28

na jitas satrubhis sankhye ye nispistadrikotayah /
te jarajirnaraksasya pasyasu vijita mune // MU_1,21.29

jaratusaradhavale sarirasadanantare /
saknuvanty aksasisavas spanditum na manag api // MU_1,21.30

samsarasamsrter asya gandhakutyas sirogata /
dehayastya jaranamni camarasrir virajate // MU_1,21.31

jaracandrodayasite sariranagare sthite /
ksanad vikasam ayati mune maranakairavam // MU_1,21.32

jarasudhalepasite sarirantahpurantare /
asaktir artir apac ca tisthanti sukham anganah // MU_1,21.33

abhavagresara yatra jara jayati jantusu /
kas tatreha samasvaso mama mandamater mune // MU_1,21.34

kim tena durjivitadurgrahena jaram gatenapi hi jivyate yat /
jara jagatyam ajita naranam sarvaisanas tata tiraskaroti //
MU_1,21.35

jarajugupsa nama sargah

dvavimsas sargah

ramah:

vikalpakalpananalpakalpitair alpabuddhibhih /
bhedair uddhuratam nitas samsarakuhakabhramah // MU_1,22.1

satam katham ivastheha jayate jalapañjare /
bala evattum icchanti phalam makurabimbitam // MU_1,22.2

ihapi vidyate yaisa pelava sukhabhavana /
akhus tantum ivasesam kalas tam api krntati // MU_1,22.3

na tad astiha yad ayam kalas sakalaghasmarah /
grasate na jagajjatam mahabdhim iva vadavah // MU_1,22.4

samastasamanyataya bhimah kalo mahesvarah /
drsyasattam imam sarvam kavalikartum udyatah // MU_1,22.5

mahatam api no devah pratipalayati ksanat /
kalah kavalitanantavisvo visvatmatam gatah // MU_1,22.6

yugavatsarakalpakhyaih kiñcit prakatatam gatah /
rupair alaksyarupatma sarvam akramya tisthati // MU_1,22.7

ye ramya ye subharambhas sumeruguravo 'pi ye /
kalena vinigirnas te karabheneva pannagah // MU_1,22.8

nirdayah kathinah krurah karkasah krpano 'dhamah /
na tad asti yad adyapi na kalo nigiraty ayam // MU_1,22.9

kalah kavalanaikantamatir atti girin api /
anantair api bhogaughair nayam trpto mahasanah // MU_1,22.10

haraty ayam nasayati karoty atti nihanti ca /
kalas samsaranrtye hi nanarupair yatha natah // MU_1,22.11

bhinatti pravibhagastho bhutabijany anaratam /
jagaty asattaya cañcva dadimani yatha sukah // MU_1,22.12

subhasubhavisanagravilunajanapallavah /
sphurjati sphitajanatajivarajivinigajah // MU_1,22.13

virinñcamajjabrahmandabhrhadbilvaphaladrumam /
brahmakananam abhogi param avrtya tisthati // MU_1,22.14

yaminibhramaripurna racayan dinamañjari /
varsakalpakalavallir na kadacana khidyate // MU_1,22.15

bhidyate navabhagno 'pi dagdho 'pi hi na dahyate /
drsyate natidrsyo 'pi dhurtacudamanir mune // MU_1,22.16

ekenaiva nimesena kiñcid utthapayaty alam /
kiñcid vinasayaty uccair manorajyavad atatah // MU_1,22.17

durvilasavilasinya cestaya kastapustaya /
darvyeva supakrt supam janam avartayan sthitah // MU_1,22.18

trnam pamsum mahendram ca sumerum parnam arnavam /
atmaspharataya sarvam atmasatkartum udyatah // MU_1,22.19

krauryam atraiva paryaptam lubdhatatraiva samsthita /
sarvam daurbhagam atraiva sarvam atraiva capalam // MU_1,22.20

prerayaml lilayarkendu kridatiha nabhastale /
niksiptavitayugalo nije bala ivangane // MU_1,22.21

sarvabhutasthimalabhir apadavalitakrtih /
vilasaty esa kalpante kalah kalpitakalpanah // MU_1,22.22

asyoddamaranrttasya kalpante 'ngavinirgataih /
prasphuraty ambare merur bhurjatvag iva vayubhih // MU_1,22.23

rudro bhutva bhavaty esa mahendro 'tha pitamahah /
sukro vaisravanas capi punar eva na kiñcana // MU_1,22.24

dhatte 'jasrotthitadhvastan sargan amitabhasuran /
anyan anyan apy ananyan vicin abdhir ivatmani // MU_1,22.25

mahakalpabhidhanebhyo vrksebhyaḥ parisatayan /
devasuraganan pakvan phalabharan avasthitah // MU_1,22.26

alolabhutamasakaghunghumanam prapatinam /
brahmandodumbaraughanam brhatpadapatam gatah // MU_1,22.27

sattamatrakumudvatya cijjyotsnapariphullaya /
vapur vinodayaty ekah kriyapriyatamanvitah // MU_1,22.28

anantapayaparyantam baddhapitham nijam vapuh /
mahasailavad uttungam avalambya vyavasthitah // MU_1,22.29

kvacic chyamataṁ massyamam kvacit kantiyutam tatam /
dvayenapi kramad riktam svabhavam bhavayan sthitah // MU_1,22.30

samlinasankhyasamsarasaraya svatmasattaya /
gurviva bharaghanaya nibaddhapadatam gatah // MU_1,22.31

na khidyate na mriyate nayati na ca gacchati /
nastam eti na codeti mahakalpasatair api // MU_1,22.32

kevalam jagadarambhalilaya ghanahelaya /
yapayaty atmanatmanam anahankaram agatam // MU_1,22.33

yaminipankakalilam dinakokanadavalim /
kriyabhramarikam svatmasarassv aropayan sthitah // MU_1,22.34

grhitva bhisanaḥ kṛsnaṁ rajanim jirnamarjanim /
alokanakaksodam aharaty abhito 'vanim // MU_1,22.35

sañcarayan kriyagulya konakesv arkadipikam /
jagatsadmani karunyat kva kim astiti viksate // MU_1,22.36

preksyahani nimesena suryaksna pakavanty alam /
lokapalaphalany atti jagajjirnavanad ayam // MU_1,22.37

jagajjirnakutikiran arpayaty ugrakotare /
kramena gunavallokanamin mṛtyusamudgake // MU_1,22.38

gunair apuryate yaiva lokaratnavali bhrsam /
bhusartham iva tam ange kṛtvā bhuyo nikṛntati // MU_1,22.39

dinahamsanusrtaya nisendivaramalaya /
tarakesarayajasram capalo valayaty alam // MU_1,22.40

sailornadyudharasrngajagadurnayusaunikah /
pratyaḥ pibati prokṣya tararaktakanan api // MU_1,22.41

tarunyanalinisoma ayurmatangakesari /
na tad asti na yasyayam tucchatucchasya taskarah // MU_1,22.42

kalpakelivilasena pistapatitajantuna /
nyagbhavodbhavahasena ramate svatmanatmani // MU_1,22.43

karta bhoktatha samharta smarta sarvapadam gatah /
sarvam eva karotidam na karoti ca kiñcana // MU_1,22.44

sakalam apy akalakalitantaram subhagadurbhagarupadharam vapuh /
prakatayan sahasaiva ca gopayan vilasatiha hi kalabalam nrsu //
MU_1,22.45

kalapavado nama sargah

trayovimsas sargah

ramah:

asyoddamaralilasya durastasakalapadah /
samsare rajaputrasya kalasyakalitauijah // MU_1,23.1

asminn acarato dinair mugdhair bhutamrgavrajaih /
akhetakam jarjarite jagajjanganalajalake // MU_1,23.2

ekadesollasaccaruvadavanalapanakaja /
kridapuskarini ramya kalpakalamaharnavah // MU_1,23.3

katutiktamblabhutadhyais sadadhiksirasagaraih /
tair eva taih paryusitair jagadbhih kalavartanam // MU_1,23.4

candi caturasañcara sarvamatrgananvita /
samsaravanavinyastanarainakarsani vrki // MU_1,23.5

prthvi karatale prthvi panapatri rasanvita /
kamalotpalakalharalolajalakamalita // MU_1,23.6

viravi vikatasphalo nrsimho bhujapañjare /
satavikatapinamsah kantah kridasakuntakah // MU_1,23.7

alabuvinamadhuras saradvyomamalacchaviih /
devah kila mahakalo lilakokilabalakah // MU_1,23.8

ajasrasphurjitakaro vantaduhkhasarasaniih /
abhavanamakodandah parisphurati sarvatah // MU_1,23.9

anuttamasphuritavilasavardhito bhraman haran parivilasan vidarayan /
jarajjagajjaradhavilolamarkatah parisphuradvapur iha kala ihate //
MU_1,23.10

kalavilaso nama sargah

caturvimsas sargah

ramah:

atraiva durvilasanam cudamanir ivaparah /
karoty astiti lokena daivam kalas ca kathyate // MU_1,24.1

kriyamatrada rte yasya svaparispandarupinah /

nanyad alaksyate rupam karmano na samihitam // MU_1,24.2

teneyam akhila bhutasantatir nityapelava /
tapena himamaleva nita vidhuratam bhṛsam // MU_1,24.3

yad idam drsyate kiñcij jagadabhogimandalam /
tat tasya nartanagaram ihasav abhinṛtyati // MU_1,24.4

trṭiyam ca kṛtanteti nama bibhṛat sudarunam /
kapalikavapur mattam daivam jagati nṛtyati // MU_1,24.5

nṛtyato hi kṛtantasya nitantam aviraminah /
nityam niyatikantaya mune paramakaminah // MU_1,24.6

sesas sasikalasubhro gangavahas ca tau tridha /
upavite avitabhe ubhe samsaravaksasi // MU_1,24.7

candrakamandale hemakatake karamulayoh /
lilasarasijam haste brahmam brahmandakarnikam // MU_1,24.8

tarabinducitam lolapuskaravartapallavam /
ekarṇavapayodhautam ekam ambaram ambaram // MU_1,24.9

evamrupasya tasyagre niyatir nityakamini /
anastamitasamrambham arambhaih parinṛtyati // MU_1,24.10

tasya nartanalolaya jaganmandapakotare /
aruddhaspandarupaya agamayacañcure // MU_1,24.11

carubhusanam angesu devalokantaravali /
apatalam nabho lambam kavariṇḍalam brhat // MU_1,24.12

narakali ca mañjiramala kalakalakula /
prota duskṛtasutrena patalacarane cala // MU_1,24.13

kasturikatilakakam kriyasakhyopakalpita /
citṛita citraguṭṭena yame vadanapattake // MU_1,24.14

kalirupam upasthaya kalpantesu kriyakulam /
nṛtyaty esa punar devī sphuṭacchailaḥṇavaravam // MU_1,24.15

pascātpralambavibhṛantakaumararathabharibhiḥ /
netratrayabrhadraṇḍhrabhuribhankarabhisanaḥ // MU_1,24.16

lambalolasaraccandravitirṇaharamurdhajaiḥ /
uccaraccarumandaragaṇikavaricamaraiḥ // MU_1,24.17

uttandavacalakaraḥḥairavodarātumbakaiḥ /
raṇasahasraṇḍhrendradehaḥḥiksakapalakaiḥ // MU_1,24.18

suska sarirakhatvaṅgaḥḥair apuritaṁbaram /
bhayaṇaty atmaṇatmaṇam api kṛsnair ghaṇasitaṁ // MU_1,24.19

viśvarupasiraścakṛacarupuskaramalaya /
tandavesu vivaḡganti mahakalpesu rajate // MU_1,24.20

pramattapuskaravartadamaruddamararavaih /
tasyah kila palayante kalpante tumburadayah // MU_1,24.21

nrttyato 'nte krtantasya candramandalahasinah /
tarakacandrikacaruvyomapiñchavaculinah // MU_1,24.22

ekasmiñ sravane dirgha himavan asti mudrika /
apare 'pi mahameruh kanta kañcanakarnika // MU_1,24.23

atraiva kundale lole candrarkau gandamandale /
lokalokacalasreni sarvatah katimekhala // MU_1,24.24

itas cetasa gacchanti vidyudvalayavarnika /
anilandolita bhati niradamsukapattika // MU_1,24.25

musulaih pattisais sulaih prasais tomaramudgaraih /
tiksnaih ksinajagadvratakrantair iva sambhrtaih //
MU_1,24.26

samsarabandhanadirghe pase kalakaracyute /
sesabhogamahasure protair malasya sobhate // MU_1,24.27

jivollasanmakarikaratnatejobhir ujjvala /
saptabdhikankasreni bhujayor asya bhusanam // MU_1,24.28

vyavaharamahavarta sukhadukkhaparampara /
rajahpurna tamasyama romali tasya rajate // MU_1,24.29

evamprayam sa kalpante krtantas tandavodbhatam /
upasamhrtya nrtteham srstyasa saha mahesvarah // MU_1,24.30

punar hasyamayim nrttalilam sarvasvarupinim /
tanotimam jaradukhasokabhinayabhusitam // MU_1,24.31

bhuyah karoti bhuvanani vanantarani lokantarani
janajalakakalpanam ca /
acaracarukalanam ca calacalam ca pankad yatharbhakajano racanam
akhinnah // MU_1,24.32

krantavilasitam nama sargah

pañcavimsas sargah

ramah:

vrte 'sminn eva caitesam kaladinam mahamune /
samsaranamni kaivastha madrsanam bhavaty iha // MU_1,25.1

vikrita iva tisthama etair daivadibhir vayam /
dhurtair prapañcacaturair mugdha vanamrga iva // MU_1,25.2

eso 'naryasamacarah kalah kavalanonmukhah /
jagaty aviratam lokam pataty apadarnave // MU_1,25.3

dahaty ante durasabhir daivo darunacastaya /
lokam puspanikasabhir jvalabhir dahano yatha // MU_1,25.4

dhrtim vidhurayaty ekamayada rupavallabha /
stritvat svabhavacapala niyatir niyamonmukhi // MU_1,25.5

grasate 'viratam bhutajalam sarpa ivanilam /
krtantah karkasacaro jaram nitva jagadvapuh // MU_1,25.6

yamanirghmarajendro nartam namanukampate /
sarvabhutadayacaro jano durlabhatam gatah // MU_1,25.7

sarva eva mune phalguvibhava bhutajatayah /
duhkhaiva durantaya daruna lobhabhumayah // MU_1,25.8

ayur atyantataralam mrtyur ekas tu nisthurah /
tarunyam catitaralam balyam jadataya hrtam // MU_1,25.9

kalakalankito loko bandhavo bhavabandhanam /
bhoga bhavamaharogas trsna ca mrgatrsnika // MU_1,25.10

satravas cendriyany eva satyam yatam asatyatam /
praharaty atmanaivatma mana eva manoripuh // MU_1,25.11

ahankarah kalankaya buddhayah paripelavah /
kriya dusphaladayinyo lilas strinisthatam gatah // MU_1,25.12

vañchavisayasalinyas sacamatkrtayah krtah /
naryo dosapatakinyo rasa nirasatam gatah // MU_1,25.13

vastv avastutaya cattam dattam cittam ahankrtau /
abhavarodhita bhava bhavanto nadhigamyate // MU_1,25.14

tapyate kevalam sadho matir akulitantara /
ragorago vilasati viragam nopagacchati // MU_1,25.15

rajogunahata drstis tamas samparivardhate /
na cadhigamyate sattvam tattvam atyantaduratah // MU_1,25.16

sthitir asthiratam yata mrtir agamanonmukhi /
dhrtir vaidhuryam ayati ratir nityam avastuni // MU_1,25.17

matir mandyena malina pataikaparamam vapuh /
jvalativa jara dehe pravispurjati duskrtam // MU_1,25.18

yatnena yati yuvata dure sajjanasangatih /
gatir na vidyate kacit kvacin nodeti satyata // MU_1,25.19

mano vimuhyativantar mudita durato gata /
nojjvala karunodeti durad ayati nicata // MU_1,25.20

dhiratadhiratam eti patotpataparo janah /
sulabho durjanasleso durlabhas sadhusangamah // MU_1,25.21

agamapayino bhava bhavana bhavabandhani /
niyate kevalam kvapi nityam bhutaparampara // MU_1,25.22

diso 'pi hi na drsyante deso 'py avyapadesabhak /
saila api hi siryante kaivastha madrse jane // MU_1,25.23

dravanty api samudras ca siryante taraka api /
siddha api na sidhyanti kaivastha madrse jane // MU_1,25.24

adyate 'sattayapi dyaurya bhuvanam capi bhajyate /
dharapi yati vaidhuryam kaivastha madrse jane // MU_1,25.25

danava api diryante dhruvo 'py adhruvajivita /
amara api maryante kaivastha madrse jane // MU_1,25.26

sakro 'py akramyate sakrair yamo 'pi hi niyamyate /
vayor apy asty avayutvam kaivastha madrse jane // MU_1,25.27

somo 'pi vyomatam eti martando 'py eti khandanam /
rugnatam agnir apy eti kaivastha madrse jane // MU_1,25.28

paramesthy apy anisthavan harate harim apy ajah /
bhavo 'py abhavatam yati kaivastha madrse jane // MU_1,25.29

kalas sakalatam eti niyatis capi niyate /
kham apy aliyate 'nante kaivastha madrse jane // MU_1,25.30

asravyavacyadurdarsatantrenajñatamurtina /
bhuvanani vidambyante kenacid bhramadayina // MU_1,25.31

ahankarakalam etya sarvatrantaravasina /
na so 'sti trisu lokesu yas teneha na badhyate // MU_1,25.32

silasailakatapresu sasvasuto divakarah /
vanapasanavan nityam avasah paridolyate // MU_1,25.33

dharagolakam antassthasurasuraganaspadam /
vestyate dhisnyacakrena pakvaksotam iva tvaca // MU_1,25.34

divi deva bhuvi narah patale 'surabhoginah /
kalpitah kalpamatrena niyante jarjaram dasam // MU_1,25.35

kamas ca jagatisanaranalabdhaparakramah /
akramenaiva vikranto lokam akramya valgati // MU_1,25.36

vasanto mattamatango madaih kusumavarsanaih /
amoditakakupcakras ceto nayati vakratam // MU_1,25.37

anuraktanganalokalocanalokitakrti /
spastikartum manas sakto na viveko mahan api // MU_1,25.38

paropakarakarinya parartya paritaptaya /
buddha eva sukhi manye svarthasitalaya dhiya // MU_1,25.39

utpannadhvamsinah kalavadavanalapatinah /
sankhyatum kena sakyante kallola jivitambudheh // MU_1,25.40

sarva eva nara mohad durasapasapatinah /
dosagulmakasaranga nigirna janmajangale // MU_1,25.41

sanksiyate jagati janmaparamparasu lokasya tair iha kukarmabhir ayur
etat /

akasapadapalatakrtapasakalpam yesam phalam na hi vicaravido
'pi vidmah // MU_1,25.42

adyotsavo 'yam rtur esa tatheha yatra te bandhavas sukham idam sa
visesabhogah /
ittham mudhaiva kalayan svavikalpajalam alolapelavamatir galatiha lokah
// MU_1,25.43

durvilasavarnanam nama sargah

sadvimsas sargah

ramah:

anyac ca tatatitaram aramye manorame vaha jagatsvarupe /
na kiñcid apy eti tad arthajatam yenativisrantim upaiti cetah //
MU_1,26.1

balye gate kalpitakelilole vayomrge daradarisu kirne /
sarirake jarjaratam prayate viduyate kevalam eva lokah // MU_1,26.2

jaratusarabhihatam sarirasarojinim duratare vihaya /
ksanad gate jivitacañcarike janasya samsarasaro visuskam //
MU_1,26.3

yada yada pakam upaiti nunam tada tadeyam natim atanoti /
jarabharanalpanavaprasunavijarjara kayalata naranam // MU_1,26.4

trsnanadi saratarapravahagrastakhilantapadarthajata /
tatasthasantosasuvrksamulanikasadaksa vahatiha loke //
MU_1,26.5

sariranaus carmanibaddhabandha bhavambudhav alulita bhramanti /
pravrodyate pañcabhir indriyakhyair adho vahanti makarair adhina //
MU_1,26.6

trsnalatakananacarino 'mi sakhasatam kamamahiruhesu /
paribhramantah ksapayanti kamam manomrga no phalam apnuvanti //
MU_1,26.7

krcchresu durastavisadamohas svamyessv anutsiktamano'bhiramah /
sudurlabhas samprati sundaribhir anahatantahkarana mahantah //
MU_1,26.8

taranti matangaghatatarangam ranambudhim ye mayi te na
surah /
suras ta eveha manastarangam ye hindriyambhodhim imam taranti //
MU_1,26.9

aklistaparyantaphalabhirama na drsyate kasyacid eva kacit /
kriya durasahatacittavrtter yam etya visrantim upaiti lokah //
MU_1,26.10

kirtya jagad dikkuharam pratapais sriya grham sattvabalena

laksmim /
ye purayanty aksatadharmabandha na te jagatyam sulabha manusyah //
MU_1,26.11

apy antarastham girisailabhitter vajralayabhyantarasthitam va /
sarvam samayanti samiddhavegas sarvas sriyas santatam apadas ca //
MU_1,26.12

putras ca daras ca dhanam ca buddhya prakalpyate tata rasayanam va
/
sarvam tu tan nopakaroty athante yatraticramya visamurchanaiva //
MU_1,26.13

visadayukto visamam avastham upagatah kayavayo'vasane /
bhavan smaran svan abhidharmariktāñ jano jaravan abhidahyate 'ntah //
MU_1,26.14

kamarthadharmaptikrsantarabhih kriyabhir adau divasani nitva /
cetas calad barhinapiñchalolam visrantim agacchatu kena pumsah //
MU_1,26.15

purogatair apy anavaptarupais taranginitungatarangakalpaih /
kriyaphalair daivavasat upetair vidambyate bhinnarucir hi lokah //
MU_1,26.16

imany amuniti vibhavitani karyany aparyantamanoramani /
janasya jayajanarāñjanena jatajarantam jarayanti cetah // MU_1,26.17

parmani sirnani yatha tarunam sametya janmasu layam
prayanti /
tathaiva lokas svavivekahinas sametya gacchanti kuto 'py ahobhih //
MU_1,26.18

itas tato durataram vihrtya pravisya geham divasavasane /
vivekilokasrayisadhukarmarikte 'hni yate ka upaiti nidram // MU_1,26.19

vidravite satrujane samaste samagatayam abhitas ca laksmyam /
sevyanta etani sukhani yavat tavat samayati kuto 'pi mrtyuh //
MU_1,26.20

kuto 'pi samvardhitatuccharupair bhavair amibhih
ksanadrstanastaih /
vilobhyamana janata jagatyam na vetty upayatham aho na yatam //
MU_1,26.21

yiyasubhih kalamukham kriyante janaidakais te hatakarmabandhah /
ye pinatam eva balad upetya sarirabandhe nanu te bhavanti // MU_1,26.22

ajasram agacchati satvareyam anaratam gacchati satvaraiva /
kuto 'pi lola janata jagatyam tarangamala ksanabhangureva //
MU_1,26.23

pranapaharaikapara naranam mano manoharitaya haranti /

raktacchadas satpadañcalakṣyo visadrūma lolalatas striyas ca
// MU_1,26.24

ito 'nyatas copagata mudhaiva samanasanketanibaddhabhava /
yatrāsamasangāsama naranam kalatramitravyavaharamaya //
MU_1,26.25

pradīpakantisv iva bhuktabhurīdāśasv atisnehanibandhanisu /
samsaramayasū calacalasu na jñāyate tattvam atattvikisu //
MU_1,26.26

samsarasamrambhakucakrikeyam pravṛtṭpayobudbudabhangurapi /
asavadhanasya janasya buddhau cīrasthīrapratyayam ātanoti // MU_1,26.27

sobhojjvala dānyavasād vinasta guṇas sthitas samprati jarjaratve
/
asvasana durataram prayata janasya hemanta ivabjīnisu //
MU_1,26.28

punah punar daivavasād upetya svadehabhareṇa kṛtapakarah /
viluyate yatra taruḥ kutharair asvasane tatra hi kaḥ prasangah
// MU_1,26.29

manoramasyāpy atidosavṛtter antar vighātaya samutthitasya /
visadrūmasyeva janasya saṅgād āśadyate samprati murchanāiva //
MU_1,26.30

kaś ta drso yasū na śanti doṣaḥ kaś ta diśo yasū na
duḥkhadāhah /
kaś taḥ prajā yasū na bhaṅgurātvaṃ kaś taḥ kriyā yasū na nama
mayā // MU_1,26.31

kalpabhidhanakṣanajivino 'pi kalpaughasankhyakalāne viriñcaḥ /
ataḥ kalasālīni kalajāle laghutvadirghatvadhiyo 'py āśatyah //
MU_1,26.32

sarvatra paśanamayā mahidhṛā mṛdā mahi darubhir eva vṛkṣaḥ
/
mamsair janāḥ pauroṣabaddhabhava napurvam āstīha vikarāhinam //
MU_1,26.33

alokyate cetānāyānuviddhāḥ payonibaddho 'nucayo nabhassthah /
prthagvibhāgena padarthalakṣmyā etaj jagān netarād āstī kiñcit //
MU_1,26.34

camatkr̥tis ceha manasviloke cetascamatkarakari naranam /
svapne 'pi śadho viśayam kadacit keśāñcid āpy eti na citrarūpa //
MU_1,26.35

ādyāpayate tv āpi kalpānaya akasavallīphalavanmahattve /
udeti no 'lobhālavahātānam udaravṛttantamayī kathāiva // MU_1,26.36

ādatum icchān padam uttamanam svacetasaivopahato 'dya lokah /

pataty asankam pasur adrikutad anilavallidalavañchayeva //
MU_1,26.37

avantaranyastanirarthakamsacchayalatapattraphalapasunah /
sarira eva ksatasampadas ca svabhradruma adyatana naras ca //
MU_1,26.38

kvacij jana mardavasundaresu kvacit karalesu ca sañcaranti /
dasantaralesu nirantaresu vanantasandesv iva
krsnasarah // MU_1,26.39

dhatu navani divasam prati bhisani ramyani
cavalulitakhilamanavani /
karyani kastaphalapakahatodayani vismapayanti na sathasya
manamsi kesam // MU_1,26.40

janah kamasakto vividhakukalavedanaparasa samas svapne 'py asmiñ jagati
sulabho nadya sujanah /
kriya duhkhasangad vidhuravidhura nunam akhila na jane netavya
katham iva dasa jivitamayi // MU_1,26.41

anityatapatipadanam nama sargah

saptavimsas sargah

ramah:

yac cedam drsyate kiñcij jagat sthavarajangamam /
tat sarvam asthiram brahman svapnasangamasannibham // MU_1,27.1

suskasagarasankaso nikhato yo 'dya drsyate /
sa pratar abhrasamvito nagas sampadyate mune // MU_1,27.2

yo vanavyuhavistirno vilidhagagano 'calah /
dinair eva sa yaty urvisamatam kupatam ca va // MU_1,27.3

yad angam adya samvitam kauseyasragvilepanaih /
digambaram tad eva svo dure visaritavate // MU_1,27.4

yatradya nagaram drstam vicitracaracañcalam /
tatraivodeti divasais samsunyaranyadhanvata // MU_1,27.5

yah puman adya tejasvi mandalany adhitisthati /
sa bhasmakutatam rajan divasair eva gacchati // MU_1,27.6

aranyani mahabhima ya nabhomandalopama /
patakacchaditakasa saiva sampadyate puri // MU_1,27.7

ya latavalita bhima bhaty adya vipinavali /
divasair eva sa yati mune marumahipadam // MU_1,27.8

salilam sthalatam yati sthali bhavati varibhuh /
viparyasyati sarvam hi sakasthambutnam jagat // MU_1,27.9

anityam yauvanam balyam sariram dravyasañcayah /

bhavad bhavantaram yanti tarangavad anaratam // MU_1,27.10

vatattadipakasikhalolam jagati jivitam /
taditsphuranasankasa padarthasrir jagattraye // MU_1,27.11

viparyasam iyam yati bhuribhuta-parampara /
bijarasir ivajasram prathamanaḥ punaḥ punaḥ // MU_1,27.12

manahpavanaparyastabhuribhutarajapata /
patotpataparavartavarabhinayabhusita // MU_1,27.13

alaksyate sthitir iyam jagati janitabhrama /
nrttavesavivrtteva samsara-bhatinati // MU_1,27.14

gandharvanagarakaraviparyasavidhayini /
apangabhangurodaravyavaharamanorama // MU_1,27.15

tadittaralam alokam atanvana punaḥ punaḥ /
samsaraṅjana brahman nrttamatteva rajate // MU_1,27.16

divasas te mahantas te sampadas taḥ kriyas ca taḥ /
sarvaṃ smṛtipadam yatam yamo vyaṃ api kṣaṇat // MU_1,27.17

pratyaham kṣayam ayati pratyaham jayate punaḥ /
adyapi hatarupaya nanto 'sya dagdhasamsrteḥ // MU_1,27.18

tiryaktvaṃ puruṣa yanti tiryāṅco naratam api /
devaṣ ca devatam caite kim eveda vibho sthiraṃ // MU_1,27.19

racayan rasmijalena ratryahani punaḥ punaḥ /
ativahya ravih kalam vinasavadhim iksate // MU_1,27.20

brahma viṣṇuḥ ca rudraḥ ca sarva va bhūtajatayah /
naṣam evaṇudhavanti salilāniva vadavaṃ // MU_1,27.21

dyauh kṣama vāyur akāṣaṃ parvataḥ sarito diśah /
vinasavadavyaitat sarvaṃ saṃsukam indhaṇam // MU_1,27.22

dhanani bandhavo bhṛtya mitrāṇi vibhavaḥ ca ye /
vinasabhayabhitasya sarvaṃ niraśatam gatam // MU_1,27.23

svadante tavaḍ evaite bhava jagati dhimataḥ /
yavat smṛtipaṭhaṃ yati na vinasakurakṣaḥ // MU_1,27.24

kṣaṇam aiśvaryaṃ ayati kṣaṇam eti daridraṭa /
kṣaṇam vigatarogatvaṃ kṣaṇam agatarogataḥ // MU_1,27.25

pratiksanaṃ viparyasadayina mahatamuna /
jagadbhramaṇa ke nama dhimanto 'pi na mohitaḥ // MU_1,27.26

tamahpaṅkaśaṃ labdhaṃ kṣaṇam akāṣaṃ mandalam /
kṣaṇam kaṇakaṇiṣyaṇḍaḥ kaṇaḥ lokasundaram // MU_1,27.27

kṣaṇam jaladāṇi labdhaṃ kaṇaḥ avasthitaṃ /
kṣaṇam uddamaravāṇaṃ kṣaṇam mukhaṃ avasthitaṃ // MU_1,27.28

ksanam taravilasitam ksanam arkena bhusitam /
ksanam indukrtahladam ksanam sarvabahiskrtam // MU_1,27.29

agamapayaparaya sthitya samsthitanasaya /
na bibhetiha samsare dhiro 'pi ka ivanaya // MU_1,27.30

apadah ksanam ayanti ksanam ayanti sampadah /
ksanam janmatha maranam mune kim iva na ksanam // MU_1,27.31

prag asid anya eveha jatas tv anyetaro dinaih /
apy ekarupam bhagavan kiñcid asti na susthitam // MU_1,27.32

ghatasya patata drsta patasyapi ghatasthitih /
na tad asti na yad drstam viparyasyati samsrtih // MU_1,27.33

asurena hatas sura ekenapi satam hatam /
prakrtah prabhutam yatas sarvam avartate jagat // MU_1,27.34

janateyam viparyasam ajasram anugacchati /
jadaspandaparamarsat taranganam ivavali // MU_1,27.35

balyam adya dinair eva yauvanasris tato jara /
dehe 'pi naikarupatvam kastha bahyesu vastusu // MU_1,27.36

ksanam ananditam eti ksanam eti visaditam /
ksanam saumyatvam ayati sarvasmin natavan manah // MU_1,27.37

itas canyad itas canyad itas canyad ayam vidhih /
racayan vastu nayati khedam lilasv ivarbhakah // MU_1,27.38

cinoty unmadayaty atti nihanty ahanti catmasat /
jagajjatam idam dhata patotpatasatair iha // MU_1,27.39

ksanenanyad dinenanyat pratar anyad itas tatah /
racayan vañcanadakso vidhir drsto na kenacit // MU_1,27.40

yad adya tat tu na pratar yat pratas tat tu nadya ca /
yad anyada tu tan nadya sarvam avartatetaram // MU_1,27.41

santataniha duhkhani sukhani viralani ca /
satatam ratryahaniva vivartante naram prati // MU_1,27.42

avirbhavatirobhavabhagino bhavabhavinah /
janasya sthiratam yanti napado na ca sampadah // MU_1,27.43

padat padam ayam papas sarvam apadi patayan /
helavivalitatesah khalakalalavas sthitah // MU_1,27.44

samavisamadasavipakabhinnas tribhuvanabhutaparamparaphalaughah /
samayapavanapatitah patanti pratidinam atasamsrtidrumbhyah // MU_1,27.45

virataviparyasapratipadanam nama sargah

astavimsas sargah

ramah:

iti medhopadavagnidagdhe mahati cetasi /
praspuranti na bhogasa mrgatrsnas sarassv iva // MU_1,28.1

pratyaḥ catikatutam eti saṁsarasamsr̥tiḥ /
kalapakavasollasirasa nimbalata yatha // MU_1,28.2

vr̥ddhim ayati daurjanyam saujanyam yati tanavam /
karaṇjakarkase rajan pratyaḥ janacetasi // MU_1,28.3

bhājyate bhūvi maryada jhagity eva disam prati /
suskeva masasimika tankarakathinaravam // MU_1,28.4

rajyebhyo bhogapugebhyas cintavanto mahisvarah /
nirastacintakalika varam ekantasilata // MU_1,28.5

nanandaya mamodyanam na sukhaya mama sriyah /
na harsaya mamarthasa samyami manasa saha // MU_1,28.6

anityas casukho lokas tr̥sna tata durudvaha /
capalopahatam cetah katham yasyami nirvrtim // MU_1,28.7

nabhinandami maranam nabhinandami jivitam /
yatha tisthami tisthami tathaiva vigatajvaram // MU_1,28.8

kim me rajyena kim bhogaiḥ kim arthena kim iḥitaiḥ /
ahankaravasat etat sa eva galito mama // MU_1,28.9

janmavalivaratrayam indriyagranthayo dr̥dhah /
ye lagnas tadvimokṣartham ye yatante ta uttamah // MU_1,28.10

dalitam maninilokair mano makaraketuna /
komalam khuranispesaiḥ kamalam karina yatha // MU_1,28.11

adya cet svasthaya buddhya munindra na cikitsyate /
bhuyas cittacikitsayam kaḥ kilavasarah kutah // MU_1,28.12

visam visayavaisamyam na visam visam ucyate /
janmantaragṛhṇa visaya ekadehaharam visam // MU_1,28.13

na sukhani na duḥkhani na mitrani na bandhavah /
na jivitam na maranam bandhaya jñasya cetasaḥ // MU_1,28.14

tad bhavami yatha brahman purvaparaavidam vara /
vitasokabhayaḥ jñas tathopadisasu me // MU_1,28.15

vasanajalavalita duḥkhakantakasankata /
nipatotpatabahala bhimarupajñātataḥ // MU_1,28.16

krakacogravinispesam sodhum sakto 'smy aham mune /
saṁsaraḥ saṁsāraḥ saṁsāraḥ saṁsāraḥ saṁsāraḥ // MU_1,28.17

idam nastidam astiti vyavaharijanabhramah /
dhunotidam calam ceto rajorasim ivanilah // MU_1,28.18

trsnatantulavaprotajivasañcayamauktikam /
cidacchangataya nityam prakatam cittanayakam // MU_1,28.19

samsaraharam aratih kalavyalavibhusanam /
trotayamy aham akruram vaguram iva kesari // MU_1,28.20

niharam hrdayatavyam manastimiram asu me /
kenacij jñanadipena bhinddhi tattvavidam vara // MU_1,28.21

vidyanta eveha na te mahatman duradhayo na ksayam apnuvanti /
ye sangamenottamamanasanam nisatamamsiva nisakarena //
MU_1,28.22

ayur vayuvighattitabjapatalilambambuvad bhanguram bhoga
meghavitnamadhyavilasatsaudaminicañcalah /
lolo yauvanalalanajalarayas cety akalayya drutam
mudraivadrirdharpita nanu maya citte ciram santaye // MU_1,28.23

sakalapadathanasthapratipadanam nama sargah
ekonatrimsas sargah

ramah:

evam abhyutthitanarthasarthasankatakotaram /
jagad alokya nirmagnam mano mananakardame // MU_1,29.1

mano me bhramativedam sambhramas copajayate /
gatrani parikampante pattraniva jarattaroh // MU_1,29.2

anaptottamasantosacaryotsangakula matih /
sunnyaspada bibhetiha balevalpabalesvara // MU_1,29.3

vikalpebhyo luthanty etas cantahkaranavrttayah /
svabhrebhya iva sarangyas tucchalambavidambitah // MU_1,29.4

avivekaspadabhrastah kaste rudha na satpade /
andhakupam ivapanna varakas caksuradayah // MU_1,29.5

navasthitim upayati na ca yati yathepsitam /
cinta jivesvarayatta kantevapriyasadmani // MU_1,29.6

jarjarikrtya vastuni tyajanti bibhrati tatha /
margasirsantavalliva dhrtir vidhuratam gata // MU_1,29.7

apahastitasarvartham anavasthitir asthita /
grhitvotsrjya catmanam avasthitir avasthita // MU_1,29.8

calitalacitenantar avastambhena me matih /
daridracchinnavrksasya muleneva vidambyate // MU_1,29.9

cetas cañcalam abhogi bhuvanantarvihari ca /
sambhramam na jahatidam svavimanam ivamarah // MU_1,29.10

ato 'tuccham anayasam anupadhi gatabhramam /
kim tat sthitipadam sadhu yatra sankha na vidyate // MU_1,29.11

sarvarambhasamarambhas sujana janakadayah /
vyavaharapara eva katham uttamataṁ gataḥ // MU_1,29.12

lagnenapi kilangesu bahuna bahumanada /
katham samsarapankena pumaṁ iha na lipyate // MU_1,29.13

kam drstim samupasritya bhavanto vitakalmasah /
mahanto vicarantiḥa jivanmukta mahasayah // MU_1,29.14

lobhayanto bhayayaiva visaya bhogabhoginah /
bhangurakaravibhavah katham ayanti bhavyataṁ // MU_1,29.15

mohamatangamrdita kalankakalitantara /
param prasadam ayati semusisarasi katham // MU_1,29.16

samsara eva nivasaṁ jano vyavaharann api /
na bandham katham ayati padmapatre payo yatha // MU_1,29.17

atmavat tṛṇavad vedam sakalam janayaṁ jagat /
katham uttamataṁ eti manomanmatham asprsan // MU_1,29.18

kam mahapurusaṁ param upayataṁ bhavadadheḥ /
acarenanusṛtyayaṁ jano yati na dukṛtaṁ // MU_1,29.19

kim tad yad ucitam śreyah kim tat syad ucitam phalaṁ /
vartitavyaṁ ca samsare katham namasamaṁjase // MU_1,29.20

tat tvam kathaya me kiṁcid yasya jagataḥ prabho /
vedmi purvaparam dhātus cestitasyasamasthitim // MU_1,29.21

hrdayakasasinas cetaso malamarjanam /
yatha me jayataṁ brahmams tatha nirvighnam acaṛa // MU_1,29.22

kim iha syad upadeyaṁ kim va heyam athetaraḥ /
katham visrantim ayatu cetasa capalam adrivat // MU_1,29.23

kena pavanamantrena dussamsṛtīvisucika /
samyatiyaṁ anayasam ayasasatakarini // MU_1,29.24

katham sitalataṁ antar anandatarumaṁjarim /
purnacandra ivakṣinaṁ rakam asadayamy ahaṁ // MU_1,29.25

prapyantahpurnataṁ antar na socami yatha punaḥ /
santo bhavantaḥ tattvajñaḥ tathaivopadisantu maṁ // MU_1,29.26

anuttamanandapadapradhanavisrantiriktam hi mano mahatman /
kadarthayantiḥa bhṛsaṁ vikalpaḥ svano vane dehaṁ ivalpajivam // MU_1,29.27

prayojanam nama sargah

trimsas sargah

ramah:

proccavrksacalatpattralambambukanabhangure /

ayusisanasitamsukalamrduni dehake // MU_1,30.1

kedaraviratadbhekakanthatvakkonabhangure /
vaguravalaye jantos suhrtsvajanasangame // MU_1,30.2

vasanavatavalitakadasataditi sphute /
mohaughamihikameghe ghanam sphurjati garjati // MU_1,30.3

nrtyaty uttandavam cande lole lobhakalapini /
suvikasini sasphotam anarthakutajadrume // MU_1,30.4

krure krtantamarjare sarvabhutakhuharini /
asrutaspandasāñcare kuto 'py uparipatini // MU_1,30.5

ka upayo gatih ka va ka cinta kas samasrayah /
keneyam asubhodarka na bhavaj jivitatavi // MU_1,30.6

na tad asti prthivyam va divi devesu va kvacit /
sudhiyas tuccham apy etad yan na yati naramyatam // MU_1,30.7

ayam hi dagdhasamsaro nirandhrakalanakulah /
katham susvadutam eti niraso murkhatam vina // MU_1,30.8

asaprativisa kena ksirasnanena ramyatam /
upaiti puspasubhrena madhuneva suvallari // MU_1,30.9

apamrstamalodeti ksalanenamrtadyutih /
manascandramasah kena tena kamakalankinah // MU_1,30.10

drstasamsaragatina drstadrstavinasina /
kena va vyavahartavyam samsaravanavithisu // MU_1,30.11

ragadvesamaharoga bhogapurvatiputayah /
katham jantor na badhante samsaranyacarinah // MU_1,30.12

katham ca viravairagnau patatapi na dahyate /
pavake parateneva rasena rasasalina // MU_1,30.13

yasmat kila jagaty asmin vyavaharakriyam vina /
na sthitis sambhavaty abdhau patitasyajala yatha // MU_1,30.14

ragadvesavinirmukta sukhaduhkhavivarjita /
krsanor dahahineva sikha nastiha satkriya // MU_1,30.15

manomananamaninyas satapabhuvanatraye /
ksayo yuktim vina nasti bruta tam alam uttamah // MU_1,30.16

vyavaharavato yuktya duhkham nayati me yaya /
atha vavyavaharasya bruta tam gatim uttamam // MU_1,30.17

tat katham kena va kim va krtam uttamacetasa /
purvam yenaiti visramam paramam pavanam manah // MU_1,30.18

yatha janasi bhagavams tatha mohanivrttaye /
bruhi me sadhavo yena yuyam nirduhkhatam gatah // MU_1,30.19

atha va tadr̥si brahman yuk̥tir yadi na vidyate /
na vakti mama va kascid vidyamanam api sphutam // MU_1,30.20

svayam caiva na capn̥omi tam visrantim anuttamam /
tad aham tyaktasarveho nirahankaratam gatah // MU_1,30.21

na bhoksyē na pibamy ambu naham paridadhe 'mbaram /
karomi naham vyaparam snanadanasanadikam // MU_1,30.22

na ca tisthami karyesu sampatsv apaddasasu ca /
na kiñcid abhivañchami dehatyagad rte mune // MU_1,30.23

kevalam vigatasanko nirmamo gatamatsarah /
maunam eveha tisthami lipikarmasv ivarpitah // MU_1,30.24

atha kramena santyajya sasvasocchvasasamvidam /
sannivesam tyajamimam anartham dehanamakam // MU_1,30.25

naham asya na me dehas samyamy asnehadipavat /
sarvam eva parityajya tyajamidam kalevaram // MU_1,30.26

ity uktavan amalasitakarabhiramo ramo mahattaravivekavikasīcetaḥ /
tusnim babhuva purato mahatam ghananam kekaravasramavasat
iva nilakanthah // MU_1,30.27

raghavaprasno nama sargah

ekatrimsas sargah

valmikiḥ:

vadaty evam manomohavinivṛttikaram vacah /
rame rajivapatrakse tasmin rajakumarake // MU_1,31.1

sarve babhuvus tatrastha vismayotphullalocanah /
dhṛtambara deharuhair giras srotum ivodgataih // MU_1,31.2

viramavaśanapastasamastabhavavaśanah /
muhurtam amṛtambhodhivicivilulita iva // MU_1,31.3

ta giro ramabhadrasya tasya citrarpitair iva /
samsrutas sr̥nukair antar anandaparipivaraih // MU_1,31.4

vasisthavisvamitradayair munibhis samsadi sthitaḥ /
jayantaghr̥stipramukhair mantribhir mantrakovidaiḥ // MU_1,31.5

nr̥pair dasarathapṛakhyaiḥ pauraiḥ parasavadibhiḥ /
samantai rajaputrais ca brahmanair brahmavadibhiḥ // MU_1,31.6

tatha bhr̥tyair amatyais ca pañjarasthaiḥ ca paksibhiḥ /
kṛidamrgair gataspandais turangair gatacarvanaiḥ // MU_1,31.7

kausalyapramukhaiḥ caiva nijavatayanasthitaḥ /
samsantabhusanaravair aspandair vanitaganaḥ // MU_1,31.8

udyanavallinilayair vitankanilayair api /

aksubdhapaksatatibhir vihagair virataravaih // MU_1,31.9

siddhair nabhascarais caiva tatha gandharvakinnaraih /
naradavyasapulapramukhair munipungavaih // MU_1,31.10

anyais ca devadevesavidyadharamahoragaih /
ramasya ta vicitrartha mahodara giras srutah // MU_1,31.11

atha tusnim sthitavati rame rajivalocane /
tasmin raghukulakasasankasamasundare // MU_1,31.12

sadhuvadagira sardham siddhasarthasamirita /
vitanakasama vyomnah puspavrstih papata ha // MU_1,31.13

mandarakosavisrantabhramaradvandvanadini /
madiramodasaundryamuditonmadamanava // MU_1,31.14

vyomavatavinunneva tarakanam parampara /
patiteva dharapitham svargastrihasitacchata // MU_1,31.15

vrstisv ekasaranmeghalavavalir iva cyuta /
haiyyangavinapindanam iriteva parampara // MU_1,31.16

himavrstir ivodara muktaharacayopama /
aindavi rasmimaleva ksiorminam ivatatih // MU_1,31.17

kiñjalkamodavalita bhramadbhrngakadambaka /
sitkaragayadamodamadhuraniladolita // MU_1,31.18

prabhramatketakavyuha prasaratkairavotkara /
prapatatkundavalaya valatkuvalayalaya // MU_1,31.19

apuritanganaramagr hacchadanacatvara /
udgrivapuravastavyavarinarivilokita // MU_1,31.20

nirabhrotpalasankasavyomavrstir anakula /
adrstapurva sarvasya janasya janitasmaya // MU_1,31.21

adrstapurva siddhaughakarotkarasamirita /
sa muhurtacaturbhage puspavrstih papata ha // MU_1,31.22

apuritasabhaloke sante kusumavarsane /
iman siddhaganalapañ susruvus te sabhasadah // MU_1,31.23

akalpam siddhasenasu bhramadbhir abhito divam /
apurvam adya tv asmabhis srutam srutirasayanam // MU_1,31.24

yad anena kilodaram uktam raghukulenduna /
vitaragataya tad dhi vakpater apy agocaram // MU_1,31.25

aho vata mahat punyam adyasmabhir idam srutam /
vaco ramamukhodbhutam amrtahladakam dhiyah // MU_1,31.26

upasamamrtasundaram adarad adhigatottamatapadam esa yat /
kathitavan ucitam raghunandanas sapadi tena vayam pratibodhitah //
MU_1,31.27

nabhascarasadhuvado nama sargah

dvatrimasas sargah

siddhah:

pavanasyasya vacasah proktasya raghuketuna /
nirnayam srotum ucitam vaksyamanam maharsibhih // MU_1,32.1

naradavyasapulapramukha munipungavah /
agacchatasv avighnena sarva eva maharsayah // MU_1,32.2

patamah paritah punyam etam dasarathim sabham /
nirandhrakanakambhojam nalinim iva satpadah // MU_1,32.3

valmiki:

ity uktva sa samastaiva vyomavasanivasini /
apapata sabham tatra divya muniparampara // MU_1,32.4

agrasthitamarutprstharanadvinamunisvara /
payahpinaghanasyamavyasamecakitantara // MU_1,32.5

bhrgvangirahpulastyadimuninayakamandita /
cyavanoddalakosirasaralomadipalita // MU_1,32.6

parasparaparamarsad dussamsthanamrgajina /
lolaksamalavalaya sukamandaludharini // MU_1,32.7

taravalir ivanyo'nyam krtasobhatisayini /
kausumi vrstir anyeva dvitiyevarkamandali // MU_1,32.8

tarajala ivambhodo vyaso hy atra vyarajata /
taraugha iva sitamsur narado 'tra vyarajata // MU_1,32.9

devesv iva suradhisah pulastyo 'tra vyarajata /
aditya iva devanam angiras ca vyarajata // MU_1,32.10

athasyam siddhasenayam patantyam nabhaso rasat /
uttasthau munisampurna tada dasarathi sabha // MU_1,32.11

misribhuta virejus te nabhascaramahicarrah /
parasparavrtangabha bhasayanto diso dasa // MU_1,32.12

venughantavrtakara lilakamaladharinah /
durvankurakrantasikhas sacudamanimurdhajah // MU_1,32.13

jatakataprakapila maulimalitamastakah /
prakosthagaksavalaya manikyavalayanvitah // MU_1,32.14

ciravalkalasamvitas srakkauseyavagunthitah /
vilolamekhalapasas calanmuktakalapinah // MU_1,32.15

vasisthavisvamiitrau tan pujayam asatuh ksanat /
arghyaih padyair vacobhis ca nabhascaramahaganan // MU_1,32.16

sarvacarena siddhaugham pujayam asa bhupatih /

siddhaugho bhupatim caiva kusalaprasnavarttaya // MU_1,32.17

tais taih pranayasamrambhair anyo'nyam praptasatkriyah /
upavisan vistareshu nabhascaramahicarah // MU_1,32.18

vacobhih puspavarsena sadhuvadena cabhitah /
ramam tam pujayam asuh purah pranatam asthitam // MU_1,32.19

asam cakre ca tatra sau rajalaksmya virajitah /
visvamiro vasisthas ca vama devas ca mantrinah // MU_1,32.20

narado devaputras ca vyasas ca munipungavah /
maricir atha durvasa munir angirasas tatha // MU_1,32.21

kratuh pulastyah pulahas saraloma munisvarah /
vatsyayano bharadvajo valmiki munipungavah // MU_1,32.22

uddalaka rikas ca saryatis cyavanas tatha /
usmapas ca ghrtaricis ca saludir valudis tatha // MU_1,32.23

ete canye ca bahavo vedavedangaparagah /
jñatajñeya mahatmanas samsthitah tatra nayakah // MU_1,32.24

vasisthavisvami trābhyam saha te naradadayah /
idam ucur anucana ramam anamitananam // MU_1,32.25

aho vata kumarena kalyanagunasalini /
vag ukta paramodaraviragarasagarbhini // MU_1,32.26

parinisthitavakyarthasubodham ucitam sphutam /
udaram priyacaryarham avihvalam avipltam // MU_1,32.27

abhivyaktapadaspastam istam pustam ca tustimat /
karoti raghavaproktam vacah kasya na vismayam // MU_1,32.28

sataḍ ekatamasyaiva sarvadaracamatkrteh /
ipsitartharpanaikantadakṣa bhavati bharati // MU_1,32.29

kumara tvam vira kasya vivekaphalasalini /
evam vikasam ayati prajñāvanalata nava // MU_1,32.30

prajñā dipasikha yasya ramasyeva hr̥dī sthita /
prajvalaty alam alokarini sa pumaṇ smṛtaḥ // MU_1,32.31

raktamamsasthiyantrani bahuny atitātani ca /
padārthan apakarsanti nāsti tesu śacetanam // MU_1,32.32

janmamṛtyujaraduhkham anuyanti punaḥ punaḥ /
vimṛśanti na saṁsaram paśavaḥ parimohitah // MU_1,32.33

kathāñcit kvacid evaiko dr̥śyate vimalasayah /
pūrvaparavicārāḥ yathayam arisudanah // MU_1,32.34

anuttamamatkaraphalasubhagamurtayah /
bhavya hi virala loke saha karadruma iva // MU_1,32.35

samyagdrstir jagajjatau svavivekacamatkrth /
asmin bhavyamatav antar iyam anyeva drsyate // MU_1,32.36

sulabhas subhaga lokah phalapallavasalinah /
jayante taravo dese na tu candanapadapah // MU_1,32.37

vrksah prativane santi satyam suphalapallavah /
na tv apurvacamatkaro lavangas sulabhas sada // MU_1,32.38

jyotsneva sitamahasas sutaror iva mañjari /
puspad amodalekheva drsta ramac camatkrth // MU_1,32.39

asmad uddamadauratmyadaivanirmananirmiteh /
dvijendra dagdhasamsarat saro hy atyantadurlabhah // MU_1,32.40

yatante sarasamprapta ye yasonidhayo dhiya /
dhanya dhuri satam ganyas ta eva purusottamah // MU_1,32.41

na ramena samo 'stha trisu lokesu kascana /
vivekavan udaratma mahatma ceti no matih // MU_1,32.42

sakalalokacamatkrtikarino 'py abhimatam yadi raghavacetasa /
phalati no tad ime vayam eva hi sphutataram munayo hatabuddhayah // MU_1,32.43

siddhamunisvaradisabhapatanam nama sargah

vairagyaprakaranam samaptam nama sargah

2. prakarana: mumuksavyavahara

prathamam sargah

valmikiḥ:

naradeneti mahata vacasy ukte sabhagatah /
ramam agragatam pritya visvamiṭro 'py uvaca ha // MU_2,1.1

visvamiṭraḥ:

tava raghava nasty anyaj jñeyam jñānavatam vara /
svayaiva suksmaya buddhya sarvam vijñatavan asi // MU_2,1.2

kevalam marjanamatram manag evopayujyate /
svabhavavimale nityam subuddhimakure tava // MU_2,1.3

bhagavadvyasaputrasya sukasyeva matis tava /
visrantimatram evantar jñatajñeyapy apeksate // MU_2,1.4

ramah:

bhagavadvyasaputrasya sukasya bhagavan katham /
dhiyapy adau na visrantam visrantam ca dhiya punah // MU_2,1.5

visvamiṭraḥ:

atmodantasamam rama varnyamanam imam maya /

srnu vyasatmajodantam janmanam antakaranam // MU_2,1.6

yo 'yam añjanavarnabho nivisto hemavistare /
parsve tava pitur vyaso bhagavan bhaskaradyutih // MU_2,1.7

asyabhud induvadas tanayo nayakovidah /
suko nama mahaprajño yajño murtyeva samsthitah // MU_2,1.8

pravicarayato lokayatram alam imam hr̥di /
taveva kila tasyapi viveka udabhud bhr̥sam // MU_2,1.9

tenasau svavivekena svayam eva mahamate /
vicarya suciram caru yat satyam tad avaptavan // MU_2,1.10

svayam prapte pare vastuny avisantamanas tatah /
nedam vastv iti visvasam nasav atmany upayayau // MU_2,1.11

kevalam viraramasya ceto vigatacapalam /
bhogebhyo bhuribhangebhyo dharadbhya iva catakah // MU_2,1.12

ekada so 'malaprajño merav ekantasamsthitam /
papraccha pitaram bhaktya krsnadvaipayanam munim // MU_2,1.13

samsaradambaram idam katham abhyutthitam mune /
katham ca prasamam yati kiyat kasya kadeti ca // MU_2,1.14

iti prstena munina vyasenakhilam atmaje /
yathavad amalam proktam vaktavyam viditatmana // MU_2,1.15

ajñāsisam purvam etad aham ity atha tatpituh /
sa sukas suddhaya buddhya na vakyam bahv amanyata // MU_2,1.16

vyaso 'pi bhagavan buddhva putrabhiprayam idrsam /
pratyuvaca punah putram naham janami tattvatah // MU_2,1.17

janako nama bhupalo vidyate vasudhatale /
yathavad vetty asau vedyam tasmāt sarvam avapsyasi // MU_2,1.18

pitrety uktas sukah prayat sumeror vasudhatalam /
videhanagarim prapa janakenabhipalitam // MU_2,1.19

avedito 'sau yastikair janakaya mahatmane /
dvari vyasasuto rajañ suko 'tra sthitavan iti // MU_2,1.20

jijñāsartham sukasyasav astam evety avajñaya /
uktva babhuva janakas tusnim saptadinany api // MU_2,1.21

tatah pravesayam asa janakas sukam anganam /
tatrāhani sa saptāiva tathāivavasād unmanah // MU_2,1.22

atha pravesayam asa janako 'ntahpuram sukam /
raja na dr̥syate tavād iti saptadinani tam // MU_2,1.23

tatronmadabhih kantabhir bhojanair bhogasañcayaih /
janako lalayam asa sukam sasisamananam // MU_2,1.24

te bhogas tani duhkhani vyasaputrasya tan manah /
na jahrur mandapavano baddhapitham yathacalam // MU_2,1.25

kevalam sasamas svaccho mauni muditamanasah /
atisthad atra sa sukas sampurna iva candramah // MU_2,1.26

parijñatasvabhavam tam sukam sa janako nrpah /
aniya muditatmanam avalokya nanama ha // MU_2,1.27

nissesitajagatkarya praptakhilamanoratha /
kim ipsitam tavety asu krtasvagatam aha tam // MU_2,1.28

sukah:

samsaradambaram idam katham abhyutthitam guro /
katham prasamam ayati yathavat kathayasu me // MU_2,1.29

visvamitrah:

janakeneti prstena sukasya kathitam tatha /
tad eva yat pura proktam tasya pitra mahatmana // MU_2,1.30

sukah:

svayam eva maya purvam etaj jñatam vivekatah /
etavad eva prstena pitra me samudahrtam // MU_2,1.31

bhavatapy esa evarthah kathito vagvidam vara /
esa eva ca vakyarthas sastresu paridrsyate // MU_2,1.32

yathayam svavikalpotthas svavikalpapariksayat /
ksiyate dagdhasamsaro nissara iti niscayah // MU_2,1.33

tat kim etan mahabaho satyam bruhi mamamalam /
tvatto visramam apnoti ceto ma bhramataj jagat // MU_2,1.34

janakah:

natah paratarah kascin niscayo 'sty aparo mune /
svayam etat tvaya jñatam gurutas ca punas srutam // MU_2,1.35

avyucchinna cidatmaikah puman astiha netarat /
sa sankalpavasat baddho nissankalpas ca mucyate // MU_2,1.36

yena tv etat sphutam jñatam jñeyam tasya mahatmanah /
bhogebhyo viratir jata drsyad va sakalad iha // MU_2,1.37

tava calam mahavira matir viratim agata /
bhogebhyo dirgharogebhyah kim anyat pariprcchasi // MU_2,1.38

na tatha purnata jata sarvajñanamahanidheh /
tisthatas tapasi sphare pitus tava yatha tava // MU_2,1.39

vyasad adhika evaham vyasasisyo 'pi tatsutah /
bhogecchatanavenaha matto 'py abhyadhiko bhavan // MU_2,1.40

praptam praptavyam akhilam bhavata purnacetasa /

na drsye patasi brahman muktas tvam bhrantim utsrja // MU_2,1.41

anusistas sa ity evam janakena mahatmana /
visasrama sukas tusnim svacche paramavastuni // MU_2,1.42

vitasokabhayayaso nirihas chinnaamsayah /
jagama sikharam meros samadhyartham aninditam // MU_2,1.43

tatra varsasahasrani nirvikalpasamadhina /
dasa sthitva sasamasav atmany asnehadipavat // MU_2,1.44

vyapagatakalanakalankasuddhas svayam amalatmani pavane pade 'sau /
salilakana ivambudhau mahatma vigalitabhedam athaikatam jagama // MU_2,1.45

sukanirvanam nama sargah

dvitiyas sargah

visvomitrah:

tasya vyasatanujasya matimatrapamarjanam /
yathopayuktam te rama tavad evopayujyate // MU_2,2.1

jñeyam etena vijñatam asesnavanisvara /
svadante 'smai na yad bhoga roga iva sumedhase // MU_2,2.2

jñatajñeyasya manaso nunam etad dhi laksanam /
na svadante samagrani bhogavrndani yat punah // MU_2,2.3

bhogabhavanaya yati bandho dardhyam avastujah /
tayaiva santaya yati bandho jagati tanavam // MU_2,2.4

vasanatanavam rama moksa ity ucyate budhaih /
padarthavasanaadardhyam bandha ity abhidhiyate // MU_2,2.5

atmatattvabhigamanam bhavati prayaso nrnam /
punar visayavairasyam kadamhad upajayate // MU_2,2.6

samyak pasyati yas tajjño jñatajñeyas tu panditah /
na svadante balad eva tasmai bhoga mahatmane // MU_2,2.7

yasahprabhrtina yasmai hetunaiva vina punah /
bhuvibhoga na rocante sa jivanmukta ucyate // MU_2,2.8

jñeyam yavan na vijñatam tavat tata na jayate /
visayesv aratir jantor marubhumau lata yatha // MU_2,2.9

ata eva hi vijñatajñeyam viddhi raghudvaha /
yad enam rañjayanty eta na ramya bhogabhūmayah // MU_2,2.10

ramo yad etaj janati tad vastv ity eva sanmukhat /
akarnya cittavisramo raghavasyopajayate // MU_2,2.11

kevalam kevalibhavavisrantim samapeksate /
ramabuddhis sarallaksmir jalavisramanam yatha // MU_2,2.12

atrasya cittavisrantyai raghavasya mahatmanah /
yuktim kathayatu sriman vasistho bhagavan ayam // MU_2,2.13

raghunam esa sarvesam prabhuh kulagurus sada /
sarvajñas sarvadarsi ca trikalamaladarsanah // MU_2,2.14

vasistha bhagavan purvam kaccit smarasi yat svayam /
avayor vairasanyartham sreyaś ca mahatmanam // MU_2,2.15

nisadhadrer muninam ca sanau saralasankule /
upadistam bhagavata jñanam padmabhuva bahu // MU_2,2.16

yena yuktimata brahmañ jñāneneyam hi vasana /
samsari nunam ayati samam syameva bhasvata // MU_2,2.17

tad eva yuktimaj jñeyam ramayantenivasine /
brahmann upadisasu tvam yena visrantim esyati // MU_2,2.18

kadarthana ca naivaśa ramo hi gatakilbisah /
nirmale makure vaktram ayatnenaiva bimbati // MU_2,2.19

taj jñanam sa ca sastrarthas tad vaidagdhyam akhanditam /
sacchisyaya viraktaya sadho yad upadisyate // MU_2,2.20

asisyayaviraktaya yat kiñcid upadisyate /
tat prayaty apavitratvam goksiram svadrtav iva // MU_2,2.21

vitaraḡabhayakrodha nirmama galitainasah /
vadanti tvadrsa yat tu tatra visramyatiha dhih // MU_2,2.22

ity ukte gadhiputrena vyasanaradapurvakah /
munayas te tam evartham sadhu sadhv ity apujayan // MU_2,2.23

athovaca mahateja rajñah parsve vyavasthitah /
brahmeva brahmanah putro vasistho bhagavan munih // MU_2,2.24

vasisthah:

mune yad adisasi me tad avighnam karomy aham /
kas samarthas samartho 'pi satam langhayitum vacah // MU_2,2.25

aham hi rajaputranam ramadinam manastamah /
jñānenapanayamy adya dipeneva nisatamah // MU_2,2.26

smaramy akhanditam sarvam samsarabhramasantaye /
nisadhadrau pura proktam yaj jñanam padmajanmana // MU_2,2.27

valmikiḡ:

iti nigaditavan asau mahatma parikarabandhagrhitavandyatejah /
akathayad idam ajñātopasanyai paramapadaikavibodhanam vasisthah // MU_2,2.28

visvamiṡravakyam nama sargah

trtiyas sargah

vasisthah:

purvam uktam bhagavata yaj jñanam padmajanmana /
sargadau lokasanyartham tad idam kathayamy aham // MU_2,3.1

ramah:

kathayisyasi vistirnam bhagavan moksasamhitam /
imam tavat ksanam jatam samsayam me nivaraya // MU_2,3.2

pita sukasya sarvajño gurur vyaso mahamunih /
videhamukto na katham katham muktas suto 'sya sah // MU_2,3.3

vasisthah:

paramarkaprakasantas trijagattrasarenava /
utpatyotpatya lina ye na sankhyam upayanti te // MU_2,3.4

vartamane ca yas santi trailokyaganakotayah /
sakyante naiva sankhyatum tas ca kascana kenacit // MU_2,3.5

bhavisyanti parambhodhau jagatsargatarangakah /
ye tams ca parisankhyatum sankathaiva na vidyate // MU_2,3.6

ramah:

ya bhuta ya bhavisyanty jagatsargaparamparah /
tasam vicaranam yuktam vartamanasu ka katha // MU_2,3.7

vasisthah:

tiryakpurusadevader yo yo rama vinasyati /
tasminn eva pradese 'sau tadaivedam prapasyati // MU_2,3.8

ativahikanamnantas svahrady eva jagattrayam /
vyomni cittasarirena vyomatmanubhavaty ajah // MU_2,3.9

evam mrta mriyante ca marisyanti ca kotayah /
bhutanam ya jaganty asam uditani prthak prthak // MU_2,3.10

durvatabhukampa iva pisacatrastabalavat /
muktalivamale vyomni nauspandataruyanavat // MU_2,3.11

svapnasamvittipuravat smrtijatakhavrksavat /
jagatsamsaranam svantar mrto 'nubhavati svayam // MU_2,3.12

tatratiparinamena tad eva ghanatam gatam /
iha loko 'yam ity eva jivakase vijrmbhate // MU_2,3.13

punas tatraiva janmehamaranadyanubhutiman /
paralokam kalpayati mrtas tatra tatha punah // MU_2,3.14

tadantar anye purusas tesam antas tatha pare /
samsara iti bhantime kadalidalapithavat // MU_2,3.15

na prthvyadimahabhutagana na ca jagatkramah /
mrtanam santi tatrapati tathapy esam jagadbhramah // MU_2,3.16

avidyaivam ananteyam nanaprasavasalini /
jadanam sarid adirgha jagatsargatarangini // MU_2,3.17

paramarthambudhau sphare rama sargatarangakah /
bhuyo bhuyo vivartante ta evanye ca bhurisah // MU_2,3.18

sarvatas sadrsah kecil kulakramamanogunaih /
kecid ardhena sadrsah kecil cativilaksanah // MU_2,3.19

imam vyasamunim tatra dvatrimsam samsmaramy aham /
yathasambhavaya jñanadrsa darsasamanaya // MU_2,3.20

dvadasanyadhiyas tatra kulakarehitaish samah /
dasa sarvasamakaras sistah kulavilaksanah // MU_2,3.21

adyapy anye bhavisyanti vyasavalmikayas tatha /
bhrvgangirahpulastyas ca tathaivathanya eva ca // MU_2,3.22

nanasurarsidevanam ganas sambhuya bhurisah /
utpadyante viliyante kadacic ca prthak prthak // MU_2,3.23

brahmadvasaptates treta asid asti bhavisyati /
sa evanyas ca lokas ca tvam caham ceti vedmy aham // MU_2,3.24

kramenasya muner ittham vyasasyadbhutakarmanah /
samlaksyate 'vataro 'yam dasamo dirghadarsinah // MU_2,3.25

abhuma vyasavalmikiyukta vayam anekasah /
abhuma vayam eveme nanakaras samasayah // MU_2,3.26

bhavyam adyapy aneneha nanu varastakam punah /
bhuyo 'pi bharatam nama svetihassam karisyati // MU_2,3.27

krtva vedavibhagam ca nitvanena kulam pratham /
brahmatvam ca tato gatva bhavyam vaidehamoksina // MU_2,3.28

vitasokabhayas santo nirvano gatakalpanah /
jivanmukto jitamana vyaso 'yam iti varnitah // MU_2,3.29

vittabandhuvayahkarmavidyavijñanacestitaih /
samani santi bhutani sarge sarge punah punah // MU_2,3.30

kvacit sargasataish tani bhavanti na bhavanti va /
kadacid api mayeyam ittham antavivarjita // MU_2,3.31

gacchatiyam viparyasam bhuribhutaparampara /
bijarasir ivajasram upyamanah punah punah // MU_2,3.32

tenaiva sannivesena tathanyena punah punah /
sargakarah pravartante tarangah kalavaridheh // MU_2,3.33

asvastantahkaranah ksinavikalpas svarupasaramayah /
paramasamamrtatrptas tisthati vidvan niravaranaah // MU_2,3.34

bhuyo bhuyas sarganubhavanam nama sargah

caturthas sargah

vasisthah:

saumyambutve tarangatve salilasyambuta yatha /
samaivabdhou tathadehasadehatvavimuktata // MU_2,4.1

ramah:

sadeha vastv adeha va muktata visayena vah /
anasvaditabhojyasya kuto bhojyanubhutayah // MU_2,4.2

jivanmuktam munisrestha kevalam hi padarthavat /
pasyamah purato nasya punar vidmo 'ntarasayam // MU_2,4.3

vasisthah:

sadehadehamuktanam bhedah ko 'bhedarupinam /
yad evambu tarangatve saumyatve 'pi tad eva tat // MU_2,4.4

na manag api bhedo 'sti sadehadehamuktayoh /
saspando 'stv atha vaspando vayur eva kilanilah // MU_2,4.5

sadeha va videha va muktata na pramaspadam /
asmakam asyas tu yada svaikatasty avibhagini // MU_2,4.6

tasmat prakrtam evedam srnu sravanabhusanam /
mayopadisyamanam tvam jñanam ajñandhyanasanam // MU_2,4.7

sarvam eveha hi sada samsare raghunandana /
samyakprayuktat sarvena paurusat samavapyate // MU_2,4.8

iha hindor ivodeti sitalahladanam hrđi /
parispandaphalapraptau paurusat eva nanyatah // MU_2,4.9

paurusaspandaphalavad drstam pratyaksato na yat /
kalpitam mohibhir mandair daivam kiñcin na vidyate // MU_2,4.10

sadhupadesasastrena yan mano'ngavicestitam /
tat paurusam tat saphalam anyad unmattacestitam // MU_2,4.11

yo yam artham kamayate tad artham cehate kramat /
avasyam tam avapnoti na ced ardhan nivartate // MU_2,4.12

paurusena prayatnena trailokyaisvaryasundarim /
kascit praniviseso hi sakratam samupagatah // MU_2,4.13

paurusena prayatnena sahasambhorohaspadam /
kascid eva cidullaso brahmatam adhigacchati // MU_2,4.14

sarena purusarthena svenaiva garudadhvajam /
kascid eva puman esa purusottamatam gatah // MU_2,4.15

paurusenaiva yatnena lalanavalanakrtim /
sariri kascid eveha gatas candrardhacudatam // MU_2,4.16

praktanam caihikam ceti dvividham viddhi paurusam /

praktano 'dyatanenasu purusarthena jiyate // MU_2,4.17

yatnavadbhir drdhabhyasaih prajñotsahasamanvitaih /
meravo 'pi nigiryante kaiva prakpauruse katha // MU_2,4.18

sastraniyantritapaurusaparama purusasya purusata ya syat /
abhimataphalabharasiddhyai bhavati hi sanya tv anarthaya // MU_2,4.19

kasyañcit svayam atmadussthitivasat pumso dasayam sanair
angulyagranipiditaikaculukad acamabindur bahu /
kasyañcij jalarasiparvatapuradvipantaralankṛta
kartavyocitasamvibhagakarane prthvi na prthvi bhavet // MU_2,4.20

paurusopakramanam nama sargah

pañcamas sargah

vasisthah:

pravṛttir evaṃ prathamam yathasastram viharinam /
prabheva varnabhedanam sadhani sarvakarmanam // MU_2,5.1

manasa vañchyate yat tu yathasastram na karmana /
sadyate mattalilasau mohani narthasadhani // MU_2,5.2

yatha sañcetyate yena tatha tenanubhuyate /
svakarmaiveti vastv anyā vyatirikta na daivadrk // MU_2,5.3

ucchastram sastritam ceti paurusam dvividham smṛtam /
tatrocchastram anarthaya paramarthaya sastritam // MU_2,5.4

dvau hudav iva yudhyete purusarthau samasamau /
atmiyas canyadiyas ca jayaty atibalas tayoh // MU_2,5.5

anarthah prapyate yatra sastritad api paurusat /
anarthakartur balavat tatra jñeyam svapaurusam // MU_2,5.6

param paurusam asṛitya dantair dantan vicurnayan /
subhenasubham udyuktah praktanam paurusam jayet // MU_2,5.7

praktanah purusartho 'sau mam niyojayatiti dhih /
balad adhaspadikarya pratyaksad adhika na sa // MU_2,5.8

tavat tavat prayatnena yatitavyam svapaurusam /
praktanam paurusam yavad asubham samyati svayam // MU_2,5.9

dosas samyaty asandeham praktano 'dyatanair gunaih /
drstanto 'tra hyastanasya dosasyadyagunaih ksayah //
MU_2,5.10

asaddaivam adhah kṛtvā nityam udyuktaya dhiya /
samsarottaranam bhūtyai yatetadhatum atmani // MU_2,5.11

na gantavyam anudyogais samyam purusagardabhaih /
udyogas tu yathasastram lokadvitayasiddhaye // MU_2,5.12

samsarakuharad asman nirgantavyam svayam balat /
paurusam yatnam asritya harinevaripañjarat // MU_2,5.13

pratyaham pratyavekseta naras caritam atmanah /
santyajet pasubhis tulyam srayet satpurusocitam // MU_2,5.14

kiñcit kantannapanadikalilam komalam grhe /
vrane kita ivasvadya vayah karyam na bhasmasat // MU_2,5.15

subhena paurusenasu subham asadyate phalam /
asubhenasubham nityam daivam nama na kiñcana // MU_2,5.16

pratyaksadrstam utsrjya yo 'numanamanas tv asau /
svabhujabhyam imau sarpav iti preksya palayatam // MU_2,5.17

daivam samprerayati mam iti mugdhadhiyam mukham /
adrstasresthadrstinam drstva laksmir nivartate
// MU_2,5.18

tasmat purusayatnena vivekam purnam asrayet /
atmajñanamayarthani sastrani pravicarayet // MU_2,5.19

citte cintayatam artham yathasastram nijehitaih /
asamsadhayatam eva mudhanam dhig duripsitam // MU_2,5.20

paurusam ca na canantam na yan namabhivañchyate /
na yatnenapi mahata tailam asadyate 'smanah // MU_2,5.21

yatha ghatah parimito yatha parimitah patah /
niyatah parimanasthah purusarthas tathaiva vah // MU_2,5.22

sa ca sastrarthasatsangasamacarair nijam phalam /
dadatiti svabhavo 'yam anyathanarthasiddhaye // MU_2,5.23

svarupam paurusasyaitad evam vyavaharan narah /
yati nisphalayatnatvam na kadacana kascana // MU_2,5.24

dainyadaridryaduhkharta apy anye purusottamah /
paurusenaiva yatnena yata devendratulyatam // MU_2,5.25

a balyac caivam abhyastais sastrasatsangamadibhih /
gunaih purusayatnena svo 'rthas samprapyate hi taih // MU_2,5.26

iti pratyaksato drstam anubhutam srutam krtam /
daivottham iti manyante ye hatas te kubuddhayah // MU_2,5.27

alasyam yadi na bhaved jagaty anarthah ko na syad bahudhaniko bahusruto
va /
alasyad iyam avanis sasagaranta sampurna narapasubhis ca nirdhanais
ca // MU_2,5.28

balye gate 'viratakalpitakelilole paugandamandanavayahprabhrti
prayatnat /
satsangamaih padapadarthavibuddhabuddhih kuryan naras
svagunadosavicaranani // MU_2,5.29

valmikiḥ:

ity uktavaty atha munau divaso jagama sayantanaya vidhaye 'stam ino jagama
/
snatum sabha krtanamaskarana jagama syamaksaye ravikarais ca
sahajagama // MU_2,5.30

paurusasthapanam nama sargah

sasthas sargah

vasisthah:

tasmat prakpaurusam daivam nanyat tat projjhya durataḥ /
sadhutangamasacchasthair jivam uttarayed balat // MU_2,6.1

yatha yatha prayatnas syad bhaved asu phalam tatha /
iti paurusam evasti daivam astu tad eva vah // MU_2,6.2

duḥkhaḥ yatha duḥkhaḥ kale ha kastam iti kathyate /
hakastasabdaparyayas tatha ha daivam ity api // MU_2,6.3

prakṣvakarmetarakaram daivam nama na vidyate /
balah prabalapumseva taj jetum iha sakyate // MU_2,6.4

hyastano dusta acara acarenadya caruna /
yathasu subhatam yati praktanam kukrtam tatha // MU_2,6.5

tajjayaya yatante ye na labhalavalampataḥ /
te mudhah prakṛta dinas sthita daivaparayanah // MU_2,6.6

paurusena kṛtam karma daivad yad abhinasyati /
tatra nasayitur jñeyam paurusam balavattaram // MU_2,6.7

yad ekavṛntaphalayor apy ekam sunyakotaram /
tatra prayatnas sphuritas tatha tadrāsasamvidah // MU_2,6.8

yat prayanti jagadbhavas samsiddha api sanksayam /
ksayakarakayatnasya tatra jñeyam mahad balam // MU_2,6.9

bhiksuko mangalebhena nrpo yat kriyate balat /
tad amatyebhapauranam prayatnasya mahat phalam // MU_2,6.10

paurusenannam akramya yatha dantair vicurnyate /
alpam paurusam akramya tatha surena curnyate // MU_2,6.11

anubhutam hi mahatam laghavam yatnasalinam /
yathestam viniyujyante te taiḥ karmasu lostavat // MU_2,6.12

saktasya paurusam drśyam adrśyam vapi yad bhavet /
tad daivam ity asaktena buddham atmany abuddhina // MU_2,6.13

bhutanam balavadbhutatno daivam iti sthitam /
tasthusam apy adhishthātṛvatam etat sphutam mithah // MU_2,6.14

sastramatyebhapauranam avikalpya svabhavadhiḥ /

sa ya bhiksukarajyasya kartri dhartri prajasthiteh // MU_2,6.15

aihikah praktanam hanti praktano 'dyatanam balat /
sarvada purusasandas tatanudvegavañ jayi // MU_2,6.16

dvayor adyatanasyaiva pratyaksad balita bhavet /
daivam jetum ato yatnair balo yuneva sakyate // MU_2,6.17

meghena niyate yad va vatsaroparjita krsih /
meghasya purusartha 'sau jayaty adhikayatnavan // MU_2,6.18

kramenoparjite 'py arthe naste karya na khedita /
na balam yatra me saktam tatra ka paridevana // MU_2,6.19

yan na saknomy tasyarthe yadi duhkham karomy aham /
tad amanitamrtyor me yuktam pratyaharodanam // MU_2,6.20

desakalakriyadravyavasato visphuranty ami /
sarva eva jagadbhava jayaty adhikayatnavan // MU_2,6.21

tasmat paurusam asritya sacchastrais satsamagamaih /
prajñam amalata nitva samsarambunidhim tara // MU_2,6.22

praktanas caihikas cema purusarthau phaladruman /
aihikah purusarthas ca jayaty abhyadhikas tayoh // MU_2,6.23

karma yah praktanam tuccham na nihanti subhehitaih /
ajño jantur aniso 'sau vanmanassukhadukhayoh // MU_2,6.24

yas tudaracamatkaras sadacaraviharavan /
sa niriyati jaganmohan mrgendrah pañjarad iva // MU_2,6.25

kascin mam prerayaty evam ity anarthakukalpane /
yas sthito drstam utsrjya tyajyo 'sau durato 'dhamah // MU_2,6.26

vyavaharasahasrani yany upayanti yanti ca /
yathasastram vihartavyam tesu tyaktva sukhasukhe // MU_2,6.27

yathasastram anucchinna maryadam svam anujjhatah /
upatisthanti sarvani ratnany ambunidher iva // MU_2,6.28

svarthaprapakakaryaikaprayatnaparata budhaih /
prokta paurusasabdena sa siddhyai sastrayantrita // MU_2,6.29

kriyayas spandadharminyas svarthasadhakata svayam /
sadhusangamasacchastrikasnayabhyuhyate dhiya // MU_2,6.30

anantam samatanandam paramartham vidur budhah /
sa yebhyah prapyate 'tyantam te sevyas sastrasadhavah // MU_2,6.31

praktanam paurusam tac ced daivasabdena kathyate /
tad yuktam etad etasmin namni napavadamahe // MU_2,6.32

mudhaih prakalpitam daivam anyad yais te ksayam gatah /
nityam svapaurusad eva lokadvayahitam bhavet // MU_2,6.33

hyastani duskriyabhyeti sobham satkriyaya yatha /
adyaivam praktani tasmad yatnat satkaryavan bhava // MU_2,6.34

karamalakavad drstam paurusad eva yat phalam /
mudhah pratyaksam utsrjya daivamohe nimajjati // MU_2,6.35

sakalakaranakaryavivarjitam nijavikalpabalad upakalpitam /
tad anapeksya hi daivam asanmayam sraya subhasaya paurusam atmanah
// MU_2,6.36

sastrais sadacaritajrmbhitadesadharmair yat kalpitam phalam ativa
ciraprarudham /
tasmin hrdis sphurati no 'param eti cittam angavali tadanu paurusam etad
ahuh // MU_2,6.37

buddhvaiva paurusaphalam purusatvam etad atmaprayatnaparataiva sadaiva
karya /
neya tatas saphalatam paramam athasau
sacchastrasadhujanapanditasevanena // MU_2,6.38

daivapaurusavicaracarubhis cetasa caritam atmapaurusam /
nityam eva jayatiti bhavitaihi karya aryajanasevanodyamah // MU_2,6.39

janmaprabandhamayam amayam esa jivo buddhvaihi kam sahapaurusam eva
siddhyai /
santim nayatv avitathena varausadhena prstena
tustiparapanditasevanena // MU_2,6.40

daivanirakaranam nama sargah

saptamas sargah

vasisthah:

prapya vyadhivinirmuktam deham alpadhivedhitam /
tathatmanam samadadhyad yatha bhuyo na jayate // MU_2,7.1

daivam purusakarena yo 'tivartitum icchati /
iha camutra ca jayet sa sampurnabhivañchitam // MU_2,7.2

ye samudyogam utsrjya sthita daivaparayanah /
te dharmam arthakamau ca nasayanty atmavidvisah // MU_2,7.3

samvitspando manasspanda indriyaspanda eva ca /
etani purusarthasya rupany ebhyah phalodayah // MU_2,7.4

yatha samvedanam cetasa tathantasspandam rcchati /
tathaiva kayas calati tathaiva phalabhoktrta // MU_2,7.5

abalyam etat samsiddham yatra tatra yatha tatha /
daivam tu na kvacid drstam ato jayati paurusam // MU_2,7.6

purusarthena deve sagurur esa brhaspatih /
sukro daityendragurutam purusarthena casthitah // MU_2,7.7

dainyadaridryaduhkharta api sadho narottamah /
paurusenaiva yatnena yata devendratulyatam // MU_2,7.8

mahanto vibhavadhya ye nanascaryasamasrayah /
paurusenaiva dosena narakatithitam gatah // MU_2,7.9

bhavabhavasahasresu dasasu vividhasu ca /
svapaurusavasad eva vivrtta bhutajatayah // MU_2,7.10

sastrato gurutas caiva svatas ceti trisiddhata /
sarvatra purusarthasya na daivasya kadacana // MU_2,7.11

asubhesu samavistam subhesv evavatarayet /
yatnena cittam ity asu sarvasastrarthasangraha // MU_2,7.12

yac chreyo yad atuccham ca yad apayavivarjitam /
tat tad acara yatnena putreti guravas sthitah // MU_2,7.13

yatha yatha prayatno me phalam asu tatha tatha /
ity aham paurusad eva phalabhan na tu daivatah // MU_2,7.14

paurusad drsyate siddhih pauruso dhimatam kramah /
daivam asvasanamatram duhkhe pelavabuddhisu // MU_2,7.15

pratyaksapramukhan nityam pramanat paurusah kramah /
phalato drsyate loke desantaragamadikah // MU_2,7.16

bhokta trpyati nabhokta ganta gacchati nagatih /
vakta vakti na cavakta paurusam saphalam nram // MU_2,7.17

paurusena durantebhyas sankatebhyas subuddhayah /
samuttaranty ayatnena na tu mukatayanaya // MU_2,7.18

yo yo yatha prayatate sa sa tadvat phalaikabhak /
na tu tusnim sthiteneha kenacit prapyate phalam // MU_2,7.19

subhena purusarthena subham asadyate phalam /
asubhenasubham rama yathecchasi tatha kuru // MU_2,7.20

purusarthaphalapraptir desakalavasad iha /
prapta cirena sikhram va yasau daivam iti smrta // MU_2,7.21

na daivam drsyate drstyā na ca lokantare sthitam /
uktam daivabhidhanena svam loke karmanah phalam // MU_2,7.22

puruso jayate loke vardhate ksiyate punah /
na tatra drsyate daivam jarayauvanabalyavan // MU_2,7.23

desad desantarapraptir hastasthadravyadharanam /
vyaparasa tathanganam paurusena na daivatah // MU_2,7.24

arthaprapakakaryaikaprayatnaparata budhaih /
prokta paurusasabdena sarvam asadyate 'naya // MU_2,7.25

anarthapraptikaryaikaprayatnaparata tu ya /
sokta pronmattacesteti na kiñcit prapyate 'naya // MU_2,7.26

kriyayas spandadharminyas svarthasadhakata svayam /
sadhusangamasacchastratiksnaionniyate dhiya // MU_2,7.27

anantam samatanandam paramartham svakam viduh /
tad yebhyah prapyate yatnat te sevyas sastrasadhavah // MU_2,7.28

sacchastradiguno matya sacchastradigunan matih /
vardhete te mitho 'bhyasat sarobdav iva kalatah // MU_2,7.29

a balyad alam abhyastais sastrasatsangamadibhih /
gunaih purusayatnena svo 'rthas samprapyate hitah // MU_2,7.30

paurusena jita daityas sthapita bhuvanakriyah /
racitani jagantiha visnuna na tu daivatah // MU_2,7.31

jagati purusakarakarane 'smin kuru raghunatha ciram tatha prayatnam /
vrajasi tarusarisrpabhidhanam subhaga yatha na dasam asanka eva
// MU_2,7.32

paurusapratipadanam nama sargah

astamas sargah

vasisthah:

nakrtir na ca karmani naspadam na parakramah /
tan mithyajñanavat praudham daivam nama kim ucyate // MU_2,8.1

svakarmaphalasampraptav idam ittham itiva yah /
giras ta daivanamnaitah prasiddhim samupagatah // MU_2,8.2

tathaiva mudhamatibhir daivam astiti niscayah /
atto duravabodhena rajjav iva bhujangamah // MU_2,8.3

hyastani duskriyabhyeti sobham satkriyaya yatha /
adyaivam praktani tasmad yatnat satkaryavan bhava // MU_2,8.4

mudhanumanasamsiddham daivam yasyasti durmateh /
daivad daho 'stu ma veti vaktavyam tena pavake // MU_2,8.5

daivam eveha cet karma pumsah kim iva cestaya /
snanadanasanacaram daivam eva karisyati // MU_2,8.6

kim va sastropadesena muko 'yam purusah kila /
sañcaryate tu daivena kim kasyehopadisyate // MU_2,8.7

na ca nisspandata loke drsteha savatam vina /
spandas ca phalasampraptis tasmad daivam nirarthakam // MU_2,8.8

na camurtena daivena murtasya sahakartta /
hastadin ihatas caiva na daivena kvacit krtam // MU_2,8.9

manobuddhivad apy etad daivam nehanubhuyate /
agopalam kila prajñais tena daivam asat sada // MU_2,8.10

buddhes cet prthag anyo 'rthas saiva cet kanyata tayoh /

kalpana va pramanam cet paurusam kim na kalpyate // MU_2,8.11

namurtes tena sango 'sti nabhaseva vapusmatah /
murtam ca drsyate lagnam tasmad daivam na vidyate // MU_2,8.12

viniyoktatha bhutanam asty anyas taj jagattraye /
seratam bhutavrndani daivam sarvam karisyati // MU_2,8.13

daivenettham niyukto 'smi kim karomidrsam sthitam /
samasvasanavag esa na daivam paramarthatah // MU_2,8.14

mudhaih prakalpitam daivam tatparas te ksayam gatah /
prajñas tu purusarthena padam uttamam agatah // MU_2,8.15

ye sura ye ca vikranta ye prajña ye ca panditah /
tais taih kair iva loke 'smin vada daivam pracaksyate // MU_2,8.16

kalavidbhir vinirnita yasyasti cirajivita /
sa cej jivati sañchinnasiras tad daivam uttamam // MU_2,8.17

kalavidbhir vinirnitam pandityam yasya raghava /
anadhyapita evasau tadjjñas ced daivam uttamam // MU_2,8.18

visvomitrena munina daivam utsrjya duratah /
paurusenaiva sampraptam brahmanyam rama nanyatha // MU_2,8.19

amibhir aparai rama purusair munitam gataih /
paurusenaiva samprapta ciram gaganagamita // MU_2,8.20

utsadya devasanghatams cakrus tribhuvanodare /
paurusenaiva yatnena samrajyam danavesvarah // MU_2,8.21

alunasirnam abhogi jagad ajahrur ojasa /
paurusenaiva yatnena danavebhyas suresvarah // MU_2,8.22

rama paurusayuktyaiva salilam dharyate na va /
ciram karandake yuktya na daivam tatra karanam // MU_2,8.23

haranadanasamrambhavibhramabhramabhumisu /
saktata drsyate rama na daivasyausadher iva // MU_2,8.24

sakalakaranakaryavivarjitam nijavikalpavasat upakalpitam /
tvam anaveksya hi daivam asanmayam sraya subhasaya paurusam uttamam
// MU_2,8.25

daivanirakaranam nama sargah

navamas sargah

ramah:

bhagavan sarvadharmajña pratistham alam agatam /
yal loke tad vada brahman daivam evam kim ucyate // MU_2,9.1

vasisthah:

paurusam sarvakaryanam kartr raghava netarat /

phalabhoktr ca sarvatra na daivam tatra karanam // MU_2,9.2

daivam na kiñcit kurute na ca bhunkte na vidyate /
na drsyate nadriyate kevalam kalpanedrsi // MU_2,9.3

siddhasya pauruseneha phalasya phalasalinam /
subhasubha va sampattir daivasabdena kathyate // MU_2,9.4

paurusopanata nityam istanistasya vastunah /
praptir istapy anista va daivasabdena kathyate // MU_2,9.5

bhavi tv avasyam evarthah purusarthaikasadhanah /
yas so 'smiml lokasanghate daivasabdena kathyate // MU_2,9.6

na tu raghava lokasya kasyacit kiñcid eva hi /
daivam akasakalpam hi karoti na karoti va // MU_2,9.7

purusarthasya siddhasya subhasubhaphalodaye /
idam ittham sthitir iti yoktis tad daivam ucyate // MU_2,9.8

ittham mamabhavad buddhir ittham me niscayo hy abhut /
iti karmaphalavaptir yoktis tad daivam ucyate // MU_2,9.9

istanistaphalavaptav evam ityarthavacakam /
asvasanamatravaco daivam ity eva kathyate // MU_2,9.10

ramah:

bhagavan sarvadharmajña prag yat karmopasañcitam /
tad etad daivam ity uktam apamrstam katham tvaya // MU_2,9.11

vasisthah:

sadhu raghava janasi srnu vaksyami te 'khilam /
daivam nastiti te yena sthira buddhir bhavisyati // MU_2,9.12

ya magna vasana purvam babhuva kila bhurisah /
saiveyam karmabhavena nram parinatim gata // MU_2,9.13

jantur yadvasano nama tatkarma bhavati ksanat /
anyakarmanyabhavas cety etan naivopapadyate // MU_2,9.14

gramago gramam apnoti pattanarthi ca pattanam /
yo yo yadvasanas tat tat sa sa prayatate tatha // MU_2,9.15

yad eva tivrasamvegad iha karma krtam pura /
tad eva daivasabdena paryayena hi kathyate // MU_2,9.16

evam daivam svakarmani karma praudha svavasana /
vasana manaso nanya mano hi purusas smrtah // MU_2,9.17

yad daivam tani karmani karma sadho mano hi tat /
mano hi purusas tasmad daivam nastiti niscayah // MU_2,9.18

ekam eva mano jantor yatha prayatate hi yat /
nunam tat tad avapnoti svata eva na daivatah // MU_2,9.19

manas cittam vasana ca karma daivam svaniscayah /
rama pumniscayasyaitas sañjñas sadbhir udahrtah // MU_2,9.20

evamnama hi puruso drdhabhavanaya yatha /
nityam prayatate rama phalam apnoty alam tatha // MU_2,9.21

evam purusakarena sarvam eva raghudvaha /
prapyate netareneha tasmāt sa subhaddo 'stu te // MU_2,9.22

ramah:

praktanam vasanajalam niyojayati mam yatha /
mune tathaiva tisthami kṛpanah kim karomy aham // MU_2,9.23

vasisthah:

ata eva hi he rama sreyah prapnosi sasvatam /
svaprayatnopanitena paurusenaiva nanyatha // MU_2,9.24

dvividho vasanavyuhas subhas caivasubhas ca te /
praktano vidyate rama dvayor ekataro 'tha va // MU_2,9.25

vasanaughena suddhena tatra ced adya niyase /
tat kramena subhenaiva padam prapnosi sasvatam // MU_2,9.26

atha ced asubho bhavas tvam yojayati sankate /
praktanas tad asau yatnaj jetavyo bhavata balat // MU_2,9.27

prajña cetanamatram tvam na dehas tvam jadatmakah /
tad eva cetasy anyena cet tat tvam kveva vidyase // MU_2,9.28

anyas tvam cetayati cet tat tvayy asati ko 'parah /
kam imam cetayet tasmad anavastha na vastavi // MU_2,9.29

subhasubhabhyam margabhyam vahanti vasanasarit /
paurusena prayatnena yojaniya subhe pathi // MU_2,9.30

asubhesu samavistam subhesv evavatarayet /
svamanah purusarthena balena balinam vara // MU_2,9.31

asubhac calitam yati subham tasmad apitarat /
jantos cittam tu pasuvat tasmāt tat palayet sada // MU_2,9.32

samatasantvanenasu na dragiti sanais sanaih /
paurusena prayatnena palayec cittabalakam // MU_2,9.33

vasanaughas tvaya purvam abhyasena ghanikrtah /
subho vapy asubho rama subham adya ghanikuru // MU_2,9.34

pragabhyasavasat yata yada te vasanodayam /
tadabhyasasya saphalyam viddhi tvam arimardana // MU_2,9.35

idanim api te yati ghanatam vasananagha /
abhyasavasatas tasmac chubhabhyasam upahara // MU_2,9.36

purvam ced ghanatam yata nabhyasat tava vasana /

vardhisyate tu nedanim api tata sukhi bhava // MU_2,9.37

sandigdhayam api bhramam subham eva samahara /
asyam tu vasanavarddhau subhad doso na kascana // MU_2,9.38

yad yad abhyasyate loke tanmayenaiva bhuyate /
ity akumaram prajñesu drstam sandehavarjitam // MU_2,9.39

subhavasana yuktas tad atra bhava bhutaye /
param paurusam asritya vijityendriyapañcakam // MU_2,9.40

avyutpannamana yavad bhavan ajñatatatpadah /
gurusastrapramanis tu nirnitam tavad acara // MU_2,9.41

tatah kasayapakena nunam vijñatavastuna /
subho 'py asau tvaya tyajyo bhavanaugho niradhina // MU_2,9.42

yad atisubhagam aryasevitam tac chubham anusritya manojñabhavabuddhya /
adhigamaya padam sada visokam tad anu tad apy avamucya sadhu tistha
// MU_2,9.43

karmavicaro nama sargah

dasamas sargah

vasisthah:

atah paurusam asritya sreya nityabandhavam /
ekagram kuru cittam tvam srnu cedam vaco mama // MU_2,10.1

avantarabhipatini svarudhani manoratham /
paurusenendriyany asu samyamya samatam naya // MU_2,10.2

ihamutra ca siddhyartham purusarthaphalapradam /
moksopayamayim vaksye samhitam sarasammitam // MU_2,10.3

apunargrahanayantas tyaktva samsaravasanam /
sampurnau samasantosav adayodaraya dhiya // MU_2,10.4

sapurvaparavakyarthavicaravisayadrta /
manas samarasam krtva sanusandhanam atmani // MU_2,10.5

sukhaduhkhaksayakaram mahanandaikasadhanam /
moksopayam ito rama vaksyamanam imam srnu // MU_2,10.6

imam moksakatham srutva saha sarvair vivekibhih /
padam yasyasi nirduhkham naso yatra na vidyate // MU_2,10.7

idam uktam purakalpe brahmana paramesthina /
sarvaduuhkhaksayakaram paramasvasanam dhiyah // MU_2,10.8

ramah:

kenoktam karanenedam brahman purvam svayambhuva /
katham ca bhavata praptam etat kathaya me prabho // MU_2,10.9

vasisthah:

asty anantavilasatma sarvagasa sarvasamsrayah /
cidakaso 'vinasatma pradipasa sarvavastusa // MU_2,10.10

spandaspondasamakarat tato visnur ajayata /
spandamanarasapurata tarangasa sagarad iva // MU_2,10.11

sumerukarnikat tasya digdalad dhrdayambujat /
tarakakesaravatah paramesthi vyajayata // MU_2,10.12

vedavedarthadevesamunimandalamalitam /
so 'srjat sakalam sargam vikalpaugham yatha manah // MU_2,10.13

jambudvipasya kone 'smin varse bharatanamani /
sa sasarja janama putrair adhivyadhipariplutam // MU_2,10.14

bhavabhavavisannartham utpatadhvasatparam /
sarge 'smin bhutajatinam apyayanakaram param // MU_2,10.15

janasya tasya duhkham sa drstva sakalalokakrt /
jagama karunam isah putraduhkhat yatha pita // MU_2,10.16

ka etesam hatasanam duhkhasyanto hatayusam /
syad iti ksanam ekagras cintayam asa bhutapah // MU_2,10.17

iti sañcintya bhagavan sasarja punar isvarah /
tapo dharmam ca danam ca satyam tirthani caiva ha // MU_2,10.18

etat srstva punar devasa cintayam asa bhutakrt /
pumsam nanena sarvasya duhkhasyanta iti svayam // MU_2,10.19

nirvanam nama paramam sukhama yena punar janah /
na jayate na mriyate taj jñanad eva labhyate // MU_2,10.20

samsarottarane jantor upayo jñanam eva hi /
tapo danam tatha tirtham anupayah prakirtitah // MU_2,10.21

tat tavad duhkhamoksartham janasyasya mahatmanah /
pratyagram taranopayam asu pratayamy aham // MU_2,10.22

iti sañcintya bhagavan brahma kamalasamsthitah /
manasa parisankalpaya mam utpaditavan imam // MU_2,10.23

kuto 'py utpanna evasu tato 'ham samupasthitah /
pitusa tasya purasa sikhram urmer urmira ivanagha // MU_2,10.24

kamandaludharo nathasa sakamandaluna maya /
saksamalasaksamalam sa pranamyabhivaditah // MU_2,10.25

ehi putreti mam uktva sa svabhasyottare dale /
sukle 'bhra iva sitamsam yojayam asa panina // MU_2,10.26

mrgakrttiparidhano mrgakrttinijambaram /
mam uvaca pita brahma sa hamsasa sarasam yatha // MU_2,10.27

muhurtamatram te putra cetova vanaracāñcalam /
ajñanam abhyavisatu sasasa sadharam yatha // MU_2,10.28

iti tenasu saptas san vicarasamanantaram /
aham vismrtavan sarvam svarupam amalam dvijah // MU_2,10.29

athaham dinatam yatas sthitas sambuddhaya dhiya /
duhkhasokabhisantapto jato jana ivadhamah // MU_2,10.30

kastam samsaranamayam dosah katham ivagatah /
iti cintitavan antas tusnim eva vyavasthitah // MU_2,10.31

athabhyadhat sa mam tatah putra kim duhkhave asi /
duhkhopaghatam mam prccha sukhi nityam bhavisyasi // MU_2,10.32

tatah prstas sa bhagavan maya sakalalokakrt /
haimapadmadalasthena samsaravyadhibhesajam // MU_2,10.33

katham nama mahad duhkham ayam samsara agatah /
katham ca ksiyate jantor iti prstena tena me // MU_2,10.34

taj jñanam subahu proktam yaj jñatva pavanam param /
aham pitur api prayah kiladhika iva sthitah // MU_2,10.35

tato veditavedyam mam nijaprakrtim asthitam /
sa uvaca jagatkarta vakta sakalakaranam // MU_2,10.36

sapenajñapadam nitva prcchakas tvam maya krtah /
putrasya jñanasarasya samastajanasiddhaye // MU_2,10.37

idanim santasapas tvam param bodham upagatah /
samsthito 'ham ivaikatma kanakam kanakad iva // MU_2,10.38

gacchedanim mahipithe jambudvipantarasthitam /
sadho bharatavarsam tvam lokanugraha hetuna // MU_2,10.39

tatra kriyakandaparas tvaya putra mahadhiyah /
upadesyah kriyakandakramena kramasalinah // MU_2,10.40

viraktacittas ca tatha mahaprajña viraginah /
upadesyas tvaya sadho jñanenanandadayina // MU_2,10.41

iti tena niyukto 'ham pitra kamalayonina /
iha raghava tisthami yavad bhutaparampara // MU_2,10.42

kartavyam asti mama neha hi kiñcid eva sthatavyam ity abhimana bhuvi
samsthito 'smi /
samsantaya satatasuptadhiyeva vrttya karyam karomi na ca kiñcid
aham karomi // MU_2,10.43

jñanavataranam nama sargah

ekadasas sargah

vasisthah:

etat te kathitam sarvam jñanavataranam bhuvi /
maya svam ihitam caiva kamalodbhavakalpitam // MU_2,11.1

tad idam paramam jñanam srotum adya tavanagha /
bhramsam utkanthitam ceto mahatas sukrtodayat // MU_2,11.2

ramah:

katham brahman bhagavato loka jñanavatarane /
sargad anantaram buddhih pravṛtta parameshthinah // MU_2,11.3

vasisthah:

parame brahmani brahma svabhavavasatas svayam /
jatas spandamayo nityam urmīr ambunīdhav iva // MU_2,11.4

srstvaivam atatam sargam sargasya sakala gatih /
bhūtabhavyabhaviṣyatsṭha dadarsa paramesvarah // MU_2,11.5

satkriyakramakalasya kṛtadeh ksaya agate /
moham alokyā lokanam karuṇyam āgamat prabhuh // MU_2,11.6

tato mam isvaras srstva jñānenāyojya caśakṛt /
viśaśarjā mahīpithe lokasyājñānasantaye // MU_2,11.7

yathāham prahitas tena tathānye 'pi mahārsayah /
śaṇatkumarapramukha nārādādyas ca bhūrisah // MU_2,11.8

kriyakramena puṇyena tatha jñānakramena ca /
manomahamayottabdhā uddhartum lokam iritah // MU_2,11.9

mahārsibhis tatas tais tu ksine kṛtayuge pura /
kramat kriyakrame suddhe prthivyaṁ tanutam gate // MU_2,11.10

kriyakramavidhānartham mār्याdanīyamaya ca /
prthagdesavibhāgena bhūpalah parikalpitah // MU_2,11.11

bahūni smṛtisastrāṇi yajñasastrāṇi cāvanau /
dharmakamārthasiddhyartham kalpitāny uditāny atha // MU_2,11.12

kalacakre vāhaty āsmims tato vīgalite krame /
pratyaḥam bhojanāpare jāne śalyarjāṇanmukhe // MU_2,11.13

dvandvāni sampravṛttāni viśayartham mahibhujam /
dandyaṭam samprayatāni bhūtāni bhūvi bhūrisah // MU_2,11.14

tato yuddham vīna bhūpa mahim palayitum kramat /
āśamarthas tad āyataḥ prajābhis saha dīnatam // MU_2,11.15

tesam dānīyāpanodartham samyaksṛstikramaya ca /
tato 'smādātibhiḥ prokṭa mahatyō jñānādrstayah // MU_2,11.16

ādhyatmavidyā teneyam purvām rājasu vārnita /
tadānu prasṛta loka rājavidyety udahrta // MU_2,11.17

rājavidyā rājaguhyam ādhyatmagrāṇtham uttamam /
jñātvā raghava rājanah param nīrduhkhatam gataḥ //
MU_2,11.18

atha rajasv atitesu bahuṣv amalakirtisu /
asmad dasarathad rama jato 'dya tvam ihavanau // MU_2,11.19

tava catiprasanne 'smiñ jatam manasi pavanam /
nirnimittam idam caru vairagyam arimardana // MU_2,11.20

sarvasyaiva hi bhavyasya sadhor api vivekinah /
nimittapurvam vairagyam jayate rama rajasam // MU_2,11.21

idam tv apurvam utpannam camatkarakaram satam /
tavanimittam vairagyam sattvikam svavivekajam // MU_2,11.22

bibhatsam visamam drstva ko nama na virajyate /
satam tuttamavairagyam vivekad eva jayate // MU_2,11.23

te mahanto mahaprajña nimittena vinaiva hi /
vairagyam jayate yesam ta evamalamanasah // MU_2,11.24

svavivekakamatkaraparamarsaviraktaya /
rajate hi dhiya jantur yuveva vanamalaya // MU_2,11.25

paramṛsya vivekena samsararacanam imam /
viragam ye 'dhigacchanti ta eva purusottamah // MU_2,11.26

svavivekavasat eva vicaryedam punah punah /
indrajalam parityajyam sabahyabhyantaram balat // MU_2,11.27

smasanam apadam dainyam drstva ko na virajyate /
tad vairagyam param sreyaḥ svato yad abhijayate // MU_2,11.28

akṛtrimaviragas tvam mahattam alam agatah /
yogyo 'si jñanasarasya bijasyeva mrdusthalam // MU_2,11.29

prasadat paramesasya nathasya paramatmanah /
tvadrsasya subha buddhir vivekam anudhavati // MU_2,11.30

kriyakramena mahata tapasa niyamena ca /
danena tirthayatrabhis cirakalavivekatah // MU_2,11.31

duskrte ksayam apanne paramarthavicarane /
kakataliyayogena buddhir jantoh pravartate // MU_2,11.32

kriyaparas tavad alam cakravṛttibhir adrtah /
bhramantiha jana yavan na pasyanti param padam // MU_2,11.33

yathabhutam imam drstva samsaram tanmayim dhiyam /
parityajya param yanti niralana gaja iva // MU_2,11.34

visameyam ananteha rama samsarasamsṛtiḥ /
dehamukta mahatantur vina jñanam na nasyati // MU_2,11.35

jñanayuktiplavenaiva samsarabdhim sudustaram /
mahadhiyas samuttirna netarena raghudvaha // MU_2,11.36

tam imam jñanayuktim tvam samsarambhodhitarinim /
srnuṣvavahito buddhya nityavahitayanaya // MU_2,11.37

yasmad anantasamrambha jagato duhkharitayah /
cirayantar dahanty eta vina yuktim anindita // MU_2,11.38

sitavatatapadini dvandvaduukkani raghava /
jñanayuktim vina kena sahyatam yanti sadhusu // MU_2,11.39

apatanti pratipadam yathakalam dahanti ca /
dukhkacinta naram mudham trnam agnisikha iva // MU_2,11.40

prajñam vijñatavijñanam samyagdarsinam adhayah /
na dahanti vanam varsadabdam agnisikha iva // MU_2,11.41

adhivvyadhiparavarte samsamarumarute /
ksubhite 'pi na tattvajño bhajyate kalpavrkasavat // MU_2,11.42

tattvam jñatum ato yatnad dhiman eva hi dhimata /
pramanikah prabuddhatma prastavyah pranayanvitam //
MU_2,11.43

pramanikasya prstasya vaktur uttamacetasa /
yatnena vacanam grahyam amsukeneva kunkumam // MU_2,11.44

atattvajñam anadeyavacanam vagvidam vara /
yah prcchati naram tasman nasti mudhataro 'parah // MU_2,11.45

pramanikasya tajjñasya vaktuh prstasya yatnatah /
nanutisthati yo vakyam nanyas tasman naradhamah // MU_2,11.46

tajjñatatajjñate purvam vaktur nirniya karyatah /
yah karoti narah prasnam prcchakas sa mahamatih // MU_2,11.47

anirniya pravaktaram balah prasnam karoti yah /
adhamah prcchakas sa syan na maharthasya bhajanam // MU_2,11.48

purvaparasamadhanaksamabuddhav anindite /
prstam prajñena vaktavyam nadhame pasudharmini // MU_2,11.49

pramanikarthayogyatvam prcchakasyavicarya va /
yo vakti tam iha prajñah prahur mudhatamam naram // MU_2,11.50

tvam ativa gunadharah prcchako raghunandana /
aham ca vaktum janami sa ca yogo 'yam avayoh // MU_2,11.51

yad aham vacmi tad yatnat tvaya sabdarthakovidā /
etad vastv iti nirniya hrđi karyam akhanditam // MU_2,11.52

mahan asi virakto 'si tajjño 'si janatasthita /
tvayi vastu lagaty antah kunkumambu yathamsuke // MU_2,11.53

uktavadhanaparama paramarthavivecani /
visaty artham tava prajña jalamadhyam ivarkabha // MU_2,11.54

yad yad vacmi tavadeyam hrđi karyam prayatnatah /
na cet prastavya evaham na tvayeha nirarthakam // MU_2,11.55

mano hi capalam rama samsaravanamarkatam /

samrodhya hrđi yatnena srotavya paramarthadhih // MU_2,11.56

avivekinam ajñanam asajjanaratim janam /
ciram durataram krtva pujaniya hi sadhavah // MU_2,11.57

nityam sajjanasamparkad viveka upajayate /
vivekapadapasyaite bhogamoksau phale smrte // MU_2,11.58

moksadvare dvarapalas catvarah parikirtitah /
samo vicaras santosas caturthas sadhusangamah // MU_2,11.59

ete sevyah prayatnena catvaro dvau trayo 'tha va /
dvaram udghatayanty ete moksarajagrhe balat // MU_2,11.60

ekam va sarvayatnena pranams tyaktva samasrayet /
etasmin vasage yanti catvaro 'pi vasam yatah // MU_2,11.61

saviveko hi sastrasya jñanasya tapaso dyuteh /
bhajanam bhusanakaro bhaskaras tejasam iva // MU_2,11.62

ghanatam upayatam hi prajñamandyam acetasam /
yati sthavaratam ambu jadyat pasanatam iva // MU_2,11.63

tvam tu raghava saujanya gunasastrarthadrstibhih /
vikasitantahkaranas sthitah padma ivodaye // MU_2,11.64

imam jñanadrsam srotum avaboddhum ca sanmate /
arhasy uddhrtakarnas tu jantur vinadhvanim yatha // MU_2,11.65

vairagyabhyasayogena samasaujanyasampada /
tat padam prapyate rama yatra naso na vidyate // MU_2,11.66

sastrais sujanasamparkapurvakais sutapodamaih /
adau samsaramuktyartham prajñam evabhivardhayet // MU_2,11.67

samsaravisavrkso grasekam aspadam apadam /
añjanam mohayaminyā maurkhyam yatnena nasayet // MU_2,11.68

etad eva ca maurkhyasya paramam viddhi nasanam /
yad idam prekṣyate sastram kiñcitsamskrtaya dhiya // MU_2,11.69

durasasarpagartena maurkhyena hrđi valgata /
cetas sañkocam ayati carmagnav iva yojitam // MU_2,11.70

prajñe yatharthabhuteyam vastudrstih prasidati /
drg ivendau nirambhodasakalamalamandale // MU_2,11.71

purvaparavicararthacarucaturyasalini /
savikasa matir yasya sa puman iti kathyate // MU_2,11.72

vikasitena sitena manomusa varavicaranasitalarocisa /
gunavata hrdayena virajase tvam amalena nabhas sasina yatha //
MU_2,11.73

vaktṛprcchakalakṣanam nama sargah

dvadasas sargah

vasisthah:

paripurnamana manyah prastum janasi raghava /
vetsi cektam ca tenaham pravrtto vaktum adarat // MU_2,12.1

rajastamobhyam rahitam suddhasattvanupatinim /
matim atmani samsthapyā jñānam srotum sthīro bhava // MU_2,12.2

vidyate tvayi sarvaiva prcchakasya gunavali /
vaktur gunali ca mayi ratnasir jaladhau yatha // MU_2,12.3

attavan asi vairagyam vivekasangajam mune /
candrakanta ivardratvam lagnacandrakarotkarah // MU_2,12.4

ciram a saisavad eva tavabhyaso 'sti sadgunaih /
suddhais suddhasya dirghais ca padmasyevatisantataih // MU_2,12.5

atas sru katham vaksye tvam evasya hi bhajanam /
na hi candram vina suddha savikasa kumudvati // MU_2,12.6

ye kecana samarambha yas ca kascana drstayah /
te ca tas ca pade drste nissesam yanti vai samam // MU_2,12.7

yadi vijñānavisrantir na bhaved bhavyacetasaḥ /
tad asyam samsrtau sadhus cintam sodhum saheta kah //
MU_2,12.8

parapraptya viliyante sarva mananavrttayah /
kalpantarkaganasangat kulasailasila iva // MU_2,12.9

dussaha rama samsaravisavesavisucika /
yogagarudamantrena pavanena prasamyati // MU_2,12.10

sa ca yogas sujanena saha sastrarthavicarat | paramarthajñānamayo
labhyate eva |(MU_2,12.11)

avasyam iha hi vicare krte sakaladuhkhapariksayo bhavatiti mantavyam
|(MU_2,12.12)

nato vicaradrstayo 'vāhelaya drastavyah | vicaravasataḥ
puruṣena sakalam idam adhipañjaram sarpeṇa tvacam iva paripakvam
parityajya vigatajvarena sitalantahkaranena vinoda iva jagad akhilam
alokyate samyagdarsanavata |(MU_2,12.13)

asamyagdarsanavato hi param duḥkham idam | viśamo hy ayam atitaram
samsararogo bhogiva dasati | asir iva cchinatti | sara iva vedhayati |
rajjuḥ iva vestayati | pavaka iva dahati | ratir ivandhayati |
asankitaparipatitaparusapasana iva vivasikaroti | harati
prajñam | nasayati sthitim | patayati mohandhakupe | trsnaya
jarjarikaroti | na tad asti kiñcid duḥkham samsari yaṁ naṣṇoti
|(MU_2,12.14)

duranteyam kila viśayaviśamaviśavisucika | yadi na cikitsyate tad

atitaram narakanagaranikaraphalanubandhini tat tat karoti | yatra
sitasatapatata utpalatadanam | agnidaho himavaseko |
'ngavikartanam candanacakra karacana | ghurnadvatantah paripeso
'ngaparimalanam | anavaratanalajvalavicalitacamaranarakanipato
nidaghavinodanadharagrhasikaravarsanam | siraschedas sukhanidra |
mukikaranam patavamudra mahan upacayah |(MU_2,12.15)

tad evamvidhe kastacestasahasradarune samsaracapalayantre
'smin raghava navahela kartavya | avasyam idam hi vicaraniyam
|(MU_2,12.16)

evam cavaboddhavyam yatha kilasti vicarac chreyo'vaptir iti
|(MU_2,12.17)

anyac ca raghukulendo | yadi naite mahanto munayo maharsayas ca vipras ca
rajanas ca jñanakavacenavagunthitasariras tat katham
aduhkhaksama api duhkhamayim tamovrttipurvakam
samsarakadarthanam anubhavantas satatam eva muditamanasas tisthanti
|(MU_2,12.18)

iha hi |

vikautuka vigatavikalpaviplava yatha sthita hariharapadmajadayah /
narottamas samadhigatatmadipakas tatha sthita jagati vibuddhabuddhayah
// MU_2,12.19

tatha ca |

pariksine mohe galati ca ghane 'jñanajalade parijñate tattve
samadhigata atmany abhimate /
vicaryaryais sardham galitavapusor va sadasator dhiya drste
tattve ramanam atanam jagatam idam // MU_2,12.20

anyac ca raghava |

prasanne cittattve hrdis savibhave valgati pare samabhogibhutasv
akhilakalanadrstisu purah /
samam yantisv antahkaranaghatanasv ahitarasam dhiya
drste tattve ramanam atanam jagatam idam // MU_2,12.21

anyac ca |

rathas spharo dehas turagaracana cendriyagatih parisando vatad aham
akalitanantavisamah /
paro varvag dehi jagati viharamity anaghaya dhiya drste tattve
ramanam atanam jagatam idam // MU_2,12.22

tattvamahatmyapratipadanam nama sargah

trayodasas sargah

vasisthah:

etam drstim avastabhya pustatmanas subuddhayah /

vicaranty asamunnaddha mahanto 'bhyudita iva // MU_2,13.1

na socanti na yacante na vañchanti subhasubham /
sarvam eva ca kurvanti kurvanti na ca kiñcana // MU_2,13.2

svastham evavatisthanti svastham kurvanti yanti ca /
heyopadeyatapakсарahitas svatmani sthitah // MU_2,13.3

ayanti ca na cayanti vanam yanti na yanti ca /
na kurvanty api kurvanti na vadanti vadanti ca // MU_2,13.4

ye kecana samarambha yas ca kascana drstayah /
heyadeyadrso yas tah ksiyante 'dhigate pade // MU_2,13.5

parityaktasamasteham mano madhuravrttimat /
sarvatas sukham abhyeti candrabimba iva sthitam // MU_2,13.6

api nirmananarambham apy astakhilakautukam /
atmany eva na maty antar indav iva rasayanam // MU_2,13.7

na karotindrajalani nanudhavati vasanam /
balacapalam utsrjya purnam eva virajate // MU_2,13.8

evamvidha hi vrttaya atmatattvavalokanal labhyante | nanyatah |
tasmad vicarenatmanvestavyah upasaniyo jñatavyo yavajjivam
purusena netarad iti |(MU_2,13.9)

svanubhutes susastrasya guros caivaikavakyata /
yatrabhyasena tenatma santatenavalokyate // MU_2,13.10

avahelitasastrarthair avajñatamahajanaih /
kastam apy apadam prapto na mudhais samatam iyat // MU_2,13.11

na vyadhir na visam napat tatha namasti bhutale /
khedaya svasarirastham maurkhyam eva yatha nram // MU_2,13.12

kiñcitsamskrtabuddhinam sravyam sastram idam yatha /
maurkhyapaham tatha sastram anyad asti na kiñcana // MU_2,13.13

idam sravyam sukhakaram kathadrstantasundaram /
aviruddham asesena sastravakyarthabandhuna // MU_2,13.14

apado ya duruttara yas ca tucchah kuyonayah /
tas ta maurkhyat prasuyante khadirat kantaka iva // MU_2,13.15

varam saravahastasya candalagaravithisu /
bhiksartham atanam rama na maurkhyahatajivitam // MU_2,13.16

imam alokam asadya moksopayamayam janah /
andhatam eti na punah kascin mohatamasy api // MU_2,13.17

tavan nayati sankocam trsnasyama narambujam /
yavad vivekasuryasya nodita vimala prabha // MU_2,13.18

samsaraduhkhamoksartham madrsais saha bandhubhih /
svarupam atmano jñatva gurusastrapramanatah // MU_2,13.19

jivanmuktas carantiha yatha hariharadayah /
yatha brahmarsayas canye tatha vihara raghava // MU_2,13.20

anantaniha duhkhani sukhham ksanalavopamam /
natas sukhesu badhniyad drstim duhkhanubandhisu // MU_2,13.21

yad anantam anayasam tat padam sarasiddhaye /
sadhaniyam prayatnena purusena vijanata // MU_2,13.22

ta eva purusarthasya bhajanam purusottamah /
anuttamapadalambi mano yesam gatajvaram // MU_2,13.23

sambhogasanamatresu rajyadisu sukhesu ye /
santusta dustamanaso viddhi tan andhadundubhan // MU_2,13.24

ye sathesu durantesu duskrtarambhasalisu /
dvisatsu mitrarupesu bhakta vai bhogabhogisu // MU_2,13.25

te yanti durgamad durgam duhkhad duhkham bhayad bhayam /
narakan narakam mudha mohamantharabuddhayah // MU_2,13.26

parasparavinasotke sreasyau na kadacana /
sukhaduhkhadase rama taditprasarabhangure // MU_2,13.27

ye virakta mahatmanas suvivikta bhavadrśah /
purusan viddhi tan vandyān bhogamoksaikabhagināh // MU_2,13.28

vivekam param asritya vairagyabhyasayogatah /
samsarasaritam ghoram imam apadam uttaret // MU_2,13.29

na svaptavyam tu samsaramayasv iha vijanata /
visamurchanasammohadayinisu vivekina // MU_2,13.30

samsaram imam asadya yas tisthaty avahelaya /
jvalitasya grhasyoccais sete tarnasya so 'ntare // MU_2,13.31

yat prapya na nivartante yad asadya na socyate /
tat padam semusilabhyam asty evatra na samsayah // MU_2,13.32

nasti cet tad vicarena dosah ko bhavatam bhavet /
asti cet tat samuttirna bhavisyatha bhavarnavat // MU_2,13.33

pravrttiḥ purusasyeha moksopayavicarane /
yada bhavaty asu tada moksabhagi sa ucyate // MU_2,13.34

anapayi nirasankam svasthyam vigatavibhramam /
na vina kevalibhavam vidyate bhuvanatrāye // MU_2,13.35

tatpraptav uttamapraptau na klesa upayujyate /
na mitrany upakurvanti na dhanani na bandhavah // MU_2,13.36

na hastapadacalanam na desantarasangamah /
klesatisayasadhyo va na tirthayatanasrayah // MU_2,13.37

purusarthaikasadhyena vasanaikarthakarmana /
kevalam tan manomatrajayenasadyate padam // MU_2,13.38

vivekamatrasadhyam tadvicaraikantaniscayam /
tyajata duhkhalajani narena tad avapyate // MU_2,13.39

sukhasevyasanasthena tad vicarayata svayam /
na socyate padam prapya na ca bhuyo 'bhijayate // MU_2,13.40

tat samastasukhasarasimantam sadhavo viduh /
tad anuttamanissyandam param ahu rasayanam // MU_2,13.41

ksayitvat sarvabhavanam svargamanusyayor dvayoh /
sukham nasty eva salilam mrgatrsnasv ivaitayoh // MU_2,13.42

ato manojayas cintyas samas santosasadhanah /
anantasamasambhogas tasmad ananda apyate // MU_2,13.43

jivata gacchata caiva bhramata patata tatha /
raksasa danavenapi devena purusena va // MU_2,13.44

manahprasamanodbhutam tat prapya paramam sukham /
vikasisamapuspasya vivekoccataroh phalam // MU_2,13.45

vyavaharaparenapi karyaavrndam acinvata /
bhanunevambarasthena nojjhyate na ca vañchyate // MU_2,13.46

manah prasantam atyaccham visrantam gatavibhramam /
aniham vigatabhistam nabhivañchati nojjhati // MU_2,13.47

moksadvare dvarapalan imañ srnu yathakramam /
yesam ekatamasaktya moksadvare pravisyate // MU_2,13.48

dukhkhadosadasa dirgha samsaramarumandali /
jantos sitalatam eti sitalena samambuna // MU_2,13.49

samenasadyate sreyaś samo hi paramam padam /
samās sivaś samās santis samo bhrantinivaranam // MU_2,13.50

pumsaḥ prasamatṛptasya sitalacchataratmanah /
samātositacittasya satruḥ apy eti mitratam // MU_2,13.51

samācandramasā yesam āśayas samānākr̥tāḥ /
ksīrabdhinā ivodeti teṣāṃ paramasuddhata // MU_2,13.52

hṛtkuseśayakōśesu yesam samākuseśayāḥ /
satam vikaśitam te hi dvihṛtpadmasā māhāreḥ // MU_2,13.53

samāsris sobhate yesam mukhendav ālānākite /
te 'mī kulendavo vandyas saundaryavijitendavah // MU_2,13.54

trailokyodaravartinyo nānandayā tathā śrīyāḥ /
samrajyasampatpratimā yathā samāvibhūṭayāḥ // MU_2,13.55

yāni duḥkhanī yāś tr̥śnā duṣṣā yē durādhayāḥ /
tat sarvaṃ santacetassu tāmō 'rkeśv iva nasyati // MU_2,13.56

māno hi sarvabhūtanāṃ prasādam anugacchati /
nā tathendau yathā sante jānītakautukāḥ // MU_2,13.57

samasalini sauhardavati sarvesu jantusu /
sujane paramam tattvam svayam eva prasidati // MU_2,13.58

matariva param yanti visamani mrduni ca /
visvasam iha bhutani sarvani samasalini // MU_2,13.59

na rasayanapanena na laksmyalinganena ca /
tatha sukham avapnoti samenantar yatha janah // MU_2,13.60

sarvadhivyadhivalitam krantam trsnavaratraya /
manas samamrtasekais samasvasaya raghava // MU_2,13.61

yat karosi yad asnasi samasitalaya dhiya /
tat te 'tisvadate svadu netarat tata manase // MU_2,13.62

samamrtarasasnatam mano yam eti nirvrtim /
chinnany api tayangani manye rohanti raghava // MU_2,13.63

na pisaca na raksamsi na daitya na ca satravah /
na ca vyaghrabhujangadya dvisanti samasalinam // MU_2,13.64

susannaddhasamastangam prasamamrtavarmana /
vedhayanti na duhkhani sara vajrasilam iva // MU_2,13.65

na tatha rajate rajamatyantahpurasamsthitah /
samaya svasthaya vrttya yathopasamasobhitah // MU_2,13.66

pranat priyataram drstva tustim eti na tam janah /
yam ayati janam santam avalokya samasayam // MU_2,13.67

samaya samasalinya vrttya yas sadhu vartate /
abhinanditaya loke jivatih sa netarah // MU_2,13.68

anuddhatamanas santas sadhu karma karoti yat /
tat sarvam abhinandanti tasyema bhutajatayah // MU_2,13.69

srutva sprstva ca drstva ca bhuktva ghratva subhasubham /
na hrsyati glayati yas sa santa iti kathyate // MU_2,13.70

yas samas sarvabhavesu nabhivañchati nojjhati /
jitivendriyani yatnena sa santa iti kathyate // MU_2,13.71

tusarakarabimbaccham mano yasya nirakulam /
maranotsavayuddhesu sa santa iti kathyate // MU_2,13.72

sthito 'pi na sthita iva na hrsyati na kupyati /
yas susuptamanas svasthas sa santa iti kathyate // MU_2,13.73

amrtasyandasubhaga yasya sarvajanam prati /
drstih prasarati prita sa santa iti kathyate // MU_2,13.74

spastavadataya buddhya yathaivantas tatha bahih /
drsyante yasya karyani sa santa iti kathyate // MU_2,13.75

apy apatsu durantasu kalpantesu dahatsv api /
tuccheham na mano yasya sa santa iti kathyate // MU_2,13.76

antassitalatam yato yo bhavesu na majjati /
vyavahari na sammudhas sa santa iti kathyate // MU_2,13.77

akasasadrasi yasya nityam svavyavaharinah /
kalankam eti na matis sa santa iti kathyate // MU_2,13.78

tapasvisu bahujñesu yajakesu nrpesu ca /
balavatsu gunadhyesu samavan eva rajate // MU_2,13.79

samasamsaktamanasam mahatam gunasalinam /
udeti nirvrtis cittaj jyotsneva himarocisah // MU_2,13.80

simanto gunapuganam paurusaikantabhusanam /
sankatesv abhayasthanam samas sriman virajate // MU_2,13.81

samam amrtam aharyam aryajustam param avalambya padam param
prayatah /
raghutanaya yatha mahanubhavah kramam anupalaya siddhaye tam eva //
MU_2,13.82

samanirupanam nama sargah

caturdhas sargah

vasisthah:

sastravabodhamalaya dhiya paramaputaya /
kartavyah karanajñena vicaro niyatatmana // MU_2,14.1

vicarat tiksnatam etya dhih pasyati param padam /
dirghasamsararogasya vicaro hi mahausadham // MU_2,14.2

apadvanam anantehaparipallavitakrti /
vicarakrakacacchinnam naiva bhuyah prarohati // MU_2,14.3

mohesu bandhunasesu sankatesu bhramesu ca /
sarvesv eva mahaprajña vicaro hi satam gatih // MU_2,14.4

na vicaram vina kascid upayo 'sti vipacchame /
vicarad asubham tyaktva subham ayati dhis satam // MU_2,14.5

balam buddhis ca tejas ca pratipattih kriyaphalam /
phalanty etani sarvani vicarenaiva dhimatah // MU_2,14.6

yuktayuktamahadipam abhivañchitasadhakam /
spharam vicaram asritya samsarajaladhim taret // MU_2,14.7

alunahrdayambhojam mahamohamatangajam /
vidarayati suddhatma vicarodarakesari // MU_2,14.8

mudhah kalavaseneha yad gatah paramam padam /
tad vicarapradipasya vijrmbhitam anuttamam // MU_2,14.9

rajyani sampadas spharo bhogo moksas ca sasvatah /
vicarakalpavrkasya phalany etani raghava // MU_2,14.10

ya vivekavilasinyo matayo mahatam iha /
na ta vipadi majjanti tumbakaniva varini // MU_2,14.11

vicarodayaharinya dhiya vyavaharanti ye /
phalanam atyudaranam bhajanam hi bhavanti te // MU_2,14.12

murkhahrtkananasthanam asaprasarodhinam /
avicarakarañjanam mañjaryo duhkharitayah // MU_2,14.13

kajjalaksodamalina madiramodadharmini /
avicaramayi nidra yatu te raghava ksayam // MU_2,14.14

mahapady api dirghesu sadvicaraparo narah /
na nimajjati mohesu tejorasis tamassv iva // MU_2,14.15

manase sarasi svacche vicarakamalotkarah /
nunam vikasito yasya himavan iva bhati sah // MU_2,14.16

vicaravikala yasya matir mandyam upeyusah /
tasyodety asanis candran mudha yaksas sisor iva // MU_2,14.17

duhkhasandakavalmikam vipannavalatamadhu /
rama dure parityajyo nirviveko naradhamah // MU_2,14.18

ye kecana durarambha duracara duradhayah /
avicarena te bhanti vetalas tamasa yatha // MU_2,14.19

avicarinam ekantajaraddrumasadharminam /
aksamam sadhukaryesu dure kuru raghudvaha // MU_2,14.20

viviktam hi mano jantor asavaivasyavarjitam /
param nirvrtim abhyeti purnas candra ivatmani // MU_2,14.21

vivekitodita deham sarvam sitalayaty alam /
alankaroti catyantam jyotsneva bhuvanam nava // MU_2,14.22

paramarthapatakaya dhiyo dhavalacamaram /
vicaro rajate janto rajanyam iva candramah // MU_2,14.23

vicaracaravo bhava bhasayanto diso dasa /
bhanti bhaskaravad bhagnabhuyobhavabhayamayah // MU_2,14.24

balasya svamanomohakalpita pranaharakah /
ratrau tamasi vetalo vicarena viliyate // MU_2,14.25

sarva eva jagadbhava avicaranacaravah /
avidyamanasadbhava vicaravisaravah // MU_2,14.26

pumso nijamanomohakalpito 'nalpaduhkhadah /
samsaraciravetalo vicarena viliyate // MU_2,14.27

samasvaccham nirabadham anantam anapasrayam /
viddhimam kevalibhavam vicarogrataroh phalam // MU_2,14.28

acalasthitinodaraprakatabhogatejasa /
tena niskamatodeti sitatevoditenduna // MU_2,14.29

cintajvaramahausadhya sadhucittanisannaya /
tayottamatvapradaya nabhivañchati nojjhati // MU_2,14.30

tat sadalambanam cetasa spharam abhasam agatam /
nastam eti na codeti kham ivatitatantaram // MU_2,14.31

na jahati na cadatte na tamyati na samyati /
kevalam saksivat pasyañ jagad atmani tisthati // MU_2,14.32

na ca samyati napy antar napi bahye 'vatisthati /
na ca naiskarmyam adatte na ca karmani majjati // MU_2,14.33

upeksate gatam vastu sampraptam anuvartate /
na ksubdho nati caksubdho bhati purna ivarnavah // MU_2,14.34

evamrupena manasa mahatmano mahasayah /
jivanmukta jagaty asmin viharanti hi yoginah // MU_2,14.35

usitva suciram kalam dhiras te yavadipsitam /
tanum ante parityajya yanti kevalatam tatam // MU_2,14.36

ko 'ham kasya ca samsara ity apady api dhimata /
cintaniyam prayatnena sapratikaram atmana // MU_2,14.37

karyasankatasandeham raja janati raghava /
nisphalam saphalam vapi vicarenaiva nanyatha // MU_2,14.38

vedavedantasiddhantasthitayas sthitikaranam /
nirniyante vicarena dipeneva bhuvo nisi // MU_2,14.39

anastam andhakareshu bahutejassv ajihmitam /
pasyaty api vyavahitam vicarac carulocanam // MU_2,14.40

vivekandho hi jatyandhas socyas sarvasya durmatih /
divyacaksur vivekatma jatyaty akhilavastusu // MU_2,14.41

paramatmamayi palya mahanandaikasadhani /
ksanam ekam parityajya na vicaracamatkratih // MU_2,14.42

vicaracaruh puruso mahatam api rocate /
paripakvam camatkari sahakaraphalam yatha // MU_2,14.43

vicarakantamatayo nanekesu punah punah /
patanti duhkha gartesu jñatordhvagatayo narah // MU_2,14.44

na virauti tatha rogi nanarthasatajarjarah /
avicaravinastatma yathajñah pariroditi // MU_2,14.45

varam kardamakitatvam svabhrakantakata varam /
varam andhaguhahitvam na narasyavicarita // MU_2,14.46

sarvanarthanijavasam sarvasadhutiraskrtam /
sarvadaussthityasimantam avicaram parityajet // MU_2,14.47

nityam vicarayuktena bhavitavyam mahatmana /
bhavandhakupe patatam vicaro hy avalambanam // MU_2,14.48

svayam evatmanatmanam avastabhya vicaratah /
samsaramohajaladhes tarayet svamanomrgam // MU_2,14.49

ko 'ham katham ayam dosas samsarakhya upagatah /
nyayeneti paramarso vicara iti kathyate // MU_2,14.50

andhandhamohamukharam ciram duhkha kevalam /
krtam silaya hrdayam durmates cavicarinah // MU_2,14.51

bhavabhavagrahotsargadrsam iha hi raghava /
na vicarad rte tattvam jñayate sadhu kiñcana // MU_2,14.52

vicaraj jñayate tattvam tattvad visrantir atmani /
tato manasi sante tu sarvaduḥkha pariksayah // MU_2,14.53

saphalata phalate bhuvi karmanam prakatatam kila gacchata uttamat /
sphutavicaradrsaiva vicarita samavate bhavate 'pi virocatam //
MU_2,14.54

vicaranirupanam nama sargah

pañcadasas sargah

vasisthah:

santoso hi param sreyaś santosaś sukham ucyate /
santustah param abhyeti visramam arisudana // MU_2,15.1

santosaisvaryaśukhinam ciravisrantacetasaś /
samrajyam api sadhunam jaratrnalavayate // MU_2,15.2

santosasalini buddhi rama samsaravrttiś /
visamasv apy anudvigna na kadacana dūyate // MU_2,15.3

santosamrtapanena ye param trptim agatah /
bhogaśrir atula tesam esa prativisayate // MU_2,15.4

na tatha tarpayanty etah piyusarasavicayah /
yatha hi madhurasvadaś santosaś dosanaśanaḥ // MU_2,15.5

apraptavañchaś utsrjya samprapte samatam gatah /
adrstakhedakhedo 'ntaś sa santusta ihocyate // MU_2,15.6

atmanatmani santosaś yavad yati na manasaś /
udbhavanty apadaś tavaḥ lokaś iva manovanaḥ // MU_2,15.7

santosasitalaś cetasaś suḍḍhaviññānadrstibhiḥ /
bhraśmaś vikaśaś ayati suryaśmaśubhiḥ ivambujam // MU_2,15.8

aśavaivaśyaśvivaśaś citte santosaśvarjite /
mlaṇaś vaktraśm ivadaśaś na jñānaśm pratibimbaḥ // MU_2,15.9

ajñānaghaṇayamaṇyaśaśkaśmaś na naśraśmbujam /
yaty aśavaś udito yaśyaś nityaśm santosaśbhakaśraḥ // MU_2,15.10

akiñcanaś 'py aśau jaṇtuśmaśraśyaśuḥkaśm aśnute /

adhiviyadhivinirmuktam santustam yasya manasam // MU_2,15.11

nabhivañchaty asampraptam praptam bhunkte yathakramam /
yas sa somyas sadacaras santusta iti kathyate // MU_2,15.12

santosaparitrptasya mahatah purnacetasah /
ksirabdher iva suddhasya mukhe laksmir virajate // MU_2,15.13

purnatam alam asritya svatmany evatmana svayam /
paurusena prayatnena trsnam sarvatra varjayet // MU_2,15.14

santosamrtapurnasya svantas sitalata svayam /
sthairyam ayaty ariktasya sitamsor iva sasvatam // MU_2,15.15

santosapustamanasam bhrtya iva maharddhayah /
rajanam upatisthante kinkaratvam upagatah // MU_2,15.16

atmanaivatmani svacche santuste puruse sthite /
prasamyanty adhayas sarve pravrsivasu pamsavah // MU_2,15.17

nityam sitalaya nama kalankaparihinaya /
purusas suddhaya vrttya bhati purnatayenduvat // MU_2,15.18

samatasundaram vaktram purusasyavalokayan /
tosam eti yatha loko na tatha dhanasangamaih // MU_2,15.19

samataya mataya gunasalinam purusarad iha yas samalankrtah
/
tam amalam pranamanti nabhascara api mahamunayo raghunandana //
MU_2,15.20

santosanirupanam nama sargah

sodasas sargah

vasisthah:

visesena mahabuddhe samsarottarane nrnam /
sarvatropakarotiha sadhus sadhusamagamah // MU_2,16.1

sadhusangataror jatam vivekakusumam subham /
raksanti ye mahatmano bhajanam te phalasriyah // MU_2,16.2

sunyam akirnatam eti mrtir apy utsavayate /
apat sampad ivabhati vidvajjanasamagame // MU_2,16.3

himam apatsarojinya mohaniharamarutah /
jayaty eko jagaty asmin sadhus sadhusamagamah // MU_2,16.4

param vivardhanam buddher ajñanatarusatanam /
samutsaranam adhinam viddhi sadhusamagamam // MU_2,16.5

vivekah paramo dipo jayate sadhusangamat /
manoharojjvalo nunam asokad iva gucchakam // MU_2,16.6

nirapayam nirabadham nirvrtim nityapivarim /

anuttamam prayacchanti sadhusangavibhutayah // MU_2,16.7

api kastataram praptair dasam vivasatam gataih /
manag api na santyajya manavais sadhusangatih // MU_2,16.8

sadhusangatayo loke sanmargasubhadipikah /
hardandhakaraharinyo bhaso jñanavivasvatah // MU_2,16.9

yas snatas sitasitaya sadhusangatigangaya /
kim tasya danaih kim tirthaih kim tapobhih kim adhvaraih //
MU_2,16.10

niragas chinnasandeha galitagranthayo 'nagha /
sadhavo yadi vidyante kim tapastirthasangrahaih // MU_2,16.11

visrantamanaso vandyah prayatnena parena hi /
daridreneva manayah preksaniya hi sadhavah // MU_2,16.12

satsamagamaundaśyalini dhimatam matih /
kamalevapasarovrnde sarvadaiva virajate // MU_2,16.13

tenamalavilasasya padasyagravaculata /
prathita yena bhavyena na tyakta sadhusangatih // MU_2,16.14

vicchinagrāthayas tajjñās sadhavas sarvasammatah /
sarvopayena samsevyas te hy upaya bhavambudhau // MU_2,16.15

ta ete narakagninam samsuskendhanatam gatah /
yair drsta helaya santo narakanalavaridah // MU_2,16.16

daridryam maranam dukkham ityadivisamo bhramah /
samprasamyaty asesena sadhusangamabhesajaih // MU_2,16.17

santosas sadhusangas ca vicaro 'tha samas tatha /
eta eva bhavambhodhav upayas tarane nrnam // MU_2,16.18

santosah paramo labhas satsangah parama gatih /
vicarah paramam jñanam samo hi paramam sukham // MU_2,16.19

catvara ete vimala upaya bhavabhedane /
yair abhyastas ta uttirna mohavarer bhavarnavat // MU_2,16.20

ekasminn eva caitesam abhyaste vimalodaye /
catvaro 'pi kilabhyasta bhavanti sudhiyam vara // MU_2,16.21

eko 'py eko 'pi sarvesam esam prasavabhur iva /
sarvasamsiddhaye tasmad yatnenaikam samasrayet // MU_2,16.22

satsamagamasantosavicaras tv avicaritam /
pravartante same svacche vahananiva sagare // MU_2,16.23

vicarasantosasamas satsamagamasalini /
pravartante sriyo jantau kalpavrksasrite yatha // MU_2,16.24

vicarasamasatsangas santosavati manave /
pravartante prapurnendau saundaryadya guna iva // MU_2,16.25

satsangasantosasama vicaravati sanmatau /

pravartante mantrivare rajaniva jayasriyah // MU_2,16.26

tasmad ekatamam nityam etesam raghunandana /

paurusena mano jitva yatnenabhyahared gunam // MU_2,16.27

param paurusam asritya jitva cittamatangajam /

yavad eko guno naptas tavan nasty uttama gatih // MU_2,16.28

paurusena prayatnena dantair dantan vicurnayat /

yavan nabhinivistam te mano rama gunarjane // MU_2,16.29

devo bhavatha yakso va purusah padapo 'tha va /

tavat tava mahabaho nopayo 'stihā kascana // MU_2,16.30

ekasminn eva phalite gunē balam upagate /

ksiyante sarva evasu dosa visadacetasaḥ // MU_2,16.31

gunē vivṛddhe vārdhante guṇa dosakṣayavahāḥ /

dose vivṛddhe vārdhante doṣa guṇavinasinaḥ // MU_2,16.32

manomahavane hy asmin vegini vasanasarit /

subhasubhābrhatkula nityam vāhati jantusu // MU_2,16.33

sa hi svena prayatnena yasminn eva nipatyate /

kule tenaiva vāhati yathecchasi tathā kuru // MU_2,16.34

purusayatnājavena manovane subhātatanugatam kramasaḥ kuru /

varamate nijabhāvamāhanādīm iha hi tena mānag api nohyase // MU_2,16.35

sadācaranirupanam nama sargah

saptadasas sargah

vasisthah:

evam attaviveko yas sa bhavan iva raghava /

yogyo jñānagiras srotum rajeṇa nāyabharatiḥ // MU_2,17.1

avadato 'vadatasya vijñānasya mahasayah /

jadasangojjhito yogyaḥ saradindor yathā nabhaḥ // MU_2,17.2

tvam etayakhanditaya guṇalakṣmya samasritāḥ /

manomohaharam vakyam vākṣyamanam idam srnu // MU_2,17.3

punyaḥ kalpadrumo yasya phalabharanatas sthitaḥ /

muktaye jayate jantos tasyedam srotum udyamah // MU_2,17.4

pāvanam udaranam parabodhaikadāyinam /

vacasam bhājanam bhūtyai bhavyo bhavati nadhamah // MU_2,17.5

moksopayabhidhaneyam saṁhita sarasammita /

trimsad dve ca sahasraṇi jñāta nirvanadāyini // MU_2,17.6

dipe yathā vinidrasya jvalite sampravartate /

aloko 'nicchato 'py evam nirvanam anaya bhavet // MU_2,17.7

svayam jñata sruta vapi bhrantisantyaiva saukhyada /
aptoktivarṇita sadyo yathamrtatarangini // MU_2,17.8

yatha rajjvam ahibhṛantir vinasaty avalokanat /
tathaitatpreksanac chantim eti samsaraduhkhita // MU_2,17.9

yuktiyuktarthavakyani kalpitani prthak prthak /
drstantasarasuktani casyam prakaranani sat // MU_2,17.10

vairagyakhyam prakaranam prathamam parikirtitam /
vairagyam vardhate yena sekeneva marau taruh // MU_2,17.11

sardham sahasram granthasya yasmin hr̥di vicarite /
prakasa suddhatodeti manav iva vimarjite // MU_2,17.12

mumuksuvyavaharakhyam tatah prakaranam krtam /
sahasramatram granthasya suktigranthena sundaram // MU_2,17.13

svabhavo hi mumuksunam naranam yatra varnyate /
evamsvabhavo moksasya yogya ity avagamyate // MU_2,17.14

athotpattiprakaranam drstantakhyayikamayam /
pañcagranthasahasrani vijñanapratipadanam // MU_2,17.15

jagati drastr̥dr̥syasir aham tvam itirupini /
anutthitaivotthiteva yatreti parivarnyate // MU_2,17.16

yasmiñ srute jagad idam srotrantar budhyate 'khilam /
sasmadyusmat savistaram salokakasaparatam // MU_2,17.17

pindagrahavinirmuktam nirbhittikam aparvatam /
prthvyadibhutarahitam sankalpa iva pattanam // MU_2,17.18

svapnopalabdhabhavabham manorajyavad atatam /
gandharvanagaraprakhyam arthasunyopalambhanam // MU_2,17.19

dvicandravibhramabhasam mrgatrsnambuvat tatam /
nauyanalolasailabham satyalabhavivarjitam // MU_2,17.20

cittabhramapisacabham nirbijam api bhasvaram /
katharthapratibhanabham vyomamuktavalinibham // MU_2,17.21

katakṭvam yatha hemni tarangatvam yathambhasi /
yatha nabhasi nilatvam asad evotthitam tatha // MU_2,17.22

abhitti rangarahitam upalabdhimanoharam /
svapne va vyomni va citram akarma cirabhasuram // MU_2,17.23

avahnir eva vahnitvam dhatte citranalo yatha /
tatha dadhaj jagacchabdarupartham asadatmakam // MU_2,17.24

tarangotpalamaladhyadrsatpattram ivotthitam /
cakrasutkaracurnasya malarasim ivoditam // MU_2,17.25

sinapattram bhrastanastam grisme vanam ivarasam /
maranavyagranrttabham silastrihasyahasadam // MU_2,17.26

andhakaragrhaikaikanrttam unmattacestitam /
prasantajñananiharam vijñanasaradambaram // MU_2,17.27

samutkirnam iva stambhe citrabhittav ivehitam /
pankad ivabhiracitam sacetanam acetanam // MU_2,17.28

tatas sthitiprakaranam caturtham parikalpitam /
trini granthasahasrani svakhyanakhyayikamayam // MU_2,17.29

ittham jagad ahambhavarupam sthitim upagatam /
drastrdsyakramapraudham ity atra parivarnitam // MU_2,17.30

dasadinmandalabhogabhasuro 'yam jagadbhramah /
ittham abhyagato vrddhim iti tatrocyate ciram // MU_2,17.31

upasantiprakaranam tatah pañcasahasrikam /
pañcamam pavanam proktam munisantatisundaram // MU_2,17.32

idam jagad aham tvam ca sa iti bhrantir utthita /
ity asau samyatity asmin kathyate slokasangrahe // MU_2,17.33

upasantiprakarane srute samyati samsrtih /
praspasta vibhramenaiva kiñcillabhyopalambhana // MU_2,17.34

satamsasista bhavati samsantabhrantirupini /
anyasankalpaccittastha nagarasrir ivasati // MU_2,17.35

alabhyaiva svaparsvasthasvapnayuddhaviravavat /
santasankalpamattabhrabhisananasabdat // MU_2,17.36

vismrtasvapnasankalpanirmananagaropama /
bhavisyannagarodyanasotsavasyamalangika // MU_2,17.37

nasyajjihvocyamanograkatharthanubhavopama /
anullikhitacittasthacitravyapteva bhittibhuh // MU_2,17.38

parivismaryamanacchakalpananagarinibha /
sarvartumadanutpannavaramardasphutakrtih // MU_2,17.39

bhavipuspavarakaravasantarasarāñjana /
antarlinatarangaughasaumyavarisaritsama // MU_2,17.40

nirvanakhyam prakaranam tatas sasthan udahrtam /
sisto granthah parimanam tasya jñeyam maharthadam //
MU_2,17.41

buddhe tasmin bhavec chrota nirvanas santakalpanah /
acetyacitprakasatma vijñanatma niramayah // MU_2,17.42

paramakasakosacchas santasarvabhavabhramah /
nirvahitajagadyatra krtakartavyasusthitah // MU_2,17.43

samastavitatarambhavajrastambho nabhonibhah /
vinigirnayathasamsthajagajjalatitriptiman // MU_2,17.44

akasibhutanissesarupalokamanaskrtih /

karyakaranakartrtvaheyadeyadasojjhitah // MU_2,17.45

sadeha eva nirdehas sasamsaro 'py asamsrtih /
cinmayo ghanapasanaajatharajatharopamah // MU_2,17.46

cidadityas tapaml loke 'py andhakarodaropamah /
paraprakasaruipo 'pi param andhyam ivagatah // MU_2,17.47

ruddhasamsrtidurlilah praksinasavisucikah /
nastahankaravetalo dehavan akalevarah // MU_2,17.48

kasmimscid romakotyagre tasyeyam avatisthate /
jagallaksmir mahameroth puspe kvacid ivalini // MU_2,17.49

paramanau paramanau cidakasasya kotare /
jagallaksmisahasrani dhatte krtva ca pasyati // MU_2,17.50

pravritata hrdayasya mahamate hariharabjalaksasatair api /
tulanam eti na muktimato bata pravritatasti na nunam avastunah // MU_2,17.51

prakaranavarnanam nama sargah

astadasas sargah

vasisthah:

asyam va citimatrayam paro bodhah pravartate /
bijad iva yato vyuptad avasyambhavi satphalam // MU_2,18.1

api paurusam adeyam sastram ced yuktibodhakam /
anyatrarsam api tyajyam bhavyam nyayaikasevina // MU_2,18.2

yuktivyuktam upadeyam vacanam balakad api /
anyat trnam iva tyajyam apy uktam padmajanmana // MU_2,18.3

yo 'mbhas tatasya kupo 'yam iti kaupam pibet katu /
tyaktva gangam purasstham tam ko 'nusasati raginam // MU_2,18.4

yathosasi pravrttayam aloko 'vasyam esyati /
asyam va citimatrayam svavivekas tathaisyati // MU_2,18.5

srutayam prajñavadanad buddhayam svayam eva va /
sanais sanair vicarena buddhau samskara agate // MU_2,18.6

purvam tavad udety antar bhramam samskrtavakyata /
suddha muktalatevocair ya sabhasthanabhisanam // MU_2,18.7

para viragatodeti mahattvagunasalini /
sa yaya sneham ayanti rajano 'jagara api // MU_2,18.8

purvaparaññas sarvatra nara bhavati buddhiman /
padarthanam yatha dipahasto nisi sulocanah // MU_2,18.9

lobhamohadayo dosas tanavam yanty alam sanaih /
dhiyo disas samasannasarado mihika yatha // MU_2,18.10

kevalam samapeksante vivekabhyasanam dhiyah /

na kacana phalam dhatte svabhyasena vina kriya // MU_2,18.11

manah prasadam ayati saradiva mahat sarah /
param samyam upadatte nirmandara ivarnavah // MU_2,18.12

nirantahkalima vajrasikhevastatamahpata /
parijvalaty alam prajña padarthapravibhagini // MU_2,18.13

dainyadaridryaduhkhadya drstayo darsitantarah /
na nikrntanti marmani sasannaham ivesavah // MU_2,18.14

hrdayam navalumpanti bhimas samsrtibhitayah /
purassthitam api prajñam mahopalam ivakhavah // MU_2,18.15

katham syad adita janmakarmanor daivapumstvayoh /
ityadisamsayaganas samyaty ahni yatha tamah // MU_2,18.16

sarvatha sarvabhavesu sangatir hy upasamyati /
yaminyam iva yatayam prajñaloka upagate // MU_2,18.17

samudrasyeva gambhiryam sthairyam meror iva sthiram /
antassitalata cendor ivodeti vicarinah // MU_2,18.18

sa jivanmuktata tasya sanaih parinatim gata /
santasesavikalpasya bhavaty avisya yoginah // MU_2,18.19

sarvarthasitala suddha paramalokada sudhih /
param prakasam ayati jyotsneva sakalaindavi // MU_2,18.20

hrdyakase vivekarke samalokini nirmale /
anarthasarthakartaro nodyanti kaliketavah // MU_2,18.21

samyanti suddhim ayanti saumyas tisthanti sunnate /
acañcale jadas trsnas saradivabhramalikah // MU_2,18.22

yatkiñcanakari krura gramyata vinivartate /
dinanana pisacanam lileva divasagame // MU_2,18.23

dharmabhittau bhrsam lagnam dhiyam dhairyadhuram gatam /
adhayo na vilumpanti vatas citralatam iva // MU_2,18.24

na pataty avate jantur visayasangarupini /
kah kila jñatasaranis svabhre samanudhavati // MU_2,18.25

sacchastrasadhuvrttanam avirodhini karmani /
ramate dhira yathaprapte sadhvivantahpurajire // MU_2,18.26

jagatam kotilaksyesu yavantah paramanavah /
tesam ekaikaso 'ntassthan sargan pasyaty asargadhih // MU_2,18.27

moksopayavabodhena suddhantahkaranam janam /
na khedayati bhogaugho na canandayati kvacit // MU_2,18.28

paramanau paramanau sargavarga nirargalam /
ye patanty utpatanty ambuvicivat tan sa pasyati // MU_2,18.29

na dvesti sampravrttani na nivrttani kanksati /
karyany esa prabuddho 'pi nisprabuddha iva drumah // MU_2,18.30

drsyate lokasamanyo yathapraptanuvrttiman /
istanistaphalapraptau hrdayenaparajitah // MU_2,18.31

buddhvedam akhilam sastram vacayitva vivecyā va /
anubhuyata evaitan na tuktam varasapavat // MU_2,18.32

sastram subodham evedam nanalankarabhusitam /
kavyam rasaghanam caru drstantaih pratipadakam // MU_2,18.33

budhyate svayam evedam kiñcitpadapadarthavit /
svayam yas tu na vettidam srotavyam tena panditat // MU_2,18.34

asmiñ srute mate jñate tapodhyanajapadikam /
moksapraptau tu tasyeha na kiñcid upayujyate // MU_2,18.35

etacchastraghanabhyasat paunahpunyena viksitat /
jantoh pandityapurvam hi cittasamskarapurvakam // MU_2,18.36

aham jagad iti praudho drastrdrsyapisacakah /
pisaco 'rkodayeneva svayam samyaty avighnatah // MU_2,18.37

bhramo jagad aham ceti sthita evopasamyati /
svapnamohah parijñata iva no ramayaty alam // MU_2,18.38

yatha sankalpanagare pumso harsavisadita /
na badhate tathaivantah parijñate jagadbhrame // MU_2,18.39

citrasarpah parijñato na sarpabhayado yatha /
drsyasarpah parijñatas tatha na sukhaduhkhadah // MU_2,18.40

parijñanena sarpatvam citrasarpasya nasyati /
yatha tathaiva samsaras sthita evopasamyati // MU_2,18.41

sumanahpallavamarse kiñcid vyatikaro bhavet /
paramarthapadapraptau na tu vyatikaro 'sti nah // MU_2,18.42

gacchaty avayavaspandas sumanahpatramardane /
iha dhimatrabodhas tu nangavayavabodhanam // MU_2,18.43

sukhasanopavistena yathasambhavam asnata /
bhogajalam sadacaraviruddhesu na tisthata // MU_2,18.44

yathaksanam yathadesam pravicarayata sukham /
yathasambhavasatsangam idam sastram athetarat // MU_2,18.45

asadyate mahajñanabodhas samsarasantidah /
sa bhuyo yena nayati yoniyantraprapidanam // MU_2,18.46

etavaty eva ye bhuta bhogan prapya rase sthitah /
svamatrvisthakrimayah kirtaniya na te 'dhamah // MU_2,18.47

srnu tavad idanim tvam kathyamanam imam maya /
raghava jñanavistaram buddhisaratarantaram // MU_2,18.48

yayedam srūyate sastram tam tu vistaratas srnu /
vicaryate yathartho 'yam yaya ca paribhasaya // MU_2,18.49

yenēhananubhute 'rthe drstenarthavabodhanam /
bodhopakaraphaladam tam drstantam vidur budhah // MU_2,18.50

drstantena vina rama napurvo 'rtho 'vabudhyate /
yatha dipam vina ratrau bhandopaskaranam grhe // MU_2,18.51

yair yaiḥ kakutstha drstantais tvam mayehavabodhyase /
sarve sakaranas te hi prapyam tu sad akarānam // MU_2,18.52

upamanopameyanam karyakaranatodita /
varjayitva param brahma sarvesam eva vidyate // MU_2,18.53

brahmopadesadrstanto yasya vaha hi kathyate /
ekadesasādharmatvam tatrataḥ parigrhyate // MU_2,18.54

yo yo nameha drstanto brahmatattvavabodhane /
diyate sa sa boddhavyas svapnadrstajagadgataḥ // MU_2,18.55

evam sati nirakare brahmany akaravan katham /
drstanta iti nodyanti murkhavaikalpikoktayah // MU_2,18.56

anya siddhviruddhadidrg drstantapradusane /
svapnopamatvaj jagatas samudeti na kacana // MU_2,18.57

avastu purvapaparayor vartamanavicaritam /
yatha jagrat tatha svapnas siddha abalam aksatam // MU_2,18.58

svapnasankalpanādhyānavarasāpausādhadibhiḥ /
ye 'rthas ta iha drstantas tadrūpatvaj jagatssthiteḥ // MU_2,18.59

moksopayakṛta grāṇṭhakarenānye 'pi ye kṛtāḥ /
grāṇṭhas tesv iyaṁ evaika vyavasthā bodhyabodhane // MU_2,18.60

svapnabhatvam ca jagatas srute sastre 'vabhotsyate /
sighram na paryate vaktum vak kila kramavartini // MU_2,18.61

svapnasankalpasudhyānanagarādyupamam jagat /
yatas ta eva drstantas tasmādhantiḥ netare // MU_2,18.62

akarānam karanina yad bodhayopamiyate /
na tatra sarvasādharmyam sambhavaty upamabhramaiḥ // MU_2,18.63

upameyasyopamanād ekamsena sādharmaṭa /
āṅgikāryavabodhaya dhimata nirvivādina // MU_2,18.64

arthavalokane dipād abhamatrad rthe kila /
na sthālatailavartyadi kiñcid evopayujyate // MU_2,18.65

ekadesasādharmatvad upameyavabodhanam /
upamanam karoty āṅga dipo 'rtham prabhaya yatha // MU_2,18.66

drstantasyamsamatrena bodhyabodhodaye sati /
upadeyataya grāhyo mahavakyarthaniscayah // MU_2,18.67

na kutarkikatam etya nasaniya prabuddhata /
anubhutyapalapattair apavitrair vikalpitaih // MU_2,18.68

vicaranad anubhavadakari vanmayaprasangatam upagatam asmadadisu /
striyoktam apy aparam athapi vaidikam vaco vacahpralapanam eva nagamah
// MU_2,18.69

asmakam asti matir anga tayeti sarvasastraikavakyakaranam phalitam
yato 'tah /
pratitikarthamayasastranijangapustat samvedanad itarad asti na
nah pramanam // MU_2,18.70

pramanadrstantanirnayo nama sargah

ekonavimsas sargah

vasisthah:

visistamsasadharmatvam upamanesu grhyate /
ko bhedas sarvasadrsye tupamanopameyayoh // MU_2,19.1

drstantabuddhad ekatmajñanasastrarthavedanat /
mahavakyarthasamvittya santir nirvanam ucyate // MU_2,19.2

tasmad drstantadarstantavikalpollasitair alam /
yaya kayacid yuktyasu mahavakyartham asrayet // MU_2,19.3

santis sreyaḥ param viddhi tatpraptau yatnavan bhavet /
bhoktavya odanah praptah kim tatsiddhivikalpitaih // MU_2,19.4

akaranam karanibhir bodhartham upamiyate /
upamanais tupameyasadrsair ekadesataḥ // MU_2,19.5

sthatavyam neha bhogesu vivekavikalatmana /
upalodarasañjatataparipinandhabhekavat // MU_2,19.6

drstantair yuktibhir yatnad vañchitam tyajatetarat /
vicaranavata bhavyam santisastrarthasalina // MU_2,19.7

sastropasamasaujanya prajñatajjñasamagamaih /
antarantarasampannadharmyarthoparjanakriyah // MU_2,19.8

tavad vicarayet prajño yavad visrantim atmani /
samprayaty apunarnasam santim turyapadabhidham // MU_2,19.9

turyavisrantiyuktasya pratirasya bhavarnavat /
jivato 'jivatas caiva grhasthasyatha va yateḥ // MU_2,19.10

na kṛtenakṛtenartho na śrutismṛtivyibhramaih /
nirmandara ivambhodhis sa tiṣṭhati yathasthitam // MU_2,19.11

ekamsenopamananam upameyasadharmata /
boddhavya bodhyabodhaya na stheyam codyacañcuna // MU_2,19.12

yaya kayacid yuktyasu boddhavyam bodhyam eva te /
muktaye tan na pasyanti vyakulas codyacañcavaḥ // MU_2,19.13

hrdaye samvidakase visrante 'nubhavatmani /
vastuny anartham yah prasta codyacañcus sa ucyate // MU_2,19.14

abhimnavikalpamsair ajño jñaptim vikalpayan /
bodham malinayatya antar mukham sarpa ivamalam // MU_2,19.15

sarvapramanasattanam padam abdhir apam iva /
pramanam ekam eveha pratyaksam rama tac chrnu // MU_2,19.16

sarvarthasaram adhyaksam vedanam vidur uttamah /
nunam tat prati yat siddham pratyaksam tad udahrtam // MU_2,19.17

anubhuter vedanasya pratipatter yathasthitam /
pratyaksam iti nameha krtam jivas sa eva ca // MU_2,19.18

sa eva samvit sa punar ahantapratyayatmakah /
sa yayodeti samvittya sa padartha iti smrta // MU_2,19.19

sa sankalpavikalpadyaih krtananakramo bhramaih /
jagattaya sphuraty ambu tarangaditaya yatha // MU_2,19.20

prag akaranam evasu sargadau sargalilaya /
sphuritva karanibhutam pratyaksam svayam atmani // MU_2,19.21

karanatvam vicaro 'sya jivasyasad api sthitam /
sad ivasyam jagadrupasampattau vyaktim agatam // MU_2,19.22

svayam eva vicaras tu sanañartham svakam vapuh /
nasayitva karoty asu pratyaksam paramam padam // MU_2,19.23

vicarayan vicaro 'pi natmanam adhigacchati /
yada tada nirullekham param evavasisyate // MU_2,19.24

manasy anihite sante tair buddhindriyakarmabhih /
neha kaiscit krtair artho nakrtair apy abhavanat // MU_2,19.25

manasy anihite sante na pravartanta eva te /
karmendriyani karmadav asañcaritayantravat // MU_2,19.26

manoyantrasya calane karanam vedanam viduh /
pranali darumesasya rajjur antargata yatha // MU_2,19.27

rupalokamanaskarapadarthadyakulam jagat /
vidyate vedanasyantar vate 'ntas spandanam yatha // MU_2,19.28

sarvatmavedanam suddham yathodeti tadatmakam /
bhati prasrtadikkalabahyantarupadehakam // MU_2,19.29

drastaiva drsyatabhasam svam rupam dharayan sthitah /
svam yatha tatra yad rupam pravibhati tathaiva tat // MU_2,19.30

sarvam atma yatha tatra sankalpatvam ivagatah /
tisthaty asu tatha tatra tadrupa iva rajate // MU_2,19.31

sarvatmakataya drastur drsyatvam iva yujyate /
drastrtvam drastrasadbhave drsyasya tv asti nasatah //

MU_2,19.32

akaranakam evato brahmakalpam idam sthitam /
pratyaksam eva nirmatr tasyamsas tv anupadhayah // MU_2,19.33

svayatnamatretararupako yas taddaivasabdartham apasya dure /
surena sadho padam uttamam tat svapaurusenaiva hi labhyate 'ntah
// MU_2,19.34

vicarayacaryaparamparanam matena satyena sitena tavat /
yavad visuddham svayam eva buddham anantarupam paratam upaisi //
MU_2,19.35

pramananirupanam nama sargah

vimsas sargah

vasisthah:

aryasangamayuktyadau prajñam vrddhim nayed balat /
tato mahapurusa mahapurusalaksanaih // MU_2,20.1

yo yo yena guneneha purusah pravirajate /
sikseta tam tam evasu tasmad buddhivivrdhaye // MU_2,20.2

mahapurusa tv esa samadigunasalini /
samyagjñanam vina rama siddhim eti na kasyacit // MU_2,20.3

jñanac chamadayo yanti vrddhim satpurusakramat /
slaghanayah phalenantar vrster iva navankurah // MU_2,20.4

samadibhyo gunebhyas ca vardhate jñanam uttamam /
annatmakebhyo yajñebhyas salivrstir ivottama // MU_2,20.5

gunas samadayo jñanac chamadibhyas tatha jñata /
parasparam vivardhete ete 'bdasarasi yatha // MU_2,20.6

jñanam satpurusacaraj jñanat satpurusakramah /
parasparam gatau vrddhim jñanasatpurusakramau /
eko 'pi naitayos tavat purusasyeha sidhyati // MU_2,20.7

yatha kalamaraksinya gitya vitatataraya /
khagotsadena sahito gitanandah prasadyate // MU_2,20.8

jñanasatpurusehabhyam akartra kartrrupina /
tatha pumsa niricchena samam asadyate padam // MU_2,20.9

sadacarakramah prokto mayaisa raghunandana /
tathopavesyate samyag ayam jñanakramo 'dhuna // MU_2,20.10

idam yasasyam ayusyam purusarthaphalapradam /
tajjñad aptatmasastrarthac chrotavyam kila dhimata // MU_2,20.11

srutva tu buddhinairmalyad balad yasyasi satpadam /
yatha katakasamslesat prasadam avasam payah // MU_2,20.12

viditavedyam idam hi mano mune vivasam eva hi yati param padam /
yad avabuddham akhanditam uttamam tadavabodhdadasam na jahati hi //
MU_2,20.13

jñanasatpurusakramo nama sargah

mumuksuvyavaharaprakaranam samaptam

3. prakarana: utpatti

vasisthah:

vagbhabhir brahmavid brahma bhati svapna ivatmani /
yad idam tat svasabdarthair yo yad vetti sa vettu tat // MU_3,1.1

nyayenanena sarvasmin sarge brahmambare sati /
kim idam kasya vaksiti codyacañcur nirakrtah // MU_3,1.2

aham tavad yathajñanam yathavastu yathakramam /
yathasvabhavam vacmidam tat sarvam sruyatam budhah // MU_3,1.3

svapnavat pasyati jagac cinnabho dehavinmayam /
svapnasamsaradrstanta ihaivantas samanvitah // MU_3,1.4

mumuksuvyavaharoktimayat prakaranad anu /
athotpattiprakaranam mayedam parikathyate // MU_3,1.5

bandho 'yam drsyasadbhavo drsyabhavo na bandhanam /
na sambhavati drsyam tu yathedam tac chrnu kramat // MU_3,1.6

utpadyate yo jagati sa eva kila vardhate /
sa eva moksam apnoti svargam va narakam ca va // MU_3,1.7

atas te svavabodhartham tat tavat kathayamy aham /
utpattim samsrtav eti purvam eva hi yo yatha // MU_3,1.8

idam prakaranartham tvam sanksepac chrnu raghava /
tatah prakathayisyami vistaram te yathepsitam // MU_3,1.9

yad idam drsyate sarvam jagat sthavarajangamam /
tat susupta iva svapnah kalpante pravinasyati // MU_3,1.10

tatas stimitagambhiram na tejo na tamas tatam /
anakhyam anabhivyaktam yat kiñcid avasisyate // MU_3,1.11

rtam atma param brahma satyam ityadika budhah /
kalpita vyavaharartham yasya sañjña mahatmanah // MU_3,1.12

sa tathabhuta evatma svayam anya ivollasan /
jivatam upayativa bhavinamakadarthanam // MU_3,1.13

tatas sa jivasabdarthakalanakulatam gatah /
mano bhavati maunatma mananan mantharibhavat // MU_3,1.14

manas sampadyate tena mahatah paramatmanah /
susthirad asthirakaras taranga iva varidheh // MU_3,1.15

tat svayam svairam evasu sankalpayati nityasah /
teneyam indrajalasrir vitateva vitanyate // MU_3,1.16

yatha katakasabdarthah prthaktvarho 'sti kanake /
na nama katake tadvaj jagacchabdarthata pare // MU_3,1.17

brahmany evasty ananyatma yathasthitam idam jagat /
na jagacchabdakartha 'sti hemniva katakadita // MU_3,1.18

asataivasati tapanadyeva lahari cala /
manasaivendrajalasrir jagati pravitanyate // MU_3,1.19

avidya samsrtir bandho maya moho mahat tamah /
kalpitaniti namani yasyas sakalavedibhih // MU_3,1.20

bandhasya tavad rupam tvam kathyamanam idam srnu /
tatas svarupam moksasya jñasyasindusamanana // MU_3,1.21

drastur drsyatvasattanga bandha ity abhidhiyate /
drasta drsyavasat baddho drsyabhavad vimucyate // MU_3,1.22

jagat tvam aham ityadisargatma drsyam ucyate /
yavad etat sambhavati tavan mokso na vidyate // MU_3,1.23

nedam nedam iti vyarthaih pralapair nopasamyati /
sankalpajanakair drsyavyadhih pratyuta vardhate // MU_3,1.24

na ca tarkabharaksodair na tirthaniyamadibhih /
sato drsyasya jagato yasmad ete vicarakah // MU_3,1.25

jagad drsyam tu yady asti na samyaty eva tat kvacit /
nasato vidyate bhavo nabhavo vidyate satah // MU_3,1.26

acetyacitsvarupatma yatra yatraisa tisthati /
tatra tatrasya drsyasris samudety apy anudare // MU_3,1.27

tasnad asti jagad drsyam tat pramrstam idam maya /
tyaktam tapodhyanajapair iti kañcikatrtivat // MU_3,1.28

yadi nama jagad drsyam asti tat pratibimbati /
paramanudare 'py asmims cidadarse na samsayah // MU_3,1.29

yatra tatra sthitam rama yathadarse prabimbati /
adridyurvinadisadi cidadarse tathaiva hi // MU_3,1.30

tatas tatra punar duhkham jara maranajanmani /
bhavabhavagrahotsargas sthulasuksmacalacalah // MU_3,1.31

idam pramarjitam drsyam maya natraham asthitah /
etad evaksayam bijam samadhau samsrtismrteh // MU_3,1.32

sati tv asmiñ jagaddrsye nirvikalpasamadhina /
na caksayasusuptatvam turyam vapy upapadyate // MU_3,1.33

vyutthane hi samadhinam susuptanta ivakhilam /
jagadduhkham idam bhati yathasthitam akhanditam // MU_3,1.34

praptam bhavati he rama tat kim nama samadhibhih /
bhuyo 'narthanipate hi ksanasamye 'pi kim sukham // MU_3,1.35

yadi vapi samadhane nirvikalpe sthitim vrajet /
tad aksayasusuptabham tan manye namalam padam // MU_3,1.36

prapyate sati drsye 'smin na ca tan nama kenacit /
yatra tatra kilayati cittabhrantya jagadbhramah // MU_3,1.37

drastatha yadi pasanarupatam bhavayan balat /
kilaste tat tadante 'pi bhuyo 'syodeti drsyata // MU_3,1.38

na ca pasanatatulya nirvikalpasamadhayah /
kesaṅcit sthitim ayanti sarvair ity anubhuyate // MU_3,1.39

na ca pasanatatulya rudhim yatas samadhayah /
bhavanty agryam padam santam cidrupam ajam avyayam // MU_3,1.40

tasmad yadidam sad drsyam tan na samyet kadacana /
samyet tapojapadhyanair drdham ity ajñakalpana // MU_3,1.41

alinavallarirupam yatha padmaksakotare /
aste kamalinibijam tatha drastari drsyadhih // MU_3,1.42

yatha rasah padarthesu yatha tailam tiladisu /
kusumesu yathamodas tatha drastari drsyadhih // MU_3,1.43

yatra yatra sthitasyapi karpurades sugandhata /
yathodeti tatha drsyam ciddhator udare jagat // MU_3,1.44

yatha catra tava svapnasankalpas cittarajyadhih /
svanubhutyai drstantas tasmad dhrdy asti drsyabhuh //
MU_3,1.45

tasmac cittavikalpasthah pisaco balakam yatha /
vinihanty evam esantar drastaram drsyarupika // MU_3,1.46

yathankuro 'ntar bijasya samsthito desakalatah /
karoti bhasuram deham tanoty evam hi drsyadhih // MU_3,1.47

dravyasya hrady eva camatkrtir yatha sadoditasty astamayojjhitodare /
dravyasya cinmatrasaririnas tatha svabhavabhutasty udare
jagatsthitih // MU_3,1.48

bandhahetuvarnanam nama sargah

dvitiyas sargah

vasisthah:

idam akasajakhyanam srnu sravanabhusanam /
utpattyakhyam prakaranam yena raghava budhyase // MU_3,2.1

astihakasajo nama dvijah paramadharmikah /
dhyanaikanisthas satatam prajanam ca hite ratah // MU_3,2.2

sa ciram jivati yada tada mrtyur acintayat /
sarvany eva kramenaham bhutany admi kilaksayah // MU_3,2.3

evam akasajam vipram na kasmad bhaksayamy aham /
atra me kunthita saktih khadgadhara yathopale // MU_3,2.4

iti sañcintya tam hantum agacchat tatpuram tada /
tyajanty udyamam udyukta na kadacana kecana // MU_3,2.5

tatas tatsadanam yavan mrtyuh pravisati svayam /
tavad enam dahaty agnih kalpantajvalanopamah // MU_3,2.6

agnijvalamahajalam vidaryantargato 'py asau /
dvijam drstva samadatum hastenaicchat prayatnatah // MU_3,2.7

na casakat puro drstam api hastasatair dvijam /
balavan apy avastabdhum sankalpapurusa yatha // MU_3,2.8

athagatya yamam mrtyur aprcchat samsayacchidam /
kim ity aham na saknomi bhoktum akasajam prabho // MU_3,2.9

yamah:

mrtyo na kiñcic chaktas tvam eko marayitum balat /
maraniyasya karmani tatkartrniha netarat // MU_3,2.10

tasmad etasya viprasya maraniyasya yatnatah /
karmany anviccha tesam tvam sahayyenainam atsyasi // MU_3,2.11

tatas sa mrtyur babhrama tatkarmanvesanadrta /
mandalani digantams ca saramsi sarito disah // MU_3,2.12

vanajangalajalani sailambhodhitatany api /
dvipantarany aranyani nagarani purani ca // MU_3,2.13

graman akhilarastrani desantagahanani ca /
evam bhumandalam bhrantva sa kutascin na kanicit // MU_3,2.14

tany akasajakarmani labdhavan mrtyur udyatah /
vandhyaputram iva prajñas sankalpadrim ivaparah // MU_3,2.15

samaprcchad athagatya yamam sarvarthakovidam /
parayanam hi prabhavas sandehesv anujivinam // MU_3,2.16

mrtyuh:

akasajasya karmani kva sthitani vada prabho /
dharmarajo 'tha sañcintya suciram proktavan idam // MU_3,2.17

dharmarajah:

akasajasya karmani mrtyo santi na kanicit /
esa hy akasajo vipro jatah khad eva kevalat // MU_3,2.18

akasad eva yo jatas sa vyomaivamalam bhavet /
sahakarini no santi karanany asya kanicit // MU_3,2.19

sambandhah praktanenasya na manag api karmana /
asti vandhyasutasyeva tathajatakrter iva // MU_3,2.20

tasmañ ajata evaisa svayambhur aja eva ca /
naitasya purvakarmasti nabhasiva mahadrumah // MU_3,2.21

naitad asyavasam cittam abhavat purvakarmanah /
adya tavad anenanyan na kiñcid karma sañcitam // MU_3,2.22

esa akasakosatma visadakasarupini /
samadhau samsthito nityam karmany asya na kanicit // MU_3,2.23

praktanani na santy asya karmany adya karoti no /
kiñcid apy evam eso 'tra vijñānakasamatrakam // MU_3,2.24

pranaspando 'sya yat karma laksyate casmadadibhih /
drsyate 'smabhir evaitan na tv asyasty atra karmadhih // MU_3,2.25

deho 'sya drsyate 'smabhir naisa vetti parat padat /
bhinnam akasam atmiyam citstambhe salabhañjikam // MU_3,2.26

anutkirna yatha stambhe samsthita salabhañjika /
tathaisa paramatmantas svatmabhutas sthito dvijah // MU_3,2.27

yatha dravatvam payasi sunyatvam ca yathambare /
marute ca yatha spandas tathaisa parame pade // MU_3,2.28

karmany adyatanany asya sañcitani na santi hi /
na purvany eva teneha na samsaravasam gatah // MU_3,2.29

sahakarikarananam abhave yah prajayate /
nasau svakaranad bhinno bhavaty anubhuyate // MU_3,2.30

nirmalakasakosatma dvija esa svayambhavah /
karta na purvam napy adya katham akramyate vada // MU_3,2.31

yadaisa kalanam buddhya mrtyunamnim karisyati /
tadaiva rahito buddhya svayam eva marisyati // MU_3,2.32

prthvyadiman aham ayam iti yasya svaniscayah /
sa parthivo bhavaty asu grahitum sa ca sakyate // MU_3,2.33

esa tv aparthivakaras suddhaviññānarupavan /
drdharajjveva gaganam grahitum naiva yujyate // MU_3,2.34

mrtyuh:

bhagavañ jayate sunyah katham nama vadeti me /
prthvyadayah katham santi na santi vada va katham // MU_3,2.35

yamah:

na kadacana jato 'sau na ca nasti kadacana /
dvijah kevalaviññānabhamatram tat tatha sthitam // MU_3,2.36

mahapralayasampattau na kiñcid avasisyate /

brahmaste santam ajaram anantatmaiva kevalam // MU_3,2.37

cetyanirmuktacinmatram anunam anu viddhi tat /
tatha tad anu yenasya nikate 'drinibham nabhah // MU_3,2.38

sa cinmatrasvabhavatvad deho 'ham iti cetasi /
kakataliyavad bhatam akaram tena pasyati // MU_3,2.39

sa esa brahmanas tasmin sargadav ambarodare /
svayam bhatas svayambhutvam gato bhaty ajaramarah // MU_3,2.40

nasya deho na karmani na kartrtvam na vasana /
esa suddhacidakaso vijñanaghanam atatam // MU_3,2.41

praktanam vasanajalam kiñcid asya na vidyate /
kevalam vyomarupasya bharupasyeva tejasah // MU_3,2.42

kevalam vedanamatrad evam eso 'valokyate /
vedanamatrasamsantav idrso 'pi na drsyate // MU_3,2.43

tasmad yatha cidakasas tatha tatpratipattayah /
kutah kilatra prthvyadeh kidrsas sambhavah katham // MU_3,2.44

etadakramane mrtyo tasman ma yatnavan bhava /
grahitum yujyate vyoma na kadacana kenacit // MU_3,2.45

ramah:

brahmaiva kathito brahmams tvaya me prapitamahah /
svayambhur aja ekatma vijñanatmeti me matih // MU_3,2.46

vasisthah:

evam etan maya rama brahmaisa kathitas tava /
vivadam akaron mrtyur yamenaitatkrte pura // MU_3,2.47

manvantare sarvabhakso yada mrtyur haran prajah /
balam ety abjajakrantav arambham akarot svayam // MU_3,2.48

tad evam dharmarajena yamenasv anusasitah /
yad eva kriyate nityam ratis tatraiva jayate // MU_3,2.49

brahma kila parakasavapur akramyate katham /
manomatram asankalpah prthvyadirahitakrtih // MU_3,2.50

yas cidvyomacamatkarah kilakasanubhutiman /
sa cidvyomaiva no tasya karanatvam na karyata // MU_3,2.51

akasasphuradakaras sankalpapuruso yatha /
prthvyadirahito bhati svayambhur bhasate tatha // MU_3,2.52

na drsyam asti no drasta paramatmani kevale /
svayam cittvat tathapy esa svayambhur iti bhasate // MU_3,2.53

sankalpamatram evaitan mano brahmeti kathyate /
sankalpakasapuruso nasya prthvyadi vidyate // MU_3,2.54

yatha citrakrdantasstha nirdeha bhati putrika /
tathaiva bhasate brahma cidakasaccharaṅjanam // MU_3,2.55

cidvyoma kevalam anantam anadimadhyam brahmeti bhati nijacittavasat
svayambhuh /
akaravan iva rasad iha vastutas tu vandhyatanuja iva nasti tu tasya
dehah // MU_3,2.56

adyasrstivarnanam nama sargah

trtiyas sargah

ramah:

evam etan manas suddham prthvyadirahitam nabhah /
mune brahmeti kathitam satyam prthvyadivarjitam // MU_3,3.1

tad atra praktani nama smrtih kasman na karanam /
yatha mama tathanyasya bhutanam ceti me vada // MU_3,3.2

vasisthah:

purvadeho 'sti yasyadyah purvakarmasamanvitah /
tasya smrtis sambhavati karanam samsrtisthiteh // MU_3,3.3

brahmanah praktanam karma yada kiñcin na vidyate /
praktani samsmrtis tasya tadodeti kutah katham // MU_3,3.4

tasmad akaranam bhati va svacittvaikakaranam /
svakaranad ananyatma svayambhus svayamatmavan // MU_3,3.5

ativahika evasau deho 'sty asya svayambhuvah /
na tv adhibhautiko rama deho 'jasyopapadyate // MU_3,3.6

ramah:

ativahika eko 'sti deho 'nyas tv adhibhautikah /
sarvasam bhutajatinam brahmano 'sty eka eva kim // MU_3,3.7

vasisthah:

sarvesam eva dehau dvau bhutanam karanatmanam /
ajasya karanasattvad eka evativahikah // MU_3,3.8

sarvasam bhutajatinam eko 'jah karanam param /
ajasya karanam nasti tenasav ekadehavan // MU_3,3.9

nasty eva bhautiko dehah prathamasya prajapateh /
akasatmavabhaty esa ativahikadehavan // MU_3,3.10

cittamatrasariro 'sau na prthvyadimayatmakah /
adyah prajapatir vyomananuh pratanute prajah // MU_3,3.11

tas ca nirvanarupinyo vinanyaih karanantaraih /
yad yatas tat tad eveti sarvair evanubhuyate // MU_3,3.12

nirvanamatram prathamam param bodhas tad eva ca /

cittamatram tad evaste na yati vasudhaditam // MU_3,3.13

sarvesam bhutamanasam samsaravyavaharinam /
prathamo 'sau praticchandas cittadehas svatodayah // MU_3,3.14

yasmat purvat praticchandad ananyaitatsvarupini /
iyam pravisrta srstis spandadrstir ivanilat // MU_3,3.15

pratibhanakrter asmat pratibhamatrarupadhrt /
vibhaty evam ayam sargas satyanubhavavat sthitah // MU_3,3.16

drstanto 'tra svapnapuram svapnastrisuratam tatha /
asad apy arthasampattyā satyanubhavabhasuram // MU_3,3.17

aprthvyadimayo bhati vyomakrtir adehakah /
sadeha iva bhutesas svatmabhuh purusakrtih // MU_3,3.18

sa citsankalparupatvad udety apy atha samyati /
svayattatvat svabhavasya nodeti na ca samyati // MU_3,3.19

brahma sankalparahitah prthvyadirahitakrtih /
kevalas cittamatratma karanam trijagatsthiteh // MU_3,3.20

sankalpa esa kacati yatha nama svasambhavah /
vyomatmaisa tatha bhati bhavatsankalpasailavat // MU_3,3.21

ativahikataikantavismrtya drdharudhaya /
adhibhautikabodhena mudha bhati pisacavat // MU_3,3.22

idamprathamatodyogasamprabuddhamahaciteh /
nodeti suddhasamvittvad ativahikavismrtih // MU_3,3.23

adhibhautikata tena nasyodeti pisacika /
asatya mrgatsrneva mithya jadyabhramaprada // MU_3,3.24

manomatram yada brahma na prthvyadimayatmakah /
manomatram ato visvam yad yatas tat tad eva hi // MU_3,3.25

ajasya saharini karanani na santi yat /
tajjasyapi na santi eva tani tasmāt tu kanicit // MU_3,3.26

karanat karyaivaicitryam tenatrasti na kiñcana /
yadrsam karanam suddham karyam tadr̥g iha sthitam //
MU_3,3.27

karyakaranata tv atra na kiñcid upapadyate /
yadr̥g eva param brahma tadr̥g eva jagattrayam // MU_3,3.28

manastam iva yatena brahmana tanyate jagat /
ananyad atmanas suddhad dravatvam iva varina // MU_3,3.29

manasa tanyate sarvam asad evedam atatam /
yatha sankalpanagaram yatha gandharvapattanam // MU_3,3.30

adhibhautikata nasti rajjvam iva bhujangata /
brahmadayah prabuddhas tu katham tisthantu tatra te // MU_3,3.31

ativahika evasti na prabuddhamateh kila /
adhibhautikadehasya carcaivatra kutah katham // MU_3,3.32

manonamno manusyasya vividhakaradharinah /
manorajyam jagad iti satyarupam iva sthitam // MU_3,3.33

mana eva viriñcatvam viddhi sankalpanatmakam /
svavapus spharatam nitva manasedam pratanyate // MU_3,3.34

virinco manaso rupam virinçasya mano vapuh /
prthvyadi vidyate natra tena prthvyadi kalpitam // MU_3,3.35

padmakse padminivantar manohrady asti drsyata /
manodrsyadrsau bhinne na kadaçana kiñcana // MU_3,3.36

tatha catra bhavatsvapnasankalpas cittarajyadhih /
svanubhutyai va drstantas tasmad dhrdy asti drsyabhuh //
MU_3,3.37

tasmac cittavikalpasthah pisaco balakam yatha /
vinihanty evam esantar drastaram drsyarupika // MU_3,3.38

yathankuro 'ntar bijasya samsthito desakalatah /
karoti bhasuram deham tanoty evam hi drsyadhih // MU_3,3.39

sac cen na samyati kadaçana drsyaduhkham drsye tv asamyati na
boddhari kevalatvam /
drsye tv asambhavati boddhari boddhrbhavah samyet sthite 'pi hi tad
asya vimoksam ahuh // MU_3,3.40

bandhahetur nama sargah

caturthas sargah

valmikiḥ:

kathayaty evam uddamavacanam muninayake /
srotum ekarase jate jane maunavati sthite // MU_3,4.1

santesu kinkinijalasvanesu spandanam vina /
pañjarantaraharitasukesv apy astakelisu // MU_3,4.2

suvismrta vilasasu sthitasu lalanasv api /
citra bhittav iva nyaste samaste rajasadmani // MU_3,4.3

muhurtasesam abhavad divasam madhuratapam /
vyavaharo ravikarais saha tanavam ayayau // MU_3,4.4

vavur utphullakamalaprakaronmadamamsalah /
vayavo madhuraspandam sravanartham ivagatah // MU_3,4.5

srutam cintayitum bhanur ivahoracanabhramam /
tatyajaikantam agamac chunyam astagires tatam // MU_3,4.6

uttasthur mihikarambhasyamata vanabhumisu /
vijñanasravanad antassitalas santata iva // MU_3,4.7

avasyayakanasyandi helavidhutapallavah /
komalah kumudasamsi vavav asitalo 'nilah // MU_3.4.25

paramandhyam upajagmur diso 'pi sphutatarakah /
lambadirghatamahkesyo vidhava iva yositah // MU_3,4.26

ayayau bhuvanam tejahksirapurena purayan /
rasayanamayakaras sasiksirarnavo nabhah // MU_3,4.27

jagmus timirasanghatah palayya kvapy adrsyatam /
srutajñanagiras cittan mahipanam ivajñatah // MU_3,4.28

rsayo bhumipalas ca munayo brahmanas tatha /
cetasiva vicitrarthas svaspadesu visasramuh // MU_3,4.29

yamakayopama syama yayau timiramamsala /
ayayau mihikakara tatra tesam usa sanaih // MU_3,4.30

alaksyatam upajagmus tara nabhasi bhasurah /
prabhatapavaneneva hrtah kunkumavrstayah // MU_3,4.31

drsyatam ajagamarkaprabhonmilitalocana /
vivekavrttir mahatam manasiva navodgata // MU_3,4.32

sabham punar upajagmur nabhascaramahicarrah /
hyastanena kramenaiva krtapratastanakramah // MU_3,4.33

sa purvasannivesena vivesa vipula sabha /
babhuvaspanditakara vatamukteva padmini // MU_3,4.34

atha prasangam asadya ramo madhuraya gira /
uvaca munisardulam vasistham vadatam varam // MU_3,4.35

ramah:

bhagavan manaso rupam kidrsam vada me sphutam /
yasmat teneyam akhila tanyate dosamañjari // MU_3,4.36

vasisthah:

ramasya manaso rupam na kiñcid api drsyate /
namamatrad rte vyomno yatha sunyajadakrteh // MU_3,4.37

na bahye napi hrdaye sadrupam vidyate manah /
sarvatraiva sthitam caitad viddhi rama yatha nabhah // MU_3,4.38

idam asyasad utpannam mrgatrsnambusannibham /
rupam tu srnu sanksepad dvitiyendubhramopamam // MU_3,4.39

sadho yad etad arthasya pratibhanam pratham gatam /
sato vapy asato vapi tan mano viddhi netarat // MU_3,4.40

yad arthapratibhanam tan mana ity abhidhiyate /
anyan na kiñcid apy asti mano nama kadacana // MU_3,4.41

sankalpanam mano viddhi sankalpat tan na bhidyate /
yatha dravatvat salilam tatha spando yathanilat // MU_3,4.42

yatra sankalpanam tatra tan mano 'nga tatha sthitam /

sankalpamanasi bhinne na kadacana kecana // MU_3,4.43

satyam astv atha vasatyam yad arthapratibhasanam /
tavanmatram mano viddhi tad brahmaisa pitamahah // MU_3,4.44

ativahikadehatma mana ity abhidhiyate /
adhibhautikabuddhis tu sadadhis tu cirasthitih // MU_3,4.45

avidya samsrtis cittam mano bandho malam tamah /
iti paryayanamani drsyasya vidur uttamah // MU_3,4.46

na hi drsyad rte kiñcin manaso rupam asti hi /
drsyam cotpannam evaitan neti vaksyamy aham punah // MU_3,4.47

yatha kamalabije 'ntas sthita kamalamañjari /
mahacitparamanvantas tatha drsyam jagat sthitam // MU_3,4.48

prakasasya yathaloko yatha vatasya copanam /
yatha dravatvam payaso drsyatvam drastur idrsam // MU_3,4.49

angadatvam yatha hemni mrganadyam yatha jalam /
bhittir yatha svapnapure tatha drastari drsyadhih // MU_3,4.50

evam drastari drsyatvam ananyad iva yat sthitam /
tad apy unmarjayamy asu tvaccittadarsato malam // MU_3,4.51

yad drastur asyadrastrtvam drsyabhava bhaved balat /
tad viddhi kevalibhavam ata evasatas satah // MU_3,4.52

tattam upagate bhava ragadvesadivasana /
samyaty aspandite vate spandasanksubdhata yatha // MU_3,4.53

asambhavati sarvasmin digbhumyakasarupini /
prakasye yadrsam rupam prakasasyamalam bhavet // MU_3,4.54

trijagat tvam aham ceti drsye 'sattam upagate /
drastus syat kevalibhavas tadrso vimalatmanah // MU_3,4.55

anantakhilasailadipratibimbe hi yadrsi /
syad darpane darpanata kevalatmasvarupini // MU_3,4.56

aham tvam jagad ityadau prasante drsyasambhrame /
syat tadrsi kevalata sthite drastary aviksake // MU_3,4.57

ramah:

sac cen na samyatidam va nabhavo vidyate satah /
asattam ca na vidmo 'smin drsye dosapradayini // MU_3,4.58

tasmat katham iyam samyed brahman drsyavisucika /
nanodbhavabhramakari duhkhasantatidayini // MU_3,4.59

vasisthah:

asya drsyapisacasya santyai mantram imam srnu /
ramatyantam ayam yena mrtim esyati nanksyati // MU_3,4.60

yad asti tasya naso 'sti na kadacana raghava /
tasmat tan nastam apy antar bijabhutam bhaved dhrdi // MU_3,4.61

smrtibija cidakase punar udbhuya drsyadhah /
lokasailambarakaram dosam vitanute 'tanum // MU_3,4.62

ittham nirmoksadosas syan na ca tasyamsasambhava /
yasmad devarsimunayo drsyante muktibhajanam // MU_3,4.63

yadi syaj jagadadidam tat syan mokso na kasyacit /
bahyastham astu hrtstham va drsyam nasaya kevalam // MU_3,4.64

tasmat imam pratijnam tvam srnu ramatibhisanam /
yam uttarena granthena nunam tvam avabudhyase // MU_3,4.65

ayam akasabhutadirupo 'ham ceti laksitah /
jagacchabdasya namartho nanu nasty eva kascana // MU_3,4.66

yad idam drsyate kiñcid drsyajalam purogamam /
ekam brahmaiva tat sarvam ajaramaram avyayam // MU_3,4.67

purne purnam prasarati sante santam param sthitam /
vyomany evoditam vyoma brahma brahmani tisthati // MU_3,4.68

na drsyam asti no drk ca na drasta na ca darsanam /
na sunyam no jadam no cic chantam evedam atatam // MU_3,4.69

ramah:

vandhyaputrena pisto 'dris sasarngam pramayate /
prasarya bhujasanghatam sila nrtyati tandavam // MU_3,4.70

snavanti sikatas tailam pathanty upalaputrikah /
garjanti citrajalada itivedam vacah prabho // MU_3,4.71

jaramaranaduhkhadisailakasamayam jagat /
nastiti kim idam nama bhavatapi mamocyate // MU_3,4.72

yathedam na sthitam visvam notpannam na ca vidyate /
tatha kathaya me brahman yenaitan niscitam bhavet // MU_3,4.73

vasisthah:

nasamanvitavag asmi srnu raghava kathyate /
yathedam asad abhati vandhyaputra ivaravi // MU_3,4.74

idam adav anutpannam sargadau tena nasty alam /
idam hi manasa bhati svapnadau pattanam yatha // MU_3,4.75

mana eva ca sargadav anutpannam asadvapuh /
tathaitac chrnu vaksyami yathaitad anubhuyate // MU_3,4.76

mano drsyamayam dosam tanotimam ksayatmakam /
asad evasadakaram svapnas svapnantaram yatha // MU_3,4.77

tat svayam svairam evasu sankalpayati dehakam /

teneyam indrajalasrir vitatena vitanyate // MU_3,4.78

sphurati gacchati valgati yacate bhavati majjati samharati svayam /
amaratam upayaty api kevalam calati cañcalasaktitaya manah //
MU_3,4.79

prakaranavarnanam nama sargah

pañcamas sargah

ramah:

bhagavan munisardula kim iveha mano bhrame /
vidyate katham utpannam mano mayamayam kutah // MU_3,5.1

utpattim adav iti me samasena vada prabho /
pravaksyasi tatas sistam vaktavyam vadatam vara // MU_3,5.2

vasisthah:

mahapralayasampattav asattam samupagate /
asesadrsye sargadau santam evavasisyate // MU_3,5.3

aste 'nastamito bhasvan ajo devo niramayah /
sarvada sarvakrt sarvah paramatma mahesvarah // MU_3,5.4

yato vaco nivartante yo muktair avagamyate /
yasya catmadikas sañjñah kalpita na svabhavajah // MU_3,5.5

yah puman sankhyadrstinam brahma vedantavadinam /
vijñanamatram vijñanavidam ekantanirmalam // MU_3,5.6

yas sunyavadinam sunyam bhasako yo 'rkatejasam /
vakta smarta rtam bhokta drasta karta sadaiva yah // MU_3,5.7

sad apy asad yo jagati yo dehastho 'pi duragah /
citprakaso hy ayam yasmad aloka iva bhasvatah // MU_3,5.8

yasmad visnvadayo devas suryad iva maricayah /
yasmaj jaganty anantani budbuda jaladher iva // MU_3,5.9

yam yanti drsyavrndani payamsiva mahambudhim /
ya atmanam padartham ca prakasayati dipavat // MU_3,5.10

akase yas sarire ca drsatsv apsu latasu ca /
pamsusv adrisu vatesu patalesu ca samsthitah // MU_3,5.11

yah plavayati samrabdham puryastakam itas tatah /
yena mukikrta mudhas sila dhyanam ivasthitah // MU_3,5.12

vyoma yena krtam sunyam saila yena ghanikrtah /
apo drutah krta yena dipto yasya vasad ravih // MU_3,5.13

prasaranti yatas citras samsarasaradrstayah /
aksayamrtasampurnad ambhodad iva vrstayah // MU_3,5.14

avirbhavatirobhavamayyas tribhuvanormayah /

sphuranty aviratam yasmin ghrnav iva maricayah // MU_3,5.15

nasarupo 'vinasatma yo 'ntassthas sarvavastusu /
gupto yo vyatirikto 'pi sarvabhavesu samsthitah // MU_3,5.16

prakrtivratatir vyomni jata brahmandasatphala /
cittamulendriyadala yena nrtyati vayuna // MU_3,5.17

yas cinmanih prakacati pratidehasamudgakam /
yasminn indau sphuranty eta jagajjalamaricayah // MU_3,5.18

prasantacidghane yasmin sphuranty amrtavarsini /
dharajalani bhutani drstayas taditas sphutah // MU_3,5.19

camatkurvanti vastuni yadalokanaya mithah /
asaj jatam asad yena yena sat sattvam agatam // MU_3,5.20

calatidam anicchasya kayayo yasya sannidhau /
jadam paramaratnasya santam atmani tisthatah // MU_3,5.21

niyatir desakalau ca calanam spandanam kriyah /
iti yena gatam sattam sarvasattvabhigamina // MU_3,5.22

suddhasamvinmayatvad yah kham bhaved vyomavittaya /
padarthavittayarthatvam avatisthaty anisthitah // MU_3,5.23

kurvann apiva jagatam mahatam anantasbandam na kiñcana karoti
kadacanapi /
svatmany anastamayamvidi nirvikare tyaktodayasthitimatis sthita eka eva
// MU_3,5.24

mulakaranadevasvarupavarnanam nama sargah

sasthas sargah

vasisthah:

asya devatidevasya parasya paramatmanah /
jñānad eva para siddhir na tv anusthanakhedada // MU_3,6.1

atra jñānam anusthanam na tv anyad upayujyate /
mrgatrsnajalabhrantisantivedanarupi tat // MU_3,6.2

na caisa dure nakase nalabhyo visamo na ca /
svanandabhasarupo 'sau svadehad eva labhyate // MU_3,6.3

kiñcin nopakaroty atra tapodanavratadikam /
svabhavamatravisrantim rte natrasti sadhanam // MU_3,6.4

sastrasatsangasadyogiparataivatra kevalam /
sadhanam bodhanam mohajalasya yad akrtrimam // MU_3,6.5

ayam sa deva ity eva samparijñānamatratah /
jantor na jayate duhkham jivanmuktatvam eti ca // MU_3,6.6

ramah:

samparijñatamatrena kilanenatmanatmani /
punar dosa na badhante maranadyah kadacana // MU_3,6.7

devadevo mahan esa kuto durad avapyate /
tapasa kena tivrena klesena kiyatathava // MU_3,6.8

vasisthah:

svapaurusaprayatnena vivekena vikasina /
sa devo jñayate rama na tapassnanakarmabhih // MU_3,6.9

ragadvesatamahkrodhamadamatsaryavarjanam /
vina rama tapodanam klesa eva na vastavam // MU_3,6.10

ragadyupahate citte vañcayitva param dhanam /
yad arjyate tato danad yasyarthas tasya tatphalam // MU_3,6.11

ragadyupahate citte vratadi kriyate ca yat /
sa dambhah procyate tasya phalam asti manan na va // MU_3,6.12

tasmat purusayatnena mukhyam ausadham aharet /
sacchastrasajjanasangam samsrtivvyadhinasanam // MU_3,6.13

atraikam paurusam yatnam varjayitvetara gatih /
sarvaduhyakhsayapraptau na kacid upapadyate // MU_3,6.14

srnu tat paurusam kidrg atmajñanasya labdhaye /
yena samyanty asesena ragadvesavisucikah // MU_3,6.15

yathasambhavaya vrttya lokasastraviruddhaya /
santosasantustamana bhogagardham parityajan // MU_3,6.16

yathasambhavam udyogad anudvignataya svaya /
sadhusangamasacchastraparatam prathamam srayet // MU_3,6.17

yathapraptarthasantusto yo garhitam upeksate /
sadhusangamasacchastraratas sikhram sa mucyate // MU_3,6.18

vicaranaparijñatasvabhavasya mahamateh /
anukampya bhavanty ete brahmavisnvindrasankarah // MU_3,6.19

bhrsam yam sujanaprayam lokas sadhum pracaksate /
sa visistas sa sadhus syat tam prayatnena samsrayet // MU_3,6.20

adhyatmavidya vidyanam pradhanam tatkathasrayam /
sastram sacchastram ity ahur mucyate tadvicaravan // MU_3,6.21

sacchastrasatsangamajair vivekais tatha vinasyanti balan malani /
yatha jalam katakanusangad yatha jadanam abhayopayogat // MU_3,6.22

mumuksuyatnopadeso nama sargah

saptamas sargah

ramah:

ya esa devah kathito yasmiñ jñate vimucyate /
vada kvasau sthito devah katham enam aham labhe // MU_3,7.1

vasisthah:

ya esa devah kathito naisa dure 'vatisthate /
sarire samsthito nityam cinmatram iti visrutah // MU_3,7.2

esa sarvam idam visvam na visvam tv esa sarvagah /
vidyate hy esa evaiko na tu visvabhidhasti drk // MU_3,7.3

cinmatram esa sasibhrc cinmatram garudadhvajah /
cinmatram eva tapanas cinmatram kamalodbhavah // MU_3,7.4

ramah:

bala api vadanty etad yadi cetanamatrakam /
jagad ity eva kaivatra nama syad upadesata // MU_3,7.5

vasisthah:

cinmatram cetanam visvam iti yaj jñatavan asi /
na kiñcid etad vijñatam bhavata bhavataranam // MU_3,7.6

cetanam nama samsaro jiva esa pasus smrtah /
etasmad eva niryanti jaramaranavicayah // MU_3,7.7

pasur ajño hy amurto 'pi duhkhasyaivaisa bhajanam /
cetanatvac cetatidam atyanarthas svayam sthitah // MU_3,7.8

cetyanirmuktata ya syad acetyonmukhatathava /
asya sa bharitavastha tam jñatva nanusocati // MU_3,7.9

bhidyate hrdayagranthis chidyante sarvasamsayah /
ksiyante casya karmani tasmin drste parapare // MU_3,7.10

tasya cetyonmukhatvam tu cetyasambhavanam vina /
roddhum na sakyam drsyam tu cetyam samyatu vai katham // MU_3,7.11

ramah:

sadhusangamasacchastrais samsararnavatarakah /
drsyate paramatma yas sa brahman vada kidrsah // MU_3,7.12

vasisthah:

yad etac cetanam jivo visirno janmajangale /
etam atmanam icchanti ye te 'jñah pandita api // MU_3,7.13

jiva eveha samsaras cetanad duhkhasantateh /
asmiñ jñate navijñatam kiñcid bhavati kutracit // MU_3,7.14

jñayate paramatma ced rama tad duhkhasantatih /
ksayam eti visavesasantav iva visucika // MU_3,7.15

ramah:

rupam kathaya me brahman yathavat paramatmanah /
yasmin drste naro mohat samagrat santarisyati // MU_3,7.16

vasisthah:

desad desantaram duram praptayas samvido vapuh /
nimesenaiva yan madhye tad rupam paramatmanah // MU_3,7.17

atyantabhava evasti samsarasya jagatsthiteh /
yasmin bodhamahambhodhau tad rupam paramatmanah // MU_3,7.18

drastrdrsyakramo yatra sthito 'py astam alam gatah /
yad anakasam akasas tad rupam paramatmanah // MU_3,7.19

asunyam iva yac chunyam yasmiñ sunyam jagat sthitam /
sargaughe sati yac chunyam tad rupam paramatmanah // MU_3,7.20

yan mahacinmayam api brhatpasanavat sthitam /
jadam tv ajadam evantas tad rupam paramatmanah // MU_3,7.21

sabahyabhyantaram sarvam yena samprapya sangamam /
svarupasattam apnoti tad rupam paramatmanah // MU_3,7.22

prakasasya yathaloko yatha sunyatvam ambare /
tathedam samsthitam yatra tad rupam paramatmanah // MU_3,7.23

ramah:

sarvatah paramatmaisa katham namavabudhyate /
iyato 'sya jagannamno drsyasyasambhavah kutah // MU_3,7.24

vasisthah:

bhramasya jagatasyasya jatasyakasavarnavat /
atyantabhavasambodhe yadi rudhir alam bhavet // MU_3,7.25

taj jñatam brahmano rupam bhaven nanyena karmana /
drsyatyantabhavatas tu rte nanya subha gatih // MU_3,7.26

atyantabhavasampattau drsyasyasya yathasthiteh /
sisyate paramartha 'sau budhyate jñayate tatah // MU_3,7.27

na cid apratibimbasti drsyabhavad rte kvacit /
kva vina pratibimbena kiladarso 'vatisthate // MU_3,7.28

jagannamno 'sya drsyasya sattasambhavanam vina /
budhyate paramam tattvam na kadacana kenacit // MU_3,7.29

ramah:

iyato drsyajalasya brahmandasya jagatsthiteh /
mune katham asattasti kva merus sarsapodare // MU_3,7.30

vasisthah:

dinani katicid rama yadi tisthasy akhinnadhih /
sadhusangamasacchastraparamas tad aham ksanat // MU_3,7.31

pramarjayami te drsyam bodhe mrgajalam yatha /
drsyabhava drastrta ca samyed bodho 'vasisyate // MU_3,7.32

drastrtvam sati drsye 'smin drsyatvam saty aveksake /
ekatvam sati hi dvitve dvitvam caikatvavedane // MU_3,7.33

ekabhava dvayor eva siddhir bhavati natra hi /
dvitvaikyadrastrdrsyatvaksaye sad avasisyate // MU_3,7.34

ahantadi jagaddrsyam sarvam te marjayamy aham /
atyantasattvasamvittya manomakurato malam // MU_3,7.35

nasato vidyate bhavo nabhavo vidyate satah /
yat tu nasti svabhavena kah klesas tatpramarjane // MU_3,7.36

jagad adav anutpannam yac cedam drsyate tatam /
tat svatmany eva vimale brahma cittvat svabrmhitam // MU_3,7.37

jagan nama na cotpannam na casti na ca drsyate /
hemniva katakaditvam kim etanmarjane sramah // MU_3,7.38

tathaitad vistareneha vaksyamo bahuyuktibhih /
abadhitam yatha nunam svayam evanubhuyate // MU_3,7.39

adav eva hi notpannam yat tasyehastita kutah /
kuto marau jalasarid dvitiyendau kuto grahah // MU_3,7.40

yatha vandhyasuto nasti yatha nasti marau jalam /
yatha nasti nabhovrksas tatha nasti jagadbhramah // MU_3,7.41

yad idam drsyate rama tad brahmaiva niramayam /
etat purastad vaksyamo yuktito na giraiva vah // MU_3,7.42

yan nama yuktibhir iha pravadanti tajjñas tatravahelanam ayuktam
udarabuddheh /
yo yuktivyuktam avamatya vimudhabuddhya kastavaho bhavati tam vidur
ajñam eva // MU_3,7.43

jagadadidrsyasattapratijñā nama sargah

astamas sargah

ramah:

kayaitaj jñayate yuktya katham etat prasidhyati /
nyaye 'nubhuta etasmin na jñeyam avasisyate // MU_3,8.1

vasisthah:

bahukalam iyam rudha mithyajñānavisucika /
jagannamni vicarakhyad rte mantran na samyati // MU_3,8.2

vadamy akhyayika rama ya ima bodhasiddhaye /
tas cec chrnosi tat sadho mukta evasi buddhiman // MU_3,8.3

no ced udvegasilatvad ardhad utthaya gacchasi /

tat tiryagdharminas te 'dya kiñcin napi tu setsyati // MU_3,8.4

yo 'yam artham prarthayate tadartham yatate tatha /
so 'vasyam tad avapnoti na cec chranto nivartate // MU_3,8.5

sadhusangamasacchastraparo bhavasi rama cet /
tad dinair eva no masaih prapnosi paramam padam // MU_3,8.6

ramah:

atmajñanaprabodhaya sastram sastravidam vara /
kimnama tat pradhanam syad yasmiñ jñate na socyate // MU_3,8.7

vasisthah:

atmajñanapradhananam idam eva mahamate /
sastranam paramam sastram maharamayanabhidham // MU_3,8.8

itihasottamad asmat paro bodhah pravartate /
sarvesam itihasanam ayam sara udahrtah // MU_3,8.9

srute 'smin vanmaye yasmaj jivanmuktatvam aksatam /
udeti svayam evata idam evatipavanam // MU_3,8.10

sthitam evastam ayati jagad drsyam vicaranat /
yatha svapne pariñate svapnarthat eva bhavana // MU_3,8.11

yad ihasti tad anyatra yan nehasti na tat kvacit /
imam samastavijñanasastrakosam vidur budhah // MU_3,8.12

ya idam srnuyan nityam tasyodaracamatkrteh /
balasyapi param bodham buddhir eti na samsayah // MU_3,8.13

yasmai nedam tv abhavyaya rocate duskrtodayat /
vicarayatu yat kiñcit sa sastram jñanavanmayam // MU_3,8.14

jivanmuktatvam asmims tu srute samanubhuyate /
svayam eva yatha pite nirogatvam varausadhe // MU_3,8.15

sruyamane hi sastre 'smiñ srota vetty etad atmana /
yathavad idam asmabhir na tuktam varasapavat // MU_3,8.16

samyati samsrtiduhkham idam te svatmavicaramahakathayaiva /
no dhanadanatapassrutavedais tatkathanojjhitayatnasatena // MU_3,8.17

sacchastranirnayo nama sargah

navamas sargah

vasisthah:

taccittas tadgataprana bodhayantah parasparam /
kathayantas ca tan nityam tusyanti ramayanti ye // MU_3,9.1

tesam jñanaikanisthanam atmajñanavicaranat /
sa jivanmuktatodeti videhonmuktataiva ya // MU_3,9.2

ramah:

brahman videhamuktasya jivanmuktasya laksanam /
bruhi yena tathaivaham yate sastradrsa dhiya // MU_3,9.3

vasisthah:

yathasthitam idam yasya vyavaharavato 'pi ca /
astangatam sthitam vyoma sa jivanmukta ucyate // MU_3,9.4

bodhaikanisthatam yato jagarty eva susuptavat /
ya aste vyavahartaiva sa jivanmukta ucyate // MU_3,9.5

nodeti nastam ayati sukhe duhkhe mukhaprabha /
yathapraprasthiter yasya sa jivanmukta ucyate // MU_3,9.6

yo jagarti susuptastho yasya jagran na vidyate /
yasya nirvasano bodhas sa jivanmukta ucyate // MU_3,9.7

ragadvesabhayadinam anurupam carann api /
yo 'ntar vyomavad atyacchas sa jivanmukta ucyate // MU_3,9.8

yasya nahankrto bhavo buddhir yasya na lipyate /
kurvato 'kurvato vapi sa jivanmukta ucyate // MU_3,9.9

yas conmesanimmesabhyam vidheh pralayasambhavau /
pasyet trilokyah khasamas sa jivanmukta ucyate // MU_3,9.10

bhoktaiva yo na bhoktaiva suddhabodhaikatam gatah /
buddhas supta ivaste 'ntas sa jivanmukta ucyate // MU_3,9.11

nityam drastaiva cadrasta jivann eva mrtopamah /
vyavahartaiva sailabhas sa jivanmukta ucyate // MU_3,9.12

yasman nodvijate loko lokan nodvijate ca yah /
harsamarsabhayonmuktas sa jivanmukta ucyate // MU_3,9.13

santasamsarakalanah kalavan api niskalah /
yas sacitto 'pi niscittas sa jivanmukta ucyate // MU_3,9.14

yas samastarthajatesu vyavahary api sitalah /
pararthesv iva purnatma sa jivanmukta ucyate // MU_3,9.15

jivanmuktapadam tyaktva dehe kalavasat ksate /
cid yaty adehamuktatvam pavano 'spandatam iva // MU_3,9.16

videhamukto nodeti nastam eti na samyati /
na san nasan na durastham na caham na ca vetarat // MU_3,9.17

suryo bhutva pratapati visnuh pati jagattrayam /
rudras sarvan samharati sarvan srjati padmabhuh // MU_3,9.18

kham bhutva pavanaskandhan dhatte sarksasurasuran /
kulacalagano bhutva lokapalapuraspadam // MU_3,9.19

bhumir bhutva bibhartimam lokasthitim akhanditam /

trnagulmalata bhutva dadati phalasantatim // MU_3,9.20

bibhraj jalanalakarañ jvalati dravati drutah /

candro 'mrtam prasavati mrtim halahalam visam // MU_3,9.21

tejah pratayaty asas tanoty andhyam tamo bhavan /

sunyam san vyomatam eti giris san rodhayaty alam // MU_3,9.22

karoti jangamam cittve sthavaram sthavarakrtih /

bhutvarnavo valayati bhustriyam valayo yatha // MU_3,9.23

paramarkavapur bhutva prakase 'ntar visarayan /

trijagattrasarenvogham santam evavatisthati // MU_3,9.24

yat kiñcid idam abhati bhatam va bham upaisyati /

kalatrayagatam drsyam tad asau sarvam eva va // MU_3,9.25

ramah:

katham evam vada brahman bhuyate visama hi me /

drstir esa tu dusprapa durakramyeti niscayah // MU_3,9.26

vasisthah:

muktir esocyate rama brahmaitat samudahrtam /

nirvanam etat kathitam srnu samprapyate katham // MU_3,9.27

yad idam drsyate drsyam ahantvattadisamyutam /

sato 'py asyapy anutpattya buddhayaitad avapyate // MU_3,9.28

ramah:

videhamuktas trailokyam sampadyante yada tada /

manyate te sargatam eva gata vedyavidam vara // MU_3,9.29

vasisthah:

vidyate cet tribhuvanam tat tattam samprayantu te /

yatra trailokyasabdartho na sambhavati kascana // MU_3,9.30

tatra trilokatam yatam brahmety uktyarthadhih kutah /

tasman no sambhavaty anya jagacchabdarthakalpana // MU_3,9.31

ananyac chantam abhasamatram akasanirmalam /

brahmaiva jagad ity eva satyam satyavabodhinah // MU_3,9.32

yatha hi hemakatake vicaryapi na drsyate /

katakatvam kvacin nama rte nirmalahatakam // MU_3,9.33

jalad rte payovicaui naham pasyami kiñcana /

vicitvam tvadrsair drstam yat tu nasty eva tatra hi //

MU_3,9.34

spandatvam pavanad anyan na kadacana kutracit /

spanda eva sada vayur jagat tasman na vidyate // MU_3,9.35

yatha sunyatvam akasas tapa eva marau jalam /

teja eva yathaloko brahmaiva trijagat tatha // MU_3,9.36

ramah:

atyantabhavasampattya jagaddrsyasya muktata /
yayodeti mune yuktya tam mamopadisottamam // MU_3,9.37

vasisthah:

mithas sampannayor drastrdrsyayor ekasanksaye /
dvayabhavasthitim yate nirvanam avasisyate // MU_3,9.38

ramah:

drsyasya jagatas tasmad atyantanudbhavo yatha /
brahma cettham svabhavastham budhyate vada me tatha // MU_3,9.39

kayaitaj jñayate yuktya katham etat prasidhyati /
etasmims tu mune siddhe na sadhyam avasisyate // MU_3,9.40

vasisthah:

bahukalam iyam rudha mithyajñanavisucika /
nunam vicaramantrena nirmulam upasamyati // MU_3,9.41

na sakyate jhagity eva samucchedayitum ksanat /
samaprayatane hy adrau samarohavarohane // MU_3,9.42

tasmad abhyasayogena yuktya nyayopapattibhih /
jagadbhrantir yatha samyet tathedam kathyate srnu // MU_3,9.43

vadamy akhyayikam rama yam imam bodhasiddhaye /
tam cec chrnosi tat sadho mukta evasi buddhiman // MU_3,9.44

athotpattiprakaranam mayedam tava kathyate /
yah kilotpadyate rama tena muktena bhuyate // MU_3,9.45

iyam ittham jagadbhrantir bhaty ajataiva khatmika /
ity utpattiprakarane kathyate 'smin mayadhuna // MU_3,9.46

yad idam drsyate kiñcij jagat sthavarajangamam /
sarvam sarvaprakaradhyam sasurasurakinnaram // MU_3,9.47

tan mahapralaye prapte rudradiparinamini /
bhavaty asad adrsyam ca kvapi yati vinasyati // MU_3,9.48

tatas stimitagambhiram na tejo na tamas tatam /
anakhyam anabhivyaktam sat kiñcid avasisyate // MU_3,9.49

na sunyam napi cakasm na drsyam na ca darsanam /
na ca bhutapadarthaugho yad anantataya sthitam // MU_3,9.50

kim apy avyapadesatma purnat purnatarakrti /
na san nasan na sadasan nabhavo bhavanam na ca // MU_3,9.51

cinmatram cetyarahitam anantam ajaram sivam /
anadimadhyaparyantam yad anadhi niramayam // MU_3,9.52

yasmiñ jagat prasphurati drstimauktikahamsavat /
yas cedam yas ca naivedam devas sadasadatmakah // MU_3,9.53

akarnajihvo 'nasatvannetras sarvatra sarvada /
yas srnoty asvadayati jighran sprsati pasyati // MU_3,9.54

sa eva sadasadrupam yenalokena laksyate /
sargacitram anadyantam kharupam capy arañjanam // MU_3,9.55

ardhonmilitadrg bhrubhumadhyatarakavaj jagat /
vyomatmaiva sadabhasam svarupam yo 'bhipasyati // MU_3,9.56

yasyanyad asti na vibhoh karanam sasasrngavat /
yasyedam ca jagat karyam tarangaugha ivambhasah // MU_3,9.57

jvalatas sarvato 'jasram cittasthalisu tisthatah /
yasya cinmatradipasya bhasa bhati jagattrayam // MU_3,9.58

yam vinarkadayo 'py ete prakasas timiropamah /
sati yasmin pravartante trijaganmrgatrsnikah // MU_3,9.59

saspande samudetiva nisspande 'ntargateva ca /
iyam yasmiñ jagallaksmir alata iva cakrata // MU_3,9.60

jagannirmanavilayavilaso vyapako mahan /
spandaspondatmako yasya svabhavo nirmalo 'ksayah // MU_3,9.61

spandaspondamayi yasya pavanasyeva sarvaga /
satta namnaiva bhinneva vyavaharan na vastutah // MU_3,9.62

sarvadaiva prabuddho yas supto yas sarvadaiva ca /
na supto na prabuddhas ca yas sarvatraiva sarvada // MU_3,9.63

yadaspandas sivam santam yatspandas trijagatsthith /
spandaspondavilasatma ya eko bharitakrtih // MU_3,9.64

amoda iva puspesu na nasyati vinasisu /
pratyaksastho 'py athagrahyas sauklyam suklapatesv iva //
MU_3,9.65

mukopamo 'pi yo vakta manta yo 'py upalopamah /
yo bhokta nityatrpto 'pi karta yas capy akiñcana // MU_3,9.66

yo 'nango 'pi samastangas sahasrakaralocanah /
nakiñcit samsthitenapi yena vyaptam idam jagat // MU_3,9.67

nirindriyabalasyapi yasyasesendriyakriyah /
yasya nirmanaso 'py eta manonirmanaritayah // MU_3,9.68

yadanalocanad bhanti samsaroragabhitayah /
yasmin drste palayante sarvatha sarvadetayah // MU_3,9.69

saksini sphara abhase dhruve dipa iva kriyah /
sati yasmin pravartante citrehas spandapurvikah // MU_3,9.70

yasmad ghatapatakarapadarthasatapanktayah /

tarangakanakallolavicayo varidher iva // MU_3,9.71

sa evanyatayodeti yah padarthasatabhramaih /
katakangadakeyuranupurair iva kañcanam // MU_3,9.72

yas tvam ekavabhasatma yo 'ham ete janas ca ye /
yas ca na tvam abuddhatman naham naite janas ca ye // MU_3,9.73

anyevavyatiriktaiva saivaseva ca bhangura /
payasiva tarangali yasmin sphurati drsyabhuh // MU_3,9.74

yatah kalasya kalana yato drsyasya drsyata /
manasi kalana yena yena bhasam vibhasanam // MU_3,9.75

kriyam rupam rasam gandham sparsam sabdam ca cetanam /
yad vetsi tad asau devo yena vetsi tad apy asau // MU_3,9.76

drastrdarsanadrśyanam madhye yad darsanam sthitam /
sadho tadavadhanena svatmanam avabudhyase // MU_3,9.77

ajam ajaram ajadyam sasvatam brahma nityam sivam amalam anadyam
vandhyavedyair anindyam /
sakalakalanasunyam karanam karananam anubhavanam avedyam
vedanam vittvam antah // MU_3,9.78

paramakaranavarnanam nama sargah

dasamas sargah

ramah:

mahapralayasampattau yad etad avasisyate /
bhavatv etad anakaram nama nasty atra samsayah // MU_3,10.1

na sunyam katham etat syan na prakasah katham bhavet /
katham va na tamorupam katham va naiva khatmakam // MU_3,10.2

katham va naiva cidrupam jivo va na katham bhavet /
katham na buddhitattvam syat katham va na mano bhavet // MU_3,10.3

katham va na nakiñcit syat katham va sarvam ity api /
anaya ca vacobhangya mama moha ivoditah // MU_3,10.4

vasisthah:

visamo 'yam ati prasno bhavata samudahrtah /
bhinadmy enam tv ayatnena naisam tama ivamsuman // MU_3,10.5

mahakalpantasampattau yat tat sad avasisyate /
tan nama na yatha sunyam tad idam kathyate srnu // MU_3,10.6

anutkirna yatha stambhe samsthita salabhañjika /
tatha visvam sthitam tatra tena sunyam na tat padam // MU_3,10.7

ayam itham mahabhogo jagadakhya 'vabhasate /
satyo bhavatv asatyō va yatra tatra kva sunyata // MU_3,10.8

yatha na putrikasunyas stambho 'nutkirasalikah /
tatha tata jagad brahma tena sunyam na tat padam // MU_3,10.9

saumyambhasi yatha vicir na casti na ca nasti ca /
tatha jagad brahmanidam sunyasunypadam gatam // MU_3,10.10

desakaladisantatvat putrikaracanam drume /
sambhavaty ajadhatau tu kena nantar vimuhyate // MU_3,10.11

tat stambhaputrikady etat paramarthajagatsthiteh /
ekadesena sadrsam upamanam na sarvatah // MU_3,10.12

na kadacid udetidam parasman na ca samyati /
itthamrupam kevalam sad brahma svatmani samsthitam // MU_3,10.13

asunyapeksaya sunyasabdarthaparikalpana /
asunyatvasambhavatas sunyatasunyate kutah // MU_3,10.14

brahmany ayam prakaso hi na sambhavati bhutajah /
suryanalendutaradi kutas tatra kilavyaye // MU_3,10.15

mahabhutaprakasanam abhavas tama ucyate /
mahabhutabhavajam tu tenatra na tamah kvacit // MU_3,10.16

svanubhutiprakaso 'sya kevalam vyomarupinah /
yo 'ntar asti sa tenaiva na tv anyenanubhuyate // MU_3,10.17

muktam tamahprakasabhyam ity etad ajaram padam /
akasakosam evainam viddhi kosam jagatsthiteh // MU_3,10.18

bilvasya bilvasañjñasya yatha bhedo na kascana /
tatheha brahmajagator na manag api bhinnata // MU_3,10.19

salile 'ntar yatha vicir mrdo 'ntar ghatako yatha /
tatha yatra jagatsatta tat katham khatmakam bhavet // MU_3,10.20

mrjjaladyupamanasris sakaratra sama na sa /
brahma tv akasavisadam tasyantasstham tathaiva tat // MU_3,10.21

tasmad yadrk cidakasam akasad api nirmalam /
tadantasstham tadrg eva jagacchabdarthabhag api // MU_3,10.22

marice 'ntar yatha taiksniam rte bhoktur na laksyate /
cinmatratvam parakase tatha cetyakalam vina // MU_3,10.23

tasmac cid apy acidrupa cetyariktatayatmani /
jagatta tadrasy eveyam tadrnmatratmatavasa // MU_3,10.24

rupalokamanaskaras tanmaya eva netarat /
yathasthitam ato visvam susuptam turyam eva va // MU_3,10.25

tena yogi susuptatma vyavahary api santadhih /
aste brahma nirabhasam sarvabhasam samudgakam // MU_3,10.26

akarini yatha saumye sthitas toye dravakramah /
anakrtau tatha visvam sthitam tatsadrsam pare // MU_3,10.27

purnat purnam prasarati nirakaran nirakrti /
brahmano visvam abhatam tad visvarthavivarjitam // MU_3,10.28

purnat purnam prasarati samsthitam purnam eva tat /
ato visvam anutpannam yac cotpannam tad eva tat // MU_3,10.29

cetyasambhavatas tasmin pade keva cidarthata /
asvadakasambhavato marice keva tiksnata // MU_3,10.30

satyeveyam asatyaiva cites cittodita pare /
abhavat pratibimbasya pratibimbarhata kutah // MU_3,10.31

paramanor api param tad aniyo 'py aniyasah /
suddham suksmam param santam tad akasodarad api // MU_3,10.32

dikkaladyanavacchinnarupatvad ativistrtam /
tad anadyantam abhasam bhasaniyavivarjitam // MU_3,10.33

cidrupam eva no yatra labhyate tatra jivata /
katham syac cittatakara vasananilarupini // MU_3,10.34

cidrupanudayad eva tatra nasty eva jivata /
na buddhita na cittatvam nendriyatvam na vasanah // MU_3,10.35

evam sthitam layarambhapurnam apy ajaram padam /
asmaddrstya sthitam santam sunyam akasato 'dhikam //
MU_3,10.36

ramah:

paramarthasya kim rupam tasyanantacidakrteh /
punar etat samacaksva nipunam bodhavrddhaye // MU_3,10.37

vasisthah:

mahapralayasampattau sarvakaranakaranam /
sisyate yat param brahma tad idam varnyate sru // MU_3,10.38

nasayitva svam atmanam manaso vrttisanksaye /
yad rupam yad anakhyeyam tad rupam tasya vastunah // MU_3,10.39

nasti drsyam jagad drasta drsyabhavad vilinavat /
bhatiti bhasanam yat syat tad rupam tasya vastunah // MU_3,10.40

citer jivasvabhavo yo yadi cetyonmukho vapuh /
cinmatram vimalam santam yat tat karanakaranam // MU_3,10.41

angusthasyatha vangulya vatadyasparsane sati /
jivatas cetaso rupam yat tad paramam atmanah // MU_3,10.42

asvapnaya anantaya ajadaya ghanasthiteh /
yad rupam ciracintayas tat tadanagha sisyate // MU_3,10.43

yad vyomno hrdayam yad va silayah pavanasya ca /
tasyacetyasya cidvyomnas tad rupam paramatmanah // MU_3,10.44

acetyasyamanaskasya jivato ya kriyavatah /
syat sthitis sa para santa satta tasyadyavastunah // MU_3,10.45

citprakasasya yan madhyam prakasasya ghanasya va /
darsanasya ca yan madhyam tad rupam paramatmanah // MU_3,10.46

vedanasya prakasasya drsyasya tamasas tatha /
vedanam yad anadyantam tad rupam paramatmanah // MU_3,10.47

yato jagad udetiva nityanuditarupy api /
vibhinnavad ivabhinnam tad rupam paramatmanah // MU_3,10.48

vyavaharaparyasyapi yat pasanavad asanam /
avyomna eva vyomatvam tad rupam paramatmikam // MU_3,10.49

vedyavedanavetttrvarupatrayam idam punah /
yatrodety astam ayati tat tat paramam uttamam // MU_3,10.50

vedyavedanavetttrtvam yatredam pratibimbati /
abuddhyadau mahadarse tad rupam paramam smrtam // MU_3,10.51

manassasthendriyonmuktam yad rupam syan mahaciteh /
jangame sthavare vapi tat sargante 'vasisyate // MU_3,10.52

sthavaranam hi yad rupam tac ced bodhamayam bhavet /
manobuddhyadinirmuktam tat parena samam bhavet // MU_3,10.53

brahmarkavisnuharasakrasadasivadisantau sivam paramam etad
ihaikam aste /
sistam pradistam avinastam akastam istam misram na
misram anunasritam asritena // MU_3,10.54

mahakalpantavasistaparamarthavarnanam nama sargah
ekadasas sargah

ramah:

itthamrupam idam drsyam jagan namasti bhasuram /
mahapralayasampattau bho brahman kva nu gacchati // MU_3,11.1

vasisthah:

kuta ayati kidrg va vandhyaputrah kva gacchati /
kva yati kuta ayati vada va vyomakananam // MU_3,11.2

ramah:

vandhyaputro vyomavanam naivasti na bhavisyati /
kidrsi drsyata tasya kidrsi tasya nastita // MU_3,11.3

vasisthah:

vandhyaputravyomavane yatha na stah kadacana /
jagadady akhilam drsyam tatha nasti kadacana // MU_3,11.4

na cotpannam na ca dhvamsi yat kiladau na vidyate /

utpattih kidrsi tasya nasasabdasya ka katha // MU_3,11.5

ramah:

vandhyaputranabhovrksakalpana tavad asti hi /
sa yatha nasajanmadya tathaivedam na kim bhavet // MU_3,11.6

vasisthah:

phullasyatulabhus samyag alakaih kuru kolanam /
niranvaya yathaivoktir jagatsatta tathaiva hi // MU_3,11.7

yatha sauvarnakatake drsyamanam api sphutam /
katakativam tu nasty eva jagattvam tu tatha pare // MU_3,11.8

akase ca yatha nasti sunyatvam vyatirekavat /
jagattvam brahmani tatha nasty evapy upalabdhimat // MU_3,11.9

kajjalan na yatha karsnyam saityam ca na yatha himat /
prthag eva bhaved buddham jagan nasti pare pade // MU_3,11.10

yatha ca saityam sasino na himad vyatiricyate /
brahmano na tatha sargo vidyate vyatirekavan // MU_3,11.11

marunadyam yatha toyam dvitiyendau yathenduta /
nasty evaivam jagan nasti drstam apy amalatmani // MU_3,11.12

samvidvilocaloko bhaty ayam samvidambare /
jagadakhye 'male vyomni drstimuktavali yatha // MU_3,11.13

cidakase cidakasas cittvad yah kacati svayam /
tad eva tena rupam svam jagad ity avabudhyate // MU_3,11.14

adav eva hi yan nasti karanasambhavat svayam /
vartamane 'pi tan nasti nasas syat tatra kidrsah // MU_3,11.15

kvasambhavadbhutajadyam prthvyader jadavastunah /
karanam bhavitum saktam chayaya atapo yatha // MU_3,11.16

karanabhavatah karyam nedam tat kiñcanoditam /
yat tatkaranam evasti tad evettham avasthitam // MU_3,11.17

ajatam eva yad bhati samvido bhanam eva tat /
yaj jagad drsyate svapne samvitkacanam eva tat // MU_3,11.18

samvitkacanam evantar yatha svapnajagadbhramah /
sargadau brahmani tatha jagatkacanam atatam // MU_3,11.19

yad idam drsyate kiñcit tat sad evatmani sthitam /
nastam eti na codeti jagat kiñcit kadacana // MU_3,11.20

yatha dravatvam salilam spandatvam pavano yatha /
yatha prakasa abhaso brahmaiva trijagat tatha // MU_3,11.21

yatha puram ivaste 'ntar vid eva svapnasamvidi /
tatha jagad ivabhati svatmaiva paramatmani // MU_3,11.22

ramah:

evam cet tat katham brahman sughanapratyayam vada /
idam drsyavisam jatam asatsvapnanubhutat // MU_3,11.23

vasisthah:

sati drsye kila drasta sati drastari drsyata /
ekasattve dvayor bandho muktir ekaksaye dvayoh // MU_3,11.24

atyantasambhavo yavad buddho drsyasya naksayah /
tavad drastur adrastrtvam na sambhavati moksadam // MU_3,11.25

drsyam cet sambhavaty adau pascad ksayam upagatam /
tad drsyasmarananartharupo bandho na samyati // MU_3,11.26

yatra kvacana samsthasya svadarsasyeva cidgateh /
pratibimbo lagaty eva sargasmrtimayo hy ayam // MU_3,11.27

adav eva hi notpannam drsyam nasty eva cet svayam /
drastrdrsyaabhramabhavat tat sambhavati muktata // MU_3,11.28

ramah:

tasmad asambhavanmukter mama protsarya yuktitah /
atyantasambhavam drsye kathayatmaavidam vara // MU_3,11.29

vasisthah:

asad eva yatha bhati jagatsargatmakam tatha /
srnv aham kathaya rama dirghaya kathayami te // MU_3,11.30

vyavasayakathavakyair yavat tan nanuvarnitam /
na visramyati te tavad dhrdi pamsur yatha hrade // MU_3,11.31

atyantabhavam asyas tvam jagatsargabhramasthiteh /
buddhvaikadhyananisthatma vyavaharam karisyasi // MU_3,11.32

bhavabhavagrahotsargasthulasuksmacalalah /
drsas tva vedhayisyanti na mahadrim ivesavah // MU_3,11.33

sa eso 'sty eka evatma na dvitiyasti kalpana /
jagad atra yathotpannam tat te vaksyami raghava // MU_3,11.34

tasmad imani sakalani vijrmbhitani yo hidam anga sakale sakalam
mahatma /
rupavalokanamanomananaprakasakosapadam svayam udeti ca liyate ca //
MU_3,11.35

paramarthavarnanam nama sargah

dvadasas sargah

vasisthah:

etasmad paramac chantat padat paramapavanat /
yathedam utthitam visvam tac chrnuttamaya dhiya // MU_3,12.1

susuptam svapnavad bhati bhati brahmaiva sargavat /
sarvam ekam ca tac chantam tatra tavat kramam srnu // MU_3,12.2

tasyanantaprakasatmarupasyatatacinmaneh /
sattamatratma kacam yad ajasram svabhavatah // MU_3,12.3

tad atmani svayam kiñcic cetyatam iva gacchati /
agrhitarthakam samvidihamarsanasucakam // MU_3,12.4

bhavinamarthakalanaih kiñciduhitarupakam /
akasad anu suddham ca sarvasmin bhavibodhanam // MU_3,12.5

atas sa parama satta satitas cetanonmukhi /
cinnamayogya bhavati kiñcillabhyataya taya // MU_3,12.6

ghanasamvedanat pascad bhavijivadinamika /
sa bhavaty atmakalana yada yanti parat padat // MU_3,12.7

svataikabhavanamatrasara samsaranonmukhi /
tada vastusvabhavena tanvas tisthanti tam imah // MU_3,12.8

samanantaram etasyah khasattodeti sunyata /
sabdadigunabijam sa bhavisyadabhidharthada // MU_3,12.9

ahantodeti tadanu saha vai kalasattaya /
bhavisyadabhidharthe te bijam mukhyam jagatsthiteh // MU_3,12.10

tasyas sakteh parayas tu svasamvedanamatrakam /
etaj jalam asadrupam sad ivodeti visphurat // MU_3,12.11

evamprayatmika sa cid bijam sankalpasakhinah /
tatrapy ahankarakaras sa tatspandataya marut // MU_3,12.12

cid ahantavati vyomasabdatanmatrabhavanat /
svato ghanibhuya sanaih khatanmatram bhavaty alam // MU_3,12.13

bhavinamartharupam tad bijam sabdaughasakhinah /
padavakypramanadhyavedavrndavikari tat // MU_3,12.14

tasmad udesyaty akhila jagacchris sabdarupinah /
sabdaughanirmitarthaughaparinamavisarini // MU_3,12.15

cid evamparivara sa jivasabdena kathyate /
bhavisabdarthajalena bijam bhutaughasakhinah // MU_3,12.16

caturdasavidham bhutajatam avalitambaram /
jagajjatharayantraugham prasarisyati vai tatah // MU_3,12.17

asampraptabhidhasara cij jivatvat sphuradvapuh /
ya saiva sparsatanmatram bhavanad bhavati ksanat // MU_3,12.18

pavanaskandhavistaram bijam sparsaikasakhinah /
sarvabhutakriyaspandas tasmad samprasarisyati // MU_3,12.19

tatra yas cidvilasena prakaso 'nubhavad bhavet /
tejastanmatrakam tattadbhavisyadabhidharthadam // MU_3,12.20

tat suryadivijrmbhabhir bijam alokasakhinah /
tasmad rupavibhedena samsarah prasarisyati // MU_3,12.21

bhavac ceturnam avatas tatas sata ivasatah /
svadanam tasya sanghasya rasatanmatram ucyate // MU_3,12.22

bhavivarivilasatma tad bijam rasasakhinah /
anyo'nyasvadanenasmat samsarah prasarisyati // MU_3,12.23

bhavisyadgandhasankalpanamasau kalanatmaka /
sankalpatma sasaugandhatanmatratvam prayacchati // MU_3,12.24

bhavibhugolakatvena bijam akrtisakhinah /
sarvadharatmanas tasmad samsarah prasarisyati // MU_3,12.25

cita vibhavyamanani tanmatrani parasparam /
svayam parinatany antar ambuniva niranteram // MU_3,12.26

tathaitani vimisrani viviktani punar yatha /
na suddhany upalabhyante sarvanasantam eva hi // MU_3,12.27

samvittimatrarupani sthitani gaganodare /
bhavanti vatajalani yatha bijakanantare // MU_3,12.28

prasavam paripasyanti satasakham sphuranti ca /
paramanvantare manti ksanat kalpibhavanti ca // MU_3,12.29

vivartam eva dhavanti nirvivartani santi ca /
cidveditani sarvani ksanat pindibhavanti hi // MU_3,12.30

tanmatraganam etat sa svasankalpatmakam citih /
vedanavasare 'nvaugham anakaraiva pasyati // MU_3,12.31

bijam jagatsu nanu pañcakamatram asya bijam para vyavahita
citisaktir adya /
tajjam tad eva bhavatiti sadanubhutam cinmatram ekam ajam adyam ato
jagacchrih // MU_3,12.32

samsrtibijopadeso nama sargah

trayodasas sargah

vasisthah:

parame brahmani sphare same samasamasthitau /
anupannanabhastejastamassattadikatmani // MU_3,13.1

purvam cetyatvakalanam svacetyamsasya cetanat /
udeti cittvakalanam citisaktitvacetanat // MU_3,13.2

tato jivatvakalanam cetyasamposacetanat /
tato 'hambhavakalanam cetyaikaparatavasat // MU_3,13.3

tato buddhitvakalanam ahantaparinamatah /
etat eva manastadisabdatanmatrakadimat // MU_3,13.4

aucchunyah anyatanmatrabhavanad bhutarupinah /
ayam ittham mahagulmo jagadadir vilokyate // MU_3,13.5

jhagity eva krameneti swapne puram ivakrtam /
mahakasamahatavyam udbhuyodbhuya nasyatam // MU_3,13.6

jagatkarañjakuñjanam bijam etad avapajam /
napeksate kiñcid api ksitivaryaniladikam // MU_3,13.7

etac cidatmakam pascad kilorvyadi karisyati /
swapnasamvitpuram iva cinmatratmakam eva tat // MU_3,13.8

jagadadyankuram yatratastrastham api muñcati /
jagatah pañcakam bijam pañcakasya cid avyaya // MU_3,13.9

yad bijam tat phalam viddhi tasmad brahmamayam jagat /
evam esa mahakase sargadau pañcako ganah // MU_3,13.10

cicchaktyakasabhutatma kalpito 'sti na vastavah /
anenocchunatam etya yad apidam vitanyate // MU_3,13.11

tad apy akasarupatma kalanatma na sanmayam /
na kvacin nama tat siddham yad asiddhena sadhyate // MU_3,13.12

kharupam yad vikalpatma katham tat satyatam iyat /
atha cet pañcakam brahma brahmatmakataya taya // MU_3,13.13

tat pañcakavidhipraudho brahmaiva trijagadbhramah /
yatha sphurati sargadav esa pañcakasambhavah // MU_3,13.14

tathaivadyeha bhutatve yati karanatam svayam /
evam na jayate kiñcij jagaj jatam ca laksyate // MU_3,13.15

swapnasankalpapuravad asat sad anubhuyate /
brahmakasah parakaso jivakasatvam atmani // MU_3,13.16

iti vetty avadatatma prthvyadinam asambhavat /
ity esa jivah kathito vyomni khatma yathoditah // MU_3,13.17

jivakasas tv imam deham yatha vindati tac chrnu /
jivakasah kham evasau tasmims tu paramambare // MU_3,13.18

atra tejahkano 'smiti svayam cetati cintaya /
tam evocchunam iva sad bhavayaty atmanambare // MU_3,13.19

asad eva sadakaram sankalpendur yatha sasam /
tam eva bhavayan drastrdrsyaupataya sthitah /
eka eva dvitam eti swapne svamrtiboddhrvat // MU_3,13.20

kiñcit sthauilyam ivadatte tatas tarakatam vidan /
yathabhavitvam atrarthabhavitac citsvarupatah // MU_3,13.21

kha eva khatma satato 'py ayam so 'ham iti svayam /
cittvat pratyayam adatte swapne tvam iva panthatam // MU_3,13.22

tarakakaram akaram bhavidehabhidham tatah /

bhavayan yati tadbhavam cittam cetyarthatam iva // MU_3,13.23

parityajyeva tad bahyam tatas tarakakotare /
antar bhati bahissstho 'pi parvato makure yatha // MU_3,13.24

kupasamstham yatha deham samudgakagatam ca va /
svapnasankalpayos samvid vetty evam jivako 'nuke // MU_3,13.25

kharupatarakantasstho jivo yac cetati svayam /
tad etad buddhicittadi jñanasantanarupakam // MU_3,13.26

jivakakas tatas tatra tarakakasakosagah /
prekse 'ham iti bhavena drastum prasarativa khe // MU_3,13.27

tato randhradvayeneva bhavibahyabhidham punah /
yena pasyati tan netrayugmam namna bhavisyati // MU_3,13.28

yena sprsati sasya tvag yac chrnoti srutis tu sa /
yena jighrati tad ghranam sa svam atmani pasyati // MU_3,13.29

tat tasya svadanam pascad rasanamnollasisyati /
yat spandati sa tad vayucestah karmendriyavrajam // MU_3,13.30

rupalokamanaskarajatam ity eva bhavayan /
ativahikadehatma tisthaty ambaram ambare // MU_3,13.31

evam ucchunatam tasmin bhavayams tejasah kane /
asatyam satyasankasam brahmaste jivasabdadhrat // MU_3,13.32

ittham sa jivasabdarthakalanakulatam gatah /
ativahikadehatma cittadehambarakrtih // MU_3,13.33

svakalpanata akaram andasamstham prapasyati /
kascij jalagatam vetty kascit samratsvarupinam // MU_3,13.34

bhavibrahmandakalanam pasyaty anubhavaty api /
atmagarbhagrham cittad yatha sankalpitatmakah // MU_3,13.35

desakalakriyadravyakalanavedanam sa tat /
bhavayañ sabdanirmata sabdair badhnati kalpitaih // MU_3,13.36

ativahikadeho 'sav ity asatye jagadbhrame /
asatya eva kacati svapnesuddayanam yatha // MU_3,13.37

ity anudbhuta evasau svayambhus svayam utthitah /
ativahikadehatma prabhur adyah prajapatih // MU_3,13.38

etasminn api sampanne brahmandakarini bhrame /
na kiñcid api sampannam na ca jatam na drsyate // MU_3,13.39

tad brahmakasam akasam eva sthitam asankitam /
sankalpanagarakaram etat sad api naiva sat // MU_3,13.40

anirmitam anangam ca etad khe citram utthitam /
akrtam canubhutam ca na satyam satyavat sthitam // MU_3,13.41

mahakalpe vimuktatvad brahmadinam asamsayam /
smrtir na praktani kacit karanam sa svayambhuvah // MU_3,13.42

tena yadrk svayambhus syat tadrk tajjam idam smrtam /
anadyanubhavas tv ittham ya evavanitadibhih // MU_3,13.43

svapnanubhutam prthvyadi prabodhe yadsam bhavet /
smrtam sad vyomamatratma sarvadaivedrsam jagat // MU_3,13.44

yatra yatra yatha toye dravatvam nama vidyate /
tatra tatra tatha nanyas sargo 'sti paramatmani // MU_3,13.45

srstir evam iyam praudha sarga evam ayam sthitah /
brahmandam nama bhaty eva vyomatmaivapanirmitih // MU_3,13.46

drsyam evam idam santam khatma nirbhitti nirbhramam /
niradharam niradheyam advaitam caikyavarjitam // MU_3,13.47

jagatsamvidi jatayam api jatam na kiñcana /
paramakasam asunyam accham eva vyavasthitam // MU_3,13.48

sarvasamharakhe tv asid yad eva tad avasthitam /
nadheyam tatra nadharo na ca drsyam na drastrta // MU_3,13.49

brahmandam nasti na brahma na ca brahmandika kvacit /
na jagan nasti jagati santam evakhilam sthitam // MU_3,13.50

brahmaiva kacati svaccham ittham atmatmanatmani /
cittvad dravatvat salilam ivavartatayatmani // MU_3,13.51

asad evedam abhati sad ivehanubhuyate /
vinasyaty asad evante svapne svamaranam yatha // MU_3,13.52

atha vajasvarupatvat sad evedam anamayam /
akhanditam anadyantam jñanamatrambarodaram // MU_3,13.53

akasa eva parame prathamah prajeso nityam svayam kacati sunyataya
samanah /

sa hy ativahikavapur na tu bhutarupi prthvyadi tena na sad asti yada
na jatam // MU_3,13.54

svayambhutpattivarnanam nama sargah

caturdhas sargah

vasisthah:

ittham jagadahantadi drsyajatam na kiñcana /
ajatatvac ca nasty eva yac casti param eva tat // MU_3,14.1

paramakasa evasau jivatam cetati svayam /
nisspandambhodhijathare salilam spandatam iva // MU_3,14.2

akasarupam ajahad eva vettiva drsyatam /
svapnasankalpasailadav iva cidvrttir antari // MU_3,14.3

prthvyadirahito deho yo viradatmano mahan /
ativahika evasau cinmatracchanabhomayah // MU_3,14.4

aksayasvapnasailabhas sthirasvapnapuopamah /
citrakrtsthitacittasthacitrasainyasamakrtih // MU_3,14.5

anikhatamahastambhaputrikaughasamopamah /
brahmakase 'nikhatatma svastambhe salabhañjika // MU_3,14.6

adyah prajapatih purvam svayambhur iti visrutah /
praktananam svakaryanam abhavad apakaranah // MU_3,14.7

mahapralayaparyantesv adyah kila pitamahah /
mucyante sarva evatah praktanam karma tesu kim // MU_3,14.8

moktavya eva kudyatma drsyo 'drsyas ca samsthitah /
na ca drsyam na ca drasta na srasta sarvam eva ca // MU_3,14.9

praticchandah padarthanam sarvesam esa eva sah /
asmad udeti jivali dipali dipakad iva // MU_3,14.10

sankalpa eva sankalpat kilaiti ksmadivarjitah /
ksmadiman iva niskudyas svapnat svapnantaram yatha // MU_3,14.11

asmad eva praticchandaj jivas samprasranty ami /
sahakarikarananam abhavad ca sa eva te // MU_3,14.12

sahakarikarananam abhave karyakaranam /
ekam etad ato nanyah parasmad sargavibhramah // MU_3,14.13

brahmaivadyo viradatma viradatmaiva sargata /
jivakasas sa evettham sthitah prthvyady asad yatah // MU_3,14.14

ramah:

kim syat parimito jivarasir aho anantakah /
ahosvid asty anantatma jivapindo 'calopamah // MU_3,14.15

dharah payomuca iva sikara iva varidheh /
kanas taptayasa iva kasman niryanti jivakah // MU_3,14.16

iti me bhagavan bruhi jivajalavinirnayam /
jñatam etan maya prayas tad eva pratikuru // MU_3,14.17

vasisthah:

eka eva na jivo 'sti rasinam sambhavah kutah /
sasasrngam samuddiya prayatitva te vacah // MU_3,14.18

na jivo 'sti na jivanam rasayas santi raghava /
na caikah parvataprakhyo jivapindo 'sti kascana // MU_3,14.19

jivasabdarthakalanas samastakalananvitah /
na ca kascana santiti niscayo 'stu tavacalah // MU_3,14.20

suddham cinmatram amalam brahmastiha hi sarvatah /

tad yatha sarvasaktitvad vindate yam svayam kalam // MU_3,14.21

cinmatranukramenaiva sampraphultam latam iva /
nanu murtam amurtam va tam evasu prapasyati // MU_3,14.22

jivo buddhih kriyaspendo mano dvitvaikyam ity api /
svasattam prakasantim tam niyojayati vedane // MU_3,14.23

sabuddhaivam bhavaty eva bhaved brahmaiva bodhatah /
abodhah preksaya yati nasam na tu sa budhyate // MU_3,14.24

yathandhakaro dipena preksyamanah pranasyati /
na casya jñayate tattvam abodhasyaivam eva hi // MU_3,14.25

evam brahmaiva jivatma nirvibhago nirantarah /
sarvasaktir anadyantam mahacitsararupadhrt // MU_3,14.26

sarvanantataya tv asya na kacid bhedakalpana /
vidyate ya hi kalana sa tad evanubhutih // MU_3,14.27

ramah:

evam etat katham brahmann ekajivecchayakhilah /
jagajjiva na yujyante mahajivaikatavasat // MU_3,14.28

vasisthah:

mahajivatma tad brahma sarvasaktimayatmakam /
sthitam yatheccham eveha nirvibhagam nirantaram // MU_3,14.29

yad evecchati tat tasya bhavaty asu mahatmanah /
purvam tu nasyaticcha ced ato dvitvam udeti tat // MU_3,14.30

pascad dvitvavibhaktanam svasaktinam prakalpita /
anentham hi bhavaty evam tena kriyakramah // MU_3,14.31

saktyadyaya taya brahmya niyamo yah prakalpita /
tam vina nodayo 'nyasam pradhanecchaiva rohati // MU_3,14.32

yasya jivabhidhanayas saktya yeccha phalaty asau /
pradhanasaktiniyamanusthanena vina tu na // MU_3,14.33

pradhanasaktiniyamas supratistho bhaven na cet /
tat phalam saktyasaktitvan nehitam kvacid bhavet // MU_3,14.34

evam brahma mahajivo vidyate 'ntadivarjitah /
jivat kotimahakotibhavaty atha na kiñcana // MU_3,14.35

cetyasamvedanaj jivo bhavaty ayati samsrtim /
tadasamvedanad rupam samam ayati samsrte // MU_3,14.36

evam kanisthajivanam jyesthajivakriyakramaih /
samudety adyajivatvam tamranam iva hemata // MU_3,14.37

atranante parakase ittham esa gano 'py asan /
khatmaiva sann ivodeti ciccamatkaranatmakah // MU_3,14.38

svayam eva camatkaro yas samagamyate cita /
bhavisyannamadehadi tad ahambhavanam viduh // MU_3,14.39

cito yas syac cidalokas tanmayatvad anantakah /
sa esa bhuvanabhoga iti tasyah prabimbati // MU_3,14.40

parinamavikaradisabdais saiva cid avyaya /
tadrgrupyad abhedyapi svasaktyaiva vibudhyate // MU_3,14.41

avicchinnavilasatma svato yat svadanam citah /
acetyasya prakasasya jagad ity eva tat sthitam // MU_3,14.42

akasad api sukmaisa ya saktir vitata citah /
sa svabhavata evainam ahantam paripasyati // MU_3,14.43

atmany atmatmanaivasya yat praspurati varivat /
jagadantam ahantanum tad evasau prapasyati // MU_3,14.44

camatkarakari caru yac camatkurute citih /
iyam svatmani tasyaiva jagannama tatam krtam // MU_3,14.45

citas cittvam ahankaras saiva raghava kalpana /
tanmatradi cid evato dvitvaikatve kva samsthitah // MU_3,14.46

jivahetav asantyaage tvam caham ceti santyaja /
sesam sadasator madhye bhavety arthatmako bhavet // MU_3,14.47

cita yathadau kalita svasatta sa tathodita /
abhinna drsyate vyomnas sattasatte 'tha vedmy aham // MU_3,14.48

citkham kham jagadihah kham kham abdhivibudhacalah /
khakaraciccamatkararupatvan nanyad asti hi // MU_3,14.49

yo yadvilasas tasmad sa na kadacana bhidyate /
api savayavat tattvat kaivanavayave katha // MU_3,14.50

citer nityam acetyayas cin nasty avitatakrteh /
yad rupam jagato rupam tat tatsphuranarupinah // MU_3,14.51

mano buddhir ahankaro bhutani girayo disah /
iti paryayaracana citas tattvaj jagatsthiteh // MU_3,14.52

citas cittvam jagad viddhi najagac cittvam asti hi /
ajagattvad acic cit syad bhavabhedaj jagat kutah // MU_3,14.53

citer maricabijasya nija yantas camatkrteh /
saivaiva jivatanmatramatram jagad iti sthita // MU_3,14.54

cittvat svasaktikacanam yad ahambhavanam citeh /
jivas spandatmakarmatma bhavisyadabhidho hy asau // MU_3,14.55

yac cic cittvena kalanam svasampadyabhidharthadik /
vyavacchedavikarais tad bhidyate 'to na vidyate // MU_3,14.56

citspandarupinor asti na bhedah kartrkarmanoh /
spandamatram bhavet karma sa eva purusas smrtah // MU_3,14.57

jivas cittve parispandah pumsam cittam sa eva ca /
manas tv indriyarupam san nanananaiva gacchati // MU_3,14.58

santasesavisesam hi citprakasacchata jagat /
karyakaranataditvam tasmad anyan na vidyate // MU_3,14.59

acchedyo 'ham adahyo 'ham akledyo 'sosya eva ca /
nityas satatagas sthanur acalo 'ham iti sthitam // MU_3,14.60

vivadante yatha hy atra vivadantu tatha bhramaih /
bhramanto na vayam tv ete jata vigatavibhramah // MU_3,14.61

drsye murte 'jñasamrudhe vikaradi prthag bhavet /
namurte tajjñakacite citkhe sadasadatmani // MU_3,14.62

cittarus cetyarasatas saktih kaladinamikah /
tanoty akasavisadas cinmadhusris svamañjarah // MU_3,14.63

svayam vicitram sphurati citkarmukam anahatam /
svayam vicitram kacati cidratnam apakaranam // MU_3,14.64

svayam vilaksanaspandas cidvayur ajadatmakah /
svayam vicitravalanam cidvari na nikhatagam // MU_3,14.65

svayam vicitradhatuccais cicchrngam apanirmitam /
svayam citrarasollasa cijjyotsna satatodita // MU_3,14.66

svayam sadaiva prakatas cidaloko 'malatmakah /
svayam astangatevajiñe jñe jñanad uditā citih // MU_3,14.67

svayam jadesu jadyena padam sausuptam agata /
svayam spandi tathaspandi cittvac citimahanabhah // MU_3,14.68

citprakasaprakaso hi jagad asti ca nasti ca /
cidakasaikasunyaṭvam jagad asti ca nasti ca // MU_3,14.69

cidalokamaharupam jagad asti ca nasti ca /
cinmarutaghanaspando jagad asti na casti ca // MU_3,14.70

cidghanadhvantakrsnatvam jagad asti ca nasti ca /
cidarkalokadivaso jagad asti na casti ca // MU_3,14.71

citkajjalarajassailaparamanur jagadbhramah /
cidagnyausnyam jagallekha jagac cicchankhasuklata // MU_3,14.72

jagac cicchailajatharam cijjaladravata jagat /
jagac cidiksumadhuryam citksirasnigdhata jagat // MU_3,14.73

jagac ciddhimasitatvam cijjvalajvalanam jagat /
jagac citsarpisi sneho vicis citsarito jagat // MU_3,14.74

jagac citksaudramadhuryam jagac citkanakangadam /
jagac citpuspasaugandhyam cillatagraphalam jagat // MU_3,14.75

citsattaiva jagatsatta jagatsattaiva cidvapuh /
atra bhedavikaradi na khe malam iva sthitam // MU_3,14.76

itidam sanmayatvena sad asad bhuvanatrāyam /
avikalpyatadatmatvat sattasatte tad eva va // MU_3,14.77

avayavavayavitasabdarthau sasasrngavat /
anubhutyapalapaya kalpītau yair dhig astu tan // MU_3,14.78

na vidyate jagad yatra sadridyurvinadisvaram /
cidekatvat prasangas syat kas tatretaravibhrame // MU_3,14.79

silahrdayapinapi svakasavisadaiva cit /
dhatte 'ntar akhilam santam sannivesam yatha sila // MU_3,14.80

padarthanikarakase tvam akasalavopamah /
tvattamattatmatatattasattollekha na santi te // MU_3,14.81

pallavantaralekhaughasannivesavad atatam /
anyananyatmakam idam dhatte 'ntas cit svabhavatah // MU_3,14.82

samastakaranaugghanam karanadipitamaham /
svabhavato 'karanatma cittvam viddhy anubhutitah // MU_3,14.83

na casattvam acetyayas cito vacapi sidhyati /
yad asti tad udetiti drstam bijad ivankuram // MU_3,14.84

gaganam iva susunyabhedam asti tribhuvanam anga mahacito 'ntar asyah /
paramapadamayam samastadrśyam tv idam iti niscayavan bhavanubhuteh
// MU_3,14.85

valmikiḥ:

ity uktavaty atha munau divaso jagama sayantanaya vidhaye 'stam ino jagama
/
snatum sabha krtanamaskarana jagama syamaksaye ravikarais ca
sahajagama // MU_3,14.86

brahmatvapratipadanam nama sargah

pañcadasas sargah

vasisthah:

jagad akasam evedam yatha hi vyomni mauktikam /
vimale bhati khatmaiva jagac cidgagane tatha // MU_3,15.1

anutkirnaiva bhativa trijagatsalabhañjika /
citstambhe na ca sotkirna na cotkartatra vidyate // MU_3,15.2

samudre 'ntar jalaspandas svabhavad acyuta api /
vidi vedya bhavantiva pare drśyavidas tatha // MU_3,15.3

jalantargatasuryabhajalakaracanany api /
jagadbhanam prati sthulany anum prati yathacalah // MU_3,15.4

jagadbhanam abhanabham brahmano 'vyatirekatah /
jalasuryamsujalam tu vyatirekanubhutidam // MU_3,15.5

anubhutany apimani jagati vyomarpini /
prthvyadini na santy eva svapnasankalpayor iva // MU_3,15.6

pindagrahe sad ity asmin vijñanakasarupini /
marunadyam jalam iva na sambhavati kutracit // MU_3,15.7

jagaty apindagrahe 'smin gandharvanagaropame /
marau sarid ivabhati drsyata bhrantirupini // MU_3,15.8

svapnadrineva jagata tuladesau na kaucana /
puritau kalanonmukta drsyasrir vyoma kevalam // MU_3,15.9

varjayitvajñaviññatajagacchabdarthabhavanam /
jagadbrahmakhasabdanam arthe nasty eva bhinnata // MU_3,15.10

idam tv acetyacinmatrabhanor bhanam nabhah prati /
tatha suksmam yatha megham prati sankalpavaridah // MU_3,15.11

yatha svapnapuram svaccham jagratpuravaram prati /
tatha jagad idam svaccham sankalpitajagat prati // MU_3,15.12

tasmad acetyacidrupam jagad vyomaiva kevalam /
sunnyau vyomajagacchadbau paryayau viddhi cinmayau // MU_3,15.13

tasman na kiñcid utpannam jagadadiha drsyakam /
anakhya anabhivyaktam yathasthitam avasthitam // MU_3,15.14

jagad eva mahakasam cidakasam abhittimat /
tad desasyanumatrasya tulayas caprapurakam // MU_3,15.15

akasarupam evaccham pindagrahavivarjitam /
vyomni vyomamayam citram sankalpapuravat sthitam // MU_3,15.16

atredam mandapakhyanam srnu sravanabhusanam /
nissandeho yathaiso 'rthas citte visrantim eti te // MU_3,15.17

ramah:

sadbodhavrddhaye brahman samasena vadasu me /
mandapakhyanam akhilam yena bodho vivardhate // MU_3,15.18

vasisthah:

abhud asmin mahipithe kulapadmo vikasavan /
padmo nama nrpas sriman bahuputro 'tikosavan // MU_3,15.19

maryadapalane 'mbhodhir dvisattimirabhaskarah /
kantakumudinicandro dosatrnahutasanah // MU_3,15.20

merur vibudhavrndanam yasascandrodbhavarnavah /
saras sadgunahamsanam kalakamalabhaskarah // MU_3,15.21

satravambhodapavano manamatangakesari /
samastavidyadayitas sarvascaryagunakarah // MU_3,15.22

surarisagaraksobhavilasanmandaracalah /

vilasapuspaughamadhus saubhagyakusumayudhah // MU_3,15.23

lilalatalasyamarut sahasotsavakesavah /
saujanyaakairavasasi durlilalatikanalah // MU_3,15.24

tasyasit subhaga bharya lila nama vilasini /
sarvasaubhagyavalita kamalevodayavanau // MU_3,15.25

sarvasampattilalita lila madhurabhasini /
sanandamandalavalita dvitiyendudayasmita // MU_3,15.26

alakalimanoharivadanambhojasalini /
sitangi karnikagauri jangameva sarojini // MU_3,15.27

latavilasakundaughahasini rasasalini /
pravalahasta puspadhya madhusrir iva dehini // MU_3,15.28

avadatatenuh punya janatahladayini /
gangeva gam gata devanadi hamsavilasini // MU_3,15.29

tasya bhutalapuspesos sakalahladadayinah /
paricaryam ciram kartum anya ratir ivodita // MU_3,15.30

udvigne prodvigna mudita mudite samakulakulite /
pratibimbasa kanta sankruddhe kevalam bhita // MU_3,15.31

jagaty akasapratipadanaya mandapopakhyane rajavarnanam nama
sargah

sodasas sargah

vasisthah:

bhutalapsarasa sardham ananyavanitapatih /
akrtrimapremarasam sa reme kantaya taya // MU_3,16.1

udyanavanagulmesu tamalagahanesu ca /
puspamandapatalpesu latavalayasadmasu // MU_3,16.2

puspantahpurasyasu puspasambharavithisu /
vasantodyanadolasu kridapuskarinisu ca // MU_3,16.3

candanadrumasandesu santanakatalesu ca /
kadambanimbagesu paribhadrodaresu ca // MU_3,16.4

sailakandaracchesu vatayanapuresu ca /
sarittatakatapresu varanoparisadmasu // MU_3,16.5

grisme tusaraharmyesu latamandapakesu ca /
hemamandiravrkasesu muktamanikyabhittisu // MU_3,16.6

vikasatkundamandaramakarandasugandhisu /
vasantavanajalesu kujatkokilamalisu // MU_3,16.7

nanaratnatrnanam ca sthalesu mrdudiptisu /
nirjharesu tarattarasikarasaravarsisu // MU_3,16.8

sailanam hemamanikyasilaphalahakesu ca /
devarsimunigehesu durapunyaśamesu ca // MU_3,16.9

kumudvatisu phullasu smerasu nalinisu ca /
vanasthalisu phullasu phullasutpalinisū ca // MU_3,16.10

prahelikabhir akhyānais tathāivakṣaramustibhiḥ /
astapadair bahuddhyotais tathā gūdhacaturthakāiḥ // MU_3,16.11

natakakhyayikabhis ca ślokaḥ bindumatibhramāiḥ /
deśabhasavibhagais ca nāgarāgramacestitāiḥ // MU_3,16.12

sragdamamalyavalanair nanabharanāyojanāiḥ /
lilavilolacalanair vicitrarāsabhajanāiḥ // MU_3,16.13

ardrakramukakarpuratambulidalacarvanāiḥ /
samalambhanalilabhir dārohanavibhramāiḥ // MU_3,16.14

grhe kusumadolabhir anyo'nyandolanakramāiḥ /
phullapuspalatakuṇṇjadehagopanākharvanāiḥ // MU_3,16.15

nauyanayugyahastyasvadantostradigamāgamāiḥ /
jalakelivilasena paraspasamuksanāiḥ // MU_3,16.16

nrttagitakalalasyatandavodbhātavrttibhiḥ /
sāngitakais saṅkathanair vinamurajāvanāiḥ // MU_3,16.17

udyanesu sarittiravṛkṣesu vanavithisū /
antahpuresu harmyesu tesu tesu tathā tathā // MU_3,16.18

sa bala sukhasamvṛddhā tasya prānāyini priyā /
ekadā cintayāsa subhasaṅkalpasalini // MU_3,16.19

prānebhyo 'pi priyo bharta māmaisa jagatipatiḥ /
yauvanollasalakṣmivaṇ katham syad ajāmarāḥ // MU_3,16.20

bhartrānena sahottungastani kuṣmasadmasu /
katham svairam ciraṁ kanta rāmayabdasatany aham // MU_3,16.21

tathā yāteya kramatas tapojapayamehitāiḥ /
rājanisāruci rāja yathā syad ajāmarāḥ // MU_3,16.22

jñānavṛddhams tapovṛddhan vidyavṛddhan aham dvijaṇ /
prcchāmi tavaṇ māraṇam katham na syān nṛṇāṃ iti // MU_3,16.23

athanāyāsu sampūjyā dvijaṇ papracchā śanata /
amaratvaṁ katham viprā bhaved iti punaḥ punaḥ // MU_3,16.24

viprah:

tapojapayamair devī śamastas siddhasiddhayaḥ /
saṁprāpyante 'maratvaṁ tu na kādācana labhyate // MU_3,16.25

ity akāṇya dvijaṁ mukhaḥ cintayāsa śa śa punaḥ /
idam svaprajñāyāivasu bhita priyaviyogataḥ // MU_3,16.26

maranam bhartur agre me yadi daivad bhavisyati /
tat sarvaduḥkhanirmukta samsthasye sukhān ātmani // MU_3,16.27

atha varasahasreṇa bhartān cen marisyati /
tat karisyē tathā yēnā jīva gēhān nā yasyati // MU_3,16.28

udbhramadbhartṛjīve 'smin nīje suddhāntamandape /
bhartṛvalokita nityam nivatsyāmi yathasukham // MU_3,16.29

adyaivarabhyaitadāṛtham devīm jñāptīm sarasvatīm /
japopavasānīyamair ātoṣam puṇyāmy aham // MU_3,16.30

iti niscitya sa nātham ānukṛtvāiva varāṅgānā /
yathasāstram cācarogṛham tapo nīyamam āsthita // MU_3,16.31

trīratrasya trīratrasya paryante kṛtāparānā /
devadvijaguruprajñāvidvatpuṇyaparayānā // MU_3,16.32

sannādanātapodhyanānityodyuktasārīrikā /
sarvastikyasādācārakārīnī kṣeṣabhārīnī // MU_3,16.33

yathakālam yathodyogam yathasāstram yathakramam /
toṣayān āsā bhartāram apārījñātātasthītīm // MU_3,16.34

trīratrasatam evam sa bālā nīyamasālīnī /
ānaratatāponīsthām ātīsthat kṣatcestayā // MU_3,16.35

trīratranām sātenāthā puṇjita pratīmā itā /
tustā bhagavatī gaurī vāgīśīdām uvācā tam // MU_3,16.36

sarasvatī:

nīrantarēnā tapasā bhartṛbhaktyātīśayīnā /
parītustāsmī te vātse grhānā varam īpsitam // MU_3,16.37

rajñī:

jayā janmājarājvalādāhadosāsasīprabhe /
jayā hārāndhākārāughānīvarānārāvīprabhe // MU_3,16.38

āmbā mām trījagānmatas trayāsvā kṛpānam īmām /
īdām varādvayām dehī yād īhā prārthayē subhām // MU_3,16.39

ekam tavād vīdehasyā bhartur jīva māmāmbīkē /
āsmād evā hī mā yāsīn nījāntāhpurāmāndapat // MU_3,16.40

dvītīyām tvām mahādevī prārthayē 'ham yādā yādā /
darsānāyā varārthēnā tadā mē dehī darsānam // MU_3,16.41

īty ākārnyā jagānmatā tathāstv evam ītī kṣānat /
uktvantardhānam āgāmād utthayormīr īvārnavē // MU_3,16.42

āthā sā rājāmāhīsī parītustestādevatā /
srutāgītevā hārīnī bābhuvānāndādharīnī // MU_3,16.43

parāvṛtṭyugrākātākē dīnārē varasādāndākē /

ksananabhau spandamaye kalacakre vahaty api // MU_3,16.44

antardhim ajagamasyah patyus tac cetanam tanau /
sandsyamana evasu suskaparne raso yatha // MU_3,16.45

ranakhanditadehe 'smin mrte 'ntahpuramandape /
nirjala nalinivasau param mlanim upayayau // MU_3,16.46

visosnasvasanastabdhasakaladharapallava /
prapa sa maranavastham malayadhityakam iva // MU_3,16.47

prapa sa tamasandhatvam tasmin maranam agate /
dipajvalalave ksine sadmasrir iva bhusita // MU_3,16.48

karsyam apa ksanenasau bala virasatam gata /
yatha srotasvini srotahksaye ksamavidhusara // MU_3,16.49

ksipram akrandini ksipram maunasakta viyogini /
babhuva cakravakiva manini maranonmukhi // MU_3,16.50

atha tam atimatravihvalam sakrd akasabhava sarasvati /
sapharim hradasosavihvalam prathama vrstir ivanvakampata //
MU_3,16.51

mandapopakhyane rajñiparidevanam nama sargah

saptadasas sargah

sarasvati:

savibhutam imam vatse bhartaram puspakambalaih /
acchadya sthapyeha tvam punar enam avapsyasi // MU_3,17.1

puspani mlanim esyanti no na caisa vinanksyati /
bhuyas ca tava bhartayam acirena bhavisyati // MU_3,17.2

etadiyas ca jivo 'sav akasavisadas tava /
na nirgamisyati ksipram apy antahpuramandapat // MU_3,17.3

vasisthah:

satpadasreninayana samakarnyeti bandhubhih /
sa samasvasitagatya payobhir iva padmini // MU_3,17.4

patim samsthapyatatraiva puspapurapragopitam /
kiñcid asvasitatisthat krpaneva nidhanini // MU_3,17.5

tasminn eva dine saika tasmiñ suddhantamandape /
ardharatram parijane sarvasmin nidraya hrte // MU_3,17.6

jñaptim bhagavatim devam suddhajñanamahadhiya /
duhkhad ahvayayam asa sovaca samupetya tam // MU_3,17.7

sarasvati:

kim smrtasmi tvaya vatse dhatse kim iti sokitam /
samsare bhrantayo bhanti mrgatrsnambuvan mudha // MU_3,17.8

lila:

kva mamamba sthito bharta kim karoty atha kidrsah /
samipam naya mam tasya naika saknomi jivitum // MU_3,17.9

devi:

cittakasam cidakasam akasam ca trtiyakam /
tebhyas sunyatamam viddhi cidakasam varanane // MU_3,17.10

sunyam evedam akhilam jagat tatra vyavasthitam /
aham tvam iti drsyatma nanananaiva nirvapuh // MU_3,17.11

abhittimayam evedam kalpanarupitam jagat /
jñaptibhamatrakam desatulapuranaavarjitam // MU_3,17.12

tac cidakasakosatma cidakasaikyabhavanat /
avidyamanam apy asu drsyate 'thanubhuyate // MU_3,17.13

desad desantarapraptau samvido madhyam eva yat /
nimesena cidakasam tad viddhi varavarnini // MU_3,17.14

tasmin nirastanissesasankalpasthitim esi cet /
sarvatmakapadam tat tad drstva prapnosy asamsayam // MU_3,17.15

atyantabhavasamvittya jagatas tv etad apyate /
nanyatha madvarenasu tvam tu prapsyasi sundari // MU_3,17.16

vasisthah:

ity uktva sa yayau devi divyam atmiyam aspadam /
lila tu lilayaivasin nirvikalpasamadhibhak // MU_3,17.17

tat tatyaja nimesena santahkaranapañjaram /
svadeham kham ivoddina nijanidam vihangami // MU_3,17.18

dadarsa ca svabhartaram tasminn evalayambare /
samsthitam prthivipalam asthane bahurajake // MU_3,17.19

simhasanasamarudham jaya jiveti samstutam /
prastutam mandalanekakaryam ahartum adrtam // MU_3,17.20

patakamañjarikirnarajadhanigrhasthitam /
purvadvarasthitasankhyamuniviprarsimandalam // MU_3,17.21

daksinadvaragasankhyalalanalokamandalam /
pascimadvaragasankhyarajarajesamandalam // MU_3,17.22

uttaradvaragasankhyarathahastyasvasankulam /
ekabhrtyavinirnitadaksinapathavigraham // MU_3,17.23

karnatanatharacitapurvadesakriyakramam /
surastradhipanirnitasarvamlecchottarapatham // MU_3,17.24

malavesasamakrantasarvapascatyatangananam /
daksinabdhitatayatalankadutavinoditam // MU_3,17.25

purvabdhitatamahendrasiddhoktagaganapagam /
uttarabdhitatayatatutavarnitaguhyakam // MU_3,17.26

pascimabdhitatilokavarnitastamayakramam /
asankhyabaddhabhupalakarakirnakhilajiram // MU_3,17.27

yajñavatapathadviprajitaturyogranissvanam /
vandikolahalollasapratirudghanakandaram // MU_3,17.28

geyavadyodyatadhvanapradhvanadgaganantaram /
hayahastirathavarirajomeghaghanambaram // MU_3,17.29

puspakarpuradhumotthagandhamoditaparvatam /
sarvamandalasambhararacitanekasasanam // MU_3,17.30

yasahkarpurajaladhisusuklambaraparsadam /
rodasistambhabhutaikasvaprabhavajitarkakam // MU_3,17.31

arambhamantrarodarakaryasamvyagrabhumipam /
nananagaranirmanasodyogasthapatisvaram // MU_3,17.32

papatatha maharambham sa tam narapates sabham /
vyomatmika vyomamayim mihikevambaratavim // MU_3,17.33

bhramantim tatra tam agre dadrsus te na kecana /
anyasankalparacitam purusah kaminim iva // MU_3,17.34

tatha te tam na dadrsus sañcarantim purogatam /
anyasankalparacitam madhye svanagarim yatha // MU_3,17.35

praktanan eva tan sarvan sa dadarsa purogatam /
bhuhhrtaiva samam praptan nagaran nagarantaram // MU_3,17.36

tadvesams tanmayacarams tatha tan eva balakan /
ta eva balavanitas tams tan eva ca mantrinah // MU_3,17.37

tan eva bhuvi bhupalams tams tan eva ca panditan /
tan eva narmasacivan bhrtyams tan eva tadrsan // MU_3,17.38

athanyan anyapurvams ca panditan suhrdas tatha /
vyavaharams tatha canyan pauran anyams tathaiva ca // MU_3,17.39

madhyahnakalam divasam ghanagharmakula disah /
antariksam sacandrarkam sambhodapavanadhvani // MU_3,17.40

mahim hradanadisailapurapattanamanditam /
nananagaravinyasajangalagramasankulam // MU_3,17.41

dvir astavarsam bhupalam praktanya jarasojjhitam /
praktanim janatam sarvam samastan gramavasinah // MU_3,17.42

sa tan alokya lalana cintaparavasabhavat /
te 'smin nagaravastavyah kastam sarve mrta iti // MU_3,17.43

punahprajñaptibodhena praktanantahpurantaram /
ajagama dadarsatra sardharatram tathaiva tat // MU_3,17.44

savarupam svabhartaram puspasambharagopitam /
nidrakulam parijanasannivesam tathaiva tam // MU_3,17.45

atha sotthapayam asa nidrakrantam sakhijanam /
aha cativa me duhkham asthanam diyatam iti // MU_3,17.46

bhartus simhasanasyasya parsve tisthamy aham yadi /
pasyanti sabhyasanghatam tat prajivami nanyatha // MU_3,17.47

sa rajaparivaro 'tha tayety ukto yathakramam /
asid anidras suvyagras sarvas sarvasvakarmasu // MU_3,17.48

pauran sabhyam samanetum yayur yastikapanktayah /
vyavaharam kalayitum urvim arkakara iva // MU_3,17.49

asthanabhumim bhrtyas ca marjayam asur adrtah /
pravrtpayodamalinam kham saradvasara iva // MU_3,17.50

anganam prati dipaughas tasthuh pitatamo'mbhasah /
ascaryadarsanayeva prapta naksatrapanktayah // MU_3,17.51

janatah purayam asuh purair ajirabhumikah /
abdhin pralayasamsuskan purasarge ivambhasa // MU_3,17.52

ajagmur mantrisantas svam svam sthanam aninditah /
trailokye punar utpanne lokapala yatha disah // MU_3,17.53

vavur akirnakarapurandara malayasitalah /
utphullakusumodvantamamsalamodino 'nilah // MU_3,17.54

paryantesu pratiharas tasthur dhavalavasasah /
vrstamukarkatapanameghamala ivadrisu // MU_3,17.55

prabhapatitamahpuñjah petuh puspotkara bhuvi /
meghamarutavidhvastas tarakanikara iva // MU_3,17.56

asthanam purayam asur mahipalanuyayinah /
utphullakamalakirnam hamsa iva sarovaram // MU_3,17.57

simhasanasamipasthe haimavetrasane subhe /
upavisad asau lila lileva smaracetasi // MU_3,17.58

dadarsa tan nrpan bhrtyan sarvan eva yathasthitan /
gurun aryan sakhin bhrtyan suhrtsambandhibandhavan // MU_3,17.59

sakalam eva hi purvavad eva sa samavalokya mudam paramam yayau /
nrpatirastrajanah khalu jivatity uditaya ca babhau sasivac
chriya // MU_3,17.60

lilopakhyane sadehadeharastravarnanam nama sargah

astadasas sargah

vasistha:

ittham vinodayamidam duhkhitam cittam ity alam /

bodhayitvengitair bhupan asthanad utthitatha sa // MU_3,18.1

pravisyantahpuram bhartuh parsve 'ntahpuramandape /
vivesa puspaguptasya cintayam asa ceti sa // MU_3,18.2

aho vicitra mayeyam ete 'smatpuramanavah /
bahir antas cidadarse tatra ceha ca samsthitah // MU_3,18.3

talitamalahintalamalita girayo 'py ami /
yatha tatra tathehapi bata mayeyam atata // MU_3,18.4

adarse bahir antas ca yatha sailo 'nubhuyate /
bahir antas cidadarse tatha sargo 'nubhuyate // MU_3,18.5

atra bhrantimayas sargah kas syat kah paramarthikah /
iti prcchami vagisim abhyarcyottamasamsayam // MU_3,18.6

iti niscitya tam devim pujayam asa sa tada /
dadarsa ca purah praptam kumarirupadharinim // MU_3,18.7

bhadrasanagatam devim upavisya purogata /
paramarthamahasaktim lilaprcchad bhuvi sthita // MU_3,18.8

lila:

anukampyasya no devi bhajanty udvegam uttamah /
tvayaiva kila sargadau sthapateti purasthitih // MU_3,18.9

tad iyam yat pura prahva prcchami paramesvari /
tvam bruhi tvatkrto nunam saphalo me 'sty anugraha // MU_3,18.10

devi:

asty adarso jagannamnah khad apy adhikanirmalah /
yasya yojanakotinam kotayo 'vayavo manak // MU_3,18.11

nissandhibandho 'bhighano mrdur masrnasitalah /
acetyacid iti khyato namna nirbhittir agrahah // MU_3,18.12

dikkalakalanakasaprakasaniyatikramah /
yatreme pratibimbanti param parimitim gatah // MU_3,18.13

trijagatpratibimbasrir bahir antas ca samsthita /
tatramba krtrima ka syat kasau va syad akrtrima // MU_3,18.14

devi:

akrtrimatvam sargasya kidrsam vada sundari /
kidrsam krtrimatvam syad yathavat kathayeti me // MU_3,18.15

lila:

yathaham iha tisthami tvam ca devi sthitambike /
asav akrtrimas sarga iti devesi vedmy aham // MU_3,18.16

yatradhuna sa bharta me sthitas sargas sa krtrimah /
aham manye yatas sunyo desakaladyapurakah // MU_3,18.17

devi:

krtrimo 'krtrimat sargo na kadacana jayate /
na hi karanatah karyam udety asadrsam kvacit // MU_3,18.18

lila:

drsyate karanat karyam suvilaksanam ambike /
ambv adatum asakta mrd ghatas tajjas tadaspadam // MU_3,18.19

devi:

sampadyate hi yat karyam karanais saha karibhih /
mukhyakaranavaicitryam kiñcit tasyavalokyate // MU_3,18.20

na ca tvadbhartarsargasya kiñcit prthvyadi karanam /
na bhumandalato bhumir jata tatra varanane // MU_3,18.21

gata cid ita uddiya kutas syad ihabhutalam /
sahakarini kany eva karanany atra karanam // MU_3,18.22

karananam abhave 'pi yad eti saha karinam /
tat purvakaranan nanyat sarvenety anubhuyate // MU_3,18.23

lila:

smrtis sa devi madbhartus tatha spharatvam agata /
smrtes ca karanam vedmi sargo 'yam iti niscayah // MU_3,18.24

devi:

smrtir akasrupaiva yatha tajjas tathaiva te /
bhartsargo 'nubhuto hi sa kham eva tathabale // MU_3,18.25

lila:

smrtyakamayasya sargo yatha bhartur mamoditah /
tathaivemam aham manye sa sargo 'tra nidarsanam // MU_3,18.26

devi:

evam etad asatsargo bhartus te bhati bhasurah /
tathavayam ihabhati pasyamy etad aham sute // MU_3,18.27

lila:

yatha patyur amurto 'smat sargat sargo bhramatmakah /
jatas tathayam vada me jagatkudyanivrttaye // MU_3,18.28

devi:

praksmrtir bhrantimatratma sargo 'yam udito yatha /
svapnabhramatmakam bhati tathedam kathyate srnu // MU_3,18.29

asti kascid cidakase kvacit samsaramandapah /
akasakacadalavac chadanacchadanakrtih // MU_3,18.30

merustambhasthalokesapurasisalabhañjikah /

caturdasapavarakas trigarto bhanudipakah // MU_3,18.31

konasthabhutavalmikavyaptaparvatalostakah /
anekaputrajradhaprajesabrahmanaspadam // MU_3,18.32

rksaughakosakaradhyavyomordhvatalakalima /
nabhonivasisiddhaughamasakahitaghunghumah // MU_3,18.33

payodaghradhumograjavalitakonakah /
vatamargamahavamsasthitavaimanikakrimih // MU_3,18.34

surasuradidurbalalilakalakalakah /
lokantarapuragramabhandopaskaranirbharah // MU_3,18.35

saritsroto'bdhisarasijaloksitamahitalah /
patalabhutalasvargabhogabhasurakotarah // MU_3,18.36

tatra kasmimscid ekasmin konapavarakodare /
sailalostatale 'sty eko girigramakagartakah // MU_3,18.37

asmin nadisailavanopagudhe sagnis sadaras sutavan arogah /
goksiravan rajabhayad vimuktah sarvatithir dharmaparo dvijo 'bhut // MU_3,18.38

lilopakhyane sakalasargabhrrantitvapratipadanam nama sargah
ekonavimsas sargah

devi:

vittavesavayahkarmavidyavibhavacestitaih /
vasisthasyeva sadrso na tu vasisthacetanah // MU_3,19.1

vasistha iti namnabhut tasyabhud indusundari /
namna tv arundhati bharya bhumivyomany arundhati // MU_3,19.2

vittavesavayahkarmavidyavibhavacestitaih /
sameva sapy arundhatya na tu cetanasattaya // MU_3,19.3

akrtrimapremarasa vilasalasagamini /
sasya samsarasarvasvam asit kumudahasini // MU_3,19.4

sa vipras tasya sailasya sanau sarasasadvale /
kadacid upavistas san dadarsadho mahipatim // MU_3,19.5

samagraparivarena yantam akhetakechaya /
mahata sainyaghosena meror iva bibhitsaya // MU_3,19.6

camaraih kinnacandramsu patakabhir latavanam /
kurvanam kham sitacchatramandalai raupyakuttimam // MU_3,19.7

asviyagniprsatpurapurnarenvabhnavarnavat /
hastikottambhitakaravatattalakagopitam // MU_3,19.8

mahakalakalavartadravaddigbhutamandalam /
kacatkanācanamanikyaharakeyurakundalam // MU_3,19.9

tam alokya mahipalam idam cintitavan asau /
aho nu ramya nrpata sarvasaubhagyabhasita // MU_3,19.10

padatirathahastyasvapatakacchatracamaraih /
kada syam dasadikkuñjapurako 'ham mahipatih // MU_3,19.11

kada me vayavah kundamakarandasugandhayah /
pasyanty antahpurastrinam suratasramasikaran // MU_3,19.12

karpurena purandhrinam kirnena yasasa disam /
indudayavadatani kada kuryam mukhany aham // MU_3,19.13

ittham tatahprabhṛty eva vipras sankalpavan abhūt /
svadharmanirato nityam yavajjivam atandritah // MU_3,19.14

himasanir ivambhojam jarjarikartum adrta /
jara hardanvitevainam javad dvijam upayayau // MU_3,19.15

asannamaranasyatra bharya mlanim upayayau /
tasya samyati puspartau lateva grismabhitatah // MU_3,19.16

mam atharadhitavati sa tatas tvam ivangana /
amaratvam sudusrapam buddhvemam savṛnod varam // MU_3,19.17

devi svamandapad eva jivo bhartur mṛtasya me /
ma yasid ity atas tasyas sa evaṅgikṛto maya // MU_3,19.18

atha kalavasat vipras sa pañcatvam upayayau /
tasminn eva gṛhakase jivakasataya sthitah // MU_3,19.19

sampannah praktananalpasankalpavasatas svayam /
akasavapur evorvipatih paramasaktiman // MU_3,19.20

prabhavaj jītabhupithah pratapakrantavistapah /
krpāpalitapatalas trilokavijayi nrpah // MU_3,19.21

kalagnir aripaksanam strinam makaraketanah /
merur visayavayunam sadhvabjanam divakarah // MU_3,19.22

adarsas sarvasastranam arthinam kalpapadapah /
padapitham dvijagryanam raka dharmamṛtatvisah // MU_3,19.23

svagṛhabhyantarakase cittakasamayātmani /
tasmin dvije savibhūte bhutakasasarīṇi // MU_3,19.24

sa tasya brahmani bharya sokenatyantakarsita /
suskeva masasimika hrdayena dvidhagamat // MU_3,19.25

bhartra saha savibhūta deham utsṛjya duratah /
atīvaḥikadehena bhartaram samupayayau // MU_3,19.26

nadi nikhatam iva tam bhartaram anusṛtya sa /
ajāgama visokatvam savasanteva māñjari // MU_3,19.27

tatrasya viprasya suta gṛhani bhūsthavaradini ghanani santi /

adyastamam vasaram aptamrtyor jivo girigramakamandirasthah //
MU_3,19.28

lilopakhyane brahmanamaranam nama sargah

vimsas sargah

devi:

sa te bhartadya sampanno dvijo bhupatvam agatah /
yasav arundhati nama brahmani sa tvam angane // MU_3,20.1

ihemau kuruto rajyam tau bhavantau sudampati /
cakravakav iva navau bhuvi jatau sivav iva // MU_3,20.2

esa te kathitas sarvah praktanas samsrtibhramah /
bhrantimatrakam akasam eva jivasvarupadhrt // MU_3,20.3

bhramad asmac cidadarse bhramo 'yam pratibimbatah /
asatya eva casatyad bhavator bhavabhangadah // MU_3,20.4

tasnad bhrantimayah kas syat ko va bhrantyujjhito bhavet /
sargo nirargalanalpabodhan nanyad vijrmbhate // MU_3,20.5

vasisthah:

ity akarnya ciram caruvismayotphullalocana /
bhutvovaca vaco lila lilasapadaksaram // MU_3,20.6

devi tvadvacanam mithya katham sampannam idrsam /
kva viprajivas svagrhe kveme vayam iha sthitah // MU_3,20.7

tadrg lokantaram sa bhus te sailas ta diso dasa /
katham manti grhasyantar madbharta yesv avasthitah // MU_3,20.8

matta airavano baddhas siddharthakanakodare /
masakena krtam yuddham simhaughair anukotare // MU_3,20.9

padmakse sthapito merur nigirno madhupayina /
svapnabhagarjitam srutva citre nrtyanti varhinah // MU_3,20.10

asamañjasam evaitad yatha sarvesvaresvari /
tatha grhantah prthivi sailas cety asamañjasam // MU_3,20.11

yathavad etad devesi kathayamalaya dhiya /
prasadasugrHITE hi nodvijante mahaujasah // MU_3,20.12

devi:

naham mithya vadamidam yathavac chrnu sundari /
bhedanam niyatinam hi kriyate nasmadadibhih // MU_3,20.13

vibhidyamanam anyena sthapayamy aham eva yam /
maryadam tam maya bhinnam ko 'parah palayisyati // MU_3,20.14

sagramam dvijajivatma tasminn eva svasadmani /
vyomny evedam mahirastram vyomatmaiva prapasyati // MU_3,20.15

praktani sa smrtir lupta yuvayor uditanyatha /
svapne jagratsmrtir yadvad etanmaranam angane // MU_3,20.16

yatha svapne tribhuvanam sankalpat trijagad yatha /
yatha katharthasangramo marubhumau yatha jalam // MU_3,20.17

tasya brahmanagehasya sasailavanapattana /
iyam antassthita bhumis sankalpadarsayor iva // MU_3,20.18

asatyaiveyam abhati satyeva ghanasargata /
tasyasatyavabhasasya cidvyomnah kosakotare // MU_3,20.19

asatyad yat samutpannam smrtya nama tad apy asat /
mrgatrsnataranginyas tarango 'pi na satyatah // MU_3,20.20

idam tvadiyam sadanam tadgehakasakosagam /
viddhi mam tvam ca sarvam va tac ca vyomaiva kevalam // MU_3,20.21

svapnasangamasankalpasvanubhutiparamparah /
pramanany atra mukhyani sambodhaya pradipavat // MU_3,20.22

sthito brahmanagehe 'ntar dvijajivas tadantare /
sasamudravana prthvi sthitabja iva satpadi // MU_3,20.23

tasyah kasmimscid ekasmin pelave kotarodare /
idam pattanam abhati kesonduka ivambare // MU_3,20.24

tasminn asmin pure tanvi tavedam sadanam sthitam /
tasmad kim anumatre 'ntar gajavrndam iva sthitam // MU_3,20.25

paramanau paramanau santi vatse cidatmani /
antar antar jagantiti kenaitan nama sankhyate // MU_3,20.26

lila:

astamam divasam vipras sa mrtah paramesvari /
gato varsagano 'smakam atah katham idam bhavet // MU_3,20.27

devi:

desadairghyam yatha nasti kaladairghyam tathaiva ca /
nasty eveti yathanyayam kathyamanam maya srnu // MU_3,20.28

yathaitat pratibhamatram jagatsargavabhasanam /
tathaitat pratibhamatram ksanakalpavabhasanam // MU_3,20.29

ksanakalpajagatsargatvattamattatmajanmanam /
yathavat pratibhasasya vatse kramam imam srnu // MU_3,20.30

anubhuya ksanam jivo mithyamaranamurchanam /
tadaivonmesamatrena vyomny eva vyomarupy api // MU_3,20.31

adheyo 'ham ihadhare sthito 'ham iti cetati /
hastapadadiman deho mamayam iti pasyati // MU_3,20.32

yadaiva cetati vapus tadaivedam sa cetati /

etasyaham pituh putro varsanimani santi me // MU_3,20.33

ime me bandhava ramya mamedam ramyam aspadam /
jato 'ham abhavam balo vrddhim yato 'ham idrsah // MU_3,20.34

bandhavas casya te sarve tathaiva viharanty api /
cidakasaghanaikyvat svatmany api bhavanti te // MU_3,20.35

evam namodite 'py asyas cites samsarasandake /
na kiñcid apy abhyuditam sthitam vyomaiva nirmalam // MU_3,20.36

svapne drastari yadvac cit tadvad drsye cid eva sa /
sarvadaikataya tasmāt sa svapne drastrdarsanam // MU_3,20.37

yatha svapne tathodeti paralokadrsa citih /
paraloke yathodeti tathaivehapy udeti sa // MU_3,20.38

tat svapnaparalokehalokanam asatam satam /
na manag api bhedo 'sti vicinam iva varini // MU_3,20.39

ato 'jatam idam visvam ajatatvad anasi ca /
kharupatvac ca nasty eva yac ca bhati cid eva sa // MU_3,20.40

yathaisa cetyanirhina paramavyomarupini /
sacetyapi tathavaiva paramavyomarupini // MU_3,20.41

yasmac cetyam ato nanyad vicitvad iva varita /
vicitvam ca na caivasti sasasrngavad eva hi // MU_3,20.42

saiva cetyam ivapanna svabhavad acyutapy alam /
tasman nasty eva drsyo 'rthah kuto 'to drastrdrsyadhih //
MU_3,20.43

nimesenaiva jivasya mrtimohad anantaram /
trijagatsargadrsyasrih pratibham upagacchati // MU_3,20.44

yathadesam yathakalam yatharambham yathakramam /
yathotpadam yathamatr yathapitr yathaurasam // MU_3,20.45

yathavayo yathasamvid yathasthanam yathehitam /
yathabandhu yathabhrtyam yathehastamayodayam // MU_3,20.46

ajatam eva jato 'ham iti pasyati cidvapuh /
desakalakriyadravyamanobuddhindriyani ca // MU_3,20.47

jhagity eva mrter ante vapuh pasyati yauvanam /
esa mata pita tv esa balo 'bhuvam aham tv iti // MU_3,20.48

nanubhuto 'nubhuto va yas syat smrtimayah kramah /
pascad udety asau tasya puspasyeva phalodayah // MU_3,20.49

nimesenaiva sakalo gata ity anubhuyate /
ratrir dvadasavarsani hariscandre tathapy abhut // MU_3,20.50

kantavirahinam ekam vasaram vatsarayate /
mrto jato 'ham anyo me piteti svapnadhamni ca // MU_3,20.51

abhuktasyaiva bhogyasya bhuktadhir upajayate /
bhukte cabhuktadhir drstam ity alam kitavadisu // MU_3,20.52

sunyam akirnatam eti tulyam vyasanam utsavaih /
vipralambho 'pi labhas ca madasvapnadisamvidi // MU_3,20.53

taiksnyam yatha maricabijakane sthitam svam stambhe 'thava
racitaputrakajalam antah /
drsyam tv ananyad idam evam aje 'sti santam kasyasti
bandhanavimoksadrsah kutah kah // MU_3,20.54

mandapopakhyane lilopakhyanaparanamni jagatah
paramarthatvapratipadanam nama sargah

ekavimsas sargah

devi:

pratibhanti jaganty asu mrtimohad anantaram /
jivasyonmilanad aksno rupanivakhilany alam // MU_3,21.1

dikkalakalanakasadharmakarmamayani ca /
parispharany anantani kalpantasthairyavanti ca // MU_3,21.2

nanubhutam na yad drstam tan maya krtam ity api /
tat ksanat smrtitam eti svapne svamaranam yatha // MU_3,21.3

bhrantir evam ananteyam cidvyomavyomni bhasura /
apakudya jagannamni nagarikalpanatmika // MU_3,21.4

aham jagad iyam sargasmrtir eveti jrmabhata /
durakalpaksanabhyasaviparyasaikakarini // MU_3,21.5

nanubhutanubhuta ca jñaptir ittham dvirupini /
purvam karanarikteva cidrupaiva pravartate // MU_3,21.6

nanubhute 'nubhutatvam samvido 'ntar udety api /
svapnabhramad ananyasmin pitariva pitrsmrthi // MU_3,21.7

kadacit smrtitam tyaktva pratibhamatram eva sat /
bhata prathamāsargesarupena tadānu kramat // MU_3,21.8

drsyaṁ tribhuvanadidaṁ anubhūtasṁ sthitaṁ /
keśaṁcit tanvi keśaṁcin nanubhūtasṁ sthitaṁ // MU_3,21.9

pratibhasata evedam keśaṁcit smaranam vīna /
cidanunam prajesaṁtvam kakataliyavad yataḥ // MU_3,21.10

atyantavismṛtaṁ drsyaṁ mokṣa ity abhidhiyate /
ipsitanipsita tatra na sthaḥ keśaṁcit kasyacit // MU_3,21.11

atyantabhāvasampattim vinahantvā jagatsthiteḥ /
anupadamayim eva nodety eva vimuktata // MU_3,21.12

rajjvaṁ sarpabhraṁsaḥ sarpasabdārthasambhavaṁ vīna /
anupadamayo nityaṁ santo 'pi na hi samyati // MU_3,21.13

ardhasanto na santo 'sau samety anyataya punah /
udety ekapisacante pisaco 'nyo 'py adhimatah // MU_3,21.14

samsaras cayam abhogi param eveti niscayah /
karanabhavato bhati yad ihabhavam eti tat // MU_3,21.15

lila:

brahmanabrahmanirupe sarge ya karanam smrtih /
katham abhyudita sa syat smaraniyam idam vina // MU_3,21.16

devi:

pitamahasmrtis tatra karanam tasya ca smrtih /
purvam na sambhavaty eva muktatvat purvajanmanah // MU_3,21.17

purvam na sambhavaty eva smaraniya citis svayam /
padmajaditvam ayati cetanasya yathasthiteh // MU_3,21.18

abhuvam aham ity anyah prajanathah prajayate /
kakataliyavat kascid bhavati pratibhamayah // MU_3,21.19

evam abhyudite loke na kiñcin na kadacana /
kvacid abhyuditam nama kevalam cinnabhas sthitam // MU_3,21.20

dvidvidhayas smrter asyah karanam paramam padam /
karyakaranabhavo 'sav ekam eva cidambaram // MU_3,21.21

karyakaranayos satta karanaishahakaribhih /
karyakaranayor aikyam tadabhavan na samyati // MU_3,21.22

mahacidrupam evedam smaranad viddhi vedanam /
karyakaranabhavo 'tra tena sabdo na vastavah // MU_3,21.23

evam na kiñcid utpannam drsyam trijagadady api /
cidakasam cidakase kevalam svatmani sthitam // MU_3,21.24

lila:

aho nu parama drstir darsita devi me tvaya /
rupasrir jagati pratahprabhayeveksanadyuteh // MU_3,21.25

idanim aham etasyam yavat parinata drsi /
nabhyasena vina tavad bhinddhimam devi kautukam // MU_3,21.26

yatrasau brahmano gehe brahmanya sahito 'bhavat /
tam sargam tam girigramam naya mam samaveksitum // MU_3,21.27

devi:

acetyacidrupamayim paramam pavanim drsam /
avalambyemam akaram avamucya bhavamala // MU_3,21.28

tatah prapsyasy asandeham vyomatmanam nabhassthitam /
bhumisthanarasankalpo gaganantah puram yatha // MU_3,21.29

evamsthitam tam pasyavas saha sargam anantaram /

evam taddarsanadvare deho hi paramargala // MU_3,21.30

lila:

amuna devi dehena jagad anyad avapyate /
na va kasmad atra yuktim kathayanugrahagrahat // MU_3,21.31

devi:

jagantimany amurtani murtimanti mudhagrahat /
bhavadbhir avabuddhani hemanivormikadhiya // MU_3,21.32

hemny urmikarupavane 'py urmikatvam na vidyate /
yatha tatha jagadrup jagattvam nasti citpade // MU_3,21.33

jagad akasam evedam brahmaiva na tu drsyata /
drsyate kacid apy atra dhulir ambunidhav iva // MU_3,21.34

brahmaiva pasyati brahma nabrahma brahma pasyati /
sargadinamna prathitas svabhavo 'syaivam idrsah // MU_3,21.35

na brahmajagator asti karyakaranatodayah /
karananam abhavana sarvesam saha karinam // MU_3,21.36

yavad abhyasayogena na santa bhedadhis tava /
nunam tavad atadrupa na brahma paripasyasi // MU_3,21.37

tatra rudhim upayata ime ye tv asmadadayah /
abhyasad brahmasamvitte pasyamas te hi tat padam // MU_3,21.38

sankalpanagarasyeva mamakasamayam vapuh /
brahmaiva vatah pasyami dehenanena tat padam // MU_3,21.39

visuddhajñanadehaham yathaite padmajadayah /
brahmatmajagadadidam angam asmakam angane // MU_3,21.40

tavabhyasam vina balo nakaro brahmatam gatah /
sthitah kalanarupatma tena tan nanupasyasi // MU_3,21.41

yatra svasankalpapuram svadehe nanulabhyate /
tatranysankalpapuram svadehe nanulabhyate // MU_3,21.42

tasma enam parityajya deham cidvyomarupini /
tat pasyasy etad evasu kuru karyavidam vare // MU_3,21.43

sankalpanagaram satyam yatha sankalpinam prati /
sadeham va videham va netaram prati kiñcana // MU_3,21.44

adisarge jagadbhrantir yatheyam sthitim agata /
tatha tadaprabhrty eva niyatih praudhim agata // MU_3,21.45

lila:

tvayoktam devi gacchavo brahmanabrahmanigrham /
sahetidam aham vacmi katham gantavyam amba he // MU_3,21.46

iha deham imam nyasya suddhasattvanupatina /

cetasa tat param yami lokam tvam kathayeti tu // MU_3,21.47

devi:

sankalpavyomavrksas te yatha sann api khatmakah /
na kudyatma na kudyena rodhyate napi kudyaha // MU_3,21.48

suddhaikasattvanirmanacittarupasya tat kila /
pratibhanam atas tasmad paramad bhidyate manak // MU_3,21.49

so 'yam etadrso deho nainam santyajya yamy aham /
anenaiva tam apnomya desam gandham ivanilah // MU_3,21.50

yatha jalam jalair vagnir agnina vayunanilah /
milaty evam manodeho dehair anyair manomayaih // MU_3,21.51

na hi parthivatam samvid ety aparthivasamvida /
ekatvam kalpanasailasailayoh kvahatir mithah // MU_3,21.52

ativahika evayam tvadrsas cittadehakah /
adhibhautikabuddhya tu grhitas cirabhavanat // MU_3,21.53

yatha svapne yatha dirghakaladhyane yatha bhramaih /
yatha vyasanisankalpe yatha gandharvapattane // MU_3,21.54

vasanatanavam nunam yada te sthitim esyati /
tadadhibhautikibhavam punar eti na dehakah // MU_3,21.55

lila:

ativahikadehatvapratyaye ghanatam gate /
tam avapnoty ayam deho dasamohe vinasyati // MU_3,21.56

devi:

yad asti nama tattraisa nasanasakramo bhavet /
vastuto nasti yat tv eva nasas syat tatra kidrsah // MU_3,21.57

rajyam sarpabhrame naste satyabodhavasat sute /
sarpo na nastas tan nasto vety evam keva sankatha // MU_3,21.58

yatha satyaparijñanad drsyate nadhibhautikah /
tathativahikajñanad drsyate nadhibhautikah // MU_3,21.59

kalpana vinivarteta kalpita yadi kenacit /
sa sila samapastaiva ya nehasti kadacana // MU_3,21.60

parasparam parapurnam idam dehadikam sthitam /
iti satyam vayam bhadre pasyamo nasi pasyasi // MU_3,21.61

adisarge bhavec cittvam kalpanakalitam yada /
tada tatahprabhrti ekam svatvam drsyam iveksyate // MU_3,21.62

lila:

ekasminn eva samsante dikkaladyavibhagini /
vidyamane pare tattve kalpanavasarah kutah // MU_3,21.63

devi:

katakatvam yatha hemni tarangatvam yathambhasi /
satyatvam ca yatha svapnasankalpanagaradisu // MU_3,21.64

nasty eva satyanubhave tatha nasty eva citpade /
kalpanam vyatiriktatma tatsvabhavad anamayat // MU_3,21.65

yatha nasty ambare pamsuh pare nasti tatha kala /
akalakalanam santam idam ekam ajam tatah // MU_3,21.66

yad vedam bhasate kiñcit tat tasyaiva niramayam /
kacanam kañcanakhyanakantasyatimaner iva // MU_3,21.67

lila:

etavantam ciram kalam evam devi vayam vada /
bhramitah ke ca nameme dvaitadvaitavikalpanaih // MU_3,21.68

devi:

avicarena tarale bhrantasi ciram akula /
avicaras svabhavotthas sa vicarad vinasyati // MU_3,21.69

avicaro vicarena nimesad eva nasyati /
eso 'sann eva tenantar avidyaisha na vidyate // MU_3,21.70

tasman naivavicaro 'sti navidya naiva bandhanam /
na mokso 'sti nirabadham suddhabodhas tv idam jagat // MU_3,21.71

etavantam yada kalam tvayaitan na vicaritam /
tada na samprabuddha tvam bhrantaivarnava akula // MU_3,21.72

adyaprabhrti buddhasi vimuktasi vivekini /
vasanatanave bijam patitam tava cetasi // MU_3,21.73

adav eva hi notpannam drsyam samsaranatakam /
yada tada katham kena vasyate vasanapi ka // MU_3,21.74

atyantabhavasampattau drastrdrsyadrsam atah /
ekadhyane param rudhe nirvikalpasamadhini // MU_3,21.75

vasanaksayabije 'smin kiñcid ankurite hrđi /
kraman nodayam esyanti ragadvesadika drsah // MU_3,21.76

samsarasambhavas cayam nirmulatvam upaisyati /
nirvikalpasamadhanam pratistham alam esyati // MU_3,21.77

vigatakalanakalimakalanka gaganakalantaranimala balena /
sakalakaranakaryakaranantah katipayakaryavasah bhavisyasiti // MU_3,21.78

lilopakhyaṇe visrantyupadeso nama sargah

dvavimsas sargah

devi:

yatha svapnaparijñanat svapnadeho na vastavah /
anubhuto 'py ayam tadvaj jagraddeho na vastavah // MU_3,22.1

yatha svapnaparijñanat svapnadeho 'pi samyati /
vasanatanavat tadvaj jagraddeho 'pi samyati // MU_3,22.2

svapnasankalpadehante deho 'yam cetyate yatha /
tatha jagradbhavanantar udety evativahikah // MU_3,22.3

svapne nirvasanabije yathodeti susuptata /
jagraty avasanabije tathodeti vimuktata // MU_3,22.4

yeyam tu jivanmuktanam vasana sa na vasana /
suddhasattvabhidhanam tat sattasamanyam ucyate // MU_3,22.5

ya suptavasana nidra sa susuptam iti smrta /
yat suptavasana jagrat sa ghano moha ucyate // MU_3,22.6

praksinavasana nidra turyasabdena kathyate /
jagraty api bhavaty etad vidite parame pade // MU_3,22.7

praksinavasana yeha jivatam jivitasthitih /
amuktair aparijñata sa jivanmuktir ucyate // MU_3,22.8

suddhasattvanupatitam cetah prabhinnavasana /
ativahikatam eti himam tapad ivaplutam // MU_3,22.9

ativahikatam yatam buddham cittantarair manah /
sargajanmantaragatais siddhair milati netarat // MU_3,22.10

yada te 'yam ahambhavas svabhyasac chantim esyati /
tadodesyati te sphara drsyante bodhata svayam // MU_3,22.11

ativahikata jñata sthitim te yati sasvatim /
yada tadanyasankalpalokat prakrtipavani // MU_3,22.12

vasanatanave tasmāt kuru yatnam anindite /
tasmin praudhim upayate jivanmukta bhavisyasi // MU_3,22.13

yavan na puritas tv esa nirmalo bodhacandramah /
tavad deham iha sthāpya lokantaram aveksyatam // MU_3,22.14

mamsadeho mamsadehenaiva samslesam rcchati /
na tu cittasarirena vyavaharesu karmasu // MU_3,22.15

yathanubhavam evaitad yathasthitam udahrtam /
abalasiddham samsiddham na nama varasapavat // MU_3,22.16

avabodhaghanabhyasad dehasyasyaiva jayate /
samsaravasanaakarsyam nunam cittasarirata // MU_3,22.17

udesyanti ca saisatra kenacin nopalaksyate /
kevalam tu janair deho mriyamano 'valokyate // MU_3,22.18

dehas tv ayam na mriyate na ca jivati kiñcana /
ke kila svapnasankalpabhranter maranajivite // MU_3,22.19

jivitam maranam caitat sankalpapuruse yatha /
asatyam eva bhaty etad asmin putri sarirake // MU_3,22.20

lila:

tad etad upadistam me jñanam devi tvayamalam /
yasmiñ srutim gate santim eti visvavisucika // MU_3,22.21

atropakurute ko hi ko 'bhyasah kidrso 'thava /
sa katham posam ayati puste tasmims ca kim bhavet // MU_3,22.22

devi:

yad eva kriyate kiñcid yena yena yada yada /
vinabhyasena tan neha siddhim eti kadacana // MU_3,22.23

taccintanam tatkathanam anyo'nyam tatprabodhanam /
tadgatapranamananam brahmabhyasam vidur budhah // MU_3,22.24

yesam tv antam gatam papam jananam punyakarmanam /
te dvandvamohanirmukta vijñeya brahmasevakah // MU_3,22.25

adhyatmasastracintabhir yesam gacchanti ratrayah /
vasanatanavotkabhis te brahmabhyasinas sthitah // MU_3,22.26

ye virakta mahatmano bhogabhavanatanavam /
bhavayanty abhavayantar bhavya bhuvi jayanti te // MU_3,22.27

uditaudaryasaundarya vairagyarasarañjita /
anandasyandini yesam matis te 'bhyasinah pare // MU_3,22.28

atyantabhasampattim jñatum jñeyasya vastunah /
yuktya sastre yatante ye te brahmabhyasinas sthitah // MU_3,22.29

sargadav eva notpannam drsyam nasty eva tat sada /
idam jagad aham ceti bodhabhyasam viduh pare // MU_3,22.30

drsyasambhavabodhena ragadvesaditanave /
ratir balodita yasau brahmabhyasa udahrtah // MU_3,22.31

drsyasambhavabodhena ragadvesaditanavam /
tapa ity ucyate loka drsyadosas tu duhkhakrt // MU_3,22.32

drsyasambhavabodhe hi jñanam jñeyasya kathyate /
tadabhyasena nirvanam ity abhyaso mahodayah // MU_3,22.33

bhavabahulanisanitantanidra satatavivekavibodhavarisekaih /
pragalati himasitalair ivoccaih saradi mahamihikeva cetasiti //
MU_3,22.34

valmiki:

ity uktavaty atha munau divaso jagama sayantanaya vidhaye 'stam ino jagama
/
snatum sabha krtanamaskarana jagama syamaksaye ravikarais ca
sahajagama // MU_3,22.35

lilopakhyane vijñanabhyasavarnanam nama sargah

trayovimsas sargah

vasisthah:

iti sankathanam krtva tasyam nisi varangane /
supte parijane nunam athantahpuramandape // MU_3,23.1

drdhakhilargaladvaragavakse daksacetasi /
puspapuranasusphitamamsalamodamanthare // MU_3,23.2

amlanamalavasanasavaparsvasanasthite /
sakalamalapurnenduvadanoddyotitaspade // MU_3,23.3

samadhistanakam gatva tasthatur niscalangake /
ratnastambhad ivotkirne citrabhittav ivarpite // MU_3,23.4

sarvas tatyajatus cintas sankocam samupagate /
divasanta ivabjinyau prasrtamodalekhike // MU_3,23.5

babhuvatur bhramante suddhe spandavivarjite /
girau saradi nirvata iva vrstyabhramalike // MU_3,23.6

nirvikalpasamadhanaj jahatur vyomni samvidam /
yatha kalpalate kante purnam rtvantare rasam // MU_3,23.7

aham jagad iti bhranter drsyasyadav anudbhavah /
yada tabhyam avagatas svatyantabhavanatmakah // MU_3,23.8

tada drsyapisaco 'yam alam astangatas tayoh /
asattvad eva casmakam sasasrngam ivanagha // MU_3,23.9

adav eva hi yan nasti vartamane 'pi tat tatha /
bhatam cabhatam evato mrgatrsnambuvaj jagat // MU_3,23.10

svabhavah kevalas santas stridvayam tad babhuva ha /
candrarkadipadarthaughaduramuktam ivambaram // MU_3,23.11

tenaiva jñanadehena tatara jñaptidevata /
manusi tv itarenasu jñanajñananurupina // MU_3,23.12

gehantar eva pradesamatram aruhya vai divah /
babhuvatus cidakasarupinyau vyomagakrti // MU_3,23.13

atha te lalane lilalane lalitalocane /
svabhavac cetyasamvitter nabho duram ivagate // MU_3,23.14

tatrasthe ekacidvrttya puplivate nabhastalam /
kotiyojanavistiram durad duratarantaram // MU_3,23.15

drsyanusandhananijasvabhavad akasadehe api te mitho 'tra /
parasparakaravilokanena babhuvatus snehapare vayasye // MU_3,23.16

lilopakhyane lilaprajñaptiyor vijñanadehakasagamanam nama sargah

caturvimsas sargah

vasisthah:

durad duram samaplutya sanair uccapadam gate /
haste hastam samasajya yantya dadratur nabhah // MU_3,24.1

ekarnavam ivocchunam gambhīram nirmalanāram /
komalam komalamarudāsangasukhabhogadam // MU_3,24.2

ahladakam alam saumyam sunyatambhonimajjanat /
atyantasuddhagambhīram prasannam iva sajjanam // MU_3,24.3

srngasthanirmalambhodapinodarasudhalaye /
visasramatur asasu purnacandrodamale // MU_3,24.4

siddhagandharvamandaramalamodamanohare /
candramandalaniskrante remate madhuranile // MU_3,24.5

sasnatur bhuri gharmante tadidraktabjasankule /
sarasiva jalapuramanthare meghajalake // MU_3,24.6

bhūtalodyanmahasailamrṇalankurakotisu /
dikṣu babhramatur bhuri bhramaryau sarasiv iva // MU_3,24.7

dharagrhadhiya dhiraganganirjharadharini /
vavatur vataviksubdhameghamandalamandape // MU_3,24.8

tato madhurakaminyau visramyanyau svasaktitah /
sunye dadratur vyoma mahasamrambhamantharam // MU_3,24.9

adrstapurvam anyo'nyam anyasankatakotaram /
apuryamanam asunyam jagatkotisatair api // MU_3,24.10

upary upary upary uccair anyair anyair vrtam prthak /
vicitravaranakarair bhūtabhramsuvimanakaih // MU_3,24.11

paritah puritavyomnam mervadikulabhūrtam /
padmaragatatoddyotaih kalpajvalodaropamam // MU_3,24.12

muktasikharabhapurair himavatsanusundaram /
kāñcanadrīsthālarcīrbhīh kāñcanasthālabhasuram // MU_3,24.13

mahamarakatabhabhis sadvalasthānilima /
drastur drstīksayasatyajata dhvantotthakalima // MU_3,24.14

parijatalatalavīmanaganaketanam /
bodhamāñjaritakaram iva vaiduryabhūtalam // MU_3,24.15

manovegamahasiddhājītavatagamagamam /
vīmanagrhadēvastrīgitavadyaravakulam // MU_3,24.16

trailokyacarabhūtaḥṣaṇcaravīralantaram /
anyo'nyadrstasāñcarasurasurakulakulam // MU_3,24.17

paryantasthītakumbhandaraksoḡhyakamandalam /
vataskandhamahavegavahadvīmanīkavrajam // MU_3,24.18

vahadvimanajhankaramustigrahyaghanadhvani /
graharksaganasañcarasañcaladvatayantrakam // MU_3,24.19

nikatatapadagdhapalpasiddhisiddhojjhitaspadam /
arkasvamukhavatastadagdhamugdhavimanakam // MU_3,24.20

lokapalapsarovrndasañcaracaracañcalam /
devantahpurikadagdhadhupadhumambudavrtam // MU_3,24.21

vihagahrtadevastrisvangavibhrastabhusanam /
samanyasiddhasahyogratejahpuñjatamobalam // MU_3,24.22

balavatsiddhasanghattagamagamavighattitaih /
ghanais samsukaparsvasthahimavanmerumandaram // MU_3,24.23

kaolukais sagrdhraughaih puñjibhutais calair vrtam /
nrtyadbhir dakinivahais tarangair iva varidhim // MU_3,24.24

pranrtyadyoginisanghais svakakostrakharananaih /
nirartham yojanasatam gatvagacchadbhir avrtam // MU_3,24.25

lokapalapurodvantadhupadhumabhramandiram /
siddhagandharvamithunaprarabdhasuratotsavam // MU_3,24.26

svargagitasravonmattakhadirakrantamargagam /
anaratavahaddhisnyalaksalaksitapaksikam // MU_3,24.27

vataskandhanikhatantavahattripathagajalam /
ascaryalokanavyagrasañcaratridasarbhakam // MU_3,24.28

sandehasañcaradvajracakrasulasisaktimat /
kvacin nirbhittisadanagayattumburunaradam // MU_3,24.29

meghamargamahameghamaharambhakulam kvacit /
citranyastasamakaramukakalpantavaridam // MU_3,24.30

utpaksakajjaladrindrasundarambhodharam kvacit /
kvacit kanakanissyandakantatapadavaridam // MU_3,24.31

kvacic candrabhatapadhyavrstamukambudamsukam /
kvacin nispavanambhodhisamsantam sunyatajalam // MU_3,24.32

kvacid vatanadipraudhavimanatnapallavam /
kvacic caladalivrataprthatvakkantinirmalam // MU_3,24.33

kvacin merudarikalpavatadhulividhusaram /
kvacid vimanagirvanaprabhabhis citritanganam // MU_3,24.34

kvacin nirambaranmattamatrmandalamalitam /
kvacin nityaravaksivaksubdhayogisvariganam // MU_3,24.35

kvacic chantasamadhithavisrantamunimandalam /
samam durastasamrambham sadhucittamanoharam // MU_3,24.36

gayatkinnaragandharvasurastrimandalam kvacit /
kvacit stabdhapurakirnam vahatsuravaram kvacit // MU_3,24.37

kvacid ruddhapurapuram kvacid baddhamahapuram /
kvacin mayakrtapuram kvacid agamipattanam // MU_3,24.38

kvacid bhramaccandrasarah kvacit stabdhapayassarah /
kvacit saratsiddhaganam kvacid indukrtodayam // MU_3,24.39

kvacit suryodayamayam kvacid ratritamomayam /
kvacit sandhyamsukapisam kvacin niharadhusaram // MU_3,24.40

kvacid vimanadhavalam kvacid varsatpayodharam /
kvacit sthalam ivakasam eva visrantalokapam // MU_3,24.41

urdhvhadhogamanavyagrasurasuraganam kvacit /
purvaparottarayamyadiksañcarakulam kvacit // MU_3,24.42

api yojanalaksani kvacid dusprapadhupakam /
avinasatamahpurnadrstavat vyomavat kvacit // MU_3,24.43

avinasibrhattejah kvacid arkanalopamam /
himanijatharasitam kvacit candradisadmasu // MU_3,24.44

kvacid brhatpurnnrtiyatkalpavrksalatavanam /
kvacid daityahatottungaprapataddevapattanam // MU_3,24.45

vaimanikanipatena vahnilekhankitam kvacit /
kvacit ketusatotpatamithassanghattaghattitam // MU_3,24.46

kvacit chubhagrahaganapragrhitadyamangalam /
kvacid ratritamovyaptam kvacid divasabhasuram // MU_3,24.47

kvacid durgarjadambhodam kvacin mukacalambudam /
vatavakirnasuklabhrakhandapuspotkaram kvacit // MU_3,24.48

kvacid atyantaniissunyam avadatam anantaram /
anandimrdusantaccham jñasyeva hrdayam tatam // MU_3,24.49

sukavahanabhakaughai kvacid galakrtaravam /
sunnyatarabhivalitam ksetram akasavasinam // MU_3,24.50

mayurahemacudadipaksibhih kvacid avrtam /
vidyadharinam devinam vahanair vihitaspadaih // MU_3,24.51

kvacid abhrantarannrtiyadguhamayuramandalam /
kvacid agnisukais syamam sadvalanam iva sthalam // MU_3,24.52

kvacit pretesamahisamahimna vahanambudam /
kvacid asvais trnagrasasankagrastasitambudam // MU_3,24.53

kvacid devapuravyaptam kvacid daityapuranvitam /
anyo'nyaprapyanagaram nagarandhrakaralinam // MU_3,24.54

kvacit kulacalakaranrtiyadbhairavabhasuram /
kvacid gandharvanagarasurastrivrndabandhanam // MU_3,24.55

kvacid kampadgiridhvastavrksalaksoksitambudhim /
kvacin mayakrtakasanalinijalasitalam // MU_3,24.56

kvacit sapaksasailendrasamanrtyadvinayakam /
kvacid ghargharavatadhyapaksaproddinaparvatam // MU_3,24.57

kvacid indukaravrstisitalahladimarutam /
kvacit taptanaladagdhadrumaparvatavaridam // MU_3,24.58

kvacid atyantasamsantavatadyekantanirdhvani /
kvacit parvatatulyagnisikhasadsatodayam // MU_3,24.59

kvacit pravrbharonmattaghanabhrravaghargharam /
kvacit surasuraganapravrttaranadurgamam // MU_3,24.60

kvacid vyomabjinihamsisvarahutajavahanam /
kvacin mandakinitiranalinilunthakanilam // MU_3,24.61

saririninam gangadisaritam sannidhanatah /
proddinamatsyamakarakulirantarakotaram // MU_3,24.62

patalagarkajanitabhucchayakakatodaram /
kvacit kvacin mandalesu grastacandrarkamandalam // MU_3,24.63

kvacit svarganiladhutamayakusumakananam /
patatpuspahimasaratrastavaimanikanganam // MU_3,24.64

udumbarodaramasakakramabhramajjagattrayantantaragatabhutasañcayam /
vilanghya tad varalalane vimucya kham mahitalam punar api gantum udyate
// MU_3,24.65

lilopakhyane gaganavarnanam nama sargah
pañcavimsas sargah

vasisthah:

nabhastalad girigramam gacchantyau kiñcid eva hi /
jñapticittasthite bhumitalam dadrsatus striyau // MU_3,25.1

brahmandanarahrtpadmam digastakadalam brhat /
girikesarasambadham svamodabharasundaram // MU_3,25.2

saritkesarikanalam avasyayambubindukam /
sarvaribhramaribhrantam bhutaughamasakakulam // MU_3,25.3

antarghunaganakirnam surandhrais susirair vrtam /
uhyamanam payahpurair divasalokakantimat // MU_3,25.4

rasardram khe bhramaddhamsam ratrisankocabhajanam /
patalapankanirmagnanaganathamrnlakam // MU_3,25.5

kadacid aspadambhodhikampakampitadigdalam /
adho nagagatanantadaityadanavakantakam // MU_3,25.6

asuravranavallarya sambhogasukumaraya /
vyaptabhubhrnmahabijahrdayam bijabhutaya // MU_3,25.7

jambudvipa iti khyatam vipulam tatra karnikam /

saritkesarikanalam nagaragramakesaram // MU_3,25.8

kulasailoddhurottungabijasaptakasundarim /
madhyasthoccamahamerubijakrantanabhastalam // MU_3,25.9

sarahpraleyanikavanajangalayuthikam /
svalekhamandalantassthajanaalabhramandalam // MU_3,25.10

tam yojanasatakaraih pratirakam prabodhibhiih /
sagarair bhramarair vyaptam dikcatustayasayibhiih // MU_3,25.11

digdalastakavisrantasasvanambhojasatpadam /
bhratrbhir navabhir bhupair navadha parikalpitam // MU_3,25.12

laksayojanavistiram akiram ca rajolavaiih /
nanajanapadavyuhasthiravasyayasikaram // MU_3,25.13

dvipat tu dvigunam salam lavanarnavalekhaya /
dadhatya valitam bahye prakostham iva kambuna // MU_3,25.14

tato 'pi dvigunam deham dadhatya valayakrtim /
jagadbhujalatavyaptam sakakhyadvipalekhaya // MU_3,25.15

tato 'pi dvigunakaradharinya parivestitam /
pratyagraksirapurnabdhilekhaya svadusitaya // MU_3,25.16

tato 'pi dvigunakaradharinya parivestitam /
nanajanalankrtaya kusakhyadvipalekhaya // MU_3,25.17

tato 'pi dvigunakaram dharayantya vivestitam /
dadhyabdhilekhaya nityam santarpitasuraughaya // MU_3,25.18

tatah krauñcabhidhadvipalekhayaivampramanaya /
vestitam khatakhadaya navam nrpapurim iva // MU_3,25.19

tato 'pi ca ghrtambhodhilekhayaivampramanaya /
tato 'pi salmalidvipalekhayamarapurnaya // MU_3,25.20

tatas suramahambhodhilekhaya puspasubhraya /
sesasya dehalataya harimurtim ivasritam // MU_3,25.21

tato gomedakadvipalekhayaivampramanaya /
iksudalekhayapy evam himavatsanusuddhaya // MU_3,25.22

tato 'pi puskaradvipalekhaya dvigunasthaya /
ante svadudakambhodhilekhayaivampramanaya // MU_3,25.23

saptasv arnavalekhasu nairrte kakubantare /
jalendhanajvalajjvalavadavagnikanankitam // MU_3,25.24

tato 'pi kotidasakam taptakañcanakantaya /
valitam kantisalinya bhuva girvanabhogyaya // MU_3,25.25

atha saptarnavadvipahemorvinam pramanatah /
tato dasagunenadhah patalatalagamina // MU_3,25.26

nikhatavalayenocais svabhrasambhararupina /
patalagamamargena valitam bhayadatmana // MU_3,25.27

etasmad khalu sarvasmat tato dasagunoccaya /
avyoma sacaturdikkam svabhrasambharabhimaya // MU_3,25.28

ardhe mlanatamorupalagnanilotpalasraja /
nanamanikyasiakharakalharakumudabjaya // MU_3,25.29

lokalokacalottalavipulattalamalaya /
valitam trijagallaksmidhammillavalanam iva // MU_3,25.30

etasmad atha sarvasmat tato dasagunatmana /
ajñatabhutasañcaranamnaranyena palitam // MU_3,25.31

etasmad atha sarvasmat tato dasagunatmana /
nabhaseva caturdikkam vyaptam nirmalavarina // MU_3,25.32

etasmad atha sarvasmat tato dasagunatmana /
mervadidravanotkena jvalajalena malitam // MU_3,25.33

etasmad atha sarvasmat tato dasagunatmana /
mervady apy acalanikam nayata trnapamsuvat // MU_3,25.34

vahatadrindravisphotakaridarvagniharina /
nissunyatvad asabdena maruta parito vrtam // MU_3,25.35

etasmad atha sarvasmat tato dasagunatmana /
parito valitam vyomna nissunyenaikarupina // MU_3,25.36

atha yojanalaksanam satena ghanarupina /
vyaptam brahmandakhandena haimena raviparvana // MU_3,25.37

iti jaladhimahadrilokapala tridasapurambarabhutalapranitam /
jagadudaram aveksya manusi prag bhuvi nijamandirakotaram dadarsa // MU_3,25.38

lilopakhyane bhulokavarnanam nama sargah

sadvimsas sargah

tato dadrsatus sadma svam eva siddhayositau /
adrsye eva lokasya mandapam brahmanaspadam // MU_3,26.1

cintavidhuradasikam baspaklinnanganamukham /
vidhvastaprayaracanam sirnapattrambujopamam // MU_3,26.2

nastotsavapuraprayam agastyantam ivarnavam /
grismadagdham ivodyanam vidyuddagdham iva drumam // MU_3,26.3

vatacchinnam ivambhodam himadagdham ivambujam /
svalpasnehadasam dipam ivalokanakhedadam // MU_3,26.4

asannamrtyutarunantaravaktrakantisamsirnajirnataruparnavanopa
manam /
vrstivyapayaparidhusaradesaruksam jatam

grhesvaraviyogahatam grham tat // MU_3,26.5

atha sa nirmalajñanacirabhyasena sundari /
sampanna satyasankalpa satyakama ca devavat // MU_3,26.6

cintayam asa mam ete devim cemam svabandhavah /
pasyantu tavat samanyalalanarupadharinim // MU_3,26.7

tato grhajanasa tatra sa dadarsanganadvayam /
laksmigauryor yugam iva samudbhasitamandiram // MU_3,26.8

apadam vividhamlanamalavalanasundaram /
vasantalaksmiyor yugalam ivamoditakananam // MU_3,26.9

sarvausadhivanagramam purayat tam rasayanaih /
sitalahladasukhadam candradvayam ivoditam // MU_3,26.10

lambalakalatalolalocanalivilokitaih /
kirat kuvalayonmisramalatikusumotkaran // MU_3,26.11

drutahemarasapurnasaritsaranaharina /
dehaprabhaprabhavena kanakikrtakananam // MU_3,26.12

sahajaya vapur laksmya liladolavilasina /
tarateva tarangadhyanijalavanyavaridheh // MU_3,26.13

vilolabahulatikayugenarunapanina /
prakirad va navam haimakalpavrksalatavanam // MU_3,26.14

padair amrditamlanapuspapallavakomalaih /
phullabjadalamalabhair aspradbhutam punah // MU_3,26.15

talitamalasandanam suskanam sasirocizam /
alokanamrtasekair janayad balapallavan // MU_3,26.16

namo 'stu vanadevibhyam ity uktva kusumañjalim /
tatyaja jyesthasarmatha sardham grhajanena sah // MU_3,26.17

papata padayor devyos tayos sakusumañjalih /
praleyasikarasarah padminya iva padmayoh // MU_3,26.18

jyesthasarmadayah:

jayatam vanadevyau no duhkhanasartham agate /
prayah paraparitranam eva karma nijam satam // MU_3,26.19

devyav abhavatam snigdham iha brahmanadampati /
sarvatithi kulakarau stambhabhatau dvijasthiteh // MU_3,26.20

tav adya grham utsrjya saputrapasubandhavam /
svargam gatau nah pitarau tena sunyam jagattrayam // MU_3,26.21

paksino vrksam aruhya viksipantah pratiksanam /
grhe sunye mrtav utkas socanti madhurasvanaih // MU_3,26.22

guha ghuraghuravapralapakalanakula /

saritssthulasrudharabhih pariroditi parvatah // MU_3,26.23

nirjharakrandaharinyo muktambarapayodharah /
taptanissvasavidhvastah param karsyam ita disah // MU_3,26.24

ksataviksatasarvangah karunakrandakarkasah /
upavasaparo gramo dino mrtiparas sthitah // MU_3,26.25

divasam prati vrksanam avasyayasrubindavah /
gucchalocanakosebhyas taposna nipatanty adhah // MU_3,26.26

prasantajanasañcara rathyah ksaravidhusarah /
vidhava vigatanandas samsunyahridayam gatah // MU_3,26.27

kokilalipralapinyo vrstibaspahata latah /
usnosnasvasana deham ghnanti pallavapanibhih // MU_3,26.28

atmanam satadha kartum brhacchvabhrah chilatale /
nirjhara nipatanty ete tapataptasarirakah // MU_3,26.29

nissankatha gatasrika muka vilulitasayah /
andhena tamasa purna grha gahanatam gatah // MU_3,26.30

udyanapuspasandebhyo rudadbhyo bhramararavaih /
putigandho viniryati svamodaparanamakah // MU_3,26.31

cutadrumavilasinyo virasah prativasaram /
latah krsa viliyante sankucadgucchalocanah // MU_3,26.32

prakseptum ambudhau deham pravrtta gantum akulah /
kulyah kalakalalola lolayantyas tanum bhuvi // MU_3,26.33

asankamasakapataspandam apy aticapalam /
kalayantyas sthita vapyo nisspandanandam atmani // MU_3,26.34

gayatkinnaragandharavidyadharasuranganam /
nunam adya nabho jatam asmattatabhyalankrtam // MU_3,26.35

tad devyau kriyatam tavad asmakam sokanasanam /
mahatam darsanam nama na kadacana nisphalam // MU_3,26.36

ity uktavantam sa putram murdhni pasparsa panina /
pallavenanata namram mulagranthim ivabjini // MU_3,26.37

tasyas sparsena tenasau duhkhadaurbhagyasankatam /
jahau pravrdghanasangad grismatapam ivacalah // MU_3,26.38

sarvo grhajanas so 'tha tayor devyor vilokanat /
laksmivan duhkhannirmukto babhuvamrtapo yatha // MU_3,26.39

ramah:

tayasya lilaya matra putrasya jyesthasarmanah /
kasman na darsanam dattam no dattah kathito 'thava // MU_3,26.40

vasisthah:

buddhah prthvyadibodhena yena prthvyadisanghakah /
tasya pindatmatam dhatte vyomaivanyasya kevalam // MU_3,26.41

asad evanga sad iva bhati prthvyadivedanat /
yatha balasya vetalo na bhati tadavedanat // MU_3,26.42

yatha prthvyadita bhata na prthvyadi bhavet ksanat /
svapne svapnaparijñanat tatha jagraty api sphutam // MU_3,26.43

prthvyadi khataya buddham kham ity evanubhuyate /
tatha hi ksubdhadhatunam kudye 'pi kha ivodyamah // MU_3,26.44

svapne nagaram urvi va sunyam khatam ca budhyate /
svapnangana ca kurute sunyapy arthakriya nram // MU_3,26.45

kham prthvyaditaya buddham prthvyadi bhavati ksanat /
murchaya paraloko 'pi pratyaksam anubhuyate // MU_3,26.46

balo vyomaiva vetalam mriyamano 'mbaram vanam /
kesondukam kham anyas tu kham anyo veti mauktikam // MU_3,26.47

trastaksivardhanidras ca nauyanas ca sadaiva khe /
vetalavac ca vrksadi pasyanty anubhavaty api // MU_3,26.48

prathabhavitam etesam padarthanam ado vapuh /
abhyasajanitam bhavi nasty ekam paramarthatah // MU_3,26.49

lilaya tu yathavastu buddham prthvyadi nasti tat /
akasm eva samvittya bhavitvaditayoditam // MU_3,26.50

brahmatmaikacidakasamatrabodhavato muneh /
putramitrakalatrani katham kani kada kutah // MU_3,26.51

hastas sirasi yad datto lilaya jyesthasarmanah /
tat pravahasthitarambhasambodhayas citeh phalam // MU_3,26.52

bodho hi cetati yathaiva tatha vibhati suksmas tu khad atitaram ca
tatha visuddhah /
sarvatra raghava sa eva padarthajalam svapnesu kalpitapuresv
anubhutam eva // MU_3,26.53

lilopakhyane siddhadarsanahetukathanam nama sargah
saptavimsas sargah

vasisthah:

tasmin giritate grame tasmin mandapakodare /
antardhim asv ayayatus tatrasthe eva te striyau // MU_3,27.1

asmakam vanadevibhyam prasadah krta ity atha /
santaduhkhe grhajane punyaparapare sthite // MU_3,27.2

mandapakasasamlina lilam aha sarasvati /
vyomarupa vyomarupam smayat tusnim avasthitam // MU_3,27.3

sankalpasvapnayor moghakriyayah kathanam mithah /
yatheharthakriyam dhatte tayos sa sankatha tatha // MU_3,27.4

prthvyadinadipranader rte 'py abhyudita tayoh /
sa sankathanasamvittis svapnasankalpayor iva // MU_3,27.5

sarasvati:

jñeyam jñatam asesena drsta drastavyasamvidah /
idrsiyam brahmasatta kim anyad vada prcchasi // MU_3,27.6

lila:

mrtasya bhartur jivo 'sau yatra rajyam karoti me /
tatrahama kim na tair drsta drstasmiha sutena kim //
MU_3,27.7

sarasvati:

abhyasena vina vatse tada te dvaitaniscayah /
nunam astangato nabhud rtusandhav rtur yatha // MU_3,27.8

advaitam yo na yato 'sau katham advaitakarmabhiih /
yujyate tapasamsthasya cchayanganubhavah kutah // MU_3,27.9

lilasmiti vinabhyasam tatra nastangato 'bhavat /
yada bhavas tada satyasankalpatvam abhun na te // MU_3,27.10

adyapi satyanubhavas sankalpas tena mam yayuh /
sampsatyatv ity abhimatam phalitam tava sundari // MU_3,27.11

idanim tasya bhartus tvam samipam yadi gacchasi /
tat tena vyavaharas te purvavat sampravartate // MU_3,27.12

lila:

ihaiva mandirakase patir vipro mamabhavat /
ihaiva sa mrto bhutva sampanno vasudhadhipah // MU_3,27.13

ihaiva tasya samsare tasmin bhumandalantare /
rajadhanipure tasmin purandhry asmi vyavasthita // MU_3,27.14

ihaivantahpure tasmin sa mrto mama bhumipah /
ihaivantahpurakase tasminn eva punar nrpah // MU_3,27.15

sampanno vasudhapithe nanajanapadesvarah /
sarvo javañjavibhava ihaivayam avasthitah // MU_3,27.16

asminn eva grhakase sarva brahmandabhutayah /
sthitah samudgagosasya yathantas sarsapotkarah // MU_3,27.17

tad aduram aham manye tad bhartur mama mandalam /
kvacit parsvasthitam iha yatha pasyami tat kuru // MU_3,27.18

sridevi:

bhutarundhatisute bhartaras tava samprati /

trayo namathavabhuvan bahavas satasammitah // MU_3,27.19

nediyasam trayanam tu dvijas te bhasmasadgatah /
raja malyambaravrtas samsthito 'ntahpure savah // MU_3,27.20

samsaramandape 'py asmims trtiyo vasudhadhipah /
mahasamsarajaladhau patito bhramam agatah // MU_3,27.21

bhogakallolavalanavikalakulacetanah /
jadyajarjaracidvrttis samsarambhodhikacchapah // MU_3,27.22

citrani rajakaryani kurvann atyakulany api /
suptah tejassthitataya na jagarti bhavabhrame // MU_3,27.23

isvaro 'ham aham bhogi siddho 'ham balavan sukhi /
ity anantamaharajjva valito vasatam gatah // MU_3,27.24

tat kasya vada bhartus tvam samipe varavarnini /
vatya vanantaram gandhalekham iva vanan naye // MU_3,27.25

anya eva sa samsaras sevyo brahmandamandapah /
anya eva ca ta vatse vyavaharaparamparah // MU_3,27.26

samsaramandalaniha tani parsve sthitany api /
nunam yojanakotinam kotayas tesv ihantaram // MU_3,27.27

akasamatram etesam idam pasya vapuh purah /
merumandarakotinam kotayas tesv iha sthitah // MU_3,27.28

paramanau paramanau sargavarga nirargalam /
mahacitas sphuranty anta ruciva trasarenavah // MU_3,27.29

maharambhaguruny evam api brahmandakani ca /
tulayam dhanakamatram api tani bhavanti no // MU_3,27.30

nanaratnacaloddyoto vanavad bhati khe yatha /
prthvyadibhutarahita jagadvad bhati cit tatha // MU_3,27.31

kacati jñaptir eveyam jagad ityadinamabhih /
na tu prthvyadi sampannam sargadav eva kiñcana // MU_3,27.32

yatha tarangas sariti bhutva bhutva punar bhavet /
vicitrakarakalanadesa jatasy alam tatha // MU_3,27.33

lila:

evam etaj jaganmatar maya mrtam ihadhuna /
mamedam rajasam janma tamasam no na sattvikam // MU_3,27.34

brahmanas tv avatirnaya astau janmasatani me /
nanayoniny atitani pasyamivadhuna purah // MU_3,27.35

samsaramandale devi kasmimscid abhavam pura /
lokantarabjabhramari vidyadharavarangana // MU_3,27.36

durvasanakalusita tato 'ham manusi sthita /

samsaramandale 'nyasmims tanganesvarakamini // MU_3,27.37

karañjakuñjajambirakadambavanavasini /
pattrambaradhara syama sabary aham athabhavam // MU_3,27.38

vanavasanyaya mugdha sampannaham atho lata /
gulucchanayana pattrahasta vananivasini // MU_3,27.39

punyasramalata saham munisangapavitrta /
vanagnidagdha tasyaiva kanyabhuvam mahamuneh // MU_3,27.40

astritvaphaladatnam karmanam parinamatah /
rajaham cabhavam sriman surastresu samas satam //
MU_3,27.41

talinam talakacchesu rajaduskrtadosatah /
nakuli navavarsani kusthanastangikabhavam // MU_3,27.42

varsany astau surastresu devi gotvam maya krtam /
sodhum durjanadustajñabalagopalalilaya // MU_3,27.43

vihangya vairivinyasta vagura vipinavanau /
klesena mahata cchinna adyema vasana iva // MU_3,27.44

karnikakrodasayyasu visrantam alina saha /
padmakudmalakosesu bhuktakiñjalkaya rahah // MU_3,27.45

bhrantam uttungasrngasu harinya harinetraya /
vanasthalisu ramyasu kiratahatamarmaya // MU_3,27.46

drstam astasu diksv abdhikallolair uhyamanaya /
matsyasvakacchapasphotaratanatanadanam // MU_3,27.47

pitam carmanvatitire gayantya madhurasvanam /
saratas surate svairam samantat sadhurañjita // MU_3,27.48

talitamalakuñjesu taralanananetraya /
ksivayeksanaviksobhaih krtam kantavalokanam // MU_3,27.49

kanakasyandasandohasundarair ankapankajaih /
svargapsaro'mbujinyasutosita surasatpada // MU_3,27.50

manikañcanamanikyamuktanikarabhutale /
kalpadrumavane meror yuna saha ratam krtam // MU_3,27.51

kallolakulakacchasu lasadgulugulasu ca /
velavanaguhasv abdhesh ciram kurmataya sthitam // MU_3,27.52

nalinaladolasu dolanam sarasanilam /
calatpattrasajalasu rajahamsataya krtam // MU_3,27.53

sadvalidadalolanam andolanavinidratam /
masakasya mayalokya dinam masikaya sthitam // MU_3,27.54

tarattaratarangasu cañcadvicyagracumbanaih /
bhrantam sailasravantisu jalavañjulabalaya // MU_3,27.55

gandhamadanamandaramandire madanaturah /
patitah padayoh purvam vidyadharakumarakah // MU_3,27.56

kirnakarpuraputesu talpesu vyanaturah /
ciram vilulitasmindor bimbesh iva sasiprabha // MU_3,27.57

yonishv anekavidhaduhkhasatanvitasu bhrantam
mayonnamanasannamanakulangya /
samsaradirghasaritas calaya laharya
durvaravataharinisaranakramena // MU_3,27.58

lilopakhyane janmantaravarnanam nama sargah
astavimsas sargah

ramah:

vajrangasarad brahmandakudyan nibidamandalat /
kotiyojanasamvistar katham te nirgate ubhe // MU_3,28.1

vasisthah:

kva brahmandam kva tadbhittih kvatrasau vajrasarata /
kilavasyam sthite devyav antahpuravarambare // MU_3,28.2

tasminn eva girigrame tasminn evalayambare /
brahmanas sa vasisthakhyas asvadayati rajatam // MU_3,28.3

tam eva mandapakasakonakam sunyamatrakam /
catussamudraparyantam bhutalam so 'nubhutavan // MU_3,28.4

akasatmani bhupithe tasmims tad rajapattanam /
rajasadmanubhavati sa ca sa capy arundhati // MU_3,28.5

lilabhidhana sañjata taya ca jñaptir arcita /
jñaptya saha samullanghya kham ascaryamanoramam // MU_3,28.6

pradesamatre nabhasi sa tatraiva grhodare /
brahmandantaram asadya girim vasavamandiram // MU_3,28.7

brahmandat parinirgatya svagrhe sthitim ayayau /
svapnat svapnantaram prapya yatha talpagatah puman // MU_3,28.8

pratibhamatram evaitat sarvam akasamatrakam /
na brahmandam na samsaro na kudyadi na durata // MU_3,28.9

svacittam eva kacati tayos tadrn manoharam /
vasanamatrasollekham kva brahmandam kva samsrtih //
MU_3,28.10

niravaranam evedam jñaptiyakasam anantakam /
kiñcit svacittenonnamitam spandayuktyeva marutah // MU_3,28.11

cidakasam ajam santam sarvatraiva hi sarvada /
cittvaj jagad ivabhati svayam evatmanatmani // MU_3,28.12

yena buddham tu tasyaitad akasad api sunyakam /
na buddham yena tasyaitad vajrasaracalopamam // MU_3,28.13

grha eva yatha svapne nagaram bhati bhasvaram /
tathaitad asad evantas ciddhatau bhati bhasvaram // MU_3,28.14

yatha marujale 'mbutvam katakatvam ca hemani /
asat sad iva bhatidam tatha drsyatvam atmani // MU_3,28.15

evam akalayantya te lalane lalanakrti /
grhan nirayatur bahyam carucankramanakramaih // MU_3,28.16

adrsye gramalokena preksamane puro girim /
cumbitakasakuharam samsprstadyamandalam // MU_3,28.17

nanavarnakhilotphullavicitravanakambalam /
nananirjharanirdhutakujadvanavihangamam // MU_3,28.18

vicitramañjaripuñjapiñjarambudamandalam /
abhrakacchagulucchagravisrantakhagasaravam // MU_3,28.19

saravañjulavistaraguptakhilasarittatam /
asamaptasilasvabhralatanartanamarutam // MU_3,28.20

puspabhraphitakasakosakuttakavaridam /
pataddirghasaritsrotassitamuktakalapakam // MU_3,28.21

caladvrksavanavyuhavataghattitadiktatam /
nanavanakulopantacchayasatatasitalam // MU_3,28.22

atha te lalane tatra tada dadrsatus svayam /
tam girigramakam vyomnas svargakhandam iva cyutam // MU_3,28.23

vahatpranalipatalam purnapuskarinijalam /
dvijaih kurukucaih kujat susirasvabhkakacchalam // MU_3,28.24

garjadgovrñdahunkarakaralakhilakuñjakam /
guñjagulmakasandadhyam sacchayaghanamarutam // MU_3,28.25

duspravesarkakiranam prthan niharadhusaram /
udañcanmañjaripuñjajatalavisikhantaram // MU_3,28.26

silaphalahakaspharaprocchalacchuklanirjharaih /
smaritacalanirdhutaksirodadhijalasriyam // MU_3,28.27

phalamalamahabharabhasurair ajiradrumaih /
aniya puspasambharam tisthadbhair iva sankulam // MU_3,28.28

tarattaralajhankarakarimarutakampitaih /
kirnapuspamahavrstim drumair iva rasakulaih // MU_3,28.29

asankitasilakutasravadabbindujhankrtaih /
kiñcitkraravam guptair asankais sankitaih khagaih // MU_3,28.30

utphalalahariprantasikarasvadanakulaih /

nadyam uddayanavartavrttibhir vihagair vrtam // MU_3,28.31

uttalatalavisrantakakalokanasankitaih /
balaih pragopitamiksakhandam jirnasvabhuptakaih //
MU_3,28.32

puspasekharasambharavasaganagramabalakam /
kadambanimbajambiragahanopantasitalam // MU_3,28.33

ksaumanutastasvaraya mañjaripurnakarnaya /
ksutksantaya bhrantarathyam gramakhetakakantaya // MU_3,28.34

sarittarangasanghattasamravasrutasankatham /
karnajadyaghanatrasavañchitaikantasamsthitim // MU_3,28.35

dadhiliptasyahastamsair baddhapuspalatadharaih /
nagnair gomayapankankair balair akulacatvaram // MU_3,28.36

tirasadvalavallinam dolandolanaharibhih /
tarangair vahyamanambulekhikankitasaitam // MU_3,28.37

dadhiksiraghanamodamattamantharamaksikam /
kalyabhaktarthanodbaspajarjarambarabalakam // MU_3,28.38

gomayasiktavalayakaravarikrtakrudham /
dhammillavalanavyagrabhutastrivihajjanam // MU_3,28.39

dantapucchacchatacchannapatatkakudavayasam /
grharathyanganadvarakirnakundakarandakam // MU_3,28.40

grhaparsvasthitasvabhrajataih kusumitadrumaih /
pratyaham pratar agulpham akirnakusumajiram // MU_3,28.41

saraccamarasarangacalajangalasandakam /
guñjanikuñjasañjatasasuptamrgarbhakam // MU_3,28.42

ekantarastavatsaikakarnaspandastamaksikam /
gopocchistikrtadadhisamparkaspandamaksikam // MU_3,28.43

samastasadmasu ksinamaksikaksiptamaksikam /
phullasokadrumoddyotakrtalaksikamandiram // MU_3,28.44

sikarasamaruta nityardravikacaddrumam /
kadambamukulaprotasaptacchadacchadotkaram // MU_3,28.45

vrtivratataphullaketakotkaramalinam /
brhatpranalipataliranadrutarutaravam // MU_3,28.46

vatayanaguhaniryatsaudhavisrantavaridam /
purnapuskarinipanktiputarajapathantaram // MU_3,28.47

nirandhravitapacchayasitalamalasadvalam /
sarvapuspasravadbindupratibimbitatarakam // MU_3,28.48

anaratapatatpuspahimavarsasitalayam /
vicitramañjaripuspapatrapalvalapadapam // MU_3,28.49

grhakaksyantaralinameghaguptacirantikam /
saudhasthameghavidyudbhir anadeyapradipakam // MU_3,28.50

kandaranilajhankaraghanaghunghumamandapam /
caraccakoraharitariniharimandiram // MU_3,28.51

unnidrakandalodvantamamsalamodamantharaih /
marudbhir mandam adatum arabdhair lolapallavam // MU_3,28.52

lavakalapalilayam alinalalanakulam /
kokakokilakakolalahalasamakulam // MU_3,28.53

salatalitamaladhyanilapalvalamalitam /
valivalayavinyasavilasavalitadhruvam // MU_3,28.54

alolapallavalatavalitalayanam utphullakandalasilindhrasugandhitanam /
saravavarivalanakulagokulanam anilasaspakusumasthalasobhitanam
// MU_3,28.55

tiradrumaprakaraguptasaridrayanam nirandhrapuspitalatogravitanakanam
/
udyanakundamakarandasugandhitanam
gandhandhasatpadakulantaritambudanam // MU_3,28.56

saundaryatarjitapurandaramandiranam
rajivarajirajasarunitambaranam /
ramhovahadgirinadiravaghargharanam
kundavadatajaladadyutibhasuranam // MU_3,28.57

saudhasthalollasitapuspatalalayanam
lilavilolakalakanthavihangamanam /
ullasikausumadalastaranasthayunam apadam avalitamalyavilasininam
// MU_3,28.58

sarvam tu sundaranavankuradanturanam
helollasadvanalatakulamargaganam /
sañjatakomalalatopalasankulanam
varsatpayodapatasamvalitalayanam // MU_3,28.59

niharaharitaristhalavistrtanam
saudhasthameghatadidakulitangananam /
nilotpalollasitasaurabhasundaranam hunkaraharitaritonmukhagokulanam
// MU_3,28.60

vidhvastamugdhamrgasavagrhangananam
ummattabarhiganasikaranirjharanam /
saugandhyamattapavanahrtaaurabhanam
vaprausadhijvalanavismrtadipakanam // MU_3,28.61

kolahalakulakulayakulakulanam kulyakulakalalasrutasankathanam /
muktaphalaparakarasundarabindupatasitakhiladrumalatratnapallavanam
// MU_3,28.62

laksmim anastamitapuspavikasabhajam /
saknoti kah kalayitum girimandiranam // MU_3,28.63

lilopakhyane girigramavarnanam nama sargah
ekonatrimsas sargah

vasisthah:

tatra te petatur devyau grame 'ntassitalatmani /
bhogamoksasriyau sante pumsiva viditatmani // MU_3,29.1

kalenaitavata lila tenabhyasena sabhavat /
suddhajñanaikadehatvat trikalamaladarsini // MU_3,29.2

atha sasmara sarvas tah praktanis samsrter gatih /
svas svayam svarasenaiva pragjanmamaranadikah // MU_3,29.3

lila:

devi desam imam drstva tvatprasadat smaramy aham /
iha tat praktanam sarvam cestitam vestitantaram // MU_3,29.4

ihabhuvam aham jirna siralangi krsasita /
brahmani suskadarbhagrabhedaruksakarodara // MU_3,29.5

bhartuh kulakari bharya dohamanthanasobhini /
mata sakalaputranam atithinam priyankari // MU_3,29.6

devadvijasatam bhakta siktangi ghrtagorasaih /
gargaricarukumbhadibhandopaskarasodhini // MU_3,29.7

nityam annalavaktaikakacakambuprakosthaka /
jamatrduhitrbhratrpitrmatrprapujini // MU_3,29.8

adeham sadmavrttyaiva praksinadinayamini /
vacam ciram ciram iti vadanty anisam akula // MU_3,29.9

kaham ka iva samsara iti svapne 'py asankatha /
jaya srotriyamudhasya tadsasyaiva durdhiyah // MU_3,29.10

ekanistha samicchakagomayendhanasañcaye /
mlanakambalasangvitasiralaksa sagatrika // MU_3,29.11

tarnakikarnajahasthakriminiskasatatpara /
grhasakavanasekasatvara grhakarmanam // MU_3,29.12

nilatiratarangaktatrnatarpitatarnaka /
pratiksanam grhadvarakrtacandanavarnaka // MU_3,29.13

nityartham grhabhrtyanam sadinam krtavacyata /
maryadaniyamad abdhivelevanisam acyuta // MU_3,29.14

jirnarnasavarnaikakarnadoladhirudhaya /
kastatapajarabhitajivabhrtyeva cihnita // MU_3,29.15

vasisthah:

ity uktva sañcaranti sa sikharigramakotare /
sañcarantyas sarasvatya darsayam asa sa svayam // MU_3,29.16

iyam me patalasandamandita puspavatika /
iyam me puspitodyanamandapakaravatika // MU_3,29.17

iyam puskarinitiradrumagrathitatarnaka /
iyam sa karnikanamni tarnika bhuktaparnika // MU_3,29.18

iyam sa medasa ksina varaki jalaharika /
adyastamam dinam baspapurnaksi pariroditi // MU_3,29.19

iha devi maya proktam ihositam iha sthitam /
iha suptam ihatitam idam dattam ihahrtam // MU_3,29.20

esa me jyesthasarmakhyah putro roditi mandire /
esa me jangale dhenur doghdri carati sadvalam // MU_3,29.21

grhe 'vasannam dahaya ruksam ksaravidhusaram /
svam deham iha pañcakhyam pasyemam praghanam mama // MU_3,29.22

tumbilatabhir ugrabhis trsnabhir iva vestitam /
mahanasasthanam idam mama deham ivaparam // MU_3,29.23

ete rodanatamraksa bandhavo bhuvi bandhanam /
angadarpitarudraksa aharanty analendhanam // MU_3,29.24

anaratam silakacchagucchacchotanakaribhih /
tarangais tungitakaraspstatalatadalaiah // MU_3,29.25

sikarakirnaparyantasadvalasthalavellitaih /
silaphalahakasphalaphenilotphalasikaraih // MU_3,29.26

tusarikrtamadyahnadivakarakarotkaraih /
phullapuspotkarasarapradanotkatatadrumaih // MU_3,29.27

vidrumair iva sankrantaphullakimsukakantibhih /
vyaptaya pusparasinam samullasanakaribhih // MU_3,29.28

uhyamanaphalapurasuvyagramabalaya /
mahakalakalavartasaktaya gramyakulyaya // MU_3,29.29

vestitas taralaspahalajaladhautatalopamah /
ghanapatrtatarucchattracchayasatatasitalah // MU_3,29.30

ayam alaksyate puspalatavalanasundarah /
laladgulucchakacchannagavakso grhamandapah // MU_3,29.31

atra me samsthito bharta jivakasalavakrtih /
catussamudraparyantamekhalaya bhuvah patih // MU_3,29.32

asmrtam purvam etena kilasid abhivañchitam /
sighram syam iva rajeti tivasamvegadharmina // MU_3,29.33

dinair astabhir evasau tena rajyam samrddhimat /
cirakalapratyayadam praptavan paramesvari // MU_3,29.34

atrasau bhartrjivo me grhe vyomni sthito nrpah /
adrsyah khe yatha vayur amodo va yathanile // MU_3,29.35

ihaivangusthamatrante tad vyomniva padam sthitam /
madbhartrajyam mama tu gatam yojanakotitam // MU_3,29.36

avam kham eva tat kham ca bhartrajyam mamesvari /
purnam sahasrais sailanam aho mayeyam atata // MU_3,29.37

tad devi bhartur nikatam punar gantum mamepsitam /
tad ehi tatra gacchavah kim duram vyavasayinam // MU_3,29.38

vasisthah:

ity uktva pranata devim sa pravisyasu mandapam /
vihangiva taya sardham pupluve 'sinibham nabhah // MU_3,29.39

bhinnañjanacayaprakhyam saumyaikarnavasundaram /
narayanangasadsam bhrngaprsthamalachavim // MU_3,29.40

meghamargam atikramya vataskandhavanim tatha /
sauram margam athakramya candram margam atitya ca // MU_3,29.41

dhruvamargottaram gatva sadhyanam margam eva ca /
siddhanam samatityorvim ullanghya svargamandalam // MU_3,29.42

brahmalokantare gatva tusitanam ca mandalam /
golokam sivalokam ca pitrlokam atitya ca // MU_3,29.43

videhanam ca devanam duram uttiryā duragam /
durad durataram gatva kiñcid ruddha babhuva sa // MU_3,29.44

pascad alokayam asa samatitam nabhastalam /
yavan na kiñcic candrarkatarady alaksyate hy adhah // MU_3,29.45

tamas stimitagambhīram asakuharapurakam /
ekarnavodaraprakhyam silodaraghanam sthitam // MU_3,29.46

lila:

tad devi bhaskaradinam kvadhas tejo gatam vada /
silajathanisspandam mustigrahyam tamah kutah // MU_3,29.47

devi:

etavatim imam vyomnah padavim agatasi bhoh /
arkadiny api tejamsi yato drsyanta eva no // MU_3,29.48

yatha mahandhakupadhah khadyoto navalokyate /
prsthagena tathehato nadhas suryo 'valokyate // MU_3,29.49

lila:

aho nu padavim etam duram avam upagate /
suryo 'py adho 'nukanavan na manag api laksyate // MU_3,29.50

ita uttaram anya syat padavi ka nu kidrsi /

katham ca patani bhavya kathyatam iti devi me // MU_3,29.51

sarasvati:

ita uttaram agre te brahmandaputakarparam /
yasya vajradayo nama dhulilesas samutthitah // MU_3,29.52

vasisthah:

iti prakathayantya te prapte brahmandakarparam /
bhramaryav iva sailasya kudyam nibidamandalam // MU_3,29.53

aklesenaiva te tasman nirgate gaganad iva /
niscayatvam hi yad vastu tad vajragati netarat // MU_3,29.54

niravarana vijñāna sa dadarsa tatas tatah /
jaladyavarana pare brahmandasyatibhasuran // MU_3,29.55

brahmad andad dasagunam toyatattvam vyavasthitam /
asthitam vestayitva tat tvag ivaksotaprsthaga // MU_3,29.56

tasmad dasaguno vahnis tasmad dasaguno 'nilah /
tato dasagunam vyoma tatah paramam ambaram // MU_3,29.57

tasmin paramake vyomni madhyadyantavikalpanah /
na kascana samudyanti vandhyaputrakatha iva // MU_3,29.58

kevalam vimalam santam tad anadi gatabhramam /
adyantamadyarahitam mahaty atmani tisthati // MU_3,29.59

akalpam uttamabalena sivapatis cet tasmin balad garudaketurathotpates
cet /
taddhyanato 'valabhate vimale 'mbare 'ntam akalpam ekajavagamy atha maruto
'pi // MU_3,29.60

lilopakhyane paramakasavarnanam nama sargah

trimsas sargah

vasisthah:

prthivyaptejasam atra nabhasvannabhasor api /
yathottaram dasagunan atityavarakan ksanat // MU_3,30.1

dadarsa paramakasam tat pramanavivarjitam /
tatha tatam jagad idam yatha tattranumatrakam // MU_3,30.2

tadrksavarana sargan brahmandesu dadarsa sa /
kotisas sphurita vyomni trasarenur ivatape // MU_3,30.3

mahakasamahambhodhau mahasunyatvavarini /
mahacidravabhavotthan budbudan arbudakraman // MU_3,30.4

kamscid apatato 'dhastat kamsic copari gacchatah /
kamscit tiryaggin anyan sthitan stabdhan svasamvida // MU_3,30.5

yatra yatrodita samvid yesam yesam yatha yatha /

tatra tatroditam rupam tesam tesam tatha tatha // MU_3,30.6

na caiva tatra namordhvam nadho na ca gamagamah /
anyad eva padam kiñcid asmaddehagamam hi tat // MU_3,30.7

utpadyotpadyate tatra svayam samvit svabhavatah /
svasankalpais samam yati balasankalpajalavat // MU_3,30.8

ramah:

kim adhas syat kim urdhvam syat kim tiryak tatra bhasure /
iti bruhi mama brahmann ihaiva yadi na sthitih // MU_3,30.9

vasisthah:

sasarvavarany atra mahaty antavivarjite /
brahmano 'ndani bhasante vyomni kesonduko yatha // MU_3,30.10

asvatantrah pradhavanti padarthas sarva eva yat /
brahmandam parthivam bhagam tad adhas sunyam anyatha //
MU_3,30.11

pipilikanam bhramatam vyomni vartulalostake /
dasadikkam adhahpadah prstham urdhvam udahrtam // MU_3,30.12

vrksavalmikajalena kesañcid dhrdi bhutalam /
sendvarkamaradaityena vestitam vyoma nirmalam // MU_3,30.13

sambhutam marubhutena sagramapuraparvatam /
idankalpam alunena pakvaksotam iva tvaca // MU_3,30.14

yatha vindhyavanabhoge praspuranti karenavah /
tatha tasmin parabhoghe brahmandatrasarenavah // MU_3,30.15

tasmin sarvam tatas sarvam tat sarvam sarvatas ca tat /
tac ca sarvamayam nityam tatha tad anukam prati // MU_3,30.16

suddhabodhamaye tasmin paramalokavaridhau /
ajasram etya gacchanti brahmandakhyas tarangakah // MU_3,30.17

antassunyas sthitah kecit sakalpaksayaratrayah /
taranga iva toyabdhau prohyante sunyatarnave // MU_3,30.18

kesañcid antah kalpantah pravrtto gharghararavah /
na sruto 'nyair na ca jñatas svabhavarasanakulaih // MU_3,30.19

anyesam prathamarambhesudbubhusa vijrmbhate /
sargasamsiktabijanam kose 'nkuralata yatha // MU_3,30.20

mahapralayasampattau suryarcirvidrutasrayah /
pravrtta galitum kecit tape himakana yatha // MU_3,30.21

akalpam nipatanty eva kecid apraptabhumayah /
yavad visirya jayante tathasamvinmayah kila // MU_3,30.22

stabdha eva sthitah kecit kesondukam ivambare /

vayos spanda ivabhanti tathaproditasampadah // MU_3,30.23

acarad vedasastranam anyā evanyathoditah /
arambho vitato 'nyesam anittham samsthitakramah // MU_3,30.24

kecid brahmadipurusah kecid visnvadisargapah /
kecid canye prajanathah kecin nirmathajantavah // MU_3,30.25

kecid vicitrasargesah kecit tīryanmayantarāh /
kecid ekarnavapurna jaletaravivarjitah // MU_3,30.26

kecid chilanganispindah kecid krimipathantarāh /
kecid devamaya eva kecin naramayantarāh // MU_3,30.27

kecin nityandhakaradhyas tathasilitajantavah /
kecin masakasampurna udumbaraphalasriyah // MU_3,30.28

nityam sunyantarāh kecid chunyaspondatmajantavah /
sargena tadršenanye purna ye 'smaddhiyam iha /
kalpanam api nayanti vyomamukacala iva // MU_3,30.29

tadrgantaram etesam mahakasam tatas sthitam /
ajivitam prayacchadbhir visnvadyair yan na diyate // MU_3,30.30

pratyekam andagolasya sthitah kaddhakarātnavat /
bhutakrstikaro bhagah parthivas sa svabhavatah // MU_3,30.31

yas sargavibhavo 'smakam dhiyam avisayas tatah /
tajjagatkathane saktir na mamasti mahamate // MU_3,30.32

bhimandhakaragahane sumahaty aranye nrtyanty adarsitaparasparam eva
mattah /
yaksa yatha pravitate paramambare 'ntar evam sphuranti subahuni
mahajaganti // MU_3,30.33

lilopakhyane brahmandavarnanam nama sargah

ekatrimsas sargah

vasisthah:

evam akalayantya te nirgatya jagato nijam /
antahpuram dadrsatur jhagitiva vinidrite // MU_3,31.1

sthitapuspabharapurnamaharajamahasavam /
savaparsvopavistantascittalilarirakam // MU_3,31.2

ghanaratritayalpamahanidrajanakulam /
dhupacandanakarpurakunkumamodamantharam // MU_3,31.3

tam alokya punar bhartus samsaram gantum adrta /
papata lila sankalpadehenatraiva tannabhah // MU_3,31.4

vivesa bhartsankalpasamsaram kañcid atatam /
samsaravarānam bhittva bhittva brahmandakarparam // MU_3,31.5

prapa sardham taya devya punar avarananvitam /
brahmandamandapam spharam tam pravisya tatha javat //
MU_3,31.6

dadarsa bhartirsankalpajagaj jambalapalvalam /
sa hamsi sailakamalam tamojaladapankilam // MU_3,31.7

devyau vivisatus tat te vyoma vyomatmake jagat /
brahmande 'ntar yatha pakvamrdubilvam pipilike // MU_3,31.8

tatra lokantarany adrin antariksam atitya te /
prapatur bhutalam sailamandalambhodhisankulam // MU_3,31.9

merunalankrtam jambudvipam navadalodaram /
tatratha bharate varse lilanathasya mandalam // MU_3,31.10

etasminn antare tasmin mandale manditavanau /
cakre 'vaskandanam kascit simantodriktabhumi pah // MU_3,31.11

tena sangramasamrambhapreksartham samupagataih /
trailokyabhutais tad vyoma babhuvatyantasankatam // MU_3,31.12

asankitagate te tu devyau dadrsatur nabhah /
nabhascaraganakrantam ambudair iva malitam // MU_3,31.13

siddhacaranagandharvaganavidyadharanvitam /
suragrahanasamrabdhasvargalokapsarovrtam // MU_3,31.14

raktamamsamukhonnrtiyadbhutaraksahpisacakam /
vrstipuspabharapurnahastavidyadharanganam // MU_3,31.15

vetalayaksakumbhandair dvandvalokanasadaraih /
ayudhapataraksarthaghrhitadritatair vrtam // MU_3,31.16

astramarganabhobhagavidravadbhutamandalam /
svargarhasuranayanavyagrendrabhatabhasuram // MU_3,31.17

surarthalankrtottungalokapalagryavaranam /
agacchacchurasanghatagandharvonmukhacaranam // MU_3,31.18

suotsukamarastrainakatakseksitasadbhatam /
ahopurusikaksubdhapreksakamotanodbhatam // MU_3,31.19

asannabhimasangramakimvadantiparamparam /
lilahasavilasotkasundaridhutacamaram // MU_3,31.20

dharmyapaksaprayuktagryamunisvastyanastavam /
sampannanekalokesavanitanavasamstavam // MU_3,31.21

viradormandalaslesalampatastriganakaram /
suklena surayasasa candrikrtadivakaram // MU_3,31.22

ramah:

bhagavañ surasabdena kidrsah procyate bhatah /
svarge 'lankaranam kas syat ko va dimbahato bhavet // MU_3,31.23

vasisthah:

sastroktacarayuktasya prabhor arthena yo rane /
mrto 'thava jayi va syat sa suras suralokabhak // MU_3,31.24

anyatha tu nikrttango rane yo mrtim apnuyat /
dimbahavahatah proktas sa naro narakaspadam // MU_3,31.25

ayathasastrasañcaravrttenarthena yudhyate /
yo naras tasya sangrame mrtasya nirayo 'ksayah // MU_3,31.26

yathasambhavasastrarthalokacaranuvrttiman /
yudhyate tadsasyaiva bhaktya suras sa ucyate // MU_3,31.27

gor arthe brahmanasyarthe mitrasyarthe ca sanmatih /
saranagatayatnena mrtas svarge vibhusanam // MU_3,31.28

paripalya svadesaikapalanastyasthitim sada /
raja mrtas tadartham yas sa viro viralokabhak // MU_3,31.29

prajopadravanisthasya yasya rajño 'thava prabhoh /
arthena ye mrta yuddhe te vai nirayagaminah // MU_3,31.30

dharmyam yatha tatha yuddham yadi syat tad imam sthitim /
nasayeyur alam matta yena lokabhayojjhitah // MU_3,31.31

yatra yatra hatas suras svargya ity adhamoktayah /
dharmyo yoddha bhavec chura ity evam sastraniscayah // MU_3,31.32

sadacaravatam arthe khadgadharam sahanti ye /
te sura iti kathyante sesa dimbahavahatah // MU_3,31.33

tesam arthe ranavyomni tisthanty utkanthitasayah /
suribhutamahasattvadayitokas suranganah // MU_3,31.34

vidyadharimadhuramantharagitagarbham mandaramalyavalanakulamaninikam
/
visrantakantasurasiddhavidhimanapankti vyomotsave racitasobham ivollalasa
// MU_3,31.35

lilopakhyane gaganacarayuddhapreksakanvitambaravarnanam nama
sargah

dvatrimśah sargah

vasisthah:

atha viravarotkanthanrtyadapsarasi sthita /
lila vilokayam asa vyomni vidyanvitavanau // MU_3,32.1

surastramandale bhartṛpalite vanamalite /
kasmimscid vitataranye dvitīyakasabhisane // MU_3,32.2

senadvitayam akṣubdham saumyabdhidvitayopamam /
maharambhaghanam mattam sthiram rajadvayanvitam // MU_3,32.3

yuddhasajjam susannaddhasiddham agnim ivahutam /
purvapraharasampatapreksaksubdhaksilaksakam // MU_3,32.4

udyatamalanistrimsadharasarabrudajjanam /
kacatparasvadhprasabhindipalarddhisankulam // MU_3,32.5

garutmatpaksaviksubdhavanasampatakampitam /
udyaddinakaralokakacatkanakakankatam // MU_3,32.6

parasparamukhalokakopaproddhasitayudham /
anyo'nyabaddhadrstitvac citrabhittav ivarpitam // MU_3,32.7

lekhamaryadaya dirghabaddhaya sthapitasthiti /
anivaryamahaharyajhankarasrutasankatham // MU_3,32.8

purvapraharasmayatas cirasamsantadundubhi /
nibaddhayodhasamsthananiscalanikamantharam // MU_3,32.9

dhanurdvitayamatratmasunyamadhyaiakasetuna /
vibhaktam kalpavatena mattam ekarnavam yatha // MU_3,32.10

karyasankatasamrambhacintaparavasesvaram /
ravavadbhekakanthavagbhanguraturahrdguham // MU_3,32.11

pranasarvasvasannayasasodyogasankhyasainikam /
karnasthasasarajyaughatyagonmukhadhanurdharam // MU_3,32.12

praharapatasampreksanisspandasankhyasainikam /
anyo'nyotkatakathinyabhatabhrukutisankatam // MU_3,32.13

parasparamsasanghattakatutankarakankatam /
virayodhaduradharsabhiruprojjhitakotaram // MU_3,32.14

mithassamsthanakalokamatrasandigdhajivitam /
samastangaruhasaktapamsuvrddhabhamanavam // MU_3,32.15

purvapraharasampreksavyagrapranitaya taya /
samsantakallolaravam nidramudrapuropamam // MU_3,32.16

samsantasankhasanghataturyanirhradadundubhi /
bhutalavasasamlinasarvapamsupayodharam // MU_3,32.17

palayanaparaih pascataktam angulam angulam /
visarimakaravyuhamatsyasamsthabdhibhasuram // MU_3,32.18

patakamañjaripuñjavijitadrumanayakam /
hastikottambhitakarakananikrtakhantharam // MU_3,32.19

tarattaralabhapurapaksasakalayudham /
dhamad dham iti sabdais ca svasotthair vyaptakhantharam // MU_3,32.20

cakravayuhakarakrantadurvrttasubhatacuram /
garudavyuhasamrambhavivalannagasañcayam // MU_3,32.21

syenavyuhavibhinnograsannivesonnamaddhvani /
anyo'nyasphotanispesaprapatacchuravrndakam // MU_3,32.22

vividhavyuhavinyasam antaravabhairavam /
karapratolanollasamattamudgaramandiram // MU_3,32.23

krsnayudhamsujalena syamikrtadivakaram /
aniladhutasalmilasutkarabhasaradhvani // MU_3,32.24

anekakalpapakalpantasadharmam iva samsthitam /
pralayanilasanksubdham ekarnavam ivotthitam // MU_3,32.25

patalakuharaksubdham andhakaram ivotthitam /
lokalokam ivonmattanrttalolalasattatam /
mahanarakasanghatam bhittvavanim ivotthitam // MU_3,32.26

alolakuntamusulasiparasvadhamsusyamayamanam iva
satapavaripuraih /
ekarnavam bhuvanakosam ivacirena kartum samudyatam agadham
anantapuraih // MU_3,32.27

lilopakhyana ahavarambhavikaravarnanam nama sargah

trayastrimsas sargah

ramah:

bhagavan yuddham etan me samasena manag vada /
srutir ahladyate srotur yasmad etabhir uktibhih // MU_3,33.1

vasisthah:

atha khe tatra te devyau sangramam tad aveksitum /
vimane kalpite kante ruddhe ruruhatu sthire // MU_3,33.2

etasminn antare tatra lilesapratipaksatah /
tamyam sodhum asaktas san duhkavyatikaram rane // MU_3,33.3

pralayarnavakallola ivotpatyodbhato bhatah /
jahau sanav iva silam bhatahyorasi mudgaram // MU_3,33.4

atha pravrttah prasabham pralayarnavaramhasa /
senayos sastrasampatah kirann analavidyutah // MU_3,33.5

tarattaraladharagrarekhanabastalah /
dhvanajjhanajhanasabdahyalaksitajhankrtih // MU_3,33.6

virahunkaramisrajyaghargharavaghasmarah /
pravrttasaradharabhrabhasakararcirvitanakah // MU_3,33.7

ranatkankatatankaraproddinakanapavakah /
parasparahaticchinnahetikhandakhagambarah // MU_3,33.8

viradordrumasañcaravahadvananabastalah /
kodandacakrakrenkaradravadvaimanikanganah // MU_3,33.9

mahahalahalaravabhrngikrtaghanadhvanih /
nirvikalpamadhista ivaikaghanatavasat // MU_3,33.10

naracasaradharagralunasurasirahkanah /
parasparamsasanghattaranatkankatasankatah // MU_3,33.11

hunkarahatahetyagrasanghattakatutankrtah /
taraddharatarangogradanturasesadinmukhah // MU_3,33.12

hetisanghattaviksobhamustigrahyajhanajjhanah /
vikacatsphotakasphotarataccatacataravah // MU_3,33.13

pravahatkhadgatankarajvalacchanasanadhvanih /
saraccharabharodvantalasacchavasavasvanah // MU_3,33.14

dhag dhag dhag iti vicchinnakanthotthavranalohitah /
chinnabahusirakhadgakhandanirvivarambarah // MU_3,33.15

kankatotthasphuradvahnicchataplustasiroruhah /
ranatpatadasivratadattapinajhanajjhanah // MU_3,33.16

kuntakunthitamatangatarangodgatalohitah /
dantidantavinispesatarakrenkarakarkasah // MU_3,33.17

mahamusulasampatapistavrndoddhurasvarah /
taracchurasirahpadmaprakaracchaditambarah // MU_3,33.18

vyomavyastabhujahindrapurnadhulimayambudah /
chinnahetinararabdhakesakesipratikriyah // MU_3,33.19

nakhanakhinikrstaksikarnanasomahabhayah /
patatsamadamatangakampitorviluthadrathah // MU_3,33.20

ranaprasarayotpannavranaraktaparicchadah /
raajoracitaniharakacatpravahadayudhah // MU_3,33.21

ekikrtaghanaksobhasainyasagaragarvitah /
mattahasavilasena mrtyuna paricarvitah // MU_3,33.22

garvitadrindranagendrakhharvitambhodagarjitah /
vrksaparsvatatisannacakrasaktyrstimudgarah // MU_3,33.23

sarornatantunirandhravrkseyodhadimesakah /
meghavibhbrantivicchinnapatakapatcamarah // MU_3,33.24

yantrapasanacakraughadrutavidrutakhecarah /
maranavyagrakrttangayodhakrandatighargharah // MU_3,33.25

kudharaghatasanghatavidalanmastakavranah /
duroddinakacatkhadgakhandatarakitambarah // MU_3,33.26

sankunirmuktasaktyoghavisaktebhavrtavanih /
sainyavyakulavetalavalganonmuktamudgarah // MU_3,33.27

gaganottambhitottungasuratomaratoranah /
bhusundibhagnakhadgaughakhandalivyomakundalah // MU_3,33.28

kuntavenuvanavyastatapambarakacacchikhi /
khadgarstivrstisantustarajapujitasainikah // MU_3,33.29

surottambhitasacchuragrahanodyamitapsarah /
gadanusaravigalatsphuritangadadinmukhah // MU_3,33.30

prasaprasabhanispistakastacestabhatotkatah /
cakricakrakhasañcaracchinnacaturavaranah // MU_3,33.31

parasuvratasampatapatatsamadavarahanah /
lagudalodanoddinaproddamararanadbhatah // MU_3,33.32

yantrapasanasampatapistaketurathadrumah /
karavalavilunogracchatrapankajapandurah // MU_3,33.33

ksepanaksobhasanksinasainyaksonyopalaksitah /
kabandhabandhamattebhapatasampistaparsvagah // MU_3,33.34

sankusankitasankhasthaviravaritavarahanah /
pasavesavisesajñaviratiparidevanah // MU_3,33.35

ksurikakuksinirbhedagalatpadmapatajjanah /
trisulavadanodattasulasankaranartanah // MU_3,33.36

dhavaddhanuskasampurnatunakujanakakalih /
bhindipalabhatatopapatratarabhatinatah // MU_3,33.37

vajramustivinispistaprsthasadbhasankatah /
syenavad vyomapadavim protpatatsutapattisah // MU_3,33.38

ankusakrantasurendramahebha hayaketanah /
halahalahalalunahelakulabalacalah // MU_3,33.39

sutalottalakuddalanikhatabalabhutalah /
dhanurdvigunadattastralunalokasilavalih // MU_3,33.40

krakacobhayaparsvehacchinnamattamatangajah /
sangramolukhalapurnalokatandulamausuli /
abhrabhasrnkhalajalabaddhasenavihangamah // MU_3,33.41

naracavarsavaravaridavirapura mattabhrasambhramasanrttakabandhabarhi
/
kalpantakala iva vegavivartamanamatangasailavalito ranasambhramo
'bhut // MU_3,33.42

lilopakhyane senayoh prathamapatavarnanam nama sargah
catustrimsas sargah

vasisthah:

atha rajñam yuyutsunam bhatanam mantrinam api /
rabhasapreksakanam ca tatremah prodagur girah // MU_3,34.1

calatpadmam sara iva vahadvihagam eva va /
nabhas surasirahkirnam bhati tarakitakrti // MU_3,34.2

pasya raktaprsatpurasinurarunamarutaih /
sandhya iva vibhanty ete madhyahne 'mbudabhanavah // MU_3,34.3

kim idam bhagini vyoma palalabharitam sthitam /
nedam palalam viranam ete sarabharambudah // MU_3,34.4

yavanto bhuvi samyanti rudhirair anurenavaḥ /
tavanty abdasahasrani bhatanam aspadam divi // MU_3,34.5

ma bhaista naite nistimsa nilotpalaḍalatvisah /
ami viravalokinya lakṣmya nayanavibhramah // MU_3,34.6

viralinganalolanam nitambe surayositam /
mekhalas sithilikartum pravrttah kusumayudhah // MU_3,34.7

laladbhujalatalolaraktapallavapanayah /
mañjarimattanayana madhvamodasugandhayah // MU_3,34.8

yacantyo madhuralapair nandanodyanadevataḥ /
tavagamanam asankya pravrttah parinartitum // MU_3,34.9

pratyanikam bhinatty antah kutharaih kathinair iyam /
sena gramyeva vanita dayitam dustacestitaih // MU_3,34.10

ha pitur mama bhallena siro jvalitakundalam /
suryasya nikatam nitam kalenevastamo grahah // MU_3,34.11

apadam srñkhalaprotabhramatsthulopaladvayam /
bhramayams citradandakhyam cakram urdhvabhujō javat // MU_3,34.12

yodho yama ivayami yamyad ayati diktatat /
sarvatas samharan senam ehi yamo yathagatam // MU_3,34.13

sadyaschinnasirassvabhramajjatkankakulakulah /
kabandhah pasya nrtyanti talottala ranangane // MU_3,34.14

girvanaganagosthisu pravrtta sankatha mithah /
vada lokantaram virah katham yasyanti ke kutah // MU_3,34.15

nigiranty agatas senas sravantir iva sagarah /
samatsyamakaravyuha aho nu visama bhataḥ // MU_3,34.16

katesu karinam kirna dharanaracarasayah /
patita iva sampurnas srñgasanghesu vrstayah //
MU_3,34.17

ha kuntena siro nitam mamety evam vivaksataḥ /
sira anitam ity eva khe khageneva vasitam // MU_3,34.18

yantrapasanavarsena yenasman parisiñcati /
senasyam srñkhalajalavalana kriyatam balat // MU_3,34.19

sarvan samagrato mudhan nayatardhamrtan naran /
nijan padapraharena maitan marayatadhamah // MU_3,34.20

dhammillavalanavyagre ghanotkanthapsarogane /
bhato divyasarirena parsvam prapto vilokyatam // MU_3,34.21

phullahemaravindasu cchayasitajalanilaiḥ /

svarganadyas tatisv evam durayatam vilokaya // MU_3,34.22

vividhayudhasanghattakhanditogradrikotayah /
khe carantyo jhanatkaraih pramrtas taraka iva // MU_3,34.23

vyomni sunyanadivahe vahatsayakavarini /
cakravartini gacchanti girayo 'py anupankatam // MU_3,34.24

bhramadbhir grahamargesu sirobhir virabhubhrtam /
ayudhamsulatanalalagnasidalakantakaih // MU_3,34.25

ketupattamrnalankatalair lagnasilimukhaih /
vahadvatalalatpadmam nabhah padmasarah krtam // MU_3,34.26

mrtamatangasanghate girav iva pipilikah /
bhiravah pariliyante striyah pumvaksasiva va // MU_3,34.27

apurvottamasaundaryakantasangamasamsinah /
vanti vidyadharastrinam alakollasino 'nilah // MU_3,34.28

chattresuddiya yatesu chinnesu vyomacandrikam /
indunaitya yasumurtya krta subhratapatrata // MU_3,34.29

bhato maranamurchante nimesenamaram vapuh /
svakalpasilpiracitam praptas svapnapuram yatha // MU_3,34.30

sulasaktyrsticakranam vrstayo muktamustayah /
vyomabdhau matsyamakarakuliras suravat sthitah // MU_3,34.31

sarotkrtpatacchattrakalahamsair nabhastalam /
bhati sañcitapurnendubimbalaksair ivavrtam // MU_3,34.32

kriyate gaganoddinaiś camaraiś carughargharaih /
vatavadhutasaravataranganikaradyutih // MU_3,34.33

drsyante te 'tidalitas chattracamaraketavah /
akasaksetraniksipta yasas salilava iva // MU_3,34.34

vahadbhir vyomny asankhyeyaih pasya nita saraih ksayam /
saktivrstir upayanti sasyasris salabhair iva // MU_3,34.35

esa prasrtadordandabhatakhadgacchanatkr̥tiḥ /
kathinat kankataj jata m̥rtyor evograhunkr̥tiḥ // MU_3,34.36

hetikalpanilaksunna dantanirjharavarayah /
janataksayakale 'smin bhagnanaga naga iva // MU_3,34.37

sacakraṇathasutasvam vyuharaktamahahrade /
ha ha dhig bruditam bhrastam vinastam rathapattanam //
MU_3,34.38

katukankatakuttakakhadgasanghattatankr̥taiḥ /
kalaratrya pran̥rtyantya rane vineva vadyate // MU_3,34.39

narebhasvasavadribhyo ye cyuta raktanirjharah /
pasya tadbindusikṭena vayunarunita disah // MU_3,34.40

sastramsujaladher vyomni kalicikuramecaki /
sarakorakabharasrag ghemavidyud ivombhita // MU_3,34.41

anantaraktasamraktasenavanibhir ayudhaih /
bhuvanam bhaty atijvalam agnilokam ivakulam // MU_3,34.42

bhusundisaktisulasimusulaprasavrstayah /
anyo'nyacchedabhedabhyam kanaprakaratam itah // MU_3,34.43

aksobhaikapraharanad abuddhanyo'nyacetitam /
samrambhanvesanaprajñam ranam suptam iva sthitam // MU_3,34.44

ananyasabdaviratahatahetijhanajhanaih /
gayativa ksayaksobhamudito ranabhairavah // MU_3,34.45

anyo'nyahatahetyagracurnapurno ranarnavah /
valukamaya evabhuc chinnacchatrtaracakah // MU_3,34.46

atirabhasarasadvidariturya pratiravapuritalokapalalokah /
ranagirir ayam ugrapaksadaksah pravistartnta ivambare yugante // MU_3,34.47

ha ha dhik
pravikatakankatatanodyatproddinaprakatadicchatah
pradiptah /
krenkarasphuritagunerita rananto naracas sikharisilabhido
vahanti // MU_3,34.48

chinnecca ccham iti na yavad angabhangam kurvanti
jvaladanalojjvalah prsatkah /
tavad drag drutam ita ehi mitra yamo yamo 'yam pravahati vasaras
caturthah // MU_3,34.49

lilopakhyane ranapreksakajanoktivarmanam nama sargah
pañcatrimsas sargah

vasisthah:

atha proddayanodyuktaturangamataracakah /
uttandava ivamatto babhuva sa ranarnavah // MU_3,35.1

chattradindiravisrantasitesusapharotkarah /
asvebhasainyollalanakallolakulakotarah // MU_3,35.2

nanayudhanadinitasainyavartavivrttiman /
mattahastighatapithacalacalakulakulah // MU_3,35.3

kaccakrasatavartavrttibhrantasirastrnah /
dhulijaladharapitabhramatkhadgaprabhajalah // MU_3,35.4

makaravyuhavistarabhagnabhagnabhatogranauh /
mahagudugudavartapratirudghanakandarah // MU_3,35.5

minavyuhaviniskrantasarabijaughasarsapah /

hetivici ghatalunapatakavicimandalah // MU_3,35.6

sastravariksatambhodasadsavartakundalah /
samrambhaghasañcaraghatatimitimingilah // MU_3,35.7

krsnayasaparidhanacalatsenambubhisanah /
kabandhavartalekhantarabaddhasainyadribhisanah // MU_3,35.8

sarasikaraniharasandhakarakakubganah /
nirghosasesitasesasabdaikaghanaghunghumah // MU_3,35.9

patanotpatanavyagrasirassakalasikarah /
avartacakravyuhantahprabhramadbhatakastakah // MU_3,35.10

kastatankarakodandakundalormighatodbhatah /
asankam eva patalad ivodyatsainikormiman // MU_3,35.11

gamagamaparanantapatakacchatraphenilah /
vahadraktanadiramhahprohyamanarathadrumah // MU_3,35.12

gajapratimasampannamaharudhirabudbudah /
sainyaprahavivaladdhayahastijalecarah // MU_3,35.13

sa sangramo 'mbaragrama ivascaryakaro nram /
abhut pralayabhukampakampitacalacāñcalah // MU_3,35.14

taratturangavihagah patatkarighatatatah /
bhramadbhirumrganikas sphurjadghuraghuraravah // MU_3,35.15

saraccharalisarabhas sarabhangurasainyabhuh /
taratturangasarabhas sarabharavahavanih // MU_3,35.16

valadvirebhanirhrado rasaturyaguhagrha /
visaratsainyajalado luthadbhatamrgadhipah // MU_3,35.17

prasaraddhulijalado vigalatsainyasanuman /
patadrathavaradhyangah prapatatkhadgamandalah // MU_3,35.18

protpatatpattapuspadhyah patakachatravaridah /
vahadraktanadipurah patatsaravavaranah // MU_3,35.19

so 'bhut samarakalpanto jagatkavalanakulah /
paryastasadhvajacchatrapatakarathapattanah // MU_3,35.20

patadvimalahetyoghabhuribhaskarabhasvarah /
kathinapranisantapatapitakhilamanavah // MU_3,35.21

kodandapuskaravartasaradharanirantarah /
vahatkhadgasilalekhavidyudvalayitambarah // MU_3,35.22

ucchunaraktajaladhipatitebhakulacalah /
nabhovikiranipatadyantrasmaganatarakah // MU_3,35.23

cakrakalpambudavartapurnavyomasarambudah /
astrakalpagninirdagdhasainyalokantarantarah // MU_3,35.24

hetivarsasanicchinnabhutabhutalabhudharah /
gajarajagirivratapatapistajanavrajah // MU_3,35.25

saradharadharanikameghacchannamahinabhah /
mahanikarnavaksobhasanghattakathinaravah // MU_3,35.26

vyapta ugraniloddhutair jalavyalanalacalah /
anyo'nyadalanavyagrair astrotapataphalotthitaih // MU_3,35.27

sulasicakrasarasaktigadabhusundiprasadayo vidalanena mitho
dhvanantah /
dipta dadhur dasadisam sataso bhramantah
kalpantavataparivrttapadarthalilam // MU_3,35.28

lilopakhyane ranavarnanam nama sargah

sattrimsas sargah

vasisthah:

atha srngopamanesu sthitesu savaradisu /
gangatulyasu jatasu vahadraktanadisu ca // MU_3,36.1

nrtysu loladordandam kabandhesu sabandhusu /
brudatsu narahastyasvarathesu rudhirambhasi // MU_3,36.2

sarvasainyesu yatesu viralatvam visaristu /
sarvabhirusu bhagnesu vidrutesu diso dasa // MU_3,36.3

matangasavasalesu visrantambudapanktis /
yaksarakshapisesu kridatsu rudhirarnave // MU_3,36.4

mahatam dharmanisthanam silaujassattvasalinam /
suddhanam kulapadmanam viranam anivartinam // MU_3,36.5

dvandvayuddhani jatani megghanam iva garjatam /
mitho nigaranotkani milatsagarapuravat // MU_3,36.6

sapañjarah pañjarina gajaughena gajocayah /
savanas savanenadrir adrinevamilad balat // MU_3,36.7

asvaugho 'milad asvanam vrndenaraviramhasa /
tarangoghena ghorena tarangogha ivarnave // MU_3,36.8

nananiko naranikam samayudham ayodhayat /
venvaugham iva venvaugho marullolo maruccalam // MU_3,36.9

rathaughas ca rathaughena nispipesakhilam vapuh /
nagaram nagareneva daivenoddinam ambaram // MU_3,36.10

saraccharabharasarakitapurvavaridam /
yuyudhe sthagidakasa dhanurdharapatakini // MU_3,36.11

visamayudhayuddhesu yoddharah pelavasayah /
yada yuktya palayante ranakalpanale tada // MU_3,36.12

militas cakrinas cakrair dhanurdharair dhanurdharah /
khadgibhih khadgayoddharo bhusundibhir bhusundinah //
MU_3,36.13

musulair musuloddharah kuntinah kuntadharibhih /
rstyayudha rstidharaih prasibhih prasapanayah //
MU_3,36.14

samudgara mudgaribhis sagadair vilasadgadah /
prasamargavidah prasaih parasutkah parasvdhaih // MU_3,36.15

lagudaughair lagudina upalair upalayudhah /
pasibhih pasaparamas sankubhis sankudharinah // MU_3,36.16

ksurikabhis saksurika bhindipalais ca tadbhrtah /
vajramustidharas tatsthair ankusair ankusoddhrtah // MU_3,36.17

halair halanikasajñas trisulais ca trisulinah /
srnkhalajalino jalais sarnkhalair alikomalah // MU_3,36.18

saktikais saktiyoddharas sulais sulavisaradah /
ksubhitah kalpaviksubdhasagarormighata iva // MU_3,36.19

ksubdhas cakrajavartais sarasikaramarutaih /
prabhramaddhetimakaro vyomaikarnava ababhau // MU_3,36.20

utphalayudhakallolas senakulajalecarah /
rodhorandhrasamudro 'sau babhuvamaradustarah // MU_3,36.21

digastakajanikam paksadvayataya taya /
ardhenardhena kusitam bhupalabhyam tatha sthitam // MU_3,36.22

pasya desadisankhyena pragdigbhagagatan iman /
lilanathasya padmasya pakse janapadañ srnu // MU_3,36.23

purvasyam kasimagadhah kosala mithilotkalah /
mekalah kavatah pundras tathaundras samagaudakah //
MU_3,36.24

drimayo madrasuhmas ca tamraliptas tathaiva ca /
pragjyotisa vajimukha ambasthah purusadakah // MU_3,36.25

karnaksastha avisrotra amaminasanas tatha /
vyaghravaktrah kiratas ca savara ekapadakah // MU_3,36.26

malyavan nama sailo 'tra sibivañ jñana eva ca /
vrsabhadhvajapadmadyas tathodayakaro girih // MU_3,36.27

atha pragdaksinayam tu ime vindhyadrivasinah /
cedayo vatsadasarna angavangopavangakah // MU_3,36.28

kalingapundrajathara vidarbha mekhalas tatha /
savara nagnaparnas ca kanthatripurapurakah // MU_3,36.29

kantakasthalanamanah prthudvipakakomalah /

kanthadras sonikas caiva tatha carmanvata api // MU_3,36.30

kokaka hemakudiyas ca tatha smasrudhara iti /
baligrivamahagrivah kiskindha narikelinah // MU_3,36.31

atha lilapater asya daksinasyam ime 'drayah /
vindhya 'tha kusumapido mahendro dunduras tatha // MU_3,36.32

malayas suryavams caiva ganarajyanrrajyah /
avantir iti vikhyata tatha sambavatiti ca // MU_3,36.33

dasapurya ekakaccha rsikas turuskas sakah /
vanavasopagirayas te bhadragirayas tatha // MU_3,36.34

nagara dandakas caiva ganarajya nrrajyah /
sahara rsyamukas ca karkota vanatimbilah // MU_3,36.35

padma nivasinas caiva caurakah karkavirakah /
vairikah pasikas caiva dharmapattanapamsikah // MU_3,36.36

sakikah krsnacelura narmadas tamraparnakah /
gonandah kanakas caiva cinapattananamakah // MU_3,36.37

talikatas saritkirna rahaka vennakarhanah /
vaivundakas tumbavana lajinadvipakarnakah // MU_3,36.38

karnikaras ca sivayah kunkunas citrakutakah /
karnatamañcakataka mahakatavikas tatha // MU_3,36.39

andhras ca kollasinayas sivatakacavairikah /
baladevah pattanakah krauñcas tivas tathaiva ca // MU_3,36.40

silaksa radato nandanandanamalayabhidhah /
te citrakutasikhara lankaraksoganaspadah // MU_3,36.41

atha pratyagdaksinayam maharastrasurastrakah /
sindhusauvirasudrakhya abhira dramidas tatha // MU_3,36.42

kotakas sandasindhvakhyas tatha kaliruha api /
atra hemagiris sailas tatha raivatako girih // MU_3,36.43

nabhukakhyam mayavanam yavanas tatra jantavah /
pahlava marganavarta dhumrambasthakanamakah // MU_3,36.44

tatha lajakanas caiva tathamragirivasinah /
tato 'bdhir aurvagniyuta ete lilapater janah // MU_3,36.45

atha tatpratipaksasthan imañ janapadañ srnu /
pascimayam disi praudha ime tavan mahadrayah // MU_3,36.46

matiman nama sailendrah ksurarpanagiris tatha /
vanaukaha meghavams ca cakravan astaparvatah // MU_3,36.47

janah pañcanada nama kasa brahmavasatakah /
tathaiva taraksatayah paravas santikas tatha // MU_3,36.48

parsve vatakapokranam girivanavamas tatha /
santyaktadharmamaryadas te 'dhama mlecchajatayah // MU_3,36.49

tato janapada bhumir yojananam satadvayam /
tato mahendrasikhari mukta manimayavanih // MU_3,36.50

vrto mahidharasatair athasto nama parvatah /
tato maharnavo bhimah pariyatragires tate // MU_3,36.51

pascimottaradigbhage deso girimatis sthitah /
tatha venumatis caiva tatas turamatir mahi // MU_3,36.52

tatha phalgunakas caiva mandavya ekanetrakah /
purukundas tukharas ca talamallalahavahah // MU_3,36.53

vandila navila vala dirghakesangabahavah /
rangah khamunikah kampa guruhas caruhas tatha // MU_3,36.54

tatas strirajyam atulam govrsapatyabhajanam /
athottarasyam himavan kañjo 'tha madhuman girih // MU_3,36.55

kailaso vasuman merus tatpathesu jana ime /
madrapauravayaudheya malavas surasenakah // MU_3,36.56

rajanyas ca tathasvinya arjunavanayas tatha /
trigartakekayah ksudramacelascustavasinah // MU_3,36.57

ambalah prasthalas sakah ksemadhurtaya eva ca /
antaradvipagandharas tatha vandivatastavah // MU_3,36.58

atha taksasila nama tato 'pi lavanavati /
puskalavatidesas ca yasovatimahi tatah // MU_3,36.59

tato manimati bhumis syamaka khacaras tatha /
dasadana gavyasana dandahavyasanas tatha // MU_3,36.60

danadas surakas caiva vatadharas tathaiva ca /
kohakam nagaram caiva surabhutipuram tatha // MU_3,36.61

tato vai tatakadarsa danturadarsa eva ca /
tatah pindalamalavyayayaneyabhidhanakah // MU_3,36.62

malahala hunahematalasvas svamukhas tatha /
himavan vasuman kauñjah kailasas cetyagas tatha // MU_3,36.63

tato janapada bhumir asitisatayojana /
atha praguttarasyam tvam imañ janapadañ srnu // MU_3,36.64

kauluta brahmaputras ca kuvindas ca dinadanah /
madava nastarajyas ca vanarastras tathaiva ca // MU_3,36.65

kaidabhallas simhapuras tatha camavatanganah /
sarpatakah parvatakah kasmira daradas tatha // MU_3,36.66

abhisarajadarvakah pallolukacirodunah /
kiratah pasupalas ca cinas svarnamahi tatah // MU_3,36.67

devasthalopavanabhus tadanuditasrir visvavasos tadanu mandiram
uttamarddhi /
kailasabhus tadanu muñjavanas ca sailo
vidyadharamaraviharavimanabhumih // MU_3,36.68

lilopakhyane janapadavarnanam nama sargah
saptatrimas sargah
vasisthah:

rane rabhasanirlunanaravaradarune /
aham purvam aham purvam iti vrndanupatini // MU_3,37.1

ete canye ca bahavas tatra bhasmatvam agatah /
pravisantah prayatnena salabha iva pavake // MU_3,37.2

atranye madhyadesiya jana nodahrta maya /
tan imañ sru vaksyami paksyaml lillamahibhrtah //
MU_3,37.3

uddehikas surasena guda asvatthanipakah /
uttamajyotikadrani padamadhyamikadayah // MU_3,37.4

salvakah ketaka matsya dauleyakakapistalah /
mandavyapandunagarasauragriva gurugraha // MU_3,37.5

pariyatra kuradhyas ca yamunodumbara api /
gajahva ujjihanas ca kalakotikamathurah // MU_3,37.6

kapoladharmananyas ca tathaivottarakandharah /
pañcalakah kuruksetras tatha sarasvata janah // MU_3,37.7

avantisyandanasrenikuntai pañcanaderitah /
syandamana vidravanti nipapata mahabhrghau // MU_3,37.8

kasa brahmavasatas ca chinna sambavatijanaih /
bhumau nipatitas santo mathita mattavarana // MU_3,37.9

sura dasapuras sastrair nikrttadarakandharah /
taraksatibhir akramya yojita yojane hrade // MU_3,37.10

rsyakarurukacchas ca saivyasankusatankitah /
pankile pankatam yata bhutale sainyamardana // MU_3,37.11

vanavasopagirayo 'nilaye nilayarthinah /
paritah paridhavantah patita yamunahrade // MU_3,37.12

dirnodaraviniryatasvantratantriniantritah /
ratrikas santasañcarah pisacais carvita nisi // MU_3,37.13

udravair bhadragiribhis sangramadhvani diksitaih /
ksonigartesu niksipta rasalah kamala iva // MU_3,37.14

vidrutyeva dravadrakta vidravitamaharathah /
dandakantraniloddhuta hehaya harina iva // MU_3,37.15

dantidantavinirbhinna darada dalitarayah /
 nita raktamahanadya drumanam pallava iva // MU_3,37.16

naracais carvitas cina jirnajarjarajivita /
 jahur jalanidhau dehan bharabhutan avasthitan // MU_3,37.17

karnatasubhatoddinakuntakartitakandarah /
 terur abhiraśura khe tarakanikara iva // MU_3,37.18

karindramakaravyuharamhasahatahetayah /
 kesakesikrtambha vinemur dasakas sakah // MU_3,37.19

dasarnad asanir muktaśrñkhala jalabhiravah /
 nilina raktaġambale vaiśtas timayo yatha // MU_3,37.20

gurjaranikanasena gurjarikesaluñchanam /
 vihitam tanganottungasitasankusateranaiḥ // MU_3,37.21

sisicus saśtrakasodyadvidyud dyaunirgata dravat /
 śarađharavananiva minahetiṡradambudat // MU_3,37.22

bhusundimandaloddyotyamaśkotṡatabhiruśu /
 abhiṡeśv arayah ṡeṡur gogaṡa hariteśv iva // MU_3,37.23

kantaġañcanakantaṡi naġṡa taṡṡanavaḡini /
 bhukta gaudabhaṡenanaḡakhakeśanikaśśanaiḥ // MU_3,37.24

raṡadgaṡaṡaġaġaġakricakraṡikaṡtanaiḥ /
 taṡṡanaḡ kaṡaś kiṡṡaḡ kaṡkaṡṡrddḡeśu ruṡraġaiḥ // MU_3,37.25

laġudalodaṡoddiṡaṡ gaudaṡ gaṡaṡudaṡaraṡaṡ /
 śruṡva gaṡṡaṡaṡaṡaṡaṡaṡ duṡruṡva ṡṡaiṡa iva // MU_3,37.26

aḡaśaṡaṡaṡaṡaṡaṡaṡ vaḡaġaġaṡaṡkaṡdaṡbaḡaḡ /
 aḡaṡoṡ ṡaṡaiṡanaṡ gaṡanaṡaiśaṡaṡaṡaṡaṡaṡ // MU_3,37.27

maṡdaṡaṡanaṡoddiṡaḡaṡaṡaṡiṡoṡaṡuṡdaṡe /
 vaṡaṡiṡaṡyudḡaṡaṡ aśaṡ ġaṡṡṡṡṡṡṡṡṡaṡaṡuṡi // MU_3,37.28

yaṡ aṡbuṡaṡiṡ iṡoddiṡaṡ saśṡaṡṡṡṡṡṡaṡ naḡho'ṡgaṡe /
 taṡ ṡṡṡaṡ viġiṡaṡaṡiṡ loṡaiḡ ṡṡuṡaṡ iṡaṡaṡe // MU_3,37.29

saṡaṡaṡṡaṡaṡiṡaṡaṡaṡaṡ saṡaiś saṡaḡaṡaṡiṡbḡaṡaṡ /
 śaḡṡiḡiḡ kaḡaṡiṡaṡṡṡaṡaṡ ṡṡṡaṡ aḡaśaṡanaṡaṡ // MU_3,37.30

liṡaṡ ġiṡaġaṡaṡṡaṡaṡaṡaṡaṡ keḡaṡaḡ kṡṡaḡ /
 kaṡkaṡiḡ kaṡkaḡuṡlaṡṡaṡaṡiṡ viṡoṡaḡaṡiṡaṡaṡaṡaḡ // MU_3,37.31

ḡiṡaṡaḡaḡaṡiṡkaṡyaṡaṡaṡ kaṡaṡ kaṡaḡaṡaṡaṡaiḡ /
 aṡṡaṡ aṡaṡaṡaṡaṡ niṡva bḡaṡiṡaṡiṡ iva ḡaṡṡiṡaṡ // MU_3,37.32

kaśaṡiṡ uṡdeḡaḡaḡṡaṡaṡ aṡṡṡaṡiṡ ṡaṡaṡaḡ khagaṡiḡ /
 niṡṡṡuṡṡaḡaṡiḡ kṡuḡḡiṡaiḡ ṡaṡaṡiṡ iva ṡaṡaṡaṡaḡ // MU_3,37.33

uṡmaṡṡaṡṡaṡiṡniṡṡṡuṡaṡ ṡyakaṡṡetiṡaṡaṡaṡaḡ /

nandanandanirmatr nanrtur jahasur jaguh // MU_3,37.34

prakvanatkinkinijalam saktivarsam upagatam /
salvabananioddhutam agamat prsadakrtim // MU_3,37.35

saivyastraih khanditah kaunta bhramatkuntair vighattitah /
savibhuta divam nita drsta vidyadhara iva // MU_3,37.36

dharadharanadharminya dhiraya virasenaya /
lothitah pandunagaras calanollasamatratah // MU_3,37.37

uddehakah pañcanadair dalita mattakasibhih /
kuntadantaksatoddamaiah padma iva matangajaih // MU_3,37.38

brahmavasantakanikaih krttas cakrair gata mahim /
maharyah krakacotkrtta vrksah kusumita iva // MU_3,37.39

bhokkanakananam lunam kutharair jathareritaih /
patad dadaha parsvastho bhadresas saravahnina // MU_3,37.40

kasayo vandilalanalagna jirnamatangajah /
layam ajagmur abuddham iddhe 'gnav indhanam yatha // MU_3,37.41

trigartavartagartesu bhramitvaundras trnopamah /
vivisur vyastamurdhanah patalantam palayitah // MU_3,37.42

mandanilacalambhodhibhasure magadhe bale /
nimagna vandila mandah panke jirnegaja iva // MU_3,37.43

cedayac cetanam jahnus tangananam ranangane /
puspanam pathi sirnanam saukumaryam ivatapah // MU_3,37.44

kosalah pauraavaravam asahanto 'rbhaka iva /
terur muktagadaprasasarasaktyrstivrstayah // MU_3,37.45

babhur bhallanikrttanga drimayo vidrumadrumah /
ivadrau vidravatsvantrasandrasrksravamurtayah // MU_3,37.46

naracaugha mahahetimarutadhutamurtayah /
babhramur bhramaranikabhasura jaladhav iva // MU_3,37.47

saradharadharameghas sarornapurnamecakah /
sarapatravrta vrksa bhremur udgarjana javah // MU_3,37.48

vanarajyo javaj jirnah katakasthalajantavah /
atrutan paramakrstah pelava iva tantavah // MU_3,37.49

rathesurdhvasthacakresu nikhatonmagnamurdhasu /
nipetur janasanghata megha iva vanadrisu // MU_3,37.50

salatalavanam prapya janatalavanam ghanam /
bhujavakartanam casid uttalasthanukananam // MU_3,37.51

nanandur nandanodyanasundaryo mattayauvanah /
vanopavanadesesu meror viravarasritah // MU_3,37.52

tavat tararavam reje sainyakananam unnatam /
yavan na parapakkena krantam kalpanalaujasa // MU_3,37.53

chinnan pisacasamyukta hunapahrtahetayah /
patayitva yayuh karnan dasarnas tarnaka iva // MU_3,37.54

jahur bhagnasvarah kantim tajikajijanaujasa /
kasayah kamalaniva suskasrotassvinojasa // MU_3,37.55

bhukhara mekhalaih kirnas sarasaktyrstimudgaraih /
vidruta narake ksipat karkotasthalanamani // MU_3,37.56

kauruksetrasthas tavasais chadmayodhibhir avrtah /
guna iva khalakranta gata vyaktam asaktatam // MU_3,37.57

drimayo vatadhananam ksanenadaya mastakam /
bhallaih palayyasu gata vilunakamala iva // MU_3,37.58

mithas sarasvataditya adinantam krtajayah /
pandita iva vadesu nodvigna na parajitah // MU_3,37.59

kavatah kharvitaksudravatadhanaih paravrtah /
tejah paramam ajagmus santagnaya ivendhanaih // MU_3,37.60

kiyadakhyayata etaj jihvanicayaih kilalam akulitam /
vasukir api varnayitum na samartho ranavaram nama // MU_3,37.61

lilopakhyane janapadadvandvayuddhavarname nama sargah
astatrimas sargah

vasisthah:

evam atyakule yuddhe sasphotabhatasankate /
adinantam asamruddhe ratatkathinakankate // MU_3,38.1

vahantisutpatantisu patantisv asmavrstisu /
nadisu ksepanotthasu catatketvabjapanktisv // MU_3,38.2

mithah phalagratankotthavahnisikarinisu khe /
ayantisu patantisu duram saranadisu ca // MU_3,38.3

vahallunasirahpadmacakravartais tarangitaih /
kharnave purite hetivrndamandakiniganaih // MU_3,38.4

samiranaranadvaryasastracurnaghanair ghanaih /
sadahangesu siddhesu kapikacchavyathapradaih // MU_3,38.5

astabhagadasasesam pratapamadhurakrtih /
sastraghataujasa vira ivahas tanutam yayau // MU_3,38.6

srantasvena prabhagnagrahetisanghatadiptayah /
dinesena samam sena yayur mandapratapatam // MU_3,38.7

atha senadhinathabhyam vicarya saha mantribhih /
dutat parasparam datta yuddham samhriyatam iti // MU_3,38.8

tatas sramavasan mandapattrasastraparakramaih /
ranasamharanam kale sarvair evorarikrtam // MU_3,38.9

tato maharathottungaketuprante krtaspadam /
balayor arurohaika eko yodho dhruvo yatha // MU_3,38.10

amsukam bhramayam asa sarvadinmandaleksitam /
dyam eva dirgham indvamsu yuddham samhriyatam iti // MU_3,38.11

tato dundubhayas semuh pratidhvanitadinmukhah /
mahapralayasamsantau puskaravartaka iva // MU_3,38.12

saradihetisarito vistirne gaganasthale /
pravrttas sosam agantum saradyas sarito yatha // MU_3,38.13

yodhadordrumasañcaras tanutam ayayau sanaih /
bhukampante vanaspanda ivavata ivarnavah // MU_3,38.14

vinirgantum pravavrte ranaranyad baladvayam /
varipuras caturdikam pralayaikarnavad iva // MU_3,38.15

utksiptamandaraksirasamudravalanakulam /
sainyam prasamadavartam sanais samyam upayayau // MU_3,38.16

kramenasin muhurtena vikatodarabhisanam /
agastyapitarnavavac chunyam eva rananganam // MU_3,38.17

savasantatisampurnam vahadraktamahahradam /
parikujanajhankarapurnakhillivanopamam // MU_3,38.18

brhadraktasaritsrotastaragaravaghargharam /
sakraṇḍavasrtahutasvatranavyagramanavam // MU_3,38.19

mrtardhamrtadehaugharaktaughasrutanirjharam /
sajivanaraprsthasthasavasapandanabhitidam // MU_3,38.20

karindrasavarasyagravisrantambudakhandakam /
visirnarathasanghatajitacchatramahavanam // MU_3,38.21

vahadraktanadiramhahprohyamanarathadvipam /
sarasaktyrstimusulagadaprasasisankulam // MU_3,38.22

paryanañcalasannahakavacavrtabhutalam /
ketucamarapattaughaguptasavasirakam // MU_3,38.23

spharasphotakatunirakuñjakujatsamiranam /
sararasipalasaughatalpasuptasavesvaram // MU_3,38.24

mauliharangadoddyotacakracapavanavrtam /
svasrgalakhagagrstasandrantradirgharajjukam // MU_3,38.25

raktaksetrakvanatkiñcichesajivatidanturam /
raktakardamanirmagnasajivanaradurduram // MU_3,38.26

varatakacayapreksyanirgataksisatocayam /
vahadbhujaughakastaughaghoraraktsaricchatam // MU_3,38.27

sakrandabandhuvalitamrtardhamrtamanavam /
sarvayudharathasvebhaparyanasañcarantaram // MU_3,38.28

nrtatkabandhadordandasandakananitambaram /
madamedovasagandhapindaktaghranakotaram // MU_3,38.29

utphalardhamrtebhasvamyamanalpajivitam /
vahadraktanadivicipraharahatadundubhi // MU_3,38.30

uhyamanamrtasvebhamakarasrksaricchatam /
mriyamananaranikaphutkrtasrgghananilam // MU_3,38.31

svalpajivasarapurnamukhahikkankitasvaram /
pindaharyavasagandhavatattotpidalohitam // MU_3,38.32

unnasardhamrtebhendrakarakrantakabandhakam /
niradhisthitahastyasvapativodyatkabandhakam // MU_3,38.33

rudadbandhusakhibhrastasavaksubdhasrguddhvani /
mrtaabhartrgale sastratyaktapranakulanganam // MU_3,38.34

savasthanakrtodgrivabandhukayapariksanam /
savaharakharakrtasamprktanaravyakulam // MU_3,38.35

kesasevalavaktrabjacakravartananartanam /
tarattungatarangadhyavahadraktamahanadam // MU_3,38.36

pranantasmrtaputrestamatrdevadhanabhidham /
hahahihitakathitamarmacchedanavedanam // MU_3,38.37

angalagnayudhoddharavyagrardhamrtamanavam /
videsamrtasakrandahunatanganatajikam // MU_3,38.38

mriyamanamithodvistaprarabdharathasangaram /
dantayuddhasamarthasyasmrtagehestadaivatam // MU_3,38.39

mriyamanapathalajjasurasritapalayanam /
asankitasrgavartanitaspadagamotsukam // MU_3,38.40

marmacchedisaravratavyathavihitahunkrti /
kabandhabandhaprarabdhavetalavalanakramam // MU_3,38.41

uhyamanadhvajacchattracarucamarapankajam /
kiratsandhyarunam diksu tejasviraktapankajam // MU_3,38.42

rathacakravanavartam raktarnavam ivastamam /
patakaphenapuñjadhyam carucamarabudbudam // MU_3,38.43

viparyastaratham bhumikampabhagnapuropamam /
utpatavatanirdhutadrumam vanam ivatatam // MU_3,38.44

kalpadagdghajagatprakhyam munipitarnavopamam /
ativrstihato desa iva procchinmanavam // MU_3,38.45

kalayahkuntavalitam bhusundimandalakulam /
mattanagasavakaram sannatomaramudgaram // MU_3,38.46

silasikharasañjatatalajalam ivatatam /

patadraktanaditirajatakuntonnatadrumam // MU_3,38.47

nagagasyutahetyoghavrksamsukusumakulam /

kankakrstantrrasananavrndajalakitambaram // MU_3,38.48

asrksarovaradhvastapatakanaliniganam /

raktakardamanirmagnanarahutasuhrjjanam // MU_3,38.49

karindrakunapagaraniryadbhitajaneksitam /

hetilunalatair vrksais sandigdhograkabandhakam // MU_3,38.50

asrnnadivahaddhastikatakakarparanauganam /

raktasrotassphuracchuklavastradindirapindakam // MU_3,38.51

sañcarannipatatksipramrtyuvicchinmanamavam /

itas cetasa nipatatkabandhanavadanam // MU_3,38.52

urdhvasthalaksyacakraughachinnasainyadravajjanam /

raktanissravabhankarahikkarardhamrtaravam // MU_3,38.53

siramukhollasadraktadharadhautavrajatkham /

sutalottalavetalatalatandavasankatam // MU_3,38.54

paryastarathadarvantarvanantaritasadbhatam /

antasthasajjivabhatasyandisyandanabhitidam // MU_3,38.55

raktakardamapurnasyakiñcijjivakvanacchavam /

kiñcijjivanarodgrivakastadrstasvavayasam // MU_3,38.56

ekamisograkravyadayuddhakolahalakulam /

ekamisarthayuddhehamrtakravyadasankulam // MU_3,38.57

vivrttasankhyasvadviradapurasadhisvararathapravrttagrivaprak

rtirudhirodgarasusaritam /

ranodyanam mrtiyos tad abhavad asuskayudhalatam sasailam

kalpante jagad iva viparyastam akhilam // MU_3,38.58

lilopakhyana ahavavarnanam nama sargah

ekonatrimsas sargah

vasisthah:

atha vira ivaraktah kalenastamito ravih /

sasvattejahparimlanapratapo 'bdhau samujjhitah // MU_3,39.1

ranaraktarucivyomadarpnapratibimbam /

ahnas suryasirashede sandhyalekhodabhut ksanat // MU_3,39.2

bhupatalanabhodigbhyah pralayabdhijalaghavat /

samajagmus tamastala vetalavalaya iva // MU_3,39.3

drstam dhvantisidalite dinanagendramastake /

sandhyaragarunakirnam taranikaramauktikam // MU_3,39.4

nissattvesu tamo'ndhesu sarassv arasasalisu /
sankocam ayayuh padma mrtanam hrdayesv iva // MU_3,39.5

milatpaksah ksanat suptah kacchavruditakandharah /
kulayesu khaga asan sarvangesv iva hetayah // MU_3,39.6

asannacandrasubhagalokah kumudapanktayah /
ullasaddhrdaya jata virapaksesv iva sriyah // MU_3,39.7

raktavarimayi sayasanguptasilimukha /
sankucadvaktrapadmaabhud ranabhumir ivabjini // MU_3,39.8

upary abhud vyomasaras tarakumudamanditam /
adhas tv abhud variviyat sphuratikumudatarakam // MU_3,39.9

tamamsy apitakaryani bhutani cakhilany alam /
payamsiva viseruni prasrtani disam prati // MU_3,39.10

asid rananganam gayadvetalakulasankulam /
kvanatkankalakanthasthakankakakolakelimat // MU_3,39.11

rathakastacitijvalasatarambarabhasuram /
pacatpacapacasabdamedomamsamayalam // MU_3,39.12

savangasthisphutasphotaluthacciticayolmukam /
vetalalalanarabdhajalalilatirohitam // MU_3,39.13

svakakayaksavetalatalakolahalolbanam /
samagamena bhutanam samuddinavanopamam // MU_3,39.14

raktamamsavasamedoharanavyagradakinam /
carvitasrgvasamamsasravatsrkvipisacakam // MU_3,39.15

sabhyamadhyacitalokaprakatasrksavavrajam /
kharupikaniyamanasvasannyastamahasavam // MU_3,39.16

uttandavograkumbhandamandaloddamarodaram /
chamacchamivilapantam medo'srgbaspasambudam // MU_3,39.17

vahadraktanadiramhorudhabhucararupikam /
vetalakulakankalakarsanakulakakakam // MU_3,39.18

mrtebhodaramañjusuptavetalabalakam /
viviktaikataruddesapanakridastharaksasam // MU_3,39.19

mattavetalakalahe citalataranojjvalam /
vahadraktavasamisragandhabandhuramarutam // MU_3,39.20

rupikapetake vegaranadrutarutaravam /
ardhapakvasavasvadalubdhayaksollasatkili // MU_3,39.21

tungavangakalingangatanganangalagatkhagam /
tarapatopamabhavatsammukhajvalarupikam // MU_3,39.22

patadvetalasollasamadhyasthasrksurupikam /
pisacakarnitabhyarnayoginiganagayanam // MU_3,39.23

prasrtantramahatantriprayasampannavadanam /
pisacavasanotkrantapisacibhutamanavam // MU_3,39.24

rupikalokanapurvatrasardhamrtasadbhatam /
kvacidvetalaraksobhir ahanivonnadamdranam // MU_3,39.25

kharupikaskandhapatacchavatrastanisacaram /
nabhassanghatitapurvabhutapetakasankatam // MU_3,39.26

atiprayatnapahrtamriyamananaradhipam /
subhaksapeksiyakseksaviksiptasavarasimat // MU_3,39.27

sivamukhanalasikhakhandais chamitanaktagaih /
samuddinanavasokapuspaguccham ivabhitah // MU_3,39.28

kabandhakandharabaddhavyagravetalabalakam /
yaksaraksahpisacajikacadakasagolmukam // MU_3,39.29

akasabhudharanikuñjaguhantarala
pindopamasthitatamo'mbudapithapuram /
vyalolabhutarabhasakulakalpavata
vyadhutalokakarakandakavatakalpam // MU_3,39.30

lilopakhyane nisacarakularatrirananganasthanavarnavam nama
sargah

catvarimsat sargah

vasisthah:

evam nisacaracaraciraghore ranangane /
ullasantisu vetalaksvedasuddamararavaih // MU_3,40.1

nabhahpreksakasenasu pragatasu yathagatam /
visrantesv iva bhupesu rathadisu nijaspade // MU_3,40.2

mahasarojala iva jane drsye ranangane /
ahaniva janacare sthite syamacarehite // MU_3,40.3

hastaharyatamahpindasphutakudye nisagrhe /
labhotsavocchalaccitte bhutasanghe pranrtyati // MU_3,40.4

nissabdasantasañcare nidramudre kakubgane /
lilapatir udaratma kiñcit khinnamana iva // MU_3,40.5

pratahkaryam vicaryasu mantribhir mantrakovidaih /
dirghacandrasamakare sayane himasitale // MU_3,40.6

candrodayanibhe vasagrhe sisirakotare /
nidram muhurtam agaman mudriteksanapuskarah // MU_3,40.7

atha te lalane vyoma tat parityajya tad grham /
randhrair vivisatur vatalekho 'bjamukulam yatha // MU_3,40.8

ramah:

iyanmatram idam sthulam sariram vagvidam vara /
randhrena tantutanuna katham pravisati prabho // MU_3,40.9

vasisthah:

adhibhautikadeho 'yam iti yasya matibhramah /
tasyasav anurandhrena gantum saknoti nanagha // MU_3,40.10

rodhito 'ham aneneti na mamy atreti yasya dhih /
anubhutanubhavini bhavatity anubhuyate // MU_3,40.11

yenanutubham purvardham gacchamiti sa tatkriyah /
katham bhavati pascardhagamanonmukhacetanah // MU_3,40.12

vari naivordhvam ayati nadho gacchati pavakah /
ya yathaiva pravrtta cit sa tathaivavatisthate // MU_3,40.13

chayayam upavistasya kutas tapanubhutayah /
anyasamvedano 'nyo'rthah kenacin nanubhuyate // MU_3,40.14

ya yatha sampravrtta cit sa tathaiva sthitim gata /
paramena prayatnena niyate 'nyam dasam punah // MU_3,40.15

sarpaikapratyayo rajjvam asatyapratyayad balat /
nivartate 'nyatha tv esa tisthaty eva yathasthitam // MU_3,40.16

yatha samvit tatha cittam yatha cittam tathehitam /
balam praty api samsiddham etat ko nanubhuyate // MU_3,40.17

yah punas svapnasankalpapurapratimakrtih /
akasamatrakakaras sa katham kena rodhyate // MU_3,40.18

cittamatrasariram tu sarvasyaiva hi sarvatah /
vidyate vedanatve tat kvacid etiva hrdgatat // MU_3,40.19

yathabhimatam evasya bhavaty astamayodayam /
adisarge svabhavottham pascad dvaitaikyabhavanam // MU_3,40.20

cittakasam cidakasam akasam ca trtiyakam /
viddhy etat trayam evaikam avinabhavatavasat // MU_3,40.21

etac cittasariram tvam viddhi sarvagatodayam /
yatha samvedaneccatvad yatha samvedanodayam // MU_3,40.22

vasati trasarenavantar niyate gaganodare /
liyate 'nkurakosesu rasibhavati pallave // MU_3,40.23

ullasaty ambuvicitve pranrtyati silodare /
pravarsaty ambudo bhutva silibhuyavatisthate // MU_3,40.24

yatheccham ambare yati jathare 'pi ca bhubhrtam /
anantam akasavapur dhatte 'tha paramanutam // MU_3,40.25

bhavaty adrivaradharo baddhapitho nabhassirah /
dehasyantar bahir api dadhadvaratanuruham // MU_3,40.26

bhavaty akasam adhatte kotih padmajasadmanam /
ananyas svatmanambhodhir avartaracana iva // MU_3,40.27

anudbhinnaprabodho 'sau sargadau cittadehakah /
akasatma mahan bhutva vetti prakrtitam gatah // MU_3,40.28

asatyam eva varitvam buddhvodetiva tattaya /
vandhyaputro 'yam asmiti yatha svapnabhrame narah // MU_3,40.29

ramah:

kim cittam etad bhavati kim va bhavati no katham /
katham evammayad rupan nanyad bhavati va ksanat // MU_3,40.30

vasisthah:

pratyekam eva yac cittam tad evamrupasaktimat /
prthak pratyekam uditah praticittam jagadbhramah // MU_3,40.31

ksanakalpajagatsangat samudyanti galanti ca /
nimesat kasyacit kalpat kasyacit tat kramam srnu // MU_3,40.32

maranader mahamohad anantaram iyam sthitih /
ksanac cirad vodety asu tatremam tvam kramam srnu //
MU_3,40.33

maranadimayi murcha pratyekenanubhuyate /
yaivaitam viddhi sumate mahapralayayaminim // MU_3,40.34

tadante tanute sargam sarva eva prthak prthak /
sahajasvapnasankalpasambhramacalavrttivat // MU_3,40.35

mahapralayaratryante viradatma manovapuh /
yathedam tanute tadvat pratyekam mrtyanantaram // MU_3,40.36

ramah:

mrter anantaram sargo yatha smrtyanubhuyate /
virat tathanubhavati nato visvam akaranam // MU_3,40.37

vasisthah:

mahati pralaye rama sarve hariharadayah /
videhamuktatam yanti smrteh ka iva sambhavah // MU_3,40.38

asmadadiprabuddhatma kilavasyam vimucyate /
katham bhavantu vamukta videhah padmajadayah // MU_3,40.39

adyatve te hi ye jivas tesam maranajanmasu /
smrtih karanatam eti moksabhavavasad iha // MU_3,40.40

jivo hi mrtimurchante yad antah pronmisann iva /
anunmisita evaste tat pradhanam udahrtam // MU_3,40.41

tad vyoma prakrtis sokta tad avyaktam jadajadam /
samsrter asmrtes caiva krama esa bhavodaye // MU_3,40.42

bodhonmukhatve hi mahat tat prabuddham yada bhavet /
tada tanmatradikkalakriyabhutady udeti khat // MU_3,40.43

tad evocchunam abuddham bhavatindriyapañcakam/
tad eva budhyate deham sa eso 'sty ativahikah // MU_3,40.44

cirakalapratyayatah kalpanaparipivarah /
adhibhautikatabodham adhatte 'thaisa eva vah // MU_3,40.45

tato dikkalakalanas tadadharataya sthitah /
udyanty anudita eva vayau spandakriya iva // MU_3,40.46

vrddhim ittham ayam yato mudhaiva bhuvanabhramah /
svapnanganasangamas svanubhuto 'py asanmayah // MU_3,40.46 [sic!]

yadaiva mriyate jantuh pasyaty asu tadaiva sah /
tatraiva bhuvanabhogam idam ittham avasthitam // MU_3,40.47

vyomnaivanubhavaty accham aham jagad iti bhramam /
vyomarpam vyomarpupi jivo jata ivatmavan // MU_3,40.48

purapattanasailarkataranikaradanturam /
jaramaranavaiklavavyadhisankatakotaram // MU_3,40.49

sabhavabhavasamrambhasthulasuksmacalacalam /
sadridyurvinadisahoratrikalpaksayodayam // MU_3,40.50

aham jato 'muna pitra kilatrety attaniscayam /
iyam mata dhanam idam mamety uditavasanam // MU_3,40.51

sukrtam duskrtam ceti mameti krtakalpanam /
balo 'bhuvam aham tv adya yuveti vilasan hrdis // MU_3,40.52

pratyekam evam uditas samsaravanasandakah /
tarakusumito nilameghacañcalapallavah // MU_3,40.53

carannaramrganikas surasuravihangamah /
salokakausumarajomayagahanakuñjakah // MU_3,40.54

abdhipuskarinipurno mervadyacalalostakah /
cittapuskarabije 'ntar nilinanubhavankurah // MU_3,40.55

yatraisa mriyate jivas tatraivam pasyati ksanat /
pratyekam uditasv evam jagatsandesu bhurisah // MU_3,40.56

kotayo brahmarudrendramarudvisnuvivasvatam /
mervabdhimandaladvipalokantaradrsam gatah // MU_3,40.57

yata yasyanti yanty eta drstayo 'nastarupini /
ya brahmany upabrmhadhye tah ke ganayitum ksamah //
MU_3,40.58

evam kudyamayam visvam nasty eva mananad rte /
mananam ca kham evatas tad idanim vicaraya // MU_3,40.59

yad eva tac cidakasam tad eva paramam smrtam /

mananam ca cidakasam tad eva paramam padam // MU_3,40.60

yad evambu sa avarto na tv asty avarta vastusat /
drstvaivaste drsyam iva drsyam na tv asti vastusat // MU_3,40.61

cidvyomno bhutanabhasi kacam yan maner iva /
taj jagad bhati nanatmaratnam svabhram ivambare // MU_3,40.62

madbuddhartho jagacchabdo vidyate paramam padam /
tvadbuddharthas tu nasty eva tvamahamsabdakav api // MU_3,40.63

tasmal lilasarasvatyav akasavapusau sthite /
savage paramatmacche sarvatrapratighe 'naghe // MU_3,40.64

yatra tatra tada vyomni yathakasam yathepsitam /
udayam kurutas tena tadgrhe te sthitim gate // MU_3,40.65

sarvatra sambhavati cidgaganam tadantas tadvedanam kalanam amananam
visari /
tac cativahikam ihahur akudyam eva deham katham ka iva tam vada
kim runaddhi // MU_3,40.66

lilopakhyane maranasamanantaram samsrtyanubhavanam nama sargah
ekacatvarimsattamas sargah

tayoh pravistayor devyoh padmasadma babhuva tat /
candradvayodayoddyotadhavalodarasundaram // MU_3,41.1

komalamalasaugandhyamrdumandaramarutam /
tatprabhavena nidralunrpetararananganam // MU_3,41.2

saubhagyanandanodyanam vidrutavyadhivedanam /
savasantam vanam iva phullam pratar ivambujam // MU_3,41.3

tayor dehaprabhapurais sasinissyandasitalaih /
ahladito 'sau bubudhe rajoksita ivamrtaih // MU_3,41.4

asanadvayavisrantam sa dadarsapsarodvayam /
merusrngadvaye linam candradvayam ivoditam // MU_3,41.5

nimesam iva sañcintya sa vismitamana nrpah /
uttasthau sayanac chesad iva cakragadadharah // MU_3,41.6

parisamyamitalambamalyaharavarambarah /
puspotkara ivotphullam jagraha kusumañjalim // MU_3,41.7

upadhanapradesasthat svayam patalakodarat /
baddhapadmasano bhumau bhutvovacedam anatah // MU_3,41.8

jayatam janmadaussthityadahadosasasiprabhe /
devyau bahyantaratamovidravanaraviprabhe // MU_3,41.9

tayor uktveti tatyaja padayoh kusumañjalim /
tiradrumo vikasitam padminyoh padmayor iva // MU_3,41.10

lilayai bhupajanmatha vaktum mantrinam isvari /
bodhayam asa parsvastham sankalpena sarasvati // MU_3,41.11

prabuddho 'psarasau drstva pranamya kusumañjalim /
tayoh padesu santyajya vivesa purato natah // MU_3,41.12

uvaca devi he rajan kas tvam kasya sutah kada /
iha jata iti srutva sa mantri vakyam abravat // MU_3,41.13

devyau yusmatprasado 'yam bhavatyor api yat purah /
vaktum saknomi tad idam sruyatam janma matprabhoh // MU_3,41.14

asid iksvakuvamsottho raja rajivalocanah /
srimatkundaratho nama doschayacchaditavanih // MU_3,41.15

tasyabhud induvadanah putro bhadrarathabhidhah /
tasya visvarathah putras tasya putro brhadrathah // MU_3,41.16

tasya sindhurathah putras tasya sailarathas sutah /
tasya kamarathah putras tasya putro maharathah // MU_3,41.17

tasya visnurathah putras tasya putrah kalarathah /
tasya suryarathah putras tasya putro nabhorathah // MU_3,41.18

ayam asmatprabhus tasya putrah purnamaladyuteh /
amrtapuritarathah ksirodasyeva candramah // MU_3,41.19

mahadbhih punyasambharair viduratha iti srutah /
jato matus sumitraya gaurya guha ivaparah // MU_3,41.20

pitasya dasavarsasya dattva rajyam vanam gatah /
palayaty esa bhupitham tatahprabhrti dharmatah // MU_3,41.21

bhavantyav adya samprapte phalite sukrtadrume /
devyau dirghatapahklesasatadusprapadarsane // MU_3,41.22

ity ayam vasudhadhiso viduratha iti srutah /
adya yusmatprasadena param pavanatam gatah // MU_3,41.23

ity uktva samsthite tusnim mantriny avanipe tatha /
krtañjalau natamukhe baddhapadmasane 'vanau // MU_3,41.24

rajan smara vivekena purvajatim imam svayam /
vadanti murdhni pasparsa tam karena sarasvati // MU_3,41.25

atha hardatamomaya padmasya ksayam ayayau /
savikasam ca hrdayam jñaptisparsad athabhavat // MU_3,41.26

sasmara purvavrttantam antassphurad iva sthitam /
anyadehaikarajatvam lilavilasitanvitam // MU_3,41.27

jñatva prajñaptivrttantam lilayatnavijrmbhitam /
atmodantam babhuvasav uhyamana ivarnave // MU_3,41.28

uvacatmani samsare bata mayeyam atata /
parijñata prasadena devyor iha mayadhuna // MU_3,41.29

he devyau kim idam nama dinam ekam mrtasya me /
gatam adyeha yatani vayo varsani saptatih // MU_3,41.30

smaramy anekakaryani smarami prapitamaham /
smarami balyam tarunyam mitrabandhuparicchadam // MU_3,41.31

jñaptih:

rajan mrtimahamohamurchayas samanantaram /
tasmiml lokantare 'tite tasminn eva muhurtake // MU_3,41.32

tasminn eva grhe 'thasmin naiva vetsy atha vacmi te /
ayam tasya grhasyantar vyomany eva kila sthitah // MU_3,41.33

girigramakaviprasya grhe 'ntar bhupamandapah /
tasyantar idam abhati pratyekam ca jagadgrham // MU_3,41.34

kila brahmanagehantar jivas te madvarat sthitah /
tatraiva tasya bhupitham tasmims ca nijamandapah // MU_3,41.35

tasyaiva ca grhasyantar idam samsaramandalam /
tatraivedam tava grham sthitam arambhamantharam // MU_3,41.36

tatraiva cetasi tava nirmalakasanirmale /
pratibhasagatam idam vyavaharabhramam tatam // MU_3,41.37

vidurathah:

yathedam nama me janma tatheksvakukulam mama /
etannamana ete me purabhuvan pitamahah // MU_3,41.38

jato 'ham abhavam balo dasavarsasya me pita /
parivrad vipinam yata iha rajye 'bhisicya mam // MU_3,41.39

tato digvijayam krtva krtva rajyam akantakam /
amibhir mantribhih pauraib palayami vasundharam // MU_3,41.40

yajñakriyakramavato dharme palayatah prajah /
vayasas samatitani mama varsani saptatih // MU_3,41.41

idam parabalam praptam mama darunavigraham /
yuddham krtvedam ayato grham asmi yathasthitam // MU_3,41.42

ime devyau grham prapte mamaite pujayamy aham /
pujita hi prayacchanti devatas svam samihitam // MU_3,41.43

mameyam etayor eka jñanam jatismrtipradam /
iha dattavati devi bhabjasyeva vikasanam // MU_3,41.44

idanim krtakrtyo 'smi jato 'smi gatasamsayah /
samyami parinirvami sukham ase ca kevalam // MU_3,41.45

sarasvati:

itiyam atata bhrantir bhavato bhurisambhrama /
nanaharaviharadhya salokantarasañcara // MU_3,41.46

yasminn eva muhurte tvam mrtim abhyagatah pura /
tadaiva pratibhaisa te svayam abhyudita hrdis // MU_3,41.47

ekam avartavalanam tyaktvadhate yathaparam /
ksipram eva nadivahas citpravahas tathaiva vah // MU_3,41.48

avartantarasammisro yathavartah pravartate /
kadacid evam sargasir misramisra ca vardhate // MU_3,41.49

tasmin mrtimuhurte te pratibhanam upagatam /
etaj jalam asadrupam cidbhage sad iva sthitam // MU_3,41.50

yatha svapnamuhurte 'ntas samvatsarasatakramah /
yatha sankalpanirmane jivitan maranam punah // MU_3,41.51

yatha gandharvanagare kudyamandapakuttanam /
yatha nauyanasamrambhe vrksaparvatacopanam // MU_3,41.52

yatha svadhatusanksobhe puraparvatanartanam /
yatha samañjasam svapne svasirahparikartanam // MU_3,41.53

mithyaiveyam iha praudha bhrantir atatarupini /
vastutas tu na jato 'si na mrto 'si kadacana // MU_3,41.54

suddhaviññanarupas tvam santam atmani tisthasi /
pasyasivaitad akhilam na ca pasyasi kiñcana // MU_3,41.55

sarvatmakataya nityam prakacasy atmanatmani /
mahamanir ivodara aloka iva bhasurah // MU_3,41.56

vastutas tu na bhupitham idam na ca bhavan ayam /
na ceme girayo grama na ceha na ca vai vayam // MU_3,41.57

girigramakaviprasya mandapakasake kila /
tal lilapatirajyadhyam jagad abhati bhasuram // MU_3,41.58

tatra lilarajadhanimandapo manditakrtih /
bhati tasyodare vyomni tavedam vitatam jagat // MU_3,41.59

yasmiñ jagati gehe 'ntar yasmin vayam iha sthitah /
evam tesam mandapanam vyoma vyomaiva nirmalam // MU_3,41.60

tesu mandapakhesv asti na mahi na ca pattanam /
na vanani va sailaughā na meghasaridarnavah // MU_3,41.61

kevalam tatra nissunye viharanti grhe janah /
na pasyanti jagan nāpi parthivan na ca bhudharan // MU_3,41.62

vidurathah:

evam cet tat katham devi mamehanucara ime /
sampanna atmana santi te kim atmani nathava // MU_3,41.63

jagat svapnarthavad bhati tatra svapne navadrayah /
katham atmani satyas syur nasatya veti me vada // MU_3,41.64

devi:

rajan viditavedyesu suddhabodhaikarupisu /
na kiñcid etat sadrupam cidvyomatmasu jagatam // MU_3,41.65

suddhabodhatmano bhati kuto nama jagadbhramah /
rajjvam sarpabhrame sante punas sarpabhramah kutah // MU_3,41.66

asadbhate parijñate kutas satta jagadbhrame /
parijñate marujale punar jalamatih kutah // MU_3,41.67

svapnakale parijñate sve svapnamarane kutah /
svasvapne svapnamrtibhir amrtasyaiva jayate // MU_3,41.68

buddhasya suddhasya sarannabhassrisvacchavadatasya ghanasayasya /
aham jagac ceti kusabdakarthavarjam yad asty anganavacikam tat //
MU_3,41.69

valmikiḥ:

ity uktavaty atha munau divaso jagama sayantanaya vidhaye 'stam ino jagama
/
snatum sabha krtanamaskarana jagama syamaksaye ravikarais ca
sahajagama // MU_3,41.70

lilopakhyane bhrantivicaro nama sargah

dvicatvarimsattamas sargah

yas tv abuddhamatir mudho rudho na vitate pade /
vajrasaram idam tasya jagad asty asad eva sat // MU_3,42.1

yatha balasya vetalo mrtiparyantaduhkhadah /
asad eva sadakaram tatha mudhamater jagat // MU_3,42.2

tapa eva yatha vari mrganam bhramakaranam /
asatyam eva satyabham tatha mudhadhiyam jagat // MU_3,42.3

yatha svapne mrtir jantor asatya satyarupini /
narthakriyakari bhati tathedam durvidam jagat // MU_3,42.4

avyutpannasya kanake kanake katake yatha /
katakajñaptir evasti na manag api hemadhih // MU_3,42.5

yathajñasya puragaranaganagendrakalpana /
iyam drsyadrg evasti na tv anya paramarthadrk // MU_3,42.6

yatha nabhasi muktalipiñchakesondukadayah /
asatyas satyatam yata tathedam durdrsam jagat // MU_3,42.7

dirghasvapnam idam visvam viddhy ahantadisamyutam /
atranye svapnapurusa yatha satyas tatha srnu // MU_3,42.8

asti sarvagatam santam paramarthaghanam suci /
acetyacinmatravapuh paramakasam atatam // MU_3,42.9

tat sarvagam sarvasakti sarvam sarvatmakam svayam /
yatra yatra yathodeti tathaste tatra tatra vai // MU_3,42.10

tena svapnapure drasta yan vetti puravasinah /
naran iti nara eva ksanat tasya bhavanti te // MU_3,42.11

yad drastus cit svarupam tat svapnakasantarasthitam /
svapnakasacitaham hi naro 'neneti bhavitam // MU_3,42.12

citpaksataikyavasato narataivavabudhyate /
atmany ato digdvayena dvayor apy eti satyata // MU_3,42.13

ramah:

svapne te svapnapurusa na satyas syur mune yada /
vada tat ko bhaved doso mayamatrasaririni // MU_3,42.14

vasisthah:

svapne 'nyapuravastavya vastutas satyarupinah /
pramanam atra srnu me pratyaksam nama netarat // MU_3,42.15

sargadav atmabhur bhati svapnabho 'nubhavatmakah /
tatsankalpakala visvam evam svapnabham eva tat // MU_3,42.16

evam visvam idam svapnas tatra satyam bhavan mama /
yathaiva tvam tathaivanye svapne svapnam tatha nram // MU_3,42.17

svapne nagaravastavyas satya na syur ime yadi /
tad ihapi tadakare na satyam me bhavan api // MU_3,42.18

yathaham tava satyatma satyam evam bhavan mama /
svapnopalambhe samsare mithas siddhyai prathedrsi // MU_3,42.19

samsaravipule svapne yatha satyam aham tava /
tatha tvam api me satyam sarvasvapnesv iti kramah // MU_3,42.20

ramah:

svapnadrastari niridre tad drstam svapnapattanam /
sadrupatvat tathaivaste mamaivam bhagavan matih // MU_3,42.21

vasisthah:

evam etat tathaivaste satyatvat svapnapattanam /
svapnadrastari niridre 'py akasavisadakrtih // MU_3,42.22

etad astam idam tavad yaj jagrad iti manyase /
viddhi tat svapnam evantar desakaladyapurakam // MU_3,42.23

evam sarvam idam bhati na satyam satyavat sthitam /
rañjayaty api mithyaiva svapnastrisuratopamam // MU_3,42.24

sarvatra vartate sarvam dehasyantar bahis tatha /
yat tu vetti yatha samvit tat tathasv eva pasyati // MU_3,42.25

yat kose vidyate dravyam tad drstva labhyate yatha /

tathasti sarvam cidvyomni labhyate yat pracetyate // MU_3,42.26

vasisthah:

anantaram uvacedam devi jñaptir viduratham /
krtva bodhamrtasekair vivekankurasundaram // MU_3,42.27

sarasvati:

tad evam esa rajams tvam lilartham upavarnitah /
svasti te 'stu gamisyavo drsta drstantadrstayah //
MU_3,42.28

vasisthah:

iti proktam sarasvatya gira madhuravarnaya /
uvaca vacanam dhiman bhumipalo vidurathah // MU_3,42.29

mamapi darsanam devi mogham bhavati narthini /
mahaphalapradayas tu katham tava bhavisyati // MU_3,42.30

aham deham samutsrjya lokantaram itah param /
nijam ayami he devi svapnat svapnantaram yatha // MU_3,42.31

atradisasu mam matah prapannam saranagatam /
bhakte 'vahela varade mahatam na virajate // MU_3,42.32

yam pradesam aham yami tam evayatv ayam mama /
mantri kumari caiveyam baleti kuru me dayam // MU_3,42.33

sarasvati:

agaccha rajyam ucitangavicaracarū pragjanmamandalavare kuru
nirvisankam /
asmabhir arthijanakamanirakrtir hi drsta na kacana kadacid apiti
viddhi // MU_3,42.34

lilopakhyane svapnapurusasatyatvanirupanam nama sargah

tricatvarimsattamas sargah

sarasvati:

asmin ranavare rajan mrtavyam bhavatadhuna /
praptavyam praktanam rajyam etat pratyaksam eva me // MU_3,43.1

kumarya mantrina caiva tvaya ca praktanam puram /
agantavyam savibhutam praptavyam taccharirakam // MU_3,43.2

avam yavo yathayatam vatarupena ca tvaya /
agantavyas ca taddesah kumarya mantrinapi ca // MU_3,43.3

anyaiva gatih asvasya gatih anya kharostrayoh /
madaklinnakapolasya gatih anyaiva dantinah // MU_3,43.4

prastuteti katha yavan mitho madhurabhasinoh /
tavad pravisyā sambhranta uvacordhvam sthito narah // MU_3,43.5

deva sayakacakrasigadaparighavrstimat /
mahat parabalam praptam ekarnava ivoddhatah // MU_3,43.6

kalpakalaniloddhutakulacalasilopamah /
gadasaktibhusundinam vrstin muñcati vrstivat //
MU_3,43.7

nagare nagasankase lagnō 'gnir vyaptadiktatah /
dahams catacatasphotaih patayatī uttamah purih // MU_3,43.8

kalpambudaghatatulya vyomni dhumamahadrayah /
balat proddayanam kartum pravṛtta garuda iva // MU_3,43.9

vasisthah:

sasambhramam vadanty evam puruse parusarave /
udabhut purayann asa bahih kolahalo mahan // MU_3,43.10

balad akrstakarnanam dhanusam saravarsinam /
brhatam mattamattanam kuñjaranam tarasvinam // MU_3,43.11

pure catacatasphotair vellatam jatavedasam /
pauranam dagdhadaranam mahalahalaravaih // MU_3,43.12

taratam agnikhandanam svakkarakathinaravam /
jvalantinam parispandad dhvaghadvagiti carcisam // MU_3,43.13

atha vatayanad devyau mantri raja vidurathah /
dadrsuh pronnammannadam mahanisi mahapuram // MU_3,43.14

pralayanilasanksubdhapurnaikarnavaramhasa /
purnam parabalenograhetimeghatarangina // MU_3,43.15

kalpantavahnivigalandehabhudharabhasuraih /
dahyamanam mahajvalajalair ambarapurakaih // MU_3,43.16

mustigrahyamahameghagarjasantarjanorjitaih /
ghoram kalakalaravair mamsalair mantrijalpitaish // MU_3,43.17

puskaravartasankasadhūmabhṛpihitambaram /
proddinahemabhranibhajvalapuñjair nīrantaram // MU_3,43.18

taradulmukakhandoghatarataralitambaram /
anyo'nyadehasadmaughaprajvalajjvalanakulam // MU_3,43.19

hatasainyapurapatadhutangarabhrakotaram /
karkasakrandanirdagdhālokapurogragarjitam // MU_3,43.20

krsanukananaracanirantaratarambaram /
brhadagnisikhajalaluthaddagdhapurotkaram // MU_3,43.21

ranaddviradasanghattakuttitodbhasadbhatam /
vidravattaskaracchedamargakirnamahadhanam // MU_3,43.22

angararasinipatanannaranaryugrarodanam /
sphutaccatacatasabdapraluthatplustakastakam // MU_3,43.23

vipulalatacakraughasatasuryanabhastalam /
angarasikharakirnasamastavasudhatalam // MU_3,43.24

dagdhagnikasthakrenkararanajjvalanavainikam /
dagdhajantuparakrandarudatsakalasairibham // MU_3,43.25

patavisrantarajastrivrdhotsannahrtsanam /
sakalagrasanarambhasodyogagnimahasikham // MU_3,43.26

katacchakkaradukkarakathinagniranadgrham /
anantajantubhojyannavahnimuktendhanasprham // MU_3,43.27

atha susrava tatasau giro raja vidurathah /
yodhanam dahyamananam pasyatam abhidhavatam // MU_3,43.28

ha mattamarud urdhvasthan angagrhapadapan /
ranatkhagavaralinajvalanan patayan sthitah // MU_3,43.29

ha khadgadhara praleyasita dehesu dantinam /
lagna manassu mahatam iva vijñanasuktayah // MU_3,43.30

ha tata hetayo lagnas tarunikavaritrne /
jvalanti suskaparnaugha iva viranaleritah // MU_3,43.31

avartavartini dirgha vahaty urdhvam tarangini /
pasyeyam dhumayamuna vyomagangam pradhavati // MU_3,43.32

vahadulmukakastaurdhvagamini dhumanimnaga /
vaimanikan andhayati pasyagnikanabudbuda // MU_3,43.33

asya mata pita bhrata jamata tanayas suta /
asmin sadmani nirdagdha dagdhaisam antam icchati // MU_3,43.34

ha ha ha gaccha bhos sikhram etad angaramandiram /
itah pravrttam patitum sumeros sikharam yatha // MU_3,43.35

aho sarasilasaktikuntaprasasihetayah /
jvalasandhyabhrapatalam visanti salabha iva // MU_3,43.36

hetipravaha jvalanam nabhas sarve visanty aho /
vadavanalam ujjvalam arnarpura ivarnavat // MU_3,43.37

dhumayante mahabhrani jvalasikharakotisu /
sarasany api susyanti hrdayaniva raginam // MU_3,43.38

alanatvarusaivaita dantibhir vrksapanktayah /
sphutatkatataravam patyante krtapitkrtaih // MU_3,43.39

plustapuspaphalaskandhagandhasrika grhadrumah /
gata nirdagdhasarvasva grhastha iva dinatam // MU_3,43.40

matapitrvinirmukta balakas timiravalih /
mathnanto 'ngesu rathyasu kudyapatena ha hatah // MU_3,43.41

vata vidravitandhasya karino ranamurdhani /
patadangarakagarabharinah katukujitam // MU_3,43.42

ha kastham asinirbhinnaskandhe sannadrdholmuke /
patito yantrapasanah purusasyasanir yatha // MU_3,43.43

gavasvamahisajostrasvasrgalavrkair aho /
ghoro rana iharabdho margarodhaka akulaih // MU_3,43.44

pataih patapatasabdair jvalajjvalalimarutaih /
akrandinyas striyo yanti sthalapadmacita iva // MU_3,43.45

strinam jvalalavah pasya lihanty alakavallarih /
kurvanto 'sokapuspadham karabha iva pannagih // MU_3,43.46

ha ha harinasavaksyah paksmaleksanapaksmasu /
kusagresv iva visrantim eti karsanavi sikha // MU_3,43.47

dahyamano 'pi niryati na kalatram vina narah /
aho bata durucchedah praninam snehavagurah // MU_3,43.48

kari rabhasanirbhinnajvaladangarapadapaih /
plustapuskarakah kopan mathnaty utpuskaram sarah // MU_3,43.49

dhumo'mbudapadam prapya lolalatadillatam /
jvaladanganaracanikaram parivarsati // MU_3,43.50

iha dhumas sphuradvahnika avartavrttiman /
sthita apidavan vyomni ratnapura ivambare // MU_3,43.51

gauram ambaram abhati jvalasikharatejasa /
mrtyor ivotsave dattah kunkumankah kadhakakah // MU_3,43.52

aho nu visamam vairam vartate vrttivarjitam /
hriyante rajanaryo 'pi varavirair udayudhaih // MU_3,43.53

lolasragdamakusumair margaprakarakarikah /
ardhanirdagdhakavarikrnavaksassthalambarah // MU_3,43.54

alolambarasamlaksyanitambajaghanasthalah /
patanmanikyavalaya valitavanimandalah // MU_3,43.55

chinnaharalatajalavikirnamalamauktikah /
drstadrstastanasroniparsvodyatkanakaprabhah // MU_3,43.56

kurarikarkasakrandamandikrtaranaravah /
dharapatyasrunaracabhinnaparsvasthacetanah // MU_3,43.57

raktakardamabaspambuklinnagrathitavasasah /
bhujamularpitabhujair niyamana balan nrbhih // MU_3,43.58

ka ivasmatparitrata syad ity adinaviksitaih /
utpalair iva varsadbhih pariroiditasainikah // MU_3,43.59

mrnalakomalacchorumulajalais sunirmalaih /
svacchambaratalalaksyair akasanalininibhah // MU_3,43.60

alolamalyavasanaabharanangaraga
irsyakulanacalalakavallarikah /

anandasundaranirankusamathyamanat kamarnavat samudita iva
rajalaksmiyah // MU_3,43.61

lilopakhyane 'gnidahavarnanam nama sargah

catuscatvarimsattamas sargah

vasisthah:

etasminn antare rajamahisi mattayauvana /
tad vivesa grham laksmir iva pankajakotaram // MU_3,44.1

alolamalyavasana cchinnaharalatakula /
anuyata vayasyabhir dasibhir bhayavihvala // MU_3,44.2

candrananavadatangi svasotkampipayodhara /
tarakakaradasana sthita dyaur iva rupini // MU_3,44.3

atha tasya vayasyaika rajanam tam vyajijnapat /
vrtrasangramasamrabhdam amarendram ivapsarah // MU_3,44.4

deva devi sahasmabhih palayyantahpurantarat /
saranam devam ayata vatarteva lata drumam // MU_3,44.5

rajadara hrtas stenair balavadbhir udayudhaih /
urmijalair mahabdhinam tire drumalata iva // MU_3,44.6

antahpuradhipas sarve pistas satrubhir uddhataih /
asankitabhinitair vatair iva vanadrumah // MU_3,44.7

purenasankam ayataih parair nah puram ahrtam /
ratrau varsasv ivodgarair udakaplavavaribhih // MU_3,44.8

dhumravarmabhir unnadair lelihanagrahetibhih /
vahnibhir nah puram vyaptam parayodhais ca bhuribhih // MU_3,44.9

parivaravilasinyo devya ahrtiya murdhajaih /
akrandantyo balan nitah kurarya iva dhivaraih // MU_3,44.10

iti no yeyam ayata sakha prasarasalini /
apat tam alam uddhartum devasyaivasti saktita // MU_3,44.11

ity akarnyavalokyasau devyau yuddhaya yamy aham /
ksamyatam mama bharyeyam yusmatpadabjasatpadi // MU_3,44.12

ity uktva nirayau raja kopakulitacetanah /
mattebhanirbhinnavanah kandarad iva kesari // MU_3,44.13

lila lilam dadarsatha svakarasadsakrtim /
pratibimbam ivayatam adarse carudarsanam // MU_3,44.14

prabuddhalila:

kim idam devi me bruhi kasmad iyam aham sthita /
ya sabhavam aham purvam katham seyam iha sthita // MU_3,44.15

mantriprabhrtayah paura yodhas sabalavahanah /

sarva eva ta eveme sthitas tatra tathaiva ye // MU_3,44.16

tatrapidam ayam devi sarve katham iha sthitah /
bahir antas ca makura ivaite kim pracetanah // MU_3,44.17

devi:

yatha jñaptir udey antas tathanubhavati ksanat /
citis cetyarthatam eti cittam cittarthatam iva // MU_3,44.18

yadrgbhavana evantascetanas tanute smrtim /
tadrgarthajagadrupas tatraivodeti tatksanat // MU_3,44.19

na desakaladirghatvam na vaicitryam padarthajam /
bahyam asty antaram bhati svapnartho 'tra nidarsanam // MU_3,44.20

yad antas svapnasankalpapuravat kacanam citeh /
tad etad bahyanamnaiva svabhyasat susphutam sthitam // MU_3,44.21

yadrgbhavo mrto bharta tava tasmims tada pure /
tadrgbhavas tam evartham tatraiva samupagatah // MU_3,44.22

anya eva hy ami bhrtyas tebhya tatsadrsa api /
sadrupa eva caitasya svapnasankalpasainyavat // MU_3,44.23

avisamvadi sarvartharupam yad anubhuyate /
tasya tavad vada katham kidrsi vapy asatyata // MU_3,44.24

athavottarakale tu bhanguratvan na vastusat /
tad idrk sarvam evedam tatra ka nastikadhika // MU_3,44.25

svapno jagraty asadrupas svapne jagrad asadvapuh /
mrtir janmany asadrupa mrtau janmapy asanmayam // MU_3,44.26

vicaravisararutvad anubhutes ca sundari /
evam na san nasad idam bhrantimatram vibhasate // MU_3,44.27

mahakalpantasampattav apy adyanyayuge 'thava /
na kadacana yan nasi tad brahmaivasti taj jagat // MU_3,44.28

tasmin madhye kacantima bhrantayas srstinamikah /
vyomni kesondukaniva na kacanti tu vastutah // MU_3,44.29

yatha taranga jaladhau tathemas srstayah pare /
utpatyotpatya liyante rajamsiva mahanile // MU_3,44.30

tasmad bhrantimayabhase mithyatvam ahamatmake /
mrgatrsnajalaraye kevastha sargabhasmani // MU_3,44.31

bhrantayas ca na tatranyas tas ta eva param padam /
ghane tamasi yaksabha tama eva na yaksakah // MU_3,44.32

tasmaj janma mrtir moho vyomaham tvam idam tatam /
sarvam tac ca mahakalpasantau yad avasisyate // MU_3,44.33

natas satyam idam drstam na casatyam kadacana /

dvayam evaitad atha va brahma tatraiva sambhavat // MU_3,44.34

akasaparamanvantar dravyader anuke 'pi va /
jivanur yatra tatredam jagad vetti nijam vapuh // MU_3,44.35

agnir ausnyam yatha vetti nijabhavakramoditam /
pasyatidam tathaivatma svatmabhutam visuddhacit // MU_3,44.36

yatha suryatape gehe bhramanti trasarenavah /
tatheme paramakase brahmandatrasarenavah // MU_3,44.37

yatha vayau sthitas spanda amodas saityam ambare /
pindagrahavinirmuktam tatha visvam sthitam pare // MU_3,44.38

bhavabhavagrahotsargasthulasuksmacaracarah /
vivarjitasvayavair bhava brahmana idrsaih // MU_3,44.39

sakarasyeva bodhaya vijñeya bhavatadhuna /
ananyasvatanmanas te syus taror avayava iva // MU_3,44.40

yathasthitam idam visvam nijabhavakramoditam /
riktam tad visvasabdarthair ananyad brahmani sthitam // MU_3,44.41

na tat satyam na casatyam rajjvam sarpabhramopamam /
mithyanubhutitas satyam asatyam tat pariksanat // MU_3,44.42

paramam karanam vittvaj jivatvam iva vetty alam /
atas tad evanubhavañ jivatvam vindate sphutam // MU_3,44.43

satyam bhavaty asatyam va khe 'pi bhatam idam jagat /
rañjayaty eva jivanum svotthabhir anubhutipibhih // MU_3,44.44

anubhutaya etas tu kascit purvanubhutih /
apurvanubhavah kascit samas caivasamas ca tah // MU_3,44.45

kvacit kadacit ta eva kvacid eva sama api /
kacanty asatyas satyabha jivakase 'nubhutayah // MU_3,44.46

tatkulas tatsamacaras tajjanmanas tadihitah /
ta eva mantrinah paura pratibhane bhavanti vah // MU_3,44.47

te caivatmany alam satya desakalehitis samah /
sarvagatmasvarupayah pratibhaya iti sthiti // MU_3,44.48

yatha rajatmani vyomni pratibhodeti sanmayi /
tathanv agagragodeti satyaiva pratibhasvare // MU_3,44.49

tvacchila tvatsamacara tvatkula tvadvapusmayi /
iti lileyam abhati pratibha pratibimbaya // MU_3,44.50

sarvage samvidadarse pratibha pratibimbati /
yadrsi yatra sa tatra tathodeti nirantara // MU_3,44.51

jivakasasya yantasstha pratibha kacati svayam /
sa bahih khe cidadarsapratibimbam iyam sthita // MU_3,44.52

esa tvam ambaram aham bhuvanam dharadi rajeti sarvam ajam eva
vibhatamatram /
cidvyoma bilvajatharam vidur anga viddhi tvam ceti santam alam assva
yathasthiteha // MU_3,44.53

lilopakhyane 'gnidaharatriyuddhajagadbrahmatvavarnanam nama sargah
pañcatvarimsattamas sargah

sarasvati:

vidurathas te bhartaisa tanum tyaktva ranangane /
tad evantahpuram prapya tadratma bhavisyati // MU_3,45.1

vasisthah:

ity akarnya vaco devya lila sa tatpuraspada /
punah prahva sthitovaca vacanam vihitañjalih // MU_3,45.2

dvitiyalila:

devi bhagavati jñaptir nityam eva mayarcita /
svapnesu darsanam devi sa dadati nisasu me // MU_3,45.3

sa yadrg eva devesi tadrge eva tvam ambike /
tvam me krpanakarunyad varam dehi varanane // MU_3,45.4

vasisthah:

ity ukta sa tada jñaptis smrtva tad bhaktibhavanam /
idam prasanna provaca tam lilam tatpuraspadam // MU_3,45.5

devi:

ananyaya bhavanaya yavajjivam ajirnaya /
paritustasmi te vatse grhanabhispitam varam // MU_3,45.6

taddesalila:

rane deham parityajya yatra tisthati me patih /
anenaiva sarirena tatra syam etadangana // MU_3,45.7

devi:

evam astu tvayavighnam pujitasmi sute ciram /
ananyabhavaya devi puspadhupasaparyaya // MU_3,45.8

vasisthah:

atha taddesalilayam phullayam tadvarodayat /
purvalilabravida devim sandehalulitasaya // MU_3,45.9

purvalila:

ye satyakamas satyaikasankalpa brahmarupinah /
tvadrsas sarvam evasu tesam siddhyaty abhispitam // MU_3,45.10

tat tenaiva sarirena kim artham naham isvari /

lokantaram imam nita tam girigramakam ca va // MU_3,45.11

devi:

na kiñcit kasyacid aham karomi varavarnini /
sarvam sampadayaty asu svayam jivas samihitam // MU_3,45.12

aham hi sarale jñaptis samvinmatradhidevata /
pratyekam asmi cicchaktir jivasaktisvarupini // MU_3,45.13

jivasyodety ahamsaktir yasya yasya yatha yatha /
bhati tatphalada nityam tasya tasya tatha tatha // MU_3,45.14

mam samaradhayanty asu jivasaktis tathodita /
yatha bhavaty adehasyam muktasmiti ciram tada // MU_3,45.15

tena tena prakarena tvam maya samprabodhita /
taya yuktyamalam bhavam nitasi varavarnini // MU_3,45.16

anayaivam bhavanaya bodhitasmi ciram yada /
tam evartham prapnuvati tada svacitisaktitah // MU_3,45.17

yasya yasya yathodeti svacitprayatanam ciram /
phalam dadati kalena tasya tasya tatha tatha // MU_3,45.18

tapo va devata vapi bhutva saiva cid avyaya /
phalam dadaty atha svairam nabhahphalanipatavat // MU_3,45.19

svasamviddyotanad anyan na kiñcana kadacana /
phalam bhavati tenasu yathecchasi tatha kuru // MU_3,45.20

cidbhava eva nanu sarvagato 'ntaratma yas cetati prayatate ca tad eti
tacchrih /
ramyam na ramyam athaveti vicarya tasmad yat pavanam tad avabudhya tad
antar assva // MU_3,45.21

lilopakhyane satyakamasatyasankalpasthitir nama sargah

satcatvarimsatitamas sargah

ramah:

evam sankathayantisu tasu tasmin grhodare /
vidurathah kim akaron nirgatya kupito grhat // MU_3,46.1

vasisthah:

vidurathas svasadanan nirgatya parivaritah /
parivarena mahata rksaughenaiva candramah // MU_3,46.2

sannaddhasarvavayavo lagnaharavibhusanah /
mahajayajayaravais surendra iva nirgatah // MU_3,46.3

samadisan yodhaganam srnvan mandalasamsthitim /
alokayan viraranan aruroha nrpo ratham // MU_3,46.4

bhutagarasamakaram muktamanikyamanditam /

patakapuñjakavyaptam dyuvimanam ivagatam // MU_3,46.5

candrabhittiparisrotahprapatatkañcanankuram /
muktajhanajhanatkaracaravidrumakuvaram // MU_3,46.6

sugrivair laksanopetaih prasastair dhavalaih krsaih /
javonnayanavegena prasravadbhih khuran iva // MU_3,46.7

vayun apiva sahajan asahadbhir gatikramaih /
projjhadbhir iva pascardham apibadbhir ivambaram // MU_3,46.8

yojitair iva sampurnais candrais camaradiptibhih /
asvair astabhir abaddham asapurakahesitaih // MU_3,46.9

athodabhut tadoddamanagabhraravanirbharah /
sailabhittipratidhvanadaruno dundubhidhvanih // MU_3,46.10

mattasainikanirmuktair vyaptaih kalakalaravaih /
kinkinijalanidhvanair hetisanghattatankrtaih //
MU_3,46.11

dhanuscatacatasabdais sarasitkaragayanaih /
parasparamsanispistakavacaughajhanajjhanaih // MU_3,46.12

jvaladagnitanatkarair artimatkrandanaravaih /
parasparam bhatahvanair bandiviksubdharodanaih // MU_3,46.13

silaghanikrtasesabrahmandakuharo dhvanih /
hastagrahyo bhavadbhimo dasakuñjapurakah // MU_3,46.14

athodapatad adityapathapivararodhakam /
rajonibhena bhupitham ambaroddayanonmukham // MU_3,46.15

garbhavasam ivapannam tenasit tanmahapuram /
murkhatvam yauvaneneva ghanatam ayayau tamah // MU_3,46.16

prayayuh kvapi dipaugha divaseneva tarakah /
ayayur balam alola naisabhutaparamparah // MU_3,46.17

dadrus tanmahayuddham dve lile sa kumarika /
prasphuraddhrdayenaita devidattamahadrsa // MU_3,46.18

prasemur atha gehesu prodyatkatakataravah /
ekarnavapayahpurair vadava iva vahnayah // MU_3,46.19

sarais senam samakarsan raja parabalantaram /
vivesa paksaproddino merur ekam ivarnavam // MU_3,46.20

athodabhud gunadhvanas cataccatad iti sphutam /
racitatmamayambhodas terus saraparamparah // MU_3,46.21

yayur ambaram asritya nanahetivihangamah /
prasasrur alam asasu mihikas sastradiptayah // MU_3,46.22

babhramus sastrasanghattajvalana ulmukagnivat /
jagarjus saradharaughan varsanto viravaridah // MU_3,46.23

vileguh kankavatkrura virangesu ca hetayah /
petuh patapataravam hetinispistayo 'mbare // MU_3,46.24

jagmus samam tamamsy asu sastrajvalanadipakaih /
babhuvur akhilas sena navanaracaromasah // MU_3,46.25

uttasthur nrttayatravam kabandhanatapanktayah /
jagur uccai ranadroham pisacyo ranadarikah // MU_3,46.26

udagur mattasanghattatkrenkara dantinam bale /
uhuh ksepanapasanamattanadyo nabhastale // MU_3,46.27

petus ca rathasanghatas samsuskavanaparnavat /
niryayur lohita nadyo ranadrer mrtivarsinah // MU_3,46.28

prasemuh pamsavo raktais tamamsy ayudhavahnibhih /
yuddhaikadhyanatas sabda bhayani mrtiniscayaih // MU_3,46.29

abhavat kevalam yuddham sasabdam asamam bhramam /
anakulambuvahabhakhadgavicisajhankrtam // MU_3,46.30

savasavaravasamvahaccharaugham katakataravasampatadbhusundi /
jhanajhanaravasammilanmahastram nisi navaranam asa suptavat tat //
MU_3,46.31

lilopakhyane vidurathaniryanam nama sargah

saptacatvarimsattamas sargah

vasisthah:

etasmīn vartamane tu ghore samarasambhrame /
liladvayam uvacedam jñaptim bhagavatim purah // MU_3,47.1

liladvayam:

devi kasmad akasman no bharta jayati no rane /
vada tvayy api tustayam asmin vidrutavarane // MU_3,47.2

sarasvati:

ciram aradhitanena vidurathanrparina /
aham pratijayarthena na vidurathabhubhuja // MU_3,47.3

tenasav eva jayati jiyate na vidurathah /
jñaptir antargata samvid esasau yad yatha yada // MU_3,47.4

codayaty asu tat tasya tada sampadayamy aham /
yo yatha codayati mam tasya tisthami tatphala // MU_3,47.5

na svabhavodyatam dhatte vahner ausnyam ivaisa me /
jayas syan mama samgrama ity anenasmi pujita // MU_3,47.6

pratimarupini tena phalam apnoty asau tatha /
vidurathenaitam artham asañcintyasmi bodhita // MU_3,47.7

anena caiva muktas syam aham ity asmi bhavita /

tasmad viduratho deham tam prapya saha bharyaya // MU_3,47.8

tvayanaya ca kalena bale mukto bhavisyati /
etadiyas tv ayam satrus sindhunama mahipatih /
hatvainam vasudhapithe jayi rajyam karisyati // MU_3,47.9

vasisthah:

evam devyam vadantya tu balayor yudhyamanayoh /
ravir drastum ivascaryam ajagamodayacalam // MU_3,47.11 [sic!]

celus timirasamghata balanivalirupinah /
asrjiva savany asan sandhyayam taraka divi // MU_3,47.12

sanair vikatatam jagmu ranakasadribhumayah /
bhuvanam kajjalambhodher ivotksiptam arajata // MU_3,47.13

petuh kanakanissyandasundara ravirasmayah /
sailesu varaviresu ranaraktacchata iva // MU_3,47.14

adrsyata tato vyoma tatha ranamahitalam /
bahubhir bhrantabhujagam prabhabhih kirnakañcanam // MU_3,47.15

kundalah kirnaratnaugham sirobhir vrddhapankajam /
ayudhaih khaganirandhram sarais sarabhanirbharam // MU_3,47.16

raktabhasthirasandhyadhyam sasiddhapurusam savaih /
harais sasarpanirmokam patair evamsusankulam // MU_3,47.17

lasallatapatakabhir urubhih krtatoranam /
hastapadaih pallavitam sarais saravanopamam // MU_3,47.18

sastramsusadvalasyamam sastratarnais sasaikatam /
kirnam ayudhamalabhir unmattam iva bhairavam // MU_3,47.19

phullasokavanakaram sastrasamghattavahnibhih /
udghunghumam mahasabdair vidravatsiddhanayakam // MU_3,47.20

sauvarnaracitakaram balarkakacitayudhaih /
prasasicakrasaktyrstimudgararanitantaram // MU_3,47.21

etasminn antare senas sarvas sanksayam ayayuh /
asid rananganam sunyam ivalpobhayasainikam // MU_3,47.22

chinnabhinnamrtadhvastayatavidrutamanavam /
patacchavamaharasipankasravadasrksarit // MU_3,47.23

vahadraktanadiramhahprohyamanasavotkaram /
bhusundisaktikuntasisthulapasanasankulam // MU_3,47.24

surasastrahaticchinnakabandhapatananvitam /
talatandavivetalakularabdhakalaravam // MU_3,47.25

sunye ranangane diptau padmasindhurathau calau /
adrsyetam nabhascihnau candrasuryau diviva tau // MU_3,47.26

cakrasulabhusundarstiprasayudhasamakulau /
sahasrena sahasrena viranam parivaritau // MU_3,47.27

vicarantau yathakamam mandale vitatavanau /
sacitkaramahacakrapistanekamrtamrtau // MU_3,47.28

tarantau raktasarito mattavaranalilaya /
kesasevalasañchannacakrajektajalardrakau // MU_3,47.29

vahaccakrahatiksobhapatitakulavarana /
manimuktajhanatkararanatkuvarakotarau // MU_3,47.30

vatahatapatakagrapatatpatataravau /
anuyatau mahavirair bhuribhir bhitasainikaih // MU_3,47.31

bharan dadhadbhiih kuntanam saranam dhanusam api /
saktinam prasankunam cakranam kacatam ruca //
MU_3,47.32

tatra tau ksanam avrtya mandalair bhurimandalaih /
ubhau vyatibabhuvate sammukhav ayudhambudau // MU_3,47.33

naracadharanikaraviksepakarakaghanau /
anyo'nyam abhigarjantau mattabdhijaladav iva // MU_3,47.34

tayoh praharator banan vasudha narasimhayoh /
pasanamusulakara vyomavistarino 'bhavan // MU_3,47.35

karavalaphalah kecin mudgarananakah pare /
sitacakramukhah kecit kecit parasuvaktrakah // MU_3,47.36

kecit chaktimukha banah kecit ksuramukha api /
kecit kuntographalaka ardhaçandramukhas tatha // MU_3,47.37

simhopalamukhah kecit kecit chulasikhamukhah /
trisulavadanah kecit sthula iva mahasilah // MU_3,47.38

pralayapavanapatitah silaughā iva vicaranti silimukhas tada sma /
pramilitam abhavat tayos tadanīm pralayavijrmbhitasindhusambhramena
// MU_3,47.39

lilopakhyane vidurathasindhusamagama nama sargah

astacatvarimsattamas sargah

vasisthah:

prapya raja purah praptam sindhum uddhurakandharam /
madhyahnatapanabhena kopena vitato 'bhavat // MU_3,48.1

dhanur asphalayam asa pariravitadinmukham /
kalpantapavanasphota ivamaragires tatam // MU_3,48.2

visasarjorjito raja pratar arkah karan iva /
tunirarajanibaddhas silimukhaparamparah // MU_3,48.3

eka eva viniryati gunat tasya saro mahan /
sahasram patati vyomni gacchan patati laksasah // MU_3,48.4

sindhora api tathaivasica chaktir laghavam eva ca /
raver ananasamyam vai visnor dhanuskata tayoh // MU_3,48.5

musula nama te bana musulakrtayo 'mbaram /
chadayam asur unnadah kalpantagirayo yatha // MU_3,48.6

rejuh kanakanaracarajayo vyomni tasya tah /
saravyah kalpavatartah patantya iva tarakah // MU_3,48.7

vidurathac charasara ajasram abhiniryayuh /
abdher iva payahpuras suryad iva maricayah // MU_3,48.8

pracandapavanoddhutapuspaniva mahataroh /
ayahpindad ivottaptataditah kanapanktayah // MU_3,48.9

dharah payomuca iva sikara iva nirjharat /
tatpuragnimahadahat sphulinga iva bhasvarah // MU_3,48.10

tayos catacatasphotam srnvan kodandayor dvayoh /
baladvayam abhut preksamukam santa ivambudhih // MU_3,48.11

vahanti sma sarapura gangapura ivambare /
sindhora abhimukham yaksaghargharavaramhasah // MU_3,48.12

kacatkanakanaracasaravarsany anaratam /
vahacchavasavasabdam nirayur dhanur ambudat // MU_3,48.13

banamandakinipuram vrajantam sindhupurane /
vatayanat tam alokya lila tatpuravasini // MU_3,48.14

tena banasamuhena jayam asankya bhartari /
uvaca vakyam anandavikasanmukhapankaja // MU_3,48.15

jaya devi jayaty esa natho 'smakam vilokaya /
kilanena saraughena merur apy eti curnatam // MU_3,48.16

tasyam evam vadantya tu ghanasneharavakulam /
preksanavyagrayor devyor hasantyor manusam hrda // MU_3,48.17

tac chararnavam amattam apibat sindhuvadavah /
sarosmanapy agamyena jahnur mandakinim iva // MU_3,48.18

banavarsena sakalam sayakaugham ghanam ghanam /
bhittva tato 'py adhahkrtva ciksepa gaganarnave // MU_3,48.19

yatha dipasya santasya na parijñayate gatih /
tasya sayakasanghasya na vijñata tatha gatih // MU_3,48.20

tam chittva sayakasaram svasarambudharam ghanam /
vyomni prasarayam asa saracchavasavanvitam // MU_3,48.21

vidurathas tam apy asu vyadhamat sayakottamaih /
samanyajaladam mattakalpantapavano yatha // MU_3,48.22

krtapratikrtair evam banavarsair mahipati /
vyarthikrtair anayatam praharam aviraminau // MU_3,48.23

athadade mohanastram sindhur gandharvasauhrdat /
praptam tena yayur loka vina moham viduratham // MU_3,48.24

nyastasastrambara muka visannavadaneksanah /
mrta ivabhavan yodhas citranyasta ivathava // MU_3,48.25

yavad viduratharatho mohenayati mandatam /
tavad viduratho raja prabodhastram upadadhe // MU_3,48.26

tatah prabodham apanna praja pratar ivabjini /
vidurathe 'bhavat sindhuh kruddhotka iva raksase // MU_3,48.27

nagastram adadhe bhimam pasabandhanakhedadam /
tenabhavan nabho vyaptam bhogibhih parvatopamaih // MU_3,48.28

sarpair vivalita bhumir mrnalais sarasi yatha /
sampanna girayas sarve krsnapanagakambalah // MU_3,48.29

padarthas sarva eveme pihita ahivigrahaih /
saparvatavanabhoga yayau vivasatam mahi // MU_3,48.30

dhutangarakanakirna visavegasya samsini /
vavur usnosnanihara vatajvalanarenavah // MU_3,48.31

viduratho 'tha sauparnam adadhe 'stram mahastravit /
udagur garudas tena sauvarna iva parvatah // MU_3,48.32

kañcanikrtasarvasas sarvasaparipurakah /
paksaparvatasamrambhajanitapralayanilah // MU_3,48.33

ghonavivalanakrstasvasadbhujagamandalah /
mahagharagharavapuritambhodasandakah // MU_3,48.34

bhupurakam tu sarpaugham sa suparnaghano 'pibat /
krstam salasalayantam agastya iva varidhim // MU_3,48.35

sarpakambalanirmuktam bhumandalam arajata /
visalam iva nirandhram iva nirvari rasi va // MU_3,48.36

tatas tadgarudanikam kvapy agacchad adrsyatam /
dipaughā iva vatena saradivabhramandalam // MU_3,48.37

vajrabhityeva paksadhyam parvataprakaram punah /
svapnadrstam jagad iva sankalpapurapuravat // MU_3,48.38

tatas tamo'stram asrjat sindhur andhandhakaradam /
tenandhakaro vavrdhe krsnabhrajatharopamah // MU_3,48.39

rodorandhre pravirsra ekarnava ivabhavat /
matsya ivabhavañ sailas taras ca manayo 'bhavan // MU_3,48.40

andhakarāh pravavrdhe masipankarnavopamah /
kajjalacalasambharo dhutah kalpantarair api // MU_3,48.41

andhakupe nipatita ivasan sakalah prajah /
kalpanta iva samsemur vyavahara disam prati // MU_3,48.42

viduratho 'tha martandam astram brahmandamandape /
dadav astravidam sresthah pustamantravicestitah //
MU_3,48.43

athoditas tamo'mbhodhim arkagastyo gabhastibhih /
apibat krsnam ambhodam saratkala ivamalah // MU_3,48.44

andhakarambaronmukta virejur amala disah /
bhupateh puratah kanta iva ramyapayodharah // MU_3,48.45

yayuh prakatatam antar akhila vanarajayah /
lobhakajjalajalena mukta iva satam dhiyah // MU_3,48.46

atha kopakulas sindhu raksasastram mahabhayam /
ksanad udirayam asa mantroditasaratmakam // MU_3,48.47

udagur bhisana digbhyas saruso vanaraksasah /
patalagajahunkaraksubdha iva maharnavah // MU_3,48.48

kapilordhvajatadhumras sphutaccatacataravah /
agnayo lelihanograjihva ardrendhana iva // MU_3,48.49

savartavrttayo vyomni bhimadakkaratankrtah /
agnidahamahadhumavipula iva solmukah // MU_3,48.50

damstrabisankurakrantamukhapankajadehakah /
utthita lomaniryatadusprajvalajata iva // MU_3,48.51

nigirantah pradhavanto garjantas tarjitasayah /
jatojjvalitaditpuñjajaladas sajala iva // MU_3,48.52

etasminn antare tasmiml lilanatho vidurathah /
narayanastram pradadau dustabhutanivaranam // MU_3,48.53

udiryamana evasminn astraraje tu rajayah /
raksasanam prasemus ta andhakara ivodaye // MU_3,48.54

pramrstaraksasanikam abhavad bhuvanatrayam /
saradiva gatambhodam vyoma nirmalam ababhau // MU_3,48.55

atha sindhur mumocastram agneyam jvalitambaram /
jajvaluh kakubhas tena kalpagnivalita iva // MU_3,48.56

dhumambudabharacchanna babhuvus sakala disah /
gaganaprotthapatalatimirakulita iva // MU_3,48.57

babhuh prajvalitakara girayah kañcana iva /
praphullanavanirandhracanpakaughavana iva // MU_3,48.58

yayur vyomadridikkuñja jvalajalajatalatam /
kunkumenotsave mrtyos samalabdha ivasrja // MU_3,48.59

jvalita janatantaikasankinasannabhassprsa /

sahasraktinor venavalita iva sagarah // MU_3,48.60

jitva ripum punar asau yatha praharate tatha /
varunam visasarjastam pujayitva vidurathah // MU_3,48.61

ayayus salilapuras tamahpura ivabhithah /
adhastad urdhvato digbhyo dravarupa ivadrayah // MU_3,48.62

bhaga iva saradvyomno drutapata ivambudah /
maharnava ivordhvastah kulasailasila iva // MU_3,48.63

tamalaugha ivoddinas sañcita iva ratrayah /
kajjalaugha ivoddhuta lokaloka ivottatah // MU_3,48.64

rasatalaguhabhoga iva vyomadidrksavah /
mahaghuraghuraravaramhobrmhitamurtayah // MU_3,48.65

tapagnisantatilatam sa cacamambusamhatih /
bhuvanavyapini sandhyam asu krsneva yamini // MU_3,48.66

tam agnisantatim pitva purayam asa bhutalam /
jalasris santatam deham nirdravavyaktim iyusi // MU_3,48.67

evamvidhan astramohan viruddhan eva netare /
mitho mayamayan agre pasyanty anubhavanti ca // MU_3,48.68

hetibharavahas sindhos cakraraksas tato 'mbhasa /
trnaniva gatah prohya rathas casyabhavat plutah // MU_3,48.69

etasminn antare sindhur astram sasmara sosanam /
apattranakaram devam dadau ca sararupinam // MU_3,48.70

sasamambumayi maya tena yameva bhasvata /
ye mrtas te mrta eva babhuvus sosita bhuvah // MU_3,48.71

atha murkharusa tulyatapas santapayan prajah /
jajrmbhe jarjarajirnavanavistarakarkasah // MU_3,48.72

kacatkanakanissyandasundarangacchavir disam /
asid rajavarastrinam ivangopangasangini // MU_3,48.73

tena gharmamayim murcham ajagmus tadvirodhinah /
grismadavanalottapta mrdavah pallava iva // MU_3,48.74

viduratho ranaddirghatarakrenkaramanasam /
kodandam kundalikrtya parjanyastram athadadhe // MU_3,48.75

udaguh panktayo 'bdanam yaminyā iva sañcitah /
tamalavipinoddinasamrambharambhamantharah // MU_3,48.76

vasanavaripurena garjanoddamasañcarah /
mihikamantharasesakakubmandalakundalah // MU_3,48.77

vavur avalitasara meghadambarabhedinah /
kirasikaraniharaharodaras samiranah // MU_3,48.78

prasphurus trastasaurnasarpapasaranopamah /
vidyuto divi daityastrikataksavalana iva // MU_3,48.79

jughurnur garjanocchunapratisrudghanakandarah /
disas calitamatangasimharksavanaghargharah // MU_3,48.80

mahamusuladharabhih petur asaravrstayah /
kastatankarakathinah krtantasyeva drstayah //
MU_3,48.81

udabhut prathamam baspa usnosno 'drinibho bhuvah /
patalad abhravrndanam yuddhayevabhgravibhramah // MU_3,48.82

tato nimesamatrena prasemur mrgatrsnikah /
parabodharasapurair yatha samsaravasanah // MU_3,48.83

asit pankankam akhilam bhumandalam asañcaram /
puritah purnadharabhis sindhus sindhum ivambuna // MU_3,48.84

vayavyam agram asrjad ghurnitakasakotaram /
kalpantanrttasampannanadbbhairavabhisanam // MU_3,48.85

vavur asaninipatapinditanga dalitasilasakalah kakummukhesu /
pralayasamayasukaka bhatanam krtakatutankrtatankinas
samirah // MU_3,48.86

lilopakhyane astrayuddhavarmanam nama sargah

ekonapañcasattamas sargah

vasisthah:

vavur valitanihara vikirmaghanapallavah /
vayavo dhutavrksaughah patanotpatanodbhatah // MU_3,49.1

vikuttitativisandas svabhrabhittivibhedinah /
tenatibhimavatena viduratharatho 'py atha // MU_3,49.2

uhyamano 'bhavan nadya yatha jarjarapallavah /
viduratho 'tha tatyaja parvatastram mahastravit // MU_3,49.3

vyomapi ghanatam yena samadhatum ivodyatam /
tena sailastraghatena virarama samiranah // MU_3,49.4

samam ca tena santena prayayau vayuna yatah /
antariksagata vrksapanktayah patita bhuvi // MU_3,49.5

nanajanasanavyuhe kakanam iva kotayah /
semus sitkaradakkarakarokkaraka disam // MU_3,49.6

pralapa iva vidhvastaprathah pavanavirudham /
girin apasyan nabhasah patatah parnapattravat // MU_3,49.7

sindhus sindhur ivotpannan mainakadin itas tatah /
vajrastram asrjad diptam terur vajraghanas tatah // MU_3,49.8

pibanto 'drin pratigiram vahnidahad ivagnayah /
te girinam purinam ca kotitundavakhandanaih //
MU_3,49.9

siramsi satayam asuh phalanivolbananilah /
viduratho 'tha vajrastrasantyai brahmastram abhyadat // MU_3,49.10

tato brahmastravajrastre samam prasamam agate /
syamasyamam pisacastram atha sindhur acodayat // MU_3,49.11

tenodaguh pisacanam panktayo 'nantabhitidah /
sandhyayam iva bhityeva divasas syamatam yayau // MU_3,49.12

pisaca bhuvanam jahrur andhakarabhara iva /
bhasmanastambhasadsas talottalavilasinah // MU_3,49.13

drsyamanamahakara mustigrahya nakiñcana /
urdhvakesah krsangas ca kecic ca smasula api // MU_3,49.14

krsanga malinangas ca gramya iva nabhascarah /
sabhayam mudhadrstas ca yatkiñcanakarah khalah //
MU_3,49.15

dina bahvasinah krura dina gramyajana iva /
tarukardamarathyantassunyagehagrhas calah // MU_3,49.16

lelihanah pretarupah krsnangas svapaca iva /
jagrhus te tada matta hatasistam arer balam // MU_3,49.17

asannasainikas tatra vitrastaksubdhacetanah /
tyaktayudhatanutranas trastapranas skhaladgamah // MU_3,49.18

netrair angair mukhaih padair vikarabhayakaranah /
tyaktakaupinavasana nirnagna hasanottarah // MU_3,49.19

vistham mutram ca kurvantas sthiram arabdhanartanah /
pisacarajo rajanam atha yavadviduratham // MU_3,49.20

samakramati tavat sa mayam tam bubudhe budhah /
pisacasangramakarim mayam vetti sa bhumipah // MU_3,49.21

taya pisacasainyam tat parasainye nyayojayat /
tatas svasainikas svasthah parayodhah pisacinah // MU_3,49.22

tasyatha rupikastram tad dadau canyad asau rusa /
udagur bhutalad vyomno rupikas stabdhamurdhajah // MU_3,49.23

nirnagna vikaralaksyo lambasronipayodharah /
udbhinnayauvana vrddhah pivarangyo 'tha jarjarah // MU_3,49.24

svaruparupajaghana durnatyavikasadbhagah /
narapadmasirohasta rudhilarunagatrakah // MU_3,49.25

ardhacarvitamamsasrksravatsrkvaktalalanah /
nanananangavalanananonnamanasannamah // MU_3,49.26

siralabhujavaktrorukucaparsvakarangikah /
 tadikrtarbhakasavad anukrstantrarajjavah // MU_3,49.27

svakokolukavadana nimnavaktrahanudarah /
 jagrhus tah pisacams tan durbalan dussisun iva // MU_3,49.28

pisacarupikasainyam tadasid ekatam gatam /
 nirnagnam nartanottanavadanangavilocanam // MU_3,49.29

parasparakrantikaram bhisayams ca parasparam /
 niskasitamahajihvam nanamukhavikaradam // MU_3,49.30

savabharadhyam anyo'nyam hriyamanasavangakam /
 rudhirambhasi majjat tadunmajjac ca lasattanu // MU_3,49.31

lambodaram lambabhujam lambakarnosthanasikam /
 raktamamsavasapankesv anyo'nyam vellanatma tat // MU_3,49.32

mandaroddhutadugdhabdhilasatkalakalakulam /
 yathaiva mayasañcaras tena tasya krtah punah // MU_3,49.33

tenapi tasyasu tatha krto buddhvasu laghavam /
 vetalastram tato dattam tenottasthus savavrajah // MU_3,49.34

amurdhanas samurdhano vetalavesavalgitah /
 tatah pisacavetalarupikaughakabandhavad // MU_3,49.35

udbabhuvā balam bhīmam urvinigaranaksamam /
 athetaro 'pi bhupalo mayam sañcarya caparam // MU_3,49.36

raksasastram sasarjasu trailokyakramanonmukham /
 udaguh parvatakaras sarvatas sthularaksasah // MU_3,49.37

deham asritya niskrantah patalan naraka iva /
 athabhut tad balam bhīmam sasurasurabhitidam // MU_3,49.38

garjadraksomahambhodavadyanrtyatkabandhakam /
 rupikadarikarupam pisacasthanasusthiti // MU_3,49.39

attakvanitavamsadhyam sirah padmotkarakulam /
 lolantramalavalitam rudhirambusamuksitam // MU_3,49.40

vetalatalasollasam lasaddhama pisacakam /
 medomamsavasadyadhyam rudhirasavasundaram /
 ksibavetalakumbhandayaksatandavasankatam // MU_3,49.41

kumbhandakottandavadandapadaksubdhasrgutksiptatarangasi
 ktaih /
 sandhyabhradharotkarakotikantair bhutair asrksrotasi dattasetu //
 MU_3,49.42

lilopakhyane dvitiyastrayuddham nama sargah
 pañcasas sargah
 vasisthah:

tasmims tada vartamane ghore samrambhavibhrame /
sarvarisainyanasartham ekas svabalasantaye // MU_3,50.1

sasmara smrtiman antar anantodaradhairyabhrt /
astram astresvaram srimad vaisnavam sankaropamam // MU_3,50.2

atha yo 'sau saras tena vaisnavastrabhimantritah /
muktas tasya phalaprantad ulmukaniva nirayuh // MU_3,50.3

panktayas spharacakranam satarkikrtadiktatah /
gadanam abhiyantnam satavamsikrtambarah // MU_3,50.4

vajranam urudharanam saracchrngikrtambarah /
pattisanam ca pattanam tiravrksikrtambarah //
MU_3,50.5

atha raja dvitiyo 'pi vaisnavastraprasantaye /
dadau vaisnavam evastram sastranisthivapurakam // MU_3,50.6

tato 'pi nirayur nadyo hetinam hatahetayah /
sarasaktigadaprasapattisadipayorayah // MU_3,50.7

sastrastrasaritam tasam vyomni yuddham avartata /
rodorandhraksayakaram kulasailendradaranam // MU_3,50.8

sarasatitasulasrikhadgakuttitapattisam /
suprasaprahataprasam sulasatitasaktikam // MU_3,50.9

saramburasimathanamattamudgaramandaram /
gadavadalanodyuktadurvaradrinibhasani // MU_3,50.10

rstivrstiprasamanabhramatkuntendumandalam /
prasagrasanasamrbdhprodyacchankukrtantakam // MU_3,50.11

cakrardhacatitoccadrivajravijvaraparvatam /
sankusankitasutkarakasisulasilatalam // MU_3,50.12

bhusundibhanditoddandabhindipalodumandalam /
parasulakaranekaparasulukalanghitam // MU_3,50.13

vahatkacakraacavacchinnacañcuracamaram /
sphutaccatacatasphotatrutyattripathagarayam // MU_3,50.14

hetyasricurnasambharamahabhramavitanakam /
anyo'nyasastrasamghattabhramajjvalollasattadit // MU_3,50.15

sabdasphuradviriñcandam ghatabhagnakulacalam /
dharanikrttasastraugham astrayor yudhyamanayoh // MU_3,50.16

sadastravaranaenaiva yatah kalo balatmanah /
svayam kiyadbala iti sindhau tisthati helaya // MU_3,50.17

viduratho 'stram agneyam tatyajasanisabdavat /
jvalayam asa sa ratham sindhoh kaksam ivarasam // MU_3,50.18

etasminn antare vyomni hetinirvivarodare /

sa sannaha iva pravrtpayodapatiniva va // MU_3,50.19

astrarajeksanam krtva yuddham paramadarunam /
anyo'nyam samam ayatau saviryau subhataiva // MU_3,50.20

etasminn antare 'stragni ratham krtvasu bhasmasat /
prapa dagdhva vanam sindhum mrgendram iva kandarat // MU_3,50.21

sindhur abhyasato 'gnyastram varunastrena satayan /
ratham tyaktvavanim prapya khadgaketakavan abhut // MU_3,50.22

aksnor nimesamatrena rathasvanam ripoh khuran /
lulava karavaleṇa mṛṇāṇivā laghavat // MU_3,50.23

viduratho 'pi viratho babhuva khetakasiman /
samayudhau samotsahau ceratur mandalanvitau // MU_3,50.24

khadgau krakacatam yatau mithah praharatos tayoh /
dantamaleyam asyeva calecarcayatah prajah // MU_3,50.25

saktim adaya ciksepa khadgam tyaktva vidurathah /
sindhav udghargharavam mahotpata ivasanim // MU_3,50.26

avicchinnam samayanti patita sasya vaksasi /
apriyasya yatha bhartur anicchanti svakamini // MU_3,50.27

tena saktipraharena nasau maranam aptavan /
kevalam rudhirasroto nago jalam ivatyajat // MU_3,50.28

taddesalila tam drstva bhagnam tama ivenduna /
savikasa ghanananda purvalilam uvaca ha // MU_3,50.29

devi pasya nṛsimhena hato bhartayam avayoh /
saktikotinakhair daityas sindhur uddhurakandharah // MU_3,50.30

sarastalasthanagendravarahunkrtavarivat /
distyorasy asya niriyati raktam sulusularavaiḥ // MU_3,50.31

ha kastam ratham anitam sindhur arodhum udyatah /
sauvarṇam mairavam sṛṅgam puskaravartako yatha // MU_3,50.32

pasya devi ratho 'syasau mudgarenavacurnitah /
bhramatparvatapatena sauvarṇam nagaram yatha // MU_3,50.33

pravṛtto ratham anitam arodhum patir esa me /
kastam vajram ivendrena musulam sindhuneritam // MU_3,50.34

vañcayitva vilasena ratham aruhya laghavat /
pasya bharta madyo 'sau cakasti nitaram rane // MU_3,50.35

ha dhik kastam asau sindhur aryaputraratham balat /
haris svabhram ivarudhah plavenontar iva drumam // MU_3,50.36

khadgenarohato 'syamsacchinno bharta vilokaya /
padmaragagirir dyotam iva muñcati sonitam // MU_3,50.37

ha ha dhik kastam etena sindhuna khadgadharaya /
janghayor me patis chinnah krakaceneva padapah // MU_3,50.38

ha ha hatasmi dagdhasmi mrtasmy apahatasmi ca /
mrnale iva lune me patyur dve api januni // MU_3,50.39

ity uktva sa tadalokya bhartrbhavabhayatura /
lata parasukrtteva murchita patita bhuvi // MU_3,50.40

viduratho 'pi nirjanuh praharann eva vidvisi /
papata syandane 'py asu chinnamula iva drumah // MU_3,50.41

patann evaisa sutena rathenaivapavahitah /
yada tadahatim tasya kanthe 'dat sindhur uddhatah // MU_3,50.42

ardhavicchinnakantho 'sav anuyato 'tha sindhuna /
syandanenavisat sadma padmam evendira yatha // MU_3,50.43

sarasvatiprabhavadhyam tat pravestum asau grham /
nasakan masako matto mahajvalantaram yatha // MU_3,50.44

khadgavakrttagalagartagalatsavataktacchatacchuritavastratanutragatr
am /
tatyaja tam bhagavatim abhito grhantas sutah pravisya
mrtitalpatale gatarim // MU_3,50.45

lilopakhyane vidurathamaram nama sargah

ekapañcasattamas sargah

vasisthah:

hato raja hato raja pratirajena samyuge /
iti sabde samudbhute rastram asid bhayakulam // MU_3,51.1

bhandopaskarabharadhyavidravatsakalaprajam /
sakrandartakalatradhyadravannagaram durgamam // MU_3,51.2

palayamanasakrandamargahrtavadhuganam /
anyo'nyalunthanavyagralokalagnamahahavam // MU_3,51.3

parastrajanani katandavollasanaravam /
niradhisthitamatangahayacarapatajjanam // MU_3,51.4

kavatapatanoddinakosottharavaghargharam /
lunthitasankhyakauseyapravrttaribhatodbhatam // MU_3,51.5

ksurikotpatitardrantramrtarajagrhangam /
rajantahpuravisrantacandalasvapacotkaram // MU_3,51.6

grhapahrtabhojyannabhojanonmukhapamaram /
sahemabharacauraghapadahatarudacchisu // MU_3,51.7

apurvatarunakrantakesantahpurikanganam /
caurahastacyutanargharatnadanturamargadik // MU_3,51.8

hayebharathasanghattavyagrasamantamandalam /
abhisekodyamadesaparamantripurassaram // MU_3,51.9

rajadhanivinirmanasanusthasthapatisvaram /
kupavatayanasvabhranipatadrajavallabham // MU_3,51.10

jayasabdasatodghosasindhurajanyanirbharam /
asankhyanijarajaughavrtasindhukrtasthitim // MU_3,51.11

gramantarasamakrantavidravadrajavallabham /
mandalantarasañjatanagaramalunthanam // MU_3,51.12

anantacauryamaukharyaruddhamargagamagamam /
mahanubhavavaidhuryasaniharadinatapam // MU_3,51.13

mrtabandhujanakrandair srutaturyaravair api /
hayebharathasabdais ca pindagrahyaghanadhvani // MU_3,51.14

sindhudevo jayaty ekacchatrabhumandaladhipah /
ity anantaram aremur bheryah pratipuram tada // MU_3,51.15

rajadhanim vivesatha sindhur uddhatakandharah /
prajas srastum yugasyante manur jagad ivaparah // MU_3,51.16

pravrtta dasadigbhyo 'tha pravestum saindhavam puram /
narah karihayagarai ratnapura ivambhudhim // MU_3,51.17

nibandhanani cihnani sasanani disam prati /
ksanam nivesayam asur mandalam prati mantrinah // MU_3,51.18

udabhud acirenaiva dese dese pure pure /
jivite marane mane niyamo yamato yatha // MU_3,51.19

atha semur nimesena desopaplavavibhramah /
prasantotpatapavanah padarthavrttayo yatha // MU_3,51.20

saumyatam ajagamasu deso dasadiganvitah /
ksirodah ksubhitavarto drag ivodvrttamandarah // MU_3,51.21

vavur alakacayan vilolayanto mukhakamalalimukhani saindhavinam /
jalalavavalanakulas samira asivaguna iva sarvatah ksanena // MU_3,51.22

lilopakhyane sindhurajyam nama sargah

dvipañcasattamas sargah

vasisthah:

etasminn antare lila samuvaca sarasvatim /
svasavasesam alokyā purvam bhartaram agragam // MU_3,52.1

pravrtto deham utsrastum madbhartayam ihambike /
sthita ca mrtakalpeyam lila nisspandagatrika // MU_3,52.2

dehenanena gantavyam anaya virabharyaya /

yatravabhyam ca tat sthanam katham gantavyam ambike // MU_3,52.3

jñaptih:

evamrupamaharambhe sangrame rastrasambhrame /
sampanne 'pi sthite 'py uccair vicitrarambhamanthare // MU_3,52.4

na kiñcid api sampannam rastram na ca mahitalam /
na sthitam kvacanapy evam svapnatmakam idam yatah // MU_3,52.5

tasya tvanmandapasyantas savasya nikatambare /
ittham bhurastram abhati bhartrjivasya te 'naghe // MU_3,52.6

antahpuragham te tad idam rastranvitodaram /
vasisthavipragehe 'ntas savagehe jagat sthitam // MU_3,52.7

evam esa maharambho jagattrayamayo bhramah /
tvaya mayanayanena samyuktas sarnavavanih // MU_3,52.8

girigramakagehe 'ntar madhye gaganakosake /
khatmavakacati vyakto na kacaty eva va kvacit // MU_3,52.9

evam arambhaghanayor api mandapayos tayoh /
udare sunyam akasam evasti na jagadbhramah // MU_3,52.10

bhramadrastur abhave hi kidrsi bhramata bhrame /
nasty eva bhramasatta tu yad asti tad ajam padam // MU_3,52.11

bhrame drsyam asat tasya drastur drastrdasa kutah /
drastrdrsyakramabhavad atra yat saham hi tat // MU_3,52.12

tat padam paramam viddhi nasotpadavivarjitam /
svakam kacati cabhatam santam adyam anamayam // MU_3,52.13

kila mandapagehantas svasvabhavoditatmani /
viharanti janas tatra svagrhe samvyavasthaya // MU_3,52.14

na jagat tatra no sargah kascit tair anubhuyate /
tenaham jagad akasam ajam ity eva vacmi te // MU_3,52.15

sarvam sunyatmavijñanam mervadigirijalakam /
nedam kudyamayam kiñcid yatha svapne mahapuram // MU_3,52.16

dese pradesamatre 'pi girijalamayany api /
vajrasarani khany eva sambhavanty anuke 'nuke // MU_3,52.17

kadalipallavapidasannivesena bhurisah /
trijagac cidanav antar asti svapnapuram yatha // MU_3,52.18

tasyapy antar vibhagena kramad ekaikaso jagat /
tesam yasmiñ jagaty eva padmo raja savas sthitah // MU_3,52.19

lila tava sapatni tam prapta purvataram subhe /
yadaiva murcham ayata lileyam puratas tava /
tadaiva bhartuh padmasya savasya nikate sthita // MU_3,52.20

lila:

katham esa gata devi sampanna tatra dehini /
katham katham va tatpatnibhavam aptavati sthita // MU_3,52.21

te vasya vada kim rupam pasyanty atha vadanti kim /
tadgehavaravastavyas samaseneti me vada // MU_3,52.22

devi:

srnu sarvam samasena yathadrstam vadami te /
lile lilasvavrttantam antadam drsyadurdrsam // MU_3,52.23

padma eva sa bhartaisa bhrantim tavat tatam imam /
ittham jaganmayim svasminn eva sadmani pasyati // MU_3,52.24

bhrantiyuddham idam yuddham ime bhrantijana janah /
bhrantyaivastihā maranam esa caiva bhramatmakah // MU_3,52.25

bhramakramenanenaiva lilasya dayita sthita /
tvam caisa ca vararohe svapnamatra varangane // MU_3,52.26

tatha bhavatyor bhartaisa tathaivaham api svayam /
jagacchobhaiva samsare drsyase tad ihocyate // MU_3,52.27

etad eva pariñātam drsyasabdartham ujñhati /
evam esa tvam evam ca sampannaivam asau nrpah // MU_3,52.28

aham catmani satyatvagatas sarvatayatmanah /
ime vayam ihanyo'nyam sampannas svodita iva // MU_3,52.29

ittham sarvatmakataya mahacidghanasamsthiteh /
evam esa sthita rajñi harihasavilasini // MU_3,52.30

lilavilolanayana navayauvanasalini /
pesalacaramadhura madhurodarabhasini // MU_3,52.31

kokilasvarasankasa madamanmathamanthara /
asitotpalapatraksi vrttapinapayodhara // MU_3,52.32

kantakañcanagaurangi pakvabimbaphaladhara /
tvatsankalpatmakasyaisa yatha bhartur manahkala // MU_3,52.33

tada tvatsadsakara sthitaaisa ciccamatkrtau /
tvadbhartmarane ksipram samanantaram eva hi // MU_3,52.34

tvadbhartaisa puro drsta tvatsankalpatmananuna /
yadadhibhautikam bhavam ceto 'nubhavati svayam // MU_3,52.35

vetty asanmayam evata ativahikakalpanam /
yadadhibhautikam bhavam vetty etam tu na sanmayam // MU_3,52.36

ativahikasankalpas tada so 'nyasya jayate /
ato maranasamvittya punarjanmamaye bhrame // MU_3,52.37

tvam hi samviditanena tvayavagata esa sah /

ittham tvam drstavan esa drstas caisa tvayeti ca //

MU_3,52.38

tvam asyatmani sampanna sarvagatvac cidatmanah /

brahma sarvagatam yasmad yatha yatra yadoditam // MU_3,52.39

bhavaty asu tatha tatra tat svasaktyaiva pasyati /

sarvatra sarvasaktivad yatra yam saktim unnayan // MU_3,52.40

aste tatra tatha bhati tivrasamvegahetutah /

mrtimohaksanenaiva tad etau dampati sthitau // MU_3,52.41

tadaivabhyam idam buddham pratibhasavasas dhrdi /

avayoh pitarav etav ime caivapi matarau // MU_3,52.42

deha esa dhanam cedam karmedam purvam idrsam /

avam vivahitav evam evam namaikatam gatau // MU_3,52.43

etayos capi janata yata tatraiva satyatam /

tathaivatrasti drstantah pratyaksas svapnavedanam // MU_3,52.44

ity evambhavaya lile lilayaham atharcita /

maham syam vidhavety evam varo datto mayapy asau // MU_3,52.45

ity arthiva mrta purvam eseha khalu balika /

bhavatam cetanamsanam aham cetanadharmini // MU_3,52.46

kuladevi sada pujoya ata etat karomy aham /

athasya jivako dehat pranamarutarupadhrt // MU_3,52.47

manasa valitah prapto mukhagram tyaktadehakah /

tato maranamurchante grhe 'sminn eva caitaya /

buddho bhavita akaro drsto jivatmana tatah // MU_3,52.48

sampannaisa harinanayana purnacandrananasrir manonnaddha

dayitavalita kantam abhoktukama /

purvasmrtya sarabhasamukhi samyatantassvabhava svapnastheva

praktavibhava padminivoditeva // MU_3,52.49

lilopakhyane maranasamanantaram dehapratibhavanam nama sargah

tripañcasattamas sargah

vasisthah:

atha labdhavara dehenanenaiva mahipatim /

patim praptum prayamy esa nabhomargena vistapam // MU_3,53.1

iti sañcintya sanandam uddamamakaradhvaja /

pupluve pesalakara paksiniva nabhastale // MU_3,53.2

kumari tatra sa prapa jñāptyaiva prahitam hitam /

svasankalpamahadarsat purato nirgatam iva // MU_3,53.3

kumari:

duhitasmi sakhi jñapte svagatam te 'stu sundari /
pratiksamana tvam eva sthitasmiha nabhahpathe // MU_3,53.4

lila:

devi bhartsamipam mam naya nirajalocane /
mahatam darsanam yasman na kadacana nisphalam // MU_3,53.5

vasisthah:

ehi tatraiva gacchava ity uktva sa kumarika /
puras tasyas sthita vyomni margadarsanatatpara // MU_3,53.6

tatas tadanuyata sa prapa kotaram ambaram /
nirmalam karavalangam yatha laksanalekhika // MU_3,53.7

meghamargam athollanghya vataskandhantarotthita /
suryamargad atigata taramargamahim ita // MU_3,53.8

vayvindrurasiddhanam lokan ullanghya laghavat /
brahmavisnumahesanam prapa brahmandakarparam // MU_3,53.9

himasaityam yathantasstham kumbhabhitter bahir bhavet /
tatha sankalpasiddha sa brahmandan nirgata bahih // MU_3,53.10

svacittamatradehaisa svasankalpaprabhavajam /
antare vanubhavati kilaivam nama vibhramam // MU_3,53.11

tato brahmandaparasthañ jaladyavaranan nava /
samullanghya purah prapa mahacidgaganantaram // MU_3,53.12

adrstaparaparyantam ativegena dhavata /
sarvato garudenapi kalpakotisatair api // MU_3,53.13

tatra brahmandalaksani santy asankhyani bhurisah /
anyo'nyam tany adrstani phalaniva mahavane // MU_3,53.14

tatraikasmin purassamsthe vitatavarananvite /
vedhayitva vivesantar vadanam krimiko yatha // MU_3,53.15

punar brahmendravisnvadi lokan ullanghya bhasuran /
sa mahimandalam srimat prapa tarapathad adhah // MU_3,53.16

tatra tan mandalam prapya tatpuram tam ca mandapam /
pravisiya puspaguptasya savasya nikate sthita // MU_3,53.17

etasminn antare satra na dadarsa kumarikam /
mayam iva parijñatam kvapi yatam varanana // MU_3,53.18

mukham alokya sa tasya svabhartus savarupinah /
idam buddhavati satyam pratibhavasatas svatah // MU_3,53.19

ayam sa bharta samgrame nihato mama sindhuna /
viralokan iman prapya ksanam sete yathasukham // MU_3,53.20

aham devyah prasadena sasarirainam idrsam /

iha praptavati dhanya madanya nasti kacana // MU_3,53.21

iti sañcintya sa haste grhitva carucamaram /
vijayam asa candrena tam dyaure vavanimandalam // MU_3,53.22

lila:

te bhrtyas tas ca va dasyas sa raja va prabuddhavan /
vaksyanti vadatam devi kim kayeva katham dhiya // MU_3,53.23

devi:

sa raja sa ca te bhrtyas sarva eva parasparam /
cidakasaikatayogad avayos ca prabhavatah // MU_3,53.24

mahacitpratibhasas ca mahaniyatiscayat /
anyo'nyam evam vetsyanti mithas sampratibimbam // MU_3,53.25

iyam me sahaja bharya mameyam sahaja sakhi /
mameyam sahaja rajñi bhrtyo 'yam sahajo mama // MU_3,53.26

kevalam tvam aham sa ca yathavrttam akhanditam /
jñasyama mahadascaryam na tu kascid apitarah // MU_3,53.27

lila:

amunaiva sarirena kimartham nagata patim /
esa vare 'pi samprapte lila lalitavadini // MU_3,53.28

devi:

aprabuddhadhiyas siddhalokan punyavasoditan /
na samarthas svadehena praptum chaya ivatapan // MU_3,53.29

adisarge hi niyatis sthapiteti prabodhibhih /
yatha satyam alikena na milaty eva kiñcana // MU_3,53.30

yavad vetalasankalpo balasya kila vidyate /
nirvetaladhiyas tavad udayas tasya kah katham // MU_3,53.31

avivekajvarosnatvam vidyate yavad atmani /
tavad vivekasitamsusaityam kuta udety alam // MU_3,53.32

aham prthvyadidehah khegati nasti mamottama /
iti niscayavan yo 'ntah katham syat so 'nyaniscayah // MU_3,53.33

ato jñānavivekena punyenatha varena va /
punyadehe na gacchanti param lokam anena no // MU_3,53.34

suskaparnam kilangare patad evasu dahyate /
ayam devamayim dehah prapta eva visiryate // MU_3,53.35

etavad eva bhavati varalabhavijrmbhitaih /
yatha samvit sa evaam tatha smṛta iti sthitiḥ // MU_3,53.36

yas sarpapratyayo rajjvam sa katham sarpakaryakṛt /
atmany eva hi yo nasti tasya ka karyakarita // MU_3,53.37

yat tv etan mrta ity eva mithya samanubhuyate /
pragabhyasasya pustasya namaitat pravijrmbhitam // MU_3,53.38

svanubhute jagajjale sugame samsrtibhramah /
nanyasankalpita nama sargadyabhyasa idrsah // MU_3,53.39

antar anubhuyamanas samsrtayo bahyabhutajalanam /
aviditavedyadrsam atidure pumsam ivaindavam bimbam // MU_3,53.40

lilopakhyane samsrtivicaropadeso nama sargah
catuspañcasattamas sargah

devi:

tasmad ye vedyavettaro ye va dharmam param sritah /
ativahikadehatvam prapnuvanty eva netare // MU_3,54.1

adhibhautikadehatvam mithya bhramamayatmakam /
katham anye sthitim yatu cchayas te katham atape // MU_3,54.2

lila viditavedya no paramam dharmam asrita /
kevalam tena sa bhartkalpitam nagaram gata // MU_3,54.3

lila:

evam esa prayata tu bharta pasya mamambike /
pravrttah pranasantyage kartavyam kim ihadhuna // MU_3,54.4

bhavabhavesu bhavanam katham niyatir agata /
katham bhuyo 'py aniyatir mrtijanmadisucita // MU_3,54.5

katham svabhasamsiddhih katham satta padarthaga /
katham agnyadisusnatvam prthvyadau sthirata katham // MU_3,54.6

himadisu katham saityam ka satta kalakhadisu /
bhavabhavagrahotsargas sthulasuksmadrsah katham // MU_3,54.7

katham atyantam ucchrayam trnagulmankuradikam /
vastunayaty anaste 'pi sthite svocchrayakarane // MU_3,54.8

devi:

mahapralayasampattau sargasthastamaye sati /
anantakasam asantam sad brahmaivavatisthate // MU_3,54.9

taccidrupataya tejahkano 'ham iti cetati /
svapne samvid yatha hi tvam akasagamanadi va // MU_3,54.10

tejahkano sausthulatvam atmanatmani vindati /
asatyam eva satyabham brahmandam tad idam smrtam // MU_3,54.11

tatrantar brahma tad veti brahmaham ayam ity atha /
manorajyam sa kurute khatmaiva tad idam jagat // MU_3,54.12

tasmin prathamatas sarge ya yatha yatra samvidah /
kathitas tas tatha tatra sthita adyapi niscalah // MU_3,54.13

yad yatha sphuritam cittvam tat tathanyatma cid bhavet /
svayam evaniyamitas tatas syan neha kiñcana // MU_3,54.14

na ca nama nakiñcittvam yujyate citsvarupinah /
tyaktva samastasamsthanam hi samtisthatu vai katham // MU_3,54.15

sargadau svayam evantas cid yatha kacitatmani /
himagnyaditayadyapi sa tathaste svasattaya // MU_3,54.16

tasmat svasattasantyagas satah kartum na yujyate /
yada cidades teneyam niyatir na vinasyati // MU_3,54.17

yad yatha kacitam yatra vyomarupy api parthivam /
sargadau tasya calitum adya yavan na yujyate // MU_3,54.18

ya yatha cit prakacita pratipaksavidam vina /
na sa tatah pracalati vedanabhyasatas svayam // MU_3,54.19

jagadadav anutpannam yac cedam anubhuyate /
tat samvidvyomakacanam svapnastrisuratam yatha // MU_3,54.20

asatyam eva satyabham pratibhanam iti sthitam /
iti svabhavasamvittir ittham bhutanubhutayah // MU_3,54.21

sargadau ya yatha rudha samvitkacanasantatih /
sadyapi calitanyena sthita niyatir drsyate // MU_3,54.22

grhitavyomatasamvic cidvyoma vyomatam gatam /
grhitakalatasamvic cinnabhah kalatam gatam // MU_3,54.23

grhitajalasamvid cidvyoma vari vyavasthitam /
svapne tatha hi purusah pasyaty atmani varitam // MU_3,54.24

svamarutsamvida bhati bhavaty esa yathasthita /
ciccamatkaracaturyam asad etat samuhate // MU_3,54.25

khatvam maruttvam urvitvam aptvam agnitvam apy asat /
vetty antas svapnasankalpadhyanesv iva citis svayam // MU_3,54.26

marananantaram karmaphalanubhavanakramam /
sarvakarmehasanyartham srutam sreyaskaram srnu // MU_3,54.27

rudhadisarge niyatir yaikadvitricaturmita /
pustyadiśv ayusah pumsam tasyatha niyatim srnu //
MU_3,54.28

desakalakriyadravyasuddhyasuddhi svakarmanam /
unatve cadhikatve ca nram karanam ayusah // MU_3,54.29

svakarmadharme hrasati hrasaty ayur nram iha /
vrddhe vrddhim upayati samam eva bhavet same // MU_3,54.30

balamrtyupradair balo yuva yauvanamrtyudaih /
vrddhamrtyupradair vrddhah karmabhir mrtim rcchati // MU_3,54.31

yo yatha sastram arabdham svadharmam anutisthati /

bhajanam bhavati sriman sa yathasastram ayusah // MU_3,54.32

evam karmanusarena jantur antyam dasam itah /
bhavaty astangatavacodnamarmacchedivedanah // MU_3,54.33

lila:

maranam me samasena kathayendusamanane /
kim sukham maranam kim va duhkham mrtva ca kim bhavet //
MU_3,54.34

devi:

trividhah purusas santi dehasyante mumursavah /
murkho 'tha dharanabhyasi yuktiman purusas tatha // MU_3,54.35

abhyasya dharanas cesta deham tyaktva yathasukham /
prayati dharanabhyasi yuktivyuktas tathaiva ca // MU_3,54.36

dharana yasya nabhyasam prapta naiva sa muktibhak /
murkhas svamrtikale 'sau duhkham ety avasasayah // MU_3,54.37

vasanavesavaivasyam bhavayan visayasayah /
dinatam paramam eti parilunam ivambujam // MU_3,54.38

asastrasamskrtamatir asajjanaparayanah /
mrtav anubhavaty antar daham agnav iva cyutah // MU_3,54.39

yada ghargharakanthatvam vairupyam drstivarnajam /
gacchaty esa vinasatma tada bhavati dinadhih // MU_3,54.40

paramasyamalaloko divabhyuditaratrikah /
bhramaddinmandalabhogo ghanamecakitambarah // MU_3,54.41

marmavyathavidhuritah prabhramadvrksamandalah /
akasibhutavasudho vasudhibhutakhantarah // MU_3,54.42

parivrttakakupcakra uhyamana ivarnave /
niyamana ivakase ghananidronmukhasayah // MU_3,54.43

andhakupam ivapannas silantar iva yojitah /
svayam jadibhavajjihvo vikartita ivasaye // MU_3,54.44

patativa nabhomargad ghunavarta ivarpitah /
rathadruta ivarudho himavadgalanonmukhah // MU_3,54.45

jyotkurvann iva samsaram vahnimadhyam sprsann iva /
bhramitah ksepaneneva vatayantra iva sthitah // MU_3,54.46

bhramito va bhrama iva krsto rasanayeva va /
bhramann iva jalavarte sastrayantra ivarpitah // MU_3,54.47

prohyamanas trnam iva mahaty arnavamarute /
durodho varipurena nipatann iva vadave // MU_3,54.48

anantagagane svabhre cakravarte patann iva /

adridyurviviparyasadasam anubhavan sthitah // MU_3,54.49

patann ivanavaratam protpatann iva vabhitah /
ghutkarakarnanodbhrantah purnasarvendriyavrajah // MU_3,54.50

kramac chyamalatam yanti tasya sarvarthasamvidah /
yathastangacchanti ravau mandalokataya disah // MU_3,54.51

purvaparam na janati smrtis tanavam agata /
yatha pascatyasandhyante nasta drstir digastake //
MU_3,54.52

manahkalpanasamarthyam jahaty asya vimohitah /
avivekena tenasau mahamohe nimajjati // MU_3,54.53

yadesanmoham adatte nadatte pavanasa tada /
na tv adatte yatha pranasa moham ayaty alam tada // MU_3,54.54

anyo'nyam pustatam yatair mohat samvedanabhramaih /
jantuh pasanatam eti sthitam ity adisargatah // MU_3,54.55

lila:

vyatham vimoham murcham ca bhramam vyadhim acetanam /
kim artham ayam ayati deho khandangavan api // MU_3,54.56

devi:

evam samviditam karma sargadau spandanam vidah /
yady asmin samaye duhkham kalenaitavatedrsam // MU_3,54.57

syat kacaty eva vitapagucchavat tat svabhavajam /
vetti cittvavijrmbhottham nanyad atrasti karanam // MU_3,54.58

yada vyathavasan nadyas svasankocavikasane /
tyajanti maruto dehat pariyaanti nijam sthitim // MU_3,54.59

pravista na viniryaanti niryatah pravisanti no /
yada vata vinaditvat tadaspandan mrtir bhavet // MU_3,54.60

na visaty eva va naiva niryaati pavano yada /
sariran nadivaidhurye mrtam ity ucyate tada // MU_3,54.61

agantavyam maya nasam kalenaitavateti ya /
purvam samvidita samvid yati taccodita mrtim // MU_3,54.62

idrsena mayehettham bhavyam ity adisargaja /
samvid bijakalanasam na kadacana gacchati // MU_3,54.63

samvido vedanam nama svabhavo 'vyatirekavan /
tasmad svabhavasamvitter nanyan maranajanmani // MU_3,54.64

kvacid avartavad daussthyam kvacin nadyam jalam yatha /
kvacit saumyam kvacij jivadharmidam cetanam tatha // MU_3,54.65

yatha latayah parvani dirghaya madhyamadhyatah /

tatha cetanasattaya janmani maranani ca // MU_3,54.66

na jayate na mriyate cetanam purusah kvacit /
svapnasambhramavad bhrantam etat pasyati kevalam // MU_3,54.67

purusas cetanamatram sa kada kveva nasyati /
cetanavyatiriktam ca vadanyat kim puman bhavet // MU_3,54.68

kvadya yavan mrtam bruhi cetanam kasya kim katham /
mriyante dehalaksani cetanam sthitam aksayam // MU_3,54.69

amarisyat tu cec cittvam ekasminn eva tanmrte /
abhavisyan sarva eva mrta ekamrtav iha // MU_3,54.70

vasanamatravaicitryam yaj jivo 'nubhavet svayam /
tasyaiva janmamarane namani parikalpite // MU_3,54.71

evam na kiñcin mriyate jayate na ca kascana /
vasanavartagartesu jivo luthati kevalam // MU_3,54.72

atyantasambhavad eva drsyasyasau ca vasana /
nasty eveti vicarena drdhajñane vinasyati // MU_3,54.73

anuditam uditam jagatprabandham bhavabhayato vyanair vilokya samyak /
alam anuditavasano hi jivo bhavati vimukta itiha satyam astu // MU_3,54.74

lilopakhyane maranavicaro nama sargah

pañcapañcasattamas sargah

lila:

yathaisa jantur mriyate jayate ca yatha punah /
tan me kathaya devesi punar bodhavi vrdhaye // MU_3,55.1

devi:

nadipravahe vidhure yada vatavisamsthatam /
jantuh prapnoti hi tada samyativasya cetanam // MU_3,55.2

suddham hi cetanam nityam nodeti na ca samyati /
sthavare jangame vyomni saile 'gnau pavane sthitam // MU_3,55.3

kevalam vatasamrodhad yada spandah prasamyati /
mrta ity ucyate dehas tada sa jadanamakah // MU_3,55.4

tasmin dehe savibhute vate khanilatam gate /
cetanam vasanayuktam khatma tatraiva tisthati // MU_3,55.5

jiva ity ucyate tasya namanor vasanavatah /
tatraivaste sa ca savagare gaganake tatha // MU_3,55.6

tato 'sau pretasabdena procyate vyavaharibhih /
cetano vasanamisras samodanilavat sthitah // MU_3,55.7

idam sarvam parityajya yadaste darsanantare /
sa svapna iva sankalpa iva nanakrtis tada // MU_3,55.8

tasminn eva pradese 'ntah purvavat smrtibhag bhavet /
tadaiva mrtimurchante pasyaty anyac charirakam // MU_3,55.9

atmany asthighatapustam anyasya vyoma kevalam /
adhare bhutale sarkam akasajanavasanam // MU_3,55.10

bhavanti yadvidhah pretas tesam bhedom imam srnu /
samanyapapino madhyapapinas sthulapapinah // MU_3,55.11

samanyadharma madhyasthadharma cottamadharmavan /
etesam kasyacid bhedo dvau trayo 'py atha kasyacit // MU_3,55.12

kascin mahapatakavan vatsaran mrtimurchanam /
vimudho 'nubhavaty antah pasanahrdyopamam // MU_3,55.13

tatah kalena sambuddho vasanajatharoditam /
anubhuya ciram kalam vasanaduhkham aksatam // MU_3,55.14

bhuktva yonisatany uccair duhkhad duhkhanantaram gatah /
kadacid imam ayati samsarasvapnavibhramam // MU_3,55.15

atha va mrtimohante jadam duhkhasatakulam /
ksanad vrksaditam eva hrtstham anubhavanti te // MU_3,55.16

svavasananurupani duhkhani narake punah /
anubhuyatha yonisu jayante bhutale cirat // MU_3,55.17

atha madhyamapapo yo mrtimohad anantaram /
sa silajatharam jadyam kañcit kalam prapasyati // MU_3,55.18

tatah prabudhya kalena kenacid va tathaiva va /
tiryagadikramair bhuktva yonis samsaram esyati // MU_3,55.19

mrta evanubhavati kascit samanyapataki /
svavasananusarena deham sampannam aksatam // MU_3,55.20

sankalpa iva sankalpa iva veti sa tadsam /
tasminn eva ksane tasya smrtir ittham udety api // MU_3,55.21

ye tuttamamahapunyamrtimohad anantaram /
svargam vidyadharapuram smrtysv anubhavanti te // MU_3,55.22

tato 'nyakarmasadsam bhuktvanvatra nijam phalam /
jayante manuse loke sasrike sajjanaspade // MU_3,55.23

ye 'tha madhyamadharmano mrtimohad anantaram /
ta ihottaram kurvantas sthitam pasyanti dehakam // MU_3,55.24

ye 'tha samanyadharmano mrtimohad anantaram /
te vyomavayuvallitah prayanty osadhipallavan // MU_3,55.25

tatra caruphalam bhutva pravisya hrdayam nram /
tatas tam adhitisthanti garbhe jatikramodite // MU_3,55.26

svavasananusarena preta etam vyavasthitim /
murchante 'nubhavanti antah kramenaivakramena ca // MU_3,55.27

adau mrta vayam iti budhyante tadanukramat /
bandhupindadidanena protpanna iti vedinah // MU_3,55.28

tato yamabhata ete kalapasanvitas tatha /
niyamano vrajamy ebhih ksanad yamapuram tv iti // MU_3,55.29

udyanani vimanani sobhanani punah punah /
svakarmabhir upattani punyanity eva punyavan // MU_3,55.30

imani kantakasvabhrastrastrapattravanani ca /
svakarmaduskrtotthani sampraptaniti papavan // MU_3,55.31

iyam me saumyasampata dharanis sitasadvala /
snigdha chhayasavapika purassamstheti madhyamah // MU_3,55.32

ayam prapto yamapuram ayam esa sa bhutapah /
ayam karmavicar me krta ity anubhutiman // MU_3,55.33

iti pratyekam abhyeti prthus samsarasandakah /
yathasamsthitannisapadarthacarabhasurah // MU_3,55.34

akasa eva nissunye sunyatmaivam vibhodhavan /
desakalakriyadairghyabhasuro 'pi na kiñcana // MU_3,55.35

ito 'yam aham adistas svakarmaphalabhojane /
gacchamy asu subham svargam ito narakam eva va // MU_3,55.36

ayam svargo maya bhukto bhukto 'yam narako 'thava /
imas ta yonayo tyakta jaye 'ham samsrtau punah // MU_3,55.37

ayam salir aham jatah kramat phalam iha sthitam /
ity udarkaprabodhena buddhyamano bhavisyati // MU_3,55.38

samsuptavasan tv evam bijatam yaty asau nare /
tadbijam yonigalitam garbho bhavati matari // MU_3,55.39

sa garbho jayate loka purvakarmanusaratah /
bhavyo bhavaty abhavyo va balako lalitakrtih // MU_3,55.40

tato 'nubhavatidam hi yauvanam madanonmukham /
tato jaram padmamukhe himasanim iva cyutam // MU_3,55.41

tato 'pi vyadhimaranam punar maranamurchanam /
punas svapnavad ayatam pindair dehaparigraham // MU_3,55.42

yamyam yati punar lokam punar enam bhramakramam /
bhuyo bhuyo 'nubhavati vyomny eva vyomarupavan // MU_3,55.43

lila:

adisarge yatha devi bhrama eva pravartate /
tatha kathaya me bhuyah prasada bodhavrdhaye // MU_3,55.44

devi:

paramarthaghanam sailah paramarthaghanam drumah /

paramarthaghanam prthvi paramarthaghanam nabhah // MU_3,55.45

sarvatmakatvat sa yato yathodeti cidisvarah /
paramakasasuddhatma tatha tatra bhavaty alam // MU_3,55.46

sargadau svapnapurusanyayenadiprajapatih /
yatha sphuratprakacitas tathadyapi sthita sthitih // MU_3,55.47

prathamam 'sau praticchandah padarthanam hi bimbakam /
pratibimbitam etasmad yat tad adyapi samsthitam // MU_3,55.48

yan nama susiram sthanam dehanam tadgato 'nilah /
karoty angaparispandam jivatity ucyate tatah // MU_3,55.49

sargadav eva me vaisa jangame 'dhisthita sthitih /
cetana api nisspandas tena te padapadayah // MU_3,55.50

cidakaso 'yam evamsam kurute cetanoditam /
sa eva samvid bhavati sesam tad api naiva tat // MU_3,55.51

naro yadi khuraprantam cetaty aksipatam na tu /
tat tasya naksinirjivam najivaty eva sarvatah // MU_3,55.52

tatha kham khataya bhumir bhumitvenaptaya jalam /
yad yatha cetati svairam tad vetty eva tathavapuh // MU_3,55.53

iti sarvasarirena jangamatvena jangamam /
sthavaram sthavaratvena sarvatma bhavayan sthitah // MU_3,55.54

tasmad yaj jangamam nama tat sacopanarupadhrt /
tena buddham tatas tadvat tad evadyapi samsthitam // MU_3,55.55

yaj jadabhidham abuddham sthavaram tena vai punah /
jadam adyapi samviddhi silatarutnadi tat // MU_3,55.56

na tu jadyam prthak kiñcid asti napi ca cetanam /
nasti bhedo 'tra sargadau sattasamanyakena tu // MU_3,55.57

vrksanam upalanam ya namantassthas svasamvidah /
buddhyadinihitany eva tani tesam iha sthitih // MU_3,55.58

vido 'ntas sthavarader yas tasya buddhyadayo hi te /
anyabhidhanas tv anyarthas sanketair aparais sthitah // MU_3,55.59

krimikīpatanganam yesam antas svasamvidah /
tany eva tesam buddhyadiny anyabhikhyarthakani tu // MU_3,55.60

yathottarabdhijanata daksinabdhijanasthitim /
na kiñcid api janati nijasamvedanad rte // MU_3,55.61

svasamjñanubhave linas tatha sthavarajangamah /
parasparajadas sarve svasanketaparayanah // MU_3,55.62

yatha silantassamsthanam bahissthānam ca vedanam /
asaj jadam ca bhekanam mitho'ntas tasthusam tatha // MU_3,55.63

tatra sarvagatam cittvac cidvyomna yat pracetitam /
sargadau copanam vayus sa ihadyapi samsthitah // MU_3,55.64

viditam yat tu sausiryam tan nabhas tatra marutah /
spandatmetyadi sa mahan padarthesv iti copanam // MU_3,55.65

cittvam tu paramarthena sthavare jangame sthitam /
copanany anilair eva bhavanti na bhavanti ca // MU_3,55.66

evam bhrantimayam visvam padarthas samvidamsavah /
sargadisū yathaivasams tathaivadyapi samsthitah // MU_3,55.67

yatha visvapadarthanam svabhavasya vijrmbhanam /
asatyam eva satyabham tad etat kathitam tava // MU_3,55.68

ayam astangataprayah pasya raja vidurathah /
malasavasya padmasya patyus te yati hrdguham // MU_3,55.69

lila:

kena margena devesi yantyaū vai savamandapam /
enam evasu pasantyav avam gacchava uttame // MU_3,55.70

devi:

manusyavasanantastham margam asritya gacchati /
eso 'ham aparam lokam duram yamiti cinmayam // MU_3,55.71

margenavasanenaiva ya vas tenaiva sammatam /
paraspāreccha samvittir na hi sauhardabandhini // MU_3,55.72

vasisthah:

iti vihitakathasamakramayam paramadr̥si pr̥sr̥te pr̥abodhabhanau /
nr̥pativarasutamanasy udare vigalitavij jaradho viduratho 'bhut //
MU_3,55.73

lilopakhyane samsaramaranayor calanam nama sargah

satpañcasattamas sargah

vasisthah:

etasminn antare raja parivrttaksitarakah /
babhuvaikatanupranas sadyas suskasitadharah // MU_3,56.1

jirnaparnasavarnabhah ksinapandumukhacchavih /
bhr̥ngakujitasacchayasvasakutavikunitah // MU_3,56.2

mahamaranamurchandhakupe nipatitasayah /
antarnilinanissesanetr̥adindriyavrttiman // MU_3,56.3

citranyasta ivakaramatrad̥syo vicetanah /
nisspandasarvavayavas samutkirna ivopale // MU_3,56.4

bahunatra kim uktena taludesena tam jahau /
pranah pipatisum vr̥ksam supaksivantariksagah //

MU_3,56.5

tam te dadrsatur bale divyadrsti nabhogatam /
jivam pranamayam samvidgandhalesam ivanile // MU_3,56.6

sa jivasamvid gaganavatenavalita sati /
khe duram gantum arebhe vasananuvidhayini // MU_3,56.7

tam evanusasaratha stridvayam jivasamvidam /
bhramariyugalam vatalagnam gandhakalam iva // MU_3,56.8

tato muhurtamatrena sante maranamurchane /
sambare bubudhe samvid gandhalekheva vayuna // MU_3,56.9

apasyat purusan yamyam niyamanam ca tair vapuh /
bandhupindapradanena sariram jatam atmanah // MU_3,56.10

marge karmaphalollasavati duratare sthitam /
vaivasvatapuram gantum pravrttam anivaritam // MU_3,56.11

praptam vaivasvatapuram adistam ca tato yatha /
asya karmany asubhrani naiva santi kadacana // MU_3,56.12

nityam evavadatanam kartayam subhakarmanam /
bhagavyas sarasvatya varenayam vivardhitah // MU_3,56.13

praktano 'sya savibhuto deho 'sti kusumambarah /
pravisatv esa tam gatva tyajyatam ity aveksya sah // MU_3,56.14

tatas tyakto nabhomargam yantropala iva plutah /
atha jivakala lila jñaptis ceti trayam nabhah // MU_3,56.15

pupluve jivalekha tv arupiny ete na pasyati /
tam evanuserantya te samullanghya nabhastalam // MU_3,56.16

lokantarany atityatha vinirgatya jagadgrhat /
dvitiyam jagad asadya bhumandalam upetya ca // MU_3,56.17

kante sankalparupinyau sangate jivalekhaya /
padmarajapuram prapya lilantahpuramandapam // MU_3,56.18

ksanad vivisatus svairam vayulekhe yathambudam /
suryatapo yathambhojam sugandhah pavanam yatha // MU_3,56.19

ramah:

brahman praptah katham asau savasya nikatam grham /
katham tena parijñato margo mrtasaririna // MU_3,56.20

vasisthah:

tasya svavasanantastham avasyam kila raghava /
tat sarvam hrdgatam tasman masau prapnotu tat katham // MU_3,56.21

bhrantimatram asankhyeyam jagajjivakanodare /
bije vatatarum iva sthitam ko vai na pasyati // MU_3,56.22

svabhavabhutam cidanus trailokyanicayam tatha /
naro yathaikadesastho duradesantarasthitam // MU_3,56.23

sampasyati nidhanam svam manasanaratam sada /
yatha jivadvapur jivamakuram hrdis pasyati // MU_3,56.24

tatha svavasanantastham abhistham paripasyati /
jivo jatisatadhyo 'pi bhrame parigato 'pi va // MU_3,56.25

ramah:

bhagavan pindadanadivasanarahitakrtih /
kidrk sampadyate dehah pindo yasmai na diyate // MU_3,56.26

vasisthah:

pindo 'tha diyatam matre pindo datto mameti cet /
vasana hrdis samrudha tat pindaphalabhan narah // MU_3,56.27

yaccittas tanmayo jantur bhavatity anubhutayah /
sadehesu videhesu na bhavanty anyatha kvacit // MU_3,56.28

sapindo 'smiti samvittya nispindo 'pi hi pindavan /
nispindo 'smiti samvittya sapindo 'pi na pindavan //
MU_3,56.29

yathabhavanam etesam padarthanam hi satyata /
bhavana ca padarthebhya karanebhya udeti hi // MU_3,56.30

yatha vasanaya jantor visam apy amrtayate /
asatyas satyatam eti padartha bhavanat tatha // MU_3,56.31

karanena vinodeti na kadacana kasyacit /
karyata kacid api bho iti niscayavan bhava // MU_3,56.32

karanena vina karyam a mahapralayam kvacit /
na drstam na srutam kiñcit svayam svaikataya rte // MU_3,56.33

vid eva vasana saiva dhatte svapna ivarthatam /
karyakaranatam eti saivam anyeva tisthati // MU_3,56.34

ramah:

dharmo nasti mamety eva yah preto vasananvitah /
tasya cet suhrda bhuridharma krtva samarpitah // MU_3,56.35

tatra catra sa kim dharmo nastas syad uta bhavanam /
satyarthad vapy asatyarthad bhavanat kim baladhikam // MU_3,56.36

vasisthah:

desakalakriyadravyasampadbhyas ceti bhavana /
yatraivabhyudita samyat sa dvayor adhiko jayi // MU_3,56.37

dharmadatuh pravrdha ced vasana tat taya ksanat /
apuryate pretamatir no cet pretadhiyasu sa // MU_3,56.38

evam parasparajayo jayaty atrativiryavan /
tasmac chubhena yatnena subhabhyasam upaharet // MU_3,56.39

ramah:

desakaladhika brahman vasana samudeti cet /
tan mahakalpasargadau desakalodayah kutah // MU_3,56.40

karana is samudetidam kais tada saha karibhih /
sahakarikarananam abhave vasana kutah // MU_3,56.41

vasisthah:

evam etan mahabhaga satyatmani kadacana /
mahapralayasargadau desakaladi kiñcana // MU_3,56.42

sahakarikarananam abhave sati drsyadhih /
neyam asti na cotpanna na ca sphurati kacana // MU_3,56.43

drsyasyasambhavad dheto kiñcid yad drsyate tv idam /
tad brahmaiva kacadрупam sthitam ittham anamayam // MU_3,56.44

etac cagre yuktisataih kathayisyama eva te /
etadartham prayatno 'yam vartamanakatham srnu // MU_3,56.45

tat te dadrsatuh prapte mandiram sundarodaram /
kirnam puspopakarena vasantam iva sitalam // MU_3,56.46

prabhatacarasambharajadhanyam samam sthitam /
mandarakundasragdamavrndambaravalacchavam // MU_3,56.47

savasayyasirasstha grypurnakumbhadimangalam /
anivrttagrhadvaragavaksakathinargalam // MU_3,56.48

prasamyaddipikalokasyamalabalabhittikam /
grhaikadesasamsuptamukhasvasasasitkrtam // MU_3,56.49

sampurnacandrasakalodarakantikantasaundaryanirjitapurandaramandirarddhi /
vairiñcapadmamukulantaracarusobha nissabdam abdam iva nirmalam
indukantam // MU_3,56.50

lilopakhyaṇe maranasamanantarapretavyavasthavarnanam nama sargah
saptapañcasattamas sargah

vasisthah:

tato dadrsatus tatra savasayyaikaparsvagam /
lilam vidurathasyagre mrtam tam prathamagatam // MU_3,57.1

pragvesam praksamacaram pragdeham praksvavasanaṁ /
praktanakarasadrsasarvarupangasundarim // MU_3,57.2

praksmṛtyavayavaspaṇḍam pragambaraparavṛtam /
pragbhusana bhara cchannaṁ kevalam tatra samsthitam // MU_3,57.3

grhitacamaṁ caru vijayanti mahipatiṁ /

maunastham vamaḥastasthavadanendutayanatam // MU_3,57.4

bhusanamsulatapuspaiḥ phullam iva vanasthalim /
kurvanam vikṣanair dikṣu malatyutpalavarṣanam // MU_3,57.5

srjantim atmalavanyad bindun indun ivoditan /
naradhipatmano viśnor lakṣmim iva samagatam // MU_3,57.6

uditam puspasambharad iva puspakarasriyam /
bhartur vadanavinyastadrstim iva vicesitam // MU_3,57.7

kiñcitpramṇanavadanam mṇanacandram nisam iva /
tabhyam sa lalana drṣṭa taya te tu na lakṣite /
yasmāt te satyasankalpe sa na tavat tathodita // MU_3,57.8

ramah:

tasmin pradese sa purvalīla samsthāpya dehakam /
dhyānena jñaptisahita gatabhud iti varṇitam // MU_3,57.9

kim idanim ca līla ya dehas tatra na varṇitah /
kim sampannāḥ kva vayata iti me kathaya prabho // MU_3,57.10

vasisthah:

kvaṣil lilasarīram tat kutas tasya hi satyata /
sa kīla bhrantir evabhuj jalabuddhir maraḥ iva // MU_3,57.11

yathāiva bodhe lilasau parinamam ita kramat /
pare tathāiva tasyas tad dhimavadgalitam vapuḥ // MU_3,57.12

ativahikadehasya kalenabhyudito bhramah /
adhibhautikadeho 'ham iti rajjubhujangavat // MU_3,57.13

ativahikadehena drśyam yad avakalpitaḥ /
bhūmyadi nama tasyaiva kṛtaḥ tat tv adhibhautikaḥ // MU_3,57.14

vastavena tu rūpeṇa bhūmyadyatmadhibhautikah /
na śabdena na cārthena śabdārthau śaśaṅgavat // MU_3,57.15

pumso harinako 'smiti svapne yasyodita matih /
sa kim anviśyati mṛgam svamrgatvaparikṣaye // MU_3,57.16

udety asatyam evaśu tathasatyam praliyate /
bhrantir hi bhramato rajjvam iva śarpatvasaṅgrāhe // MU_3,57.17

samastasyaprabuddhasya manojatasya kasyacit /
vidambena drg eveyam mithyārudhim upagata // MU_3,57.18

svapnopalambham sargakhyam svam sarvo 'nubhavan sthitah /
ciraḥ avṛttadehatma bhucakrasphuranam yathā // MU_3,57.19

ramah:

brahmam lokaḥ purassthāsyā gacchato yogino nijaḥ /
ativahikataḥ dehaḥ kidrso 'yam vilokyate // MU_3,57.20

vasisthah:

dehad dehantarapraṭṭiḥ purvadehavināsada /
atīvahikadehe hi svapnesv iva vīkasvara // MU_3,57.21

yathatape himakanas saradvyomni sito 'mbudah /
drśyamano 'py adrśyatvam ety evam yogidehakah // MU_3,57.22

jhagity evathava kascid yogideho na lakṣyate /
sayogibhiḥ puro vegat proddina iva khe khagah // MU_3,57.23

svavaśanakramenaiva kvacit kecit kadacana /
mrto 'yam iti paśyanti kamcid yoginam agragah // MU_3,57.24

bhrantimatram tu dehatma tesam tad upasamyati /
satyabodhena rajjunam śarpabuddhir ivatmani // MU_3,57.25

ko dehah kasya va satta kasya naśah katham kutah /
sthīram tad evam yad abhud abodhah kevalam gatah // MU_3,57.26

ramah:

atīvahikatam yati adhibhautika eva kim /
utanya iti me brūhi yenohya iva na prabho // MU_3,57.27

vasisthah:

bahuso 'py uktam etan me na grhnasi kim uttaram /
atīvahika evasti nasy evedadhibhautikah // MU_3,57.28

tasyaivabhyasato 'bhyeti sadhibhautikatamatih /
yada samyati saivasya tada purva pravartate // MU_3,57.29

tada gurutvam kathinyam bhittimattvam mudhagrahah /
samyet svapne narasyeva boddhur bodhan niramayat // MU_3,57.30

laghutulasamapattis tatas samupajayate /
svapne svapnapariññanad yatha deho laghubhavet // MU_3,57.31

tatha bodhad ayam dehas sthulavat plutiman bhavet /
anekadinasankalpadehe parinatatmanam // MU_3,57.32

asmin dehe save dagdhe tatraiva sthitim iyusam /
laghudehanubhavanam avasyambhavi vai tatha // MU_3,57.33

prabodhatisayad eti jivatam api yoginam /
uditayam smrtau tatra sankalpatmaham ity alam // MU_3,57.34

yadrsas sa bhaved dehas tadrso 'yam prabodhinah /
bhrantir evam iyaṁ bhāti rajjvam iva bhujangata /
kim nastam asyam nastayam jatayam kim prajayate //
MU_3,57.35

ramah:

anantaram te vastavya lile paśyanti te yadi /

tat satyasankalpataya budhyante kim tatah prabho // MU_3,57.36

vasisthah:

evam jñasyanti te rajñi duhkhiteyam iha sthita /
vayasya kacid anyeyam kuto 'py asya upagata // MU_3,57.37

sandehah ka ivatraisam pasavo hy avivekinah /
yathadrstam vicesante kuta esam vicarana // MU_3,57.38

yatha losto luthan vrksam vañcayitvasu gacchati /
ajñatvaivajñajanata tathadryagnisuradikam // MU_3,57.39

yatha svapnavapur bodhena jane kveva gacchati /
asatyam eva tad yasmat tathaivehadhibhautikam // MU_3,57.40

ramah:

bhagavan svapnasikhari prabodhe kveva gacchati /
iti me samsayam chindhi saradabhram ivanilah // MU_3,57.41

vasisthah:

svapne bhrame 'tha sankalpe padarthah parvatadayah /
samvido 'ntar milanty ete spandanany anilam yatha // MU_3,57.42

aspandasya yatha vayos svaspando 'ntar visaty alam /
asphuranti tu tenaiva yaty ekatvam tadatmika // MU_3,57.43

samvitsvapnarthayor dvitvam na kadacana labhyate /
yatha dravatvapayasor yatha va spandavatayoh // MU_3,57.44

yas tv atra syad dvitabodhas tad ajñanam anuttamam /
saisa samsrtir ity ukta mithyajñanatmikodita // MU_3,57.45

sahakarikarananam abhave kila kidrsi /
samvit svapnapadathanam dvitvam svapne nirarthakam // MU_3,57.46

yatha svapnas tatha jagrad idam natrasti samsayah /
svapne puram asad bhati sargadau bhati asaj jagat // MU_3,57.47

na cartho bhavitum saktas satyatve svapnacoditah /
samvido nityasatyatvam svapnarthanam asatyata // MU_3,57.48

jhagity eva yathakasam bhavati svapnaparvatah /
kramena va tatha bodhe kham bhavaty adhibhautikah // MU_3,57.49

uddino 'yam mrto veti pasyanti nikate sthitah /
jñanativahikibhutasvasvabhavahata yatah // MU_3,57.50

mithyadrstaya evemas srstayo mohadrstayah /
mayamatrdrso bhanti sunyas svapnanubhutayah // MU_3,57.51

svapnanubhutaya ima maranantarbodhabhatetarabhramadrsas
sphutasargabhasah /
bhanty ativahikasariragatas samasta mithyodita

mrganadimaranakramena // MU_3,57.52

astapañcasattamas sargah

vasisthah:

etasminn antare jñaptir jivam vaiduratham purah /
sankalpena rurodhasu manasas spandanam yatha // MU_3,58.1

lila:

vada devi kiyat kalo gato 'yam iha mandire /
samadhau mayi linayam mahipalasave sthite // MU_3,58.2

jñaptih:

iha masas tv atikranta iha dasyav ime ubhe /
raksartham vasakagrhe svapato vahite sthite // MU_3,58.3

srnu dehasya kim vrttam taveha varavarnini /
sariram kila paksena cotklinnasnayutam gatam // MU_3,58.4

nirjivam patitam bhumau samsuskam iva pallavam /
kasthakudyopasamjatham savam tuhinasitalam // MU_3,58.5

tato mantribhir agatya mrtaiveyam iti svayam /
kledalokad vinirniya bhitya niskalitam grhat // MU_3,58.6

bahunatra kim uktena nitva candanadarubhih /
catau praksipya saghrtam sahasa bhasmasatkrtam // MU_3,58.7

tato rajñi mrte 'tyuccaiḥ kṛtvā rodanam akulah /
parivaras tavasesah kṛtavan aurdhvadehikam // MU_3,58.8

idanim tvam ihalokya sarariram ihagatam /
paralokad agateti mahac citram bhavisyati // MU_3,58.9

tvam tu tenaiva dehena satyasankalpatas sute /
drśyase svavadatena tena cittam tavopari // MU_3,58.10

yadvasana tvam abhavo deham prati tad eva te /
rupam abhyuditam bale tena prakṣadṛsam tava // MU_3,58.11

svavasananusarena sarvas sarvam hi paśyati /
drśtānto 'travisamvadi balavetaladarsanam // MU_3,58.12

ativahakadehasi sampanna siddhasundari /
vismṛtas tava deho 'sau praktano nayatas svayam // MU_3,58.13

drdhativahikadṛsah prasamyaty adhibhautikah /
buddhasya drśyamano 'pi saranmegha ivambare // MU_3,58.14

rudhativahikibhavas savo bhavati dehakah /
nirjalambhodasadrso nirgandhakusumopamah // MU_3,58.15

adyarabhya prarudhayam ativahikasamvidi /
deho vismṛtim ayati garbhasamstheva yauvane // MU_3,58.16

ekatrimse 'dya divase prapta vayam ihambaram /
prabhate mohite dasyau mayaite nidrayadhuna // MU_3,58.17

tad ehi yaval lilayai lile sankalpalilaya /
atmanam darsayavo 'syai vyavaharah pravartatam // MU_3,58.18

avam tavad ime lila pasyatv ity eva cintite /
jñaptya devyau tatas tatra drsye dipte babhuvatuh // MU_3,58.19

sa vidurathalilatha samakulavilocana /
grham alokayam asa tat tejahpuñjabhasuram // MU_3,58.20

candrabimbad ivotkirnam dhautam hemadravair iva /
jvalaya iva sitayas sumadhyam iva bhittimat // MU_3,58.21

grham alokya purato lilajñapti vilokyate /
utthaya sambhramavati tayoh padesu sapatat // MU_3,58.22

majjayayagate devyau jayatam jivitaprade /
iha purvam aham prapta bhavatyor margasodhini // MU_3,58.23

ity uktavatyam tasyam ta maninyo mattayauvanah /
upavisan vistaresu lata merusirassv iva // MU_3,58.24

jñaptih:

sute vada katham prapta tvam imam desam aditah /
kim vrttam te tvaya drstam kim ivadhvani kutra va //
MU_3,58.25

vidurathalila:

devi tasmin pradese sa jatamurcha tadabhavam /
dvitiyendukalevaham kalpantajvalayavrtta // MU_3,58.26

na cetitam maya kiñcit samam visamam eva va /
tatas taralapaksmanthe vinimilya vilocane // MU_3,58.27

tato maranamurchante pasyami paramesvari /
yavad abhyutthitasmy asu pluta ca gaganodaram // MU_3,58.28

bhutakase 'nilaratham samarudhasmy aham tatha /
anita gandhalekheva tenaham imam alayam // MU_3,58.29

iha pasyami sadanam nayakenabhyalankrtam /
diptadipam viviktam ca maharhasayanavitam // MU_3,58.30

patim alokayamimam yavad esa vidurathah /
sete kusumaguptango madhuh puspavane yatha // MU_3,58.31

atha sangramasamrambhasramarto 'yam svapity alam /
iti nidra mayasyaivam devesvari na varita // MU_3,58.32

anantaram imam desam prapte devyav ime tv iti /
yathanubhutam kathitam madanugrahakarini // MU_3,58.33

jñaptih:

he hamsaharigaminyau lile lalitalocane /
utthapayamo nrpatim savatalpatalad imam // MU_3,58.34

sety uktva mumuce jivam amodam iva padmini /
sa samiralavakaras tannasanikatam yayau // MU_3,58.35

ghranakosam vivesasu vamsarandhram ivanilah /
svavasanasatany antar dadhad abdhir manin iva // MU_3,58.36

antassthajivam vadanam tasya tatkantim ayayau /
padmasyavagrahe padmam pravistam iva varini // MU_3,58.37

kramad angani sarvani sarasani cakasire /
tasya puspakara iva latajalani bubhrtah // MU_3,58.38

athababhau kalapurnas sa rakayam ivodurat /
bhasayan bhavanam bhuri vadanendumaricibhih // MU_3,58.39

spharayam asa so 'ngani rasavanti mrduni ca /
kanakojjvalakantini pallavaniva madhavah // MU_3,58.40

unmilayam asa drsau vimalalokakarane /
harinyau subhagabhoge candrarkau bhuvanam yatha // MU_3,58.41

uttasthau prollasatkayo vindhyadrir iva vrddhiman /
uvaca kas sthita iha prabhakapisitalayah // MU_3,58.42

liladvayam athasyagre provacadisyatam iti /
sa dadarsa puro namram liladvayam avasthitam // MU_3,58.43

samadharam samakaram samarupam samasthiti /
samavakyam samodyogam samanandam samodayam // MU_3,58.44

ka tvam keyam kutas ceyam ity aha sa vilokayan /
tasmai lilaha he deva sruyatam yad vadamy aham // MU_3,58.45

mahila tava lilaham praktani saha vardhita /
vag arthasyeva samsakta sthita samslesasalini // MU_3,58.46

iyam lila dvitiya te mahila helaya maya /
uparjita tvadarthena kathayisye 'ham idrsam // MU_3,58.47

sirobhagopavisteyam yeha hemamahasana /
esa sarasvati devi trailokyajanani siva // MU_3,58.48

asmakam punyasambharair iha saksad upagata /
anayasi paral lokad ihanito mahipatih // MU_3,58.49

ity akarnya samutthaya raja rajivalocanah /
lambamalyambaradharah papata jñaptipadayoh // MU_3,58.50

sarasvati namas tubhyam sarvalokahitaprade /
prayaccha varade medham dirgham ayur dhanani ca // MU_3,58.51

ity uktavantam hastena pasparsa jñaptidevata /
tvam putrabhimatarthadhyo bhaveti vacananvitah // MU_3,58.52

sarasvati:

sarvapadas sakaladuskrtadrstayas ca gacchantu vas samam
anantasukhani samyak /
ayantu nityamudita janata bhavantu rastre sthiras ca vilasantu
sadaiva laksmyah // MU_3,58.53

lilopakhyane padmajivanam nama sargah

navapañcasattamas sargah

vasisthah:

sarasvati tadetyuktvā tatraivantardhim ayayau /
prabhate pankajais sardham bubudhe sakalo janah // MU_3,59.1

alilinga ghanam lilam lila ca dayitam kramat /
punah punar mahanando mrtaproyjivito nrpah // MU_3,59.2

tadasid rajasadanam madamanmathamantharam /
anandamattajanatam vadyageyaravakulam // MU_3,59.3

jayamangalapunyahaghosaghunghumaghargharam /
hrstapustajanakirnarajalokavrtanganam // MU_3,59.4

siddhavidyadharonmuktapuspavarsasasitkrtam /
dhvananmrdangamurajakahalasankhadundubhi // MU_3,59.5

urdhvikrtabraddhastahastikastanitotkatam /
uttalatandavastrainapurnanganalasaddhvani // MU_3,59.6

mithassanghattanipatanannopayanadanturam /
puspasekharasambharamayasragdamasundaram // MU_3,59.7

vikirnapatitaksaumam mantrisanantanagaraih /
sthalapadmamayam vyoma raktais tandavinikaraih // MU_3,59.8

mattastrikandharavrttalilandolitakundalam /
pranrttapadasampatapronnamatpuspakardamam // MU_3,59.9

patavasasaranmeghavitanakavitanitam /
varanganamukhair nrtyaccandralaksyagrhajiram // MU_3,59.10

paralokad upanito rajñatma patir eva ca /
ity evam vrttagathabhir jagur desantare janah // MU_3,59.11

padmo bhumipatis srutva vrttantakathanam manak /
cakre snanam samanitais catussagaravaribhih // MU_3,59.12

tato 'bhisisicur vipra mantrino bhubhujas satam /
labdhodayam ananteham amarendram ivamarah // MU_3,59.13

lila lila ca rajatha jivanmukta mahadhiyah /

remire purvavrttantakathanais suratair iva // MU_3,59.14

sarasvatyah prasadena svapaurusakrtena tat /
praptam lokadvayam sreyaḥ padmeneti mahibhuja // MU_3,59.15

prajñaptijñanasambuddho raja liladvayanvitah /
cakre varsayutany astau tatra rajyam aninditam // MU_3,59.16

jivanmukto jitamana jitapañcendriyabhramah /
asamsaktamana mauni yathapraptanuvrttiman // MU_3,59.17

tasya lavanyajaladher bindur indur ivoddhrtah /
tasya pratapakalpagner bhanuh kana ivotthitah // MU_3,59.18

jivanmuktas ta ity evam rajyam varsayutastakam /
kṛtvā videhamuktatvam asedus siddhasamvidah // MU_3,59.19

yad udayi visadam vidagdhamugdham samuditam atmahitam ca pesalam ca
/
tad akhilajanatosadam svarajyam ciram anupalya sudampati vimuktau //
MU_3,59.19

lilopakhyane nirvanam nama sargah

sastitamas sargah

vasisthah:

etat te kathitam rama drsyadosanivrttaye /
lilopakhyanam anagha ghanatam jagatas tyaja // MU_3,60.1

santaiva drsyasattasyas samanam nopayujyate /
sato hi marjanam kleso nasatas tu kadacana // MU_3,60.2

jñānenakasarupena drsyam jñeyam kharupakam /
ity ekibhutam alokya jñās tisthaty ambaropamah // MU_3,60.3

prthvyadirahitenedam cidbhasaiva svayambhuva /
sadhitam yad asiddhena tan na dvyatma na sadhitam // MU_3,60.4

samvid yatha ya yatate sa tatha bahyalekhika /
visṛta srsticinnadyam yavad yatnan na bodhita // MU_3,60.5

cidakasavabhaso 'yam jagad ity eva budhyate /
cidvyomnaivatmani svacche paramanukanam prati // MU_3,60.6

evam asya mudhabhranteh ka satta keva vasana /
kastha ka niyatih keha kavasyambhavitocyatam // MU_3,60.7

sarvam caitad yathadrstam sthitam ittham akhanditam /
mayaivaivam ananteyam na ca mayasti kacana // MU_3,60.8

ramah:

aho nu parama drstir darsita bhagavams tvaya /
davaracirdrsyakaksyanam dahasantau kalaindavi // MU_3,60.9

aho nu sucirenaitaj jñatam jñatavyam aksatam /
maya yathedam yac cedam yadrk cedam yato yada // MU_3,60.10

samyamiva dvijasrestha nirvamivavikalpanah /
etad ascaryam akhyanam vyakhyanam sastradrstisu //
MU_3,60.11

idam me bhagavan bruhi samsayam sarvakovida /
tava patum na trpto 'smi srotrapatrair vaco'mrtam // MU_3,60.12

sa sargatritaye kalo lilabhatur hi yogatah /
sa kvacit kim ahoratrah kvacit kim masamatrakah // MU_3,60.13

kvacit kim bahuvarsani kasyacit kim supelavah /
kasyacit kim mahadirghah kasyacit kim ksanasthitah // MU_3,60.14

iti me bhagavan bruhi tvam yathavad anugrahat /
sakrc chrutam na visrantim eti loste yatha jalam // MU_3,60.15

vasisthah:

yena yena yada yad yad yatha samvedyate 'nagha /
tena tena tada tat tat tatha samanubhuyate // MU_3,60.16

amrtatvam visam yati sadaivamrtavedanat /
satur mitratvam ayati mitrasamvittivedanat // MU_3,60.17

yathabhavitam etesam padarthanam nijam vapuh /
tad eva hi cirabhyasan niyater vasam agatam // MU_3,60.18

kacanaikatmikaisa cid yatha kacati yadrsam /
tatha tatra su bhavati tat svabhavaikakaranat // MU_3,60.19

nimese yadi kalpaugham pravidan parivindate /
nimesa eva tat kalpibhavaty atra na samsayah // MU_3,60.20

kalpe yadi nimesatvam vetti kalpo 'py asau tatah /
nimesibhavati ksipram tadrgrupatmika hi cit // MU_3,60.21

dukhkhitasya nisa kalpas sukhinas saiva ca ksanah /
ksanas svapne bhavet kalpah kalpas ca bhavati ksanah // MU_3,60.22

tatha ca mrtva jato 'ham taruno 'ham avasthitah /
yato 'smi yojanasatam svapna ity anubhuyate // MU_3,60.23

ratrim dvadasavarsani hariscandro 'nubhutavan /
lavano bhuktavan ayur ekaratryam samas satam // MU_3,60.24

yo nimesah prajesasya sa manor jivitam muneh /
jivitam yad viriñcasya tad dinam kila cakrinah // MU_3,60.25

dhyane praksinacittasya na dinani na ratrayah /
na padartha na ca jagat satyam natmapi yoginah // MU_3,60.26

madhuram katutam eti katubhavena cintitam /
katv apy ayati madhuryam madhuratvena cetitam // MU_3,60.27

mitrabuddhya dvisan mitram ripubuddhya ripus suhrt /
bhavatiti mahabaho yathasamvedanam jagat // MU_3,60.28

anabhyastah padartha ye sastrapathajapadayah /
esam samvedanabhyasan nunam abhyeti satmata // MU_3,60.29

naur yayinam bhramartanam vedanat tu vivartate /
avedanad bhramartanam api naisa vivartate // MU_3,60.30

sunyam akirnatam eti vedanat svapnadrksv iva /
vedanat pitam anilam suklam vapy anubhuyate // MU_3,60.31

apadvad utsavah khedam karoti parimohinah /
kudye 'pi kha ivacaro drsto dhatuvikarinah // MU_3,60.32

asadyakso vimudhanam pranan apy apakarsati /
vedanat svapnavanita jagrativa ratiprada // MU_3,60.33

yad yathabhyasam ayatam tat tatha sthiratam gatam /
asad eva nabhasy eva nabha eva cidatmani // MU_3,60.34

satahastakhuracchayanatavrttam ivatatam /
gagane manasam spandam jagad viddhi na vastu tat // MU_3,60.35

mithyajñānapisacasya sandarsanam anakrti /
kayamatrakam evedam arodhakam abhittimat // MU_3,60.36

idam bhasvaram abhasam svapnasandarsanam citah /
apurvam eva suptaya narasyevoditam viduh // MU_3,60.37

akhatas cetati stambho yadrsam salabhañjika /
paramarthamahastambhas srstis cetati tadrsam // MU_3,60.38

yadrso manavah parsve svapne ksubdho mahabhataih /
tadrso brahmanas sargo buddha eva susuptavat // MU_3,60.39

trnagulmalatayuktas sisirante yatha rasah /
vasantas samsthito bhumau tatha sargah pare pade // MU_3,60.40

yatha dravatvam kanake sthitam antar anunmisat /
tatha sthitah pare sargah khatma valgann anav anau // MU_3,60.41

sanniveso yathanganam angino 'nanyad atmanah /
jagad evam anangasya khatmanah khatma brahmanah // MU_3,60.42

yadrg ekanarasvapnayuddham anyanaram prati /
tadrsam sadasadрупam khatmedam vyomagam jagat // MU_3,60.43

mahakalpantasargadau citsvabhava idam vapuh /
karanatvam mithah pascad asad vetti na vastavam // MU_3,60.44

mukte 'smin brahmani yadi brahmanyas smrtijo bhavet /
tatsmrtir jñaptije sarge sthiteva jñaptimatratat // MU_3,60.45

ramah:

pauranam mantrimukhyanam vidurathakulakramah /
samam eva katham tatra sarvesam pratibhasitah // MU_3,60.46

vasisthah:

citas samanuvartante mukhyayas sarvasamvidah /
yatha vipulavatyayas samanya vatalekhikah // MU_3,60.47

parasparanubhavana tatharupena samvidah /
kacitas tah prajapalaprajavastavyamantrinam // MU_3,60.48

evamrupat kulaj jato rajasmakam ayam tv asau /
kacita iti vastavyavido vaidurathe pure // MU_3,60.49

kacane citsvabhavasya na ca karanamarganam /
yuktam mahamaner bhasam ivanyat svasvabhavatah // MU_3,60.50

aham eva kulacaro rajasya bhuva ity api /
vidurathavido ratnad udita pratibhaprabha // MU_3,60.51

yavanto jantavo yasmin ye ye sarge yada yada /
te sarvagatvac ciddhator anyo'nyadarsatam gatah // MU_3,60.52

tivravegavati ya syat tatra samvid akalpita /
saivayati param sthairyam samoksatvaikarupini // MU_3,60.53

balavadvidvilasanam anuvrttya parasparam /
svabhavah pratibimbanti cidadarsasvabhavatah // MU_3,60.54

tatratiyatna jayati sanyas samvida atmasat /
kurvati sarid ambhodhigaminis sarito yatha // MU_3,60.55

ye samas tv atra te tavad yatante citsvabhavatah /
yavad eko jayet tatra dvitiyas sannimajjati // MU_3,60.56

jayamanesu nasyatsu vartamanesu bhurisah /
evam sargasahasresu paramanukanam prati // MU_3,60.57

na kiñcit kenacid vyaptam na ca kiñcit kvacit sthitam /
cidakasam ajam santam etat sarvam abhittimat // MU_3,60.58

ayam abhasate swapno nirnidro drastrvarjitah /
avasyambhavabodhas ca so 'nubhuto 'py asanmayah // MU_3,60.59

puspapattraphalamsatma yathaikas svasthito drumah /
anantasarvasaktyatma caika eva tatha vibhuh // MU_3,60.60

matrmeyapramanadimayatmakam ajam padam /
buddham vismrtim ayati na kadacana kasyacit // MU_3,60.61

sunyodayastamayavastu tamahprakasadikkalarupy api sad ekam
anadisuddham /
adyantamadhyarahitam sthitam accham ambusomyatvavicivalanadhyam ivaikam
eva // MU_3,60.62

aham tvam ityadi jagatsvarupa visuddhabodhaikavibha vibhati /

akasakose nijasunyataiva dvaitaikyasankalpavikalpanah kva //
MU_3,60.63

lilopakhyane prayojanavarnanam nama sargah

ekasastitamas sargah

ramah:

aham jagad iti bhrantih parasmad karanam vina /
yathodeti tatha brahman bhuyah kathaya sadhu me // MU_3,61.1

vasisthah:

samastas samam evantas samvido vindate yatah /
sarvatha sarvada sarvam sarvatmaikam ajas tatah // MU_3,61.2

sarvadisabdarthakala brahmaivaitah prthan na tu /
sarvarthasabdadikalarupam asam na vidyate // MU_3,61.3

katakatvam prthag ghemnas tarangatvam prthag jalat /
yatha na sambhavaty evam na jagat prthag isvarat // MU_3,61.4

isa eva jagadrupam jagadrupam tu nesvarah /
hemaiva katakaditvam katakatvam tu hema no // MU_3,61.5

yathavayavino rupam anekavayavatmakam /
tathanavayavayas tu cittvam sarvatmakam citah // MU_3,61.6

yat tulyakalam akhilam tanmatravedanam pare /
antasstham tad idam bhati jagad ity aham ity api // MU_3,61.7

lekhaughanam yatha bhedi sannivesas silodare /
tathananyaj jagad aham cety antas cidghane ghanam // MU_3,61.8

sthitas tarangas salile yathantaratarangite /
srstisabdartharahitas tathantas srstayah pare // MU_3,61.9

nasargam tisthati param sargas tisthati naparah /
avayavavayavivat sattanavayavaitayoh // MU_3,61.10

cidrupena khasamvittya khatanmatram vibhavyate /
svam eva rupam hrdayam vatena spandanam yatha // MU_3,61.11

tatkalam esa sabdanus ciccamatkararupadhrt /
cetyate saminaivantas sankalpa iva cetasa // MU_3,61.12

tadaivanilatam veti nijasattatmikam svayam /
antargataspandasam pavanam spandatam iva // MU_3,61.13

tadaivabhasatam eti nijasattatmikam svayam /
kosasthitalokalavam tejah prakatatam iva // MU_3,61.14

tadaivaptam cetayate nijasattatmikam ajah /
hrtsamstharasatanmatram salilam dravatam iva // MU_3,61.15

tadaivavanitam veti svacittaikatmikam ajah /

antassthagandhatanmatram urvi sthairyakalam iva // MU_3,61.16

tulyakalanimesamsalaksabhagam pratitayah /
nityam citah prakacanam tat sargaughaparamparah // MU_3,61.17

evam sakrt svabhavantar drsyamadhyam anamayam /
udayastamayonmuktam brahma tisthaty anisthitam // MU_3,61.18

buddham sad apasargam tat sasargam api tat samam /
abuddham sargarupatma visargam api tat sada // MU_3,61.19

cidbrahma yad yatha yena vindate svatvam atmani /
tat tat tathanubhavati sarvam tat sarvasaktimat // MU_3,61.20

tat satyam vidvilasatvan nityanubhavarupatah /
tad asatyam manassastham sarvakhyatigatam yatah // MU_3,61.21

yatha tat saranam vayau tatha sargas sthitah pare /
asatkalpe tv asatkalpas satye 'satya ivapi ca // MU_3,61.22

anyarupa yathananya tejasy alokatodare /
tatha brahmani visvasris satyasatyatmikatmani // MU_3,61.23

anutkirna yatha panke putrika vatha daruni /
varna yatha masikalke tatha sargas sthitah pare // MU_3,61.24

ananyanyeva kacati brahmatattvamarusthale /
asatyanityasattheyam trijaganmrgatrsnika // MU_3,61.25

brahmana cinmayenatmasargatmaiva vibhavyate /
na bhavyate cananyatvad bijenantar iva drumah // MU_3,61.26

yatha ksirasya madhuryam tiksnatvam maricasya ca /
dravatvam payasas caiva spando 'ntah pavanasya ca // MU_3,61.27

sthito 'nanyo 'py athanyas san na sthitas ca tathatmani /
sargo 'nargalacidrupah paramatmatmarupadhrt // MU_3,61.28

kacanam brahmaratnasya jagad ity eva yat sthitam /
tad akaranakam tasmad tena na vyatiricyate // MU_3,61.29

vasanacittajivadivedanam vedanoditam /
nodety avedanad eva yan nanatmaiva paurusam // MU_3,61.30

nastam eti na codeti kvacit kiñcit kadacana /
sarvam santam ajam brahma cidghanam susilaghanam // MU_3,61.31

paranum prati sargaughas cittvad bhanti sahasrasah /
tesv anye 'nav anav antah kaivatra ganana katham // MU_3,61.32

yatha jalantar urmyadya guptaguptas svasaktayah /
jagratsvapnasusuptadyas tatha jive 'ntar asthitah // MU_3,61.33

jata ced aratir bhogan prati manag api /
tadasau tavataivoccaiḥ padam prapta iti srutih // MU_3,61.34

yato yato viyujoyate tatas tato vimucyate /
ato 'ham ity asamvidah ka eti janmasamvidam // MU_3,61.35

citam paraparam ajam arupikam anamikam /
caracaradharamayim vidanti ye jayanti te // MU_3,61.36

pare cid asty aprakatadvitiya svavartalekheva jaladrave 'ntah /
sa hanta yena trijaganti dhatte na santi nasanti paratmakani // MU_3,61.37

ahammayi padmajabhavana cit sankalpabhedat pratanoti visvam /
antar mudhaivanubhavaty anantam nimesakotyamsavidhau yugantam //
MU_3,61.38

jagattakacanavarnanam nama sargah

dvisastitamas sargah

vasisthah:

paramanunimesanam laksamsakalanasv api /
jagatkalpasahasrani satyaniva vibhanty alam // MU_3,62.1

tesv apy antas tathaivantah paramanukanam prati /
bhrantir evam anantaho iyam ity avabhasate // MU_3,62.2

vahantimah para satta santas sargaparamparah /
saliladravatevantar asphutavartavartikah // MU_3,62.3

mithyatmikaiva sargasrir vahatiha mahamarau /
tiradrumalatonmuktapuspaniva tarangini // MU_3,62.4

svapnendrajalapuravat sankathehapuradrivat /
sankalpavad asatyaiva bhati sarganubhutibhuh // MU_3,62.5

ramah:

aikatmyaikatayaivam hi jate samyagvicaranat /
nirvikalpatmani jñane pariññanavatam vara // MU_3,62.6

kimartham iha tisthanti dehas tattvavidam api /
daiveneva samakranta daivam atra ca kim bhavet // MU_3,62.7

vasisthah:

astiha niyatir brahmi cicchaktisparsarupini /
avasyambhavitavyaikaasatta sakalakalpaga // MU_3,62.8

adisarge hi niyatir bhavavaicitryam aksayam /
anenettham sada bhavyam iti sampadyate param // MU_3,62.9

mahasatteti kathita mahacitir iti smrta /
mahasaktir iti khyata mahadrstir iti sthita // MU_3,62.10

mahakriyeti gadita mahodbhava iti sruta /
mahaspanda iti praudha mahatmaikatayodita // MU_3,62.11

trnaniti jagantiti daitya iti sura iti /

iti naga iti naga ity akalpam iti sthithi // MU_3,62.12

kadacid brahmasattaya vyabhicaro 'numiyate /
citram akasakose va nanyatha niyates sthithi // MU_3,62.13

virin̄cadyatmabhir buddhair bodhayaviditatmanam /
brmhanat saiva niyatis sargo 'yam iti kathyate // MU_3,62.14

acalam calavad dr̄stam brahmany aryavyavasthitam /
anadimadhyaparyantam sastro vr̄ksa ivambaram // MU_3,62.15

pasanodaralekhaughanyayenatmani tisthata /
brahmana niyatis sargo buddho bodhayateva kham // MU_3,62.16

dehe yathanginangadi spr̄syate cit̄svabhavatah /
brahmana padmajatvena niyatyadyangakam tatha // MU_3,62.17

esa daivam iti prokta sarvam sakalakalagam /
padartham alam akramya suddha cid iti samsthita // MU_3,62.18

spanditavyam padarthena bhavyam va bhoktr̄tapadam /
anenettham anenettham avasyam iti daivadhih // MU_3,62.19

esaiva purusaspanatrnagulmadi cakhilam /
esaiva sarvabhutadi jagatkalakriyadi ca // MU_3,62.20

anaya paurusi satta sattasyah paurusena ca /
laksyete bhavanam yate dve ekatmatayeti hi // MU_3,62.21

narena paurusenaiva karye sattatmike ubhe /
idrsy eva hi niyatir evam niyatipaurusam // MU_3,62.22

prastavyo 'ham tvaya rama daivapaurusanirnayam /
maduktam paurusam palyam tvayeti niyatis sthita // MU_3,62.23

bhojayisyati mam daivam iti daivaparayanah /
yat tisthaty akriyo maunam niyater esa niscayah // MU_3,62.24

paurusena samahr̄tya bhogan bhunkte naras ca yat /
rajyadin moksaparyantan niyater esa niscayah // MU_3,62.25

muktir bhavati samsaran na kalpanicayair api /
bhramatam yac chariraughair niyater esa niscayah // MU_3,62.26

nasya buddhir na karmani na vikaradi nakrt̄ih /
kevalam tv ittham akalpam sthitya bhavyam iti sthitam // MU_3,62.27

avasyam bhavita hy evam idam ittham iti sthithi /
na sakyate langhayitum api rudradibuddhibhih // MU_3,62.28

paurusam na parityajyam enam asr̄itya dhimata /
paurusenaiva rupena niyatir hi niyamika // MU_3,62.29

apaurusam hi niyatih paurusam saiva sargaga /
nisphalapaurusakara saphala paurusatmika // MU_3,62.30

niyatya mukatahetunispaurusatayakriyah /
yas tisthati pranamarutspandas tasya kva gacchati // MU_3,62.31

atha pranakriyarodham api krtva viramadam /
yadi tisthati tat sadhur mukta eva kim ucyate // MU_3,62.32

paurusaikatmata sreya mokso 'tyantam akarmata /
abhyam tu sabalah pakso duhkhaiva mahatmanam // MU_3,62.33

niyatir brahmatattvabha tasyam cet parinamyate /
nunam paramasuddhayam tat praptaiva para gatih // MU_3,62.34

etair niyatyadi mahavilasair brahmaiva visphurjati sarvagatma /
trnadivallitarugulmajalais satteva toyasya dharantarastha //
MU_3,62.35

daivasabdarthavicaro nama sargah

trisastitamas sargah

vasisthah:

etad brahmatattvam sarvatha sarvadaiva sarvata eva sarvasakti
sarvakaram sarvesvaram sarvagam sarvam eveti | esa tv atma
sarvasaktitvad anantasaktitvac ca kvacic cicchaktim prakatayati kvacij
jadasaktim kvacid ullasam kvacic chantim kvacit kiñcit kvacin
nakiñcit prakatayati | yatra yada yad evasau yatha bhavayati tatra tada
tad evasau tatha pasyati |(MU_3,63.1)

sarvasakter hi ya yaiva yathodeti tathaiva sa /
tada svasaktir nanabharupini sa svabhavatah // MU_3,63.2

imas saktayo 'yam atmety evam vikalpajalam vyavaharartham
dhimadbhih parikalpitam loke na tv atmani vidyate bhedah |
yathormitarangaih payasam katakangadakeyurair va hemnah
avayavavayavinos samvit kalpaniki dvidha na vastavi | yatha yac
cetyate tathaiva tan na bahyato nantaratas cetanam samudeti hi |
sarvatmatvat svam abhasam kvacit kiñcit prapasyati sarvakaramayam
brahmaivedam tatra mithyajñānavadbhis saktisaktimatte
avayavavayavirupe kalpita na paramarthike sad va bhavatv asad va cid yat
sankalpayaty abhinivista tat tatpasyati sakalam tat tat sadvastuvad
bhati |(MU_3,63.3)

cittavataro nama sargah

catussastitamas sargah

vasisthah:

yo 'yam sarvagato devah paramatma mahesvarah /
svacchas svanubhavanandarupo 'ntadivivarjitah // MU_3,64.1

etasmad paramanandac chuddhacinmatrarupinah /
jivas sañjayate purvam sa cittam tat tato jagat // MU_3,64.2

ramah:

svanubhutipramane 'smin brahman brahmani brmhite /
katham sattam avapnoti jivako dvaitavarjite // MU_3,64.3

vasisthah:

asadabhasam adhyatma brahmastiha prbrmhitam /
brmhaccidbhairavavapur anandabhidham avyayam // MU_3,64.4

tasya yat samam apurnam suddham sattvam acihnitam /
tadvidam apy anirdesyam tac chantam paramam padam // MU_3,64.5

tasyaivodyan mahasanti yat sattvam samvidatmakam /
svabhavat spandanam tat taj jivasabdena kathyate // MU_3,64.6

tatremah paramadarse cidvyomny anubhavatmikah /
asatyah pratibimbanti jagajjalaparamparah // MU_3,64.7

brahmanas sphuranam kiñcid yad avatambudher iva /
dipasya vapy avatasya taj jivam viddhi raghava // MU_3,64.8

santatvapagame 'cchasya manaksamvedanatmakam /
svabhavikam yat sphuranam cidvyomnas so 'nga jivakah // MU_3,64.9

yatha vatasya calanam krsanor usnata yatha /
sitata va tusarasya tatha jivatvam atmanah // MU_3,64.10

cidrupasyatmatattvasya svabhavavasatas svayam /
manaksamvedanam purvam yat taj jiva iti smrtah // MU_3,64.11

tad eva ghanasamvitti yaty ahantam anukramat /
vahnyanus svendhanadhikyat svam prakasakatam iva // MU_3,64.12

yathasya tarakasarge vyomnas sphurati nilima /
sunyasyapy asya jivasya tathahambhavabhavana // MU_3,64.13

jivo 'hankrtim adatte sankalpakalayeddhaya /
svayaiva va ghanataya nilimanam ivambaram // MU_3,64.14

ahambhavo hi dikkalavyavacchedankitakrtih /
khashtas sankalpasavato vataspanda iva sphuran // MU_3,64.15

sankalponmukhatam yatas tv ahankarabhidhas sthitah /
cittam jivo mano maya praktis ceti namabhiih // MU_3,64.16

tatsankalpatmakam ceto bhutamatrakalpanam /
kurvams tattam vrajaty eva sankalpad yati pañcatam // MU_3,64.17

tanmatrapañcakakaram cittam tejahkano bhavet /
ajatajagati vyomni taraka pelava yatha // MU_3,64.18

tejahkanatvam adatte cittam tanmatrakalpanat /
sanais svasmat parispandad bijam ankuratam iva // MU_3,64.19

asau tejahkano 'ndakhyat kalpanat kascid andatam /

prayaty antassphuradbrahma jalam apidatam iva // MU_3,64.20

kascid dragiti dehadikalpanad yati dehatam /
bhrantytuttham tadatadrupam gandharveccheva pussriyam // MU_3,64.21

kascit sthavaratam eti kascij jangamatam api /
kascid yati khavaryadirupam sankalpatas svajat // MU_3,64.22

sargadav adijo deho jivasankalpasambhavah /
kramena padam asadya vairiñcam kurute jagat // MU_3,64.23

atmabhuh kalanatmabho yat sankalpayati ksanat /
tat svabhavavasat eva jatam eva prapasyati // MU_3,64.24

citsvabhavat svam ayatam brahmatvam sarvakaranam /
samsrtau karanam pascad karma nirmaya samsthitam // MU_3,64.25

cittvam svabhavat sphurati citah phena ivambhasah /
karmabhir badhyate pascad dindiram iva rajjubhih // MU_3,64.26

sankalpah karmano bijam tadatmaiva hi jivakah /
karma pascad tanoty uccair utthayakarmakakramam // MU_3,64.27

krodikrtankuram purvam bijam dhatte svabijatam /
pascan nanatvam ayati patrankuraphalabhramaih // MU_3,64.28

anye kha eva ye jiva evam evakrtim gatah /
purvotpanne jagati te yanti bhutasritas sthitim // MU_3,64.29

svakarmabhis tato janmamrtikaranatam gataih /
prayanty urdhvam adhastad va karma citspanda ucyate // MU_3,64.30

citspandanam bhavati karma tad eva daivam cittam tad eva ca tad eva
subhasubhadi /
tasmad bhavanti bhuvanani jaganti purvam bhutani casu kusumani taror
ivadyat // MU_3,64.31

bijankuranirnayo nama sargah

pañcasastitamas sargah

vasisthah:

etasmad karanad evam manah prathamam utthitam /
mananatmakam abhogi tatstham eva sthitim gatam // MU_3,65.1

bhavabhavarddhimaddolas tenayam avalokyate /
sargas sadasadabhasah pur gandharvecchaya yatha // MU_3,65.2

na kascid vidyate bhedo dvaitaikyakalanatmakah /
brahmajivamanomayakartrkarmajagaddrsam // MU_3,65.3

aparavanavistarasamvitsalilavalganaih /
cidekarnava evayam svayam atma vijrmbhate // MU_3,65.4

asatyam asthairyavasat satyam svapratibhasatah /

yatha svapnas tatha citte jagat sadasadatmakam // MU_3,65.5

na san nasann ayam jatas cetaso jagato bhramah /
osadhisamavayanam indrajalam ivotthitam // MU_3,65.6

dirghas svapnas sthitim yatas samsarakhyo manovasat /
asamyagdarsanat sthanav iva pumpratyayo mudha // MU_3,65.7

anatmalokanac cittam cittatvenanusocati /
vetalakalpanad bala iva sankalpite bhaye // MU_3,65.8

anakhyasya svarupasya sarvamsatigatatmanah /
cetyonmukhataya cittvam cittvaj jivatvakalpanam // MU_3,65.9

jivatvad apy ahambhavas tv ahambhavac ca cittata /
cittatvad indriyaditvam tato dehadivibhramah // MU_3,65.10

dehadimohatas svarganarakau moksabandhane /
bijankuravad arambhas samrudho dehakarmanoh // MU_3,65.11

dvaitam yatha nasti cidatmatattvayos tathaiva bhedo 'sti na
jivacittayoh /
yathaiva bhedo 'sti na jivacittayos tathaiva bhedo 'sti na dehakarmanoh //
MU_3,65.12

karmaiva deho nanu deha eva cittam tad evaham itiva jivah /
sa jiva evesvaracit sa atma sarvam sivat tv ekapadottham etat //
MU_3,65.13

jivavicaro nama sargah

satsastitamas sargah

vasisthah:

evam ekam param vastu ramananatvam apy alam /
nanatvam iva samyatam dipad dipasatam yatha // MU_3,66.1

yathabhutam asadрупam atmanam yadi pasyati /
vicarya cetasa tad ahambhavahinam na socati // MU_3,66.2

cittamatram naras tasmin sante santam idam jagat /
upanadrudhapadasya nanu carnavrtaiva bhuh // MU_3,66.3

patratmatrad rte nanyat kadalya vidyate yatha /
bhramamatrad rte nanyaj jagatam vidyate tatha // MU_3,66.4

jayate balatam eti yauvanam vardhakam tatha /
mrtim svargam ca narakam bhramac ceto hi nrtyati // MU_3,66.5

vicitrabudbudollase svatmano 'vyatirekini /
yatha surayas samarthyam tatha cittasya samsrtau // MU_3,66.6

yatha dvitvam sasankadau pasyaty aksi malabilam /
cic cetanakalakranta tathaiva paramatmani // MU_3,66.7

yatha madavasada bhranta ksivah pasyati padapan /
tatha cetanaviksubdha samsaram cit prapasyati // MU_3,66.8

yatha lilabhramad balah kumbhakrccakravaj jagat /
bhrantam pasyati cittvat tu cid vai drsyam tathaiva hi // MU_3,66.9

yada cic cetati dvitvam tada dvaitaikyavibhramah /
yada na cetati dvitvam tada dvaitaikyayoh ksayah // MU_3,66.10

yac cetyate tad itarad vyatiriktam cito 'sti no /
kiñcin nastiti samsantya citas samyati cetanam // MU_3,66.11

cidghanenaikatam etya yada tisthasi niscalah /
samyan vyavaharan vapi tada samsanta ucyase // MU_3,66.12

tanvi cetayate cetyam ghana cin nanga cetati /
alpaksivah ksobham eti ghanaksivo hi samyati // MU_3,66.13

cidghanaikyam prayatasya rudhasya parame pade /
nairatmyasunyavadadyaih paryayaih kathanam bhavet // MU_3,66.14

cic cetanena cetyatvam ity evam pasyati bhramam /
jaye jivami nasyami samsaramity asanmayam // MU_3,66.15

svabhadra vyatiriktam tu na citas casti cetanam /
spandad rte yatha vayav atah kim kena cetyate // MU_3,66.16

cetye tv asambhavaty eva kiñcid yac cetyate cita /
rajjos sarpabhramabhasam tad avidyabhramam viduh // MU_3,66.17

samvinmatracikitsye 'smin vyadhau samsaranamani /
cittamatraparispande samrambho 'nagha kim tava // MU_3,66.18

yadi sarvam parityajya tisthasy utkrantavasanam /
amunaiva nimesena tan mukto 'si na samsayah // MU_3,66.19

yatha rajjvam bhujangasa vinangacalanam ksanat /
samvinmatravivartena nasyaty evam hi samsrtih // MU_3,66.20

yatrabhilasas tan nunam santyajya sthiyate yadi /
prapta evanga tan moksah kim etavati duskaram // MU_3,66.21

api pranams trnam iva tyajantiha mahasayah /
yatrabhilasas tanmatratyage krpanata katham // MU_3,66.22

yatrabhilasas tat tyaktva cetasa niravagraham /
praptam karmendriyair grhnams tyajann istam ca tistha bhoh
// MU_3,66.23

yatha karatale bilvam yatha va parvatah purah /
pratyaksam evam asyalam ajatvam paramatmanah // MU_3,66.24

atmaiva bhati jagad ity uditas tarangaih kalpanta eka iva varidhir
aprameyah /
jñatas sa eva hi dadati vimoksasiddhim ajñata eva manasa

cirabandhanaya // MU_3,66.25

samsrtyupasamayogo nama sargah

saptasastitamas sargah

ramah:

manastvayogyo jivo 'yam ko bhavet paramatmanah /
katham vasmin samutpannah ko vayam vada me punah // MU_3,67.1

vasisthah:

samastasaktikacitam brahma sarvesvaram sada /
yayaiva saktya sphurati praptam tam eva pasyati // MU_3,67.2

svayam yam veti sarvatma citim cetanarupinim /
sa prokta jivasabdena saiva sankalpakarini // MU_3,67.3

svabhavakaranam dvitve purvam sankalpya cit svayam /
nanakaranatam pascad yati janmamrtisthitau // MU_3,67.4

ramah:

evam sthite munisrestha daivam nama kim ucyate /
kim ucyate tatha karma karanam ca kim ucyate // MU_3,67.5

vasisthah:

spandaspondasvabhavam hi cinmatram iha vidyate /
khe vata iva tatspandat sollasam santam anyatha // MU_3,67.6

citas cittvam bhavitam sat spanda ity ucyate budhaih /
drsyatvabhavitam caitad aspandanam iti smrtam // MU_3,67.7

spandat sphuranti cit sargo nisspanda brahma sasvatam /
jivakaranakarmadyas citspandasyabhidhas smrtah // MU_3,67.8

ya evanubhavatmayam citspando 'sti sa eva hi /
jivakaranakarmakhyo bijam etad dhi samsrteh // MU_3,67.9

krtadvitvacidabhasavasat deha upasthite /
sankalpavidharthatvam citspando 'nubhavams cirat // MU_3,67.10

nanakaranatam yatas citspando mucyate cirat /
kascij janmasahasrena kascid ekena janmana // MU_3,67.11

svabhavakaranad dvitvam cit sametyatha gacchati /
svargapavarganarakabandhakaranatam sanaih // MU_3,67.12

hemniva katakaditvam kasthalostasamasthitau /
dehe tisthati nanatvam jade bhavavikarajam // MU_3,67.13

ajatam apy asadрупam pasyatimam bhramam manah /
jatas sthito mrto 'smiti bhramantahpatanam yatha // MU_3,67.14

aham mamety asadрупam eva cetah prapasyati /

adrstaparamarthatvad asavivasasamsthiti // MU_3,67.15

mathuradhipate rajo yatha svapacasambhramah /
asid evam hi cittasya sphuratiyam jagatsthitih // MU_3,67.16

sarvam eva manomatrabhrantyullasavijrmbhanam /
idam jivataya nama praspuraty ambubhangavat // MU_3,67.17

sivat prak karanat purvam cic cetyakalanonmukhi /
udeti saumyaj jaladheh payasspando manag iva // MU_3,67.18

sphuranaj jivacakratvam etya cittormitam gatam /
cidvari brahmajaladhau kurute sargabudbudam // MU_3,67.19

svacchasaumyasamasyesad yat simhasyeva jrmbhanam /
brahmanas sa cidabhasas tat sacetyam iva svayam // MU_3,67.20

cit sacetyocyate jivas sa sankalpan mano bhavet /
buddhis cetyam ahankaro mayetyadyabhidham tatah // MU_3,67.21

tanmatrakalpana purvam tanotidam jagan manah /
asatyam satyasankasam gandharvanagaram yatha // MU_3,67.22

yatha sunyadrsas taramuktavalyadidarsanam /
yatha svapne bhramas caiva tatha cittasya samsrtih // MU_3,67.23

suddha atma nityatrpta iva santas samasthitih /
apasyan pasyativemam cittakhyam svapnavibhramam // MU_3,67.24

samsrtir jagrad ity uktam svapnam vidur ahankrtim /
cittam susuptabhavas syac cinmatram turyam ucyate // MU_3,67.25

atyantasuddhacinmatre parinamas ciraya yah /
turyatitam padam yat syat tatstho bhuyo na socati // MU_3,67.26

tasmin sarvam udetidam tasminn eva praliyate /
tatraiva tanute cedam drstau muktavali yatha // MU_3,67.27

arodhakatvat kham hetur yatha vrksasamunnateh /
akartry api tatha kartri cetanac cij jagatsthiteh // MU_3,67.28

sannidhanad yatha lohah pratibimbasya hetutam /
yaty adarsas tathaivayam cinmayo 'py arthavedane // MU_3,67.29

bijam ankurapattradiyuktya yadvat phalam bhavet /
cinmatram cetyajivadiyuktya tadvan mano bhavet // MU_3,67.30

svato bijam phalady ujjhad yatha bijam punar bhavet /
tatha cic cetyacittadi tyaktva svasthyena tisthati // MU_3,67.31

yady apy abodhe bodhe ca bijantas tarubijayoh /
iva bhedo 'sti na jagadbrahmanor api cittayoh // MU_3,67.32

tathapi vyajyate bodhe saty atmatvam akhanditam /
rupasrir iva dipena cinmatralokam eti yat // MU_3,67.33

yad yan nikhanyate bhumer yatha tat tan nabho bhavet /
ya ya vicaryate 'vidya tatha sa sa param bhavet // MU_3,67.34

sphatikantas sannivesas svanunam vedanad yatha /
suddho 'pi bhati naneva tatha brahmodaram jagat // MU_3,67.35

brahma sarvam jagad vastu pinda ekam akhanditam /
phalapattralatagulmapitham bijam iva sthitam // MU_3,67.36

ramah:

aho citram jagad idam asat sad iva bhasate /
aho brhad aho svaccham aho sphutam aho tanu // MU_3,67.37

brahmani pratibhasatma tanmatraganagolakah /
avasyayakanabho 'sau yatha sphurati tac chrutam // MU_3,67.38

yathasau yati vaimukhyam yatha bhavati catmabhuh /
yatha svabhavasiddhir va tatha kathaya me prabho // MU_3,67.39

vasisthah:

atyantasambhavad rupam ananyat svasvabhavatah /
atyantanubhutam sat svanubhutam ivagratah // MU_3,67.40

hullas sabhullo ghullangha iti balahrdis sphutam /
yathodeti tathodeti pare brahmani jivata // MU_3,67.41

manameyatmikasuddhasatyaiva satyavat sthita /
bhinneva ca na bhinnasmat brahmano brmhanatmika // MU_3,67.42

yatha brahma bhavaty asu jivah kalanajivatah /
tatha jivo bhavaty asu mano mananavedanam // MU_3,67.43

cittam tanmatramananam pasyaty asu svarupavat /
esa sangho 'nilavaprakhyas sphurati khantare // MU_3,67.44

aucchunyam eso 'nubhavaty avasyayakanopamam /
samvedanatmakam kalakalitaikantam atmani // MU_3,67.45

aham kim iti sabdarthavedanam so 'ngasamvidam /
samvidan vastusabdartham jivah pasyati sarthakam // MU_3,67.46

tadrksamvedanas so 'tha rasasabdarthavedanam /
bhavijihvarthanamnaikadese 'nubhavati ksanat // MU_3,67.47

tadrksamvedanaj jivas sabdarthonmukhatam gatah /
bhavisyannetranamnaikadese bhavati bhasanam // MU_3,67.48

tadrksamvedanas so 'tha ghranam tadvrttivedanat /
sthito yasmin bhavisyanti tavad drstyaditasthitih // MU_3,67.49

evamprayas sa jivatma kakataliyavac chanaih /
visistasannivesatvam bhavitam pasyati svatah // MU_3,67.50

sa tasya sannivesasya tv asato 'pi satas satah /

sabdhabhavaikadesatvam sravanarthena vindati // MU_3,67.51

sparsabhavaikadesatvam tvakchabdarthena vindati /
rasabhavaikadesatvam jihvarthakrti pasyati // MU_3,67.52

rupabhavaikadesatvam netrarthakrti pasyati /
gandhabhavaikadesatvam nasikatvena pasyati // MU_3,67.53

evambhavamayaitatta pratikaranaksamam /
bhavisyad indriyakhyam sa randhram pasyati dehake // MU_3,67.54

ity evam adijivasya raghavadyatanasya ca /
udeti pratibhasatma deha evativahikah // MU_3,67.55

anakhyaiva para satta svativahikatam iva /
sa gacchaty apy agacchanti tadrksaktyatmabhavanat // MU_3,67.56

matrmeyapramanadi yada brahmaiva vedanat /
tadativahikoktinam kah prasangas tad eva tat // MU_3,67.57

ramah:

anyatvavedanad anyah parasmad ativahikah /
brahmatvavedanad brahma nasamvittir hi sanyatha // MU_3,67.58

asambhavad asamvitter brahmatmakatayathava /
ko moksah ko vicaras syad alam bhedavikalpanaih // MU_3,67.59

siddhantakala evaisa prasnas te rama rajate /
akalapuspamala hi sobhanapi na sobhate // MU_3,67.60

sarthaivanarthikakalamala vivalita yatha /
tathaivakalagir jantos sarvam kale hi sobhate // MU_3,67.61

pratibandhabhyanujiñanam kalo dateti drsyate /
nanu sarvapadarthanam kalena phalayogita // MU_3,67.62

evam esa sa jivatma suptatma samupasthitah /
pitamahatvam ucchunah pasyann atmani kalatah // MU_3,67.63

omuccaranasamvittipurvam vedan prapasyati /
yah karoti manorajyam bhavaty asu sa tanmatih // MU_3,67.64

idam evam asat sadvad vidan vyomni sutatmani /
parvataughakrti vyomajagad vyomni vijrmbhate // MU_3,67.65

neha prajayate kiñcin neha kiñcana nasyati /
jagad gandharvanagararupena brahmabrmhitam // MU_3,67.66

yathaiva brahmajadinam jivanam sadasanmayi /
satta tathaiva sarvesam asarisrpam asuram // MU_3,67.67

samvidvibhrama evayam evam abhyutthito 'py asat /
abrahma kitasamvittes samyaksamvedanaksayah // MU_3,67.68

yatha sampadyate brahma kitas sampadyate tatha /

kitas tu rudhabhutaughavalanat tucchakarmatah // MU_3,67.69

yad eva jivanam jive cetyonmukhamayatmakam /
tad eva paurusam tasmin saram karma tad eva ca // MU_3,67.70

brahmanas sargatahante kitasyapy asadutthite /
cittamatratmake bhrante preksamatrabhavatksaye // MU_3,67.71

matrmanaprameyartho na cinmatretaro yada /
tada dvaitaikyavadarthas sasasrngabjinisamah // MU_3,67.72

bhavadardhyatmakam mithya brahmano 'ndam vibhavyate /
atmaiva kosakarena lalarupatmakam yatha // MU_3,67.73

sattaya brahmana yad yad yatha drstam vibhati tat /
tat tatha drsyate tajjñais svabhavasyaisa niscayah // MU_3,67.74

yatha yad uditam vastu tan na tattam vina bhavet /
nimesam api kalpo va svabhavasyaisa niscayah // MU_3,67.75

alika idam utpannam alika ca vivardhate /
alika eva svadate tathalika viliyate // MU_3,67.76

suddham sarvagatam brahmanantam advitiyam duravabodhavasat asuddham
ivasat ivanekam ivasarvagatam ivavabudhyate | jalam anyat tarango 'nyad iti
balakalpanaya bhedah parikalpyata eva na vastavah | tasmad yo 'yam
abhati bheda sa kevalam atattvavidbhih parikalpito rajjvam ahitvam iva
(MU_3,67.77)

evam bhedabhedasaktyor abhinnayor eva brahmany eva sambhavat
tenatmanadvitienaiiva dvitvam ivanitam yatha salilena
tarangakalpanaya suvarnena katakaparikalpanayaivam iti atas tena svayam
evatmanatmanaya iva cetyate | atah kalana jata | saiva spharatam
prapya manas sampanna | tenahambhavah kalpitah
nirvikalpapratyaksarupam yat prathamam tan manah | tad aham bhavati
ksipram ahamsabdarthabhavanat | tato mano'hankarabhyam smrtir
anusamhita | tais tribhis tadanubhutatatanmatrani kalpitani | satsu
tanmatresu jivena cittatmana svayam kakataliyavad dhastapadadiman
sannivesah kalpito drsyata eva yad eva manah kalpayati tad eva pasyati
sad va bhavaty asat va | cittam yat kalpayaty abhinivistam tat tat
pasyati sad iva pratibhasam upagatam yatha svapne (MU_3,67.78)

cinmatrasyantare sargas cinmatram sakalantare /
tattvat samastasattanam cinmatram sarvam eva va // MU_3,67.79

cinmatram eva bahir antar upary adhastan manaprameyam iti matrpadam ca
dhatte /
nityopasantam iti tena samastasatta nityam sthitam susamam ekam
apetaturyam // MU_3,67.80

satyopadeso nama sargah

astasastitamas sargah

atraivodaharantimam itihasaṁ purataṇaṁ /
raksasyoktaṁ mahaprasnaṇaṁ avalitakhilaṁ // MU_3,68.1

asti kajjalapankadrer ivogra salabhañjika /
himadrer uttare parsve karkati nama raksasi // MU_3,68.2

visucikabhidhana ya kanya sa nyayabadhika /
vindhyataviva dehena yuktya karsyam upagata // MU_3,68.3

mahabalagninayana rodorandhravapurini /
nilambarambara krsna dehabaddheva yamini // MU_3,68.4

niharavasanacchanna medurabhrasirahpata /
lambabhrabimborasija nityordhvaticirordhvaja // MU_3,68.5

sthiravidyullatanetra tamalatarutaraka /
vaiduryasurpaganakhi bhasmaniharahasini // MU_3,68.6

nirmamsanaradehaughapuspasragdamabhusita /
sarvangograntrasamprotasavamalavirajita // MU_3,68.7

vetalavesavivalatkalakankalakundala /
arkadanotkadiptabhrahmagrabhujamandala // MU_3,68.8

tasya vipulakayatvad durlabhatvan nijandhasah /
atrpto 'rnavaalekhaya ivabhuj jatharo 'nalah // MU_3,68.9

na kadacana sa trptim upayati mahodari /
vadavanalajihveva cintayam asa caikada // MU_3,68.10

jambudvipagatan sarvan nigirami janan yadi /
anaratam anucchvasam jalarasin ivarnavah // MU_3,68.11

meghena mrgatsneva tan me ksud upasamyati /
aviruddhaiva sa yuktir yayapadi hi jivyate // MU_3,68.12

mantrausadhatapodanadevapujadiraksitam /
samam eva janam sarvam nirbadham kah prabadhate // MU_3,68.13

tapah karomi paramam akhinnenaiva cetasa /
tapasaiva mahogrena yad durapam tad apyate // MU_3,68.14

iti sañcintya sa sarvajantujatajighatsaya /
tapo'rtham atha sasmara pradesam bhutadurgamam // MU_3,68.15

aruroha ca tac chrngam sthiravidyudvilocana /
hastapadadimaddeha syamalevabhramandali // MU_3,68.16

tatrambarambara snatum tapah kartum krtasthith /
atisthad ekapadena candrarkaspandalocana // MU_3,68.17

kramena divasah paksas tasya masartavo yayuh /
sitatapessv alolayah krttaya iva sailatah // MU_3,68.18

sa babhuvabhramalayas sama samstambhitakrtih /
krsnotthitordhvakesi kham ahartum iva codbhujā // MU_3,68.19

alokya tam pavanajarjaritangakatvakklivam
sajhankrtiranatpavanavadhutaih /
urdhvasthamurdhajata mahapatalair dadhanam taraughamauktikam ajas
samupajagama // MU_3,68.20

raksasivarnanam nama sargah

ekonasaptatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

atha varsasahasrena tam pitamaha ayayau /
darunam hi tapas siddhyai visthagnir api sitaha // MU_3,69.1

manasaiva pranamyainam sa tatheti sthita sati /
ko varah ksutksayayalam iti cintanvitabhavat // MU_3,69.2

anayasi cayasi ca syam aham jivasucika /
asyoktya dvividha sucibhutvalaksya visamy aham // MU_3,69.3

pranena saha sarvesam hrdayam surabhir yatha /
yathabhimatam etena graseyam sakalam janam // MU_3,69.4

kramena ksudvinasaya ksudvinasah param sukham /
iti sañcintayantim tam uvaca kamalodbhavah // MU_3,69.5

anyadrstas taya drstas tv amrtabhraravopamam /
putri karkatike raksahkulasailabhramalike // MU_3,69.6

uttistha tvayi tusto 'smi grhanabhimatam varam /
bhagavan bhutabhavyesa syam aham jivasucika // MU_3,69.7

anayasi cayasi ca vikalpaya ca me varam /
evam astv iti tam uktva punar eva pitamahah // MU_3,69.8

sucikam aha sarge tvam bhavisyasi visucika /
suksmaya mayaya sarvalokahimsam karisyasi // MU_3,69.9

durbhojana durarambha murkha dussthitayas ca ye /
durdesavasino dhrstas tesam himsam karisyasi // MU_3,69.10

pravisyā hrdayam pranaih padmaplihadivedhanat /
vatalekhatmika vyadhir bhavisyasi visucika // MU_3,69.11

sagunam vigunam vapi janam asadayisyasi /
gunini tvaccikitsartham mantro 'yam tu mayocyate // MU_3,69.12

brahma:

himadrer uttare parsve karkati nama raksasi /
visucikabhidhana ya kanya sa nyayabadhika // MU_3,69.13

tasya mantrah: om hrim hrim hrim ram | visnusaktaye namah

| bhagavati visnusakte enam daha daha paca paca matha matha hana hana
utsadaya utsadaya durikuru | svaha | visucike rkhras rkhras
rkhras himavantam gaccha himavantam gaccha jiva | sah sah sah
candramandala gatasi | svaha |(MU_3,69.14)

iti mantram mahamantram nyasya vamarodare /
marjayed aturakaram tena hastena samyatah // MU_3,69.15

himasailabhimukhyena vidrutam tam vicintayet /
karkatim karkasakrandam mantramudgaracurnitam // MU_3,69.16

aturam cintayec candre rasayanahrade sthitam /
ajaramaranam muktam sarvadhivadhivibhramaih // MU_3,69.17

sadhako hi sucir bhutva svacantas susamahitah /
kramenanena sakalah procchinatti visucikah // MU_3,69.18

iti gaganagatas trilokanatho gaganagasiddhagrhasiddhamantrah /
gata ibhagatasakravandyamano nijapuram aksayam agryam ujjvalasri //
MU_3,69.19

sucyupakhyane visucikamantrakathanam nama sargah

saptatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

atha vaiduryasrngabha sa mahakrsna raksasi /
kajjalambudalekheva tanavam gantum udyata // MU_3,70.1

babhuvabhropamakaratyage vitapirupini /
pumpramana tato 'py asit tato 'bhud dhastamatrakam // MU_3,70.2

tatah pradesamatrabha tato 'py angularupini /
tato masasimitulya tatas suci babhuva ha // MU_3,70.3

tatah kauseyasucitvam padmakesarasundaram /
prapta sa sikharakara sankalpadrir ivatata // MU_3,70.4

raraja sucika krsna slaksnayasakalamayi /
puryastakena valita vyomaga vatavahini // MU_3,70.5

sucir drsyata evasau na tv ayo nama vidyate /
samvidbhramakalaivaisa svapnasuciva laksyate // MU_3,70.6

ratnasuciva masrna manomananasamyuta /
vaiduryarasmilekheva dandasantanasundari // MU_3,70.7

kajjalambhojakiñjalkalateva pavanahrta /
suksmarandhrexanasvacchadrstavyomakaninika // MU_3,70.8

svamukhagrahyasutrena slaksnapucchasikhanuna /
drsya vaipulyasantyaratham param maunavratam gata // MU_3,70.9

sudurad dipavad drstam sutanmatratvam agatam /
durad eva manojñena prodgiranti mukhena kham // MU_3,70.10

kuñciteksanasandrsyadirghadipamsukomala /
sadyassnanasamucchunabhalabalavilasini // MU_3,70.11

tantur bisad ivoddina bahyasañcarakautukat /
brahmanadir ivodyukta bahir indvamsasundari // MU_3,70.12

niyatendriyasaktis sva jiveneva bahiskrta /
bauddhatirthikavijñānasantanavad alaksita // MU_3,70.13

sunyasiddhantasisika randhranilalavabhaya /
ksinadipamsusucyeva tiksnayanupalabhyaya // MU_3,70.14

grasartham sucitam yata sa casya nopayujyate /
vicaritam taya naitad aho maurkhyavijrmbhitam // MU_3,70.15

sagra sañcintayam asa na suci tuccharupatam /
caittam ihitam evaikam pasyanty aste yathasukham // MU_3,70.16

avicaryaiva sucitvam taya mudhadhiyarthitam /
nanarthabuddhes sphurati purvaparavicarana // MU_3,70.17

sarthakriyo 'gryasamarthyō yati bhavanayanyatam /
padartha 'bhimatarthadhyam nissvaseneva darpanah // MU_3,70.18

sucibhavam prapannayas tyajantyah pivaram vapuh /
mahamaranam apy asya raksasyas susukham sthitam // MU_3,70.19

ekavastvanuraganam aho nu visama gatih /
deho 'pi tnavat tyakto raksasya nijayecchaya // MU_3,70.20

ekavastvatigarvena nasyanty anya hi samvidah /
raksasya grasagarvena dehanaso 'pi neksitah // MU_3,70.21

naso 'pi sukhayaty ajñam ekavastvatiraginam /
sucibhuta videhapi paritustaiva raksasi // MU_3,70.22

anya babhuva tallagna sa tatha jivasucika /
vyomatmika nirakara vyomavrttisariraka // MU_3,70.23

tejastantupravahabha pranatantumayatmika /
sulasamvedanakara tadrandhrarkamsusundari // MU_3,70.24

prthaksthevasidhara sa paramanvavaliva ca /
kausumi gandhalekheva kalakalanarupini // MU_3,70.25

papatmika manovrttis sa hi tasyas tatha sthita /
parapranadasavedhaparamarthaparayana // MU_3,70.26

evam asyas tanur jata sucidvayamayi hi sa /
nivarasukavat tanvi karpasamsusupelava // MU_3,70.27

tanudvayena tenasau pravisya hrdayam nram /
vedhayanti tatah krura prababhrama diso dasa // MU_3,70.28

sarvas svasankalpavasal laghur bhavati va guruh /
karkatyogam vapus tyaktva sucitvam urarikrtam // MU_3,70.29

tuccho 'py artho 'lpasattvanam yaty atiprarthaniyatam /
sucivrttapisacitvam raksasya tapasarjitam // MU_3,70.30

api punyasariranam jatibandho na samyati /
anusuci pisacitvam raksasya samuparjitam // MU_3,70.31

tasyam digantabhramane pravrttayam sahanilaih /
tatraiva sa tanus sthula galita saradabhnavat // MU_3,70.32

kasyacid vivasangasya ksivasya vipulasya va /
pravisyantar vatasuci bhavaty ati visucika // MU_3,70.33

kasyacit tanudehasya svacchasya sudhiyo 'pi ca /
pravisyta jivasucitve bhavaty antar visucika // MU_3,70.34

evam kvacit trpyati sa durbuddhihrdayasthita /
kvacid ucchidyate punyair mantrousadhikrtakramaih // MU_3,70.35

asid bahunni varsani bhramanaikaparayana /
dehadvayena gacchanti vyomni bhumitale tatha // MU_3,70.36

rajastirohita bhumau haste 'ngulitirohita /
prabhatirohita vyomni vastre sutratirohita // MU_3,70.37

antastha snayusariti durbhage pamsupanduni /
suskarekhasarikhate suksmarekhajaratrne // MU_3,70.38

arthahine gataccchaye sunye ucchvasakarini /
maksikavataharane srivrsaparivarjite // MU_3,70.39

sthulasthigranthivalite nityakampasphurattale /
anatmiyacchaniharasuddhamsukakrtabhrame // MU_3,70.40

kinasthanvagravisrantamaksikavinkavayase /
rauksyarudharasadvate vilolangulisakhini // MU_3,70.41

malabhralekhasamsare svangulivranagartake /
svedavasyayadussthyute parvavalmikaparvate // MU_3,70.42

kacatpamsujalabhrantau nakhajagarakarkase /
kvacit kvacit saridbhitabhitayukakupanthake // MU_3,70.43

virala suskasandrastapitakaputapalvale /
madhyasthalekhamargaughe sitasvasanagocare // MU_3,70.44

grastayukanaraughasrkpurnasrkvinakhasyatam /
dadhatangusthayaksena krante sarvatra patina // MU_3,70.45

nanaviracana citrapatapattanagamini /
gamagamaparisaranta tatratyantacirasvaga // MU_3,70.46

nagaran nagare nyastasutrabhandikabharini /
prapte karatalaranye balivardavivartini // MU_3,70.47

gupte visramanayaiva manak karaparicyuta /
tantuprotamukhakarstikhinna kvapi visiryate // MU_3,70.48

vedhanam karnasamslista kathinapi na sakarot /
na hi tiksno bahih karye nicatvam vijahati cet // MU_3,70.49

sayassuci manassucya valita vijahara ha /
diksv apsv iva silagurvi navangavalita sati // MU_3,70.50

visasara digantesu santahkaranasattaya /
trnalekheva pavanasaktya samsrtirupaya // MU_3,70.51

mukhena suksmasutrantam tyajanti susirombhane /
parapurodyamenasu jateva hrdayanvita // MU_3,70.52

parapuraraseneva sucya hrt suvikasitam /
anaratavamat suksmasutrantam iva sumbhane // MU_3,70.53

tiksnair api ciraksinah puryate nirvicaranam /
drstanto 'tra ksanat sucya purito jarjarah patah //
MU_3,70.54

sutramsunirgatair yogyam sucya hrdayam arjitam /
parapuranayaivasu tejas ca kacitarkaruk // MU_3,70.55

akasmad tena rudhena ksinapurandarupina /
hrdaye raksasi suci karmanatapyateva sa // MU_3,70.56

vedham khuraravenaiva karotisatpracarita /
prakrtena nijenapi khedaya vyavaharita // MU_3,70.57

sañcarayati vastresu sutram caturavedhana /
adirgham vasanatantum sariresv iva vedana // MU_3,70.58

sañcaryamana vegena dhavativaksipatane /
adarsitamukha eva durjana marmavedhinah // MU_3,70.59

skandhavastrajavaprota vedhaksna sukham iksate /
katham enam bhinadmiti tiksnanam etad ipsitam // MU_3,70.60

samam eva ca kauseye ksaume ca vasane sita /
jadah ka iva va nama gunagunam upeksate // MU_3,70.61

sa dadhanojjvalam sutram angusthangulipidita /
antratantum ivanantam udgiranti niriksate // MU_3,70.62

tiksnasyahrdayatvena sarasesu na kesucit /
sutritapi padarthesu visaty alasagamini // MU_3,70.63

agardabhimukhaprota sutiksnapi na capi dhiih /
avedhitapy ahrdaya rajaputry api durbhaga // MU_3,70.64

vina parapakarena tiksne saranam ihate /
vedhanad rodhita suci karnapase pralambate // MU_3,70.65

sete kim caru maitryeva buse karaparicyuta /
svarupasadrasm mitram kasmai nama na rocate // MU_3,70.66

misrita mudhacittanam vrttibhih prakrte jane /

tisthaty atmasamam ko hi sangatim tyaktum icchati // MU_3,70.67

bhavaty ayaskaracitau santyaktantardhigamini /
bhastravatair vivalita gaganoddayanonmukhi // MU_3,70.68

pranapanapravahastha hrtpadmantaragamini /
duhkhasaktir mahaghora jivasaktir ivodyata // MU_3,70.69

samanavaiparityena samanasaamagamini /
udanaviparitatvad udanasamagamini // MU_3,70.70

vyanastha vyadhijanani sarvangarasacarini /
hrtkantasulotplavanavaivarnyonmadakarini // MU_3,70.71

prayas saucikahastastha suptornagandakotare /
balahaste 'ngulitalpavedhanaikavilasini // MU_3,70.72

padapravista rudhirapanapajiravistrta /
tusyaty atitaram tucchabhोजना tucchabhोजानि // MU_3,70.73

sete kardamakosastha cirakalam adhomukhi /
icchanurupam asadya ka ivaspadam ujhati // MU_3,70.74

krauryenapahrtatmanam darsayaty upavedhanaih /
utsavad api nicanam kalaho hi sukhayate // MU_3,70.75

kapardika valabhyantaratmanam bahu manyate /
duruccheda hi bhutanam ahankaracamatkrthi // MU_3,70.76

svetikayugmalabhyena sahrtenatmana nnam /
mrtim adhasyate citra svarthe nodeti mudhata // MU_3,70.77

vastratantuvibhedena paramaranam asu me /
idam sampadyata iti bhavaty atyantanimala // MU_3,70.78

sthapita malam adatte suci yad gharsanam vina /
parapavedhavirahad vyadhis so 'syah pravartate // MU_3,70.79

suksmadrsya vedhadatri ksanad vismrtim eti va /
tikсна bhedakari krura sucicesteva daiviki // MU_3,70.80

tantuvedhanamatrena hato 'nya iti tosita /
durjano yena tenaiva nasito vetti dustatam // MU_3,70.81

panke majjati yati khe viharati vyomanilair diktatañ sete pamsusu
bhutale pathi grhe hatte vane 'ntahpure /
haste srotrasaroruhe 'tha mrduni svasthornikagandake randhre
kasthamrdam ca nadihrdaye dravyatmasattaiva sa // MU_3,70.82

valmikiḥ:

ity uktavaty atha munau divaso jagama sayantanaya vidhaye 'stam ino jagama
/

snatum sabha krtanamaskarana jagama syamaksaye ravikarais ca
sahajagama // MU_3,70.83

sucyupakhyane sucivyavaharavarnanam nama sargah

ekasaptatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

atha sa bahukalena karkati nama raksasi /

sarvesam naramamsanam nunam trptim upayayau // MU_3,71.1

purvenaiva kilahna sa trpta rudhirabinduna /

sucyam kim iva maty antas trsnasucis tu durbhara // MU_3,71.2

cintayam asa ha kastam kim idam sucitam gata /

suksmasmi hatasaktis ca mayi graso na mati ca // MU_3,71.3

kva me tani visalani gatany angani durdhiyah /

kalameghavilasani vane sirnani parnavat // MU_3,71.4

mayy asyam mandabhagyayam manag api na mati ca /

svadumamsarasagraso vasavasita asavah // MU_3,71.5

panke 'ntar vinimajjami patami dharanitale /

hatasmi janapadaughais taskarair dalitasmi ca // MU_3,71.6

ha hataham anathaham anasvasa niraspada /

dukhhad dukkhe nimajjami sankatat sankate 'pi ca // MU_3,71.7

na me sakhi na me dasi na me mata na me pita /

na me bandhur na me bhrtyo na me bhrata na me sutah // MU_3,71.8

na me deho na me sthanam na me kascit samasrayah /

naikasthanasamasvaso bhramami vanaparnavat // MU_3,71.9

apadam dhuri tisthami nivistasmi sudarune /

abhavam abhivañchami so 'pi sampadyate na me // MU_3,71.10

svako dehah parityakto mudhacetanaya maya /

kacabuddhya vimudhena hastac cintamanir yatha // MU_3,71.11

apatanti manomoham purvam apat prayacchati /

pascad anarthavistararupena pravijrmbhate // MU_3,71.12

busesu parisuptasmi margesu lulitasmi ca /

vranesu presitasmy antar ha me dukkhaparampara // MU_3,71.13

parapresyakari nityam parasañcaracarini /

param karpanyam ayata jata paravasasmy aham // MU_3,71.14

bhrtim karomi tucchaiva sapi vedhanarupini /

aho mamalpbabhagyaya daurbhagyam api durlabham // MU_3,71.15

utthitas spharavetalah kurvantyas santim eva me /

sarvanaso dhanadane pravrttaya mamoditah // MU_3,71.16

kim andhaya maya tadrk santyaktam tan mahavapuh /

yatha nasena va bhavyam tathodety asubha matih // MU_3,71.17

mam avantaranirdagdham nyunam kitakanad api /
uddharisyati ko nama pamsurasisu haritam // MU_3,71.18

viviktamanasam buddhau kva sphuranti hatasayah /
gramamargatrnaniva girer upari vasinam // MU_3,71.19

sthitanam ajñasambodhe katham abhyudayo bhavet /
anv apy udeti prakasyam na khadyotanusevinah // MU_3,71.20

atah kiyantam no jane kalam avalitapadam /
mayapacchvabhragartesu luthitavyam hatehaya // MU_3,71.21

kada syam añjanamahasailaputrakarupini /
dyavaprthivyor vaiduryastambhatam anutisthati // MU_3,71.22

meghamalasangabhuja sthira vidyucchateksana /
niharajalavasana proccakesasitambara // MU_3,71.23

lambodarabhrasandarsapranartitasikhandini /
lambalolastani syamadehapatadravatsura // MU_3,71.24

hasabhasmacchatacchannasuryamandalarodhini /
krtantagrasanodyuktakrtyaikakrtidharini // MU_3,71.25

kunalolukhalabrsisurpasragdamabharini /
parvatat parvate srnge nyasya padam viharini // MU_3,71.26

kada me syad urusvabhrabhasuram tan mahodaram /
kada me syac charanmeghamedura nakharavali // MU_3,71.27

kada me syan maharakso vidravanakaram smitam /
svasphigvadyair aranyanyam kada nrtyeyam unmada // MU_3,71.28

vasasavamahakumbhair mrtamamsasthisañcayaih /
kada karisye viratam madhurodarapuram // MU_3,71.29

kada pitamahalarudhira ksivatam gata /
bhavyam uditonnrtta mudrita nidraya tatah // MU_3,71.30

mayaiva kutapovahnau tad dagdhva bhasuram vapuh /
bhasmatvam kanakeneva sucitvam urarikrtam // MU_3,71.31

kva kilañjanasailabham vapur bharitadiktatam /
kva musikakhurasamam sucitvam trnapelavam // MU_3,71.32

tyajaty asu mrd ity ajñah prapyapi kanakangadam /
maya sucitvalobhena santyaktam bhasuram vapuh // MU_3,71.33

ha mahodara vindhyadrisaniharaguhopamam /
adya nantam karosi tvam katham simhainahastinam // MU_3,71.34

ha bhujau bharanirbhugnasikharau sasabhrnnakhau /
purolasadhiya candram katham adya na dhavathah // MU_3,71.35

ha vaksah kacavaiduryagirindratatasundara /
nadya simhadiyaukam tad dhrtam romavanam tvaya // MU_3,71.36

ha netre krsnarajanijvalacchuskavanojjvale /
kasman na me bhusayatho drgivalamalaya disah // MU_3,71.37

ha skandhabandho nasto 'si vibhrasto 'si mahitale /
kalena vinivisto 'si nighrsto 'si silodare // MU_3,71.38

ha mukhendo tapasi kim nadya tvaddantarasmibhih /
kalpagnidagdhasamsantacandrabimbamanohara // MU_3,71.39

ha ha hastau mahakarau tav adya kva gatau mama /
sampanna kim aham suci maksikakhuradolita // MU_3,71.40

ha bhagograkarañjadhyasukhadasvabhrasobhana /
vindhyadryaranyavipulanitambamalabimbaka // MU_3,71.41

kvakaro 'mbarapurakah kva ca navam tucchatmasucivapu
rodorandhrasamah kva casyakuharah kvedam ca sucimukham /
kva graso bahumamsabharabahalah kvabbinduna rodhanam suksmasy
etad aho mayaiva racitam svatmaksaye natakam // MU_3,71.42

visucikaparidevanam nama sargah

dvisaptatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

suci sasambhavadvani cintayitvety akalpayat /
punas taddehalabhaya bhavamy asu tapasvini // MU_3,72.1

iti sañcintya sattvastham samhrtya janamaranam /
tad eva himavacchrngam jagama tapase sthiram // MU_3,72.2

apasyad evam sucitvam sa tan manasam atmani /
pranavatatmaka pranaih pravisya hatamanava // MU_3,72.3

athatmany eva sucitvam pasyanty eva manomayi /
pranavatasarirasau jagama himavacchirah // MU_3,72.4

drdhadavanale tatra sarvabhutavivarjite /
mahasilatalaksobharukse pamsuvidhusare // MU_3,72.5

tasthav abhyutthitaikasau nistrne vipulasthale /
marav akasmat sañjata suska trnasikha yatha // MU_3,72.6

suksmasyaikasya padasya sardhenaivasritorvara /
svasamvidekapadatmatapah kartum pracakrame // MU_3,72.7

suksmapadatalenaisha vasudharenusankatam /
nivaryattapada krcchrad yatnenordhvamukhi sthita // MU_3,72.8

krsnatvahimsratataiksnya vrttasya pavanasanaih /
yatnat padam nibadhnanti renvanupalasankate // MU_3,72.9

aranye ksubhitam sarpim duralokartham utthitam /
pucchakotisthitam patalolam anucakara sa // MU_3,72.10

mukharandhraviniskranta tasya bhaskaradidhitih /
sakhi babhuva sucyabha pascadbhagaikaraksini // MU_3,72.11

ksudre 'pi svajanibhute yati vatsalatam janah /
didhityapi sakhivrttam sucyas sucitayasritam // MU_3,72.12

babhuva tasyas svaccha ya dvitiya tapasi sakhi /
enassuciva malina taya pascat krtaiya sa // MU_3,72.13

suasyanirgatarkamsupataksasmayakunitam /
pascat smayatata drsta sa dhulyaivatra kevalam // MU_3,72.14

dhulyapi preksyate ya tam api drumalatadayah /
mahatapasvinim sucim drastum notkanthayanti ke // MU_3,72.15

sthirabaddhapadam enam sumanovrttim utthitam /
anilah ksobhayam cakrur mukhanirgatabhankrtaih // MU_3,72.16

prasutani bhavisyamo nigirnany anayaciram /
kausumani rajamsy asya ity asyam paryapupuran // MU_3,72.17

tapoharendraprahitavatanunnamisam rajah /
taya tv ahrttvavyajena na nigirnam mukhe 'pi sat // MU_3,72.18

na nigirnavati tani rajamsi drdhaniscaya /
antassarataya karyam laghavo 'py apnuvanti hi // MU_3,72.19

na pibanty asyasamsthanitaya pusparajamsy api /
vismayam pavanah prapa sumerunmulanadhikam /
asirahpihita pankaih puritapi mahajalaih // MU_3,72.20

vidhutapi brhadvatais trasitapi tadidbhramaih /
uddhulitapi jaladaih ksobhitapy abhragarjitaih // MU_3,72.21

api varsasahasrais sa cittasthadrdhaniscaya /
pattagandakasupteva nakampata tapasvini // MU_3,72.22

nivrttaya bahisspandad atha kale 'sahagate /
vicarayantyas tasyas svam atmatattvam svacetanam // MU_3,72.23

jñanalokas samudabhut sa paravaradarsini /
babhuva nirmala suci citsuci pavani param // MU_3,72.24

jata viditavedya sa svayam eva taya dhiya /
tapasa duskrite ksine suci svamukhasucani // MU_3,72.25

iti varsasahasrani sakarod darunam tapah /
sapta saptamahalokasantapakaram unmukhi // MU_3,72.26

tasyah kalpagnibhimena tapasa himavan girih /
babhuva tena jvalito jajvaleva tato jagat // MU_3,72.27

kasyedam tapasakrantam jagad ity atha vasavah /
naradam paripapraccha sa tasyakathayac ca tat // MU_3,72.28

sapta varsasahasrani suci dirghatapasvini /

maya vijñatadehasau tenedam jvalitam jagat // MU_3,72.29

nagas svasanti vidalanti nagah patanti vaimanika jaladavaridhayah
prayanti /
sosam diso 'rkasahita malinibhavanti sucyendra pasya tapasa
ksayamayayaiva // MU_3,72.30

sucitapahprabhavo nama sargah

trisaptatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

karkatikatuvrttantam sarvam akarnya vasavah /
naradam paripapraccha punarjatakutuhalah // MU_3,73.1

sakrah:

sucivrttapisacitvam tapasoparjya tat taya /
karkatya himavatkuksyam ke bhukta vibhava mune // MU_3,73.2

naradah:

jivasuci pisacitvam gata ya sukapelavam /
asit karsnayasi sucis tasyas svam avalambanam // MU_3,73.3

tat svam alambanam tyaktva vyomavatarathasthaya /
pranamarutamargena taya dehapravistaya // MU_3,73.4

sarvasam antratantrinam snayumedovasasrjam /
randhresu paksinyevantar nilinam malinangaya // MU_3,73.5

yasyam nadyam na yo vayur mati tat tam upetaya /
tatra sulam krtam mulam nyagrodhagra ivotkatam // MU_3,73.6

tac charirendriyais tani tathanyani bahuny ca /
bhuktani naramamsani bhojanany ucitani ca // MU_3,73.7

suptam vivalitanalpamalaya mugdhabalaya /
kantavaksassthalasyutamlistapattrakapolaya // MU_3,73.8

vihrtam vitasokasu vihangya vanavithisu /
kalpadrumotthapuspabhradvigunambhodapanktisu // MU_3,73.9

pita amodimandaramakarandakanasavah /
vanesv amarasailanam alinyalinilinaya // MU_3,73.10

carvitani savangani grdhragarvativrddhaya /
khadgayastyeva sangrame virangani javeddhaya // MU_3,73.11

sarvangakosanadisu diksv ivanilalekhaya /
uddinam avadinam ca kakyeva vyomavithisu // MU_3,73.12

viradatmahrdis prana vataskandhas sphuranti khe /
yatha tatha prasphuritam prati dehagrham taya // MU_3,73.13

sarvapranisariresu bhrantam cicchaktidustaya /

dipaprabhabhasitaya grhinyeva svasadmasu // MU_3,73.14

vihrtam rudhiresv antar dravasaktyeva varisu /
abdhisv avartavrttyeva jatharesu vivalgitam // MU_3,73.15

suptam medassu subhresu sesangesv iva saurina /
svaditas svamagandho 'ntar vatasaktyamrtam yatha // MU_3,73.16

tarugulmausadhadinam hrtstharanyanilasriya /
paribhuktany asaktani himsaya viksitani ca // MU_3,73.17

aham jivamayi suci syam iticchavarena sa /
sampanna manasi sucis cetani pavani sita // MU_3,73.18

adrsyaya taya tena marutograturangaya /
ayassucinilayaya vihartam diksu ruddhaya // MU_3,73.19

pitam bhuktam vilasitam hasitam dattam ahrtam /
nartitam gitam usitam anantaih pranidehakaih // MU_3,73.20

adrsyaya saririnya manah pavanadehaya /
krtam akasarupinya na tad asti na yat taya // MU_3,73.21

mattayasaktaya svadurasams carvitum etaya /
balayalanam asritya karinyeva vivalgitam // MU_3,73.22

kallolabahaladyunadehadustanadisv alam /
vegair vaidhuryakarinya mattaya makarayitam // MU_3,73.23

asaktaya nigiritum medomamsam taya hrđi /
dunam suciram arthadhyavrdhdaturadhiya yatha // MU_3,73.24

gajostramrgahastyasvasimhadihrdi nartitam /
nartaktyeva ciram range vellayantyangam angake // MU_3,73.25

bahir antas ca vayunam ekatvam anuyataya /
gandhalekhikayevantassthitam durlaksyayanaya // MU_3,73.26

mantrausadhatapodanadevapujadibhir hita /
valgadgirinaditungatarangavad apadruta // MU_3,73.27

dipaprabhehavijñatagatir gatvasu liyate /
ayassucyam matariva tatra nivrtim eti sa // MU_3,73.28

svavasananusarena sarva aspadam ihate /
sucitvam eva raksasya sucitvenaspadikrtam // MU_3,73.29

sarvo vihrtyapi disas svam evaspadam apadi /
jivasuci lohasucim ivayati jado janah // MU_3,73.30

evam prayatamana sa viharanti diso dasa /
manasim trptim ayati na saririm kadaana // MU_3,73.31

sati dharmini dharma hi sambhavantiha nasati /
sariram drsyate yasya tasya tat kila trpyati // MU_3,73.32

atha trptasya dehasya smaranat praktanasya sa /
babhuva duhkhita svadupurnodarasukharthini // MU_3,73.33

tatah praktanadehartham karomi vipulam tapah /
iti sañcintya tapase desam nirniya catmana // MU_3,73.34

vivesakasagrdhrasya hrdayam tarunasya sa /
pranamarutamargena kham mrgeva khakhelaga // MU_3,73.35

sa grdhras tam ayassucim kañcid evamsamasritam /
cita tayeritas cañcva vrttim mana ivadadhe // MU_3,73.36

sucim adaya grdhro 'sau yayau taccintitam girim /
antas sucipisacyasu nunno 'bda iva vayuna // MU_3,73.37

tatrajane maharanye sthapayam asa tam asau /
sarvasankalparahite pade yogiva cetanam // MU_3,73.38

ekenaivanuna tena padaprantena murchita /
sa pratisthapitevadrer murdhni grdhrena devata // MU_3,73.39

rajjahkanabr hacchrngasirasy ekena sanuna /
padenatisthad udgrivam sikheva girimurdhani // MU_3,73.40

utthitam sthapitam sucim grdhrantar jivasucika /
drstva bahir vinirgantum khagadehat pracakrame // MU_3,73.41

grdhrapranan nirjagama suci pronmukhacetana /
pavanad gandhalekheva ghranavatalavonmukhi // MU_3,73.42

jagama grdhras svam desam bharam tyaktveva bharikah /
nivrttavayadhir iva sa babhuvantaranakulah // MU_3,73.43

ayassucitayadharas tapase parikalpita /
drdhasya sadrso 'rthanam viniyogo hi rajate // MU_3,73.44

na hy amurtasya sidhyanti vinadharam kila kriyah /
ity adharaikanisthatvam asrityasau tapassthita // MU_3,73.45

jivasuci lohasucim pisaci simsapam iva /
sarvato valayam asa vatyevamodalekhikam // MU_3,73.46

tatas tatahprabhrti esa suci dirghatapasvini /
aranyanyam sthita sakra tatra varsaganan bahun // MU_3,73.47

tasya varartham yatnam tvam kuru kartavyakovidā /
cirena sambhrtam lokam alam dagdhum hi tattapah // MU_3,73.48

vasisthah:

iti naradatas srutva sakras suciniriksane /
marutam presayam asa dasadinmandalany atha // MU_3,73.49

jagamatha marutsamvid atmana tam niriksitam /
avamucya nabhomargam vicacara tvaranvitah // MU_3,73.50

sa vatasamvit ksipra vai naiva sarvagata sati /
parama cid ivavighnam sahasaiva dadarsa ha // MU_3,73.51

bhumes saptasamudrante nibaddham vipulasthale /
lokalokadrirasanam nanamanimayopalam // MU_3,73.52

svadudakabdhivalayam sakotarakakubganam /
puskaradvipavalayam tadantargirimandalam // MU_3,73.53

madirambhodhivalayam tajjalecarasamsthitam /
gomedhadvipakatakam tanmadhyavisayavrajam // MU_3,73.54

iksudakabdhiparikham santargiriganantaram /
krauñcadviporvarapitham santargatagirikramam // MU_3,73.55

ksirabdhimuktavalayam samadhyaganayakam /
svetakhyadvipavalayam sabhutapratibhagakam // MU_3,73.56

bhumer ghrtodavalanam santasthamaramandiram /
kusadvipavrttivyasam sumahasailakotaram // MU_3,73.57

dadhyambhorasirasanam santas carapurodaram /
sakadviporvarakaram santassthavisayantaram // MU_3,73.58

ksarambhorasiparikham santassthapuraparvatam /
jambudvipamahamerum kulaparvatasankulam // MU_3,73.59

vataskandhebhya evadau pataty anilavellana /
kramenanena paryante tenaiva prasrteha sa // MU_3,73.60

vayur alokayann ittham jambudvipam niriksya ca /
tat prapa himavacchrngam yatra sucis tapasvini // MU_3,73.61

srngamurdhni mahaty ugre so 'ranyanim avapa tam /
dvitiyakasavitatam varjitam pranikarmabhih // MU_3,73.62

asañjatatnavyuham nikatatvad vivasvatah /
rajomayim eva tatam samsararacanam iva // MU_3,73.63

mrgatrsnanadisarthapuraniyabdhitam gatam /
sakrakodandasankasamrgatrsnasaricchatam // MU_3,73.64

amitopantaparyantam lokapaleksitair api /
kevalam pavanaspandapracaladdhulikundalam // MU_3,73.65

suryamsukunkumair liptam lagnacandramsucandanam /
vilasinim iva vyomno vatasitkaragayanam // MU_3,73.66

saptadvipasamudramudranasamucchunaikadesasrayam bhupitham parito
vihrtya pavano dirghadhvana jarjarah /
tam prapyagragiristhalim alivapurvyomangalagnam iva
vyattanantadigantapurakabrhaddeho visasrama sah // MU_3,73.67

sucitapahparipakavarnanam nama sargah

catussaptatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

tatra tasyordhvasrngasya tasyam murdhamahavanau /
dadarsa madhye tam sucim protthitam sasikham iva // MU_3,74.1

ekapadam tapasyantim susyantim ciram usmapam /
satatanasanac chuskam pindibhutodarativacam // MU_3,74.2

sakrdvikasinasyena grhitvaiva tam anilam /
pascatajantim hrdaye 'py eva mantim anaratam // MU_3,74.3

suskam candamsukiranair jarjaram vanavayubhih /
acalantim nijata sathanat snapitam indurasmibhih // MU_3,74.4

purvam rajo'nunaikena samadhisthitamastakam /
krtarthatvam kalayata dadatanyasya naspadam // MU_3,74.5

aranyeneva dattargham ciraj jatasikham iva /
murdhniva sthapitapranam jatakutavatim iva // MU_3,74.6

tam viksyapavanas sucim vismayakulacetanah /
pranamyalokya caritam bhitabhita ivagratah // MU_3,74.7

mahatapasvini suci kimartham tapyase tapah /
neti vaktum sasakasau tattejorasinirjitah // MU_3,74.8

bhagavatya mahasucya aho citram mahat tapah /
ity eva kevalam dhyayan maruto gaganam yayau // MU_3,74.9

samullanghyabhramargam tu vataskandhan atitya ca /
siddhavrndany adhah krtva suryamargam upetya ca // MU_3,74.10

urdhvam etya vicarebhyah prapa sakrapurantaram /
sucidarsanapunyam tam alilinga purandarah // MU_3,74.11

prstas ca kathayam asa drstam sarvam mayety asau /
sahadevanikayaya sakrayasthanavasine // MU_3,74.12

vayuh:

jambudvipe 'sti sailendro himavan nama sunnatah /
jamata yasya bhagavan saksac chasikaladharah // MU_3,74.13

tasyottare mahasrngaprsthe paramarupini /
sthita tapasvini suci tapas carati darunam // MU_3,74.14

bahunatra kim uktena vatadyasanasantaye /
taya svodarasausiryam pindikrtya nivaritam // MU_3,74.15

santasankocam usmartham vikasyasyam rajo'nuna /
tayadya sthagitam sitavatasananivrttaye // MU_3,74.16

tasyas tivrena tapasa tuhinakaram utsrjan /
agnyakaram ago grhnan devadussevyatam gatah // MU_3,74.17

tad uttisthasu gacchamas sarva eva pitamaham /

tadvarartham anarthaya viddhi taddussaham tapah // MU_3,74.18

iti vateritas sakras saha devaganena sah /
jagama brahmano lokam prarthayam asa tam prabhum // MU_3,74.19

sucya aham varam datum gacchami himavacchirah /
brahmaneti pratijñate sakras svargam upayayau // MU_3,74.20

etavatatha kalena sa babhuva ca pavani /
suci nijatapastapatapitamaramandira // MU_3,74.21

mukharandhrasthitarkamsudrsa svacchayayaiva sa /
vismayinya vivartinya adinantam upeksita // MU_3,74.22

kauseyasucya trnavan merus sthairyena nirjitah /
majjanitryeti vrddhyeva yuktayadyantayor dine // MU_3,74.23

madhyahne tapabhityeva visantya matur antaram /
anyada gauravad drstya duratah preksyamanaya // MU_3,74.24

sa tam aveksite 'ksnarat tapad ange nimajjati /
sankate vismaraty eva jano gauravasatkriyam // MU_3,74.25

chayasucis tapasucis tayety atmatrtiyaya /
trikonam tapasa putam varanasyas samam krtam // MU_3,74.26

gatas tena trikonena trivarnaparikhavata /
vayavah pamsavo ye 'pi te param muktim agatah // MU_3,74.27

viditaparamakaranatha jata svayam anu cetanasamvidam vicarya /
svamananakalananusara ekas tv iha hi guruh paramo na raghavanyah // MU_3,74.28

sucitapahparipakavarnanam nama sargah

pañcasaptatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

atha varsasahasrena tam pitamaha ayayau /
varam putri grhaneti vyajahara nabhastalat // MU_3,75.1

suci karmendriyabhavaj jivamatrakalavati /
na kiñcid vyajaharasmai cintayam asa kevalam // MU_3,75.2

purnasmi gatasandeha kim varena karomy aham /
samyami parinirvami sukham ase ca kevalam // MU_3,75.3

jñatam jñatavyam akhilam santas sandehajalikhah /
svaviveko vikasitah kim anyena prayojanam // MU_3,75.4

yatha sthiteyam asmiha santistheyam tathaiva hi /
satyasatyakalam eva tyaktva kim itarena me // MU_3,75.5

etavantam aham kalam avivekena badhita /
svasankalpasamutthena vetaleneva balika // MU_3,75.6

idanim upasanto 'sau svavicaranya svayam /
ipsitanipsitair arthah ko bhavet kalpitair mama // MU_3,75.7

iti niscayayuktam tam sucim karmendriyojjhitam /
tusnim sthitam sa niyates sampasyan bhagavan sthitim // MU_3,75.8

brahma punar uvacemam vitaragam prasannadhih /
varam putri grhana tvam kañcit kalam ca bhutale // MU_3,75.9

bhogan bhuktva tatah pascad gamisyasi param padam /
avyavrttisvarupaya niyater esa niscayah // MU_3,75.10

tapasanena sankalpas saphalo 'stu tavottame /
pina bhava punas saiva himakananaraksasi // MU_3,75.11

yaya purvam viyuktasi tanva jaladarupaya /
bijantarvrksata putri brhadvrksataya yatha // MU_3,75.12

yogam esyasi bhuyas tvam tanva tadbijarupini /
tayaiva ramase putri latayevankurasthitih // MU_3,75.13

badham viditavedyatvan na ca loke karisyasi /
antassuddha santavata saradivabhramandali // MU_3,75.14

antaradhyanavirata kadacil lilaya yadi /
bhavisyasi bahirudha sarvatmadhyanarupini // MU_3,75.15

vyavaharatmakadhyanadharanadhararupini /
vatasvabhavavaddehapispandavilasini // MU_3,75.16

tada virodhini putri svakarmaspandarodhini /
nyayena ksunnivrttyartham bhutabadham karisyasi // MU_3,75.17

bhavisyasi nyayavrttir loke tvam nyayabadhika /
jivanmuktataya dehe svavivekaikapalika // MU_3,75.18

ity uktva gaganatalaj jagama devas suci sa bhavatu mameti kim
viragah /
rago vabjajavacanarthadharane 'sminn ity antar mananamayi manag
babhuva // MU_3,75.19

pradesah prathamam abhut tato 'pi hasto vyasam capy atha vitapas
tato 'bhramala /
sodyatsavayavalata babhau nimesat sankalpadrumakanikankurakramena
// MU_3,75.20

tanmatrany avikalasaktimanti dehad udbhutany atha karanendriyani
samyak /
sankalpadrumanavapuspavat samantad bije yany alam abhavams tirohitani
// MU_3,75.21

sucisariralabho nama sargah

satsaptatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

athabhavad asau suci karkati raksasi punah /
sukhmaiva sthauilyam ayata meghalekheva varsiki // MU_3,76.1

nijam akaram asadya kiñcit pramudita sati /
brhadraksasagarvam tadbodhat kañcukavaj jahau // MU_3,76.2

tatraiva dhyayini tasthau baddhapadmasanasthitih /
alambya samvidam suddham samsthita girikutavat // MU_3,76.3

atha sa masasatkena dhyanad bodham upagata /
mahajaladanadena pravrsiva sikhandini // MU_3,76.4

prabuddha sa bahirvrttir babhuva ksutparayana /
yavajjivam svabhavo 'sya dehasya na nivartate // MU_3,76.5

atha sa kim grasa iti cintayam asa cintaya /
bhoktavyam parakiyam ca nyayena na vina maya // MU_3,76.6

yad aryagarhitam yad va nyayena na samarjitam /
tasmad gradad varam manye maranam dehinam iha // MU_3,76.7

yadi deham tyajamimam tan nyayoparjitam vina /
na kiñcid admi nirnyayam bhukto 'rtho hi garayate // MU_3,76.8

yan na lokakramapraptam tena bhuktena kim bhavet /
na jivitenam no mrtya kiñcit karanam asti me // MU_3,76.9

manomatram aham hy asam dehadibhramamatrakam /
tac chantam svavabodhena dehaddehadrso kutah // MU_3,76.10

evam sthita maunavati susrava gaganad giram /
raksassvabhavasantyagatustenoktam nabhasvata // MU_3,76.11

gaccha karkati mudhams tvam jñānenasv avabodhaya /
mudhottaranam eveha svabhavo mahatam iti // MU_3,76.12

bodhyamano bhavatyapi yo na bodham upaisyati /
svanasayaiva jato 'sau nyayyo graso bhavet tava // MU_3,76.13

srutvety anugrhitasmi tvayety uktavati sanaih /
uttasthau sailasikharat kramad avaruroha ca // MU_3,76.14

adhityakam atityasu gatva copatyakatatat /
vivesa sailapadastham kiratajanamandalam // MU_3,76.15

bahvannapasulokaughadravyasasyausadhamisam /
anantamulapanannamrgakitakhagadikam // MU_3,76.16

pracalitagalitañjanacalabha himagiripadanisevitam sudesam /
tadanu gatavati nisacari sa nisi sughanandhatamisramargabhuma // MU_3,76.17

nyayabdhikanyayo nama sargah

saptasaptatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

etasminn antare tatra kiratajanamandale /
hastaharyatamahpinda babhuvasitayamini // MU_3,77.1

nilameghapatacchannanirindugaganantara /
tamalavanasampindamandaloddinakajjala // MU_3,77.2

lataghanataya gramakotaraikandhyamanthara /
grhacatvarasambadhanagare navayauvana // MU_3,77.3

catvaresu tamahpindaprajihmikrtadipika /
kuñcikaschidraniskrantadipikaromarajika // MU_3,77.4

svavayasyeva karkatyah parinrtyatpisacika /
mattakankalavetala kasthamaunam iva sthita // MU_3,77.5

susuptamrtabhutaugha ghananiharaharini /
mandamandamarutspandasaratpraleyasikara // MU_3,77.6

sarassu viratadvarikokabhekatarangika /
antahpuresu ramanaranannarinaranana // MU_3,77.7

jangalesu jvalajjvalajatalajvalanojjvala /
kedaresv ambusamsekapustapakamilatsila // MU_3,77.8

nabhasy alaksitaspandaparivrttarsacakra /
vanesu visaradvatatpuspaphaladruma // MU_3,77.9

svabhresu kausikasyattavayasyadyahrtarava /
taskarakrantaparyantagramyakraandanakarkasa // MU_3,77.10

gramesv acetanagramya nagare suptanagara /
vanesu visaradvata nidesv aspandapaksini // MU_3,77.11

guhasu suptasimhaugha kuñjesucchvasitainaka /
khe savasyayanikara vipine maunadharini // MU_3,77.12

kajjalambhodamadhyabha kacasailodaropama /
pankapindantaraghana khadgacchedyandhyamamsala // MU_3,77.13

pralayanilaviksubdha kajjalacalacañcala /
ekarnavamahapankaparvatodaramedura // MU_3,77.14

angarakotinakhara sausuaptadasundari /
ajñananidranivida bhrngaprsthacchavicchaviih // MU_3,77.15

tasyam rajanyam bhimayam kiratajanamandale /
mantrina saha bhupalas tasminn avasare tada // MU_3,77.16

nirjagama sudhiratma nagarat suptanagarat /
atavim vikramo nama visamam viracaryaya // MU_3,77.17

atavyam karkati sa tau carantau rajamantrinau /

apasyad dhrtadhairyamsau vetalalokanonmukhau // MU_3,77.18

atha sa cintayam asa labdho bhakso 'dya ho maya /
mudhav etav anatmajñau bharo dehah kilanayoh // MU_3,77.19

ihamutra ca nasaya mudho duhkaya jivati /
yatnad vinasaniyo 'sau nanarthah paripalyate // MU_3,77.20

apasyatas svam atmanam mrtir mudhasya jivitam /
maranenodayo 'syasti papasampattihetutah // MU_3,77.21

adisarge ca niyamah krtah pankajajanmana /
himsrabhibhojanayastu mudhatma natmavan iti // MU_3,77.22

tasmad imau mayaivadya bhoktavyau bhojyatam gatau /
abhavya eva nirdosam praptam artham upeksate // MU_3,77.23

ma kadacid imau syatam gunayuktau mahasayau /
tadrnnaravinaso hi svabhavan me na rocate // MU_3,77.24

tad etau samparikse 'ham yadi tavad gunanvitau /
tad bhaksyam na karomy etau na himsy guninah kvacit // MU_3,77.25

akrtrimam sukham kirtim ayus caivabhivañchata /
sarvabhimatadanena pujaniya gunanvitah // MU_3,77.26

yadi nasyami dehena tan na bhoksy gunanvitam /
sukhayanti hi cetamsi jivitat api sadhavah // MU_3,77.27

api jivitanena guninam paripalayet /
gunavatsangamausadhya mrtiyur apy eti mitratam // MU_3,77.28

yatraham api raksami raksasi gunasalinam /
tatranayas canukuryat tam hrdvicaram ivamalam // MU_3,77.29

udaragunayukta ye viharantiha dehinah /
dharatalendavas sangad bhramasitalayanti te // MU_3,77.30

mrtir gunatiraskaro jivitam gunisamsrayah /
phalam svargapavargadi jivitat gunisamsrayat // MU_3,77.31

tasmad imau parikse 'ham kadacit prasnalilaya /
kim manajñanakav etav iti tamaraseksanau // MU_3,77.32

adau vicarya sugunagunalesayuktim agas tato 'dhikataram ca gunad
yadi syat /
kuryat tatas samupapattivasena dandam dandyasya laghv atha
drdham dhanasambhave va // MU_3,77.33

raksasivicarō nama sargah

astasaptatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

atha sa raksasi raksahkulakananamañjari /

nagnam angarakasena samalabddhamahatanum /

drumabhaspadasamiralaladbhujalatatanum // MU_3,78.18

tam aveksya mahavirau tathaivaksubhitau sthitau /
na tad asti vimohaya yad viviktasya cetasaḥ // MU_3,78.19

mantri:

maharaksasi samrambho hasatma kim ayam tava /
laghavo hy atha va naryo laghave 'py atisambhramah // MU_3,78.20

tyaja samrambham arambho nayam tava virajate /
visaye hi pravartante dhimantas svarthasadhakah // MU_3,78.21

tvadrsinam sahasrani masikanam ivabale /
asmakam vasanavatyavyudhani tnaparnavat // MU_3,78.22

samrambhajvaram utsrjya samaya svasthaya dhiya /
yuktya ca vyavaharinya so 'rthah prajñena sadhyate // MU_3,78.23

svenaiva vyavaharena karyam sidhyatu mathava /
mahaniyatinityaiva bhramasyavasaro hi kah // MU_3,78.24

kathayabhimatam kim te kim arthayasi varthini /
arthaḥ svapne 'pi nasmakam aprarthah purogataḥ // MU_3,78.25

vasisthah:

ity ukta sa tada tena cintayam asa raksasi /
aho nu vimalacaram sattvam purusasimhayoh // MU_3,78.26

na samanyav imau manye citraiveyam camatkr̥tiḥ /
vacovaktreksanany eva vadanty antarviniscayam // MU_3,78.27

vacovaktreksitadvarair dhimatam asaya mithah /
ekibhavanti saritam payamsi valanair iva // MU_3,78.28

abhyam prayah parijñato mama bhavo 'nāyor maya /
na vinasyau mayemau va svayam evavinasinau // MU_3,78.29

manye bhavata atmajñau natmajñanad rte matih /
pramrstasadasadbhava bhavaty astabhaya mr̥teḥ // MU_3,78.30

tad etau pariprcchami kañcit sandeham utthitam /
prapyam prapya na prcchanti ye kiñcit te naradhamah // MU_3,78.31

iti sañcintya prcchayai tan nanavasaram tatam /
akalakalpabhraravam hasam samyamyā sabravit // MU_3,78.32

kau bhavantau narau virau kathyatam iti me 'naghau /
jayate darsanaḥ eva maitri visadacetasaḥ // MU_3,78.33

mantri:

ayam raja kiratanam asyāham mantritam gataḥ /
udyatau ratricarena tvadrgjanavinigrahe // MU_3,78.34

rajño ratrindinam dharmo dustabhutavinigrahah /

svadharmatyagino ye tu te vinasanalendhanam // MU_3,78.35

raksasi:

rajñas tvam asi durmantri durmantritvad arad ayam /
sadbhupasya bhaven mantri raja sanmantrina bhavet // MU_3,78.36

rajaivadau vivekena yojaniyas sumantrina /
tenaryatam upayati yatha raja tatha prajah // MU_3,78.37

samagragunajalanam adhyatmajñanam uttamam /
tadvad raja bhaved raja tadvan mantri ca mantravit // MU_3,78.38

prabhutvam samadrstitvam tac ca syad rajavidyaya /
tam eva yo na janati nasau mantri na so 'dhipah // MU_3,78.39

bhavantau tadvidau sadhu yadi tac chreya apsyathah /
no ced anarthadau svasyah prakrter nadmy aham yuvam // MU_3,78.40

ekopayena matparsvad balakav uttarisyathah /
matprasnapañjaram saram ced vicarayatho dhiya // MU_3,78.41

prasnani mam kathaya parthiva natha mantrinn atrarthini bhramam
aham paripurayartham /
angikrtartham adadat ka ivasti loke dosena sanksayakarena na
yujyate yah // MU_3,78.42

raksasivicarō nama sargah

ekonasititamas sargah

vasisthah:

ity uktva raksasi prasnan sa vaktum upacakrame /
ucyatam iti rajñokte tan imañ srnu raghava // MU_3,79.1

raksasi:

ekasyanekasankhyasya kasyanor ambudher iva /
antar brahmandalaksani liyante budbuda iva // MU_3,79.2

kim akasam anakasam nakiñcit kiñcid eva kim /
ko 'ham evapi sampannah ko bhavan apy aham sthitah // MU_3,79.3

gacchan na gacchati ca kah ko 'tisthann eva tisthati /
kas cetano 'pi pasanah kas cidvyomani citrakrt // MU_3,79.4

vahnitam ajahac caiva kas ca vahnir na dahakah /
avahner jayate vahnih kasmad rajan nirantaram // MU_3,79.5

acandrarkagnitaro 'pi ko 'vinasah prakasakah /
anetrabhyat kasmac ca prakasas ca pravartate // MU_3,79.6

latagulmankuradinam jatyandhanam tathaiva ca /
anyesam apy anaksanam alokah ka ivottamah // MU_3,79.7

janakah ko 'mbaradinam sattayah kas svabhavadah /

ko jagadratnakosas syat kasya kose maner jagat // MU_3,79.8

ko 'nus tamah prakasas ca ko 'nur asti ca nasti ca /
ko 'nur dure 'py adure ca ko 'nur eva mahagirih // MU_3,79.9

nimesa eva kah kalpah kah kalpo 'pi nimesakah /
kim pratyaksam asadрупam kim cetanam acetanam // MU_3,79.10

kas cavayus ca vayus ca kas sabdo 'sabda eva ca /
kas sarvam ca nakiñcid ca ko 'ham naham ca kim bhavet // MU_3,79.11

kim prayatnasatapraptam labdhvapi bahujanmabhih /
labdham nakiñcid bhavati nanu sarvam ca labhyate // MU_3,79.12

svasthena jivataivoccaiḥ kena svatmapaharitaḥ /
kenanunantar vriyate merus tribhuvanam trnam // MU_3,79.13

kenanukanamatrena purita satayojani /
ko 'nur eva bhavan mati na yojanasatesv api // MU_3,79.14

kenalokanamatrena jagadbalaḥ pranatyate /
kasyanor antare santi kulavanibhrtam ghataḥ // MU_3,79.15

anutvam ajahat ko 'nur meros sthulatarkṛtiḥ /
valagrasatabhagatma ko 'nur uccais siloccyah // MU_3,79.16

ko 'nuh prakasatamasor dipah prakatanapradah /
kasyanor antare santi samagranubhavanavah // MU_3,79.17

ko 'nur atyantaniṣṣvadur api samsvadate bhṛsam /
kena santyajata sarvam anuna sarvam asritam // MU_3,79.18

kenatmacchadanasakter anunacchaditam jagat /
jagan nayena kasyanos sadbhutam abhijivati // MU_3,79.19

ajatavayavah ko 'nus sahasrakaralocanah /
ko nimeso mahakalpo mahakalpasatani va // MU_3,79.20

anau jaganti tisthanti kasmin bija iva drumah /
bijadyani phalantani sphutany anuditany api // MU_3,79.21

kalpah kasya nimesasya jivasyevantare sthitah /
kah prayojakakartṛtvam apy anasṛitya karakah // MU_3,79.22

drśyasampattaye drastapy atmanam drśyatam nayet /
drśyam paśyan svam atmanam ko na paśyati netravat // MU_3,79.23

antargalitaḥ drśyam ca ka atmanam akhanditam /
drśyasampattaye paśyan puro drśyam na paśyati // MU_3,79.24

atmanam darsanam drśyam ko bhasayati drśyavat /
katakadini hemneva nigirnam kena ca trayam // MU_3,79.25

kasman na kiñcid ca prthag urmyadiva mahambhasah /
kasyecchaya prthak casti viciteva mahambhasah // MU_3,79.26

dikkaladyanavacchinnad ekasmad asatas satah /
dvaitam apy aprthak kasmad dravateva mahambhasah // MU_3,79.27

atmanam darsanam drsyam sad asac ca gatakramam /
ko 'ntarbijam ivangastham sthitah krtva trikalagam // MU_3,79.28

bhutabhavyabhavisyastham jagadvrindam brhadbhramam /
nityam samasya kasyantar bijasyantar iva drumah // MU_3,79.29

bijam drumatayaivasu drumo bijatayaiva ca /
svayam ekam asadрупam udey anudito 'pi kah // MU_3,79.30

bisatantur mahamerur bho rajan yadapeksaya /
tasya kasyodare santi merumandarakotayah // MU_3,79.31

kenedam atam anakacid eva visvam kimsara evam abhivalgasi hamsi
pasi /
kimdarsanena na bhavasy atha va sad eva nunam bhavasy asamadrg vada
tatprasantyai // MU_3,79.32

eso 'sau pragalatu samsayo mamocais cittasrimukhamihikamalanulepah
/
yasyagre na galati samsayas samulo naivasau kvacid api panditoktim
eti // MU_3,79.33

enam me yadi na nayisyathah kramoktya samsantim
laghutarasamsayam subuddhi /
tad raksojatharahutasanendhanatvam nirvighnam jhagiti gamisyathah
ksanena // MU_3,79.34

pascad tam janapadamandalim samantad bhavatkim urujathara
ksanad grase 'ham /
evam te bhavati surajateva manye murkhanam atirasa eva sanksayaya //
MU_3,79.35

ity uktva vipulagabhirameghanada prollasaprakatagira nisacari sa /
tusnim apy ativikataktis tadasic
chuddhantassaradamalabhramandaliva // MU_3,79.36

raksasiprasno nama sargah

asititamas sargah

vasisthah:

mahanisi maharanye maharaksasakanyaya /
iti prokte mahaprasne mahamantri giram dadau // MU_3,80.1

mantri:

srnu toyadasankase prasnam enam bhinadmi te /
anukramatmakam mattam gajendram iva kesari // MU_3,80.2

bhavatya paramatmaisa kathitah kamaleksane /
anayaiva vacobhangya brahmavidbodhayogyaya // MU_3,80.3

anakhyaatvad agamyatvan manasam apy agocarah /
cinmatram evam atmanur akasad api suksmakah // MU_3,80.4

cidanoh paramasyantas sad evasad iva sthitam /
sattapy evam asatteva sphuratidam jagat sthitam // MU_3,80.5

sa kiñcidanubhutipat sargatmakataya sthitah /
tadatmakataya purvam bhavasattam kilagatah // MU_3,80.6

atindriyatvan no kiñcit sa evanur anantakah /
sarvatmakatvad bhunkte ca tena kiñcin na kiñcana // MU_3,80.7

cidanoh pratibhasat svad ekasyanekatodita /
asatyaivapi satyeva hemnah katakata yatha // MU_3,80.8

eso 'nuh paramakasas suksmah khad apy alaksitah /
manassasthendriyatitas sthitas sarvatmako 'pi san // MU_3,80.9

sarvatmakas syan naivasau sunyo bhavati karhicit /
yad asti na tad astiti vaktonmatta iti smrtah // MU_3,80.10

kayacid api yuktyeha sato 'sattvam na yujyate /
sarvatma khataguptena karpureneva darsyate // MU_3,80.11

cinmatranus sa eveha sarvam kiñcid ghanam sthitah /
na kiñcid indriyatitarupatvad amalas sthitah // MU_3,80.12

sa eva caiko 'nekas ca sarvasattatmavedanat /
sa evedam jagad dhatte jagatkotis tathaiva ca // MU_3,80.13

imas cittvamamahambhodhes trijagajjalavicayah /
prajas tasmin kacanty apsu dravatvac cakrata iva // MU_3,80.14

cittendriyadyalabhyatvat so 'nus sunyam kharupadhrt /
svasamvedanalabhyatvad asunyam vyomarupy api // MU_3,80.15

so 'ham bhavann eva bhavat sampanno dvaitavedanat /
bhavan bhavann aham jato bodhabrmhbrhadvapuh // MU_3,80.16

tvattahantamakam sarvam vinigiryavabodhatah /
na tvam naham na sarvam vasarvam va bhavati svayam // MU_3,80.17

gacchan na gacchaty eso 'nur yojanaughagato 'pi san /
samvittya yojanaughatvam tasyanor antare sthitam // MU_3,80.18

na gacchaty esa yato 'pi samprapto 'pi na cagatah /
svasattakasakose 'ntar vasitvad desakalayoh // MU_3,80.19

gamyam yasya sarirastham kva kilasau prayati hi /
kucakotaragah putrah kim matranyatra viksyate // MU_3,80.20

gamyo yasya mahadeso yavatsambhavam aksayah /
antassthas sarvakartus ca sa katham kveva gacchati // MU_3,80.21

yatha desantaraprapte kumbhe vaktrasumudrite /
tadakasasya gamanagamau na stas tathatmanah // MU_3,80.22

cititasthanute 'syantar yada sto 'nubhavatmike /
cetas ca jadas caiva tadasau dvayam eva hi // MU_3,80.23

yada cetanapasanasattaikatmaiva cidvapuḥ /
tada cetana evasau pasana iva raksasi // MU_3,80.24

parame vyomny anadyante cinmatraparamanuna /
vicitram trijagac citram tenedam akrtam krtam // MU_3,80.25

tatsamvittya vahnisatta tenatyaktanalakrtih /
sarvago 'py adahann eva sa jagadravyapacakah // MU_3,80.26

ajvalan bhasurakaran nirmalad gaganad api /
prajvalams cetanaikatma tasmad agnih prajayate // MU_3,80.27

samvedanad anarkadiḥ pradhane sa prakasakah /
na nasyaty adyabharupo mahakalpambudair api // MU_3,80.28

anetrabhyo 'nubhavarupo hrdgrhadipakah /
sarvasattaprado 'nantah prakasas sa paras smrtah // MU_3,80.29

pravartate 'smad aloko manassasthendriyatigat /
yenantar api vastunam drsyadrsyacamakrtih // MU_3,80.30

latagulmankuradinam anaksanam ca so 'nukah /
utsedhavedanakarah prakaso 'nubhavatmakah // MU_3,80.31

kalakasakriyasattasvabhavanam svavedanat /
svami karta pita bhokta khatmatvac ca na kiñcana // MU_3,80.32

anutvam ajahat so 'nur jagadratnasamudgakah /
matrmanaprameyatma jagat tatrasti vedane // MU_3,80.33

sa eva sarvajagati sarvatra kacati sphutam /
yada jagat samudge 'smims tadasau paramo manih // MU_3,80.34

durbodhatvat tamas so 'nus cinmatratvat prakasadrk /
so 'sti samvittirupatvat tadaksatitaya tv asat // MU_3,80.35

dure 'sau naksalabhyatvac cidrupatvad aduragah /
sarvasamvedanac chaila asav evanur eva san // MU_3,80.36

tat samvedanamatram yat tad idam bhasate jagat /
na satyam asti sailadi tenanav eva meruta // MU_3,80.37

nimesapratibhaso hi nimesa iti kathyate /
kalpaikapratibhaso hi kalpasabdena kathyate // MU_3,80.38

kalpakriyavilaso hi nimese pratibhasate /
bahuyojanavistirnam manasiva mahapuram // MU_3,80.39

nimesajathare kalpasamrambhas samudeti hi /
mahanagaranirmanam makure 'ntar ivamale // MU_3,80.40

nimesakalpasailabhipurayojanakotayah /
yatranav eva vidyante tatra dvaitaikate kutah // MU_3,80.41

krtavan prag idam aham iti buddhav udeti hi /
ksanat satyam asatyam ca drstantassvapnavibhramah //
MU_3,80.42

duhkhe kalas sudirgho hi sukhe laghutaras sada /
ratrir dvadasavarsani hariscandrasya codita // MU_3,80.43

niscayo ya udety antas satyo vasatya eva va /
hemniva katakaditvam urmis sindhau virajate // MU_3,80.44

na nimeso 'sti no kalpo naduram na ca durata /
cidanupratibhaivevam sthitananyanyavastuvat // MU_3,80.45

prakasatamasor duradurayoh ksanakalpayoh /
ekacitkosayor evam na bhedo 'sti manag api // MU_3,80.46

pratyaksam aksasaratvad apratyaksam tato 'tigam /
drsyatvenaiva codeti vitvad drastaiva sadvapuh // MU_3,80.47

yavat katakasamvittis tavan nasty eva hemata /
yavac ca drsyatapattis tavan nasty eva sa kala // MU_3,80.48

katakatve ksate drsye suvarnatvam ivatatam /
kevalam nirmalam buddham brahmaiva parisisyate // MU_3,80.49

sarvatvad esa sadrupo durlaksyatvad asadvapuh /
cetasas cetanatmatvac cetyasambhavatas tv acit // MU_3,80.50

ciccamatkaramatratmany asmims tatpratibhatmani /
jagaty anilavrksabhe ciccetyakalane kutah // MU_3,80.51

yatha tapasy apinasya bhasanam mrgatrsnika /
ekam pivaram advaitam tatha cidbhasanam jagat // MU_3,80.52

arkamsusuksmatarabhanirmanam yad anamayam /
astitanastite tatra kudyader iva kaiva dhii // MU_3,80.53

mayapamsukananke khe yatha kacati kañcanam /
tatha jagad idam bhati ciccetyakalane kutah // MU_3,80.54

svapnagandharvasankalpanagare kudyavedanam /
na san nasad yatha tadvad viddhi dirghabhramam jagat // MU_3,80.55

tatha caivamvidhanyayabhavanabhyasanirmalah /
kudyakasena niriyanti yathabhutarthadarsinah // MU_3,80.56

na kudyakasayor bhedo drdhasamvedanad rte /
a brahmajivakalanad yad rudham rudham eva tat // MU_3,80.57

pratibhasamalakase khatvakudyatvasunyatah /
prakacanti ghanibhavat prabhapinda iva prabhah // MU_3,80.58

prthakta pratibhasasya svacamatkarayogatah /
sarvatmika hi pratibha para vrksatmabijavat // MU_3,80.59

bijam antassthavrksatvam nananana yathaikadrk /

tathasankhyam jagad brahma santam akasakosavat // MU_3,80.60

bijasyantasthavrksasya vyomadvaita sthitir yatha /
brahmano 'ntassthajagato vyomaksubdha sthitis tatha // MU_3,80.61

santam samastam ajam ekam anadimadhyam nehasti kacana kala kalanah
kathañcit /
nirdvandvasantam atirekam anekam accham abhasarupam alam ekavikasam
assva // MU_3,80.62

prasnabhedo nama sargah

ekasititamas sargah

raksasi:

aho nu paramarthoktih pavani tava mantrinah /
raja rajivapatraksa idanim esa bhasatam // MU_3,81.1

raja:

eso 'nuvedanad vayur vayus ca bhrantidrstitah /
tato na kiñcid vayvadi kevalam suddhacetanam // MU_3,81.2

sabdasamvedanac chabdas sabdas ca bhrantidarsanam /
tato 'tra sabdasabdarthadrstir durataram gata // MU_3,81.3

so 'nus sarvam nakiñcic ca so 'ham naham sa eva ca /
sarvasaktyatmano 'syaiva pratibhaivatra karanam // MU_3,81.4

atma yatnasataih prapyo labdhe 'smin na ca kiñcana /
labdham bhavati tac caitat paramam nama kiñcana // MU_3,81.5

tavaj janmavasantesu samsrtivratatis ciram /
vikasaty udito yavan na bodho mulakasakrt // MU_3,81.6

anunanena rupam svam drsyatam iva gacchata /
tapenambu dhiyaiveva svasthenavapaharitam // MU_3,81.7

anena samvidam nana merus tribhuvanam trnam /
vomitva bahir antasstham mayatmakam aveksyate // MU_3,81.8

cidanor antare yad yad asti tad drsyate bahih /
sankalpestalinganadi drstanto 'tra hi raginah //
MU_3,81.9

adisarge sarvasaktis cid yatha coditatmana /
tathasu pasyaty akhilam sankalpamativat svatah // MU_3,81.10

abhijatasayasyantar yad yatha pratibhasate /
tat tatha pasyativasau drstanto 'tra sisor manah // MU_3,81.11

paramanuta evapi cinmatrenamunanuna /
parisuksmatamenaiva visvag visvam prapuritam // MU_3,81.12

anur eva na maty esa yojananam satesv api /

sarvagatvad anadyantarupatvad vedanakrtih // MU_3,81.13

yatha dhurtena sidgena pumsa balah pranatyate /
sabhruvikaranayaniriksanicestitaih // MU_3,81.14

cidalokena suddhena saparvatatnam jagat /
natyate 'viratam tadvad vivrtyabhinayam sada // MU_3,81.15

tenaivanantarupatvad anuna vasasa yatha /
samvidantar bhaved bahye krtva mervadi vestitam // MU_3,81.16

dikkaladyanavacchinnarupatvan meruto brhat /
valagrasatabhagatmapy esa suksmah paro 'nukah // MU_3,81.17

suddhasamvedanakasarupasya paramanuna /
sobhate na hi samyoktir merusarsapayor iva // MU_3,81.18

mayakalaparanutvam nirmaya paramatmata /
hemniva katakatvena nato 'tra samata bhavet // MU_3,81.19

prakato 'nena dipena prakaso 'nubhavatmana /
svasattanasapurvo hi vinanena bhavet tu sah // MU_3,81.20

yadi suryadikam sarvam jagad ekajadam bhavet /
tatah kim atma kim rupam prakasas syat kva vatha kim // MU_3,81.21

suddhacinmatrasattvam yat svatas svatmani samsthitam /
tad etad anuna tejo drstam bahir iva sthitam // MU_3,81.22

tejamsy arkenduvahninam abhinnani tamoghanat /
etavan atra bhedo 'sti yad varne sauklyakrsnate // MU_3,81.23

yadrk kajjalaniharameghaniharayor bhavet /
tadrk prakasatamasor bhedas ceti tayos sthitah // MU_3,81.24

jadayor upalambhaya cidadityah kilaitayoh /
yada tapati tenaite labdhasattaikatam gate // MU_3,81.25

tapaty ekas cidadityo ratrindivam atandritah /
antar bahis siladyantar apy anastamayodayah // MU_3,81.26

triloki bhati teneyam jivasya prathitatmanah /
nanopalambhabhandadhya kuti kathinakotara // MU_3,81.27

tamastvam tamaso deham avinasayatamuna /
tapyate bhasaya bhasa sarvam abhasyate tamah // MU_3,81.28

padmotpalau yatharkena tapata pratikrtau /
prakasatamasos satte citaivam pratikrte // MU_3,81.29

arkah kurvann ahoratram darsayaty akrtim yatha /
citis sadasati krtva darsayaty akrtim tatha // MU_3,81.30

cidanor antare santi vicitrานุbhanavah /
yatha madhurasyantah pattrapuspaphalasriyah // MU_3,81.31

udyanti cidanor ete samagranubhavanavah /
madhumasarasac citra iva sandaparamparah // MU_3,81.32

paramatmanur atyantam nissvadas suksmatavasat /
samagrasvadasattaikajanakas svadate svayam // MU_3,81.33

yo yo nama rasah kascit svasattayam krtasthitih /
pratibimbam ivadarse tam vina nasty asau svatah // MU_3,81.34

tyajata samsritam sarvam cinmatraparamanuna /
tyaktam jagad asamvittya samvittya sarvam asritam // MU_3,81.35

asaktayapy atmaguptau sarvam acchaditam jagat /
citanutam eva param samprasarya vitanavat // MU_3,81.36

atmaguptim na saknoti paramatmambarakrtih /
manag api ksanam api gajo durvavane yatha // MU_3,81.37

tathapy akrantavan visvam jñatam gopayati ksanat /
jagaddhanam kanam bala ivaho ghanamayita // MU_3,81.38

cinmatranunayenedam jagat samabhijivati /
vasantarasavedhena vicitreva vanavali // MU_3,81.39

citsattaiveyam akhilam svato jagad ivodita /
madhumasarasollasi citro hi vanasandakah // MU_3,81.40

satyam cinmayam evedam jagad ity eva viddhy alam /
vasantarasam evedam viddhi pallavagulmakam // MU_3,81.41

sarvavayavisaratvat sahasrakaralocanah /
paramanur asav eva nityanavayavodayah // MU_3,81.42

nimesamsavabodhe 'pi cidanoh pratibhasate /
yatah kalpasahasraughas svapnavarddhakabalyavat // MU_3,81.43

tatas so 'py nimesanuh kalpakotisatany alam /
sarvasattavilasena pratibhaika hi jrmbhate // MU_3,81.44

abhuktavaty eva yatha bhuktavan aham ity alam /
jayate pratyayas tadvan nimese kalpaniscayah // MU_3,81.45

abhuktva bhuktavan asmity evam pratyayasalinah /
drsyante vasanavistas svapne svamaranam yatha // MU_3,81.46

jaganti paritisthanti paramanau cidatmani /
pratibhasah pravartante tata eva hi jagatah // MU_3,81.47

yad asti yatra tat tasmad samudeti tad eva tat /
akarini vikaradi drstam na gagane 'male // MU_3,81.48

citi bhutani bhutani vartamanani samprati /
bhavisyanti bhavisyanti saktibije druma iva // MU_3,81.49

nimesakalpav etena tusenannakanav iva /
valitau naisa caitabhyam anus svangatmakas citah // MU_3,81.50

udasinavad asino na samsprsto manag api /
esa bhoktrtvakartrtvaih khatma kurvañ jaganty api // MU_3,81.51

jagatsattoditeyam hi suddhacitparamanutah /
paramanos ca bhoktrtvakartrtve kveva samsthite // MU_3,81.52

jagan na kiñcit kriyate sarvadaiva na kenacit /
viliyate ca no kiñcin matrasyady asya khandanam // MU_3,81.53

sarvam samarasabhasam idam akasakosagam /
jagatparyayasabdakhyam viddhy anakhyam ca raksasi // MU_3,81.54

cidanur drsyasiddhyartham antarim ciccamatkrtim /
bahirupataya dhatte svatmanatmani samsthitam // MU_3,81.55

etad bahissthām antassthām asti sabde na vastuni /
upadesaya sattvanam cidrupatvaj jagattraye // MU_3,81.56

drasta drsyapadam gacchann atmanam samprapasyati /
netram drsyabhipativa sad evasad iva sthitam // MU_3,81.57

na ca gacchati drsyatvam drasta hy asad avastavam /
atmany eva na yat kiñcit tattam eti katham purah // MU_3,81.58

dr̥g eva locane sa ca vasana tan nijam vapuh /
bahurupataya dr̥syam kṛtva drastrtayodita // MU_3,81.59

na vina drastrtam asti dr̥syasatta kathañcana /
pitṛteva vina putram dvitevaikyapadam vina // MU_3,81.60

drastaiva dr̥syatam eti na drastrtvam vinasti tat /
vina pitṛeva tanayo vina bhoktreva bhogyata // MU_3,81.61

drastur hi dr̥syanirmane cittvad asty eva saktata /
kanakasyavadatasya katakatvakrtav iva // MU_3,81.62

dr̥syasya drastrnirmane jadatvan nasti saktata /
katakatvasya mohasya yatha kanakanirmitau // MU_3,81.63

cetanad dr̥syanirmanam cit kacaty asad eva yat /
akaranam mohahetur hemaiva katakabhramah // MU_3,81.64

katakatvavabhase hi yatha hemno na hemata /
satyaiva prakacaty evam drastur dr̥syasthitau vapuh // MU_3,81.65

drasta dr̥syataya tisthan drastrtam ujjhativa hi /
satyam katakasamvittau hema kañcanatam iva // MU_3,81.66

ekasmin pratibhase 'sti na satta drastrdr̥syayoh /
pumpratyayaprakacane kva pasupratyayodayah // MU_3,81.67

dr̥syam pasyan svam atmanam na drasta svam prapasyati /
drastur hi dr̥syatapattau sattasatteva tisthati // MU_3,81.68

bodhad galitadr̥syasya drastus sattaiva bhasate /
abuddhakatakatvasya hemnah kanakata yatha // MU_3,81.69

drsye 'saty asti na drasta drsyam drastari nasati /
dvayena ca vina naikyam naikyam apy asti canayoh // MU_3,81.70

sarvam yathavad vijñaya suddhasamvinmayatmanah /
vacam avisayas svasthyam kiñcid evavasisyate // MU_3,81.71

atmatha darsanam drsyam dipenevavabhasitam /
krtam ca sarvam etena cinmatraparamanuna // MU_3,81.72

matrmeyapramanakhyam buddhau nigirati trayam /
hemeva katakaditvam asanmayam upasthitam // MU_3,81.73

yatha na jalam urmyadeh prthak kiñcin manag api /
tathaitasmat svabhavanor na kiñcit prthag eva hi // MU_3,81.74

sarvaganubhavatmatvat sarvanubhavarupatah /
ekatvanubhave nyayye rudhe sarvaikatasya hi // MU_3,81.75

asyecchaya prthaktasti viciteva mahambhasah /
icchanurupasampatter bhavitarthaikalabhinah // MU_3,81.76

dikkaladyanavacchinnah paramatmasti kevalah /
sarvatmatvat sa sarvatma sarvanubhavatas svatah // MU_3,81.77

sann esa cetanatmatvad asann anavabodhatah /
dvaitaikye natra vidyete satyarupe mahatmani // MU_3,81.78

yadi kascid dvitiyas syat tad ekasyaikata bhavet /
dvitvaikyayor mithas siddhir atapacchayayor iva // MU_3,81.79

yatra nasti dvitiyo hi tatraikasyaikata katham /
ekatayam asiddhayam dvayam eva na vidyate // MU_3,81.80

evam sthite tu yac chistam tat syad riktam ihasthiteh /
tasman na vyatiriktam tadrupam drava ivambhasah // MU_3,81.81

nanarambhavisalam ca samyenaksubdharupi ca /
bijasyantas tarur iva brahmano 'ntas sthitam jagat // MU_3,81.82

dvaitam apy aprthak tasmad dhemnah katakata yatha /
samyabuddhavabodhe hi dvaitam sac ca nasanmayam // MU_3,81.83

yatha dravatvam payasas spandanam matarisvanah /
vyomnas sunyatvam evam hi na prthag dvaitam isvarat // MU_3,81.84

dvaitadvaitopalambho hi duhkhayaisa ksayatmane /
nipuno 'nupalambho yas tv etayos tat param viduh // MU_3,81.85

matrmanaprameyadi drastrdarsanadrsyatah /
etavaj jagad etac ca paramanau citas sthitam // MU_3,81.86

ayam jagadanur nityam anenanusumeruna /
spandanam pavaneneva svanga eva dhrtah kutah // MU_3,81.87

aho nu bhima mayeyam atha va mayita para /
paramanvantar evasti yat trailokyaparampara // MU_3,81.88

athasambhavamayitvam evaitat sarvada sthitam /
cinmatraparamanvantamatram eva jagat sthitam // MU_3,81.89

antargatajagajjalo 'py eso 'nus samyam atyajan /
sthito 'ntassthahrbhadrksam bijam bhandodare yatha //
MU_3,81.90

bije 'ntar vrksavistaras sthitas saphalapallavah /
paraya drsyate drstyā jagac ca cidanudare // MU_3,81.91

sa sakhaphalavrksatvam ajahad bijakotare /
yatha tarus sthitas tadvad vikasi cidanau jagat // MU_3,81.92

samsthitadvaitam advaitabijakosam iva sthitam /
jagac citparamanvantar yah pasyati sa pasyati // MU_3,81.93

na dvaitam na ca vadvaitam na bijam na ca vankurah /
na sthulam na ca va suksmam najatam jatam eva no // MU_3,81.94

na casti na ca nastidam na somyam ksubhitam na ca /
trijagaccidanor antas sattvam vatha na kiñcana // MU_3,81.95

na jagan najagad vasti vidyate citparanuta /
sarvatmika yada yatra ya yathodeti tat tatha // MU_3,81.96

udety anudito 'py esa svasamvedanajrmbhitah /
paramatmanur ekatma samagratmatayeva khe // MU_3,81.97

drumibhuyeva bijatvam ivodety anudayy api /
param tattvam jagadbhanga jagannasodayena ca // MU_3,81.98

drumo bijatayevasu na santyaktasamasthitih /
tisthaty apagataspandatyagatyagah paro 'nukah // MU_3,81.99

bisatantur mahameruh paratmanor apeksaya /
drsyah kila bise tantur adrsyaksna paratmata // MU_3,81.100

bisatantur mahameruh paramanoh kilatmanah /
tasyaiva tadghanac cantassthita mervadikotayah // MU_3,81.101

etena tena mahata paramanuna ca vyaptam tatam viracitam janitam
krtam ca /
visvaprapañcaracanam nabhaseva visvak sunyatvam accham abhitah
parilabdham eva // MU_3,81.102

dvaitena sundarataram svam anujjhateva rupam susuptasadsena
paravabodhat /
aikyam gatam sthitagamagamamuktam evam ittham sthitam nanu jagat
paramarthapindah // MU_3,81.103

jagatparamarthapindikaranam nama sargah

dvyasititamas sargah

vasisthah:

iti rajamukhac chrutva karkati vanamarkati /
avabuddhapadantasstham jahau matsaryacapalam // MU_3,82.1

antassitalatam tosam visrantim apatapata /
prapta pravrnmayuriva sajjotsneva kumudvati // MU_3,82.2

taya rajagira tasya ananda udabhud bhramam /
garbho 'ntah khe balakaya raveneva payomucah // MU_3,82.3

raksasi:

aho bata pavitreyam bhavator bhati semusi /
anastamitasarena prabodharkena bhasita // MU_3,82.4

sita samarasa suddha jyotsneva sasimandalat /
vivekakanika drsta bhavator hrdayad iyam // MU_3,82.5

vivekino jagatpujyas sevya manye bhavadrshah /
tvatsangat savikasasmi candreneva kumudvati // MU_3,82.6

saurabham kusumasangad iva satsangamac chubham /
pravartate 'rkasamparkad vikaso 'mburuham iva // MU_3,82.7

mahatam eva samsargat punar duhkham na badhate /
ko hi dipasikha hastas tamasa paribhuyate // MU_3,82.8

mayemau jangale praptau bhavantau bhumibhaskarau /
pujanivyat atas sikhram ihitam kathyatam subham // MU_3,82.9

raja:

asmajjanapade raksahkulakananamañjari /
janasya badhate 'tyartham sada hrdayasulanam // MU_3,82.10

yada sarvaiva janata sada drdhavisucika /
manmandale 'dya tenaham nirgato ratricaryaya // MU_3,82.11

sulani hrdaye nrnam na samyanti yadausadhaih /
tadaham tvadvidhaproktamantradyarthena nirgatah // MU_3,82.12

tvadrsasya ca lokasya mugdhalokabhigatinah /
nigrahartham pravrttir me sa ca sampattim etv alam // MU_3,82.13

etavad eva ca subhe nanv angikriyatam tvaya /
bhuyo bhavatyat yat prana himsaniya na kasyacit // MU_3,82.14

raksasi:

badham evam karomy adyaprabhrty avitatham prabho /
satyam evam na kiñcid dhi himsaniyam mayadhuna // MU_3,82.15

raja:

yady evam phullapadmaksi paradehaikabhojane /
kim syac charivarttya te sthitaya matsamihite // MU_3,82.16

raksasi:

sadbhir varasatai rajan prabuddhayas samadhitah /
jatabhojanasankalpa bhojaneccheyam adya me // MU_3,82.17

idanim sikharam gatva tad eva dhyananiscala /
yavadiccham sukhenase sajiva salabhañjika // MU_3,82.18

amrtim dharanam baddhva dharayami sarirakam /
yathecccham atha kalena tyaksyamiti matir mama // MU_3,82.19

asariraparityagam idanim na maya nrpa /
himsaniyah parapranas tenedam madvacas srnu // MU_3,82.20

himavan nama sailo 'sti ruca candramsunirmalah /
ya uttarasahrdaye sprstapurvaparamnavah // MU_3,82.21

tatrahham nivasamy ugre hemasrngadarigrhe /
ayasi stambhalekheva karkati nama raksasi // MU_3,82.22

tapasa prarthito brahma janatamaranecchaya /
visucika pranahara syam suksmasmiti vai maya // MU_3,82.23

tasmat sampraptavaraya bahun varsaganan maya /
bhukta visucikatvena janata jivavedhanaih // MU_3,82.24

tvaya na gunino himsya iti me brahmana krtah /
niyamartham mahamantras tadayattasmi samsthita // MU_3,82.25

so 'yam pragrhyatam tena sarvam hrdayasulanam /
samam esyati loka 'smin ka katha matkrte bhrame // MU_3,82.26

virataivasmi himsato yat pura himsitam maya /
janasya hrdayam tena nadyo vaidhuryam agatah // MU_3,82.27

himsitva raktamamsani santyakta ye maya janah /
tebhyo vidhuranadibhyo ye jatas te 'pi tadsah // MU_3,82.28

rajan visucikamantras so 'yam sampanna eva te /
na hi sattvavatam asti dussadhyam iha kiñcana // MU_3,82.29

ato durnadikosesu sulanam parisantaye /
mantra yo brahmana prokto rajañ sikhram grhana tam // MU_3,82.30

agaccha nikatam nadya gacchamas tatra bhupate /
svacantabhyam samyatabhyam bhavadbhyam suvrata dade //
MU_3,82.31

vasisthah:

iti tasyam tada ratryam raksasimantribhubhrtah /
jagmus te saritas tiram mithassañjatasauhrdah // MU_3,82.32

anvayavyatirekabhyam raksasyas sauhrdam tatha /
jñatva sthitau tau svacantav ubhav ante nivasinau // MU_3,82.33

taya brahmopadisto 'sau tatas tabhyam yathakramam /
snehad visucikamantrah pradatto japasiddhidah // MU_3,82.34

tatas sañjatasauhardau tau visrjya nisacari /
yada gantum pravrttasau tada rajabravida vacah // MU_3,82.35

raja:

gurus tvam nau mahadevi vayasya ca sunirvrta /
nimantrayavahe yatnat tvam ambhoruhasundari // MU_3,82.36

na prarthanam tathasmakam vitathikartum arhasi /
sauhardam sujananam hi darsanad eva vardhate // MU_3,82.37

laghusaubhagyasamyuktam krtvakaram manoharam /
agacchasmadgrham bhavya tatra tistha yathasukham // MU_3,82.38

raksasi:

mugdhastrirupadharinyai datum saknosi bhojanam /
santarpayasi mam kena raksasirupadharinim // MU_3,82.39

rakso'nnam eva me tustyai na samanyajanasanam /
purvasiddhas svabhavo 'yam a sargantad vivardhate // MU_3,82.40

raja:

hemasragdamavalita dinani katicid grhe /
mama strirupini tistha yavadiccham anindite // MU_3,82.41

tato duskrtinas cauran vadhyāñ satasahasrasah /
mandalebhyas samaniya dade tubhyam subhojane // MU_3,82.42

kantarupam parityajya grhitva raksasam vapuh /
adaya vadhyāñ sataśah puruṣams tan svasaṅcitan // MU_3,82.43

nayasva himavacchrngam tatra bhunkṣva yathasukham /
mahasananam ekante bhojanam hi sukhayate // MU_3,82.44

supta nidram parityajya bhava bhuyas samadhibhak /
samadhivirata bhuyo 'py agatya punar anyada // MU_3,82.45

nesyasy anyan vadhyānaran himsa naisa ca dharmatah /
svadharmaṇa ca himsaiva mahakarunaya sama // MU_3,82.46

tvam samesyasi cavasyam mam samadhiviramini /
asatam api samrudham sauhardam na nivartate // MU_3,82.47

raksasi:

yuktam uktam tvaya rajan karomy evam aham sakhe /
sauhardena pravrttasya ko vakyaṁ nabhinandati // MU_3,82.48

vasisthah:

ity uktva raksasi tatra sampanna sa vilasini /
harakeyurakatakapatrasragdamadharini // MU_3,82.49

rajann agaccha gacchama ity uktva nrpamantrinau /
agre gantum pravrttau tau ratrav anusasara sa // MU_3,82.50

atha te parthivagrham prapya tam rajanim mithah /
kathayaikagrhe ramye ksapayam asur adrtah // MU_3,82.51

prabhate 'ntahpure tasthau purandhrijanalilaya /
raksasi mantrirajanau svavyaparau babhuvatuh // MU_3,82.52

tato divasatkena sañcitani mahibhrta /
nrpantarapurebhyo 'pi svamandalaganat tatha // MU_3,82.53

trini vadhyasahasrani tani tasyai tadadadau /
sa babhuva nisakale saivogra krsna raksasi // MU_3,82.54

tani vadhyasahasrani jagraha bhujamandale /
dharanikarajalani meghamaleva kotare // MU_3,82.55

yayau rajanam aprcchya tad eva himavacchirah /
daridra labdhahemeva grham ugrasaririni // MU_3,82.56

tatra trpter bhramsam bhuktva sukham suptva dinadvayam /
asit prabuddha susvaccha sa samadhivati punah // MU_3,82.57

pañcabhir va tribhir vapi varsais sa samprabudhyati /
tat tato mandalam yati tena rajña ca pujyate // MU_3,82.58

tatra visrambhagarbhabhih kathabhih kañcid eva sa /
sthitva kalam grhitva tan vadhyam svaspadam ety atha // MU_3,82.59

jivanmuktatayaivam eva vipine sadyapi rakso'ngana /
tasminn eva girau sthita vigalitadhyanaikatanasaya // MU_3,82.60

tasmin rajani santim agatavati tyaktaisanenatmana /
tadrashtadhipasauhrdais svakavalan asvadayanti ciram // MU_3,82.61

raksasisauhardam nama sargah

tryasititamas sargah

vasisthah:

kiratamandale tasmin ye ye santi mahibhrtah /
tais tais saha para maitri tasyas samabhijayate // MU_3,83.1

sarvams tatra mahotpatan pisacadibhayany api /
rogams ca yogasiddha sa nivarayati raksasi // MU_3,83.2

bahuvarsaganair naisa dhyanad viratim agata /
tatragatya samasnati vadhyam jantun susañcitan // MU_3,83.3

adyapi tatra ye vadhyas te tadartham mahibhuja /
diyante mitrasammane ke hi nadhyavasayinah // MU_3,83.4

tasyam dhyananisannayam kiratajanamandale /
anayantyam ciram kalam janadosaprasantaye // MU_3,83.5

sa devi kandanamni mangaletaranamika /
samprasthapita proccaih pure gahanakotare // MU_3,83.6

tatah prabhrti tatranso yo yo bhavati bhumipah /
sa kandaram bhagavatim pratisthapayati svayam // MU_3,83.7

yah kandaram pratistham va na karoti nrpo 'dhamah /
tasyopatapanicayah praja nighnanti yatnatah // MU_3,83.8

tatpujanad avapnoti janas tatrepstam phalam /
svabhavanavasocchunam anarthayaprapujanam // MU_3,83.9

vadhyalokopacarena sa devi paripuhyate /
pratimayam sthitadyapi cittasthaphaladayini // MU_3,83.10

sakalalokasamangalakarini kavalitakhilavadhyamahajana /
jayati satra kiratajanaspada paramabodhavati ciradevata // MU_3,83.11

sucyupakhyanam samaptam nama sargah

caturasitamas sargah

vasisthah:

etat te kathitam sarvam upakhyanam aninditam /
karkatya vanaraksasya yathavad anupurvasah // MU_3,84.1

ramah:

himavadgahvaraprokta sa katham krsnaraksasi /
katham ca karkati namna yathavad vada me prabho // MU_3,84.2

vasisthah:

kulani santy anakani raksasanam svabhavatah /
tani krsnani suklani haritany ujvalani ca // MU_3,84.3

karkatapratisadsah karkato nama raksasah /
babhuva tajja sa krsna karkati karkatakrtih // MU_3,84.4

karkatiprasnasamsmrtya mayaisa kathita tava /
adhyatmokitprasangena citśvarupanirupane // MU_3,84.5

sampannam evam ekasmad asampannam api sphutam /
idam jagad anadyantat padat paramakaranat // MU_3,84.6

bhavyo vicayo variny anyananyas sthita yatha /
vartamana api pare srstayas samsthitah tatha // MU_3,84.7

ajvalann eva kastesu vahnir arthakriyam yatha /
karoti markatadinam sitapaharanadikam // MU_3,84.8

samam saumyatvam ajahad eva nityoditasthiti /
tatha brahma karotidam nanakarteva saj jagat // MU_3,84.9

apy anagata evayam evam sarga upagatah /
bhos salabhañjikasamvid daruniva subodhita // MU_3,84.10

bijad yathananyad api phalady anyad ivotthitam /
cites tathananyad api cetyam anyad ivotthitam // MU_3,84.11

acchedad ekasattaya na bhedah phalabijayoh /
ciccetyayos ca varyurmyor iva vastuni kascana // MU_3,84.12

avicarad rte bhedo naitayor upapadyate /
yatah kutascid uditas sa vicarena nasyati // MU_3,84.13

bhrantir esa yathayata tatha yatu raghudvaha /
jñasyasy etat prabuddhas tvam enam kevalam utsrja // MU_3,84.14

bhrantigranthau vitrutite maduktisravanat tava /
jñanasabdarthabhedanam vastu jñasyasy alam svayam // MU_3,84.15

cittad iyam anarthasris tac ca sa cetaras ca te /
maduktisravanad eva santim esyanty asamsayam // MU_3,84.16

brahmanas sarvam utpannam sarvam brahmaiva ceti ca /
madgirbhis samprabuddhas sañ jñasyasy alam anindita // MU_3,84.17

ramah:

tasmad idam iti brahman vyatirekarthapañcami /
nanu kim vaksi devesad abhinnam sarvam ity api // MU_3,84.18

vasisthah:

upadesaya sastresu jatas sabdo 'thavarthajah /
pratiyogivyavacchedas sankhyalaksanapaksavam // MU_3,84.19

bhedo drsyata evayam vyavaharan na vastavah /
vetalo balakasyeva karyartham parikalpitah // MU_3,84.20

dvaitaikyam api no yasyam yathabhutarthasamsthitau /
asti tasyam idrsas syat kutas sankalpaviplavah // MU_3,84.21

karyakaranabhavo hi yatha svasvamilaksanah /
hetus ca hetumams caiva tathaivavayavakramah // MU_3,84.22

vyatirekavyatirekaparinamadivibhramah /
tatha bhavavikaras ca vidyavidye sukhasukhe // MU_3,84.23

evamadimayi mithyasankalpakalanombhita /
ajñanam avabodhartham na tu bhedo 'sti vastuni // MU_3,84.24

asambodhad ayam bhedo jñate dvaitam na vidyate /
jñate samsantakalanam maunam evavasisyate // MU_3,84.25

param ekam anadyantam avibhagam akhanditam /
iti jñasyasi siddhantakale bodham upagatah // MU_3,84.26

vikalpante hy asambuddhas svavikalpavijrmbhitaish /
upadesad ayam vado jñate dvaitam na vidyate // MU_3,84.27

vacyavacakasambandho vina dvaitam na sidhyati /
na ca dvaitam sambhavati maunam va vaca ity alam // MU_3,84.28

mahavakyarthanistham tvam buddhim krtva raghudvaha /

vacobhedam anadrtya yad idam vacmi tac chrnu // MU_3,84.29

jatam kutascid utthaya gandharvapuravan manah /
bhrantimatram tanotidam jagadakhyam svajrmbhanam // MU_3,84.30

yatha cetasa tanotimam jaganmayam tathanagha /
srnu tvam kathayamidam drstantam srstivedane //
MU_3,84.31

yam srutva sarvam evedam bhrantimatram iti svayam /
rama niscayavan bhutva dure tyaksyasi vasanam // MU_3,84.32

manomanananirmanamatram eva jagattrayam /
sarvam utsrjya santatma svatmany eva nivatsyasi // MU_3,84.33

madvakyarthavadhanastho manovyadhicikitsane /
vivekausadhilepena prayatnam ca karisyasi // MU_3,84.34

evam sthite jagadrupam cittam eveha jrmbhate /
na vidyate sariradi sikatantaratailavat // MU_3,84.35

cittam eva hi samsaro ragadiklesadusitam /
tad eva tair vinirmuktam bhavanta iti kathyate // MU_3,84.36

cittam sadhyam palaniyam vicaryam karyam aryavat /
aharyam vyavaharyam ca sañcaryam dharyam adarat // MU_3,84.37

evam abhyantare citram bibharti trijagan manah /
andam mayuram iva tad yathakalam vijrmbhate // MU_3,84.38

yo 'yam cittasya cidbhagas saisa sarvarthabijata /
yas casya jadabhagas svas taj jagat so 'nga vibhramah // MU_3,84.39

avidyamanam evedam adisarge dharadikam /
nirakrtir ajas svapnam pasyativa na pasyati // MU_3,84.40

sargadi dirghasamvittya sailadi jadasamvida /
suksmam suksmavida vetti deham sunyam na vastavam // MU_3,84.41

sarvagenatmana vyaptam svacetyatmavapur manah /
atalam somyavimalam variva ravitejasa // MU_3,84.42

cittabalo jagadyaksam mithya pasyaty abodhatah /
bodhato 'sau param rupam svam pasyati niramayam // MU_3,84.43

yathatma drsyatam eti dvaitaikyabhramadayinim /
srnu tat te pravaksyami vaksyamanakathakramaih // MU_3,84.44

yat kathyate hi hrdayangamayopamanayuktya gira madhuramugdhapadarthaya
ca /
srotus tad anga hrdayam parito visari vyapnoti tailam iva varini
vary asankam // MU_3,84.45

tyaktopamanam amanojñapadam durartham ksubdham tvaravidhuritam
vinigirnavarnam /

srotur na yati hrdayam pravinasam eva samyati cajyam iva bhasmani
huyamanam // MU_3,84.46

akhyanakani bhuvi yani kathas ca ya ya yad yat prameyam uditam
paripesalam va /
drstantadrstikathanena tad eti sadho prakasyam asu
bhuvanam sitarasmineva // MU_3,84.47

mano'nkurotpattikathanam nama sargah

pañcasititamas sargah

vasisthah:

pura me brahmana proktam sargasankathayanagha /
yad idam tat pravaksyami tvayi prcchati raghava // MU_3,85.1

pura maya hi bhagavan prstah kamalasambhavah /
ime katham upayanti brahman sargagana iti // MU_3,85.2

brahma:

evam hi mana evedam ittham sphurati bhutavat /
calair jalasayas spharair vicitrais cakrakair iva // MU_3,85.3

dinadau samprabuddhasya samsaram srastum icchatah /
purakalpe hi kasmimscic chrnu kim vrttam anga me // MU_3,85.4

kadacid akhilam sargam samhrtya divasaksaye /
eka evaham ekagras svasthas svam anayam nisam // MU_3,85.5

nisante samprabuddhas san sandhyam krtva tatha vidhim /
praja drastum drsas sphare vyomni yojitavan aham // MU_3,85.6

yavat pasyami gaganam na tamobhir na tejasa /
vyaptam atyantavitatam sunyam antavivarjitam // MU_3,85.7

sargam sankalpayamimam iti niscitya tan maya /
kham eveksitum arabdham suddhasuksmena cetasa // MU_3,85.8

athaham drstavams tatra manasa vitate 'mbare /
prthaksthitan maharambhan sargan sthitinirargalan // MU_3,85.9

parasparena cadrstan brahmavisnvindrasamyutan /
sasurasuragandharvakinnaroragamanavan // MU_3,85.10

merumandarakailasamahendramalayacalan /
sadridyurvinadisams ca sankhyaya dasabhasuran // MU_3,85.11

tesu tatpratibimbabhah padmakosadhivasinah /
rajahamsaratharudhas samsthita dasapadmajah // MU_3,85.12

prthaksthitesu dasasu tesudyadbhutapanktisu /
jvalajjvalesu dirghesu jagatsujjvaladiptisu // MU_3,85.13

pravahanti mahanadyah pradhvananti tathabdhayah /

pratapanty usnarucayah praspuranty ambare 'nilah // MU_3,85.14

divi kridanti vibudha bhuvi kridanti manavah /
danava bhoginas caiva patalesu sukham sthitah // MU_3,85.15

kalacakrapariprotas sat chubhas sakalartavah /
yathakalam phalapurnam bhusayanty abhito mahim // MU_3,85.16

praudhim subhasubhacarasthitayah kakubham prati /
narakasvargaphaladas sarvatra samupagatah // MU_3,85.17

bhogamoksaphalarthinyas samasta bhutajatayah /
samihitam yathakalam prayatante yathakramam // MU_3,85.18

saptalokas tatha dvipas samudra girayas tatha /
aveksamanah kalpantam sphuranty urutararavam // MU_3,85.19

kvacid ratritvam ayatam kvacit sthirataya sthitam /
sthitam parvatakuñjesu tamas tejolavadrutam // MU_3,85.20

nabhonilotpalasyantar bhramadabhramadhuvratam /
prasphurattarakajalam kesarapuratam gatam // MU_3,85.21

kalpantaghananiharo merukuñjesu samsthitah /
salmaler amalam tulam asthilakotaresv iva // MU_3,85.22

lokalokadrirasanam ranadarnavaghurghuram /
tamahkhandendraniladhyam nijaratnavirajitam // MU_3,85.23

dadhana vasudha bhutaravakakalighunhumam /
samsthita bhuvanabhoge svantahpura ivangana // MU_3,85.24

gaurahahpanktimadhyastharajanirajirajitah /
padmotpalasraja iva laksyante vatsarasriyah // MU_3,85.25

bahugarbhavibhagasthabhutralokah prthak prthak /
tejo'runa vilokyante dadimaniva sandake // MU_3,85.26

tripravaha tripathaga krtvordhvadhogamagama /
jagadyajñopavitabha sphurantindukalamala // MU_3,85.27

itas cetasa gacchanti siriyante prodbhavanti ca /
diglatastu taditpuspa vatante meghapallavah // MU_3,85.28

gandharvanagarodyanavimanavalimalita /
samudrabhuminabhasam padavi pravirajate // MU_3,85.29

lokantaresu sanghena devasuranaroragah /
udumbaresu masaka iva ghunghumitas sthitah // MU_3,85.30

yugakalpaksanalavakalakastakalankitah /
kalo vahaty akalitas sarvanasapratiksakah // MU_3,85.31

evam alokya suddhena parena svena tejasa /
bhramam vismayam apannah kim etat katham ity aham // MU_3,85.32

katham mamsamayenaksna yan na pasyami kiñcana /
tan mayajalam atulam pasyami manasambare // MU_3,85.33

athalokya ciram kalam manasaivaham ambarat /
arkam tasmaj jagajjalad ekam aniya prstavan // MU_3,85.34

agaccha devadevesa bho bhaskara mahadyute /
svagatam te 'stv iti proktam mayasau kathito 'py atha // MU_3,85.35

kas tvam katham idam jatam jagad ekam jaganti va /
yadi janasi bhagavams tad etat kathayanagha // MU_3,85.36

ity ukto mam asav arkas samparijñatavan atha /
namaskrtyabhyuvacedam anindyapadaya gira // MU_3,85.37

bhanuh:

asya drsyapisacasya nityam karanatam api /
gatah kasman na janise kim mam isvara prcchasi // MU_3,85.38

atha madvakyasandarbhe lila cet tava sarvaga /
acintitat samutpannam tac chrnu tvam vadamy aham // MU_3,85.39

sad asad iti kalabhir atatam sad bhramabharabhedavimohadayinibhih /
pravitaracanabhir isvaratma pravilasatiha mano mahan mahatman //
MU_3,85.40

brahmadityasamagama nama sargah

sadasititamas sargah

bhanuh:

kalpanamni mahadeva hyastane divase tava /
tale kailasasailasya jambudvipaikakonake // MU_3,86.1

suvarnajatanamna yat tvatputrair janitaprajaih /
mandalam kalpitam srimad analpasukhasundaram // MU_3,86.2

tatrabbhud atidharmatma brahmano brahmavittamah /
indur namatisantatma kasyapasya kulodbhavah // MU_3,86.3

tasmims tada nivasato nityam svajanamandale /
na babhuvatmajas tasya marubhumes tnam yatha // MU_3,86.4

na vyarajata sa bharya tasya nisphalapuspita /
rjvi gauri susuddhapi sunya saralata yatha // MU_3,86.5

tau tato dampati khinnau putrartham tapase gireh /
kailasasyamsam arudhau rudhav iva vanadrurnau // MU_3,86.6

bhutair anavrtte sunye tasmin kailasakuñjake /
tepate tau tapo ghoram jalaharau tarusthitau // MU_3,86.7

ekam paniyaculakam pitva divasaparyaye /
nispandam utthitau varksim vrttim asritya samsthitau // MU_3,86.8

tasthatus tau tada tatra tavad vanataruvratau /
yavat treta dvaparas ca yuge dve eva te gate // MU_3,86.9

tatas tusto 'bhavad devas tayos sasikaladharah /
dinatapottapitayor induh kumudayor iva // MU_3,86.10

ajagama tam uddesam yatra tau vipradampati /
salatapadapam desam puspakara ivesvarah // MU_3,86.11

dampati tau vrsarudham somam somardhasekharam /
phullananam dadrsatuh kumude sasinam yatha // MU_3,86.12

tau tam pranematur devam tusaramalam isvaram /
dyavaprthivyav uditam paripurnam ivodupam // MU_3,86.13

tarjayan pavanadhutanavenuvanasvanam /
mrduddamam smitasyandi provacatha vacas sivah // MU_3,86.14

isvarah:

varam vipra grhanasu tusto 'smi tava vañchitam /
madhumasarakrantavrksavan mudito bhava // MU_3,86.15

viprah:

bhagavan devadevesa dasa putra mahadhiyah /
bhavya bhavantu me bhuyas soko yena na badhate // MU_3,86.16

bhanuh:

athaivam astv iti procya jagamantardhim isvarah /
vyomni varinidhau hradam krtvevormir mahavapuh // MU_3,86.17

tatas tau dampati tustau sivat prapya varam grham /
gatau girvanasadsau kham ivomamahesvarau // MU_3,86.18

tatra sa brahmani gehe babhuvodaragarbhini /
babhau purnodari syama meghalekheva varina // MU_3,86.19

kalena susuve putran pratipaccandrakomalan /
dasa balan madhau mugdha vasudheva navankuran // MU_3,86.20

te krtabrahmasamskara vrddhim iyur mahaujasah /
svalpenaiva hi kalena pravrsiva navambudah // MU_3,86.21

te saptavarsavayaso babhuvur jñatavanmayah /
virejus tejasa tatra nabhasivamala grahah // MU_3,86.22

atha kalena mahata tesam tau pitarau tada /
sañjagmatus tanum tyaktva svam gatim gatikovidau // MU_3,86.23

matapitrbyam rahita dasa te brahmanas tatah /
yayuh kailasasikharam grham santyajya duratah // MU_3,86.24

tatra sañcintayam asur udvignas te vibandhavah /
kim syat param iha sreya ucus cedam parasparam // MU_3,86.25

kim iha syat samucitam bhratarah kim aduhkhadam /
kim mahattvam mahaisvaryam kim mahavibhavam subham // MU_3,86.26

kiyad etad anaisvaryam samanta hi ciresvarah /
samantasampat kim nama rajano hi mahesvarah // MU_3,86.27

kim nama sampad bhupanam samrad iha mahesvarah /
kim nama sampat samrajyam indro hiha mahesvarah // MU_3,86.28

kim nama vastv athendratvam yan muhurtam prajapateh /
vinasyati na yat kalpe kim syat tad iha sobhanam // MU_3,86.29

vadamanesv athaitesu jyestho bhrata mahamatih /
gambhiravag uvacedam mrgayuthan mrgo yatha // MU_3,86.30

aisvaryanam hi sarvesam akalpantavinasi yat /
rocate bhrataras tan me brahmatvam iha netarat // MU_3,86.31

etat taduktam akhila dvijaputras tadottamah /
vacobhir aindavas tatra sadhu sadhv ity apujayan // MU_3,86.32

ucus cedam katham tata sarvdukhkhapamarjanam /
padmasanam jagatpujyam viriñcatvam avapnumah // MU_3,86.33

bhratra tena punah prokta bhrataro bhuritejasah /
maduktam sarva evaite bhavantah palayantv alam // MU_3,86.34

padmasanagato bhasvan brahmaham iti cetasa /
srjami samharamiti dhyanam astu ciraya vah // MU_3,86.35

agrajeneti kathite badham krtva ta uttamah /
dhyanadhinadhiyas tasthus sahaiva jayasa rasat // MU_3,86.36

lipikarmakrtakara dhyanasakta dasaiva te /
antassthenaiwa manasa cintayam asur adrtah // MU_3,86.37

ayam utphullakamalakosacakronnatasanah /
brahmaham jagatas srasta karta bhokta mahesvarah // MU_3,86.38

yajñakriyakramayutas sangopangamaharddhayah /
sarasvatya sagayatrya yukta vedavara ime // MU_3,86.39

lokapalapurakrantasañcaratsiddhamandalah /
ayam uddamasaubhagyas svargas suravibhusitah // MU_3,86.40

parvatadvipajaladhikananais samalankrtam /
idam bhumandalam nilam trilokikarnakundalam // MU_3,86.41

etat patalakuham daityadanavabhoginam /
amrtastriganakirnam grham gahanakotaram // MU_3,86.42

ayam indro mahabatur vajralankrtadordrumah /
trailokyanagarim ekah pati pavanayajñabhuk // MU_3,86.43

diptijalavaratrabhir avastabhyeva digganam /
kramena pratapanty ete bhanavo bhuribhanavah // MU_3,86.44

lokapala ime lokam raksanty aksubdhavrttayah /
maryadabhir atucchabhir gopala goganam yatha // MU_3,86.45

unmajjanti nimajjanti praspuranti patanti ca /
taranga iva toyanam imah pratidisam prajah // MU_3,86.46

srjamimam aham sargam samharami tathadrta /
ayam atmani tisthami samyami bhuvanesvarah // MU_3,86.47

ayam samvatsaro yata idam parinatam yugam /
srstir iyam asau kalas tv ayam samharanasya ca // MU_3,86.48

ayam adya gatah kalpo brahmi ratir iyam tatah /
ayam atmani tisthami purnatma paramesvarah // MU_3,86.49

iti bhavitaya buddhya te dvija aindava dasa /
abahirvrttayah tasthan samutkirna ivopalat // MU_3,86.50

adhigatakamalasanakramas te parigalitetaratucchavrttijalah /
satatagajavajarjarasanasthas ciram iti padmajakalpane virejuh // MU_3,86.51

aindavasamadhanam nama sargah

saptasititamas sargah

bhanuh:

pitamahakrame tasmims tatas te baddhabhavanah /
karmabhis tais samakrantamanaskas tasthan adrta // MU_3,87.1

yavat te dehakas tesam tapena pavanais tatha /
yayus sosam yatha grisme chinna kamalapallavah // MU_3,87.2

jaksus tan dehakams tatra kravyada vanavasinah /
itas cetasa luthitas satphalaniva markatah // MU_3,87.3

atha te santabhyartha brahmatve krtabhavanah /
tasthan caturyugasyante yavat kalpa ksayam gatah // MU_3,87.4

ksiyamane tatah kalpe tapaty adityasancaye /
puskaravartakesuccair varsatsu kathinaravam // MU_3,87.5

vahatsu kalpavatesu sthita eva maharnave /
ksinesu bhutavrndesu te tathaiva vyavasthitah // MU_3,87.6

adya prabuddhe bhavati drastum icchati samsrtim /
svakenaiva kramenocchais te tathaiva vyavasthitah // MU_3,87.7

ta ete bhagavan brahman brahmano brahmana dasa /
ta ete dasa samsara manovyomani samsthitah // MU_3,87.8

tesam ekatamasyayam aham akasamandirah /
bhanur bhuvi vibho kalakalakarmani yojitah // MU_3,87.9

esa te kathitas sargo dasanam abjasambhava /

brahmanam sambhavo vyomni yathecchasi tatha kuru // MU_3,87.10

vividhakalpanam avalitambaram yad idam uttamajagatam utthitam /
kiranajalakamohitamohanam tad akhilam nijacetasi vibhramah //
MU_3,87.11

jagaddasakanirnayo nama sargah

astasititamas sargah

brahma:

brahmana brahmano bhanur ity uktva brahmano mama /
brahman brahmaavidam srestha tusnim eva babhuva sah //
MU_3,88.1

tata uktam maya tasya ciram sañcintya cetasa /
bhanor bhano vadasu tvam kim anyat samsrjamy aham // MU_3,88.2

etani dasa vidyante kila yatra jaganti hi /
tatranyo mama sargena ko 'rthah kathaya bhaskara // MU_3,88.3

bhanuh:

nirihasya niricchasya ko 'rthas sargena te prabho /
vinodamatram eveyam srstis tava jagatpate // MU_3,88.4

niskamad eva bhavatas sargas sampadyate prabho /
arkad iva jaladityah pratibimbam ivadhiyah // MU_3,88.5

sarirasannivesasya tyage rage mate yada /
niskamo bhagavan bhavo nabhivañchati nojjhati // MU_3,88.6

srjasidam tada deva vinodayaiva bhutapa /
punas samhrtya samhrtya dinam dinapatir yatha // MU_3,88.7

tava nityam asamsaktavinodayaiva kevalam /
idam kartavyam eveti jagan na tu ghanecchaya // MU_3,88.8

srstim na ca karosi tvam aharvyaparam atmanah /
nityakarmaparityagat kim apurvam avapsyasi // MU_3,88.9

yathapraptam hi kartavyam asaktena sata sada /
makurenakalankena pratibimbakriya yatha // MU_3,88.10

yathaiva karmakarane kamana nasti dhimatah /
tathaivakarmakarane kamana nasti dhimatah // MU_3,88.11

atas susuptopamaya vrttya niskamayanaya /
suptaprabuddhasamaya kuru karyam yathagatam // MU_3,88.12

sargair athenduputranam tosam eti jagat prabho /
tadaite tosayisyanti na tvam sargas suresvara // MU_3,88.13

cittanetrair bhavan etan sargan pasyati no drsa /
apasyams caksusa sargam srstam ity eva vetti kah //

MU_3,88.14

yenaiva manasa sargo nirmitah paramesvara /
sa eva mamsanetrena tam pasyati hi netarah // MU_3,88.15

na caitan dasa samsaran dasanirajasambhavan /
kascin nasayitum saktas cito dardhyac ciram sthitan // MU_3,88.16

karmendriyair yat kriyate tad roddhum kila yujyate /
na manoniscayakrtam kascid rodhayitum ksamah // MU_3,88.17

yo baddhapadatam yato jantor manasi niscayah /
sa tenaiva vina brahman nanyena vinivaryate // MU_3,88.18

bahukalam yad abhyastam manasa drdhaniscayam /
sapenapi na tasyasti ksayo naste 'pi dehake // MU_3,88.19

yad baddhapitham abhito manasi prarudham tadrupa eva puruso
bhavatiha nanyah /
tadbodhanad itaram atra kilabhyupayam sailaugham ekam iva nisphalam eva
manyate // MU_3,88.20

aindavaniscayakathanam nama sargah

ekonanavatitamas sargah

bhanuh:

sruyate hi pura deva magadhesu mahipatih /
indradyumna iti khyata indradyumna ivaparah // MU_3,89.1

tasyendubimbapratima bharya kamalalocana /
ahalya nama tatrasic chasankasyeva rohini // MU_3,89.2

tasminn eva pure sidgah kilasid balavan iti /
indranamaparah kascic chriman viprakumarakah // MU_3,89.3

ahalya purvam indrasya babhuvestety ahalyaya /
srutam rajamahisyatha kathaprastavatah kvacit // MU_3,89.4

akarnya tad ahalya sa babhuvendranuragini /
ahalyam mam na kasmad sa sakro 'bhyetiti sotsuka // MU_3,89.5

mrnalaharakadalipallavastaranesu sa /
atapyata bhramsa bala lataluna vanesv iva // MU_3,89.6

khedam apa samagrasu tasu bhupavibhutusu /
matsi nidaghataptasu parilola sthalesv iva // MU_3,89.7

ayam indro 'yam indras cety evam jatapralapaya /
lajjapi hi taya tyakta vaivasyam upayataya // MU_3,89.8

ity artaya ghanasneham atha tasya vayasyaya /
uktam ali tavavighnam indram apy anayamy aham // MU_3,89.9

indram tavanayamiti srutva vikasiteksana /

papata padayos sakhya nalinya nalini yatha // MU_3,89.10

tatah prayate divase samayate nisagame /
sa vayasya tam indrakhyam yayau viprakumarakam // MU_3,89.11

bodhayitva yathayuktam sa tam indrakumarakam /
ahalyanikatam ratrav anayam asa satvaram // MU_3,89.12

sa tatas tena sidgena mahendrena ratim yayau /
kasmimscit sadane gupte bahumalyavilepana // MU_3,89.13

harangadamanojñena tena sa taruni tada /
ratenavarjita valli rasena madhuna yatha // MU_3,89.14

tatas tadanurakta sa pasyanti tanmayam jagat /
na sanantagunakirnam bhartaram bahv amanyata // MU_3,89.15

kenacit tv atha kalena tasya indranuragita /
sa jñata rajasimhena tanmukhavyomacandrika // MU_3,89.16

indram dhyayati sa yavat tavat tasya virajate /
mukham purnena candrena prabuddham iva kairavam // MU_3,89.17

evam anyo'nyam asaktabhavam alokya bhupatih /
cakara bahubhir dandaish sa dvayor atha sasanam // MU_3,89.18

tav ubhav api santyaktau hi santau salilasaye /
tustau jahasatus tatra na khedam samupagatau // MU_3,89.19

aprcchat tau tato raja khinnau sthah kim na durmati /
tav ucatu mahipalam jalasayasamuddhrtau // MU_3,89.20

samsrtyavam ihanyo'nyam mukhakantim aninditam /
muhyavo na mahipala svangair api vikartitaih // MU_3,89.21

vahnav api parikṣiptav akhinnav evam eva tau /
ucatur muditatmanav anyo'nyam smrtiharsitau // MU_3,89.22

grathitau gajapadesu nakhinnav eva samsthitau /
evam evocatur bhupam anyo'nyam smrtiharsitau // MU_3,89.23

kasahatav akhinnav tav evam eva kilocatuh /
pankamagnav akhinnav tav evam eva kilocatuh // MU_3,89.24

anyasmac chasanajalat kalpitac ca punah punah /
uddhrtav ucatuh prstau tam evartham punah punah //
MU_3,89.25

uvacendro mahipala jagan me dayitamayam /
na sasanani duhkhani badhante kiñcid eva me // MU_3,89.26

asyas caiva jagad rajan sarvam manmayam eva hi /
tena nau sasanaduhkham kiñcid eva na badhate // MU_3,89.27

mano nama vayam rajan mano hi purusas smrtah /
prapañcamatram evayam deho drsyata eva hi // MU_3,89.28

samakalaprayuktena sahasa dandarasina /
dhiram mano bhedhayitum na manag api sakyate // MU_3,89.29

ka nama ta maharaja kidrsyah kasya saktayah /
yabhir manamsi bhidyante drdhaniscayavanty api // MU_3,89.30

patatudetu va deho yatu va visararutam /
bhavitarthabhipatitam manas tisthati purvavat // MU_3,89.31

iste 'rthe ciram avistam bhanktum dhiram sthitam manah /
bhava bhavas sarirastha mama sakta na kecana // MU_3,89.32

bhavitam tivravegena manasa yan mahipate /
tad eva pasyaty acalam na sariravicestitam // MU_3,89.33

na kascana kriya rajan varasapadika api /
tivrasamvegasampannam saktas calayitum manah // MU_3,89.34

tivravegena samsaktam purusa hy abhivañchite /
manas calayitum sakta na mahadrim mrga iva // MU_3,89.35

rameyam asitapanga manahkose pratisthita /
devagare mahotsedhe devi bhagavati yatha // MU_3,89.36

na duhkham anugacchami priyaya jivaraksaya /
girir grismadasadaham lagnayevabhramalaya // MU_3,89.37

yatra yatra yatha rajams tisthamy abhipatami va /
tatrestasangamad anyat kincin nanubhavamy aham // MU_3,89.38

ahalyadayitanamna manasendrabhidham manah /
samsaktam idam ayati na svabhavad rte param // MU_3,89.39

ekakaryanivistam hi mano dhirasya bhupate /
na calyate merur iva varasapabalair api // MU_3,89.40

deho hi varasapabhyam anyatvam upagacchati /
na tu dhiram mano rajan vijigisutayotthitam // MU_3,89.41

etani catra manasam na ca karanani rajañ sarirasakalany
asamutthitani /
ceto hi karanam amisu sarirakesu variva
sarvavanasandalatarasesu // MU_3,89.42

adyam sariram iha viddhi mano mahatman sankalpita jagati tena
sarirasanghah /
adyam sariram abhitisthati yatra tatra tat tad bhramam phalati
netarad asya pumsah // MU_3,89.43

mukhyankuram subhaga viddhi mano hi pumso dehas tatah pravisrtas
tarupallavabhah /
naste 'nkure punar udeti na pallavasrir na tv ankurah ksayam
upaiti dalaksayesu // MU_3,89.44

dehaksaye vividhadehaganam karoti svapnavanav iva vanam navam asu

cetah /
citte ksate na tu karoti hi kiñcid eva dehas tatas samanupalaya cittaratnam
// MU_3,89.45

disi disi harinaksim eva pasyami rajan priyayuvatimanastvan nityam
anandito 'smi /
tava sukhavikrtinam yat phalam duhkhadayi ksanam atha suciram
va tan na pasyami kiñcit // MU_3,89.46

krtrimendravyakya nama sargah
navatitamas sargah

bhanuh:

athendrenaivam ukto 'sau raja rajivalocanah /
munim bharatanamanam parsvasamstham uvaca ha // MU_3,90.1

raja:

bhagavan sarvadharmajña pasyasy asya duratmanah /
bhṛsam adya mukhe spharam dharstyam maddaraharinah //
MU_3,90.2

papanurupam apy asya sapam dehi mahamune /
yad avadhyavadhat papam vadhatyagat tad eva hi // MU_3,90.3

ity ukto rajasimhena bharato munisattamah /
yathavat pravicyasu papam tasya duratmanah // MU_3,90.4

sahanaya duskrtinya bhartdrohabhibhutaya /
vinasam vraja durbuddhe iti sapam visrstavan // MU_3,90.5

bhanuh:

tatas tau snehasambaddhamanaskav eva sapatah /
patitau bhutale vṛksavicyutav iva pallavau // MU_3,90.6

atha vyasanasamsaktau mrgayonim upagatau /
tato dvav api samsaktau bhuyo jatau vihangamau // MU_3,90.7

adyasmakam vibho sarge mithassambaddhabhavanau /
tapahparau mahapunyau jatau brahmanadampati // MU_3,90.8

bharato hi tayos sapas sa samartho babhuva ha /
sariramatrakramane na manonigrahe prabho // MU_3,90.9

tav adyavadhitenai va dehasamskarahetuna /
yatra yatropajayete bhavatas tatra dampati // MU_3,90.10

akrtrimapremarasanuviddham sneham tayos tam prasamiksyā kantam /
vṛksa api sneharasanuviddhas srngaracestakulita bhavati //
MU_3,90.11

eknavatitamas sargah

bhanuh:

tenaitad vacmi bhagavan yathajatam mano mune /
anigrahyam abhedyam ca sapair api durasadaih // MU_3,91.1

aindavanam atas srstikramanam pravinasanam /
yujyate na na ca brahman yuktam etan mahatmanah // MU_3,91.2

kim tad asti jagaty asmin vividhesu jagatsu va /
tavapi natha nathasya yad dainyaya mahatmanah // MU_3,91.3

mano hi jagatam kartr mano hi purusas smrtah /
manahkrtam krtam loke na sarirakrtam krtam // MU_3,91.4

yan manoniscayakrtam tad dravyausadhidandanaih /
hantum na sakyate jantoh pratibimbam maner iva // MU_3,91.5

tasmad ete 'tra tisthantu bhasurais sargasambhramaih /
tvam srstveha prajas tistha buddhyakase 'py anantakah //
MU_3,91.6

cittakasas cidakasa akasas ca trtiyakah /
anantas traya evaite cidakasaprakasitah // MU_3,91.7

ekam dvau va bahun vapi kuru sargan prajapate /
svecchayatmani tistha tvam kim grhitam tavaindavaih //
MU_3,91.8

brahma:

athaindave jagajjale bhanunettham udahrte /
maya sañcintya suciram idam uktam mahamune // MU_3,91.9

yuktam uktam tvaya bhano vitatam hi kilambaram /
manas ca vitatam capi cidakasas ca vistrtah // MU_3,91.10

tad yathabhimatam sargam nityam karma karomy aham /
kalpayami bahuny asu bhutajalani bhaskara // MU_3,91.11

tat tvam evasu bhagavan prathamo 'tra manur bhava /
kuru sargam yathakamam maya samabhicoditah // MU_3,91.12

athaitat sa mahateja mama vakyam prabhakarah /
angikrtya dvidhatmanam cakara tapatam varah // MU_3,91.13

ekena praktane tasmin vapusa suryatam gatah /
vyomadhvagataya sarge tatana divasavalim // MU_3,91.14

manmanutvam dvitiyena krtva svavapusa ksanat /
sasarja sakalam srstim tatam abhimatam mama // MU_3,91.15

pratibhasam upayati yad yad asya hi cetasa /
tat tat prakatatam eti sthairyam saphalatam api // MU_3,91.16

samanyabrahmana bhutva pratibhasavasat kila /
aindava brahmatam yata manasah pasya saktatam // MU_3,91.17

yathaivaindavajivas te cittatvad brahmatam gatah /
vayam tathaiva cidbhavac cittatvad brahmatam gatah // MU_3,91.18

cittam hi pratibhasatma yac ca tatpratibhasanam /
tad idam bhati dehadikhabham nato 'sti dehadrk // MU_3,91.19

cittvam atmacamatkaras tac camatkurute svatah /
yad yavatsambhavam svatmany evantar maricatmavat // MU_3,91.20

tad etac cittavad bhatam ativahikanamakam /
tad evodaharanty etad dehanamna ghanam bhrami // MU_3,91.21

kathyate jivanamnaitac cetah pratanuvasanam /
santam dehacamatkaram jivam viddhi kramat param // MU_3,91.22

naham na canyad astiha cittvam cittam idam sthitam /
vasisthaindavasamvidvad asat sattam ivagatam // MU_3,91.23

yathaindavamano brahma tathaivayam aham sthitah /
matkrtam caham evedam sankalpatmaiva bhasate // MU_3,91.24

kascic cittavilaso 'yam brahmaham iti samsthitah /
svabhava eva dehadi viddhi sunyataratmakhat // MU_3,91.25

suddha cit paramatmaikarupinity eva bhavanat /
jivibhuya mano bhutva vettittham dehatam mudha // MU_3,91.26

sarvam aindavasamsaravad idam bhati cidvapuh /
samppannam aprabodhatma dirghasvapnas svasaktijah // MU_3,91.27

dvicandravibhramakaram tanmatrakaravibhramam /
aindavabjavad rudham citas cittvam mano bhavet // MU_3,91.28

na san nasad ahamrupam sattvasattve tathaiva ca /
upalambhena sadrupam asatyam tadvirodhatah // MU_3,91.29

jadajadam mano viddhi sankalpatma brhadvapuh /
ajadam brahmarupatvaj jadam drsyatmatagamat // MU_3,91.30

drsyanutbhavasatyatma tadabhaye vilayi tat /
katakavm yatha hemni tatha brahmani samsthitam // MU_3,91.31

sarvatvad brahmanas sarvam jadam cinmayam eva va /
asmadadisilantatma na jadam na ca cetanam // MU_3,91.32

darvadinam acittvena nopalambhasya sambhava /
upalambho hi sadrsasambandhad eva jayate // MU_3,91.33

upalabdher jadam viddhi cetanam sarvam eva hi /
upalambho hi sambandhat sambandho hi samatmanoh // MU_3,91.34

jadacetanasantadisabdarthasrir na vidyate /
anirdesye pade patralatadiva mahamarau // MU_3,91.35

citau yac cetyakalanam tan manastvam udahrtam /
cidbhago 'trajado bhago jadyam atra tu cetyata // MU_3,91.36

cidbhago 'travabodhamso jadam cetyam hi drsyata /
iti jivo jagadbhrantim pasyan gacchati lolatam // MU_3,91.37

cita sva eva bhavo 'sau suddhayaivam dvayikrtah /
atas sarvam jagat saiva dvaitam labdhamsam eva tat // MU_3,91.38

svam evanyataya drstva citir drsyataya vapuh /
nirbhagapy ekabhagabham bhramativa bhramatura // MU_3,91.39

na bhrantir asti bhramabhan naivetiha hi niscayah /
paripurnarnavaprakhya citittham samsthita citih // MU_3,91.40

sarvatvaj jadyam astv asyam citi cittvam ca vetsi tat /
cidbhago 'travabodhamsas tv ahantajadatodayah // MU_3,91.41

ahantvadi pare tattve manag api na vidyate /
urmyadiva prthak toye samvitsaram hi tad yatah // MU_3,91.42

ahampratyayasandrasyam cetyam viddhi samutthitam /
mrgatrsnasv ivatas tan nunam vidyata eva no // MU_3,91.43

ahantapadamatratmapadam viddhi niramayam /
vidam vidur ahantadi saityam eva yatha himam // MU_3,91.44

citaiva cetyate jadyam svapne svamaranopamam /
sarvatmatvat sarvasaktih kurvati naiti samyatam // MU_3,91.45

manah padarthaditaya sarvarupam vijrmbhate /
nanatma cittadeho 'yam akasavisadakrtih // MU_3,91.46

dehadi dehapratibharupatma tyajata sada /
vicaryam pratibhasatma cittvam cittvena vai sphutam // MU_3,91.47

cittatamre sodhite hi paramarthasuvarnatam /
gate 'krtrima anandah kim dehopalakhandakaih // MU_3,91.48

yad vidyate sodhyate tad dhautah kena khapadapah /
dehadyavidya satya ced yukta etam prati grahah // MU_3,91.49

asatyabhinivistanam dehadav adhiyam iha /
ye namopadisanty ajñah kecit te purusaidakah // MU_3,91.50

yathaitad bhavayet svantam tathaitad bhavati ksanat /
drstanto 'traindavaahalyakrtrimendradiniscayah // MU_3,91.51

yad yad yatha sphurati svapratibhatma cittam tat tat tatha bhavati
dehatayoditatma /
deho 'yam asti na na caham iti svarupam vijñanam ekam avagamya niriccham
assva // MU_3,91.52

deho 'yam esa ca kilaham iti svabhavad dehartham eva yatate tata eti
nasam /
yaksadikalpanavasat bhayam eti balo niryaksadesagata eva kayapi
yuktya // MU_3,91.53

jivavataranakramopadeso nama sargah

dvinavatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

ity uktavan sa bhagavan maya kamalasambhavah /
raghudvaha punah prsto vakyam aksipya bhutapah // MU_3,92.1

tvayaiva bhagavan proktas sapamantradisaktayah /
amogha iti ta eva katham moghikrtah punah // MU_3,92.2

sapena mantraviryena manobuddhindriyany api /
sarvany eva vimudhani drstani kila jantusu // MU_3,92.3

yathaitau pavanaspandau yatha snehaghrte tatha /
abhinnau tadvad evaitau manodehau sadaiva hi // MU_3,92.4

atha nasty eva va dehah kevalam cetasohitah /
mudhanubhuyate svapnamrgatrsnadvicandravat // MU_3,92.5

ekanase dvayor eva naso 'trabhyupapadyate /
avasyabhavi tu manonase dehapariksayah // MU_3,92.6

manas sapadibhir dosaih katham nakramyate prabho /
katham akramyate vapi bruhi me paramesvara // MU_3,92.7

brahma:

na tad asti jagatkose subhakarmanupatina /
yat paurusena suddhena na samasadyate janaih // MU_3,92.8

abrahmasthanam ca sarvada sarvajatayah /
sarva eva jagaty asmin dvisariras saririnam // MU_3,92.9

ekam manassariram tu ksiprakari sthitam calam /
akiñcitkaram anyat tu sariram mamsanirmitam // MU_3,92.10

yatra mamsamayah kayas sarvasyaiva vasangatah /
sarvair ayasyate sapais tathadhivyadhisañcayaih // MU_3,92.11

mukaprayo hy asakto 'sau dinah ksanavinasvarah /
padmapattrambucapalo devadivivasasthitih // MU_3,92.12

mano nama dvitiyo yah kayah kayavatam iha /
sa ayatto 'pi nayatto bhutanam bhuvanatraye // MU_3,92.13

paurusam svam avastabhya dhairyam alambya sasvatam /
yadi tisthaty agamyo 'sau duhkhanam tad aninditah // MU_3,92.14

yatha yathasau yatate manodeho hi dehinam /
tatha tathasau bhavati svaniscayaphalaikabhak // MU_3,92.15

saphalo mamsadehasya na kascit paurusakramah /
manodehasya saphalam sarvam eva svacestitam // MU_3,92.16

pavitram anusandhanam cetasa yas smaran sthitah /

nisphalas tatra sapadyas silayam iva sayakah // MU_3,92.17

patatv ambhasi vahnau va kardame va kalevaram /
mano yad anusandhatte tad evapnoti niscitam // MU_3,92.18

paurusatisayas sarvas sarvabhavopamardajah /
dadaty avighnena phalam mano hi manaso mune // MU_3,92.19

paurusena balenantas cittam krtva priyamayam /
krtrimendrena duhkheartir na drsta sasanasy api // MU_3,92.20

paurusena manah krtva niragam vigatajvaram /
mandavyena jitah klesas sulaprante 'pi tisthata //
MU_3,92.21

andhakupe sthitenapi manasair yajñasañcayaih /
rsina dirghatapasa sampraptam vaibudham puram // MU_3,92.22

indoh putrair narair eva purusadhyavasayatah /
dhyanaena brahmata prapta ya mayapi na khandyate // MU_3,92.23

anye 'py savadhana ye dhira suramaharsayah /
cittat svam anusandhanam na tyajanti manag api // MU_3,92.24

adhayo vyadhyas caiva sapah papadrsas tatha /
na khandayanti tan padmapatraghata silam iva // MU_3,92.25

ye vapi khanditah kecic chapadyair adhisayakaih /
svavivekaksamam tesam mano manye 'py apaurusam // MU_3,92.26

na kadalana samsare savadhanamana manah /
svapne 'pi kascid asty eva dosajalah khalikrtah // MU_3,92.27

manasaiva manas tasmad paurusena puman iha /
svakam eva svakenaiva yojayet pavane pathi // MU_3,92.28

pratibhatam yad evasya tatharupam bhavaty alam /
ksanad eva manah pinam balavetalavan mune // MU_3,92.29

pratibhasyanupadam praktanim sthitim ujjhati /
kulalakarmānupadam ghato mrtpindatam iva // MU_3,92.30

pratibhatarthatam eti ksanad eva mano mune /
spandamatratmakam vari yatha tungatarangatam // MU_3,92.31

anusandhanamatrena suryabimbe 'pi yaminim /
manah pasyaty asuddhaksas candrabimbe dvitam iva // MU_3,92.32

yat pasyati tad evasu phalibhutam idam manah /
saha harsavisadabhyam bhunkte tasmad tad eva sat // MU_3,92.33

pratibhanupadam caitac candre 'py agnisikhasatam /
drstva dham avapnoti dagdham ca paritapyate // MU_3,92.34

pratibhanupadam cetah ksare 'pi hi rasayanam /
drstva pitva param trptim yati valgati drpyati // MU_3,92.35

pratibhanupadam ceto vyomany api mahavanam /
drstva lunati lutva ca punar aropayaty alam // MU_3,92.36

ittham yad eva parikalpayatindrajalalam ksipram tad eva paripasyati
tata cetah /
nasaj jagan na ca sad ity avagamyā nunam enam drsam
vividhabhedavatim jahihi // MU_3,92.37

manomahatmyavarnanam nama sargah

trinavatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

iti me bhagavata purvam uktam | tad etad adya tubhyam kathitam | tasmad
asmad anakhyad brahmanas sarvagatat purvam manan mananam utpadyate
| svayam eva tad ghanatam prapya manas sampadyate | tan manas
tanmatrakalpanapurvakam sannivesam bhavayati | tatas taijasah
purusas sampadyate | so 'yam brahmety atmani nama krtavan | tena nama
yo 'yam paramesthi tan manastattvam viddhi | sa manastattvakaro
bhagavan brahma sankalpamayatvad yad eva sankalpayati tad eva pasyati |
tatas teneyam avidya parikalpitanatmany atmabhimanamayiti | tena
brahmana giritrnajaadhimayam idam kramena jagat parikalpitam |
ittham kramena brahmatattvad iyam agata srstir anyata ivagateyam
iti laksyate |(MU_3,93.1)

tasmat sarvapadarthanam trailokyodaravartinam /
utpattir brahmano rama taranganam ivarnavat // MU_3,93.2

evam utpanne jagati ya brahmanas cin mananarupini sahanakaram
parikalpya brahmatam eti | yas tv anyas cicchaktayas sarvasaktibhir
abhinna eva bhinnah kalpyanta iva jagati spharatam nite
pitamaharupena manasa samullasanti | ta ete sahasraso viparivartamana
jiva ucyante | te 'bhyutthita eva cinnabhaso nabhasi tanmatrair avalita
gaganapavanantarvartinas caturdasavidhaya bhutajater madhyad yasya
abhyase tisthati tasya eva pranasaktidvarena pravisya
sariram sthavaram jangamam va bijatam gacchanti | tadanu yonito
jagati jayante tadanu
kakataliyotpannavasanapravahanurupakarmaphalabhagino bhavanti |
tatah karmaphalarajjubhir vasanavalitabhir baddha sarira bhramantah
patanti protpatanti ca | ittham caita bhutajatayah |(MU_3,93.3)

kascij janmasahasradhyah patanti vanaparnavat /
karmavatya paribhranta luthanti girikuksisu // MU_3,93.4

aprimeyabhavah kascit santatajñanamohitah /
cirajata bhramantiha bahukalpasatany api // MU_3,93.5

kascit katipayatitamanoramabhavantarah /
viharanti jagaty asmiñ subhakarmaparayanah // MU_3,93.6

kascid vijñatavijñanah param eva padam gatah /

vatoddhutam payomadhyam samudra iva bindavah // MU_3,93.7

utpattis sarvabijanam iti hi brahmanah padat /
avirbhavatirobhavabhangura bhavaragini // MU_3,93.8

vasana visavaisamyavaidhuryajvaradharini /
anantasankatanarthakaryasankarakarini // MU_3,93.9

nanadigdesakalantasailakandaracarini /
racitottamavaicitrya vihitavartasambhrama // MU_3,93.10

esa jagajjanggalajirnavalli samyaksamalokakutharakrtta /
vilinaviksubdhamanassarira bhuyo na samrohati ramabhadra //
MU_3,93.11

utpattidarsanam nama sargah

caturnavatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

uttamadhamamadhanam padarthanam itas tatah /
utpattinam vibhago 'yam srnu vaksyami raghava // MU_3,94.1

itthamprathamatotpanno yo 'sminn eva hi janmani /
brahmanas sattviki tasya prathamotpattir isyate // MU_3,94.2

idamprathamatanamni subhabhyasasamudbhava /
subhalokasraya sa ca subhakaryanubandhini // MU_3,94.3

sa ced vicitrasamsaravasanavyavaharini /
bhavaih katipayair moksam iyusi gunapivari // MU_3,94.4

tadrkphalapradanaikakaryakaryanumanada /
tena rajasasattveti procyate sa krtatmabhih // MU_3,94.5

atha cec citrasamsaravasanavyavaharini /
atyantakalusa janmasahasrair jñanabhagini // MU_3,94.6

tadrkphalapradanaikadharmanadharmanumanada /
asav adhamasattveti procyate sa krtatmabhih // MU_3,94.7

saiva sankhyatiganantajanmavrndad anantaram /
sandigdhamoksa yadi tat procyate 'tyantatamasi // MU_3,94.8

anadyatanajanmattamatis tadsakarana /
yotpattir madhyama pumso rama dvitribhavantara // MU_3,94.9

tadvatkaryanuga loke rajasi rajasattama /
aviprakrajtanmadhva socyate krtabuddhibhih // MU_3,94.10

sa hi tajjanmamatrena moksayogya mumuksubhih /
tadrkkaryanumanena prokta rajasasattviki // MU_3,94.11

saiva ced itarair alpair janmabhir moksabhagini /
tat tadrsi hi sa tajjñaih prokta rajasarajasi // MU_3,94.12

saiva janmasatair moksabhagini cec ciraisini /
tad ukta tadrġarambha sadbhi rajasatamasi // MU_3,94.13

saiva sandigdhamoksa cet sahasrair api janmanam /
tad ukta tadrġarambha rajasatyantatamasi // MU_3,94.14

bhuktajanmasahasra tu yotpattir brahmano nram /
ciramoksa hi kathita tamasi sa maharsibhih // MU_3,94.15

tajjanmanaiva moksasya bhagini cet tad ucyate /
tajjñais tamasasattveti tadrġarambhasamsini // MU_3,94.16

bhavaiḥ katipayair moksabhagini cet tad ucyate /
tamorajasarupeti tadsair gunavrttibhih // MU_3,94.17

purvam janmasahasradhya puro janmasatair api /
moksayogya tataḥ prokta tajjñais tamasatamasi // MU_3,94.18

purvam tu janmalakṣyadhya janmalakṣyaiḥ puro 'pi cet /
sandigdhamoksa tad asau procyate 'tyantatamasi // MU_3,94.19

sarva etasamayanti brahmano bhutajatayah /
kiñcitpralīta bhogāt payoraser ivormayah // MU_3,94.20

sarva eta viniskranta brahmano jīvarasayah /
svatejasspandita bhogāt dipad iva maricayah // MU_3,94.21

sarva eva samutpanna brahmano bhutapāṅktayah /
svamaricibāloddhutaḥ alataṅgāt kaṇa iva // MU_3,94.22

sarva evotthitas tasmād brahmano jīvajatayah /
mandaramañjarirūpas candrabimbād ivamsavah // MU_3,94.23

sarva eva samutpanna brahmano dr̥syadr̥stayah /
yathā vitāpinaś citraś tad rupa vitāpasriyah // MU_3,94.24

sarva eva samutpanna brahmano jīvasaktayah /
kāṭakāṅgaḍakeyurayuktayah kaṇakād iva // MU_3,94.25

sarva evotthita rama brahmano jīvarasayah /
nirjharād amaloddyotat payasaṁ iva bindavah // MU_3,94.26

ajasyaivakhila rama bhūtasantatikalpāna /
ākāśasya ghatasthāḥirandhrakāsādayo yathā // MU_3,94.27

sarva evotthita lokakalāna brahmanāḥ padāt /
sīkaravartalaharibindavah payaso yathā // MU_3,94.28

sarva evotthita rama brahmano dr̥syadr̥stayah /
mrgatrsnatarangīṇyo yathā bhaskaratejaśah // MU_3,94.29

sarva dr̥syadr̥so dr̥astur vyatirikta na rūpataḥ /
sitarasmer iva jyotsna svaloka iva tejaśah // MU_3,94.30

evam eta hi lokanāṁ jātayo vividhasrayah /
tasmād eva samayanti tasmīn eva vīśanti ca // MU_3,94.31

kascij janmasahasrantajatayas cirakalikah /

kascit katipayatitajanmarupa vyavasthitah // MU_3,94.32

ittham jagatsu vividhesu vicitrarupas tasyecchaya bhagavato
vyavaharavatyah /

ayanti yanti nipatanti tathotpatanti bhutasriyah kanaghata iva
pavakotthah // MU_3,94.33

brahmanas sarvam samutpadyata iti pratipadanam nama sargah

pañcanavatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

abhinnau karmakartarau samam eva parat padat /

svayam prakatatam yatau puspamodau taror iva // MU_3,95.1

sarvasankalpanamukte jiva brahmani nirmale /

sphuranti vitate vyomni nilimna iva candrakah // MU_3,95.2

aprabuddhajanacaro yatra raghava drsyate /

tatra brahmana utpanna jiva ity uktayas sthitah // MU_3,95.3

samprabuddhajanacare vaktum evam na sobhanam /

yad brahmana idam jatam na jatam veti raghava // MU_3,95.4

kacid va kalana yavan na nita raghava pratham /

upadesyopadesasris taval loka na sobhate // MU_3,95.5

ato bhedadasam dinam angikrtyopadisyate /

brahmedam ete jivas ca veti vacam ayam bhramah // MU_3,95.6

iti drstyā nirasangad brahmano jayate jagat /

tajjam tad eva tattvam tu gatam duravabodhatah // MU_3,95.7

merumandarasankasa bahavo jivarasayah /

utpatyotpatya samlinas tasminn eva pare pade // MU_3,95.8

anadyantas sphuranty anye jayamanas sahasrasah /

nanakakubnikuñjesu padapesv iva pallavah // MU_3,95.9

jivaughas codbhavisyanti madhav iva navankurah /

tatraiva layam esyanti grisme madhulata iva // MU_3,95.10

tisthanty ajasram kalesu ta evanye ca bhurisah /

jayante 'tha praliyante parasmīñ jivarajayah // MU_3,95.11

puspamodav ivabhinnau puman karma ca raghava /

paramesat samayatau tatraiva visatas sanaih // MU_3,95.12

ittham ete jagaty asmin daityoraganaramarah /

udbhavanyagbhavabhavaih prasphuranti punah punah // MU_3,95.13

hetur viharane tesam atmavismaranad rte /

na kascil laksyate sadho janmadhvaphalado 'parah // MU_3,95.14

ramah:

avisamvaditartham sad yat pramanikadrstibhih /
vitaragair vinirnitam tac chastram iti kathyate // MU_3,95.15

mahasattvagunopeta ye dhiras samadrstayah /
yannidesah phalopetas sadhavas ta udahrtah // MU_3,95.16

iyam tu drstis sakala siddhaye sarvakarmanam /
sadhuvrattataya sastram sarvadaivanuvartate // MU_3,95.17

sadhusamvyavaharastham sastram yo nanuvartate /
bahiskurvanti tam sarve sa ca duhkhe nimajjati // MU_3,95.18

iha loka ca vede ca srutir ittham sada prabho /
yatha karma ca karta ca paryayeneha sangate // MU_3,95.19

karmana kriyate karta kartra karma pramiyate /
bijankuravad amnayo loka vedokta esa sah // MU_3,95.20

karmano jayate jantur bijad iva navankurah /
jantoh prajayate karma punar bijam ivankurat // MU_3,95.21

yaya vasanaya karma diyate bhavapañjare /
tadvasananurupena phalam samanubhuyate // MU_3,95.22

evam sthite katham nama janmabijena karmana /
vinotpattis tvaya prokta bhutanam brahmanah padat // MU_3,95.23

paksenanena bhagavan bhavata janmakarmanoh /
tiraskrta jagajjatapy avinabhavitaitayoh // MU_3,95.24

karmany akarane brahmañ janmadisu phalesu tu /
karmanam phalam astiti tvaya loka pramarjitam // MU_3,95.25

sañjate sankare loka karmasv aphaladayisu /
matsye nyaye vilasati nasa evavasisyate // MU_3,95.26

kim tat krtam bhavaty evam bhagavan bruhi tattvatah /
etam me samsayam spharam chinddhi vedavidam vara // MU_3,95.27

vasisthah:

sadhu raghava prsto 'smi tvaya prasnam imam subham /
srnu vaksyami te yena bhṛsam jñānodayo bhavet // MU_3,95.28

manaso yas samunmesah kalakalanarupatah /
etat tat karmanam bijam phalam asyaiva vidyate // MU_3,95.29

yad eva hi manastattvam utthitam brahmanah padat /
tad eva karma jantunam jivo dehataya sthitah // MU_3,95.30

kusumamodayor bhedo na yatha bhinnayor iha /
tathaiva karmamanasor bhedo nasty api bhinnayoh // MU_3,95.31

kriyaspano jagaty asmin karmeti kathito budhaih /

purvam tasya manodehah karmatas cittam eva hi // MU_3,95.32

na sa sailo na tad vyoma na sa din na trivistapam /
asti yatra phalam nasti krtanam atmakarmanam // MU_3,95.33

aihikam praktanam vapi karma yad racitam sphutam /
pauruso 'sau paro yatno na kadacana nisphalah // MU_3,95.34

brahmanah protthitam cittam karma viddhiha netarat /
tad eva janatabijam viddhi raghava netarat // MU_3,95.35

desad desantaraprapter anusandhanahetutah /
purvam hi karanam cetah karma cittam ato viduh // MU_3,95.36

aksubdhasagaraprakhyad brahmanas spandadharmini /
ya cid ahur atas cittam janatajivatam gatam // MU_3,95.37

manah karma mano jivah kayas tenaiva tanyate /
atah karma ca karta ca na bhinnau tilatailavat // MU_3,95.38

kartrkarmatmakav arthav abhinnau nityam eva hi /
abodhad bhedom ayatau kalpyamanau mudhaiva hi // MU_3,95.39

dve karmamanasi rama murkhanam na tu dhimatam /
samudrambu tarangambu balanam iva bhedadhih // MU_3,95.40

paryayasabdav etau hi viddhi tvam cittakarmani /
paryayasabdatam tyaktva sthite duravabodhatah // MU_3,95.41

manah karmatmakam purvam parasmad sampravartate /
amodatmeva kusumam vividhakrti padapat // MU_3,95.42

kartrkarmabhidhaniha cetamsy aviratam padat /
parasmad sampravartante taranga iva sagarat // MU_3,95.43

uddhrtany eva tasmims tu jivasañjñani tani tu /
sphuritva praviliyante taranga iva sagare // MU_3,95.44

manasa kriyate karma yad yat tat saphalam bhavet /
manasy eva na kayottham karta karma manas tatah // MU_3,95.45

alokalañchitabhoge makure rajate sukham /
brahmatattvaparamrste kartrtvam manasi sphutam // MU_3,95.46

guno gunini sauklyadih patadau samsthito yatha /
tatha manasi kartrtvam jivanamni vyavasthitam // MU_3,95.47

yatha saityadirahitas tusaro nopalabhyate /
tatha karma vina cittam na kiñcid upalabhyate // MU_3,95.48

krasnatasanksaye yadvat ksiyate kajjalam svayam /
spandatmakarmavigame tadvat praksiyate manah // MU_3,95.49

karmanaso manonaso manonaso hy akarmata /
muktasyaiva bhavaty esa namuktasya kadacana // MU_3,95.50

vahnnyausnyayor iva sada slistayos cittakarmanoh /
dvayor ekatarabhava dvayam eva viliyate // MU_3,95.51

cittam sada spandavilasam etat spandaikarupam nanu karma viddhi /
karmatha cittam kila dharmadharmi padam gate rama parasparena //
MU_3,95.52

karmapurusaayor aikyapratipadanam nama sargah

sannavatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

mano hi bhavanamatram bhavana spandarupini /
kriya tadbhavitam rupam phalam sarvo 'nudhavati // MU_3,96.1

ramah:

vistarena mama brahmañ jadasyapy ajadakteh /
rupam arudhasankalpam manaso vaktum arhasi // MU_3,96.2

vasisthah:

anantasyatmatattvasya sarvasakter mahatmanah /
sankalpasaktisahitam yad rupam tan mano viduh // MU_3,96.3

jadajadadrsor madhye dolayitavapus sthitam /
yat tattvam dviparamrstam tad rupam manaso viduh // MU_3,96.4

naham cidavabhasatma krpano 'smiti niscayah /
yas sadakrantakalanas tad rupam manaso viduh // MU_3,96.5

bhavas sadasator madhye nram sphurati niscalah /
kalanonmukhatam yatas tad rupam manaso viduh // MU_3,96.6

kalanatmikaya karmasaktya virahitam manah /
na sambhavati loke 'smin gunahino guni yatha // MU_3,96.7

yathanalausnyayos satta na sambhavati bhinnayoh /
tathaiva karmamanasos tathatmamanasor api // MU_3,96.8

svenaiva cittarupena karmana phaladharmana /
sankalpaikasarirena nanavistarasalina // MU_3,96.9

ya yena vasana yatra latevaropita yatha /
sa tena phalabhus tatra tad eva prapyate tatha // MU_3,96.10

karmabijam manas spandah kathyate 'thanubhuyate /
kriyas tu vividhas tasya sakhas citraphalas taroh // MU_3,96.11

mano yad anusandhatte tat karmendriyavrttayah /
sarvas sampadayanty etas tasmad karma manas smrtam // MU_3,96.12

mano buddhir ahankaras cetah karmatha kalpana /
samsrtir vasanavidya prayatnas smrtir eva ca // MU_3,96.13

indriyam prakrtir maya kriya cetitara api /

citras sabdasriyo bahvyas samsarabhramahetavah // MU_3,96.14

kakataliyayogena tyaktaspharacamatkrteh /
cites cetyanupatinyah krtah paryayavrttayah // MU_3,96.15

ramah:

parayas samvido brahmann etah paryayavrttayah /
kalpyamanavicitrarthah katham rudhim upagatah // MU_3,96.16

vasisthah:

gateva sakalankatvam yada cit kalanatmakam /
unmesarupini jata tadaiva hi manassthitih // MU_3,96.17

bhavanam anusandhanam yada niscitya samsthita /
tadaisa procyate buddhir niyata grahanaksama // MU_3,96.18

yada mithyabhimanena sattam kalayati svayam /
ahankarabhidha tena procyate bhavabandhani // MU_3,96.19

idam tyaktvedam ayati balavat pelava yada /
vicaram samparityajya tada sa cittam ucyate // MU_3,96.20

yada spandaikadharmatvat karma paisunyasamsini /
adhavati spandaphalam tada karmety udahrta // MU_3,96.21

kakataliyayogena tyaktvaikadravyaniscayam /
yadehitam kalpayati bhavam teneha kalpana // MU_3,96.22

purvam drstam adrstam va prag srstam iti niscayam /
yadaiseham vidhatte 'ntas tada smrtir udahrta // MU_3,96.23

yada padarthasaktinam sambhuktanam ivantare /
vasaty astamitanyeham vasaneti tadocyate // MU_3,96.24

asty atmatattvam vimalam dvitiya drstir ankita /
'jata hy avidyamanaiva tadavidyeti kathyate // MU_3,96.25

sphuraty atmavinasaya vismarayati tat padam /
mithyavikalpajalena tan malam parikalpyate // MU_3,96.26

srutva srstva ca drstva ca bhuktva ghratva vimrsya ca /
indram amodayaty esa tenendriyam iti smrta // MU_3,96.27

sarvasya drsyajalasya paramatmany alaksite /
prakrtatvena bhavanam loke praktir ucyate // MU_3,96.28

sadasattam nayaty asu sattam vasattvam añjasa /
sad vasad va vikalpaugham tena mayeti kathyate // MU_3,96.29

darsanasravanasparsarasanaghranakarmabhih /
kriyeti kathyate loke karya karanatam gata // MU_3,96.30

citas cetyanupatinya gatayas sakalankatam /
prasphuradrupadharminya etah paryayavrttayah // MU_3,96.31

cittatam upayataya gatayah prakrtam padam /
svair eva sankalpasatair bhrsam rudhim upagatah // MU_3,96.32

cetaniyakalankanka jadyajalanupatini /
sankhyavibhagakalita svavikalpakulaiva cit // MU_3,96.33

jiva ity ucyate loke mana ity api kathyate /
cittam ity ucyate caiva buddhir ity ucyate tatha // MU_3,96.34

nanasankalpakalilam paryayanicayam budhah /
vadanty asyah kalankinyas cyutayah paramarthatah // MU_3,96.35

ramah:

manah kim syaj jadam brahmann atha vapi ca cetanam /
ity eko mama tattvajña niscayo 'ntar na jayate // MU_3,96.36

vasisthah:

mano hi na jadam rama napi cetanatam gatam /
mlana jadajada drstir mana ity eva kathyate // MU_3,96.37

madhye sadasato rupam pratibhatam yad abilam /
jagatah karanam rama tad etac cittam ucyate // MU_3,96.38

sasvatenaikarupena niscayena vina sthitih /
yeha sa cittam ity ukta tasmaj jatam idam jagat // MU_3,96.39

jadajadadrсор madhye dolarudham svakalpanam /
yac cito mlanarupinyas tad etan mana ucyate // MU_3,96.40

cinnisyando hi malinah kalankavikalantarah /
mana ity ucyate rama na jadam na ca cinmayam // MU_3,96.41

tasyemani vicitrani namani kalitany alam /
ahankaramanobuddhijivadyanitarany api // MU_3,96.42

yatha gacchati sailuso rupanyatvam tathaiva hi /
mano namanyatam eti rama karmantaram vrajan // MU_3,96.43

citradhikaravasato vicitradhikrtabhidham /
yatha yati narah karmavasat yati tatha manah // MU_3,96.44

ya etah kathitas sañjña maya raghava cetasah /
eta evanyatha prokta vadibhih kalpanasataih // MU_3,96.45

svabhavabhimatam yuktim aropya manasa krtah /
manobuddhindriyadinam vicitra namagitayah // MU_3,96.46

mano hi jadam anyasya bhinnam anyasya jivatah /
tathahankrtir anyasya buddhir anyasya vadinah // MU_3,96.47

ahankaramanobuddhidrstayas srstakalpanah /
ekarupataya prokta ya maya raghunandana // MU_3,96.48

naiyayikair itaratha tadsah parikalpitah /

anyatha kalpitas sankhyais carvakair api canyatha // MU_3,96.49

jaiminiyair arhatais ca baudhair vaishesikais tatha /
anyair api vicitrehaih pañcaratradibhis tatha // MU_3,96.50

sarvair eva hi gantavyam tat padam paramatmikam /
vicitradesakalotthaih puram ekam ivadhvagaih // MU_3,96.51

ajñanat paramarthasya viparitavabodhatah /
kevalam vivadante te vikalpair aruruksavah // MU_3,96.52

svam margam abhisamsanti vadinah citraya drsa /
vicitradesakalottha margam svam pathika iva // MU_3,96.53

tair mithya raghava prokta karmamanasacetasa /
svavikalparpitair arthais svas sva vaicitryayuktayah // MU_3,96.54

yathaikah purusas snanadanadanasanakriyah /
kurvanah karttvaicitryam eti tadvad idam manah // MU_3,96.55

vicitrakaryavasato namabhedena kartta /
manasah procyate jivavasanakarmanamabhih // MU_3,96.56

cittam evedam akhilam sarvenaivanubhuyate /
acitto hi nara loke pasyann api na pasyati // MU_3,96.57

srutva sprstva ca drstva ca ghratva bhuktva subhasubham /
antar harsam visadam ca samanasko hi vindate // MU_3,96.58

aloka iva rupanam arthanam karanam manah /
badhyate baddhacitto hi muktacitto hi mucyate // MU_3,96.59

tam jadanam varam viddhi jadam yenocyate manah /
tam cavagacchata jadam mano yasya hi cetanam // MU_3,96.60

na cetanam na ca jadam yad idam protthitam manah /
vicitrasukhadukheham jagad abhyutthitam tatah // MU_3,96.61

ekarupe hi manasi samsarah praviliyate /
abilam karanam bhranter bhrantya jagad upasthitam // MU_3,96.62

ajadam hi mano nama samsarasya na karanam /
jadam copaladharmapi samsarasya na karanam // MU_3,96.63

manah karanam arthanam rupanam iva bhasanam /
cittad rta 'nyad yad asti tad acittasya kim jagat // MU_3,96.64

na cetanam na ca jadam tasmaj jagati raghava /
sarvasya bhutajatasya samagram praviliyate // MU_3,96.65

nanakarmadasavesan mano nanabhidheyatam /
ekam vicitratam etya yati kalo yathartubhih // MU_3,96.66

yadi namamanaskanam ahankarendriyakriyah /
ksobhayanti sariram tat santu jivadayah pare // MU_3,96.67

darsanesu tu ye prokta bheda manasi tarkatah /
kvacit kvacid vadakarair apavadakaraih kila // MU_3,96.68

te rama na virudhyante visisyante na ca kvacit /
sarva hi saktayo deve vidyante sarvage yatah // MU_3,96.69

yadaivam khalu suddhaya manag api hi samvidah /
jadeva saktir udita tada vaicitryam agatam // MU_3,96.70

urnanabhad yatha tantur jayate cetana jadah /
nityam prabuddhat paramad brahmanah prakrtis tatha // MU_3,96.71

avidyavasatas citra bhavanas sthitim agatah /
cittaparyayasabdartha bhinnas teneha vadinam // MU_3,96.72

jivo manas ca nanu buddhir ahankrtis cety evam pratham upagateyam
anirmala cit /
saivocyate jagati cetanacittajivasaññaganena kila nasti vivada
esah // MU_3,96.73

manassaññāvicaro nama sargah

saptanavatitamas sargah

ramah:

brahman manasa evedam ata adambaram smrtam /
yatas tad eva karmeti vakarthad upalabhyate // MU_3,97.1

drdhabhavoparaktena manasaivorarikrtam /
marucandatapeneva bhasuravaranam vapuh // MU_3,97.2

brahman manye jagaty asmin mana evakrtim gatam /
kvacin narataya rudham kvacit suratayoditam // MU_3,97.3

kvacid daityatayollasi kvacid yaksatayotthitam /
kvacid gandharvatam praptam kvacit kinnararupi ca // MU_3,97.4

nanavananagabhogapurapattanarupaya /
manye vitatayakrtya mana eva vijrmbhate // MU_3,97.5

evam sthite sariraughas trnakasthalavopamah /
tadvicaranaya ko 'rtho vicaryam mana eva nah // MU_3,97.6

tenedam sarvam abhogi jagad atyakulam tatam /
manye tadvyatirekena paramatmaiva sisyaate // MU_3,97.7

atma sarvapadatitas sarvagas sarvasamsrayah /
tatprasadena samsare mano dhavati valgati // MU_3,97.8

ato manye manah karma tac chariresu karanam /
jayate mriyate tad dhi natmanidrgvidho gunah // MU_3,97.9

mana evam vicarena manye vilayam esyati /
manovilayamatrena tatas sreya bhavisyati // MU_3,97.10

manonamni pariksine karmany ahitasambhrame /
mukta ity ucyate jantuh punar nama na jayate // MU_3,97.11

bhagavan bhavata prokta jatayas trividha nram /
prathamam karanam tasam manas sadasadatmakam // MU_3,97.12

tat katham suddhacinnamnas tattvac chuddhivivarjitam /
utthitam spharatam yatam jagaccitrakaram manah // MU_3,97.13

vasisthah:

akasa hi trayo nama vidyante vitatantarah /
cittakasas cidakaso bhutakasas trtiyakah // MU_3,97.14

ete hi sarvasamanyas sarvatraiva vyavasthitah /
suddhacittattvasaktya tu labdhasattaikatam gatah // MU_3,97.15

sabahyabhyantarastho yo vetta sattavabodhakah /
vyapi samastabhutanam cidakasas sa ucyate // MU_3,97.16

sarvabhutahitas srasta yah kalakalanatmakah /
yenedam atatam sarvam cittakasas sa ucyate // MU_3,97.17

dasadinmandalabhogair avyucchinnavapur hi yah /
bhutatma so 'yam akasah pavanabdadisamsrayah // MU_3,97.18

akasacittakasau dvau cidakasavasodbhavau /
cit karanam hi sarvasya karyaughasya dinam yatha // MU_3,97.19

jado 'smiti na jado 'smiti niscayo malinas citah /
yas tad eva mano viddhi tenakasadi bhavyate // MU_3,97.20

aprabuddhatmavisayam akasatrayakalpana /
kalpyate hy upadesartham prabuddhavisayam na tu // MU_3,97.21

ekam eva param brahma sarvam sarvavapurakam /
prabuddham vimalam nityam kalakalanavarjitam // MU_3,97.22

dvaitadvaitasamudbhedair vakyasandarbhagarbhitaih /
upadisyata evajño na prabuddhah kathañcana // MU_3,97.23

yavad ramaprabuddhatvam akasatrayakalpana /
tavad evavabodhartham maya ta upadisyate // MU_3,97.24

akasacittakasadyas cidakasat kalankitat /
prasuta davadahanad yatha marumaricayah // MU_3,97.25

cito hi malinam rupam cittatam samupagatam /
trijagantindrajalani racayaty akulatmakam // MU_3,97.26

cittatvam asya malinasya cidatmakasya tattvasya drsyata idam nanu
bodhahinaih /
suktau yatha rajatata na tu bodhavadbhir maurkhyena bandha iha bodhabalena
moksah // MU_3,97.27

cidakasamahatmyam nama sargah

astanavatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

yatah kutascid utpannam cittam yat kiñcid eva hi /
nityam atmavimoksaya yatate yatnato 'nagha // MU_3,98.1

asti namativitata sunya santapi bhisana /
aranyani nabho yasyam laksyate konamatrakam // MU_3,98.2

tasyam eko hi purusas sahasrakaralocanah /
paryakulamahir bhimas samsthito vitatakrthi // MU_3,98.3

sahasrena sa bahunam adaya parighan bahun /
praharaty atmanah prsthe svatmanaiva palayate // MU_3,98.4

drdhapraharaih praharan svayam evatmanatmani /
pravidravati bhitatma sa yojanasatany api // MU_3,98.5

krandan palayamano 'sau gatva duram itas tatah /
sramavan vivasakaro visirnacaranangakah // MU_3,98.6

patito 'vasa evasu mahaty andho 'ndhakupake /
krsnaratritamobhimanabhogambhirakotare // MU_3,98.7

tatah kalena mahata so 'ndhakupat samutthitah /
punah praharaih praharan vidravaty atmanatmanah // MU_3,98.8

punar durataram gatva karañjavanagulmakam /
pravistah kankavyaptam salabhah pavakam yatha //
MU_3,98.9

tasmad karañjagahanad viniskramya ksanad iva /
svayam praharaih praharan vidravaty atmanatmanah // MU_3,98.10

punar durataram gatva tam evandho 'ndhakupakam /
sa sampravistas tvaraya visirnavayavakrtih // MU_3,98.11

andhakupat samutthaya pravistah kadalivanam /
punah praharaih praharan vidravaty atmanatmanah // MU_3,98.12

punar durataram gatva sasankakarasitalam /
kadalikananam kantam sampravisto hasann iva // MU_3,98.13

kadalisandakat tasmad viniskramya punah ksanat /
kadalikananac chubhram karañjavanagulmakam // MU_3,98.14

karañjakavanat kupam kupad rambhavanantaram /
pravisyah praharams caiva svayam atmani samsthitah // MU_3,98.15

evamrupanijacaras so 'valokyadaran maya /
avastabhya balad eva muhurtam paribodhitah // MU_3,98.16

prstas ca kas tvam kim idam kenarthena karosi va /
kim namabhimatam te syat kim mudha parimuhyasi // MU_3,98.17

iti prstena kathitam tena me raghunandana /
naham kascina na caivedam mune kiñcit karomy aham // MU_3,98.18

tvayayam avabhagno 'smi tvam me satrur arindama /
tvaya drsto 'smi nasto 'smi duhkaya ca sukhaya ca // MU_3,98.19

iti uktva mam asav angany alokya svani tisthavan /
rurodartaravam dino meghe varsann ivaravi // MU_3,98.20

ksanamatreṇa tatrasav upasamhṛtya rodanam /
svany angani samalokya jahasendvamsuvat sitam // MU_3,98.21

athattahasaparyante sa puman purato mama /
krameṇa tani tatyaja svany angani samantataḥ // MU_3,98.22

prathamam patitam tasya sirah paramadarunam /
tatas te bahavaḥ pascad vaksas tadānu codaram // MU_3,98.23

atha kṣaṇeṇa sa pumams tany angani ca sambhramah /
sarvaṃ antardhim ayatam svapno bodhavato yatha // MU_3,98.24

vicārya niyates saktim tato gantum upasthitah /
drstavān aham ekante punar anyam tatha naram // MU_3,98.25

so 'pi praharaṇa paritah prayacchan svayam atmani /
bahubhiḥ pivarakarais svayam eva palayate // MU_3,98.26

kupe patati kupat tu samutthayabhidhāvati /
punaḥ patati kuñje 'ntah punar artah palayate // MU_3,98.27

punaḥ pravṛṣati svaccham kṣaṇam sisirakananam /
rustaḥ punaḥ punas tustah punaḥ praharati svayam // MU_3,98.28

evamprayanijacaras ciraṃ alokya sasmayam /
sa mayā samavastabhya pariṣṛtaḥ tathaiḥ hi // MU_3,98.29

tenaivatha krameṇasau ruditva samprahasya ca /
angair visṛṇatam etya yayav alam alakṣyatam // MU_3,98.30

vicārya niyates saktim tato gantum upasthitah /
drstavān aham ekante punar anyam tatha naram // MU_3,98.31

praharaṃ tadvad evasau svayam eva palayate /
palayamaṇaḥ patito mahaty andho 'ndhakupake // MU_3,98.32

tatraham suciraṃ kalam avasam tatpratiksakah /
yavat sa sucireṇaṇi kupad abhyutthitas sathah // MU_3,98.33

athaham udyato gantum drstavān puruṣam punaḥ /
tadṛsaṃ tadṛsaḥ prayatantam tathaiḥ ca // MU_3,98.34

avastabhya tathaiḥ tasya prokṭam punar mayā /
tathaiḥ tathaiḥ tad avabuddhavan // MU_3,98.35

kevalam mam asau mudho naiva jānami kiñcana /
ah papa durdvijety uktva svavyaparaparo yayau // MU_3,98.36

atha tasmin maharanye tatha viharata maya /
bahavas tadrsta drstah purusa dosakarinah // MU_3,98.37

matprstah kecid ayanti svapnasambhramavac chamam /
maduktam nabhinandanti kecid chvavirutam yatha // MU_3,98.38

vinipatyandhakupebhyah kecin na protthitah punah /
kadalisandakat kecid cirenapi na nirgatah // MU_3,98.39

kecid antarhitas sphare karañjavanakuñjake /
na kvacit sthitim ayanti kecid bhramaparayanah // MU_3,98.40

evamvidha sa vitata raghudvaha mahatavi /
adyapi vidyate yasyam ittham te purusas sthitah // MU_3,98.41

sa ca drstatavi rama tvayeha vyavaharina /
balyat tu buddhitattvasya na tvam smarasi raghava // MU_3,98.42

sa bhisana vividhasankatasankatangi ghoratavi
ghanatamogahana ca lokaih /
agatya nirvrtim abuddhihatair na tajjñair asevyate
kusumagulmakavatikeva // MU_3,98.43

cittopakhyanam nama sargah

ekonasatatamas sargah

ramah:

kasau mahatavi brahman kada drsta katham maya /
ke ca te purusas tatra kim tat kartum krtodyamah // MU_3,99.1

vasisthah:

raghunatha mahabaho srnu vaksyami te 'khilam /
na sa mahatavi nama dure naiva ca te narah // MU_3,99.2

yeyam samsarapadavi gambhirasarakotara /
tam tvam sunyam vikaradhyam viddhi rama mahatavim //
MU_3,99.3

vicaralokalabhyena yadaikenaiva vastuna /
purna nanyena samyukta kevalaiva tadaiva sa // MU_3,99.4

tatra ye te mahakarah purusah prasaranti hi /
manamsi tani viddhi tvam duhkhe nipatitany alam // MU_3,99.5

drasta yo 'yam aham tesam saviveko mahamate /
vivekena maya tani drstany anyani raghava // MU_3,99.6

maya tany eva budhyante vivekena manamsi hi /
satatam svaprakasena kamalaniva bhanuna // MU_3,99.7

matprabodham samasadya matprasadan mahamate /
manamsi kanicit tani gatany upasamat param // MU_3,99.8

kanicin nabhinandanti mam vivekam vimohatah /
mattiraskaravasatah kupesv eva patanty uta // MU_3,99.9

ye te 'ndhakupa gahana narakas te raghudvaha /
manamsi tani tesv antar nipatanty utpatanti ca // MU_3,99.10

yat tat karañjagahanam tat kalatrarasam viduh /
duhkhakantakasambadham manusyam trividhaisanam // MU_3,99.11

karañjagahanam yani pravistani manamsi tu /
manusye tani jatani tatraikarasikani ca // MU_3,99.12

kadalikananam yat tac chasankakarasitalam /
tan manohladanakaram svargam viddhi raghudvaha // MU_3,99.13

kadalikananam yani sampravistani tani tu /
svargaikarasikani tvam manamsi jñatum arhasi // MU_3,99.14

pravistany andhakupantar nirgatani na yani tu /
mahapatakayuktani tani cittani raghava // MU_3,99.15

karañjavanayatani nirgatani na yani tu /
tani manusyajatani cittani raghunandana // MU_3,99.16

kanicit samprabuddhani tatra muktani bandhanat /
kanicid bahurupani yoner yonim visanti hi // MU_3,99.17

kanicit punyaputena tapasa darunatmana /
dharayanti sarirani samsthitany ucitany ca // MU_3,99.18

yair aham pumbhir abudhair durdvijeti tiraskrtah /
tair manobhir anatmajñais svavivekatiraskrtah // MU_3,99.19

tvaya drsto vinasto 'smi satrur me tvam iti drutam /
yad uktam tad dhi cittena galata paridevitam // MU_3,99.20

ruditam yan mahakrandam pumsa bahvasru raghava /
tad bhogajalam tyajata manasa rodanam krtam // MU_3,99.21

ardhapraptavivekasya na praptasyamalam padam /
cetasas tyajato bhogan paritapo bhrsam bhavet // MU_3,99.22

rudatangani drstani karunyenavabodhina /
kastam etani santyajya kim prayamiti cetasa // MU_3,99.23

ardhapraptavivekasya na praptasyamalam padam /
cetasas tyajato 'ngani paritapo hi vardhate // MU_3,99.24

hasitam yat tad anandi pumsa madavabodhatah /
paripraptavivekena tat tustam rama cetasa // MU_3,99.25

paripraptavivekasya tyaktasamsarasamsrteh /
cetasas tyajato rupam anando hi vivardhate // MU_3,99.26

hasatangani drstani pumsa yany upahasatah /
tani drstani manasa vipralambhapradani hi // MU_3,99.27

mithyavikalparacitair vipralabdham aham ciram /
ity angany upahasena drstani svani cetasa // MU_3,99.28

manah praptavivekam hi visrantam vitate pade /
praktanim dinatam dhiram hasat pasyati duratah // MU_3,99.29

yadasau samavastabhya maya prstah prayatnatah /
tad viveko balac cittam adatta iti darsitam // MU_3,99.30

yad angani visirnani gatany antardhim agratah /
tac cittena vinartheccas samyantiti pradarsitam // MU_3,99.31

sahasranetrahastatvam yat pumsah parivarnitam /
tad anantakrtitvam hi cetasa paridarsitam // MU_3,99.32

yad atmani praharaghaih puman praharati svayam /
tat tatkalpanaghataih praharaty atmano manah // MU_3,99.33

palayate yat purusas svatmanah praharan svayam /
svavasanapraharebhyas tan manah prapalayate // MU_3,99.34

svayam praharati svantam svayam eva svayecchaya /
palayate svayam caiva pasyajñanavijrmbhitam // MU_3,99.35

svavasanopataptani sarvany eva manamsi hi /
svayam eva palayante gantum utkani tat padam // MU_3,99.36

yad idam vitatam duhkham tat tanoti svayam manah /
svayam evatikhinnatma punas tasmāt palayate // MU_3,99.37

sankalpavasanañjale svayam ayati bandhanam /
mano lalamayair valaih kosakarakrimir yatha // MU_3,99.38

yathanartham avapnoti tatha kridati cañcalam /
bhavi duhkham apasyan svam durlilabhir ivarbhakah // MU_3,99.39

apasyan kstharandhrasthavrśanakramanam yatha /
kilōtpati kapi duhkham etidam hi manas tatha // MU_3,99.40

cirapalanaya cetasa cirabhavanaya tatha /
abhyasat svasthatam etya na bhuyah parisocati // MU_3,99.41

manahpramadad vardhante duhkham girikutavat /
tadvasad eva nasyanti suryasyagre himam yatha // MU_3,99.42

yavajjivam anindyaya varamate sastrarthasañjataya palyam vasanaya
mano hi munivan maunena ragadisū /
pascāt pavanapavanam padam ājam tat prapyate sitalam yatsamsthena
na socyate punar ālam pumsa mahapatsv api // MU_3,99.43

cittopakhyanam samaptam nama sargah

satatamas sargah

vasisthah:

cittam etad upayatam brahmanah paramat padat /
atanmayam tanmayam ca tarangas sagarad iva // MU_3,100.1

prabuddhanam mano rama brahmaiveha na catarat /
jalasamanyabuddhinam abdhher nanyas tarangakah // MU_3,100.2

mano ramaprabuddhanam samsarabhramakaranam /
apasyato 'mbusamanyam anyatambutarangayoh // MU_3,100.3

aprabuddhadhiyam pakse tatprabodhaya kevalam /
vacyavacakasambandhakrto bhedah prakalpyate // MU_3,100.4

sarvasakti param brahma nityam apurnam avyayam /
na tad asti na tasmin yad vidyate vitatatmani // MU_3,100.5

sarvasaktir hi bhagavan yaiva tasmai hi rocate /
saktis tam eva vitatam prakasayati sarvagah // MU_3,100.6

cicchaktir brahmano rama sariresv abhidrsyate /
spandasaktis ca vatesu jadasaktis tathopale // MU_3,100.7

dravasaktir athambhassu tejassaktis tathanale /
sunnyasaktir athakase bhavasaktir bhavasthitau // MU_3,100.8

brahmanas sarvasakter hi drsyate dasadiggata /
nasasaktir vinasyesu sokasaktis ca sokisu // MU_3,100.9

anandasaktir mudite viryasaktir mahabhate /
sargesu sargasaktis ca kalpante sarvaharita // MU_3,100.10

phalapuspalatapattrasakhavitapaparvavan /
vrksabije yatha vrksas tathedam brahmani sthitam // MU_3,100.11

pratibhasavasad eva madhyastham cittvajadyayoh /
jivetarabhidham cittam antar brahmani drsyate // MU_3,100.12

nanatarulatagulmajalapallavasalayah /
yathartau saktayas tadvaj jiveha brahmani sthitah // MU_3,100.13

vyuptasarvartukusuma ksmā desavidhibhedatah /
yatha dadati puspani tatha cittani lokakrt // MU_3,100.14

kvacit kascit kadacic ca tasmad ayanti saktayah /
desakalat tu vaicitryat ksmatalad iva salayah // MU_3,100.15

nirvikalpakacinmatranamavijñatakalanam /
brahmaivedam aham tvam ca jagadasas ca raghava // MU_3,100.16

sa atma sarvago rama nityoditamahavapuh /
yan mananmananam saktim dhatte tan mana ucyate // MU_3,100.17

piñchabhrrantir yatha vyomni payasy avartadhir yatha /
pratibhasakalamatram mano jivas tathatmani // MU_3,100.18

yad etan manaso rupam uditam mananatmakam /
brahmi saktir asau tasmad brahmaiva tad arindama // MU_3,100.19

idam tad aham ity eva vibhagah pratibhasajah /
manaso brahmano 'nyatve mohah paramakaranam // MU_3,100.20

yad yac caitanmananata kiñcit sadasadatmakam /
sabbitam sarvasaktes sa saktir brahmaiva tam viduh // MU_3,100.21

manassattatmakam nama yad etan manasi sthitam /
taj jatam pratibhasena tenaivanyena nasyati // MU_3,100.22

pratiyogivyavacchedasankhyarupadayas ca ye /
manassabdaih prakalpyante brahmajan brahma viddhi tan // MU_3,100.23

yatha yathasya manasah pratibhasah pravartate /
tatha tathaiva bhavati drstanto 'tra kilaindavah // MU_3,100.24

svayam aksubdhavimale yatha spando mahambhasi /
samsarakaranam jivas tathayam paramatmani // MU_3,100.25

jñasya sarvacita rama brahmaivavartate sada /
kallolormitarangoghair abdhher jalam ivatmani // MU_3,100.26

dvitiya nasti sattaiva namarupakriyatmika /
pare nanatarange 'bdhau kalpaneva jaletara // MU_3,100.27

jayate nasyati tatha yad idam yati tisthati /
tad idam brahmani brahma brahmanaiva vivartate // MU_3,100.28

svatmany evatapas tivro mrgatrsnikaya yatha /
vaicitryenavicitro 'pi sphuraty atmatmana tatha // MU_3,100.29

karanam karma karta ca jananam maranam sthitih /
sarvam brahmaiva nanyo 'sti tad vina kalanarthatah // MU_3,100.30

na lobho 'sti na moho 'sti na trsnasti nirañjanah /
ka atmany atmano lobhas trsna moho 'thava kutah // MU_3,100.31

atmaivedam jagat sarvam atmaiva kalanakramah /
hemangadatayevayam atmodeti manastaya // MU_3,100.32

abuddham brahma yad rama tac cittam jiva ucyate /
aparijñata evasu bandhur ayatya abandhutam // MU_3,100.33

cinmayenatmanajñena svasankalpanaya svayam /
sunyata gaganeneva jivata prakatikrta // MU_3,100.34

atmaivanatmavad iha jivo jagati rajate /
dvindutvam iva durdrstes sac casac ca samutthitam // MU_3,100.35

mohadisabdarthadrsor etayor atyasambhavad /
sarvatvad atmanas caiva kvatma baddhah kva mucyate // MU_3,100.36

nityasambhavabandhasya bandho 'stiti kukalpana /
yasya kalpanikas tasya mokso mithya na satyatah // MU_3,100.37

ramah:

mano yanniscayam yati tat tad bhavati nanyatha /
tena kalpaniko nasti bandhah katham iva prabho // MU_3,100.38

vasisthah:

mithyakalpanikaiveyam murkhanam bandhakalpana /
mithyaivabhyudita tesam itara moksakalpana // MU_3,100.39

evam ajñanakalane bandhamoksadsau smrte /
vastutas tu na bandho 'sti na mokso 'sti mahamate // MU_3,100.40

kalpanaya avastutvam samprabuddhamatim prati /
rajjvahe iva he prajña na tv abuddhamatim prati // MU_3,100.41

bandhamoksadisammoho na prajñasyasti kascana /
sammoho bandhamoksadir ajñasyaivasti raghava // MU_3,100.42

adau manas tadanu bandhavimoksadrsti pascad prapañcaracana
bhuvanabhidhana /
ityadika sthitir iyam hi gata pratistham akhyayika bhavati
balajanociteva // MU_3,100.43

cittacikitsapurvakam cittotpattivarnanam nama sargah

ekadhikasatatamas sargah

ramah:

kim ucyate munisrestha balakakhyayikakramah /
kramena kathayaitan me manovarnanakaranam // MU_3,101.1

vasisthah:

mugdhamugdhamatir balo dhatrim prcchati raghava /
kañcit karnapathayatam varnayakhyayikam iti // MU_3,101.2

sa balasya vinodaya dhatri tasya mahamate /
akhyayikam kathayati prasannamadhuraksaram // MU_3,101.3

kvacit santi mahatmano rajaputras trayas subhah /
vistirne sunyanagare vyomnivojjvalatarakah // MU_3,101.4

dvau na jatau tathaikas ca garbha eva hi na sthitah /
subhacaras subhakara iti bhantindavo yatha // MU_3,101.5

athatyuttamalabhartham ekada samavayatah /
nirbandhavah khinnamukhas sokopahatacetasah // MU_3,101.6

te tasmac chunyanagaran nirgata vikrtananah /
gaganad iva samslista budhasukrasanaiscarah // MU_3,101.7

sirisasukumarangah prsthato 'rkena tapitah /
marge glanim gata grismatapartya pallava iva // MU_3,101.8

santaptamargasikatadagdhapadasaroruhah /
ha tatambeti socanto mrga yuthacyuta iva // MU_3,101.9

darbhagrabhinnacaranas tapasvinnangasandhayah /
ullanghya duram adhvanam dhulidhusaramurtayah // MU_3,101.10

mañjarijalajatilam phalapallavitambaram /
mrgapaksiganadharam prapur marge tarutrayam // MU_3,101.11

tasmin vrksatraye vrksau dvau na jatau manag api /
bijam eva trtiyasya svarohasya na vidyate // MU_3,101.12

visrantas te parisrantas tatraikasya taror adhah /
parijatatale svarge sakranilayama iva // MU_3,101.13

phalany amrtasrstani bhuktva pitva ca tadrasm /
krtva gulucchakair malas ciram visramya te yayuh // MU_3,101.14

punar durataram gatva madhyahne samupasthite /
sarittritayam asedus tarangataralaravam // MU_3,101.15

tatraika parisuskaiva manag apy ambu na dvayoh /
vidyate saritor drstir andhalocanayor iva // MU_3,101.16

parisuska bhramsam yasau tasyam te sasnur adrtah /
gharmarta divi gangayam visnubrahmahara iva // MU_3,101.17

ciram krtva jalakridam pitvamrtasamam payah /
jagmus te rajatanayah prahrstamanasas sukham // MU_3,101.18

athasedur dinasyante lambamane divakare /
bhavisyan navanirmanam nagaram nagasannibham // MU_3,101.19

patakapadminivyaptanilambarajalasayam /
durasrutisamullasagayannagaramandalam // MU_3,101.20

dadrsus tatra ramyani trini sadvibhavani te /
manikañcanagehani srnganiva mahagireh // MU_3,101.21

anirmite dve sadane ekam nirbhitti tatra vai /
abhittimandiram caru pravistas te naras trayah // MU_3,101.22

sampravisyopavisyasu viharanto varananah /
prapus sthalitrayam tatra taptakañcananirmitam // MU_3,101.23

yatra karparatam yate dve eka curnatam gata /
jagrhus curnarupam tam sthalim te dirghabuddhayah // MU_3,101.24

dronair navanavatya tais tasyam dronena candhasah /
tatra dronasatam hinam randhitam bahubhojibhih // MU_3,101.25

tato bhuktam janasatair brahmananam satais tatha /
tribhis tai rajaputrais ca param nirvrtim agataih // MU_3,101.26

bhavisyannagare tasmin rajaputras trayo 'pi te /
sukham adya sthitah putra mrgavyavaharinah // MU_3,101.27

akhyayikaisa kathita maya ramya tavanagha /

etam hrđi kuru prajña vidagdhas tvam bhavisyasi // MU_3,101.28

dhatryeti kathita rama balayakhyayika subha /
tustim jagama balas ca subhakhyayikayanaya // MU_3,101.29

esa hi kathita rama cittakhyanakatham prati /
balakakhyayika tubhyam maya kamalalocana // MU_3,101.30

iyam samsararacana sthitim evam upagata /
balakakhyayikevograis sankalpair vyarthakalpitaih // MU_3,101.31

vikalpajalikaiveyam pratibhasatmikanagha /
bandhamoksadikalanarupena pravijrmbhate // MU_3,101.32

sankalpamatrad itarad vidyate neha kiñcana /
sankalpavasatah kiñcin nakiñcit kiñcid eva va // MU_3,101.33

dyauh ksama vayur akasah parvatas sarito disah /
sankalpakalitam sarvam etat svapnavad atmanah // MU_3,101.34

rajaputras trayo nadyo bhavisyannagaram tatha /
yatha sankalparacana tatheyam trijagatssthitih // MU_3,101.35

sankalpamatram abhitah parisphurati cañcalam /
payomatratmako 'mbhodhir ambhasivatmanatmani // MU_3,101.36

sankalpamatram utpannam prathamam paramatmani /
tad idam spharatam yatam vyaparair divasam yatha // MU_3,101.37

sankalpajalakalanaiva jagat samagram sankalpam eva nanu viddhi vilasi
cetyam /
sankalpamatram alam utsrja nirvikalpam asritya niscayam avapnuhi rama
santim // MU_3,101.38

balakakhyayika nama sargah

dvyuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

svasankalpavasan mudho moham eti na panditah /
ayakse yaksasankalpan muhyate sisunaiva hi // MU_3,102.1

ramah:

ko 'sau sankalpitah kena yakso brahmavidam vara /
asataiva mahamoham yenadatte sadaiva hi // MU_3,102.2

vasisthah:

amuna bhutasangena yakso 'hankararupadhrt /
vetalas sisuneveha mithyaiva parikalpitah // MU_3,102.3

ekasminn eva sarvasmin sthite paramavastuni /
kutah ko 'yam aham nama katham nama kiloditah // MU_3,102.4

vastuto nasty ahankarah paramatmany abhedatah /

asamyagdarsanan margi sarit tivratape yatha // MU_3,102.5

manomanir maharambhas samsara iti laksyate /
atmanatmanam asritya sphuraty ambu yathambuna // MU_3,102.6

asamyagdarsanam tena tyaja rama nirasrayam /
sasrayam satyam anandi samyagdarsanam asraya // MU_3,102.7

dhiya vicaradharminya mohasamrambhahinaya /
vicarayadhuna satyam asatyam samparityaja // MU_3,102.8

abaddho baddha ity uktva kim socasi mudhaiva hi /
anantasyatmatattvasya kim katham kena badhyate // MU_3,102.9

nanananatvakalanasv avibhinne mahatmani /
sarvasmin brahmatattve 'smin kim baddham kim vimucyate // MU_3,102.10

anarto 'py artisadbhavad chinne 'nge kim ca tamyasi /
bhedabhedavikaranti kacin natmani vidyate // MU_3,102.11

dehe naste ksate ksine katmanah ksatir agata /
bhastrayam paridagdhayam tatstham hema na nasyati // MU_3,102.12

dehah patatu vodetu ka nah ksatir upagata /
ko nastah praksate puspe amodo vyomasamsrayah // MU_3,102.13

apatantu vapuhsapadman sukhaduhkhasahimsriyah /
akasoddayane 'linam ka nah ksatir upasthita // MU_3,102.14

dehah patatu vodetu yatu va gaganantaram /
tadvilaksanarupasya kasau bhavati te ksatih // MU_3,102.15

yatha payodamarutor yatha satpadapadmayoh /
tatha raghava sambandhas tvacchariratvadatmanoh // MU_3,102.16

mano nama sariram hi jagatas sakalasya ca /
atmasaktis cid asyatma na nasyati kadacana // MU_3,102.17

yo 'sav atma mahaprajña nasyatity avagacchasi /
na nasyati kadacid sa kim mudha paritapyase // MU_3,102.18

visirne 'bhre yatha vatas suske 'bje satpado yatha /
yaty anantapadam vyoma tathatma dehasanksaye // MU_3,102.19

samsare 'smin viharato mano 'pi hi na nasyati /
jñanagnina vina jantor atmanase tu ka katha // MU_3,102.20

yah kundabadaranyayo yo ghatakasayoh kramah /
sthitir dehatmanos saiva savinasavinasayoh // MU_3,102.21

badaram hastam ayati yatha sphutati kundake /
atma gaganam ayati tatha calati dehake // MU_3,102.22

kumbhe gacchaty akumbhatvam kumbhakaso yathambare /
tisthaty evam ayam dehi dehe ksine niramayah // MU_3,102.23

mano deho hi jantunam desakalatirohitah /
muhur mrtipatacchannas sete kim paridevana // MU_3,102.24

desakalatirodhane mudho 'pi marane narah /
kim bibheti mahabaho neha nasyati kascana // MU_3,102.25

atas tvam vasanam rama mithyaivaham iti sthitam /
tyaja paksisvaro vyomagamanotka ivandakam // MU_3,102.26

yaisa hi manasi saktir istanistanubandhini /
anayedam mudha bhrantya svapnavat parikalpitam // MU_3,102.27

avidyaisa durantaisa duhkhaiyaisa hi vardhate /
aparijñayamanaisa tanotidam asanmayam // MU_3,102.28

esa kudyavad akasam tusaram analam yatha /
paripasyati vibhranta svarupasya svabhavatah // MU_3,102.29

asad evedam arambhamantharam sad ivotthitam /
kalpitam jagad abhogi dirghasvapna ivaitaya // MU_3,102.30

bhavanamatram evasyas svarupam kartrtam gatam /
jagatam akulam caksur vyomni piñchakatam iva // MU_3,102.31

layam asyas svarupam tvam naya rama vicaranat /
yatha himasilayas tu tapanad divasadhipah // MU_3,102.32

himabhavarthino 'rkasya svodayena hitam yatha /
sidhyaty evam vicarena manonasarthino 'rthitam // MU_3,102.33

avidya sampravrtta hi vitatanarthadurgama /
nanendrajalakalanam sambari hema varsati // MU_3,102.34

svavinasakriyam caitam mana eva karoty alam /
mano hy atmavadham nama natakam parinrtyati // MU_3,102.35

atmanam iksate cetasa svavinasaya kevalam /
na hi janati durbuddhir vinasam pratyupasthitam // MU_3,102.36

asankalpanamatrena svavikalpadasam idam /
manas samsadhayaty asu kleso natropayujyate // MU_3,102.37

svam vikalpya vikalpyasu vivekopahitam manah /
santyajya rupam arambhi karoty atmavabodhanam // MU_3,102.38

mahodayo manonaso mahotpato 'sya tudayah /
manonase prayatnam tvam kuru ma manaso jave // MU_3,102.39

aviralasukhaduhkhavrkasande visamakrtantamahorage vane 'smin
/

prabhur idam akhile vivekahinam subhaga mano mahad apadekahetuh //
MU_3,102.40

valmikiḥ:

ity uktavaty atha munau divaso jagama sayantanaya vidhaye 'stam ino jagama

/

snatum sabha krtanamaskarana jagama syamaksaye ravikarais ca
sahajagama // MU_3,102.41

tryuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

parasmad utthitam cetah kano lola ivarnavat /
spharatham etya bhuvanam tanotidam itas tatah // MU_3,103.1

hrasvam dirghikaroty asu dirgham nayati kharvatam /
svatam nayaty anyad alam svam tathaivanyatam api // MU_3,103.2

pradesamatram api yad vastu bhavanayaiva tat /
svayam sampannayaivasu karoty adrindrabhasuram // MU_3,103.3

labdhapratistham paramat padad ullasitam manah /
nimesenaiva samsaran karoti na karoti ca // MU_3,103.4

yad idam drsyate kiñcij jagat sthasnu carisnu ca /
sarvam sarvaparakaradhyam cittad etad upagatam // MU_3,103.5

desakalakriyadravyasaktiparyakulikrtam /
bhavad bhavantaram yati lolatvan natavan manah // MU_3,103.6

sad asattam nayaty asu sattam casan nayaty alam /
tadsany eva cadatte sukhaduhkhani bhavitam // MU_3,103.7

yathaniscayam adatte yathaiva capalam manah /
hastapadadisanghatas tatha prayatate sada // MU_3,103.8

tatas saiva kriya cittasamihitam alam phalam /
ksanat prayacchati lata kale sikteva tadsam // MU_3,103.9

citram kridanakasrenim yatha pankad grhe sisuh /
karoty evam mano rama vikalpat kurute jagat // MU_3,103.10

manassisujanakridamrdudgaralavesv atah /
kim ekam tatpadarthesu rupam jagati kalpyate // MU_3,103.11

karoty rtukarah kalo yatha rupanyatam taroh /
cittam evam padarthanam tesam evanyatam iha // MU_3,103.12

manorathe tatha svapne sankalpakalanasu ca /
gospadam yojanavyuhas svasu lilasu cetasa // MU_3,103.13

kalpam ksanikaroty etat ksanam nayati kalpatam /
manas tadayattam ato desakalakramam viduh // MU_3,103.14

tivramandatvasamvegad bahutvalpatvabhedatah /
vilambate na ca ciram na ca cittam asaktitah // MU_3,103.15

vyamohasambhramanarthadesakalagamagamah /
cetasah prabhavanty ete padapad iva pallavah // MU_3,103.16

jalam eva yathambhodhir ausnyam eva yathanalah /
tatha vividhasamrambhas samsaras cittam eva hi // MU_3,103.17

sakartrkarmakaranam yad idam cetyam atatam /
drastrdarsanadrasyadhyam tat sarvam cittam eva vah //
MU_3,103.18

cittam jaganti bhuvanani vanantarani samlaksyate svayam upagatam
atmabhedaih /
keyuramaulikatakais tadatatsvarupam tyaktaikakañcanadhiyeva janena hema
// MU_3,103.19

cittamahatmyam nama sargah

caturuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

atra te srnu vaksyami vrttantam imam adbhutam /
jagatihendrajalaris cittayatta sthita yatha // MU_3,104.1

asty asmin vasudhapithe nananagavanakulah /
uttarah pandava nama sphito janapado mahan // MU_3,104.2

nirandhranavajambiravanavisrantatapasah /
vidyadharikrtalatadolopavanapattanah // MU_3,104.3

vatoddhutabjakiñjalkapuñjapiñjaraparvatah /
lasatkusumasambharavanamalavatamsakah // MU_3,104.4

karañjamañjarikuñjaguptaparyantajangalah /
kharjuraritagramaghunghumadhvanitambarah // MU_3,104.5

pakapingamilacchrenisalikedarapingalah /
nilakantharavoddamavanamandalamanditah // MU_3,104.6

sarasaravasamrambharanatkamalakananah /
tamalapatalanilagirigramakakundalah // MU_3,104.7

vicitravihagavyuhaviravahitakakalih /
nadiparisaronnidraparibhadradrumarunah // MU_3,104.8

gayatkalamakedaradarikahutamanmathah /
puspasthalavaladvatavyadhutakusumambudah // MU_3,104.9

darigrhaviniskrantasiddhacaranavanditah /
svargad iva samahuya lavanyam abhinirmitah // MU_3,104.10

gayatkinnaraparyantakadalisanamanditah /
mandanilabaloddhutapuspapavanapandurah // MU_3,104.11

tatrasti lavano nama raja paramadharmikah /
hariscandrakulodbhuto bhumav iva divakarah // MU_3,104.12

yadyasahkusumottamsapanduraskandhamandalah /
tatra saila virajante harah proddhulita iva // MU_3,104.13

krpanasakalotkrttanissesaratimandalat /
aratilokah prapnoti yadanusmaranaj jvaram // MU_3,104.14

yasyodarasamarambham aryalokanupalanam /
caritam samsmarisyanti harer iva ciram janah // MU_3,104.15

yasyapsarobhir adrindramurdhasv amarasadmasu /
vikasipulakollasam giyante gunagitayah // MU_3,104.16

yasya svassundarigita lokapalacirasrutah /
viriñcahamsair dhvanyante svabhyasad gunagitayah // MU_3,104.17

svapnesv api na samanya yasyodaracamatkrteh /
rama drstas sruta vapi dainyadosamaricayah // MU_3,104.18

jihmatam yo na janati na drsta yena grdhnuta /
udarata yena dhrta brahmanevaksamalika // MU_3,104.19

dinastabhaga akasa agate divasadhipe /
kadacit sa sabhasthane simhasanagato 'bhavat // MU_3,104.20

sukhopaviste tatraśmin rajanindav ivambare /
pravisantisu samantasenasu ca sasambhramam // MU_3,104.21

gayantisv atha kantasu supavistesu rajasu /
manoharati sahlade vinavamsakalarave // MU_3,104.22

carucamarahastasu savilasasu rajani /
devasuraguruprakhye visrante mantrimandale // MU_3,104.23

prastutesu prakrstesu rajakaryesu mantribhih /
proktasu desavartasu nipunais caratantribhih // MU_3,104.24

itihamayam punye vacyamane ca pustake /
pathatsu ca stutih punyah purahprahvesu vandisu // MU_3,104.25

sabham vivesa satopah kascit tam aindrajalikah /
varsanahitasamrambho vasudham iva varidah // MU_3,104.26

sa nanama mahipalam sikharodarakandharam /
padopantagatah kantam sailam phalatarur yatha // MU_3,104.27

sacchayasyonnatamsasya phalinah puspadharinah /
samvivesa puro rajñas taror agre kapi yatha // MU_3,104.28

capalo lampato 'rthanam samodasukhamarutam /
uvacotkandharam bhupam sa padmam iva satpadah // MU_3,104.29

vilokaya vibho tavad ekam iha kharolikam /
pithastha eva sascaryam vyomnas candra ivavanim // MU_3,104.30

ity uktva bhramita tena piñchika bhramadayini /
nanaviracanabijam mayeva paramatmana // MU_3,104.31

tam dadarsa mahipalas tejorekhavirajitam /
sakras suravimanasthas svakarmukalatam iva // MU_3,104.32

sabham saindhavasamanto vivesasmin ksane tada /
tarapatikarakirnam vyomavithim ivambudah // MU_3,104.33

tam caivanujagamasvas sasyah paramavegavan /
devalokonmukhas tv abdhesh sakram uccaissrava iva // MU_3,104.34

sa tam asvam upadaya parthivam samuvaca ha /
soccaissrava iva ksirasagaro marutam patim // MU_3,104.35

idam uccaissravahprakhyam hayaratnam mahipate /
jave jayanasile tu murtiman iva marutah // MU_3,104.36

asvo 'yam asmatprabhuna prabho samprahitas tvayi /
rajate hi padarthasrir mahatam arpanac chubha // MU_3,104.37

ity uktavati tasmims tu pratyuvacaindrajalikah /
jaladastanite sante catako bhudharam yatha // MU_3,104.38

sadasvam enam aruhya bhuvanam vihara prabho /
svapratapahitanalpasobham urvim ravir yatha // MU_3,104.39

asvam alokayam asa tenokta iti parthivah /
nirhradasucitam megham sa mayura ivotsukah // MU_3,104.40

athanimesaya drstya raja citropamakrtih /
babhuvalokayann asvam lipikarmarpitopamam // MU_3,104.41

ksanam alokya piñchasvau tasthau sa sthagiteksanah /
drstaksubdhasamudradrir bhirur ekataro yatha // MU_3,104.42

tasthau muhurtayugmam tu dhyanasakta ivatmani /
vitarago munir buddhah parananda iva sthitah // MU_3,104.43

bodhitah kenacin nasau svapratapajitorjitah /
bhayat kam apy ayam bhupas cintam cintayatiti ha // MU_3,104.44

babhuvuh kevalam tatra nisspandasitacamarah /
camarinyo hi sarvaryas stambhitendukara iva // MU_3,104.45

virejur vismayapurna nisspandas te sabhasadah /
nisspandakiñjalkadalah padmah pankakrta iva // MU_3,104.46

prasasama sabhasthane janakolahalas sanaih /
prasantapravrso vyomnas sambhodam iva garjitam // MU_3,104.47

sandehasagaronmagna jagmus cintam sumantrinah /
visidati gadapanav asurajav ivamarah // MU_3,104.48

vitatavismayajihmataya taya janataya bhavamohanisannaya /
stimitacaksusi bhumipatau sthite mukulitabjavanasya dhrta dyutih // MU_3,104.49

indrajalopakhyane nrpavyamoho nama sargah

pañcōttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

muhurtadvitayenatha bodham apa mahipatih /
pravrsenyambunirmuktam ambhorougham ivottamam // MU_3,105.1

asanat sangadottamsah prabuddho 'sav akampata /
savanabhogasrngagro bhukampa iva parvatah // MU_3,105.2

babhav ardhaprabuddho 'sav asane parikampitah /
viksubdha iva patalavarane mandaracalah // MU_3,105.3

patantam dharayam asus tam puroga nrpam bhujaih /
merum pralayaviksubdham kulasailas tatair iva // MU_3,105.4

purogair dharyamano 'sau paryakulamahir nrpah /
viciviksobhitasyendor babhara vadane sriyam // MU_3,105.5

ko 'yam pradesah kasyeyam sabheti sa nrpas sanaih /
dadhvana majjadambhojakosastha iva satpadah // MU_3,105.6

athovaca sabha deva kim etad iti sadaram /
rananmadhukari bhanum drstarahum ivabjini // MU_3,105.7

athainam paripapracchuh puroga mantrinas tatha /
pralayollasasantrastam markandeyam ivamarah // MU_3,105.8

tvayittham samsthite deva vayam atyantam akulah /
abhedyam api bhindanti nirnimittabhrama manah // MU_3,105.9

apataramaniyesu paryantavirasesu ca /
bhogeshv iva vikalpeshu kesu te luthitam manah // MU_3,105.10

satatodaravrttasu kathasu parisilitam /
manas te nirmalam kasmad sambhramesu nimajjati // MU_3,105.11

tucchalambanam alunavisirnam lokavrttisu /
mano moham upadatte na mahattvavijrmbhitam // MU_3,105.12

satatyena hi yaivasya manaso vrttir utthita /
sariramadamattasu tam evanuvidhavati // MU_3,105.13

atucchalambanam suddham prabuddham gunahari ca /
tavapi hi manas citram alunam iva lakshyate // MU_3,105.14

anabhyastavivekam hi desakalavasanugam /
mantrausadhavasam yati mano nodaravrttimat // MU_3,105.15

nityam attavivekasya katham alunasirnata /
dunoti vitatam ceto vatyeva vibudhacalam // MU_3,105.16

iti jatasu girsv asya bhupateh kantir ananam /
bhusayam asa sitamsum masanta iva purnata // MU_3,105.17

raraaja raja sascaryam unmilitavilocanah /
gate himartau prollasipuspaugha iva madhavah // MU_3,105.18

athatisambhramascaryakhinnasmitamukho babhau /
asannamrtyum alokya rahum indur ivambare // MU_3,105.19

aindrajalikam alokya provacatha hasann iva /
babhrum himsatmakam drstva sarparupiva taksakah //
MU_3,105.20

jalma jalam jatalena kim etad bhavata krtam /
minaspandaprasanno 'bdhih ksanad eti prasannatam // MU_3,105.21

citram citra hi devasya padarthasatasaktayah /
susaktam api me cittam abhir mohe nivesitam // MU_3,105.22

kva vayam lokaparyayavrttantaparidevinah /
kva manomohadayinyo vitatah prakrtapadah // MU_3,105.23

apy abhyastamahajñanam manas tisthati dehake /
kadacin moham adatte ksanam matimatam api // MU_3,105.24

idam ascaryam akhyanam srnutatha sabhasadah /
mama sambarikeneha yan muhurtam pradarsitam // MU_3,105.25

drstavam aham etasmin bahvih karyadasas calah /
muhurte protthitadhvastasakras srstir ivabjajah // MU_3,105.26

ity uktvonmukhanetresu sabhyesu sa hasann iva /
raja varnayitum citram vrttantam upacakrame // MU_3,105.27

raja:

iha vividhpadarthasankulayam hradanadaparvatapattanakulayam /
kulasikharisamudrasankatayam bhuvi vibhavavalito 'sty ayam
pradesah // MU_3,105.28

rajaprabodho nama sargah

saduttarasatatamas sargah

raja:

asti tavad ayam deso nanavananadiyutah /
vasudhamandalasyasya sahodara ivanujah // MU_3,106.1

asmims cayam aham raja pauraabhimataavrttiman /
indras svarga ivasyam tu sabhayam adya samsthitah // MU_3,106.2

yavad abhyagato durat kascic chambarikas tv ayam /
rasatalad abhyutthito mayi maya iva svayam // MU_3,106.3

anena bhramitaiseha piñchika rajirajita /
kalpantapavanabhrena sakracapalata yatha // MU_3,106.4

alokyaitam aham lolam asyasvasya purassthiteh /
prsthah arudhavan eka atmana bhrantamanasah // MU_3,106.5

tato 'drim pralayaksubdham puskaravartako yatha /

tatha calantam calitas svasvam arudhavan aham // MU_3,106.6

gantum pravrtto mrgayam eko 'ham atha ramhasa /
urvaram iva nirbhattum kallolah pralayambudheh // MU_3,106.7

tenanilavilolena duram nito 'smi vajina /
bhogabhyasajadenajño mugdhas svamanasa yatha // MU_3,106.8

akiñcanamanassunyam stricittam iva durbhagam /
tatah pralayanirdagdhajagadapadabhisnam // MU_3,106.9

nispaksi ksaraniharam nirvrksam ajalam mahat /
samprapto 'ham aparyantam aranyam tantavahanah // MU_3,106.10

tad dvitiyam ivakasam tathastamam ivambudhim /
pañcamam sagaram iva samsuskam sunyakotaram // MU_3,106.11

jñasyeva vitatam ceto murkhasyeva ruso 'javam /
adrstajanasamsargam ajatatnapallavam // MU_3,106.12

aranyam mahad asadya matir me khedam agata /
lalanevaitya daridryam nirannaphalabandhavam // MU_3,106.13

kacanmarumaricyambupuraplutakakubmukhe /
asuryantam dinam tatra prakrantam sidata maya // MU_3,106.14

tad aranyam mayatitam atikrcchrena khedina /
vivekineva samsaro madhyasunyatatarkti // MU_3,106.15

taddinenativahyam praptavañ jangalam mahat /
astadrisanum khinnah kham sunyam bhrantveva bhaskarah //
MU_3,106.16

jambukadambaprayesu kalalapah patatrinah /
yatra sphuranti sandesu panthanam iva bandhavah // MU_3,106.17

yatra saspasikhasrenyo drsyante 'viralas sthale /
kadarthalaksmya jihmasya hrdivanandavrttayah // MU_3,106.18

purvad aranyad arasat tad dhi kiñcit sukhavaham /
atyantaduhkhan maranad varam vyadhir hi jantusu // MU_3,106.19

tatra jambirasandasya talam sampraptavan aham /
markandeya ivagendram ekarnavaviharatah // MU_3,106.20

alambita maya tatra skandhasamsangini lata /
nila jaladamaleva tapatapta bhubhrta // MU_3,106.21

mayi pralambamane 'syam prayatas sa turangamah /
gangavalambini jane yatha duskrtasañcayah // MU_3,106.22

ciradirghadhvagah khinnas tatra visrantavan aham /
bhanur astacalotsange tale kalpataror iva // MU_3,106.23

yavat samastasamsaravyavaharabharais samam /
ravir visramanayeva nivisto 'stacalangane // MU_3,106.24

sanais syamikaya graste samaste bhuvanodare /
ratrisamvyavaharesu sampravrttesu jangale // MU_3,106.25

aham tanutrne tasmin pelave sandakodare /
nilino 'viralalasyas svanide vihago yatha // MU_3,106.26

vipadbhrastavivekasya cchinnasasya galatsmrteh /
vikritasyeva dinasya magnasyevandhakupake // MU_3,106.27

tatra kalpasama ratrir mohamagnasya me gata /
ekarnavohyamanasya markandeyamuner iva // MU_3,106.28

na snatavan na sthitavan na tada bhuktavan aham /
kevalam me gata ratris sapadam dhuri tisthatah // MU_3,106.29

vinidrasya vidhairasya sphuratas saha pallavaih /
mama duhkhatidairghyena sa vyatiyaya sarvari // MU_3,106.30

tatas timiralekhasu saha tarendukairavaih /
mayivapadyamanasu mlanatam alasananaih // MU_3,106.31

samyantisu ca vetalaksvedasv ajanajangale /
saha sitartimaddantapanakitankarasitkrtaih // MU_3,106.32

mam abantaranirmagnam hasantim iva drstavam /
aham purvam disam pratar madhupanarunam iva // MU_3,106.33

ksanad ajña iva jñanam daridra iva kañcanam /
drstavam aham arkam khavaranarohanonmukham // MU_3,106.34

utthaya varavanam ca tata asphotitam maya /
hasticarma hareneva sandhyanrttanuragina // MU_3,106.35

pravrttas tam aham spharam vihartum jangalasthalim /
kalo jagatkutim kalpadagdhabhutaganam iva // MU_3,106.36

na kiñcid drsyate tatra bhutam jaradhajangale /
abhijato gunalavo yatha murkhasarirake // MU_3,106.37

kevalam vigatasankam sandabhramanacañcalah /
cicikucivacana viharanti vihangamah // MU_3,106.38

athastabhagam apanne vyomno divasanayake /
suskaśasyayalesasu snatasv iva latasu ca // MU_3,106.39

bhramatatra maya drsta darikaudanadharini /
grhitamrtasatkumbha danaveneva madhavi // MU_3,106.40

tarattarakanetram tam syamam adhavalambaram /
aham abhyagatas tatra sarvarim iva candramah // MU_3,106.41

mahyam odanam asv etad bale balavadapade /
dehi dinartiharanat spharatam yanti sampadah // MU_3,106.42

ksud antar dahatiyam mam bale vrddhim upeyusi /
krsnasarpi prasuteva kotarastha jaraddrumam // MU_3,106.43

yacñayapi taya mahyam ittham dattam na kiñcana /
yatnaprarthitaya laksmya yatha duskrtime dhanam // MU_3,106.44

kevalam cirakalena mayy atyantanutgamini /
sandat sandam nipatati cchayabhute purassthite // MU_3,106.45

tayokto harakeyurims candolim viddhi mam iti /
raksasim iva sukruram purusasvagajananam // MU_3,106.46

rajan yacanamatrena matto napnosi bhojanam /
gramyad anabhijatehat saujanyam iva sundara // MU_3,106.47

ity uktavatya gacchantya skhalantyeva pade pade /
kuñjakesu nimajjantya lilavanatayoditam // MU_3,106.48

dadani bhojanam idam bharta bhavasi cen mama /
loko nopakaroty artham samanyas snigdhatam vina // MU_3,106.49

vahayaty atra me dantan uddare pukkasah pita /
smasana iva vetalah ksudhito dhulidhusarah // MU_3,106.50

tasyedam annam bhavati bhartṛtve diyate sthite /
pranair api hi sampujya vallabhah purusa yatah // MU_3,106.51

athokta sa maya bharta bhavami tava suvrate /
kenapadi vicaryante varnadharmakulakramah // MU_3,106.52

tatas tayaudanad ardham mahyam ekam samarpitam /
madhavivamrtad ardham indrayagnimate pura // MU_3,106.53

jambuphalarasah pitas sa bhuktah pukkasaudanah /
visrantam ca maya tatra mohapahrtacetasa // MU_3,106.54

mam tadakam ivapurya sa pravṛtsyamala gata /
hastena samupadaya pranam bahir iva sthitam // MU_3,106.55

durakrtim durarambham asasada bhayapradam /
pitaram pivarakaram avicim iva sasana // MU_3,106.56

taya madanusanginya svarthas tasmai niveditah /
matangaya bhramaryeva nissvanenalilagnaya // MU_3,106.57

sa tasya badham ity uktva dinante samupasthite /
mumoca dantav abaddhau kṛtantah kinkarav iva // MU_3,106.58

niharabhrakadarasu diksu proddhulitasv iva /
vetalavad vanat tasmad dinante calita vayam // MU_3,106.59

ksanena pakkanam praptas sandhyayam dirghajangalat /
smasanad iva vetalas smasanam itaran mahat // MU_3,106.60

vikartitavarahasvakapikukkutavayasam /
raktasiktorvarabhagaprabhramanmaksikaganam // MU_3,106.61

sosarthaprasṛtardrantratandrijalapatatkhagam /
niskutasthitajambirasandalagnasvajaghani // MU_3,106.62

susyadguruvasapindapurnalindalasatkham /
drtiprasaktaraktacarmasravadasrglavam // MU_3,106.63

balahastasthitakravyapindaranitamaksikam /
jarjarajyesthacandalatarjitaratitarbhakam // MU_3,106.64

tat pravista vayam kirasiro'ntram bhimapakkanam /
mratabhutam jagat kalpe krtantanucara iva // MU_3,106.65

sambhramopahitanalpakadalidalapithake /
aham asthitavams tatra nave svasuramandire // MU_3,106.66

svasrva me kekaraksyas tu tenasrulavacaksusa /
jamatayam iti proktam taya tad abhinanditam // MU_3,106.67

atha visramya candalabhajanany ajinasane /
sañcitany upabhuktani duskrtaniva bhurisah // MU_3,106.68

anantaduhkhabijani namanojñatarany api /
tani pranayavakyani srutany asubhagany alam // MU_3,106.69

nirabhrambaranaksatre kasmimscin divase tatah /
tais tair arambhasamrambhais tair vastravibhavarpanaih // MU_3,106.70

dattatha tena sa mahyam kumari bhayadayini /
sukrsna krsnavarnena duskrteneva sasana // MU_3,106.71

sarabhasam abhito vinedur atra prasrtamahamadirasavas svapakah /
hatapatupataha vilasavantas svayam iva duskrtarasayo mahantah // MU_3,106.72

candalivivaho nama sargah

saptottarasatatamas sargah

raja:

bahunatra kim uktena svotsavavarjitasayah /
tatahprabhrti tatraham sampannah pustapukkasah // MU_3,107.1

saptaratrotsavasyante kraman masastakam gatam /
puspita satha sampanna sthita garbhavati tatah // MU_3,107.2

prasuta duhkhadam kanyam vipad duhkhakriyam iva /
sa kanya vavrdhe sikhram murkhacinteva pivari // MU_3,107.3

punah prasuta sa varsais tribhih putram asobhanam /
anartham iva durbuddhir asapasavidhayakam // MU_3,107.4

punah prasuta kanyam ca punar apy arbhakam tatah /
kalatravan aham jato vane jaradhapukkasah // MU_3,107.5

taya saha samas tatra maya bahvyo 'tivahitah /
narake cintaya sardham brahmaghneneva nasyata // MU_3,107.6

sitavatatapaklesavivasena vanantare /

ciram vilulitam vrddhakacchapeneva palvale // MU_3,107.7

kalatracintahataya dhiya sandahyamanaya /
drstah kastasamarambha disah prajvalita iva // MU_3,107.8

ksaumanekasamaksinapatakhandakadharina /
kasthabharo vane vyudho yo murtam iva duskrtam // MU_3,107.9

yaukakirnajaraklinnagandhikaupinavasasa /
adhyaspadavalikanam tale nita ghanagamah // MU_3,107.10

kalatrapuranotkena jarjarena himanilaih /
hemante durdureneva nilinam vanakuksisu // MU_3,107.11

nanakalahakallolatapaprasavidrutah /
baspavyajena nirmukta netrabhyam raktabindavah // MU_3,107.12

yaminyo vipine klinnavarahamisabhojina /
silatalakutikone nita jaladaviplutah // MU_3,107.13

kale ksayam gate snehe kalatre 'ghanatam gate /
asauhardena bandhunam kalahais catisantataih // MU_3,107.14

sarvatra jatasankena kulilamukhararbhake /
maya krpanacittena nitah paragrhe samah // MU_3,107.15

candalikalahodvignacandacandalatarjanaih /
mukham jarjaratam yatam indu rahuradair iva // MU_3,107.16

carvitah kharvitosthena dvipipisitapesayah /
narakahrtavikrita narakyo rasana iva // MU_3,107.17

himavatkandarodgirnas canda hemantavayavah /
ange nirambare sodha mrtyumukta ivesavah // MU_3,107.18

jarajjaradhamudhena mulani ksinabhuruham /
sukrtanam ivaikena samutkhatani bhurisah // MU_3,107.19

saravakesv atavyam ca palalam pakvam adarat /
amrstena janair bhuktam kukalatravata maya // MU_3,107.20

grahitrtejahksataye bahuvastravikarina /
bhagadheyam ivatmiyam vikritam panyam anyatah // MU_3,107.21

pranyangavapusas svasya protkrtyotkrtya pesayah /
ayusah pari vikrita vindhyapakkanabhumisu // MU_3,107.22

janmantarasahasrottham svam papam iva vrddhaye /
avakirnam ca sankirnam mandalaramabhumisu // MU_3,107.23

drstam kuddalakam drstyā rjvyā snehasamutkaya /
rauravapatiteneva tatkaśas snigdhatam gatah // MU_3,107.24

vindhyakandaragulmanam bandhutvam iva gacchata /
pulindavapusa pattrapanktayo 'nge samarpitah // MU_3,107.25

tarpita lagudasphalajitakauleyaramhasa /
putradarah kadannena gramyakad yacitena ca // MU_3,107.26

dharasararanatpattrasuskatalatale nisah /
nita ranitadantena sardham vipinavanaraih // MU_3,107.27

romabhih kotisu proccais sitenoddharsitasya me /
varsasu muktakanavad dhrtas salilabindavah // MU_3,107.28

ajajimulakhandartham ksutksobhaksinakuksina /
kalatrena mahatavyam krtah kalaha akulah // MU_3,107.29

vane ranitadantena sitakekaracaksusa /
masimalinagatreva vetalasvajanayitam // MU_3,107.30

sarittiresu matsyartham bhrantam badisadharina /
kalpe jagatsu bhutartham krtanteneva pasina // MU_3,107.31

pitam bahupavasena samyakkrtan mrgorasah /
tatkalakosnam rudhiram matus stanapayo yatha // MU_3,107.32

smasanasamsthitan matto raktaraktat palasinah /
vidruta vanavetalas candikabhidruta iva // MU_3,107.33

vagura vipine vyupta bandhartham mrgapaksinam /
asa iva vivrddhyartham putradarakalatrajah // MU_3,107.34

maya mayamayair lokas sutrajalamayaih khagah /
jalair jarjaratam nita disas ca sukrtayusam // MU_3,107.35

tatratidattaprasare manaso duskrtodaye /
asa prasarita duram pravrsiva tarangini // MU_3,107.36

karabhya iva sarpena vidrutam durato hriya /
dure tyakta daya dehad bhujangeneva kañcukam // MU_3,107.37

krauryam mukharasamrambhi saravarsi ninadi ca /
angikrtam nidaghante nabhasevasitambudah // MU_3,107.38

vikasinyo 'ksatakara duram pariharta janaih /
svabhreneva kumañjaryas ciram udha mayapadah // MU_3,107.39

svakakakulakonasu narakoddarabhumisu /
upta duskrtabijanam mustayo mohavrstayah // MU_3,107.40

vagurasimata vindhyakandarasthena nirdayam /
bhutesv iva krtantena mrgesu parivalgitam // MU_3,107.41

pamarikanthakudyasu visrantasirasa maya /
suptam astavivekena sesangesv iva saurina // MU_3,107.42

vilolaparnambaraya saravollasidhumaya /
mama tanva saniharavindhyakacchaguhayitam // MU_3,107.43

krsnadehena yaukadhya kantha skandhe maya ciram /
grismesudha balodbhuta varahena yathorvara // MU_3,107.44

bahuso 'ham vanotthaginirdagdhapranimandalah /
kalpagnibhuktajagatah kalasyanukrtim gatah // MU_3,107.45

lohalinga yatha rogan anarthan iva durgrahah /
prasutas tatra me dara duhkany api sutan api // MU_3,107.46

tribalaputrikenaikatanayena tada maya /
nita nirandhradosena sastih kalpasamas samah // MU_3,107.47

akrustam uddhataravam ruditam vipatsu bhuktam kadannam usitam
hatapakkanesu /
kalantaram bahu mayopahatena tatra durvasananigadabandhagatena
sabhyah // MU_3,107.48

indrajalopakhyana apadvarnanam nama sargah

astottarasatatamas sargah

raja:

atha gacchati kale 'tra jarajarjaritayusi /
tusarapurnasaspaughasamasmasrudhrte mayi // MU_3,108.1

karmavatavanunnesu sarasesv arasesv api /
patatsu vasaraughesu sirnaparnaganeshv iva // MU_3,108.2

ajav iva saraughesu sukhaduhkhesv anaratam /
kalaheshv atha karyesu agacchatsu vrajatsu ca // MU_3,108.3

vikalpakalanavartavartiniva jagadbhrame /
samudra iva kallolabhare bhramati cetasi // MU_3,108.4

calam cintacitam cakram arudhe bhranta atmani /
prohyamane trna iva savarte kalasagare // MU_3,108.5

vindhyorvivranakitya gramaikasaranasya ca /
dvibahor gardabhasyatra ksina ittham samagane // MU_3,108.6

vismrte mama bhupatve savasyeva mahajvare /
candalatve sthiribhute chinnapaksa ivacale // MU_3,108.7

samsaram iva kalpanto davagnir iva kananam /
sagarormis tatam iva suskavrksam ivasanih // MU_3,108.8

akandamaranoddinacandacandalamandalam /
nirannatrnapattribhu vindhyakaccham tada yayau // MU_3,108.9

na varsati ghanavrate drstanaste kvacit sthite /
putangarakanonmisragatau vahati marute // MU_3,108.10

sirnamarmaraparnasu davagnivalitasu ca /
vanasthalisu sunyasu cirapravrajitasv iva // MU_3,108.11

akandam abhavad bhimam uddamadavapavakam /
sositatesagahanam bhasmasatrnolapam // MU_3,108.12

pamsudhusarasarvangam ksudhitasasamanavam /
nirannatrnapaniyadesodyaddavamandalam // MU_3,108.13

kacanmarumaricyambumajjanmahisamandalam /
vatotthasaikatavyuhavarivahavrtambaram // MU_3,108.14

paniyasabdamatraikasravanotkanaravrajam /
atapad atisamsosasidsakalamanavam // MU_3,108.15

putragrasanasamrabdhsudhitojjhitajivitam /
svangacarvanasamrambhaluthaddasanamandalam // MU_3,108.16

mamsasankanigirnograkhadiragnikanotkaram /
mandukasavasagrastavanapasanakhandakam // MU_3,108.17

anyo'nyadrutasamsaktamatrputrapitravrajam /
grdhrodararatatsagranigirnavanasarikam // MU_3,108.18

parasparangavicchedaraktasiktheadharatalam /
harigrasanasamraddhamattaksubhitavaranam // MU_3,108.19

darinigiranaikotkasimhabhramanabhisanam /
anyo'nyagrasanodyuktalokamallakrtahavam // MU_3,108.20

nispattrapadapoddinaputangaramayanilam /
raktapanotkamarjaralidhadhatutalavani // MU_3,108.21

jvalaghanaghanatopasavatamsavananilam /
sarvaskhalajjvaladvahnipuñjapiñjarajangalam // MU_3,108.22

dagdhajagarakuñjotthadhumamamsalagulmakam /
marutavalitajvalasandhyabhravalitambaram // MU_3,108.23

uddamaramarudbhrantabhasmanastambhamandalam /
sakrandanaradantagrasirnarbhakakrtaravam // MU_3,108.24

sambhrantapurusavyuhadantakrttamahasavam /
mamsabhogajavagrastarakrtanijanguli // MU_3,108.25

nilapattralatasabdapitadhumaghanacchavi /
bhramadgrdhranigirnogranabhobhrantolmukamisam // MU_3,108.26

itaretarabhinnangalokavidravanakulam /
jvalitagnitanatkaravidirnahrdayodaram // MU_3,108.27

gatamarutabhankarabhimadavagnivalganam /
bhitajagaraphutkarapatadangarapadapam // MU_3,108.28

tad akandam sphutam prapya sa desas suskakotarah /
dvadasarkagnidagdhasya jagato 'nukrtim yayau // MU_3,108.29

jvaladanalajatalavrksasandah
prasrtamarutprasarapanunnalokah /
jvalanatapanabhaskaratmajanam ramanagrhanukrtim jagama desah
// MU_3,108.30

indrajalopakhyane 'kandavarnanam nama sargah

navottarasatatamas sargah

raja:

tasmims tada vartamane kaste vidhiviparyaye /
akalolbanakalpante nitantatapadayini // MU_3,109.1

janah kecana niskramya sakalatrashrjjanah /
gata desantaram vyomnas saradiva payodharah // MU_3,109.2

dehavayavasamlinaputradaragyabandhavah /
sirnah kecana tatraiva cchinna iva vane drumah // MU_3,109.3

bhuktah kecana digvyaghrair nirgacchantas svamandirat /
ajatapaksakas syenaih khaga nidodgata iva // MU_3,109.4

pravistah kecid analam jvalitam salabha iva /
kecid chvabhresu patitas silas sailacyuta iva // MU_3,109.5

aham tu tan parityajya svasuradin svakañ janan /
kalatramatram adaya krcchrad desad vinirgatah // MU_3,109.6

analan anilams caiva raksakan bhaksakan api /
vañcayitva bhayan mrtyos sadaro 'ham vinirgatah // MU_3,109.7

prapya taddesaparyantam tatra talataros tale /
avaropya sutan skandhat tan anarthan ivolbanan // MU_3,109.8

visranto 'smi cirasranto rauravad iva nirgatah /
grismadavanidagharto grisme padma ivajalah // MU_3,109.9

atha candalakanyayam visrantayam taros tale /
suptayam sitalacchaye dvau samalingya darakau // MU_3,109.10

thutthako nama tanayo mamaikah puratas sthitah /
atyantavallabho 'smakam kaniyan kantiman iti // MU_3,109.11

sa mam uvaca dinatma baspapurnavilocanah /
apta dehy asu me mamsam panam ca rudhiram ksanat //
MU_3,109.12

punah punar vadann evam sa balas tanayo mama /
pranantikim dasam praptas sakrando hi punah ksudha //
MU_3,109.13

tasyoktam hi maya putra mamsam nastiti bhurisah /
tathapi mamsam dehiti vadaty eva sudurmatih // MU_3,109.14

atha vatsalyamudhena maya duhkhatibharina /
tasyoktam putra manmamsam pakvam sambhujyatam iti // MU_3,109.15

tad apy angikrtam tena dehiti vadata punah /
manmamsabhaksanam ksinavrttina slathakrttina //
MU_3,109.16

sarvadhukhapanodaya snehakarunyamohitah /
maranayattamitraya tato 'ham sahasotthitah // MU_3,109.17

grismatapopataptani kasthany ahrtya jangalat /
maranayatmanas tatra cita viracita maya // MU_3,109.18

lelihananalajvala cita prajvalitatha sa /
ksanac catacatasphotais sthita madabhikanksini //
MU_3,109.19

mayoktam tanayasyam tu citayam patitat punah /
utkrtyotkrtya bhoktavyam matto mamsam ksanat tvaya //
MU_3,109.20

ity uktva yavad atmanam svam citayam ksipamy aham /
luthito 'smi javat tavad asmat simhasanan nrpah // MU_3,109.21

tatas turyaninadena jayasabdena cabhitah /
bhṛsam eva prabuddho 'ham smṛtya ca valitas sthitah // MU_3,109.22

iti sambarikeneha moha utpadito mama /
ajñāneneva jivasya dasasatasamanvitah // MU_3,109.23

atmodantam bhavatsv ittham enam kathitavan aham /
markandeya ivanantam kalpaduhkham surajasu // MU_3,109.24

vasisthah:

ity uktavati rajendre lavane bhuritejasi /
antardhanam jagamasau tatra sambarikah ksanat // MU_3,109.25

athedam ucus te sabhya vismayakulacetasaḥ /
anyo'nyalokanavyagrapadmapatranibheksanah // MU_3,109.26

aho nu khalu citreyam maya nanu vilaksana /
ko nu sambariko nama kva casav agrato gataḥ // MU_3,109.27

sarvasakter vicitra hi saktayas sataso vidheh /
yad vivekimano 'py esa vimohayati mayaya // MU_3,109.28

vijñatalokavṛttantah kva namayam mahipatih /
kva samanyamanovṛttiyogya vipulasambhramah // MU_3,109.29

na ca sambarikottheyam maya manasi mohani /
arthasya grdhnava hy ete nityam sambarikah kila // MU_3,109.30

yatnena prarthayante 'rtham nantardhanam vrajanti te /
iti sandehadolayam samsthitau luthita vayam // MU_3,109.31

sabhayam avasam tasyam aham rama tada kila /
tena pratyaksato drṣtam mayaitan naptatas srutam // MU_3,109.32

atibahukalanavivardhitangam naya nijacittam idam samam mahatman /
samam upagamite param svabhava paramam upaisyasi pavanam padam tat
// MU_3,109.33

sambarikopakhyanam nama sargah

dasottarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

parasmat karanad adau cic cetyapadapatini /
kalanapadam asadya kalankakalanantaram // MU_3,110.1

asatsv eva vimohesu ramaivamprayavrttisu /
ghanesu tucchatam etya ciraya parimajjati // MU_3,110.2

asad eva manovrttir mlana vistarayaty alam /
duhkham dosasahasrena vetalam iva balakah // MU_3,110.3

sad eva hi mahaduhkham asattam nayati ksanam /
niskalanka manovrttir andhakaram ivarkaruk // MU_3,110.4

nayad abhyasatam duram abhyasam duratam nayat /
mano valgati bhutesu balo balakhagesv iva // MU_3,110.5

abhayam bhayam ajñasya cetaso vasanavatah /
durato mugdhapanthasya sthanur yati pisacatam // MU_3,110.6

satrutvam sankate mitre kalankamalinam manah /
madavistamatir jantur bhramat pasyati bhutalam // MU_3,110.7

paryakule hi manasi sasino jayate 'sanih /
amrtam visabhavena bhuktam yati visakriyam // MU_3,110.8

purapattananirmanam asat sad iva pasyati /
vasanavalitam cetasa svapnavaj jagrad eva hi // MU_3,110.9

mohaikakaranam jantor manaso vasanolbana /
utkhatavya prayatnena mulacchedena caiva sa // MU_3,110.10

vasanavagurakrsto manoharinako nram /
param vivasatam eti samsaravanagulmake // MU_3,110.11

yenocchinna vicarena jivasya jñena vasana /
nirabhrasyeva suryasya tasyaloko virajate // MU_3,110.12

atas tvam mana evedam naram viddhi na dehakam /
jado deho manas tv atra na jadam najadam viduh // MU_3,110.13

yat krtam manasa rama tat krtam viddhi raghava /
yat tyaktam manasa rama tat tyaktam viddhi raghava // MU_3,110.14

manomatram jagat krtam manah parvatamandalam /
mano vyoma mano bhumir mano vayur mano mahan // MU_3,110.15

mano yadi padartham tu tadbhavana na yojayet /
tatas suryadayo 'py ete na prakasah kadacana // MU_3,110.16

mano moham upadatte yasyasau mudha ucyate /
sarire moham apanne na save mudha ucyate // MU_3,110.17

manah pasyad bhavaty aksi srnvac sravanatam gatam /
tvagbhavam sparsanad eti ghranatam eti singhanat // MU_3,110.18

rasanad rasatam eti vicitrasv atra vrttisu /
natake natavad dehe mana evabhivartate // MU_3,110.19

laghu dirgham karoty etat sattasattam ca gacchati /
katutam nayati svadu ripum nayati mitratam // MU_3,110.20

ya eva pratibhaso 'sya cetaso vrttivartinah /
tat sad eva hi pratyaksam tanmatranubhavad iha // MU_3,110.21

pratibhasavasat eva svapnarthalitacetasah /
hariscandrasya sampanna ratrir dvadasavarsiki // MU_3,110.22

cittanubhavavasato muhurtatvam gatam yugam /
indradyumnasya vairiñcapurabhyantaravartinah // MU_3,110.23

manojñaya manovrttya sukhataṁ yati rauravam /
pratahprapyasvarajyasya subaddhasyeva bandhanam // MU_3,110.24

jite manasi sarvaiva vijitaivendriyavali /
siryate ca yatha tantau dagdhe sauktikamalika // MU_3,110.25

sarvatas sthitaya svaccharupaya nirvikaraya /
samaya suksmaya nityam cicchaktya saksibhutaya // MU_3,110.26

sarvabhavanugataya na cetyarthavibhinnaya /
ramatmasattayamukam api dehasamam jadam // MU_3,110.27

mano 'ntar valgati vyastamananaishanam urjaya /
bahirgirisaridvyomasamudrapuralilaya // MU_3,110.28

jagrac cabhimatam vastu nayaty amrtamrstatam /
anihitam ca visatam nayaty amrtam apy alam // MU_3,110.29

prasrjya sarvabhavanam alam atmacamatkrtim /
manas tv abhimatakaram rupam srjati vastusu // MU_3,110.30

spandesu vayutam eti prakasesu prakasatam /
dravesu dravatam eti cicchakticchuritam manah // MU_3,110.31

prthvyam kathinatam eti sunyavrttisu sunyatam /
sarvatrecchasthitau yati cicchakticchuritam manah // MU_3,110.32

suklam krsnikaroty etat krsnam nayati suklataṁ /
vinaiva desakalabhyam saktim pasyasya cetasaḥ // MU_3,110.33

manasy anyatra samsakte carvitasyapi jihvaya /
bhojanasyatimrstasya na svado hy anubhuyate // MU_3,110.34

yac cittadrstam tad drstam na drstam tadalokitam /
andhakare yatha rupam indriyam nirmanas tatha // MU_3,110.35

indriyena vinodeti mano nendriyam unmanah /
indriyani prasutani manaso nendriyan manah // MU_3,110.36

atyantabhinayor aikyam yesam cittasarirayoh /
jñatajñeya mahatmano namasyas te supanditah // MU_3,110.37

kusumollasidhammila helavalitalocana /
kasthakudyopamangesu lagnapy amanaso 'ngana // MU_3,110.38

manasy anyatra samsakte vitaragena kanane /
kravyadacarvito 'ngasthas svakaro 'pi na laksitah // MU_3,110.39

sukhikartum suduhkhani duhkhikartum sukhani ca /
sukhenaivasu yujyante manaso 'tisayan muneh // MU_3,110.40

manasy anyatra samsakte kathyamanapi yatnatah /
lata parasukrtteva katha vicchidyate bata // MU_3,110.41

manasy adritatarudhe grhasthenapi jantuna /
svabhrabhakandarabhrantiduhkham samanubhuyate // MU_3,110.42

manasy ullasite svapne hr̥dy eva puraparvatah /
akasa iva vistirne dr̥syante nirmītah kṣanat // MU_3,110.43

mano vilulitam svapne hr̥dy evadripuravalim /
tanoti calito 'mbhodhir vicicayam ivatmani // MU_3,110.44

antar abdh̥er jalad yadvat tarangapidavicayah /
dehantar manasas tadvat svapnadripurarajayah // MU_3,110.45

ankurasya yatha patralatapuspaphalasriyah /
manaso 'sya tatha jagratsvapnavibhramabhutayah // MU_3,110.46

vyatirikta yatha hemno na haimavanita tatha /
jagratsvapnakriyalaksmir vyatirikta na cetasaḥ // MU_3,110.47

dharakanormiphenasrir yatha samlakṣyate 'mbhasaḥ /
tatha vicitravibhava nanateyam hi cetasaḥ // MU_3,110.48

svacittavrttir eveyam jagratsvapnadr̥sodita /
rasavesad upadatte sailusa iva bhūmikam // MU_3,110.49

candalatvam hi lavanah pratibhasavasad yatha /
tathedam jagad abhogi manomananamatrakam // MU_3,110.50

yad yat samvedyate kiñcit tena tenasu bhuyate /
manomanananirmanam yathecchasi tatha kuru // MU_3,110.51

nanapurasaricchailarupatam etya dehinam /
tanoty antassthā evedam jagratsvapnabhramam manah // MU_3,110.52

suratvad daityatam eti nagatvan nagatam api /
pratibhasavasac cittam apadam lavano yatha // MU_3,110.53

naratvad eti naritvam pitrtvat putratam punah /
yatha kṣipram prati natas svasankalpat tatha manah // MU_3,110.54

sankalpataḥ pramriyate sankalpaj jayate punah /
manas ciratarabhyastaj jivatam ety anakṛti // MU_3,110.55

mano mananasammudham udhavasanaamarutat /
sankalpad yonim ayati sukhham duhkham bhayabhaye // MU_3,110.56

sukham duhkham ca manasi tile tailam iva sthitam /
tad desakalavasato ghanam va tanu va bhavet // MU_3,110.57

tailam tilasya ca krantya sphutatam eti sasvatim /
cetaso mananasangad ghanibhute sukhasukhe // MU_3,110.58

desakalabhidhanena rama sankalpa eva hi /
kathyate tadvasad yasmad desakalau sthitim gatau // MU_3,110.59

prasamyaty ullasaty eti yati nandati valgati /
manas sarirasankalpe phalite na sarirakam // MU_3,110.60

nanasphalasamullasais svasankalpopakalpitaish /
mano valgati dehe 'smin svasvavara ivajire // MU_3,110.61

capale prasaras tasmad antar yena na diyate /
mano vinayam adhatte tasyalana iva dvipah // MU_3,110.62

na spandate mano yasya sastrastambha ivottamah /
sadvastuno 'sau purusas sistah kardamakitakah // MU_3,110.63

yasyacapalatam yatam mana ekatra samsthitam /
anuttamapadenasau dhyanenugato 'naghah // MU_3,110.64

samyaman manasas santim eti samsarasambhramah /
mandare 'spandatam yate yatha ksiramaharnavah // MU_3,110.65

manaso vrddhayo ya ya bhogasankalpavibhramaih /
samsaravisavrksasya ta evankurayonayah // MU_3,110.66

cittam calatkuvalayam valayanta ete mudha mahajadajave
madamohamandah /
avartavartini vilunavisirnacittas cakrabhrame purusadurbhramarah
patanti // MU_3,110.67

cittavarnanam nama sargah

ekadasottarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

asya cittamahavyadhes cikitsayam varausadham /
svayattam srnu yuktyatmasusadham svatmani sthitam // MU_3,111.1

svenaiva paurusenasu svasamvedanarupina /
yatnena cittavetalas tyaktvestam vastu jiyate // MU_3,111.2

tyajann abhimatam vastu yas tisthati niramayah /
jitam eva manas tena kudanta iva dantina // MU_3,111.3

svasamvedanayatnena palyate cittabalakah /
avastuno vastuni ca yojyate bodhyate 'pi ca // MU_3,111.4

sastrasangamadhirena cintataptam atapina /
chinddhi tvam ayasevayo manasaiva mano mune // MU_3,111.5

ayatnena yatha bala itas cetasa yujyate /
bhavyais tathaiva cetasa 'ntah kim ivatratiduskaram // MU_3,111.6

satkarmani samakrantam udarkodayadayini /
svapaurusenaiva manasa cetanena niyojayet // MU_3,111.7

svayattam ekantahitam svepsitatyagavedanam /
yasya duskaratam yatam dhik tam purusakitakam // MU_3,111.8

aramyam ramyarupena bhavayitva svasamvida /
malleneva sisus cittam ayatnenaiva jiyate // MU_3,111.9

paurusena prayatnena cittam asv eva jiyate /
acittenasapatnena padam brahmani dhiyate // MU_3,111.10

svayattam ca susadham ca svacittakrantimatrakam /
saknuvanti na ye kartum dhik tam purusajambukan // MU_3,111.11

svapaurusaikasadhyena svepsitatyagarupina /
manahprasamamantrena vinasti na subha gatih // MU_3,111.12

manomaranamatrena sadhyena svatmasamvida /
nissapatnam anadyantam aninganam ihosyatam // MU_3,111.13

ipsitavedanangyam tu manahprasamanasriyi /
gurupadesasastrarthamantradya yuktayas trnam // MU_3,111.14

sarvam sarvagatam santam brahma sampadyate tada /
asankalpanasastrena cchinnam cittagadam yada // MU_3,111.15

svasamvedanasadhye 'smin sankalpanarthanasane /
santasyacchabhavapusi pumsah keva kadhathana // MU_3,111.16

nunam daivam anadrya mudhasankalpapakalpitam /
purusarthena samvittya naya cittam acittatam // MU_3,111.17

tam mahapadavim ekam kam apy anusarams ciram /
cittam cidbhaksitam krtva cittvad api param bhava // MU_3,111.18

bhavabhavanaya mukto yuktah paramaya dhiya /
dharayatmanam avyagro 'grastacittam citah param // MU_3,111.19

param paurusam asritya nitva cittam acittatam /
tam mahapadavim ehi yatra nasi na cetarat // MU_3,111.20

samvedanaviparyasarupinarir ivabalah /
jetum asu mano rama paurusenaiva sakyate // MU_3,111.21

anudvegas sriyo mulam anudvegat pravartate /
jantor manojayo yena trilokivijayas trnam // MU_3,111.22

na sastradahanotpatapata yasyam manag api /
svabhavamatravyavrttau tasyam keva kadhathana // MU_3,111.23

api svavedanakrantav asakta ye naradhamah /
katham vyavaharisyanti vyavaharadasasu te // MU_3,111.24

puman drto 'smi jato 'smi jivamiti kudrstayah /
cetaso vrttayo yanti capalasyasadutthitah // MU_3,111.25

na kascaneha mriyate jayate neha kascana /
svayam veti mrtim dehe lokam anyam gatam manah // MU_3,111.26

ito yatam pare loka sphuraty anyataya manah /
na nasyaty etad amoksam ato mrtibhayam kutah // MU_3,111.27

deharupena vicarad ihaloke paratra ca /
cittam amoksam aste 'sya rupam anyan na vidyate // MU_3,111.28

sute bhratari bhrtyadau klesa akramanam nram /
na svacitte svacaitanyavyavrttyatmeti me matih // MU_3,111.29

tiryag urdhvam adhastac ca bhuyo bhuyo vicaritam /
yavan nasti kilopayas cittopasamanad rte // MU_3,111.30

rte pathye tate suddhe bodhe hrady udite citi /
manovilayamatrena visrantir upajayate // MU_3,111.31

dhyayate hrdayakase citis ciccakradharaya /
mano maraya nissankam tvam pramathnanti nadhayah // MU_3,111.32

yadi ramyam aramyatve tvaya samviditam vida /
chinnany eva tad angani cittasyeti matir mama // MU_3,111.33

ayam so 'ham idam tan me etavanmatrakam manah /
tadabhavanamatrena datreneva viluyate // MU_3,111.34

chinnabhram amale vyomni yatha saradi dhuyate /
nirvikalpe pare tattve tatha nirvasanam manah // MU_3,111.35

vahanti yatra sastragnipavanas tatra bhir bhavet /
svayatte mrduni svacche kim asankalpane bhayam // MU_3,111.36

idam sreya idam neti siddham abalam aksatam /
balam putram ivodare manas sreya yojayet // MU_3,111.37

aksapañcananam cetassimham samsrtibrmhanam /
ghnanti ye te jayantiha nirvanapadapatinah // MU_3,111.38

bhimas sambhramadayinyas sankalpakalanad imah /
vipadas samprasuyante mrgatsna maror iva // MU_3,111.39

kalpantapavana vantu yantu caikatvam arnavah /
tapantu dvadasaditya nasti nirmanasah ksatih // MU_3,111.40

manobijata samudyanti subhasubhaphalapradah /
samsarasandaka ete lokasaptakapallavah // MU_3,111.41

asankalpanamatraikasadhya sakalasiddhaye /
asankalpabhisamrajye tisthavastambhatatparah // MU_3,111.42

prayacchaty uttamanandam ksiyamanam manah kramat /
kasaksinangako 'ngaro yathangaraksayarthinah //
MU_3,111.43

api brahmakutilaksyam manasas cet samihitam /
tad anor antare vyaktam vibhaktam paridrasyate // MU_3,111.44

sankalpamatravibhavana krtatyanartham sankalpasantivibhavana
susadhitartham /
santosamatravibhavana mano vijitya nityoditena jayam ehi nirihitena //
MU_3,111.45

paramapavanaya vimanastaya samataya matayatmavidam ati /
samitaya mitayantar ahanataya yad avasistam ajam padam astu tat //
MU_3,111.46

manassaktisvarupapratipadanam nama sargah
dvadasottarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

yasmin yasmin padarthe hi yena yena yatha tatha /
tivrasamvegasampannam manah pasyati vañchitam // MU_3,112.1

jayate mriyate caisa manasas tivravegita /
saumyambubudbudaliva nirnimitta svabhavatah // MU_3,112.2

sitata tuhinasyeva kajjalasyeva krsnata /
lolata manaso rupam tivrativraikarupinah // MU_3,112.3

ramah:

katham asyatilolasya vegavegaikakaranam /
calata manaso brahman balato vinivaryate // MU_3,112.4

vasisthah:

neha cañcalatahinam manah kvacana drsyate /
cañcalatvam manodharmo vahnidharmo yathosnata // MU_3,112.5

yaisa hi cañcala spandasaktis cittatvasamsthita /
tam viddhi manasim saktim jagadadambaratmikam // MU_3,112.6

spandasparsad rte vayor yatha sattaiva nohyate /
tathasti cittasatta no cañcalaspandanad rte // MU_3,112.7

yat tu cañcalatahinam tan mano mrtam ucyate /
sa eva ca tapassastraprasiddho moksa ucyate // MU_3,112.8

manovilayamatrena duhkhasantir avapyate /
manojananamatrena duhkham param avapyate // MU_3,112.9

duhkham utpadayaty uccair utthitas cittaraksasah /
sukhayanantabhogyaya tam prayatnena pataya // MU_3,112.10

tasya cañcalata yaisa hy avidya nama socyate /
vasanaparanamni tam vicarena vinasaya // MU_3,112.11

avidyaya vasanaya tayantas cittasantaya /
vilinaya tyagavasat param sreya 'dhigamyate // MU_3,112.12

yat tat sadasator madhyam yan madhyam cittvajadyayoh /
tan manah procyate rama dvayadolayitakrti // MU_3,112.13

jadyanusandhanahrta jadyatmakatayeddhaya /
ceto jadatvam ayati drdhabhyasavasena hi // MU_3,112.14

vivekaikanusandhanac cidamsatmataya manah /
citaikatam upayati drdhabhyasavasat sthiram // MU_3,112.15

paurusena prayatnena yasminn eva pade manah /
patyate tat padam prapya bhavaty abhyasalo hitam // MU_3,112.16

atah paurusam asritya cittam akramya cetasa /
visokam padam asritya nirasankas sthiro bhava // MU_3,112.17

bhavabhavanaya bhagnam manasaiva na cen manah /
balad uttaryate rama tad upayo 'sti netarah // MU_3,112.18

mana eva samartham vai manaso drdhanigrahe /
araja kas samarthas syad rajño raghava nigrahe // MU_3,112.19

trsnagrahagrhitam samsararnavaramhasi /
avartair uhyamananam duram svamana eva nauh // MU_3,112.20

manasaiva manas chittva pasam paramabandhanam /
unmocito na yenatma nasav anyena moksyate // MU_3,112.21

ya yodeti manonamni vasana vasitantara /
tam tam pariharet prajñas tato 'vidyaksayo bhavet // MU_3,112.22

bhogaughava sanam tyaktva tyaja tvam khedava sanam /
bhavabhavau tatas tyaktva nirvikalpas sukhi bhava // MU_3,112.23

abhavanam bhavanayas tv etavan bhavanaksayah /
esa eva manonasa tv avidyanasa ucyate // MU_3,112.24

yad yat samvedyate kiñcit tatrasmvedanam varam /
asamvittis tu nirvanam duhkham samvedanad bhavet // MU_3,112.25

svenaiva tat prayatnena pumsas sampadyate ksanat /
bhavasyabhavanam bhutyai tat tasman nityam aharet // MU_3,112.26

ragadayo ye manasepsitas te buddhvaiva tams tams tvam avastubhutan /
tyaktva tadasthankuram astabijam ma harsasokau samupaisi
trptah // MU_3,112.27

khuraravenopadesamsakathanam nama sargah

trayodasottarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

esa hi vasana nityam asaty eva yad utthita /
dvicandrabhrrantivat tena tyaktum raghava yujyate // MU_3,113.1

avidyavidyamanaiva nastaprajñasya vidyate /
namnaivangikrtabhava samyakprajñasya sa kutah // MU_3,113.2

ma bhavajño bhava prajñas samyag rama vicaraya /
nasty evendur dvitiyah khe bhrantya samlaksyate mudha // MU_3,113.3

natmatattvad rte kiñcid vidyate vastv avastu va /
urmimalini vistirne varipurad rte yatha // MU_3,113.4

svavikalpakrtan etan bhavabhavan asanmayan /
nitye tate site suddhe ma samaropayatmani // MU_3,113.5

nasi karta kim etasu kriyasu mamata tava /
ekasmin vidyamane hi kim kena kriyate katham // MU_3,113.6

ma cakarta bhava prajña kim akarttayeha te /
sadyam sadyam upadeyam tasmāt svastho bhavanagha // MU_3,113.7

karta sams tvam asaktatvad bhavakarta raghudvaha /
asaktatvad akartapi kartrvat spandanam kuru // MU_3,113.8

satyam cet syad upadeyam mithya syad dheyam eva tat /
upadeyaikasaktatvad yukta saktir hi karmani // MU_3,113.9

yatrendrajalam akhilam mayamayam avastukam /
tatra kas tah katham rama heyopadeyadrstayah // MU_3,113.10

samsarabijakanika yaisavidya raghudvaha /
esa hy avidyamanaiva sativa spharatam gata // MU_3,113.11

yeyam abhoginissarasamsararambhacakra /
vijñeya vasanaisa sa caitasi mohadayini // MU_3,113.12

caruvamsalatevantassunyanissarakotara /
sarittarangamaleva na vyucchinna vinasvari // MU_3,113.13

grhyamanapi hastena grahitum naiva yujyate /
mrdvy apy atyantatiksna nira nira ivotthita // MU_3,113.14

drsyate prakatabhasa sadathe nopayujyate /
tarangini tarangabhasv akaraparinisthita // MU_3,113.15

kvacid vakra kvacid rjvi dirgha kharva sthira cala /
yatprasadbhava tasmād vyatirekam upagata // MU_3,113.16

antassunyapi sarvatra drsyate 'sarasundari /
na kvacit samsthitapiha sarvatraivopalaksyate // MU_3,113.17

jadaiva cinmayivasav anyasandopajivini /
nimesam apy atisthanti sthairyasankam prayacchati // MU_3,113.18

jvaleva suddhavarṇāpi maśimalinakoṭara /
valgaty anyaprasadena kṣiyate tadavikṣita // MU_3,113.19

aloke vimale mlana tamasy ativirajate /
mrgatrsneva susphara nanavarṇavilasini // MU_3,113.20

vakra viśamayī tanvī mrdvī kantaśakarkasa /
lalana cañcala ksuddha trsna jihveva bhoginah // MU_3,113.21

svayam dipasikhevasu kṣiyate snehasaṅksaye /
sinduradhulilekheva vīna ragam na rañjate // MU_3,113.22

ksanaprakasa tarala kṛtasamsthā jadasaye /
mugdhanam trasajanani vakra vidyud ivodita // MU_3,113.23

yatnad gṛhitva dahati bhutva bhutva praliyate /
labhyate 'pi ca nanvīśta vidyudvad atibhangura // MU_3,113.24

aprarthitaivopanata ramaniyapy anarthada /
akalapuspamaleva śreyase nabhinandita // MU_3,113.25

atyantavismṛtaivatisukhaya bhramadayini /
dusśvapṇakalanēveyam anarthayaiva sūthita // MU_3,113.26

pratibhasavasād eva trijaganti mahanti ca /
muhurtamatrenotpadya dhatte graśikaroti ca // MU_3,113.27

muhurto vatsarasrenī lavanasyanaya kṛta /
ratir dvadasavarṣaṇī hariscandrasya nirmīta // MU_3,113.28

viyoginam athanyesaṁ kantavirahasalinam /
ratir vatsaravad dirgha bhavaty asyaś prasadatah // MU_3,113.29

sukhitasyaḷpatam eti duḥkhitasyaiti dirghatam /
kalo hy asyaś prasadena viparyasaikaśalina // MU_3,113.30

asyaś svasattamatrena kartṛtātasu vṛttisu /
dipasyaḷokakāryaṇam yathā tadvāna vastutah // MU_3,113.31

sanitambastana citre na śtrī śtrīdharminī yathā /
tathāivakaradhīreyaṁ kartum yogya na kiñcana // MU_3,113.32

manorajyaṁ ivakarabhasvara śatyavarjita /
śahasrasatasakhaṇī na kiñcit paramarthatah // MU_3,113.33

aranye mrgatrsneva mithyaivadambāranvita /
vidambayati taṁ mugdhamrgaṇa eva na maṇusaṇa // MU_3,113.34

phenamaleva sañjātadhvaśta vicchedavarjita /
jadaiva cañcalakara gṛhyamaṇa na kiñcana // MU_3,113.35

ananya cetanasyapi nuṇaṁ anyeva ca śthita /
kṛmitantur ivadirgha jadaivapy ajadaśrita // MU_3,113.36

kalusoddamarakara rājaśprasaraḍhusara /
cala kalpaṇtavatyeva śvakraṇtabhvaṇantara // MU_3,113.37

dhumalivangasamlagna dahasvedapradayini /
garbhikrtarasakramya jaganti parivartate // MU_3,113.38

dhara jaladharasyeva sudirgha jadanirmita /
asarasanghatadrharajjus trnaganair iva // MU_3,113.39

tarangotpalamaleva kalpanamatravarnita /
mrnaliva bahucchidra pankapraudha jadatmika // MU_3,113.40

jvaleva drsyate vrddhitatpara na ca vardhate /
visasvada ivapatamadhurante sudaruna // MU_3,113.41

nasta dipasikhevaisa na jane kveha gacchati /
mihikevagrdrstapi grhyamana na kiñcana // MU_3,113.42

pamsumustir ivastirya preksita paramanavi /
akasanilimevaisa nirnimittaiva drsyate // MU_3,113.43

dvicandramohavaj jata svapnavad vihitabhrama /
yatha nauyayinas sthanuspandas tadvad ihotthita // MU_3,113.44

anayopahate citte dirghakalam ivakulaih /
janair alaksyate dirghas samsarasvapnavibhramah // MU_3,113.45

manojñam api satyam ca drsyate sad asattaya /
amanojñam asatyam ca drsyate 'sac ca sattaya // MU_3,113.46

anayopahate tv asmims citras cetasi vibhramah /
utpadyante vinasyante tarangas toyadher iva // MU_3,113.47

padartharatham arudha bhavanaisa balanvita /
akramati manah ksipram vihagam vagura yatha // MU_3,113.48

karunyat spandamanaksim sravatsiralavastanim /
nayaty ullasitanandam jananim grhinipadam // MU_3,113.49

visikaroti nissyandasantarpitajagattrayam /
sudha sardram api ksipram pravrdhda bimbam aindavam // MU_3,113.50

unmattavaravetalavartanarambhasambhramam /
sthanavas samprayacchanti mukam apy eti yad dhiya // MU_3,113.51

sandhyadisu ca kalesu lostapasanabhittayah /
asyah prasada drsyante sarpa jagati drstibhih // MU_3,113.52

eko 'pi dvitayodeti yatha dvisasidarsane /
duram abhyasatam yati svapne 'bdhitaranam yatha // MU_3,113.53

adirghah ksanatam eti kalas sesta yatha nisa /
ksano varsam ivabhati kantavirahinam iva // MU_3,113.54

na tad asti na yan nama na karotiyam uddhata /
asyas tv akiñcanayas tu saktatam pasya raghava // MU_3,113.55

samrodhayet prayatnena samvidaivasu samvidam /
samvitsrotonirodhena susyaty esa manonadi // MU_3,113.56

avidyamanayaivedam pelavangya sutucchaya /
mithyabhavanaya nama citram andhikrtam jagat // MU_3,113.57

arupaya nirakrtya carucetanahinaya /
asatyevasu nasyantya citram andhikrtam jagat // MU_3,113.58

alokena vinyasyantya sphurantya tamaso 'ntare /
kausikeksanadharminya citram andhikrtam jagat // MU_3,113.59

kukarmaikantakarinya na sahantyavalokanam /
deham apy avijanantya citram andhikrtam jagat // MU_3,113.60

sudhiracaradharminya nityam prakrtakantaya /
anaratastangataya citram andhikrtam jagat // MU_3,113.61

anantaduhkhakulaya sadaiva dhrtayanaya /
sambodhahinaya nama citram andhikrtam jagat // MU_3,113.62

kamakrodhaghanastanya tamahprasaravaktraya /
acetanasaririnya citram andhikrtam jagat // MU_3,113.63

atmandhakupaspadaya jadaya jadyajirnaya /
dukhhadirghapralapinya citram andhikrtam jagat // MU_3,113.64

purusasangabhanginya roginysatamayaya /
vivartinya vivaksasu citram andhikrtam jagat // MU_3,113.65

purusasya na ya sakta sodhum iksitam apy alam /
taya striyasanaya citram andhikrtah puman // MU_3,113.66

na yasyas cetanaivasti yapy anastaiva nasyati /
taya striyapurusaya citram andhikrtah puman // MU_3,113.67

anantadusprasaravilasakarini ksayodayonmukhasukhaduhkhakarini /
iyam prabho vigalati kena vasana manoguhanilayanibaddhabhavana //
MU_3,113.68

avidyavarnanam nama sargah

caturdasottarasatatamas sargah

ramah:

avidyavibhavaprottham jagatah purusasya va /
mahad andhyam idam brahman katham nama vinyasyati // MU_3,114.1

vasisthah:

yatha tusaranalini bhaskaralokanat ksanat /
nasyaty evam avidyeyam nasyaty atmavalokanat // MU_3,114.2

tavat samsarabhrghusu svatmana saha dehinam /
andolayati sa yaisa dukhakantakajalisu // MU_3,114.3

avidya yavad asyas tu notpanna ksayakarini /
svayam atmavalokeccha mohasanksayadayini // MU_3,114.4

asyah param prapasyantyas svatmanasah pravartate /
atapanubhavarthinyas chayaya iva raghava // MU_3,114.5

drste sarvagata deve svayam eva viliyate /
sarvasabhyudite chaya dvadasarkagane yatha // MU_3,114.6

icchamatram avidyeha tannaso moksa ucyate /
sa casankalpamatrena siddho bhavati raghava // MU_3,114.7

manag api manovomni vasanatamasi ksate /
kalima tanutam eti cidadityamahodayat // MU_3,114.8

yathodite dinakare kvapi yati tamasvati /
tatha viveke 'bhyudite kvapy avidya praliyate // MU_3,114.9

drdhavasana bandho ghanatam eti cetasa /
calavetalasankalpas sandhyakale yatha sisoh // MU_3,114.10

ramah:

yavat kiñcid idam drsyam savidya ksiyate ca sa /
atmabhavanaya brahmann atmasau kidrsas smrtah // MU_3,114.11

vasisthah:

cetyanupatarahitam samanyena ca sarvagam /
yac cittattvam anakhyeyam sa atma paramesvarah // MU_3,114.12

abrahmastambaparyantam trnadi yad idam jagat /
tat sarvam sarvadatmaiva navidya vidyate 'nagha // MU_3,114.13

sarvam ca khalv idam brahma nityam cidghanam aksayam /
kalpananya manonamni vidyate na hi kacana // MU_3,114.14

na jayate na mriyate kiñcid asmiñ jagattraye /
na ca bhavavikaranam satta kvacana vidyate // MU_3,114.15

kevalam kevalabhasam sarvasamanyam aksatam /
cetyanupatarahitam cinmatram iha vidyate // MU_3,114.16

asmin nitye tate suddhe cinmatre nirupadrave /
sante samasamabhoge nirvikaroditatmani // MU_3,114.17

yaia svabhavabhigatam svayam sankalpya dhavati /
cic cetyam svayam amlana sa mlana tan manas smrtam // MU_3,114.18

ekasmat sarvagad devat sarvasakter mahatmanah /
vibhagakalanasaktir laharivotthitambhasah // MU_3,114.19

ekasmin vitate sante ya na kiñcana vidyate /
sankalpamatrena gata sa siddhim paramatmani // MU_3,114.20

atas sankalpasiddheyam sankalpenaiva nasyati /
yenaiva jata tenaiva vahnijvaleva vayuna // MU_3,114.21

paurusodyogasiddhena bhogasarupatam gata /

asankalpanamatrena savidya pariliyate // MU_3,114.22

naham brahmeti sankalpat sudrdhad badhyate manah /
sarvam brahmeti sankalpat sudrdhan mucyate punah // MU_3,114.23

sankalpah paramo bandhas tv asankalpo vimuktata /
sankalpam avajityantar yathechhasi tatha kuru // MU_3,114.24

drsta mayambare 'trasti nalini hemapankaja /
lolavaiduryamadhupa sugandhitadigambara // MU_3,114.25

uddandaih prakatabhogair mrnalabhujamandalaih /
vihasanti prakasasya sasino rasmimandalat // MU_3,114.26

vikalpajalikaivettham asatyaivapi satsama /
manassvasthyavinasartham yatha balena kalpyate // MU_3,114.27

tathaiveyam avidyeha bhavanabhavabandhani /
capalenasukhayaiva manobalena kalpita // MU_3,114.28

krso 'tiduhkhi baddho 'ham hastapadadiman aham /
iti bhavanurupena vyavaharena badhyate // MU_3,114.29

naham duhkhi na me dehah ko bandho 'syatmanas citah /
iti bhavanurupena vyavaharena mucyate // MU_3,114.30

naham mamsam na casthini dehad anyah paro hy aham /
iti niscayavan antahksinavidya ihocyate // MU_3,114.31

prottungasurasailagraviduryasikharaprabha /
atha varkamsudurbheda timirasris sthitopari // MU_3,114.32

kalpyate hi yatha vyomnah kalimeti svabhavajah /
pumsa dharanisamsthena svavikalpanayeddhaya // MU_3,114.33

kalpitaivam avidyeyam anatmany atmabhavana /
purusenaprabuddhena na prabuddhena raghava // MU_3,114.34

ramah:

merunilamanicchaya neyam napi tamahprabha /
tad idam kim krtam brahman nilatvam nabhaso vada // MU_3,114.35

vasisthah:

na rama nilata vyomnas sunyasya gunavat sthita /
anyaratnaprabhabhavan na capy esatra mairavi // MU_3,114.36

tejomayatvad andasya spharatvat siddhatejasah /
prakasyad andaparasya tamaso natra sambhavah // MU_3,114.37

kevalam sunyataivaisha bahvi subhaga drsyate /
vayasyevanurupaya avidyaya na sanmayi // MU_3,114.38

svadrstiksayasampattav asad evotthitam tamah /
vastu svabhavat tad vyomnah karsnyam ity avalokyate // MU_3,114.39

etadbuddhya yatha vyomni drsyamano 'pi kalima /
na kalimeti bodhas syad avidyatimire tatha // MU_3,114.40

asankalpo hy avidyaya nigraha kathito budhah /
yatha gaganapadmyas sa catisukaras svayam // MU_3,114.41

bhramasya jagatasyasya jatasyakasavarnavat /
apunassmaranam manye sadho vismaranam varam // MU_3,114.42

nasto 'ham iti sankalpad yatha duhkkena nasyati /
prabuddho 'smiti sankalpaj jano 'bhyeti tatha sukham // MU_3,114.43

tatha sammudhasankalpan mudhatam eti vai punah /
prabodhoharasankalpat prabodhayanudhavati // MU_3,114.44

ksanat samsmaranad esam avidyodeti sasvati /
yatnad vismaranad arthah parinasyati tattvatah // MU_3,114.45

bhavani sarvabhavanam sarvabhutavimohani /
tarani svatmano nase svatmavRDDhau vinasiki // MU_3,114.46

mano yad anusandhatte tat sarvendriyavrttayah /
ksanat sampadayanty eta rajajñam iva mantrinah // MU_3,114.47

tasman mano'nusandhanam bhavesu na karoti yah /
antas cetanayatnena sa santim adhigacchati // MU_3,114.48

yad adav eva nastidam tad adyapi na vidyate /
yad idam bhati tad brahma santam ekam aninganam // MU_3,114.49

mananiyamanomanany atah kasya katham kutah /
nirvikaram anadyantam asyatam apayantranam // MU_3,114.50

param paurusam asritya yatnad paramaya dhiya /
bhogasabhavanam cittat samulam alam uddharet // MU_3,114.51

yad udeti paro moho jaramaranakaranam /
asapasatollasi vasana tad vijrmbhate // MU_3,114.52

mama putra mama dhanam aham so 'yam idam mama /
itiam indrajalena vasanaika vivalgati // MU_3,114.53

sunya eva sarire 'smin vilolo 'rjunavatavat /
avidyaya vasanaya tv ahambhavahir arpitah // MU_3,114.54

paramarthena tattvajña mamaham idam ity alam /
atmatattvad rte manye na kadacana kiñcana // MU_3,114.55

sadridyurvigirisrenya srstidrstyā punah punah /
saivanyeva vicitreyam avidya parivartate // MU_3,114.56

udety ajñanamatreṇa nasyati jñanamatratah /
samvinmatraparicchedya rajjvam iva bhujangamah // MU_3,114.57

sadridyurvinadi seyam yavidya jñasya rama sa /
navidya tasya tad brahma sve mahimni vyavasthitam // MU_3,114.58

rajjusarpavikalpau dvav ajñanaikopakalpitau /
jñena tv ekaiva nirnita brahmadrstir akrtrima // MU_3,114.59

ma bhavajño bhava jñas tvam jahi samsaravasanah /
anatmany atmabhavena kim anya iva rodisi // MU_3,114.60

kas tavayam jado muko deho bhavati raghava /
yadartham sukhaduhkhabhyam avasah parihiyate // MU_3,114.61

yatha hi kasthajaturor yatha badarakundayoh /
slistayor api naikatvam dehadehavatos tatha // MU_3,114.62

bhastradahe yatha daho na bhastrantaravartinah /
pavanasya tatha dehanase natma vinasyati // MU_3,114.63

dukhkhitto 'ham sukhadhyo 'ham iti bhranti raghudvaha /
anayopahate citte dusporeha kadamthana // MU_3,114.64

mithyaivanarthakarinya manomananapinaya /
anaya duhkhadayinya mahamohamalandhaya // MU_3,114.65

candrabimbe sudhardre 'pi krtva rauravakalpanam /
narakam dahasamsosaduhkham samanubhuyate // MU_3,114.66

jalaloloccakalharapuspasitalavicisu /
sarassu mrgatrsnadhyam mahattvam paridrsyate // MU_3,114.67

nabhonagaranirmanapatotpatanasambhramah /
svapnadisv anubhuyante vicitrasukhaduhkhadah // MU_3,114.68

samsaravasana ceto yadi nama na purayet /
taj jagratsvapnasamrambhah kam nayeyur ihapadam // MU_3,114.69

drsyante rauravavicinarakanarthasasanah /
mithyajñane gate vrddhim svargopavanabhūmisu // MU_3,114.70

anaya vedhitam ceto bisatantav api ksanat /
pasyaty akhilasamsarasagaravartavibhramam // MU_3,114.71

anayopahate citte rajya eva hi samsthitah /
tas ta dasa jano yati ya na yogyas svapakinah // MU_3,114.72

tasmad rama parityajya vasanam bhavabandhanim /
sarvabhavamayim tistha niragas sphatiko yatha // MU_3,114.73

tisthatas tava karyesu mastu raganurañjana /
sphatikasyeva citrani pratibimbani grhnatah // MU_3,114.74

vigatakausukasangasamiddhaya yadi karosi sadaiva hi lilaya /
varadhiya jagati prakrtikriyas tad asi kena mahan upamiyase // MU_3,114.75

yathakathitadosapariharopadeso nama sargah

pañcadasottarasatatamas sargah

valmikiḥ:

evam ukto bhagavata vasisthena mahatmana /
ramah kamalapattraksa unmilita ivababhau // MU_3,115.1

vikasitantahkaranas sobham alam upayayau /
asvastas tamasi ksine padmo 'rkalokavan iva // MU_3,115.2

bodhavismayasāñjatasau myasmitasitananah /
dantarasmisudhadhautam imam vacam uvaca ca // MU_3,115.3

ramah:

aho nu citram padmotthair baddhas tantubhir adrayah /
avidyamana yavidya taya sarve vasikrtah // MU_3,115.4

idam tad vajratam yatam rupam asmiñ jagattraye /
avidyayapi yan nama sad evasad iva sthitam // MU_3,115.5

asyas samsaramayaya natyas tribhuvanangane /
rupam sadavabodhartham kathayanugrahat punah // MU_3,115.6

anyac ca samsayo 'yam me mahatman hr̥di vartate /
lavano 'sau mahabhagah kim tam apadam aptavan // MU_3,115.7

samslistayor ahatayor dvayor va dehadehinoh /
brahman ka iva samsari subhasubhaphalaikabhuk // MU_3,115.8

lavanasya tatha dattva tam apadam anuttamam /
kim gatas cañcalarambhah kas casav aindrajalikah // MU_3,115.9

vasisthah:

kasthakudyopamo deho na kiñcana ivanagha /
svapnaloka ivanena cetasa parikalpyate // MU_3,115.10

cetas tu jivatam yatam cicchaktiparirusitam /
viddhi samsari sumate kapipotakacañcalam // MU_3,115.11

ceto hi karmabhag dehe nanakaram sariradhrt /
ahankaramanojivanamabhih parikathyate // MU_3,115.12

tasyemany aprabuddhasya suprabuddhasya raghava /
sukhadukhany anantani na sarirasya kanicit // MU_3,115.13

aprabuddham mano nanasañjñakalpitakalpanam /
vrttir anupatac citra vicitrakrtitam gatam // MU_3,115.14

aprabuddham bhaved yavan nidrantam tavad eva hi /
sambhramam pasyati svapne na prabuddhah kadacana // MU_3,115.15

ajñananidrakulito jivo yavan na bodhitah /
tavat pasyati durbodham samsararambhavibhramam // MU_3,115.16

samprabuddhasya manasas tamas sarvam viliyate /
kamalasya yatha hy andhyam dinalokavikasinah // MU_3,115.17

cittavidyamanojivavasaneṭi kṛtatmabhīḥ /
karmatmeti ca yāḥ prokṭas sa dehi duḥkhaḥkovidāḥ // MU_3,115.18

jado deho na duḥkharho duḥkhi jivo 'vicarataḥ /
avicarō ghaṇajñānad ajñānam duḥkhaḥkaranam // MU_3,115.19

subhasubhanam dharmanam jivo visayatam gataḥ /
avivekaikadosena kose nedam mahapadam // MU_3,115.20

avivekamayottabdhām mano vividhāvṛttimat /
nanakaraviharena paribhramati cakravat // MU_3,115.21

udeti rauti hantya atti yati valgati nandati /
mana eva sarire 'smin na sariram kadalāṇa // MU_3,115.22

yathā gṛhapatir gehe rathe va sarathir yathā /
yathā bhujango bhastrayam sarire 'smims tathā manah // MU_3,115.23

acale cañcalakarah paḍape pavano yathā /
sphuraty evam mano dehe sthito deho na cetasi // MU_3,115.24

sarvesu sukhaduḥkhesu sarvasu kālanasu ca /
manah kartr mano bhoktr manasam viddhi manavam // MU_3,115.25

atra te srnu vakṣyami vṛttantam imam adbhutam /
lavano 'sau yathā yatas candalatvam manobhramat // MU_3,115.26

manah karmaphalam bhunkte subham vasubham eva va /
yathaitad budhyase nunam tathakārnaya raghava // MU_3,115.27

hariscandrakulotthena lavanaṇa purāṇagha /
ekantaikopavistena cintitam manasa ciraṁ // MU_3,115.28

pitamaho me sumahan rajasuyasya yajakah /
aham tasya kule jatas tam yaje manasa makham // MU_3,115.29

iti sañcintya manasa kṛtva sambharam aditah /
rajasuyasya dikṣayam vivesa sa mahipatih // MU_3,115.30

rtvijas carcayam asa puṇyam asa sanmunin /
devatā vandayam asa jvalayam asa pavakam // MU_3,115.31

tasyettham yajamanasya manasy upavanantare /
yayau samvatsaras sagro devasidvijapuṇyaya // MU_3,115.32

bhūtebhyo dvijapurvebhyo dattva sarvasvadaksinam /
vyabudhyata dīnasyante svasminn upavane nṛpāḥ // MU_3,115.33

evam sa lavano rāja rajasuyam avaptavan /
manasaiva hi puṣṭena yuktas tasya phalaṇa ca // MU_3,115.34

atas cittam naram viddhi bhoktaram sukhaduḥkhaṇyoh /
tad āṇadav āṇayase satye yojaya raghava // MU_3,115.35

purṇe cetasi sampurnah puman naste vinasyati /

deho 'ham iti yesam tu niscayas tair alam budhah // MU_3,115.36

purne vivekavati cetasi samprabuddhe duhkany alam vigalitani
viviktabuddheh /
bhasvatkaraprakatite nanu padmasande sankocajadyatimirani
ciram krtani // MU_3,115.37

sukhaduhkhabhoktur upadesanam nama sargah

sodasottarasatatamas sargah

ramah:

rajasuyaphalam praptam lavanena khila prabho /
pramanam kim ivatra syat kalpanajalasambare // MU_3,116.1

vasisthah:

yada sambarikah kale samprapto lavanim sabham /
tadaham avasam tatra tat pratyaksena drstavan // MU_3,116.2

aham sabhyais tatas tatra gate sambarakarini /
kim etad iti yatnena prstas ca lavanena ca // MU_3,116.3

cintayitva maya drstva tatra yat kathitam tatah /
srnu tat te pravaksyami rama sambarikehitam // MU_3,116.4

rajasuyasya kartaro ye hi te dvadasabdikam /
apadduhkham prapnuvanti nanakaradasamayam // MU_3,116.5

atas sakrena gaganad duhkaya lavanasya sah /
prahito devaduto hi rama sambarikakrtih // MU_3,116.6

rajasuyakriyakartus tasya dattva mahapadam /
agacchat svanabhomargam surasiddhanisevitam // MU_3,116.7

tasmat pratyaksam evaitad rama natra sandeho 'sti | mano hi
vilaksananam kriyanam kartr bhoktr ca | tad eva nighrsya
samsodhya cittaratnam iha himakanam ivatapena vilinatam vivekena
nitva param sreyah prapsyasi | cittam eva
sakalabhuvanajagadadambarakaranim avidyam viddhi | sa
vicitravikalpajalavasat idam utpadayati |
avidyacittajivabuddhisabdanam bhedo nasti vrksatarusabdayor iveti
jñatva cittam eva vilinam kuru |(MU_3,116.8)

abhyudite tu cittavimalarkabimbe sakalavikalpoddamatimiraharini na tad
asti raghava yan na drsyate yan nasadyate yan natmikriyate yan na
parityajyate yan na sriyate natmiyam yan na parakiyam | sarvam
sarvada sarvo bhavatiti paramarthah |(MU_3,116.9)

bhavarasis tatha bodhe sarvo yaty ekapindatam /
vicitramrdbhandagano yathapakvo jale sthitah // MU_3,116.10

ramah:

evam manovrttipariksaye sakalasukhaduhkhanam antah prapyata iti
bhagavata proktam | tat katham mahatmann aticapalavrttes svarupasyasya
manasas satta bhavati |(MU_3,116.11)

vasisthah:

raghukulendo srnu manahprasamane yuktim | jñatva svasvavara iva
durasvam manas samyamaisyasi | iha hi tavad brahmanas
sarvabhutanam trividhotpattir iti purvam uktam | tatredamprathama taya
manahkalanodeti | sa brahma bhavati | brahmarupini sankalpamayi
bhutva yad eva sankalpayati tad eva pasyati | tenedam
bhuvanadambaram kalpayati | tatra jananamaranasukhaduhkhamohadikam
samsaranam kalpayanti kalpan bahun arambhamantharam sthitva
svayam vilijate himakanikevatapagata |(MU_3,116.12)

kaloditasankalpavasat punar anyataya jayate | sapi punar vilijate |
punar anyodeti saiva veti bhuyo bhuyo 'nusranti samsaravrttis |
svayam upasamayya samyati | ittham ananta brahmakotayo 'smin
brahmamde 'nyesu ca samatita bhavisyanti | santi cetara ananta
yasam sankhya na vidyate eva |(MU_3,116.13)

tatrasyam drstau vartamanayam isvarad agatya jivo yatha
jayate yaya ca mucyate tac chrnu | brahmano manassaktir utthita
purasthitam akasasaktim avalambya tatrasthapavananupatini
ghanasankalpatvam gacchati | tatah
punahpraptabhutatanmatrapañcakatam etyantahkarananamni sati
suksma prakrtir bhutva gaganapavanasamparkat praleyarupatam upetya
salyosadhisu visati | pranino garbhatam va gacchati | jayate
tasmat | tatah purusas sampadyate | tena tu purusena
jatamatrenaiva balyat prabhrti vidyagrahanam kartavyam | guravo
'nugantavyah | tatah kramat pumsas taveva camatkrtir jayate |
tvatsadrsacittavrtteh purusasya heyopadeyavicara utpadyate
|(MU_3,116.14)

tadrgvivekavati sankalitabhimane pumsi sthite
vimalasattvamayagryajatau saptatmikavatarati kramasas sivaya
cetahprakasanakari nanu yogabhumih |(MU_3,116.15)

sattvikajanmavataro nama sargah

saptadasottarasatatamas sargah

ramah:

kidrsyo bhagavan yogabhumikas sapta siddhidah /
samaseneti me bruhi sarvatattvavidam vara // MU_3,117.1

vasisthah:

ajñanabhus saptapada jñabhus saptapadaiva ca /
padantarany asankhyani bhavanty anyany athaitayoh // MU_3,117.2

svayatnamadhavarasan mahasattatarau late /

ete pratipadam baddhamule svam phalatah phalam // MU_3,117.3

tatra saptaprakaratvam tvam ajñanabhuvās sru /
tatas saptaprakaratvam srośyasi jñanabhumijam // MU_3,117.4

svarupavasthitir muktis tadbhramso 'hantvavedanam /
etat sanksepatah proktam tajjñatvajñatvalaksanam // MU_3,117.5

suddhacinmatrasamvittes svarupan na calanti ye /
ragadvesodayabhavat tesam najñatvasambhavaḥ // MU_3,117.6

yat svarupaparibhramśas cetyarthaparimajjanam /
etasmad aparo moho na bhūto na bhaviṣyati // MU_3,117.7

arthad arthantaram citte yate madhye hi ya sthitiḥ /
nirastamananankasau svarupasthitir ucyate // MU_3,117.8

samsantasarvasankalpam ya silantaravat sthitiḥ /
jadyanidradinirmukta sa svarupasthitis smṛta // MU_3,117.9

ahantadav alam sante bhede nisṣpandacittata /
ajada yat pratapati tat svarupam iti smṛtam // MU_3,117.10

bijajagrat tatha jagran mahajagrat tathaiva ca /
jagratsvapnas tatha svapnas svapnajagrat susuptakam // MU_3,117.11

iti saptavidho mohah punar esa paraspāram /
sliṣto bhavaty anekakhyam sru laksanam aśya ca // MU_3,117.12

prathamam cetanam yat syad anakhyam nirmalam citā /
bhaviṣyaccitijivadinamasabdarthabhajanam // MU_3,117.13

bijarupam sthitam jagrad bijajagrat tad ucyate /
esa jñapter navavastha tvam jagratsamsthitim sru //
MU_3,117.14

evam prasutasya parad ayam caham idam mama /
iti yah pratyayas svacchas taj jagrat pragabhavana // MU_3,117.15

ayam so 'ham idam tan me iti janmantaroditā /
pivarah pratyayah proktam mahajagrad iti sphurat // MU_3,117.16

arudham atha varudham anidram abahirmayam /
yaj jagrato manorajyam jagratsvapnas sa ucyate // MU_3,117.17

dvicandrasuktikarupyamrgatrsnadibhedataḥ /
abhyasam prapya jagratvam tad anekavidham bhavet // MU_3,117.18

alpakalam maya drṣtam etan no satyam ity api /
nidrakalanubhūte 'rthe nidrante pratyayo hi yah // MU_3,117.19

sa svapnah kathitas tasya mahajagrat sthitam hr̥di /
cirasandarsanabhad apraphultabrhadvapuh // MU_3,117.20

svapno jagrattayarudho mahajagratpadam gataḥ /
yat ksate vaksate dehe svapnajagran matam hi tat // MU_3,117.21

sadavasthaparityage jadajivasya ya sthitih /
bhavisyadduhkhabodhadhya sausupty socyate gatih // MU_3,117.22

ete tasyam avasthayam tnalostasiladayah /
padarthas samsthitas sarve purapascatyanutanah // MU_3,117.23

saptavastha iti prokta mayajñanasya raghava /
ekaika satasakhatra nanavibhavarupini // MU_3,117.24

jagratsvapnas ciram rudho jagrattam eva gacchati /
nanapadarthabhedena sa vikasam vijrmbhate // MU_3,117.25

asyas capy udare santi mahajagraddasadsah /
tasam apy antar anyas ca santy evam samsrtir ghana // MU_3,117.26

susuptasvapnakalane asv antaradasasv api /
sthite tenayam akhilas sthito mohas silaghanah // MU_3,117.27

svapnat svapnantaram loko mohan mohantaram vrajet /
adhahpatijalavarta iva yati jalantaram // MU_3,117.28

kascit samsrtayo dirghasvapnajagrattaya sthitah /
kascit punahpunas svapna jagratsvapnas tathetarah // MU_3,117.29

ajñanabhumir iti saptapada mayokta nanavikaradapadantarabhedabhinna /
asyas samuttarasi caruvicarana bhir drste prabodhavimale svayam
atmaniti // MU_3,117.30

ajñanabhumikavarnanam nama sargah

astadasottarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

imam saptapadam jñanabhumim akarnayanagha /
na yaya jñataya mohapanke bhuyo nimajjasi // MU_3,118.1

vadanti bahubhedena vadino yogabhumikah /
mama tv abhimata nunam ima eva subhapradah // MU_3,118.2

avabodham vidur jñanam tad idam saptabhumikam /
muktis taj jñeyam ity ukta bhumika saptakat param // MU_3,118.3

satyavabodho moksas caiveti paryayanamani /
satyabodhena jivo 'yam neha bhuyah prarohati // MU_3,118.4

jñanabhumis subhecchakhya prathama samudahrta /
vicarana dvitiyatra trtiya tanumanasa // MU_3,118.5

sattvapattis caturthi syat tato 'samsaktinamika /
padarthabhavani sasthi saptami turyaga smrta // MU_3,118.6

asam ante sthita muktis tasyam bhuyo na socate /
etasam bhumikanam tvam idam nirvacanam srnu // MU_3,118.7

sthitah kim mudha evasmi prekse 'ham sastrasajjanam /

vairagyapurvam iccheti subhecchety ucyate budhah // MU_3,118.8

sastrasajjanasamparkavairagyabhyasapurvakam /
sadacarapravrttir ya procyate sa vicarana // MU_3,118.9

vicaranasubhecchabhyam indriyartheshv araktata /
yatrasatanutabhavat procyate tanumanasa // MU_3,118.10

bhumikatritayabhyasac citte 'rthavirater vasat /
sattvatmani sthite suddhe sattvapattir udahrta // MU_3,118.11

dasacatustayabhyasad asamsangaphalena vai /
rudhasattvacamatkara proktasamsaktinamika // MU_3,118.12

bhumikapañcakabhyasat svatmaramataya drdham /
abhyantaranam bahyanam padarthanam abhavanat // MU_3,118.13

paraprayuktena ciram prayatnenarthabodhanat /
padarthabhavananamni sasthi sañjayate gatih // MU_3,118.14

bhumisatkacirabhyasad bhedasyanupalambhatah /
yat svabhavaikanisthatvam sa jñeya turyaga gatih // MU_3,118.15

esa hi jivanmuktesu turyavastheha vidyate /
videhamuktavisayam turyatitam atah param // MU_3,118.16

ye hi nama mahabhagas saptamim bhumikam itah /
atmarama mahatmanas te mahat padam agatah // MU_3,118.17

jivanmukta na majjanti sukhaduhkharasasthitau /
prakrtenaryakaryena kimcit kurvanti va na va // MU_3,118.18

parsvastha bodhitas santas sarvacare kramagatam /
acaram acaranty eva suptabuddhavad aksatah // MU_3,118.19

atmaramataya tams tas sukhayanti na kascana /
jagatkriyas susamsuptan rupalokasriyo yatha // MU_3,118.20

bhumikasaptakam tv etad dhimatam eva gocaram /
na pasusthavaradinam na ca mlecchadicetasam // MU_3,118.21

prapta jñanadasam etam pasumlecchadayo 'pi ye /
sadeha vapy adeha va te mukta natra samsayah // MU_3,118.22

jñaptir hi granthivicchedas tasmin sati vimuktata /
mrgatrsnambubuddhyadisantimatratmakas tv asau // MU_3,118.23

ye tu mohad ghanat tirna na praptah pavanam padam /
te sthita bhumikasv asu svatmalabhaparayanah // MU_3,118.24

sarvabhumiगतah kecit kecid antaika bhumikah /
bhumi trayagatah kecit kecit pañcamabhugatah // MU_3,118.25

bhumisatkagatah kecit kecid sardhaika bhumikah /
bhucatustayagah kecit kecid bhumidvaye sthitah // MU_3,118.26

bhumyamsabhajanah kecil kecil sardhatribhumikah /
kecil sardhacaturbhukas sardhasadbhumikah pare // MU_3,118.27

vivekino nara loke caranta iti bhumisu /
grhayatanatapasya dasavesesu samsthitah // MU_3,118.28

te hi dhiras surajano dasasv asu jayanti te /
trnayate tu digdantighatabhataparajayah // MU_3,118.29

etasu bhumisu jayanti hi ye mahanto vandyas ta eva hi
jitendriyasatravas te /
samrad virad api ca yatra trnayate tat spharam padam jhagiti te
samavapnuvanti // MU_3,118.30

jñanabhumikopadeso nama sargah
ekonavimsottarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

urmikasadvidya hema yatha vismrtya hematam /
virauti naham hemeti vrthatmahantaya tatha // MU_3,119.1

ramah:

urmikasadvidudayah katham hemno mahamune /
ahambhavatmakā iti yathavad bruhi me prabho // MU_3,119.2

vasisthah:

sata evagamapayau prastavyau nasatas sada /
ahantvam urmikātvam ca sati tu na kadacana // MU_3,119.3

hema dehy urmikātvam tvam grhanety uditē yadi /
tad diyate sormikena tat tad asti na samsayah // MU_3,119.4

ramah:

evam cet tat prabho 'tra syad urmikātvam tu kidrsam /
anayaivarthavicchittya jñāsyami brahmano vapuh // MU_3,119.5

vasisthah:

rupam raghava nirupam asatas cen nirupyate /
tad vandhyatanayakaragunan me tvam udahara // MU_3,119.6

urmikātvam mudha bhrantir mayevasatsvarupini /
rupam tad etad evasyah preksita yan na drsyate // MU_3,119.7

mrgatrsnambhasi dvindav ahantarucakadisu /
etavad eva rupam yat preksyamanam na laksyate // MU_3,119.8

yas suktau rajatakaram preksate rajatasya sah /
na samprapnoty anum api kanam ksinam api kvacit // MU_3,119.9

aparyalocanenaiva sad ivasad virajate /
yatha suktau rajatata jalam marumaricisu // MU_3,119.10

yan nasti tasya nastitvam preksyamanam prakasate /
apreksyamanam sphurati mrgatrsnasv ivambudhih //
MU_3,119.11

asad eva ca tat karyakaram bhavati ca sthiram /
balanam maranayaiva vetalabhrantisangamah // MU_3,119.12

hematam varjayitvaikam vartate hemni netarat /
urmikakatakaditvam tailadi sikatasv iva // MU_3,119.13

nehasti satyam no mithya yad yatha pratibhasate /
tat tatharthakriyakari balayaksavikaravat // MU_3,119.14

sad va bhavaty asad vapi sudrdham hrdaye tu yat /
tat tad arthakriyakari visasyevamrtakriya // MU_3,119.15

paramaiva hi savidya mayaisa samsrtir hy asau /
asato nispratisthasya yadahantvasya bhavanam // MU_3,119.16

hemny asti normikaditvam ahantady asti natmani /
ahantvabhavatas tv evam svacche sante same pare // MU_3,119.17

na sanatanata kacin na ca kacid viriñcata /
na ca brahmandata kacin na ca kacit suradita // MU_3,119.18

na lokantarata kacin na ca sargadita kvacit /
na meruta nambarata na manasta na dehata // MU_3,119.19

na mahabhutata kacin na ca karanata kvacit /
na cartukalakalana na bhavabhavavastuta // MU_3,119.20

tvattahantatmata tatta sattasatta na kascana /
na kvacid bhedalakalana na bhavabhavarañjana // MU_3,119.21

sarvam santam niralambham jñam accham sasvatam sivam /
anamayam anabhasam anamakam akaranam // MU_3,119.22

na san nasan na madhyantam na sarvam sarvam eva ca /
manovacobhir agrahyam sunyasunyam susasvatam // MU_3,119.23

ramah:

avabuddham mahabrahman sarvam etan mayadhuna /
tathapi bhuyah kathaya sargah kim avalokyate // MU_3,119.24

vasisthah:

pare santam param nama sthitam ittham idantaya /
neha sargo na sargakhya kacanasti kadaana // MU_3,119.25

maharnavambhasivambu samsthitam parame pade /
jalam dravatvat spandiva nisspandam paramam padam // MU_3,119.26

bhasvatmaniva kacati na kacac caiva tat padam /
bhasate kacanam bhasam param tv akacanam viduh // MU_3,119.27

adha urdhvam varjayitva yathabdher udare payah /
sphuraty evam pare cittvad idam naneva tatparam // MU_3,119.28

isadvidan svayam cittvad anyatam iva pasyati /
budhyate sarga ity eva samac chamyati sasvatam // MU_3,119.29

sargas tu paramarthasya sañjñety eva viniscayah /
na nasti nayam asty antar ambarasya yathambaram // MU_3,119.30

cittvat sargasamapattir acittvat sargasanksayah /
pare paramam samsante hemniva katakabhramah // MU_3,119.31

sann eva sargo 'sargatvam eti vittvasamodaye /
asat sattam avapnoti svatas samvedanodaye // MU_3,119.32

samvedanam ahambhavasargasambhavasambhramah /
asamvedanam asantam param viddhi na taj jadam // MU_3,119.33

nanena sargo nanayam jñasyaikatma sivatmakah /
pustakarmakṛta sena mrnmayi silpinam yatha // MU_3,119.34

idam purnam anarambham anantam anavodayam /
purne purnam parapurāḥ purvam evavatisthate // MU_3,119.35

yad ayam lakṣyate sargas tad brahma brahmani sthitam /
nabho nabhasi visrantam santam sante sivam sive // MU_3,119.36

makurapratibimbasthe nagare nagaram jane /
yatha duram aduram ca tathese tadatatkrāmah // MU_3,119.37

asad abhyutthitam visvam sad apy abhyuditam sada /
pratibhasat sadabhasam avastutvad asanmayam // MU_3,119.38

adarsanagarakare mrgatṛsnambubhasvare /
dvicandravibhramabhase sarge 'smin keva satyata // MU_3,119.39

mayacurnaparikṣepad yatha vyomni purabhramah /
tatha samvidi samsaras saro 'saras ca bhasate // MU_3,119.40

yavad vicaradahanena samuladham dagdha na jarjaralateva balad avidya
/
sakhapṛatanagahana gahanani tavan nanavidhani sukhaduhkhavanani
sute // MU_3,119.41

muktyupadeso nama sargah

vimsatyuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

hemormikadivan mithya kacitayah kṣayonmukham /
tvam ahantvam avidyayas srnu raghava kidṛsam // MU_3,120.1

lavano 'sau mahipalas tada drstva tatha bhramam /
dvitiye divase gantum pravṛttas tam mahatavim // MU_3,120.2

yat tad drstam maya duhkham aranyanim smarami tam /
cittadarsagata cittvat kadacil labhyate ca sa // MU_3,120.3

iti niscitya sacivais sa yayau daksinapatham /
punar digvijayayaiva prapa vindhyamahidharam // MU_3,120.4

purvadaksinapascatyamaharnavatatasthalim /
babhrama kautukat sarvam vyomavithim ivosnaruk // MU_3,120.5

athaikasmin pradese tam bhittav iva purogatam /
dadarsogram aranyanim paralokamahim iva // MU_3,120.6

sarvatra viharams tams tan vrttantan sakalan api /
drstavam drstavams caiva jñatavams ca visismaye //
MU_3,120.7

tan parijñatavams casid vyadhan pukkasajan purah /
vismayakulaya buddhya bhuyo babhrama sambhrami // MU_3,120.8

atha prapa mahatavyah paryante dhumadhusaram /
tam eva gramakam yasmin so 'bhavat pustapukkasah // MU_3,120.9

tatrapasyaj janams tams tams striyas tas tah kutirika /
tan aramañ jaladharams tams tams ca vasudhatatan //
MU_3,120.10

tam cakandaparibhramsam tan vrksams tan vrtivrajan /
tams tathaiva samuddesams tadvrttantaikalañchitan // MU_3,120.11

anyasu vrddhasu sabaspanetrasv artyabhiyuktasu ca varnayanti /
akalakantaravisir nabandhuduhkhany asankhyani sakhi sakhisu //
MU_3,120.12

vrddha pravrdhhojjvalaspanetra kanthavrtta suskakuca
krsangi /
avagrahograsanidagdhadese tatrantaranta pariroditiyam // MU_3,120.13

ha putra putravrtasarvagatra dinatrayabhojanajarjaranga /
krttesuna carmani jirnadehat katham kva mukta bhavatasavas te //
MU_3,120.14

talilatalambanam ambudardradantantarastharunasatphalasya /
smarami guñjaphaladamahetoh puras svavadhva rasahasinas te //
MU_3,120.15

kadambajambiralavangaguñjakuñjantar atrastatarattaraksoh /
pasyami putrasya kada nu bhuyo bhayankarany aplutivalgitani //
MU_3,120.16

na tani tambulavilasininam mukhesu sobhalalitani santi /
tamalanile cibukaikadese sutasya yany asyagatamisasya // MU_3,120.17

sutapi nita saha tena bhartra yamena yasya yamuna samana /
tamalavalli sahapuspaguccha samiraneneva vanecarena // MU_3,120.18

ha putri guṇjaphaladamahare samunnatabhogapayodharangi /
vatollasatkajjalanilavarne parnambare 'badharaje 'mbudante //
MU_3,120.19

ha rajaputrendusamana kanta santyajya suddhantavilasini tah /
ratim prayato 'si mamatmajayam na sapi te susthiratam upeta //
MU_3,120.20

samsaranadyas svatarangabhangaih kriyavilasair vihitopahasaih /
kim nama tuccham na krtam nrpo 'sau yad yojitah
pukkasakanyakayam // MU_3,120.21

sa trastasarangasamananetra sa trptasardulasamanaviryah /
ubhau gatav ekapadena nasam asa saharthena yatha ca hema // MU_3,120.22

mrtesvarasmy astamitatmajasmi durdesayatasmi ca durgatasmi /
durjatajatasmi mahapadasmi saksat svayam vonnamitapadasmi //
MU_3,120.23

nicavamanaprabhavasya manyoh ksudhavasannasya kalatrakasya /
sokasya vegad anivaryavrtter naryas sadaikayatanam vinathah //
MU_3,120.24

daivopataptasya vibandhavasya mudhasya rudhasya mahadhibhumau /
yat prananam tan maranam mahapad ya syan mrtir jivitam uttamam
tat // MU_3,120.25

janair vihinasya videsavrtter duhkhang anyantani samullasanti /
sahasrasakharasankulani trnani varsasv iva parvatasya //
MU_3,120.26

evam lapantim svakalatravrdham dasibhir asvasya nrpas
striyam tam /
papraccha kim vrttam ihasi ka ca ka te suta kas ca patis taveti //
MU_3,120.27

uvaca sodbaspavilocanatha gramas tv ayam pukkasaghosana /
ihabhavat pukkasakah patir me babhuva tasyendusama sutaika // MU_3,120.28

sa daivayogat patim indutulyam ihagatam daivavasena bhupam /
sunye visirnam madhukumbham apa vane varaki karabhi yathaika //
MU_3,120.29

sa tena sardham suciram sukhani bhuktva prasuta tanayam sutams
ca /
vrdhim gata kananakotare 'smims tumbilata padapasamvrteva //
MU_3,120.30

candalisocanam nama sargah

ekavimsatyuttarasatatamas sargah

candali:

kenacit tv atha kalena gramake 'smiñ janēsvara /
avrstiduhkham abhavad bhisānam bhagnamanavam // MU_3,121.1

mahātānena duhkheṇa sarve te gramakaj janah /
vinirgatya gata duram tatra pañcatvam agatah // MU_3,121.2

tenema duhkhabhaginyas sunya vāyam iha prabho /
socyas socama udbaspam acanteḥsanavarayah // MU_3,121.3

ity akāmyanganavaktraḥ rājā vismayam agatah /
mantrinam mukham alokya citrarpita ivabhavat // MU_3,121.4

bhūyo vicarayam aśa tad āścaryam anuttamam /
bhūyo bhūyas ca papraccha babhūvascāryavan ati // MU_3,121.5

tesam samucitair manasammanair duhkhasaṅksayam /
kṛtvā karunayaviddho dr̥ṣṭaloka-paravarah // MU_3,121.6

sthitva tatra ciraṁ kalam vimr̥śya niyater gatih /
ajagama puram pauraṁ vanditāḥ praviveśa ca // MU_3,121.7

pratas tatra sabhaṣṭhāṇe mām aprcchad asau nr̥pāḥ /
katham eśa mune svapnāḥ pratyakṣa iti viśmitāḥ // MU_3,121.8

yathavastu mayā tasya tattadyuktyā sa tadṛśah /
saṁśayo hr̥dayān nunno vātenevambudodayah // MU_3,121.9

itīyam raghavavidyā mahatī bhramādayinī /
asat sattam nātyat asu śaśaśattam nātyat alam // MU_3,121.10

ramah:

katham evam vada brahman svapnāśaśatyaṭvam agatah /
bhramabhara ivaśo 'r̥tho na me lagatī cetasi // MU_3,121.11

vasisthah:

sarvam etad avidyāyam sambhavaty eva raghava /
ghaṭeṣu patata dr̥ṣṭa svapnāśaśbhramanādivat // MU_3,121.12

duram nikatavad bhātī makure 'ntar ivacalah /
ciraṁ śighratvam ātyatī yunāśaśeṣteva yamini // MU_3,121.13

asambhavam sambhavatī svapne svamarānam yathā /
asac ca śad ivodetī svapneśv iva nabhogatīḥ // MU_3,121.14

susthiraṁ susthu calatī bhraṁe bhūmivivartavat /
abalo balam ātyatī madaviksubdhacittavat // MU_3,121.15

vasanavalitam ceto yad yathā bhavātyatī alam /
tat tathanubhavaty asu na śad astī na cāpy asat // MU_3,121.16

yadāivabhyuditavidyā tv āhantādīmāyī mudhā /
tadāivanādīmādhyaṇtā bhramāśyaṇantatoditā // MU_3,121.17

pratibhaśaśaśad eva sarvam viparivartate /

ksanah kalpatvam ayati kalpas ca bhavati ksanah // MU_3,121.18

viparyastamatir jantuh kam avastham na vapatet /
bibharti simhatam eno vasanavasatas svayam // MU_3,121.19

visabhramamadavidyamohahantadayas samah /
sarve cittaviparyasat phalasampattihetavah // MU_3,121.20

kakataliyavac cetovasanavasatas svatah /
samvisanti maharambha vyavaharah parasparam // MU_3,121.21

vrttam prak pakkane rajñah kasyacil lavanasya yat /
pratibhatam tad etasya sad vasad va manogatam // MU_3,121.22

vismaraty api vistirnam kriyam cetahkrtam yatha /
tatha krtam apy akrtam iti smarati niscitam // MU_3,121.23

tathapy abhuktavan asmi bhuktavan iti vetti hi /
svapne desantaragamas cakrto 'py avabudhyate // MU_3,121.24

vindhyapukkasaktagramavyavaharo 'yam idrsah /
pratibhasagatas tasya svapne purvakatha yatha // MU_3,121.25

atha va lavanenasu drsto yas svapnavibhramah /
sa eva samvidam prapto vindhyapukkasacetasah // MU_3,121.26

vindhyapukkasasamvid varudha parthivacetasi /
yatha bahunam sadrsam vacanam nama cananam // MU_3,121.27

tatha svapno 'pi bhavati kalo desah kriyapi ca /
vyavaharagates tv asyas sattasti pratibhasatah // MU_3,121.28

satta sarvapadarthanam nanya samvedanad rte /
samvedane 'ntar abhati vicitra sargasantatih // MU_3,121.29

bhutabhavyabhavisyatstha tarubije tarur yatha /
tasyas sattvam asattvam ca na san nasad iti sthitam // MU_3,121.30

sat sad eva hi samvitter asamvitter na sanmayam /
navidya vidyate kiñcit tailadi sikatasv iva // MU_3,121.31

hemnah kim katukatvam tad anyat syad dhematam vina /
avidyayatmano 'cchasya sambandho nopapadyate // MU_3,121.32

sambandhas sadrsanam yas sa sphutas so 'nubhutidah /
jatukasthadisambandho yas sa no samayor atah // MU_3,121.33

nanyo'nyanubhavatmasau tad ekaspadamatrakam /
paramarthamayam sarvam yada tenopaladayah // MU_3,121.34

cita samabhicetyante sambandhavasatas samat /
yada cinmatrasanmatramayas sarve jagadgatah // MU_3,121.35

bhavas tada vibhanty ete mithas svanubhavasthitau /
na sambhavati sambandho visamanam nirantarah // MU_3,121.36

na parasparasambandhad vinanubhavanam mithah /
sadrse sadrsam vastu ksanad gatvaikatam alam // MU_3,121.37

rupam aspharayaty ekam ekatvad eva nanyatha /
cic cita milita drsyarupayodeti cetanam // MU_3,121.38

jadam jadena militam jadam sampadyate ghanam /
na ca cijjadayor aikyam vailaksanyat kvacid bhavet // MU_3,121.39

cijjadau cet sta ekatra na tau sammilatah kvacit /
cinmayatvac cidalehe cidalehena vedanam // MU_3,121.40

darupasanabhedanam na tu hy ete cidatmakah /
padartho hi padarthena parinamyanubhuyate // MU_3,121.41

jihvayeva rasas sa ca sajatiyodaya cala /
aikyam ca viddhi sambandham nasty asarasasarayoh // MU_3,121.42

jadacetanayos tena nopaladi jadam matam /
cid evopalakudyadirupini milita cita // MU_3,121.43

ekibhavam gata drastrdrsyadi kurute bhramam /
kasthopalady asesam hi paramarthamayam yada // MU_3,121.44

tadatmanantassambaddham drsyatvenopalabhyate /
sarvam sarvaprakaradhyam anantam iva yat tatam // MU_3,121.45

visvam sanmatram evaitad viddhi tattvavidam vara /
asatapy anga visvena visvalaksasatabhramaih // MU_3,121.46

puritas ciccamatkaro na ca kiñcana puritam /
sankalpanagara nram mithah pasyati no yatha // MU_3,121.47

na desakalabodhaya tatha sargas citi sthitah /
bhedabodho hi sargatvam ahantadibhramodayah // MU_3,121.48

hemasamvitparityage katakadibhramo yatha /
katakadibhramo hemni desades sambhavad bhavet // MU_3,121.49

tvaddarsanaparitat tu navidyasti prthak para /
katakadimahabhedam ekam brahma tathamalam // MU_3,121.50

bodhaikatvad ayam sargas sattaivasad bhavaty alam /
sena mrtsamvida citra mrnmatram iva mrnmayi // MU_3,121.51

jalam ekam tarangadi darv ekam salabhañjikah /
mrnmatram ekam kumbhadi brahmaikam trijagadbhramah // MU_3,121.52

sambandhe drastrdrsyanam madhye drastur hi yad vapuh /
drastrdarsanadrsyadivarjitam tad idam param // MU_3,121.53

desad desam gate citte madhye yas cetaso vapuh /
ajadyasamvinmananam tanmayo bhava sarvada // MU_3,121.54

ajagratsvapnanidrasya yat te rupam sanatanam /
acetanam cajadam ca tanmayo bhava sarvada // MU_3,121.55

jadatam varjayitvaikam silaya hrdayam hi yat /
aksubdho vathava ksubdhas tanmayo bhava raghava // MU_3,121.56

kasyacit kiñcanapiha nodeti na viliyate /
aksubdho vathava ksubdhas svasthas tistha yathasukham // MU_3,121.57

nabhivañchati na dvesti dehe kiñcit kvacit puman /
svasthas tistha nirasankam dehavrttim upagatah // MU_3,121.58

bhavisyadgramakagramyakarye tisthasi no yatha /
cittavrttisu ma tistha tatha tathyatmatam gatah // MU_3,121.59

yatha desantaranaro yatha kastham yathopalah /
tathaiva pasya cittam tvam acittaiva yathatmata // MU_3,121.60

yatha drsadi nasty ambu yathambhasy analas tatha /
svatmany evasti no cittam paramatmani tat kutah // MU_3,121.61

preksyamanam na yat kiñcit tena yat kriyate kvacit /
krtam bhavati tan neti matva cittatigo bhava // MU_3,121.62

atyantanatmabhutasya cec cittasyanuvartase /
paryantavasinah kasman na mlecchasyanuvartase // MU_3,121.63

nirantaram anadrtya tvam arac cittapukkasam /
svastham assva nirasankam pankeneva krto jadah // MU_3,121.64

cittam nasty eva me bhutam mrtam evadya veti ca /
bhava niscayavan bhutva silapurusaniscalah // MU_3,121.65

preksayam asti no cittam tadvihino 'si tattvatah /
tat kimartham anarthena tadarthena kadarthyase // MU_3,121.66

asata cittayaksena ye 'thavativasikrtah /
tesam pelavabuddhinam candrad asanir utthita // MU_3,121.67

cittam dure parityajya yo 'si so 'si sthiro bhava /
bhava bhavanaya mukto yuktya paramayanvitah // MU_3,121.68

asato ye 'nuvartante cetaso 'sattvarupinah /
vyomakananakarmaikanitakalan dhig astu tan // MU_3,121.69

vyapagalitamana mahanubhavo bhava bhavaparam upagatamatma /
suciram api vicaritam na labdhamalam alam atmani manasatma kiñcit //
MU_3,121.70

cittabhavapratipadanam nama sargah

dvavimsatyuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

prathamam jatamatrenaiva pumsa kiñcidvikacitabuddhinaiva
satsangamaparena bhavitavyam | anavaratapravahapatito 'yam
avidyanadinivahas samasastrasajjanasamparkad rte taritum na sakyate
| tena vivekavatah purusasya heyopadeyavicara utpadyate | tenasau

subhecchabhidhanam vivekabhuvam apatito bhavati | tato vivekavasato
vicaranaya samyagjñānenasamyagvasanam tyajatas samsaravasanato
manas tanutam eti | tena tanumanasim nama vivekabhumim avatirno
bhavati | yadaiva yoginas samyagjñānodayas tadaiva sattvapattih |
tadvasad vasana tanutam gata yada tadaivasav asakta ity ucyate |
karmaphalena na badhyata iti |(MU_3,122.1)

atha tavad asav asattve bhavanatanavam abhyasyati | yavat kurvann api
vyavaharann api asatyesu samsaravastusu sthito 'pi | svatmany eva
ksinamanastvad abhyasavasat bahyam vastu kurvann api na karoti
pasyann api na pasyati nalambate tam eva | tenatidhyayati |
tanuvasanatvac ca kevalam ardhasuptaprabuddha iva kartavyam karoti na tu
bhavitamanaskah | tena yogabhumim abhavanim adhirudha ity
antarlinacittah katicit samvatsaran abhyasya sarvathaiva kurvann api
bahyapadarthabhavanam tyajati | turyatma bhavati | tato jivanmukta ity
ucyate |(MU_3,122.2)

nabhinandati sampraptam napraptam abhisocati /
kevalam vigatasankas sampraptam anuvartate // MU_3,122.3

tvayapi raghava jñātam jñātavyam akhilantaram /
manye te sarvakaryebhyo vasanas tanutam gatah // MU_3,122.4

sariratitavrttis tvam sarirastho 'thava bhava /
ma gas sokam ca harsam ca tvam atma vigatamayah // MU_3,122.5

tvay atmani sthite svacche sarvage satatodite /
kuto duhkhasukhe rama kuto maranajanmani // MU_3,122.6

abandhur api kasmāt tvam bandhuduhkhani socasi /
advitiye sthite hy asmin bandhavah ka ivatmani // MU_3,122.7

drśyate kevalam dehaparamanucayah param /
desakalanyatapatter natmodeti na liyate // MU_3,122.8

avinaso 'pi kasmāt tvam vinasyamiti socasi /
amṛtyuvasini svacche vinasah ka ivatmani // MU_3,122.9

ghate kapalatam yate ghatakaso na nasyati /
yatha tatha sarire 'smin naste tvam na vinasyasi // MU_3,122.10

mrgatrsnataranginyam ksinayam natapo yatha /
vinasyati tatha dehe naste natma vinasyati // MU_3,122.11

vañchaivodeti te kasmād bhrantir antar nirarthika /
advitiyo dvitīyam tat kim vastv atmabhivañchatu // MU_3,122.12

śravyam śrīṣyam tatha drśyam ramyam ghreyam ca raghava /
na kiñcid asti jagati vyatiriktam yad atmanah // MU_3,122.13

sarvasaktav imas tasminn atmany evakhilas sthitah /
saktayo vitate vyakte akasa iva sunyatah // MU_3,122.14

cittad raghava rudheyam trilokilalanodare /

trividhena krameneha janata janitabhrama // MU_3,122.15

manahprasamane siddhe vasanaksayanamani /
karmaksayabhidhane ca mayeyam pravinasyati // MU_3,122.16

samsarograraghatte 'smin ya drdha yantravahini /
rajjus tam vasanam etam chinddhi raghava yatnatah // MU_3,122.17

aparijñayamanaisa mahamohapradayini /
parijñata tv anantakhyasukhada brahmagamini // MU_3,122.18

agata brahmano bhuktva samsaram iha lilaya /
punar brahmaiva samsmrtya brahmany eva viliyate // MU_3,122.19

sivad raghava nirupad aprameyan niramayat /
sarvabhutani jatani prakasyaniva tejasah // MU_3,122.20

rekhavrndam yatha parne vicijalam yatha jale /
katakadi yatha hemni tathausnyadi yathanale // MU_3,122.21

tadatadbhavabhutam hi tathedam bhuvanatrayam /
tasminn eva sthitam tajjam tasmad eva tad eva ca // MU_3,122.22

sa esa sarvabhutanam atma brahmeti kathyate /
tasmiñ jñate jagaj jñatam ajñate 'jñatam eva tat // MU_3,122.23

sastrasamvyavaharartham tasyasya vitatakrteh /
cid brahmatmeti namani kalpitani krtatmabhih // MU_3,122.24

visayendriyasamyoge harsamarsavivarjita /
yaisa suddhanubhutih hi so 'yam atma cidavyayah // MU_3,122.25

akasatitaracchaccham idam tasmims cidatmani /
svabhoga eva hi jagat prthagvat pratibimbati // MU_3,122.26

buddhas tadvyatirekena lobhamohadayo 'ritam /
yanty athavyatirekena buddhas tasmims tadaiva te // MU_3,122.27

adehasyaiva te nama nirvikalpacidakrteh /
lajjabhayavisadakhyah kuto mohas samutthitah // MU_3,122.28

adeho dehajair dosair lajjadibhir asanmayaih /
kim murkha iva durbuddhe vikalpair abhibhuyase // MU_3,122.29

akhandacitirupasya dehe khandanam agate /
asamyagdarsino 'py asti na nasah kim u sanmateh // MU_3,122.30

yad etad arkamarge 'pi na viruddhagamagamam /
cittvam rama sa vijñeyah puruso na sarirakam // MU_3,122.31

sarire saty asati va puman esa jagattraye /
jño 'py ajño 'pi sthito rama naste dehe na nasyati // MU_3,122.32

yanimani vicitrani duhkhani paripasyasi /
tani sarvani dehasya nagrahyasya cidatmanah // MU_3,122.33

manomargad atitatvad yasau sunyam iva sthita /
cit katham nama sa duhkhaiḥ sukhair va pariṅgrhyate // MU_3,122.34

samvidatma tad asmat tu visistad dehapañjarat /
abhyastam vasanam yati satpadah kham ivambujat // MU_3,122.35

asac ced atmatattvam tad asmims te dehapañjare /
naste kim nama nastam syad rama yēnanusocasi // MU_3,122.36

satyam bhavaya tena tvam ma moham anubhavaya /
niricchasyatmano necchah kascid apy anaghakrteḥ // MU_3,122.37

saksibhute same svacche nirvikalpe cidatmani /
svayam jaganti drsyante sanmanav iva rasmayah // MU_3,122.38

niriccham abhisambandho yatha darpanabimbayoh /
svabhavavasasampannas tatha cijjagator ayam // MU_3,122.39

dvitvaikatve sthite yad varmakurapratibimbayoh /
tathaivehatmajagator bhedabhedau vyavasthitau // MU_3,122.40

suryasannidhimatre tu yathodeti bhuvi kriya /
citsattamatrakenedam jagan nispadyate tatha // MU_3,122.41

pindagrahe nivṛtte 'sya evam rama jagatsthiteḥ /
akasaṁ esa sampanna bhavatam api cetasi // MU_3,122.42

sattamatrena dipasya yatha diptis svabhavataḥ /
cittattvasya svabhavat tu tatheyam jagati kriya // MU_3,122.43

purvam manas samuditam paramatmatattvat tenatatam jagad idam
svavikalpajalam /
sūnyena sunyam amalena yathambarena nilatvam ullasati
carulatabhīramam // MU_3,122.44

sankalpasanksayavasād galite tu citte samsaramohamihika galita
bhavanti /
svaccham vibhati saradivā kham asritayam cinmatram ekam ajam adyam
anantam antaḥ // MU_3,122.45

karmatmakam prathamam eva mano 'bhyudeti sankalpataḥ
kamalajaprakṛtim tad etya /
nānavidham jagad anantam idam tanoti vetaladehakalanam iva
mugdhabalah // MU_3,122.46

asanmayam sad iva puṇopalakṣyate punar bhavaty atha pariliyate punaḥ /
svayam manas citi vitatam sphuradvapur mahānave jalavalayavali
yatha // MU_3,122.47

paramarthanirupanam nama sargah

trayovimsatyuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

evam tavad idam viddhi drsyam jagad iti sthitam /
aham cetyady anakaram bhrantimatram asanmayam // MU_3,123.1 [= MT_4,1.2]

akartrkam anangam ca gagane citram utthitam /
adrastrkam sanubhavam anidram svapnadarsanam // MU_3,123.2

bhavisyatpuranirmanam citrasamstham ivoditam /
markatanalatapabham ambvavartavad asthitam // MU_3,123.3

sadrupam api nissunyam tejas sauram ivambare /
ratnabhajalam iva khe drsyamanam abhittimat // MU_3,123.4

sankalpapuravat praudham anubhutam asanmayam /
katharthapratibhanatma na kvacit sthitam asti ca // MU_3,123.5

nissaram apy ativantassaram svapnacalopamam /
bhutakasam ivakarabhasuram sunyamatrakam // MU_3,123.6

saradabhram ivagrastham alaksyaksayam aksayi /
varno vyomatalasyeva drsyamanam avastukam // MU_3,123.7

svapnanganaratakaram arthanistham anarthakam /
citrodyanam ivotphullam arasam sarasakrti // MU_3,123.8

prakasam iva nistejas citrarkanalavat sthitam /
anubhutam manorajyam ivasatyam avastavam // MU_3,123.9

citrapadmakara iva sarasaugandhyavarjitam /
sunye prakacitam nanavarnam akaritatmakam // MU_3,123.10

paramarthena susyadbhir bhutapelavapallavaih /
tatam jadam asaratma kadalistambhabhasuram // MU_3,123.11

sphariteksanadrasyandhakaracakrakavat tatam /
atyantam abhavadrupam api pratyaksavat sthitam // MU_3,123.12

var budbuda ivabhogi sunyam antas sphuradvapuh /
rasatmakam satyarasam avicchinnaksayodayam // MU_3,123.13

nihara iva vistari grhitam san na kiñcana /
jadam sunyaspadam sunyam kesañcit paramanuvat // MU_3,123.14

kiñcid bhutamayo 'stiti sthitam sunyam abhutakam /
grhyamanam asadrupam nizatama ivotthitam // MU_3,123.15

ramah:

mahakalpaksaye drsyam aste bija ivankuram /
pare bhuya udyety etat tata eveti kim vada // MU_3,123.16

evambodhah kim ajñās syur uta tajjñā iti sphutam /
yathavad bhagavan bruhi sarvasamsayasantaye // MU_3,123.17

vasisthah:

idam bije 'nkura iva drsyam aste mahaksaye /
brute yah param ajñatvam etat tasyatisaisavat // MU_3,123.18

sparse kim tad asambaddham katham etad avastavam /
viparito bodha esa vaktus srotus ca maurkhyakrt // MU_3,123.19

bijakale 'nkura iva jagad asta itiha ya /
buddhis sasatpralapartha mudha srnu katham kila // MU_3,123.20

bijam bhavet svayam drsyam cittadindriyagocarah /
vatadhanadi dhanyadi yuktam atrankurodbhavah // MU_3,123.21

manassasthendriyatitam yah khad atitaram api /
bijam tad bhavitum saktam svayambhur jagatah katham // MU_3,123.22

akasad api suksmasya parasya paramatmanah /
sarvaksanupalabhyasya kidrsi bijata katham // MU_3,123.23

sat suksmam asadabhasam asad eva hy ataddrsam /
kidrsi bijata tatra bijabhava kuto 'nkurah // MU_3,123.24

gaganangad api svacche sunye tatra pare pade /
katham santi jaganmerusamudragaganadayah // MU_3,123.25

nakiñcid yat katham kiñcit tatraste vastv avastuni /
asti cet tat katham tatra vidyamanam na drsyate // MU_3,123.26

nakiñcidatmanah kiñcit katham eti kuto 'tha va /
sunyarupad ghatakasaj jato 'drih kva kutah kada // MU_3,123.27

pratipakse katham kiñcid aste chayatape yatha /
katham aste tamo bhanau katham aste hime 'nalah // MU_3,123.28

merur aste katham anau kutah kiñcid anakrtau /
tadatadrupayor aikyam kva cchayatapayor iva // MU_3,123.29

sakare vatadhanadav ankuro 'stity yuktimat /
anakare mahakaram jagad astity ayuktimat // MU_3,123.30

desantare yac ca narentare ca buddhyadisarvendriyasaktyadrsyam /
nasty eva tattadvidhabuddhibodhe nakiñcid ity eva tad ucyate ca //
MU_3,123.31

karyasya tat karanatam prayatam vaktiti yas tasya vimudhabodhah
/
kair nama tatkaryam udeti tasmad svaih karanaughais saharirupaih
// MU_3,123.32

durbuddhibhih karanakaryabhavam sankalpitam duratare vyudasya /
yad eva tat satyam anadimadhyam jagat tad eva sthitam ity avehi //
MU_3,123.33

janyajanakanirakaranam nama sargah
caturvimsatyuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

athaitadabhyupagame vacmi vedyavidam vara /
samastakalanatite mahacidvyomni nirmale // MU_3,124.1 [= MT_4,2.1]

jagadadyankuras tatra yady asti tad asau tada /
kair ivodeti kathaya karanaish sahakaribhih // MU_3,124.2

sahakarikarananam abhave vankurodgateh /
vandhyakanya ca drsteha na kadacana kenacit // MU_3,124.3

sahakarikarananam abhave yac ca veditam /
mulakaranam evatma tat svabhava sthitam tatha // MU_3,124.4

sargadau sargarupena brahmaivatmani tisthati /
yathasthitam anakaram kva janyajanakakramah // MU_3,124.5

atha prthvyadayo 'nye va kuto 'py agatya kurvate /
sahakarikaranatvam tat purvaivatra dusana // MU_3,124.6

tasmat pare jagac chantam aste tat sahakaranaih /
vina prasaratity uktir balasya na vipascitah // MU_3,124.7

tasmad rama jagan nasin na casti na bhavisyati /
cetanakasam evaccham kacatittham ivatmani // MU_3,124.8

atyantabhava evasya jagato vidyate yada /
tada brahmedam akhilam iti sad rama nanyatha // MU_3,124.9

purvapradhvamsananyo'nyabhavair yad upasamyati /
asantam eva tac citte na samyaty eva tad yatah // MU_3,124.10

atyantabhavam evato jagaddrsyasya sarvatha /
varjayitvetara yuktir nasty evanarthasanksaye // MU_3,124.11

cidakasasya bodho 'yam jagadaditi yat sthitam /
ayam so 'ham idam rupalokacittakalady api // MU_3,124.12

idam arkadi prthvyadi tathedam vatsaradi ca /
ayam kalpah ksanah cayam ime maranajanmani // MU_3,124.13

ayam kalpantasamrambho mahakalpanta esa sah /
ayam sa sargaprarambho bhavabhavakramas tv asau // MU_3,124.14

lakshanimani kalpanam ima brahmandakotayah /
ime brahmendranicaya ima visnvadisaktayah // MU_3,124.15

ete ceme parinata ime bhuya upagatah /
imani dhisnyajalani desakalakala imah // MU_3,124.16

mahacitparamakasam anavrttam anantakam /
yatha purvam sthitam santam ity evam kacati svayam // MU_3,124.17

paramanusahasramsabhasa eta mahaciteh /
svabhavabhuta evantassthita nayanti yanti no // MU_3,124.18

svayam antas camatkaro yas samudgiryate cita /
tat sargabhanam bhatidam bharupam na ca bhittimat // MU_3,124.19

nodyanti na ca nasyanti nayanti na ca yanti ca /
mahasilantarlekhanam sannivesa ivacalah // MU_3,124.20

ime sargah praspuranti svatas svatmani nirmale /
nabhasiva nabhobhaga nirakara nirakrtau // MU_3,124.21

dravatvaniva toyasya spanda iva sadagateh /
avarta iva vambhodher gunino vathava gunah // MU_3,124.22

vijñanaghana evaikam idam ittham avasthitam /
sodayastamayarambham anantam santam atatam // MU_3,124.23

sahakaryadihetunam abhave sunyata jagat /
svayambhur jayate ceti kilonmattakaphutkrtam // MU_3,124.24

prasantasarvarthakalakalanko nirastanissesavikalpatalpah /
ciraya vidravitadirghanidro bhavabhayo bhusitabhuh prabuddhah // MU_3,124.25

smrtibijopanyaso nama sargah

pañcavimsatyuttarasatatamas sargah

ramah:

mahapralayasargadau prathamam 'sau prajapatih /
smrtyatma jayate sarge smrtyatmaiva tato jagat // MU_3,125.1 [= MT_4,3.2]

vasisthah:

mahapralayasargadav evam etad raghudvaha /
smrtyatmaiva bhavaty adau prathamam 'sau prajapatih // MU_3,125.2

tatsankalpatma ca jagat smrtyatmaivam idam tatah /
bhati sankalpanagaram sthitam purvaprajapateh // MU_3,125.3

iti sthite 'pi sa rama tasya purvaprajapateh /
sthitir na sambhavaty eva nabhasiva mahadrumah // MU_3,125.4

ramah:

na sambhavati kim brahman sargadau praktani smrtih /
mahapralayasammohair nasyati praksmrtih katham // MU_3,125.5

vasisthah:

pranmahapralaye prajña purve brahmadayah pura /
kila nirvanam ayatas te 'vasyam brahmatam gatah // MU_3,125.6

praktanyah kas smrtes smarta tasmāt kathaya suvrata /
smrtir nirmulatam yata smartur muktataya yatah // MU_3,125.7

atas smartur abhave sa smrtih kodetu kim katham /

avasyam hi mahakalpe sarve moksaikabhaginah // MU_3,125.8

nanubhute 'nubhute ca svatas cidvyomni ya smrtih /
sa jagacchrir iti praudha drsyabhava hi citprabha // MU_3,125.9

bhati samvitprabhaivaccham anadyantavabhasini /
yat tad etaj jagad iti svayambhur iti ca sthitam // MU_3,125.10

anadikalasamsiddham yad bhanam brahmano nijam /
sa ativahiko deho virajo jagadakrtih // MU_3,125.11

paramanav idam bhati jagat sabhuvanatrayam /
desakalakriyadravyadinaratrikramanvitam // MU_3,125.12

paramanum prati tatas tasyantas tadrg eva ca /
bhati bhasvaritakaram tadrggirikulavrtam // MU_3,125.13

tatrapati tadrgakaram evam praty anum atatam /
drsyam abhati bharupam etad anga na vastavam // MU_3,125.14

ity asty anto na saddrster asaddrstes ca va kvacit /
asyas tv abhyuditam buddham abuddham prati vanagha // MU_3,125.15

buddham pratidam brahmaiva kevalam santam avyayam /
abuddham prati tu dvaitabhasuram bhuvananvitam // MU_3,125.16

yathedam bhasuram bhati jagad andakajrmbhitam /
tatha kotisahasrani bhanty anyany apy anav anau // MU_3,125.17

yatha stambhe putrikantas tasyas cangesu putrika /
tasyas ca putrikasty ange tatha trailokyaputrika // MU_3,125.18

na bhinna na ca sankhyeya yathadrau paramanavah /
tatha brahmabrhanmerau trailokyaparamanavah // MU_3,125.19

suryaughamsusu sankhyatum sakyante laghavo 'navah /
nanadyantas cidaditye trailokyaparamanavah // MU_3,125.20

yathanavo vahanty arkadiptisv apsu rajassu ca /
tatha vahante cidvyomni trailokyaparamanavah // MU_3,125.21

sunyanubhavamatratma bhutakasam idam yatha /
sarganubhavamatratma cidakasam idam tatha // MU_3,125.22

sargas tu sargasabdarthataya buddho nayaty adhah /
sa brahmasabdarthataya buddhas sreya bhavaty alam // MU_3,125.23

vijñanatma sasita visvabijam brahmaivadyam svam
cidakasamatram /
tasmaj jatam yat tad eveti vedyam budhyasvantar bodhasambodhamatram //
MU_3,125.24

jagadanantyavarnanam nama sargah

sadvimsatyuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

indriyagramasangramasetuna bhavasagarah /
tiriyate netareneha kenacin nama karmana // MU_3,126.1 [= MT_4,4.1]

sastrasatsangamabhyasais saviveko jitendriyah /
atyantabhavam evasya drsyaughasyavagacchati // MU_3,126.2

etat te kathitam sarvam svarupam rupinam vara /
samsarasagarasrenyo yathayanti prayanti ca // MU_3,126.3

bahunatra kim uktena manah karmadrumankurah /
tasmims chinne jagacchakhas chinnah karmatarur bhavet // MU_3,126.4

manas sarvam idam rama tasminn antas cikitsite /
cikitsito 'yam sakalo janmajalamayo bhavah // MU_3,126.5

tad etaj jayate loke mano malalavakulam /
manaso vyatirekena dehah kva kila drsyate // MU_3,126.6

drsyatyantasambhavanam rte nanyena hetuna /
manahpisacah prasamam yati kalpasatair api // MU_3,126.7

etac ca sambhavaty eva manovyadhicikitsane /
drsyatyantasambhavatma paramausadham uttamam // MU_3,126.8

mano moham upadatte mriyate jayate manah /
kasyacit tu prasadena badhyate mucyate punah // MU_3,126.9

sphuratittham jagat sarvam citte mananamanthare /
sunya evambare sphare gandharvanam puram yatha // MU_3,126.10

manasidam jagat krtsnam spharam sphurati casti ca /
puspaguccha ivamodas tatsthas tasmad ivetarah // MU_3,126.11

yatha tilakane tailam guno gunini va yatha /
yatha dharmini va dharmas tathedam manasi sthitam // MU_3,126.12

yathambhasi tarangaugha indau dvindubhramo yatha /
mrgatsna yatha tape samsaras cittake tatha // MU_3,126.13

rasmijalam yatha surye yathalokas ca tejasi /
yathausnyam citrabhanau va manasidam tatha jagat // MU_3,126.14

saityam yathaiva tuhine yatha nabhasi sunyata /
yatha cañcalata vayau manasidam tatha jagat // MU_3,126.15

mano jagaj jagad akhilam tatha manah parasparam tv avirahitam sadaiva
hi /
tayor dvayor manasi nirantaram ksate ksatham jagan na tu jagati ksate
manah // MU_3,126.16

sthityankurakathanam nama sargah

saptavimsatyuttarasatatamas sargah

ramah:

bhagavan sarvadharmajña purvaparaṇidam vara /
ayam manasi saṁsaras spharah katham iva sthitaḥ // MU_3,127.1 [= MT_4,5.1]

yathāyam manasi sphara arambhaḥ sphurati sphutam /
drstantadrstyā sphutayā tathā kathayā me 'nagha // MU_3,127.2

vasisthaḥ:

yathāindavanam vipranam jaganty avapusam api /
sthitaṇi jataḍardhyāni manasidam tathā sthitaḥ // MU_3,127.3

lavanasya yathā rajñaḥ candrajalakulakṛteḥ /
candalatvam anupṛaptam tathedaṁ manasi sthitaḥ // MU_3,127.4

bhārgavasya ciraṁ kalam svārgabhogaḍubhuksaya /
bhogesaratvam ca yathā tathedaṁ manasi sthitaḥ // MU_3,127.5

ramah:

bhagavan bhrguputrasya svārgabhogaḍubhuksaya /
katham bhogaḍhinatvatṁ saṁsaritvam babhuva ca // MU_3,127.6

vasisthaḥ:

srnu rama pura vṛttam saṁvadam bhrgukalayoh /
sanau mandarasaṇiḥasya taṁalavitaḍakule // MU_3,127.7

pura mandarasaṇiḥasya sanau kuṣumaṁkule /
atapyata taḍo ghoram kaṣṁiṁscid bhagavan bhrguḥ // MU_3,127.8

taṁ upaste sma tejaṣvi baḥaḥ putro maḥamatih /
suḥras saḥalacandraḥbaḥ praḥasa iva bhaskaram // MU_3,127.9

bhrgur varavane taṣṁin saṁadhav eva saṁsthiḥaḥ /
sarvaḥalam saṁutkirṇo vaṇopalatalaḍ iva // MU_3,127.10

sukraḥ kuṣumaṣyasya kaḥaḍhautabjiniṣu ca /
mandarataruḍolasu baḥo 'raṁata lilaḥ // MU_3,127.11

vidyavidiḥaḍsor maḍhye suḥro 'praḥtaṁaḥapaḍaḥ /
trisankur iva roḍo'ntar avartata taḍa kila // MU_3,127.12

nirvikalpaṁaḍhiṣthe sa kaḍacit piṭary aḥa /
avyagro 'bhavad eḥante jitaṛir iva bhuṁipaḥ // MU_3,127.13

ḍaḍarsapaṣarasam taṭra gaḥchantim naḥasaḥ paḥa /
kṣiroḍamaḍhyalulitaṁ lakṣṁim iva jaṇarḍanaḥ // MU_3,127.14

maḍaraṁalyaḥalitaṁ maḍaniḥalalakaṁ /
hariḥhankaṛigaṁanam sugaḍḥitaṁaḥbo'ṇilaṁ // MU_3,127.15

lavanyaḍapaḍalataṁ maḍagḥurnaṇitaḥloḥanam /
amṛtiḥkṛtaḍḍeṣaṁ deḥendudaḥyakantiḥbiḥ // MU_3,127.16

kantam alokya tasyabhud ullasataralam manah /
drste nirmalapurnendau vapur ambunidher iva // MU_3,127.17

manasijesusatahatam asaye sa parirudhya manas tadanusanah /
vigalitetaravrttitayatmana suravadhuma eva babhuva sah // MU_3,127.18

bhargavopakhyane bhargavaskhalanam nama sargah

astavimsatyuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

atha tam manasa dhyayams tatraivamiliteksanah /
arabdhavan manorajyam idam ekah kilosanah // MU_3,128.1 [= MT_4,6.1]

esa hi lalana vyomni sahasranayanalaye /
samprapto 'yam aham svargam alolasurasundaram // MU_3,128.2

ime te mrdumandarakusumottamsasundarah /
dravatkanakanissyandavilasivapusas surah // MU_3,128.3

imas ta locanollasasrstanilabjavrstayah /
mugdha hasavilasinyah kanta harinadrstayah // MU_3,128.4

ime te kaustubhodyota anyo'nyapratibimbatah /
visvarupopamakara maruto mattakasinah // MU_3,128.5

airavanakatamodaviraktamadhupasrutah /
imas tah kakaligita girvanaganagitayah // MU_3,128.6

iyam sa kanakambhojacaradvairiñcasarasa /
mandakinitatodyanavisrantasuranayika // MU_3,128.7

ete te yamacandrendrasuryanilajalanalah /
lokapalas tanuddiyotakirnadiptojjvalarcisah // MU_3,128.8

ayam sa suravikrantahetikanduyitananah /
airavano ranaddantaprotadaityendramandalah // MU_3,128.9

ime te bhutalasthana vyomatarakatam gatah /
vaimanikas calaccaruharacamarakundalah // MU_3,128.10

imas ta vividhodyananimandiramanditah /
vimanapanktayas carucamikaramayatapah // MU_3,128.11

merupalatalasphalasikarakirnadevatah /
etas tah kirnamandara gangasalilavicayah // MU_3,128.12

etah prasrtamandaramañjaripuñjapiñjarah /
dolalolapsarassrenyas sakropavanavithayah // MU_3,128.13

ime te kundamandaramakarandasugandhayah /
candramsunikarakarah parijatasamiranah // MU_3,128.14

puspakesaraniharapatavaseranotsukaih /
latanganaganair vyaptam idam tan nandanam vanam // MU_3,128.15

kantagitaravanandapranartitasuranganau /
imau tau vallakisnigdhasvarau naradatumburu // MU_3,128.16

ime te punyakartaro bhuribhusanabhusitah /
vyomany uddayamanesu vimanesu sukham sthitah // MU_3,128.17

madamanmathamattangya imas tas surayositah /
devesvaram nisevante vanam vanalata iva // MU_3,128.18

candramsujalakusumas cintamanigulucchakah /
kalpavrksa ime pakvaratnastabakadanturah // MU_3,128.19

iha tavad imam sakram aham asanasamsthitam /
dvitiyam iva debesam pujayaivabhivadaye // MU_3,128.20

iti sañcintya sukrena manasaiva sacipatih /
tenabhivaditas tatra dvitiya iva vai bhrghuh // MU_3,128.21

atha sadaram utthaya sukras sakrena pujitah /
grhitahastam aniya samipa upavesitah // MU_3,128.22

dhanyas tvadagamenadya svargo 'yam sukra sobhate /
usyatam ciram eveha sakra ittham uvaca tam // MU_3,128.23

atha tatropavisyasau bhargavas sobhitananah /
sriyam jahara sasinas sakalasyamalasya ca // MU_3,128.24

sakalasuraganabhivandito 'sau bhrghutanayas satamanyuparsvasamsthah
/
cirataram atulam avapa tustim naramatim ujhitavan alam babhuva //
MU_3,128.25

bhargavopakhyane bhargavamanorajyam nama sargah
ekonatrimsaduttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

iti sukhah puram prapya vaibudham svena cetasa /
visasmara nijam bhavam praktanam vyasanam vina // MU_3,129.1 [=
MT_4,7.1]

muhurtam atha visramya tasya parsve sacipateh /
svargam vihartum uttasthau svarvasiparicoditah // MU_3,129.2

svargasriyam samalokya lolalocanalañchitam /
strainam drastum jagamasau nalinim iva sarasah // MU_3,129.3

tatra tam mrgasavaksim kantam adhyagatam asau /
dadarsa vipinantasstham bhrngas cutalatam iva // MU_3,129.4

tam alokya lasallolavilasavalitakrtim /
asid viliyamanango jyotsnayendumanir yatha // MU_3,129.5

viliyamanasarvangas tam avaiksata kaminim /
candrakanta iva jyotsnam sitalam khe vilasinim // MU_3,129.6

tenavalokita sapi tatparayanatam gata /
nisante cakravakena kanteva parikujita // MU_3,129.7

rasad vikasator nunam anyo'nyam anuraktayoh /
pratara arkanalinyor ya sobha saiva taylor abhut // MU_3,129.8

sankalpitarthadayitvad desasya madanena sa /
sarvangam vivasikrtya sukrayaiva samarpita // MU_3,129.9

petus smarasaras tasya mrdusv angesu bhurisah /
palasesv iva padminya dhara navapayomucah // MU_3,129.10

sa babhuva smaradhuta lolalivalayalaka /
mandavatavinunnaya mañjaryas sahadharmini // MU_3,129.11

nilanirajanetram tam hamsavaranaagaminim /
madanah ksobhayam asa purah kamalinim iva // MU_3,129.12

atha tam tadsim drstva sukras sankalpitarthabhak /
tamas sankalpayam asa samharam iva bhutakrt // MU_3,129.13

trivistapasya deso 'sau babhuva timirakulah /
bhulokasyandhatamaso lokalokatato yatha // MU_3,129.14

lajjandhakaratisnamsau tasmims timiramandale /
pratistham agate tasya mithunasyeva manmathe // MU_3,129.15

tesu sarvesu bhutesu gatesv abhimatam disam /
tasmat pradesad bhulokam dinante vihagesv iva // MU_3,129.16

sa dirghadhavalapanga pravrdhamadana tatha /
ajagama bhrghoh putram mayuri varidam yatha // MU_3,129.17

dhavalagaramadhyasthe paryanke parikalpite /
vivesa bhargavas tatra ksiroda iva madhavah // MU_3,129.18

sa padav avalambyasya vivaseva varanana /
raraja ca surebhasya padalagneva padmini // MU_3,129.19

uvaca cedam lalitam lasatsnehotkaya gira /
vaco madhuram anandi vilasavalitaksaram // MU_3,129.20

pasyamalenduvadana mandalikrtakarmukah /
abalam anubadhnati mam esa kimanangakah // MU_3,129.21

pahi mam abalam natha dinam tvaccharanam iha /
krpanasvasanam sadho viddhi saccaritavratam // MU_3,129.22

snehadrstim ajanadbhir mudhair eva mahamate /
pranaya avaganyante na rasajñaih kadacana // MU_3,129.23

asankitopasampannah pranayo 'nyo'nyaraktayoh /
adhahkaroti nisyandam candram asvaditam priya // MU_3,129.24

na tatha sukhayaty esa cetasa tribhuvanesata /
yatha parasparanandi snehah prathamaraktayoh // MU_3,129.25

tvatpadasparsaneneyam samasvastasmi manada /
candrapadaparamrsta yatha nisi kumudvati // MU_3,129.26

samsparsamrtapanena tava jivami sundara /
candramsurasapanena cakori capala yatha // MU_3,129.27

mam imam caranalinam bhramarim karapallavaih /
alingyamrtasampurne satpadmahrdaye kuru // MU_3,129.28

ity uktva puspamrdvangi sa tasya patitorasi /
vyaghurnitalinayana sutarav iva mañjari // MU_3,129.29

tau dampati tatra vilasakantau vilesatus tasu vanasthalisu /
kiñjalkagauranilaghurnitasu mattau dvirephav iva padminisu //
MU_3,129.30

bhargavopakhyane navasangamo nama sargah

trimsaduttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

iti cittavilasena ciram utpreksitaih priyaih /
pranayair bhargavasyasit tustaye sasamagamah // MU_3,130.1 [=
MT_4,8.1]

mandaradamakulaya vaibudhasavamattaya /
tada tena taya sardham dvitienenamalenduna // MU_3,130.2

vihrtam mattahamsasu hemapankajinisu ca /
tatesv amaravahinyas saha kinnaracaranaiah // MU_3,130.3

pitam indudalasyandi devais saha rasayanam /
parijatalatajalanilayesu vilasina // MU_3,130.4

carucaitrarathodyanalatadolasu lilaya /
ciram vilasitam vyagrais saha vidyadhariganaih // MU_3,130.5

nandanopavanabhogo mandareneva varidhih /
bhramsam ullolatam nitah pramathais saha sambhavaih // MU_3,130.6

balahemalatajalajatilasu darisu ca /
bhrantam unmattaragena mairavisv abjinisv iva // MU_3,130.7

kailasavanakuñjesu taya saha vilasina /
harendudhavala ratrih ksapita ganagitibhih // MU_3,130.8

gandhamadanasailasya visramyopari sanusu /
sa tena kanakambhojair apadam abhimandita // MU_3,130.9

lokalokatatantesu vicitrascaryaharisu /
kreditam krtahasena rama tena taya saha // MU_3,130.10

mandarantarakacchesu sardham harinasavakaih /
avasat sa samas sastim kalpitamaramandirah // MU_3,130.11

ksirarnavatatesv asya vanitasahacarinah /
ksinam krtayugad ardhm svetadvipajanais saha // MU_3,130.12

gandharvanagarodyanalilaviracanair asau /
srstanantajagatsrsteh kalasyanukrtim gatah //
MU_3,130.13

athavasad asau sukrah purandarapure punah /
sukham caturyugany astau harineksanaya saha // MU_3,130.14

punyaksayanusandhanat tatas cavanimandale /
tayaiva saha maninya papatapahrtaakrtih // MU_3,130.15

paralunasamastango hrtasyandanandanah /
cintaparavaso dhvastas samitivahato bhatah // MU_3,130.16

patitasyavanau tasya cintaya saha dirghaya /
sariram satadha yatam silapativa nirjharah // MU_3,130.17

samsirnayor dehakayos citte te vasanavrte /
viceratus tayor vyomni nirnidau vihagau yatha // MU_3,130.18

tatravivisatus candram te citte rasmijalakam /
praleyatam upetyasu salitam atha jagmatuh // MU_3,130.19

salims tan bhuktavan pakvan dasarnesu dvijottamah /
saukrañ sukranganagarbhan malavesu ca bhupatih // MU_3,130.20

ajayatosanah purvam dasarnesu dvijottamat /
nrpad uttamasaubhagyan malavesu tadangana // MU_3,130.21

sa tatra vavrdhe balas sa tatra vavrdhe 'ngana /
tau purvadampati jatau svarbhraastav iva bhutale // MU_3,130.22

atha sodasavarso 'bhuc chukras saranganamabhrt /
pitur grhe yauvanavañ sriman viprakumarakah // MU_3,130.23

malanamasurastri sa kumari rajasadmani /
bhrngeksana gata vrddhim lata varavane yatha // MU_3,130.24

rajaputri tato mala pujayam asa sankaram /
labheyam praktanam siddham patim ity anisam subha // MU_3,130.25

atha malavabhupasya yajñe dvijasabhagatam /
mala dadarsa sarangam pitra saha samagatam // MU_3,130.26

tam drstva sanavadyangi praktanasnehabhavita /
drstacandrendumanivat snehasvinnangika babhau // MU_3,130.27

tato yajñasabhamadhye dasarnadvijadarakam /
bhartṛtve varayam asa sa mala malavatmaja // MU_3,130.28

kramat krtavivahaya tasmai vardhakajarjarah /
malaveso 'khilam rajyam pratipadya vanam yayau // MU_3,130.29

sa sarangas taya sardham tasmin malavamandale /

cakaratisukhi rajyam sakravac charadam satam // MU_3,130.30

atha kalena mahata cañcalatvac ca cetasah /
apriyatvam mitho yatau dampati tau vidher vasat // MU_3,130.31

sarangas tu jarajirnah patasajjakalevarah /
dadhre svasanasaitihyaj jirnaparnasavarnatam // MU_3,130.32

jayajanaviragena vardhakatisayena ca /
maranam mandamandeho niriho 'bhinananda sah // MU_3,130.33

atha nirasarajyasya duhkhatissayasamsinah /
aranya iva vetalo moho 'tighanatham gatah // MU_3,130.34

mohandhakupapatitam bhogasangad anaratam /
avivekinam ajñanam asajjanaparayanam // MU_3,130.35

jaharainam tato mrtyus trsnakavalitasayam /
patangam iva mandukah krtakrandam akiñcanam // MU_3,130.36

tatah karmaphalam bhuktva svam paratra subhasubham /
angesu dhivaro jatas sa durbhavavasat tada // MU_3,130.37

tatra dhivarakarmani kurvan sa saradam satam /
duhkharjaracetastvad vairagyam samupayayau // MU_3,130.38

duhkham samsara ity evam cintayan bhaskaram tatah /
sapatams tena sañjatas suryamse mahanrpah // MU_3,130.39

subhabhavavasat so 'tha kiñcij jñanam avaptavan /
jajñe nrpatanum tyaktva gurus sarvopadesakah // MU_3,130.40

mantrasadhisiddhir hi so 'tha vidyadharo 'bhavat /
kalpam ekam tu bubhuje tato vaidyadharim purim // MU_3,130.41

kalpavasanasamayam nitva pavanarupaya /
tanva srstau pravrttayam bhuyo jato munes sutah // MU_3,130.42

tato muninam samparkat tapasy ugre vyavasthitah /
avasan merugahane manvantaram aninditah // MU_3,130.43

tatra tasya samutpanno mrgyah putro narakrtih /
tatsnehena param moham punar abhyayayau ksanat // MU_3,130.44

putrasyasya dhanam me 'stu gunas cayus ca sasvatam /
ity anaratacintabhir jahau satyam avasthitim // MU_3,130.45

dharmacintaparibhramsat putrartham bhogacintanat /
ksinayusam tam aharan mrtyus sarpa ivanilam // MU_3,130.46

bhogaikacintaya sardham sa samutkrantacetanah /
prapya madresaputatvam asin madramahipatih // MU_3,130.47

madradesa ciram krtva rajyam ucchinnastravah /
jaram abhyajagamatra himasanir ivambujam // MU_3,130.48

madrarajatanum tam tu tapovasanaya saha /
tatyaja tena jato 'sau tapasvi tapasatmajah // MU_3,130.49

samangaya mahanadyas tatam asadya tapasah /
tapas tepe mahabuddhis sa rama vigatajvarah // MU_3,130.50

vividhajanmadavasivasayas samanusrtya sariraparamparam /
sukham atisthad asau bhrGUNandano varanadisutate drdhavrksavat
// MU_3,130.51

bhargavopakhyane vividhajanmanubhavanam nama sargah
ekatrimsaduttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

iti cintayatas tasya sukrasya pitur agratah /
jagamatitaram kalo bahusamvatsaratmakah // MU_3,131.1 [= MT_4,9.1]

atha kalena mahata pavanatapajarjarah /
kayas tasya papatorvyam chinnamula iva drumah // MU_3,131.2

manas tu cañcalabhogam tasu dasasu ca /
babhramativicitrasu vanarajisv ivainakah // MU_3,131.3

bhrantam udbhrantam abhitas cakrarpitam ivakulam /
manas tasya visasrama samangasaritas tate // MU_3,131.4

anantavrttantaghanam pelavam sudrdham api /
tam samsrtidasam sukro videho 'nubhavan sthitah // MU_3,131.5

mandaracalasanustha sa tanus tasya dhimatah /
tapaprasarasamsuska carmasesa babhuva ha // MU_3,131.6

sarirarandhrapravahadvatasitkararupaya /
cestaduhkhaksayanandat kakalyeva sma gayati // MU_3,131.7

pranusmaranocchvasam iva baspam sma muñcati /
candanilavilasena lultva vanabhumisu // MU_3,131.8

manovarakam avate luthitam bhavabhumisu /
hasantivatisubhrabhrasitaya dantamalaya // MU_3,131.9

darsayanti svakam sunyam vapur aksnor akrtrimam /
mukharanyajaratkuparupaya gartasobhaya // MU_3,131.10

tapopatapta samsikta varsajalabharena sa /
pamsuna pavanotthena duskrteneva rusita // MU_3,131.11

suskakasthavad alola patesu krtajhankrta /
dharanikarapatena vinunna jaladagame // MU_3,131.12

pravrnirjharapurena pluta girinaditate /
tamarutasitkara vanopala iva sthita // MU_3,131.13

vakra suskantratantri ca puta jhankarakarini /

aranyalaksmivineva sunyacarmamayodari // MU_3,131.14

ragadvesavihinatvat tasya punyasramasya tu /
mahatapastvac ca bhrigor na bhukta mrgapaksibhih // MU_3,131.15

yamaniyamakrsikrtangayastes carati tapas sma bhrigudvahasya
cetah /
tanur atha pavanapanitarakta ciram aluthan mahatisu sa silasu //
MU_3,131.16

bhargavopakhyane bhargavakalevaravarnanam nama sargah
dvatrimasaduttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

atha varsasahasrena divyena paramesvarah /
bhrigu paramasambodhad virarama samadhitah // MU_3,132.1 [= MT_4,10.1]

napasyad agre tanayam tam nayavanatananam /
simantam gunasimayah punyam murtam iva sthitam // MU_3,132.2

apasyat kevalam kalam kankalam purato mahat /
dehayuktam ivabhagyam daridryam iva murtimat // MU_3,132.3

tapasuskavapuh krttirandhrasphuritattiri /
samsuskantrodaraguhachayavisrantadarduram // MU_3,132.4

netragartakasamsuptaprasunavanakitakam /
maksikapañjaraprotakosakarakrimivrajam // MU_3,132.5

praktanim upabhogeham istanistaphalapradam /
dharadhautantaya tanva hasac chuskasthimalaya // MU_3,132.6

siroghatena subhrena sampannenenduvarcasa /
vidambayac ca karpuraplutalingasirassriyam // MU_3,132.7

rjva samsuskasitaya svasthimatravasesaya /
grivayatmanusrtaya dirghikurvad ivakrtim // MU_3,132.8

mrnalikapanduraya dharavadhutamamsaya /
nasasthilataya vaktram krtasimakramam dadhat // MU_3,132.9

dirghakandharaya nunam uttanikrtavaktraya /
preksamanam iva pranan utkrantan ambarodare // MU_3,132.10

janghorujanudordandair dvigunam dirghatam gataih /
pramimanam ivasantam dirghadhasramabhinitah // MU_3,132.11

udarenatinimnena carmasesena sosina /
pradarsayad ivajñasya hrdayasyatisunyatam // MU_3,132.12

preksya tac chuskakankalam alanam iva dantinah /
purvaparamarsam akurvan bhrigur utthitah // MU_3,132.13

alokasamakalam hi pratibhatam tato bhrigoh /

ciram utkrantajivah kim matputro 'yam iti ksanat // MU_3,132.14

acintayata evasya bhavisyattabalam tatah /
kalam prati babhuvasu kopah paramadarunah // MU_3,132.15

akala eva matputro nitah kim iti kopitah /
kalaya sapam utsrastum bhagavan upacakrame // MU_3,132.16

athakalitarupo 'sau kalah kavalitaprajah /
adhibhautikam asthaya vapur munim upayayau // MU_3,132.17

khadgapasadharas sriman kundali kavacavitah /
sadbhujas sanmukho bahvya vrtah kinkarsenaya // MU_3,132.18

yaccharirasamutthena jvalajalena valgata /
phullakimsukavrksasya babharadres sriyam nabhah // MU_3,132.19

yatkarasthatrisulagranisthyutair agnimandalaih /
virejur uditair asah kanakair iva kundalaih // MU_3,132.20

yatpasasvasanayastasikhara medinibhrtah /
dolam iva samarudhas celuh petus ca ghurnitah // MU_3,132.21

yatkhadgamandaloddyotasyamam bimbam vivasvatah /
kalpadagdhajagaddhumaparyakulam ivababhau // MU_3,132.22

sa upetya mahababuh kupitam tam mahamunim /
kalpaksubdhabdhigambhiram santvapurvam uvaca ha // MU_3,132.23

vijñatalokasthitayo mune drstaparavarah /
hetunapi na muhyanti kim u hetum vinottamah // MU_3,132.24

tvam anantatapa vipro vayam niyatipalakah /
tena sampujyase puja sadho netarayecchaya // MU_3,132.25

ma tapah ksapaya ksubdhaih kalpakalamahanalaih /
yo na dagdho 'smi me tasya kim tvam sapena dhaksyasi // MU_3,132.26

samsaravalayo grasta nigirna rudrakotayah /
bhuktani visnuvrndani kena sapta vayam mune // MU_3,132.27

bhoktaro hi vayam brahman bhojanam yusmadadayah /
svayam niyatir esa hi navayor etad ihitam // MU_3,132.28

svayam urdhvam prayaty agnis svayam yanti payamsy adhah /
bhoktaram bhojanam yati srstis capy antakam svayam //
MU_3,132.29

idam ittham mune rupam asyeha paramatmanah /
svatmani svayam evatma svata eva vijrmbhate // MU_3,132.30

neha karta na bhoktasti drstyā nastakalankaya /
bahavas ceha kartaro drstyanastakalankaya // MU_3,132.31

kartrtakartrte brahman kevalam parikalpite /
asamyagdarsanenaiva na samyagdarsanena vah // MU_3,132.32

puspani tarusandesu bhutani bhuvanesu ca /
svayam ayanti yantiha kalpyate hetuta vidheh // MU_3,132.33

abbimbitasya candrasya calane kartrakartre /
na satye nanrte yadvat tadvat kalasya srstisu // MU_3,132.34

mano mithyabhramal loke karttakarttamayim /
karoti kalanam rajjvam bhranteksana ivahitam // MU_3,132.35

tena ma ga mune kopam apadam idrsah kramah /
yad yatha tat tathaivastu satyam alokayakulah // MU_3,132.36

na vayam prabhutarthena nabhimanavasikrtah /
svato hevakavasatah kevalam niyatau sthitah // MU_3,132.37

prakrtavyavahareham niyatam niyater vasat /
prajñas samanuvarteta nabhimanamahatamah // MU_3,132.38

kartavyam eva kriyate kevalam karyakovidaih /
sausuptim vrttim asritya kayacid api nasaya // MU_3,132.39

kva sa jñanamayi drstih kva mahattvam kva dhirata /
marge sarvaprasiddhe hi kim andha iva muhyasi // MU_3,132.40

trikalamaladarsitvam dharayann api cetasi /
avicarya jagadyatram kim murkha iva muhyasi // MU_3,132.41

svakarmaphalapakottham avicarya dasam sute /
kim murkha iva sarvajña mudha mam saptum arhasi // MU_3,132.42

dehinam iha sarvesam sariram dvividham mune /
kim na janasi va deham ekam anyan mano'bhidham // MU_3,132.43

tatra deho jado 'tyartham vinasaikaparayanah /
manas tutthananiyatam kdarthat ksiyate na va // MU_3,132.44

capturena yatha sadho rathas sarathinohyate /
kurvata kiñcana sveham deho 'yam manasa tatha // MU_3,132.45

asat sankalpya kriyate sac chariram vinasyate /
ksanena manasa pankapurusas sisuna yatha // MU_3,132.46

cittam eveha purusas tatkrta krtam ucyate /
tad baddham kalanahetoh kalanastam vimucyate // MU_3,132.47

ayam deha idam netram idam angam idam sirah /
idam spharavikaram tan mana evabhidhiyate // MU_3,132.48

mano hi jivaj jivakhyam niscayakataya tu dhiih /
ahankaro 'bhimanitvan nanatvam tv idam eti hi // MU_3,132.49

dehavasana cetastv anyani svani ceddhaya /
parthivani sarirani santiva paripasyati // MU_3,132.50

alokayati cet satyam tad asatyamayim manah /
sarirabhavanam tyaktva paramam yati nirvrtim // MU_3,132.51

tan manas tava putrasya samadhau tvayi samsthite /
svamanorathamargena durad durataram gatam // MU_3,132.52

idam ausanasam tyaktva deham mandarakandare /
prayatam vaibudham sadma nidoddinah khago yatha // MU_3,132.53

tatra mandarakuñjesu parijatagrhesu ca /
nandanodyanasandesu lokapalapuresu ca // MU_3,132.54

mune caturyugany astau visvacim devasundarim /
asevata mahatejas satpadah padminim iva // MU_3,132.55

tivrasamvegasampannas svasankalpopakalpite /
atha punyaksaye jate nihara iva sarvare // MU_3,132.56

pramlanakusumottamsas svinnangavalayalasah /
sa papata taya sakam kalapakvam phalam yatha // MU_3,132.57

vaibudham tat parityajya nabhasy eva sarirakam /
bhutakasam athasadya vasudhayam ajayata // MU_3,132.58

asid dvijo dasarnesu kosalesu mahipatih /
dhivaro 'ngamahatavyam hamsas tripathagatate // MU_3,132.59

suryavamsi nrpah paundre sauras salvesu daisikah /
kalpam vidyadharas sriman dhiman atha munes sutah // MU_3,132.60

madresv atha mahipalas tatas tapasabalakah /
vasudeva iti khyatas samangayas tate sthitah // MU_3,132.61

anyasv api vicitrasu vasanavasatas svayam /
visamasv esa putras te cacaranantayonisu // MU_3,132.62

abhud vindhyavane gopah kiratah kekayesu ca /
sauviresu ca samantas traigartas caiva daisikah // MU_3,132.63

vamsagulmah kiratesu harinas cirajangale /
sarirpas talatale tamale vanakukkutah // MU_3,132.64

ayam sa putro bhavato bhutva mantravidam varah /
prajajapa pura vidyam vidyadharapadapradam // MU_3,132.65

tenasau bhagavan brahman vyomni vidyadharo mahan /
harakundalakeyuri lilanicayalasakah // MU_3,132.66

nayikanalinibhanuh puspacapa ivaparah /
vidyadharinam dayito gandharvapurabhusanam // MU_3,132.67

sa kalpavadhim asadya dvadasadityadhamani /
jagama bhasmasesatvam salabhah pavake yatha // MU_3,132.68

jagannirmanarahite sphare nabhasi sa tatah /
vasana tasya babhrama nirnida vihagi yatha // MU_3,132.69

atha kalena sañjate vicitrarambhakarini /
samsaradambararambhe brahmi ratriviparyaye // MU_3,132.70

sa manovasana tasya vatavyavalita sati /
krte brahmanatam etya jatadya vasudhatale // MU_3,132.71

vasudevabhidhano 'sau mune viprakumarakah /
jato matimatam madhye samadhitakhilasrutih // MU_3,132.72

kalpam vidyadharo bhutva nadya adya mahamune /
tapas carati te putras samangayas tate sthitah // MU_3,132.73

vividhavisamavasananuvrttya khadirakarañjakaralakotarasu /
jagati jaradhayonisū prayato gahanatarasu ca kananasthalisu //
MU_3,132.74

bhargavopakhyane kalavakyam nama sargah

trayastrimsaduttarasatatamas sargah

kalah:

adyoddamatarangaughajhankararanitanile /
tire varataranginyas tapas tapati te sutah // MU_3,133.1 [= MT_4,11.1]

jatavan aksavalayi jitasarvendriyabhramah /
tatra varsasatany astau samsthitah tapasi sthire // MU_3,133.2

yadicchasi mune drastum tam svaputramanobhramam /
tat samunmilya vijñananetram asu vilokaya // MU_3,133.3

ity ukte jagadisena kalena samadrstina /
munis sañcintayam asa jñanaksna tanayehitam // MU_3,133.4

dadarsa ca muhurtena pratibhasavasas asau /
putrodantam asesena buddhidarpanabimbam // MU_3,133.5

punar mandarasanustham kale kalagrasamsthitam /
samangayas tatad etya vivesa svatanum bhrguh // MU_3,133.6

vismayasmeraya drstyā kalam alokya kantaya /
vitaragam uvacedam vitarago munir vacah // MU_3,133.7

bhrguh:

bhagavan bhutabhavyesa bala vayam anabila /
tvadrsam eva dhir deva trikalamaladarsini // MU_3,133.8

nanakaram vikaradhya satyevasatyarupini /
vibhramam janayaty esa dhirasyapi jagadgatih // MU_3,133.9

tvam eva deva janasi tvadabhyantaravarti yat /
rupam asya manovrtter indrajalavidhayakam // MU_3,133.10

matputrasyasya bhagavan mrtyuh kila na vidyate /
tenemam mrtam alokya jatas sambhramavan aham // MU_3,133.11

aksinajivitam putram kalo me nitavan iti /
niyater vasato deva tvacchapeccha mamodita // MU_3,133.12

na tu vijñātasamsaragatayo vayam apadam /
sampadam vapi gacchamo harsamarsavasam kila // MU_3,133.13

ayuktakarini krodhah prasado yuktakarini /
kartavya iti rudheyam samsari bhagavan sthitih // MU_3,133.14

idam karyam idam neti yavajjivam jagatkramah /
yavad agnis sthita tavad ausnyadahadidrstayah // MU_3,133.15

idam karyam idam neti heya yasya jagatsthitih /
tasyaitatsamparityago heya eva jagadguro // MU_3,133.16

kevalam tanayim cintam analokya yada vayam /
bhagavan bhavate ksubdha yatas smas tena vacyatam // MU_3,133.17

tvayedanim aham deva smaritas tanayehitam /
samangayas tate tena drsto 'yam tanayo maya // MU_3,133.18

manye jagati bhutanam dve sarire na sarvaga /
mana eva sariram hi yenedam bhavyate jagat // MU_3,133.19

kalah:

samyag uktam tvaya brahmañ sariram mana eva nah /
karoti deham sankalpya kumbhakaro ghatam yatha // MU_3,133.20

karoty akrtam akaram krtam nasayati ksanat /
sankalpena mano mohad balo vetalakam yatha // MU_3,133.21

tatha ca sambhrame svapnamithyajñānadibhasvarah /
gandharvanagarakara drsta manasi saktayah // MU_3,133.22

sthuladrstidrsam tv etam avalambya mahamune /
pumso manas sariram ca kayau dvav iti kathyate // MU_3,133.23

manomanananirmanamatram etaj jagattrayam /
na san nasad iva spharam uditam netaran mune // MU_3,133.24

cittadehangalataya bhedavaśanayeddhaya /
dvicandratvam ivajñānananāteyam samutthita // MU_3,133.25

bhedavaśanaya bahvya padarthanīcayam manah /
bhinnam paśyati sarvatra ghatavatapatadikam // MU_3,133.26

krso 'tiduhkhi mudho 'ham etas canyas ca bhavanah /
bhavayat svavikalpottha yati samsaratam manah // MU_3,133.27

mananam krtrimam rupam mamaitan na patamy aham /
iti tattyagatas santam cetō brahma sanatanam // MU_3,133.28

yatha pravitate 'mbodhau tate 'nekatarangini /
somyaspaṇḍamayānekakallolavalīsalīni // MU_3,133.29

varyatmani same svacche suddhe svaduni sitale /
avinasini vistirne mahamahimani sphute // MU_3,133.30

tryasras tarangas svam rupam bhavayan sa svabhavatah /
tryasro 'smiti vikalpena karoti svena kalpanam // MU_3,133.31

bhrasyams caiva paribhrastarupo 'smiti talatalam /
bhavayan bhutalam yati tadrghavanaya taya // MU_3,133.32

utthitam ca balad urdhvam utthito 'smiti bhavitah /
tais tair vikalpais tadbhavam vikalpayati sabhidham // MU_3,133.33

sasuryapratibimbis tu prakaso 'smiti bhavitah /
sarajhpuñjapatas tu malino 'smiti bhavitah // MU_3,133.34

saratnarasmijalas tu sobhate diptaya sriya /
tusarabharaviddhas tu sitalo 'smiti vindati // MU_3,133.35

satatacaladavagnipratibimbojjvaladvapuh /
bibheti vata dagdho 'smity attaminas ca kampate // MU_3,133.36

pratibimbitaveladritatapaksivanadrumah /
mahan arambhasamrambhasamyuto 'smiti rajate // MU_3,133.37

vimalollasanotpannadhvastalolasarirakah /
khandasah pariyato 'smity attackranda ivaravi // MU_3,133.38

na cormayas te jaladher vyatiriktah payorasat /
na caikam rupam etesam kiñcit sann apy asanmayam // MU_3,133.39

na ca te nyunadairghyadya gunas tesu ca tesu te /
normayas samsthita abdhau na ca tatra na samsthitah // MU_3,133.40

kevalam svasvabhavasthasankalpavikaliktah /
nastanastah punar jata jatajatah punah ksatah //
MU_3,133.41

parasparaparamarsan nanatam upayanty alam /
ekarupambusamanyamaya eva niramayah // MU_3,133.42

tathaivasmin pravitate site suddhe niramaye /
brahmamatraikavapusi brahmani sphararupini // MU_3,133.43

sarvasaktav anadyante prthagvad aprthakkrtah /
samsthitah saktayas citra vicitracaracāñcalah // MU_3,133.44

nanasakti hi nanatvam eti svavapusi sthitam /
brmhitam brahmani brahma payasivormimandalam // MU_3,133.45

nanarupakarupatvad vairupyasatakarini /
niyatir niyatakara padartham adhitisthati // MU_3,133.46

jada jadyam upadatte cittvam ayati cinmayi /
vasanarupini saktis svasvarupasthitatmanah // MU_3,133.47

brahmaivanagha tenedam spharakaram vijrmbhate /
nanarupaih parispondaih paripurna ivarnavah // MU_3,133.48

nanatam svayam adatte nanakaraviharatah /

atmaivatmany atmanaiva samudrambha ivambhasi // MU_3,133.49

vyatirikta na payaso vicitra vicayo yatha /

vyatirikta na sarvesat samagrah kalanas tatha // MU_3,133.50

stambhapuspalatapattraphalakorakayuktayah /

yathaikasmim sthita bije tatha brahmani saktayah // MU_3,133.51

nanakartrtaya nanasaktita puruse yatha /

tathaivatmani sarvajñe sarvada sarvasaktita // MU_3,133.52

vicitravarnata yadvad drsyate kathinatape /

vicitrasaktita tadvad deveśe sadasanmayi // MU_3,133.53

vicitrarupodetiyam avicitrat sthitis sivat /

ekavarnat payovahac chakracapalata yatha // MU_3,133.54

ajadaj jadatodeti jadyabhavanahetuka /

urnanabhad yatha tantur yatha pumsas susuptata // MU_3,133.55

acittas caitasim saktim svabandhayecchaya siva /

tanoti tantavam kosam kosakarakrimir yatha // MU_3,133.56

svecchayatmatmano brahman bhavayitva svakam vapuh /

samsaran moksam ayati svalanad iva varanah // MU_3,133.57

yad eva bhavayaty atma satatam bhavitas svayam /

tayaivapuryate saktya sikhram eva mahan api // MU_3,133.58

bhavita saktir atmanam atmatam nayati ksanat /

anantam api kham pravṛnnmihika mahati yatha // MU_3,133.59

ya saktir udita sikhram yati tanmayatam ajah /

yam eva tu sthitim yatas tanmayo bhavati drumah // MU_3,133.60

na mokso moksa isasya na bandho bandha atmanah /

bandhamoksadsau loke na jane protthite kutah // MU_3,133.61

nasya bandho na mokso 'sti tanmayas caiva laksyate /

grastam nityam asatyena mayamayam aho jagat // MU_3,133.62

yadaiva cittam kalitam akalena kilatmana /

kosakitavad atmayam anenavalitas tada // MU_3,133.63

ananyarupas tv anyatvavikalpitasarirakah /

manassaktaya etasmad ima niryanti kotisah // MU_3,133.64

tatsthas tajjah prthagrupas samudrad iva vicayah /

tatsthas tajjah prthaksthas ca candrad iva maricayah // MU_3,133.65

asmin spandamaye sphare paramatmamahambudhau /

cijjale vitatabhoge cinmatrarasasalini // MU_3,133.66

kascit sthita haribrahmarudracidvalanadhikah /

laharyah prasphuranty etas svabhavodbhavitatmikah // MU_3,133.67

kascid yamamahendrarkavahnivaisravanadikah /
ghnanti kurvanti tisthanti laharyas capalaisanah // MU_3,133.68

kascit kinnaragandharvavidyadharasuradikah /
utpatanti patanty ugra laharyah parivalgitah // MU_3,133.69

kascit kiñcitssthitakara yatha kamalajadikah /
kascid utpannavidhvasta yatha suranaradikah // MU_3,133.70

krimikitapatangadigonasajagaradikah /
kascit tasmin mahambhodhau sphuranty etesu binduvat // MU_3,133.71

kascic calananamrgagrdrhavañjulakadayah /
sphuranti girikuñjesu velavanatatesv iva // MU_3,133.72

sudirghajivitah kascit kascid atyalpajivitah /
svatucchabhavanat tucchat kascit tuccharirikah // MU_3,133.73

samsarasvapnasamrambhe kascit sthairyena bhavitah /
svavikalpahatah kascic chankante susthiram jagat // MU_3,133.74

alpalpabhavanah kascid dainyadosavasikrtah /
krso 'tiduhkhi mudho 'ham iti duhkhair drdhikrtah //
MU_3,133.75

kascit sthavaratam yatah kascid devatvam agatah /
kascit purusatam praptah kascid danavatam gatah //
MU_3,133.76

kascit sthita jagati kalpasatany analpah kascid vrajanti paramam
purusam susuddhah /
brahmarnavat samudita laharivilolas citsamvido hi
mananaparanamavatyah // MU_3,133.77

bhargavopakhyane samsarapravrttipradarsanayogopadeso nama sargah
catustrimsaduttarasatatamas sargah

kalah:

surasuranarakara ima yas samvido mune /
brahmarnavad abhinna te satyam etan mrsetarat // MU_3,134.1 [=
MT_4,12.1]

mithyabhavanaya brahman svavikalpakalankitah /
na brahma vayam ity antarniscayena hy adhogatah // MU_3,134.2

brahmano vyatiriktatvam brahmarnavagata api /
bhavayantyo vimuhyanti bhimasu bhavabhumisu // MU_3,134.3

ya etas samvido brahmyo mune naikakalankitah /
etat tat karmanam bijam atha karmaiva viddhi va // MU_3,134.4

sankalparupayaivantar mune kalanayaitaya /
karmajalakarañjanam bijamustya karalaya // MU_3,134.5

ima jagati vistirne sariropalapanktayah /
tisthanti parivalganti rudanti ca hasanti ca // MU_3,134.6

abrahmastambaparyantam spandanaih pavano yatha /
ullasanti niyacchanti mlayanti vihasanti ca // MU_3,134.7

ta etah kascid atyaccha yatha hariharadayah /
kascid alpavimohastha yathoraganaramarah // MU_3,134.8

kascid atyantamohastha yatha tarutrnadayah /
kascid ajñanasammudhah krimikītatvam agatah // MU_3,134.9

kascit trnavad uhyante dure brahmamahodadheh /
apraptabhumika eta yathoraganaradayah // MU_3,134.10

tatamatram samalokya kascit khedam upagatah /
jatajata nikhanyante krtantajaradakhuna // MU_3,134.11

kascid antaram asadya brahmatattvamahambudheh /
gatas tattam asokaya haribrahmaharadikah // MU_3,134.12

alpamohanvitah kascit tam eva brahmavaridhim /
adrstaragarogaugham avalambya vyavasthitah // MU_3,134.13

kascid bhoktavyajanmaugha bhuktajanmaughakotayah /
vandhyah prakasatamasyas samsthita bhutajatayah // MU_3,134.14

kascid urdhvad adho yanti tathadhastan mahat padam /
urdhva urdhvataram kascid adhastat kascid apy adhah // MU_3,134.15

bahusukhaduhkhakatankata kriyeyam paramapadasmaranat samagateha /
paramapadavagamat prayati nasam vihagapatismaranad visavyatheva // MU_3,134.16

bhargavopakhyane vistarotpattivarnanam nama sargah
pañcatrimsaduttarasatatamas sargah

kalah:

etasam bhutajatinam urminam iva sagare /
vividhanam vicitrānam latanam iva madhave // MU_3,135.1 [= MT_4,13.1]

madhyaj jītanomoha dr̥stālokaparavarah /
jīvanmukta bhramantiha yaksagandharvakinnarah // MU_3,135.2

anye tu kashakudyabha mudhas sthavaratam gatah /
apariksinamohas te kim tesam pravacaryate // MU_3,135.3

loke prabudhyamananam bhutanam atmasiddhaye /
viharantiha sastrani kalpitany ucitatmabhih // MU_3,135.4

samprabuddhasaya ye tu duskr̥tanam pariksaye /
tesam sastravicaresu nirmala dhīh pravartate // MU_3,135.5

viliyate manomohas sacchastrapravicarana /
nabhoviharanad bhanos sarvaram timiram yatha // MU_3,135.6

aksiyamanam hi mano mohayaiva na siddhaye /
nihara iva sañchadya vetala iva valgati // MU_3,135.7

sarvesam eva bhutanam sukhaduhkharthabhajanam /
sariram mana eveha na tu mamsamayam mune // MU_3,135.8

yo 'yam mamsasthisanghato drsyate cadhibhautikah /
manovikalpitam viddhi na dehah paramarthikah // MU_3,135.9

manassarirena tava putro yat krtavan mune /
tad eva praptavan asu vayam natraparadhinah // MU_3,135.10

svaya vasanaya loko yad yat karma karoti yah /
sa tathaiva tad apnoti netarasyatra kartta // MU_3,135.11

nanusamhitam antar yan manovasanaya svaya /
ko nama bhuvane so 'sti tat kartum yasya saktata // MU_3,135.12

ye svarganarakabhoga yas svarganarakaisanah /
svamanomananendos sa nissyando mandyaduhkhadah // MU_3,135.13

bahunatra kim uktena sabdasandarbhakarina /
uttistha bhagavan yamo yatra te tanayas sthitah // MU_3,135.14

sarvam cittasarirena bhuktva sukrah ksanad iha /
adyendurasmisanghattat samangatapasas sthitah // MU_3,135.15

tatpranapavanas cittvayukta indvamsugah phalam /
avasyayataya bhutva viryatvena naras sthitah // MU_3,135.16

valmikiḥ:

ity uktva bhagavan kalo hasann iva jagadgatih /
hastad dhasena jagraha bhr̥gum indum ivamsuman // MU_3,135.17

aho nu citra niyater vyavastheti vadañ sanaih /
bhagavan bhr̥gur uttasthav udayadrer yatha ravih // MU_3,135.18

tejonidhi susamasangasamutthitau tau bhatas tada varavane satamalajale /
tulyodayav iva nabhasy amale vihartum abhyudyatav ajaladau sakalendusuryau
// MU_3,135.19

ity uktavaty atha munau divaso jagama sayantanaya vidhaye 'stam ino jagama
/
snatum sabha krtanamaskarana jagama syamaksaye ravikarais ca
sahajagama // MU_3,135.20

bhargavopakhyane samasvasanam nama sargah

sattrimsaduttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

atha kalabhrgu devau mandaracalakandarat /
gantum pravrttav avanau samangasaritas tatam // MU_3,136.1 [= MT_4,14.1]

tau sailad avarohantau drstavantau mahadyuti /
navahemalatajalakuñjasuptan nabhascaran // MU_3,136.2

vallivalayadolabhih kridantir gagananganah /
harinimugdhamugdhasipreksitasmaritotpalah // MU_3,136.3

simhan adhyasitottungasilasakalavistaran /
dhrtakaran ivotsahan heladrstajagattrayan // MU_3,136.4

talottalalatanyastahastan hastighatapatin /
madavalepanidralun madan murtim ivasthitan // MU_3,136.5

puspakesararaktangapavanarunavaladhin /
cañcalams camarams caru bhubhrnmangalacalitan // MU_3,136.6

krtajasrapatatpuspadharasanimajjanan /
bhramaran sarjakharjurasakhasaranatam gatan // MU_3,136.7

parasparaphalaghataksvedavijitakicakan /
dhatupatalasadvaktran markatan atanotkatan // MU_3,136.8

latavitanasañchannasanupavanamandiran /
siddhan amaranaribhir mandarakusumahatan // MU_3,136.9

dhatupatalanirvaripayodapatasamvrtan /
tatan ajanasamsargan bauddhan pravrajitan iva // MU_3,136.10

saritah kundamandarapinaddhalaharighatah /
sagarotkatayevattamadhumasaprasadhanah // MU_3,136.11

puspabharapinaddhangan vrksan pavanakampitan /
ksivan iva madhupraptau ghurnanmadhukareksanan // MU_3,136.12

sailarajasriyam sphitam pasyantau tav itas tatah /
praptavantau vasumatim purapattanamanditam // MU_3,136.13

ksanad avapatus tatra puspalolataranginim /
samangam saritam sadhu sarvapuspamayim iva // MU_3,136.14

dadarsatha tate tasyah kasmimscit tanayam bhrghu /
dehantaraparavrttam bhavam anyam upagatam // MU_3,136.15

santendriyam samadhistham acañcalamanomrgam /
sucirad iva visrantam suciram sramasantaye // MU_3,136.16

cintayantam ivanantas cirabhuktas cirojjhitah /
samsarasagaragatir harsasokanirantarah // MU_3,136.17

nunam niscalatam yatam atibhramitacakravat /
anantajagadavartavivartatisayad iva // MU_3,136.18

ekantasamsthitam kantam kantyaikakinam asritam /

upasantehitam tyaktacittasambhramasangamam // MU_3,136.19

nirvikalpasamadhistham viratam dvandvavrttitah /
hasantam akhila lokagatis sitalaya dhiya // MU_3,136.20

viditakhilavrttantam vigatasesakautukam /
nirastakalpanajalam alambitamahapadam // MU_3,136.21

anantavisrantitate pade visrantam atmani /
pratibimbam agrhnantam sitam manim iva sthitam // MU_3,136.22

heyopadeyasankalpavikalpabhyam samujjhitam /
suprabuddhamatim dhiram dadarsa tanayam bhrghu // MU_3,136.23

tam alokya bhrgho putram kalo bhrghum uvaca ha /
vakyam abdhidhvaninibham tava putras tv asav iti // MU_3,136.24

vibudhyatam iti gira samadher virarama sah /
bhargavo 'mbhodaghosena sanair iva sikhandabhrt // MU_3,136.25

unmilya netre so 'pasyad agre kalabhrgu prabhu /
samodayav ivayatau devau sasidivakarau // MU_3,136.26

kadambalatikapithad athotthaya nanama tau /
samam samagatau kantau viprau hariharav iva // MU_3,136.27

mithah krtasamacaras silayam samupavisan /
meruprste jagatpujya brahmavisnuhara iva // MU_3,136.28

atha santatapa nama sa samangatate dvijah /
tav uvaca vacas santam amrtasyandasundaram // MU_3,136.29

bhavator darsanenaham adya nirvrtim agatah /
samam agatayor lokam sitalosnarucor iva // MU_3,136.30

yo na sastrair na tapasa na jñanena na vidyaya /
vinasto me manomohah ksino 'sau darsanena vam // MU_3,136.31

na tatha sukhayanty antar nirmalamrtavrstayah /
yatha praharsayanty eta mahatam eva drstayah // MU_3,136.32

caranabhyam imam desam bhavantau bhuritejasau /
kau pavitritavantau nas sasankarkav ivambaram // MU_3,136.33

ity uktavantam provaca bhrghur janmantaratmajam /
smaratmanam prabuddho 'si najño 'siti raghudvaha // MU_3,136.34

prabodhito 'sau bhrguna janmantaradasa nijah /
muhurtamatram sasmara dhyanonmilitalocanah // MU_3,136.35

athasau vismayasmeramukho muditamanasah /
vitarkamantharam vacam uvaca vadatam varah // MU_3,136.36

jayaty avirata Rambha niyatih paramatmanah /
yadvasad idam abhogi jagaccakram vivartate // MU_3,136.37

mamanantany atitani janmany aviditani ha /
tani tantadasadhyaṇi samsmrtany ucitani ca // MU_3,136.38

bhuktani bahukaryani vicitravibhavany ati /
dasaphalany anantani kalpantakalitani ca // MU_3,136.39

drstah kathinasamrambha vibhavoparjanabhramah /
vihrtam vitasokasu ciram merusthalisu ca // MU_3,136.40

pitam amodi mandarakusumarunitam payah /
mandakinyas sakalharam tatesv amarabhuhrtah // MU_3,136.41

bhrantam santanakuṇjesu phullahemalatalisu /
merau kalpatarucchayapuspasundarasanusu // MU_3,136.42

na tad asti na yad bhuktam na tad asti na yat krtam /
na tad asti na yad drstam istanistasu drstisu //
MU_3,136.43

jñātam jñātavyam adhuna drstam drastavyam aksatam /
visranto 'smi cirasranto gato me sakalo bhramah // MU_3,136.44

uttistha tata gacchamah pasyamo mandarasthitam /
tam tanum tavad asuskam suskam vanalatam iva // MU_3,136.45

nasamihitam astiha na samihitam asti me /
niyate racanam drastum kevalam viharmy aham // MU_3,136.46

kim iti subhagam aryasevitam tat sthiram anuyami madekabhavabuddhya /
tad alam abhimatamatair mamastu prakrtam imam vyavaharam acarami //
MU_3,136.47

bhargavopakhyane bhargavajanmantaravarnanam nama sargah
saptatrimasaduttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

vicarayantas tattvajña iti te jagatir gatih /
samangayas tatat tasmāt pracelus cañcalamsavah // MU_3,137.1 [=
MT_4,15.1]

kramad akasam akramya nirgatyambudakotaraih /
samprapus siddhamargena mandaram hemakandaram // MU_3,137.2

adhityakayam tasyadrer ardraparnavagunthitam /
dadarsa bhargavas suskam purvajanmodbhavam tanum // MU_3,137.3

uvaca cedam he tata tanvi tanur iyam hi sa /
ya tvaya sukhambhogaih pura samabhilalita // MU_3,137.4

iyam sa mattanur yasya mandarakusumotkaraih /
racitas sitalas sayya merupavanabhūmisu // MU_3,137.5

iyam sa mattanur mattadevastriganalalita /
sarīsrpamukhaksunna pasya sete dharatale // MU_3,137.6

nandanodyanasandesu mama tanva yayanaya /
ciram vilasitam seyam suskakankalatam gata // MU_3,137.7

suranganangasamsangad uttunganangarangaya /
cetovrttya rahitaya tanveha mama susyate // MU_3,137.8

tesu tesu vilasesu tasu dasasu ca /
tatha ta bhavana baddhva katham svastho 'si dehaka // MU_3,137.9

ha tano kvavabhagnasi tapasamsosam agata /
karankatam prayatasi mam bhavayasi durbhage // MU_3,137.10

dehenaham vilasesu yenaiva mudito 'bhavam /
kankalatam upagatat tasmad eva bibhemy aham // MU_3,137.11

tarajalasamakaro yatra haro 'bhavat pura /
mamorasi niliyante pasya tatra pipilakah // MU_3,137.12

dravatkañcanakantena lobham nita varanganah /
yena madvapusa tena pasya kankalatohyate // MU_3,137.13

pasyeme vitatasyena tapasamsuskakrtina /
matkankalakuvaktrena vitrasyante vane mrgah // MU_3,137.14

pasyatisamsuskataya savodaradari mama /
prakasarkamsujalena vivekeneva sobhate // MU_3,137.15

mattanuh parisuskeyam sthitottana vanavanau /
vairagyam nayativatmatucchatvenambarasthitan // MU_3,137.16

sabdaruparasasparsagandhalobhavimuktaya /
nirvikalpasamadhyeva mama tanvosyate girau // MU_3,137.17

samsante cittavetale yam anandakalam tanuh /
yati tam api rajyena jagatena na gacchati // MU_3,137.18

pasya visrantasarveham vigatasesakautukam /
nirastakalpanajalam sukham sete kalevaram // MU_3,137.19

cittamarkatasamrambhasanksubdhah kayapadapah /
tatha vegena calati yatha mulani krntati // MU_3,137.20

cittanarthavimukto 'drau gajabhraharivibhramam /
nayam pasyati me dehah parananda iva sthitah // MU_3,137.21

sarvasajvarasammohamihikasaradagamam /
acittatvam vina nanyac chreyah pasyami jantusu // MU_3,137.22

ta eva sukhasambhogasimantam samupagatah /
mahadhiyas santadhiyo ye yata vimanaskatam // MU_3,137.23

sarvaduhykhasamuktam samsantam vigatajvaram /
distya pasyamy amananam vane tanum imam aham // MU_3,137.24

ramah:

bhagavan sarvadharmajña bhargavena tada kila /
subahuny upabhuktani sarirani punah punah // MU_3,137.25

bhrgunotpadite kaye tat tasmims tasya kim mune /
mahan atisayo jatah paridevanam eva va // MU_3,137.26

vasisthah:

sukrasya kalana rama yasau jivadasam gata /
karmatmika samutpanna bhrigor bhargavarupini // MU_3,137.27

sa hidamprathamatvena sametya paramat padat /
bhutakasapadam prapya vatavyavalita sati // MU_3,137.28

pranapanapravahena pravisya hrdayam bhrigoh /
kramena viryatam etya sampannausanasi tanuh // MU_3,137.29

vihitabrahmasamskara tatas sa pitur agraga /
kalena mahata prapta suskakankalarupatam // MU_3,137.30

idamprathamam ayata yada sa brahmanas tanuh /
tatas tam prati sukrena tada tat paridevitam // MU_3,137.31

vitargo 'py aniccho 'pi samangaviprarupavan /
svam susoca tanum sukras svabhavo hy esa dehajah // MU_3,137.32

kim tu pradarsitam tena sokavyajena dhimatam /
vairagyapratipattyai tat prthaktvam dehadehinoh // MU_3,137.33

jñasyajñasya ca dehasya yavajjivam ayam kramah /
lokavad vyavaharo yat sakyasaktyatha va sada // MU_3,137.34

ye parijñatagatayo ye cajñah pasudharminah /
lokasamvyavaharesu te sthita vanajalavat // MU_3,137.35

vyavahari yathaivajñas tathaiva kila panditah /
vasanamatrabhedo 'tra karanam bandhamoksayoh // MU_3,137.36

yavac chariram tavad dhi duhkhe duhkham sukhe sukham /
asamsaktadhiyo dhira darsayanty aprabuddhavat // MU_3,137.37

sukhesu sukhita nityam duhkhita dukhavrttisu /
mahatmano hi drsyante nunam antas tu sitalah // MU_3,137.38

stambhasya pratibimbani ksubhyanti na vapus sthiram /
jñasya karmendriyany eva ksubhyanti na manas sthiram // MU_3,137.39

calacalataya tajjño lokavrttisu tisthati /
adhassthitir iva svaccham pratibimbeshu bhaskarah // MU_3,137.40

santyaktalokakarmapi baddha evaprabuddhadhih /
atyaktamohalilo 'pi mukta eva prabuddhadhih // MU_3,137.41

muktabuddhindriyo mukto baddhakarmendriyo 'pi hi /
baddhabuddhindriyo baddho muktakarmendriyo 'pi hi // MU_3,137.42

sukhaduhkhdrsor loke bandhamoksadrsos tatha /
hetur buddhindriyany eva tejamsiva prakasane // MU_3,137.43

bahir lokocitacaras tv antar acaravarjitah /
samo 'sann iva tistha tvam samsantasakalaisanah // MU_3,137.44

sarvaisanavimuktena svatmanatmani tisthata /
kuru karmani karyani nunam samanasi sthitih // MU_3,137.45

adhivvyadhimahavarte garte samsaravartmani /
mamatograndhakupe 'smin ma patatapadayini // MU_3,137.46

na tvam bhavesu no bhavas tvayi tamaraseksana /
suddhabuddhasvabhavas tvam atmasamsthas sthira bhava // MU_3,137.47

vyapagatamamatamahandhakaram padam amalam vigataisanam sametya /
prabhavasi yadi cetaso mahatmams tad atidhiye mahate sate namas te //
MU_3,137.48

astatrimasaduttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

athaksipya vacas tasya tanayasya tada bhrghoh /
uvaca bhagavan kalo vaco gambhiranissvanam // MU_3,138.1 [= MT_4,16.1]

kalah:

samangatapasim etam tanum santyajya bhargava /
pravisemam tanum sadho nagarim iva parthivah // MU_3,138.2

kale purvajaya tanva tapah krtvanaya punah /
gurutvam asurendranam kartavyam bhavatanagha // MU_3,138.3

mahakalpanta ayate bhavata bhargavi tanuh /
apunargrahanayaisa tyajya pramlanapuspavat // MU_3,138.4

jivanmuktapadam praptas tanva praktanarupaya /
mahasurendragurutam kurvams tistha mahamate // MU_3,138.5

kalyanam astu vam yamo vayam tv abhimatam disam /
na kiñcid api tac cittam yasya nabhimatam bhavet // MU_3,138.6

ity uktva muñcatoh puspam tayos so 'ntaradhiyata /
taptamsur iva rodasyos samam amsubhir amsuman // MU_3,138.7

gate tasmin bhagavati tam uktva bhavitavyatam /
vicarya bhargavo 'bhedyam niyatam niyater gatim // MU_3,138.8

kalakaranasamsuskam bhavipuspaphalodayam /
vivesa tam tanum balam sulatam iva madhavah // MU_3,138.9

sa brahmanatanur bhumau vivarnavadanangika /
papata kampita turnam chinnamula lata yatha // MU_3,138.10

tasyam pravistajivayam putratanvam mahamunih /

cakarapyayanam mantrais sakamandaluvaribhih // MU_3,138.11

sarvanadyas tatas tanvyas tasyah purna virejire /
saritah pravrsivambupurapuritakotarah // MU_3,138.12

nalini pravrsivasau madhav iva nava lata /
yada purna tada tasyah pranah pallavita babhuh // MU_3,138.13

atha sukras samuttasthau vahatpranasamiranah /
rasamarutasamyogad apurna iva varidah // MU_3,138.14

puro 'bhivadayam asa pitaram pavanakrtih /
prathamollasito meghas staniteneva parvatam // MU_3,138.15

pitatha praktanim tasyapy alilinga tanum tatah /
snehardravrttir jaladas cirad giritatim iva // MU_3,138.16

bhrgur dadarsa sasneham praktanim tanayim tanum /
matto jato 'yam ity astha haraty api mahamatim // MU_3,138.17

matputro 'yam iti sneho bhrgum apy aharat tada /
paratatmiyata ceyam yavadakrti bhavini // MU_3,138.18

babhuvatuh pitaputrau tav athanyo'nyasobhitau /
nisavasanamuditav arkapadmakarav iva // MU_3,138.19

cirasangamasambaddhav iva cakrahavadampati /
ghanagamaghanasnehau mayurajaladav iva // MU_3,138.20

cirakaladrhotkanthayogyaya kathaya taya /
sthitva tatra muhurtam tav athotthaya mahamati // MU_3,138.21

samangadvijadeham tam bhasmasat tatra cakratuh /
ko hi nama jagajjata acaram nanutisthati // MU_3,138.22

evam tau kanane tasmin pavane bhrgubhargavau /
samsthitau tapasa diptau diviva sasibhaskarau // MU_3,138.23

ceratur jñatavijñeyau jivanmuktau jagadguru /
desakaladasaughesu sugamam susthiram tapah // MU_3,138.24

athasuragurutvam sa sukras kalena labdhavan /
bhrgur apy atmano yogye pade 'tisthad anamaye // MU_3,138.25

sukro 'sau prathamam iti kramena jata etasmat paramapadad udarakirtih
/

svenasu smrtipadavibhramena pascad evam ca pravilulito
dasantaresu // MU_3,138.26

bhargavopakhyane sukrapunarjivanam nama sargah

ekonacatvarimsaduttarasatatamas sargah

ramah:

bhagavan bhrguputrasya pratibha sanubhutih /

yathasya saphala jata tathanyasya na kim bhavet // MU_3,139.1 [= MT_4,17.1]

vasisthah:

idamprathamam utpanna sa tada brahmanah padat /
suddha matir bhargavasya nanyajanmakalankita // MU_3,139.2

sarvaisananam samsantau suddha cittasya ya sthitih /
tat sattvam ucyate saisa vimala cid udahrta // MU_3,139.3

mano nirmalasattvatma yad bhavayati yadrsam /
tat tathasu bhavaty eva yathavarto 'rnave 'mbhasah // MU_3,139.4

yatha bhrigusutasyaisa vibhramah proditas svayam /
pratyekam apy evam eva drstanto 'tra bhrigos sutah // MU_3,139.5

bijasyankurapattradi svam camatkurute yatha /
sarvesam bhutasanghanam bhramasandas tathaiva hi //
MU_3,139.6

yad idam drsyate visvam evam evakhilam hi tat /
pratyekam uditam mithya mithyaivastam upaiti ca // MU_3,139.7

nastam eti na codeti jagat kiñcana kasyacit /
bhrantimatram idam maya mudhaiva parijsmbhate // MU_3,139.8

yathasmatpratibhasasthas so 'yam samsarasandakah /
tatha tesam sahasrani mitho 'drstani santi hi // MU_3,139.9

svapnasankalpanagaravyavaharah parasparam /
prthag yatha na drsyante tathaite samsrtibhramah // MU_3,139.10

evam nagaravrndani nabhassankalparupinam /
santi tani na drsyante mitho jñanadrsam vina // MU_3,139.11

pisacayaksaraksamsi santy evamrupakani hi /
sankalpamatradehani sukhadukhamayani ca // MU_3,139.12

evam eva vayam ceme sampanna raghunandana /
svasankalpatmakakara mithyasatyatvabhavitah // MU_3,139.13

evamrupaiva hi pare vartate sargasamsrtih /
na vastavi vastutas tu samsthitayam avastuni // MU_3,139.14

pratyekam uditam visvam evam eva mudhaiva hi /
navagulmakarupena vasantikaraso yatha // MU_3,139.15

prathamam 'yam svasankalpasupratham agatas tatha /
yathatiparamarthyena drdhenettham vibhavyate // MU_3,139.16

pratyekam uditam cittam svasvabhavadarasthitam /
idam itthamsamarambham jagat pasyad vinasyati // MU_3,139.17

pratibhasavasat asti nasti vastvavalokanat /
dirghasvapno jagajjalam alanam cittadantinah // MU_3,139.18

cittasattaiva hi jagaj jagatsattaiva cittakam /
ekabhava dvayor nasas tac ca satyavicaranat // MU_3,139.19

suddhasya pratibhaso hi satyo bhavati cetasah /
niskalanke hi lagati pate kunkumarañjana // MU_3,139.20

anyenanahrtasyanyo guno 'vasyam vivardhate /
anakrantasya sankalpaih pratibhodeti cetasah // MU_3,139.21

suvarno na sthitim yati malavaty amsuke yatha /
eka drstis sthitim yati na mlane cittake tatha // MU_3,139.22

pramarjanad iva manes tamrasyeva ca yuktitah /
ciram ekadrddhabhyasac chuddhir bhavati cetasah // MU_3,139.23

ramah:

pratibhasatmani jagaty ete kalakriyakramah /
sodayastamaya jatah katham sukrasya cetasah // MU_3,139.24

vasisthah:

yadrg jagad idam drstam sukrena pitrmatrtah /
tadrk tasya sthitam citte mayurande mayuravat // MU_3,139.25

svabhavakosat svaditam tad anena kramoditam /
bijenankurapatradilatapusphalam yatha // MU_3,139.26

jivo yadvasanasaras tad evantah prapasyati /
svapna evatra drstanto dirghasvapnas tv idam jagat // MU_3,139.27

pratyekam udito rama nanu samsarasandakah /
ratrau sainyanarasvapnajalavat svatmani sphutah // MU_3,139.28

ramah:

esa samsrtisandaugho mithas sammilati svayam /
no vapi yadi tan me tvam yathavad vaktum arhasi // MU_3,139.29

vasisthah:

malinam hi mano 'viryam na mithas slesam arhati /
ayo 'yasivasantapte suddhe tapte tu liyate // MU_3,139.30

cittatattvani suddhani sammilanti parasparam /
ekarupani toyani yanty aikyam nabilani hi // MU_3,139.31

suddhir hi cittasya vivasanatvam abhutasamvedanarupam ekam /
tasyas susuptatmapadat prabudhya tanmatrayuktya parasangam eti // MU_3,139.32

manorajyasammilanam nama sargah

catvarimsaduttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

sarvasamsrtisandesu bijarupakalatmanah /
tanmatrapratibhasasya pratibhase na bhinnata // MU_3,140.1 [= MT_4,18.1]

pravrttir va nivrttir va tanmatrapattipurvakam /
sarvasya jivajatasya susuptatvad anantaram // MU_3,140.2

pravrttibhajo ye jivas te tanmatrapadam gatah /
tanmatraikataya sargan mithah pasyanti kalpitan // MU_3,140.3

tanmatraikyapranalena citras sargajalasayah /
parasparam sammilanti ghanatam yanti cabhitah // MU_3,140.4

kecit prthak sthitim itah prthag eva layam gatah /
kecin mithas sammilita jagatsandas sthitah krtah // MU_3,140.5

jagatsandasahasrani yatrasankhyany anav anau /
aparasparalagnani kananam brahma nama tat // MU_3,140.6

mithas sa melanam naiti ghanatam samupagatah /
yad yad yatra yatha rudham tat tat pasyati netarat // MU_3,140.7

vartamanamanorajyavasaj jivaparamparah /
parasparam sammilitas sarganam rudhibhavanah // MU_3,140.8

dehasatta bhramsam rudha dehabhavas tu vismrtah /
dehatvaparirudhatvac cidvyomna vismrtatmana // MU_3,140.9

yatha suddhapranamarut parapranaabhidhanat /
vetti vedhyamanorajyam tatha sargan narasrayi // MU_3,140.10

sarvesam jivarasnam atmavasthatrayam sritah /
jagratsvapnasusuptakhyam atra deho na karanam // MU_3,140.11

evam atmani jivatvam anyavasthatrayatmani /
tapambhasiva vicitvam asmin kacati dehata // MU_3,140.12

citkalapadam asadya susuptantapade sthitam /
buddho nivartate jivo mudhas sarge pravartate // MU_3,140.13

svabhavasuddhir hi yada tada maitri pravartate /
dvayor ekatvarupaiva svasauhardanidarsana // MU_3,140.14

ajñas susuptat sambuddho jivah kascit svasargabhak /
sarvagatvac citah kascit parasargena niyate // MU_3,140.15

sarge sarge prthagrupam santi sargantarany api /
tesv apy antassthasargaughah kadalidalapithavat // MU_3,140.16

sarge sargantarapurapattrapivaravrttiman /
svabhavasitalo brahmakadalidalamandapah // MU_3,140.17

kadalyam anyata nasti yatha patrasatesv api /
brahmatattve 'nyata nasti tatha sargasatesv api // MU_3,140.18

bijat phalam rasad bhutva yatha bijam punar bhavet /
tatha brahma mano bhutva bodhad brahma punar bhavet // MU_3,140.19

rasakaranakam bijam phalabhavena jrm bhate /
brahmakaranako jivo jagadrupena jrm bhate // MU_3,140.20

rasasya karanam kim syad iti vaktum na yujyate /
svabhavo nirvisesatvat param vaktum na yujyate // MU_3,140.21

na casatta sarvamaye vaktum kvacana sakyate /
nakarane karanadi pare vasty adikarane // MU_3,140.22

bijam jahan nijavapuh phalibhutam vilokyate /
brahmajahan nijavapuh phalam bijam ca samsthitam // MU_3,140.23

bijasyakrtimat sarvam tenanakrti tatpadam /
na yujyate samikartum tasman nasty upama sive // MU_3,140.24

kham eva jayate khabhan na ca taj jayate 'nyadrk /
ato na jatam va jatam viddhi brahmanabho jagat // MU_3,140.25

drsyam pasyan svam atmanam na drasta samprapasyati /
prapañcakrantasamvitteḥ kasyodeti nija sthitiḥ // MU_3,140.26

mrgatrsnajalabhrantau satyam keva vidagdḥata /
vidagḥatayam satyam tu kevasau mrgatrsnika // MU_3,140.27

akasavisado drasta sarvago 'pi na pasyati /
netram nijam ivatmanam drsibhutam aho bhramah // MU_3,140.28

akasavisadam brahma yatnenapi na labhyate /
drsyē drsyatayadrste tv asya labhas sudurataḥ // MU_3,140.29

tvadrksthulo 'vadhanena vina yatra na drsyate /
tatratidurodastaiva drastus suksmasya drsyata // MU_3,140.30

drasta drastaiva bhavati na tu sprṣati drsyatam /
drsyam ca drsyate tena drasta rama na drsyate // MU_3,140.31

drastaiva sambhavaty eko na tu drsyam ihasti hi /
drasta sarvatmakṣo drsyam sthitas cet keva drsyata // MU_3,140.32

sarvasaktimata rajña yad yat sampadyate yatha /
tat tat tatha bhavaty asu sa evodeti tattaya // MU_3,140.33

yatha madhurasollasas sando bhavati bhasurah /
rasatam ajahac caiva phalapuspadalonnataḥ // MU_3,140.34

cidullasas tatha jivo bhutva bhavati deḥakah /
cinmatratam tam ajahad eva darsanadrñmayah // MU_3,140.35

nanasandasahasraughair advitīyair nijatmanah /
yathodeti raso bhaumas cit tathodety ahambhramaiḥ // MU_3,140.36

cidrasollasavrksanam kacatam atmanatmani /
drsyasakhasatādhyānam iha nanto 'vagamyate // MU_3,140.37

sandah pratyekam evantar yatha rasacamatkr̥tim /

svadayaty evam esa cit prthak pasyati samsrtih // MU_3,140.38

ya yodeti yatha yasya jivasaktes svasamsrtih /
tam tam tathaiti sa svantas cid bhutabhuvanasthitim // MU_3,140.39

jivasamsrtayah kascit pramilanti parasparam /
svayam vihrtya samsare samyanti cirakalatah // MU_3,140.40

suksmaya paraya drstya svam pasyasy anaya tatha /
jagajjalasahasrani paramanvantareshv api // MU_3,140.41

bhittau nabhasi pasane jvalayam anile jale /
santi samsaralakshyani tile tailam ivakhile // MU_3,140.42

suddhim eti yada cetasa tada jivo bhaved citih /
suddha ca sa sarvagata tena sammelanam mithah // MU_3,140.43

sarvesam padmajadinam svasattabhramapurakah /
jagaddirghamahasvapnas svayam antas samutthitah // MU_3,140.44

svapnat svapnantaram yanti kascid bhutaparamparah /
tenopalambhah kudyadav asam drdhataras sthitah // MU_3,140.45

yad yatra cid bhavayati tat tatra su bhavaty alam /
taya svapne 'pi yad drstam tatkale satyam eva tat // MU_3,140.46

cidanor antare santi samastanubhavanavah /
yatha bijantare patralatapuspaphalanavah // MU_3,140.47

paramanum jagad antar dhatte citparamanukah /
linam akasam akase dvaitaikyabhramam utsrja // MU_3,140.48

desakalakriyadyakhyais svair evanubhir eva cit /
anun anubhavaty antar itaranor asambhavat // MU_3,140.49

svayam sarvasya kacitas svacchas cidanusandakah /
brahmadeh kitanisthasya dehadrstyanubhavitah // MU_3,140.50

kacitam kiñcid eveha vastutas tu na kiñcana /
svayam svatvam svadayante dvaitam citparamanavah // MU_3,140.51

svayam prakacati spharadehas cidanusandakah /
netradikusumadvarais samvidamodam udgiran // MU_3,140.52

sampasyatitaran kascid bahirupena cidghanan /
sarvagatvad anasatvad drsyabijasya vai citeh // MU_3,140.53

antar evakhilam kascit pasyaty avikalam jagat /
tatratikalam kalanad unmajjati nimajjati // MU_3,140.54

svapnat svapnantaram tatra tatha pasyan punah punah /
mithyavatesu luthitas sileva sikharacyuta // MU_3,140.55

kecit sammilitah kecid atmany eva bhrame sthitah /
magnas svasamvidrasatas sphuranto dehisandakah // MU_3,140.56

svayam antah prapasyanti ye jagajjivasambhramam /
taih kaiscit tat tatha drsyam asatsvapnavad asritam // MU_3,140.57

sarvatmatvat svabhavasya tad drsyam satyam atmani /
sarvago vidyate yatra tatra sarvam udeti hi // MU_3,140.58

jivantah pratibhasasya sargasya punar antare /
jivasanda udety uccais tasyantar itaro 'pi ca // MU_3,140.59

jivantar jayate jivas tasyantar api jivakah /
sarvatra rambhadalavaj jivabijam prajivati // MU_3,140.60

drsyabuddhiparavrdhni samam etad anantakam /
hemniva katakaditvam parijñaptyaiva nasyati // MU_3,140.61

vicaro yasya nodeti ko 'ham kim idam ity alam /
tasyadyantavimukto 'sau dirgho jivajvarabhramah // MU_3,140.62

vicarah phalitas tasya vijñeyo yasya sanmateh /
dinanudinam ayati tanavam bhogagrhdhuta // MU_3,140.63

yatha dehopayuktam hi karoty arogyam ausadham /
tathendriyajaye nyasto vivekah phalito bhavet // MU_3,140.64

viveko 'sti vacasy eva citre 'gnir iva bhasurah /
yasya tena parityakta duhkhaiva vivekita // MU_3,140.65

yatha sparsena pavanam sattam ayati no gira /
tathicchatanavenaiva viveko 'syeti budhyate // MU_3,140.66

citramrtam namrtam eva viddhi citranalam nanalam eva viddhi /
citre 'ngana nunam ananganaiva vaca vivekas tv aviveka eva //
MU_3,140.67

purvam vivekena tanutvam eti rago 'tha vairam ca samulam eva /
pascad pariksyata eva yatra sa pavanam tatra vivekitasti // MU_3,140.68

bhargavopakhyane jivasandakavatara nama sargah

samaptam utpattiprakaranam

4. prakarana: sthiti

prathamam sargah

vasisthah:

athotpattiprakaranad anantaram idam srnu /
sthitiprakaranam rama jñatam nirvanakari yat // MU_4,1.1

jivabijam param brahma sarvatra kham iva sthiram /
tena jivodarajagaty api jivo 'sty anekadha // MU_4,1.2 [= MT_4,19.1]

cidghanaikaghanatmatvaj jivantar jivajatayah /
kadalidalavat santi kita iva narodare // MU_4,1.3

yo yo rama yatha grisme kalkasvedad bhavet krimih /

tattannama tatha cittvat kham jivibhavati svatah // MU_4,1.4

yatha yatha yatante te jivakas svatmasiddhaye /
tatha tatha bhavanty asu vicitropasanakramaih // MU_4,1.5

devan devayajo yaksayajo yaksan vrajanti hi /
brahma brahmayajo yanti yad atuccham tad asrayet // MU_4,1.6

sa sukro bhriguputro hi nirmalatvat svasamvidah /
baddhah prathamadrstena drsyenasu svabhavatah // MU_4,1.7

abhijataparimlana bala yat prathamam purah /
samvit prapnoti tadrupa bhavaty anya na kacana // MU_4,1.8

ramah:

jagratsvapnadasabhedam bhagavan vaktum arhasi /
katham ca jagraj jagrat syat swapno 'jagrat katham bhavet // MU_4,1.9

vasisthah:

sthirapratyayayuktam yat taj jagrad iti kathyate /
asthirapratyayam yat syat sa swapnas samudahrtah // MU_4,1.10

jagrac cet ksanadrstam syat swapnah kalantarasthitah /
taj jagrat swapnatam eti swapno jagrattvam rcchati // MU_4,1.11

jagratsvapnadasabhedo na sthirasthiratam vina /
samasa sadaiva sarvatra samastanubhavo 'nayoh // MU_4,1.12

yad eva sthiratam eti taj jagrad iti kathyate /
ksanabhangatmakas swapno yatha bhavati tac chrnu // MU_4,1.13

jivadhatus sarire 'ntar vidyate yena jivyate /
tejo viryam jivadhatur ityadyabhidham anga tat // MU_4,1.14

vyavahari yada kayo manasa karmana gira /
bhavet tada sa sampanno jivadhatus prasarpati // MU_4,1.15

tasmin prasarpaty angesu sparsat samvid udeti hi /
pustatvat saiti cittakhyam antarlina jagadbhrama // MU_4,1.16

seksanadisu randhresu prasarpanti bahirmayam /
nanakaravikaradhyam rupam atmani pasyati // MU_4,1.17

tatsthiratvat tathaivatha jagrad ity avagamyate /
jagratkrama iti proktas susuptadikramam srnu // MU_4,1.18

manasa karmana vaca yada ksubhyati no vapuh /
santa atisthati svaccho jivadhatus tada tv asau // MU_4,1.19

samatam agatair vataih ksubhyate na hrdantare /
nirvatasadane dipo yathalokaikakarakah // MU_4,1.20

tatas sarati nangesu samvit ksubhyati tena no /
na ceksanadiny ayati randhrany ayati no bahih // MU_4,1.21

jivo 'ntar eva sphurati tailasamvid yatha tile /
sitasamvid dhima iva snehasamvid yatha ghrte // MU_4,1.22

jivah kalakalam kañcit tisthañ santatayatmani /
dasam ayati sausuptim saumyavatam vicetanam // MU_4,1.23

jñatva cetasy uparate samyan vyavaharann api /
jagratsvapnasusuptesu prabuddhas turyavan smrtah // MU_4,1.24

sausuptat somyatam yataih pranais sañcalyate yada /
sa jivadhatu sa samvit tatas cittatayodita // MU_4,1.25

svantassamstham jagajjalām bhagabhagaih kramabhramaih /
pasyati svantar evasu spharam bijam iva drumam // MU_4,1.26

jivadhatu yada vataih kiñcit sanksobhyate bhramam /
tadohyate 'mbara iva pasyaty atmani khe gatim // MU_4,1.27

yadambhasa plavyate 'sau tada varyadisambhramam /
antar evanubhavati svamodam kusumam yatha // MU_4,1.28

yada pittadinakrantas tadagnyausnyadisambhramam /
antar evanubhavati spharam bahir ivakhilam // MU_4,1.29

raktapurno raktavarnan desakalan bahir yada /
pasyaty anubhavatmatvat tatraiva ca nimajjati // MU_4,1.30

sevate vasanam yam tam so 'ntah pasyati nidritah /
pavanaih ksobhito randhrir bahir aksadibhir yatha // MU_4,1.31

anakrantendriyacchidro yad aksubdho 'ntar eva sah /
samvidanubhavaty asu sa svapna iti kathyate // MU_4,1.32

samakrantendriyacchidro yat ksubdho bahyasamvida /
paripasyati taj jagrad ity ahur matimattamah // MU_4,1.33

iti veditavata tvayadhunantah prathitamahamatineha satyatastha /
asati jagati naiva bhavaniya mrtihrtisamsrtidosabhavani ya //
MU_4,1.34

jagratsvapnasusuptaturyasvarupavicaro nama sargah

dvitiyas sargah

vasisthah:

etat te kathitam sarvam manorupanirupane /
maya raghava nanyena kenacin nama hetuna // MU_4,2.1 [= MT_4,20.1]

drdhaniscayavac ceto yad bhavayati bhurisah /
tattam yaty analaslesad ayahpindo 'gnitam iva // MU_4,2.2

bhavabhavagrahotsargadrsas cittena kalpitah /
nasatya napi satyas ta manascapalakaranah // MU_4,2.3

mano hi hetuh kartr syat karanam ca jagatsthiteh /

visvarupatayaivedam tanoti malinam manah // MU_4,2.4

mano hi puruso rama tan niyojyam subhe pathi /
tajjayaikantasadhya hi sarva jagati bhutayah // MU_4,2.5

sariram cec chariram syat katham sukro mahamatih /
agamad vividham bhedom bahudehasamudbhavam // MU_4,2.6

tasmac cittam hi purusas sariram cittam eva hi /
yanmayam ca bhavaty etat tad avapnoty asamsayam // MU_4,2.7

yad atuccham anayasam anupadhi gatabhramam /
yatnat tadanusandhanam kuru tattam ca yasyasi // MU_4,2.8

abhipatati manassthitim sariram na tu vapuracaritam manah prayati /
abhipatatu tavatra tena satyam subhaga manah prajahatv asatyam anyat // MU_4,2.9

manorupanirupanam nama sargah

trtiyas sargah

ramah:

bhagavan sarvadharmajña samsayo me mahan ayam /
hrdi vyavartate lolah kallola iva sagare // MU_4,3.1 [= MT_4,21.1]

dikkaladyanavacchinne tate nitye niramaye /
mlana samvin manonamni kutah keyam upasthita // MU_4,3.2

yasmad anyan na namasti na bhutam na bhavisyati /
kutah kidrk katham tasya kalankah kutra vidyate // MU_4,3.3

vasisthah:

sadhu rama tvaya proktam jata te moksabhagini /
matir uttamanissyanda nandanasyeva mañjari // MU_4,3.4

purvapara vicararthatatpareyam matis tava /
samprapsyati padam proccair yat praptam sankaradibhih // MU_4,3.5

prasnasyasya tu te rama na kalas tava samprati /
siddhantah kathyate yatra tatrayam prasna ucyate // MU_4,3.6

siddhantakale bhavata prastavyo 'ham idam padam /
karamalakavat tena siddhantas te bhavisyati // MU_4,3.7

siddhantakale prasnoktir esa tava virajate /
pravrsy eva hi kekoktir yukta saradi hamsagih // MU_4,3.8

sahajo nilima vyomni sobhate pravrsah ksaye /
pravrsi tv atanudagrapayodapatalotthitah // MU_4,3.9

ayam prakrta arabdho manonirnaya uttamah /
yadvasaj janatajanma tad akarnaya suvrata // MU_4,3.10

evam praktir eveyam manomananadharmini /

karmeti rama nirnitam sarvair eva mumuksubhih // MU_4,3.11

srnu laksanabhedenā tan nananamatam katham /
vagminam vadatam yatam citrabhis sastradrstibhih //
MU_4,3.12

yam yam bhavam upadatte mano mananacāñcalam /
tam tam eti ghanamodamadhyasthah pavano yatha // MU_4,3.13

tatas tam eva nirniya tam eva ca vikalpayan /
antas taya rañjanaya rañjayan svam ahankrtim // MU_4,3.14

tanniscayam upadaya tatraiva rasam rcchati /
tanmayatvam sarire tu tato buddhindriyesv api // MU_4,3.15

yanmayam hi mano rama dehas tadanu tadvasat /
tattam ayati gandhantah pavano gandhatam iva // MU_4,3.16

buddhindriyesu valgatsu karmendriyaganas tatah /
sphurati svata evorvirajo lola ivanile // MU_4,3.17

karmendriyagane ksubdhe svasaktim prathayaty alam /
karma nispadyate spharam pamsujalam ivanilat // MU_4,3.18

evam hi manasah karma karmabijam manas smrtam /
abhinnaivaitayos satta yatha kusumagandhayoh // MU_4,3.19

yadrsam bhavam adatte drdhabhyasavasan manah /
tatha spando 'sya karmakhyas tatha sakha vimuñcati // MU_4,3.20

tatha kriyam tatphaladam nispadayati cadarat /
tatas tad eva casvadam anubhuyasu badhyate // MU_4,3.21

yam yam bhavam upadatte tat tad vastv iti vindati /
tac chreyo 'nyat tu nastiti niscayo 'sya prajayate // MU_4,3.22

dharmarthakamamoksartham prayatante sadaiva hi /
manamsi drdhabhavani pratipattya svayaiva hi // MU_4,3.23

manobhih kapilanam tu pratipattim nijam alam /
urarikrtya nirniya kalpitas sastradrstayah // MU_4,3.24

mokse tu nanyatha praptir iti bhavitacetasaḥ /
svam drstim pravivrnvantas sthitas svaniyamabhramaih //
MU_4,3.25

vedantavadino buddhya brahmedam iti rudhaya /
yuktim samadamopetam nirniya parikalpya ca // MU_4,3.26

muktau tu nanyatha praptir iti bhavitacetasaḥ /
svam drstim pravivrnvantas sthitas svaniyamabhramaih //
MU_4,3.27

vijñanavadino buddhya sphuratsvabhramarupaya /
svam drstim pravivrnvanti svair eva niyamabhramaih //

MU_4,3.28

arhatadibhir anyais ca svayabhimatayecchaya /
citrās citrasamacarah kalpitas sastradrstayah // MU_4,3.29

nirnimittotthasaumyambubudbudaughair ivotthitaih /
svaniscayair itipraudhair nanakara hi ritayah // MU_4,3.30

sarvasam eva caitasam ritinam eka akarah /
mano nama mahabaho maninam iva sagarah // MU_4,3.31

na nimbeksu katusvadu sitosnau nendupavakau /
yad yatha manasabhyastam upalabdham tathaiva tat // MU_4,3.32

yas tv akrtrima anandas tadartham prayateta vai /
manas tanmayatam neyam tenasau samavapyate // MU_4,3.33

drsyam samsaradimbastham tuccham parijahan manah /
tajjabhyam sukhaduhkhabhyam navasah parikrasyate // MU_4,3.34

apavitram asadrupam mohanam bhayakaranam /
drsyam abhasam abhogi bandham ma bhavayanagha // MU_4,3.35

mayaisa sa hy avidyaisa bhavanaisa bhayavaha /
samvidas tanmayatvam yat tat karmeti vidur budhah // MU_4,3.36

drastur drsyaikatanatvam viddhi tvam mohanam manah /
bhramayaiva ca tan mithya mahimakkolakarmavat // MU_4,3.37

drsyatanmayata yaisa svabhavasyanubhuyate /
samsaramadira seyam avidyety ucyate budhah // MU_4,3.38

anayopahato lokah kalyanam nadhigacchati /
bhasvaram tapanalokam patalandheksano yatha // MU_4,3.39

svayam utpadyate sa ca sankalpad vyomavrksavat /
asankalpanamatrena svayam eva vinasyati // MU_4,3.40

asankalpanamatrena bhavanayam mahamate /
ksinayam svaprasadena vimarsena vilasina // MU_4,3.41

asamsange padarthesu sarvesu sthiritam gate /
satyadrstau prasannayam asatye ksayam agate // MU_4,3.42

nirvikalpacidacchatma sa atma samavapyate /
nasatta yasya no satta na sukham napi duhkhitā // MU_4,3.43

kevalam kevalibhavo yasyantar upalabhyate /
abhavyaya bhavanaya na cittendriyadrstibhih // MU_4,3.44

atmano 'nanyabhutabhir api yah parivarjitah /
vasanabhir anantabhir vyomeva ghanarajibhih // MU_4,3.45

sandigdhayam yatha rajjvam sarpatvam tadvad eva hi /
cidakasatmana bandhas tv abaddhenaiva kalpitah // MU_4,3.46

kalpitam kalpitam vastu pratikalpanayanyaya /
tad evanyatvam adatte kham ahoratrayor iva // MU_4,3.47

yad atuccham anayasam anupadhi gatabhramam /
tattatkalpanaya tadrk tat sukhayaiva kalpate // MU_4,3.48

sunya eva kusule 'ntas simho 'stiti bhayam yatha /
sunya eva sarire 'ntar baddho 'smiti bhayam tatha // MU_4,3.49

yatha sunye kusule 'ntah preksya simho na labhyate /
tatha samsarabandharhah preksitas san na labhyate // MU_4,3.50

idam jagad ayam caham itiyam bhrantir utthita /
balanam syamale kale chaya vaitaliki yatha // MU_4,3.51

kalpanavasato jantor bhavabhavas subhasubhah /
ksanad asattam ayanti sattam api punah punah // MU_4,3.52

mataiva grhinibhavagrhitā kanthalambini /
karoti grhinikaryam suratanandadayini // MU_4,3.53

kantaiva matr bhavena grhitakanthalambini /
duram vismaraty eva manmathonmadabhavanam // MU_4,3.54

bhavanusariphaladam padarthaugham aveksya ca /
na jñeneha padarthesu rupam ekam udiryate // MU_4,3.55

drdhabhavanaya ceto yad yatha bhavayaty alam /
tat tatphalam tadakaram tavatkalam prapasyati // MU_4,3.56

na tad asti na yat satyam na tad asti na yan mrsa /
yad yatha yena nirnitam tat tatha tena laksyate // MU_4,3.57

bhavitakasamatangam vyomahastitaya manah /
vyomakananamatangim vyomastham anudhavati // MU_4,3.58

tasmat sankalpam eva tvam sarvabhavamayatmakam /
tyaja raghava susvasthas svatmanaiva bhavatmani // MU_4,3.59

manir hi pratibimbanam pratisedhakriyam prati /
na sakto jadabhavena na tu rama bhavadrsah // MU_4,3.60

yad yan manomanau rama taveha pratibimbati /
tad avastv iti nirniya ma tenagaccha rañjanam // MU_4,3.61

tad eva satyam iti vapy abhinna paramatmanah /
manvanas tvam anadyantam bhavayatmanam atmana // MU_4,3.62

cetasi pratibimbanti ye bhavas tava raghava /
rañjayantv anyasaktatman ma te tvam sphatikam yatha // MU_4,3.63

sphatikam apamalam yatha visanti prakatataya navarañjana vicitrah
/
iha hi vimananam tatha visantu prakatataya bhuvanaaisana bhavantam
// MU_4,3.64

vijñanavado nama sargah

caturthas sargah

vasisthah:

jantoh krtavicarasya vigaladvrtticetasah /
mananam tyajato jñatvat kiñcit parigatatmanah // MU_4,4.1 [= MT_4,22.1]

drsyam santyajato heyam upadeyam upeyusah /
drastaram pasyato drsyam adrastaram apasyatah // MU_4,4.2

asuptasya pare tattve jagarukasya jivatah /
suptasya ghanasammohamaye samsaravartmani // MU_4,4.3

paryantatyantavairasyad arasasya rasesv api /
bhogesv abhogaramyesu nirasasya nirasisah // MU_4,4.4

vrajaty atmambhasaikatvam jīmajadye manasy alam /
galaty apagatasange himapura ivatape // MU_4,4.5

tarangitasu kallolajalolantarasu ca /
samyantisv atha trsnasu nadisv iva ghanatyaye // MU_4,4.6

samsaravasanañale khagajala ivakhuna /
trotite cādrdhagranthislathe vairasyaramhasa // MU_4,4.7

katakam phalam asadya yatha vari prasidati /
tatha vijñanavasatas svabhavas samprasidati // MU_4,4.8

niragam nirupasangam nirdvandvam nirupasrayam /
viniryati mano mohad vihagah pañjarad iva // MU_4,4.9

santasandehadauratmyam gatakautukavibhramam /
paripurnantaram cetah purnendur iva rajate // MU_4,4.10

janitottamasauṇḍarya duṛodastanatonṇata /
samatodeti sarvatra santavata ivarnave // MU_4,4.11

andhakaramayi mudha jadyajarjaritantara /
tanutam eti samsaravasaneva prage ksapa // MU_4,4.12

drstacidbhaskara prajñāpāḍmini punyapallava /
vikasaty amaloddyota pratar dyaur iva rupini // MU_4,4.13

prajña hrdayaharinyo bhuvanahladanaksamah /
sattvalaksmīyah pravartante sakalendro ivamsavah // MU_4,4.14

bahunatra kim uktena jñatajñeyo mahamatih /
nodeti naiva yaty astam abhūtakasakosavat // MU_4,4.15

vicaranaparijñatasvabhavasyoditatmanah /
anukampya bhavanty ete brahmavīśnvindrasankarah // MU_4,4.16

prakatakaram apy antar nirahankaracetasaṁ /
napnuvanti vikalpas tam mrgatṛsnambv ivainakah // MU_4,4.17

tarangavad ami lokah prayanty ayanti cabhitah /
krodikuruta atmotthe na jñam maranajanmani // MU_4,4.18

avirbhavatirobhavau samsaro netarah kramah /
iti tabhyam samaloke ramate na sa khidyate // MU_4,4.19

na jayate na mriyate kumbhe kumbhanabho yatha /
bhusite dusite vapi dehe tadvad ihatmavan // MU_4,4.20

viveka udite site mithyabhramabharodita /
ksiyate vasana sabhre mrgatrsna marav iva // MU_4,4.21

ko 'ham katham idam veti yavan na pravicaritam /
samsaradambaram tavad andhakaropamam sthitam // MU_4,4.22

mithyabhramabharodbhutam sariram padam apadam /
atmabhavanaya nedam yah pasyati sa pasyati // MU_4,4.23

desakalavasotthani na mameti gatabhramam /
sarirasukhaduhkhani yah pasyati sa pasyati // MU_4,4.24

atmanam itarac caiva drsa nityavibhinnaya /
sarvam cijjyotir eveti yah pasyati sa pasyati // MU_4,4.25

aparaparyantanabho dikkaladikriyanvitam /
aham eveti sarvatra yah pasyati sa pasyati // MU_4,4.26

valagralaksabhagat tu kotisah parikalpita /
aham suksma iti vyapi yah pasyati sa pasyati // MU_4,4.27

sarvasaktir anantatma sarvabhavantarasthitah /
advitiyas cid ity antar yah pasyati sa pasyati // MU_4,4.28

adhivyadhibhayodvigno jaramaranajanmavan /
deho 'ham iti na prajño yah pasyati sa pasyati // MU_4,4.29

tiryag urdhvam adhastac ca vyapako mahima mama /
na dvitiyo mamastiti yah pasyati sa pasyati // MU_4,4.30

mayi sarvam idam protam sutre manigana iva /
cittantur aham eveti yah pasyati sa pasyati // MU_4,4.31

naham na canyad astiha brahmaivasti na casti tat /
ittham sadasator madhyam yah pasyati sa pasyati // MU_4,4.32

yan nama kiñcit trailokye sa eko 'vayavo mama /
tarango 'bdhav ivety antar yah pasyati sa pasyati // MU_4,4.33

atmataparate tvattamatte yasya mahatmanah /
bhavad uparate syatam sa pasyati sulocanah // MU_4,4.34

socya palya mayaiveyam svaseyam me kaniyasi /
triloki pelavety uccair yah pasyati sa pasyati // MU_4,4.35

cetyanupatarahitam cidbhairavamayam vapuh /
apuritajagajjalam yah pasyati sa pasyati // MU_4,4.36

sukham duhkham bhavo 'bhavo 'vivekakalanas ca yah /
aham na veti va nunam pasyan na parihyate // MU_4,4.37

svatmasattaparapurne jagaty anyena varjite /
kim me heyam kim adeyam iti pasyan sadrn narah // MU_4,4.38

apratarkeyam anabhasam sanmatram idam ity alam /
heyopadeyakalana yasya ksina namami tam // MU_4,4.39

ya akasavad ekatma sarvabhavagato 'pi san /
na bhavarañjanam eti sa mahatma mahesvarah // MU_4,4.40

tamahprakasakalanamuktah kalatmatam gatah /
yas somyas susamas svasthas tam naumi padam agatam // MU_4,4.41

yasyodayastamayasangalanakalasu citrasu caruvibhavasau jagadgatasu /
vrttis samaiva sakalaikagater ananta tasmai namah paramabodhavate sivaya
// MU_4,4.42

anuttamapadavisrantasvarupanirupanam nama sargah

pañcamas sargah

vasisthah:

sa uttamapadalambi cakrabhramavad asthitah /
sariranagarirajyam kurvann api na lipyate // MU_4,5.1 [= MT_4,23.1]

tasyeyam bhogamoksartham tājñasyopavanopama /
sukhayaiva na duhkhaiva svasariramahapuri // MU_4,5.2

ramah:

nagaritvam sarirasya katham nama mahamune /
enam cadhivasan yogi katham rajyasukhaikabhak // MU_4,5.3

vasisthah:

ramyeyam dehanagari rama sarvagunanvita /
jñasyanantavilasadhya svalokarkaprakasita // MU_4,5.4

netravatayanoddyotaprakasabhuvanantara /
karapratolivistarapraptapadopajangala // MU_4,5.5

romarajilatagulma tvagattalakamalita /
gulphagulguluvisrantajanghorustambhamandala // MU_4,5.6

rekhavibhaktapadograsilaprathamanimrita /
carmamarmasirasarasandhisimamanorama // MU_4,5.7

urudvayakavatagranimitopasthanirgama /
kacatkacavalikacadalapracchadanavrtta // MU_4,5.8

bhrulalatasyasacchayavadanodyanasobhita /
drstipatotpalakirnakapolavipulasthala // MU_4,5.9

vaksassthalasarassyutakucapankajakoraka /

ghanaromavalicchannaskandhakridasiloccaya // MU_4,5.10

udarasvabhraniksiptasvannestabhaksakarpara /
dirghakanthabilodgirnnavatasamrambhasabdita // MU_4,5.11

hrdayapananirnitayathapraparthabhusita /
anaratam navadvarapravahatprananagara // MU_4,5.12

asyaspharakhadadrstadantasthisakalakula /
mukhaskhadabhramajjihvacillarvitabhojana // MU_4,5.13

romasaspabharacchannakarnakotarakupaka /
sphikkrnkhalañcitopantaprsthavistirnajangala // MU_4,5.14

gudocchinnaraghattantaruddhrtanantakardama /
cittodyanamahivalgadatmacintavarangana // MU_4,5.15

dhivaratradrdhabaddhacapalendriyamarkata /
vadanodyanahasanauspodgamamanorama // MU_4,5.16

svasarirapuri jñasya sarvasaubhagyasundari /
sukhayaiva na duhkha paramaya hitaya ca // MU_4,5.17

ajñasyeyam anantanam duhkhanam kosapalika /
jñasya tv iyam anantanam sukhnam kosapalika // MU_4,5.18

na kiñcid asyam nastayam jñasya nastam arindama /
sthitayam samsthitam sarvam teneyam jñasukhavaha // MU_4,5.19

yad enam jñas samaruhya samsare viharaty alam /
asesabhogamoksartham teneyam jñarathas smrtah // MU_4,5.20

sabdaruparasasparsagandhabandhusriyo yatah /
anayaiva hi labhyante teneyam jñasya labhaha // MU_4,5.21

sukhaduhkhakriyajalam yadaisodvahati svayam /
tadaisa rama sarvatra sarvavastubharaksama // MU_4,5.22

tasyam sarirapuryam hi rajyam kurvan gatabhramah /
jñas tisthati gatavyagram svapuryam iva vasavah // MU_4,5.23

na kshipaty avatatope manomattaturangamam /
na lobhadvandvarupaya prajñaputrim prayacchati // MU_4,5.24

ajñanapararastram ca na randhram tv asya pasyati /
samsararibhayasyantar mulany esa nikrntati // MU_4,5.25

trnsasaraparavarte kamasanksobhadurgrahe /
na nimajjati paryastasukhaduhkhaksadevane // MU_4,5.26

karoty aviratam snanam bahir antar api ksanat /
saritsangamatirthesu manorathagatih kramat // MU_4,5.27

sakalaksijanadrasyah purapreksaparanmukhah /
dhyananamni sukham nityam tisthaty antahpurantare // MU_4,5.28

sukhavahaisa nagari nityam pramuditatmanah /
bhogamoksaprada divya sakrasyevamaravati // MU_4,5.29

sthitaya samsthitam sarvam kiñcin nastam na nastaya /
yaya purya mahipasya sa katham na sukhavaha // MU_4,5.30

vinaste dehanagare jñasya nastam na kiñcana /
akrantakumbhakosasya khasya kumbhaksaye yatha // MU_4,5.31

vidyamanam ghatam vayuh kila sprsati nasthitam /
yatha tathaiva dehi svam sariranagarim imam // MU_4,5.32

atrastha esa bhagavan atma sarvagato 'pi san /
svavikalpakrtam bhuktvā pumstam adhigatatmadrk // MU_4,5.33

kurvann api na kurvanas samyaksarvakriyonmukhah /
kadacit prakrtan sarvan karyarthan adhitisthati // MU_4,5.34

kadacil lilaya lolam vimanam adhirohati /
anahatagatim kantam vihartum amalam manah // MU_4,5.35

tatrastho lokasundarya satatam sitalangaya /
ramate ramaya maitrya nityam hrdayasamsthaya // MU_4,5.36

dve kante tisthatas tasya parsvayos satyataikate /
indor iva visakhe dve samahladitacetase // MU_4,5.37

jñā iman akhilaml lokan duhkhakrakacadaritan /
valmikan iva pithasthah prsthad arka iveksate // MU_4,5.38

ciram puritasarvasas sarvasampattisundarah /
apunahkhandanayenduh purnanga iva rajate // MU_4,5.39

sevyamano 'pi bhogaugho na khedayasya jayate /
kalakutah kilesasya kanthe pratyuta rajate // MU_4,5.40

parijñāyopabhukto hi bhogo bhavati tustaye /
vijñāyasvasito maitrim eti cauro na satrutam // MU_4,5.41

naranarinataughanam kalahe duragamina /
jñēna yatreva subhaga bhogasrir avalokyate // MU_4,5.42

asankitopasamprapta gramayatra yathadhvagaih /
preksyate tadvad eva jñair vyavaharamayi kriya // MU_4,5.43

ayatnopanatesv aksi digdravyesu yatha purah /
niragam eva patati tadvat karyesu dhiradhih // MU_4,5.44

indriyanam na harati praptam artham kadacana /
na dadati tatha praptam sampurno jño 'vatisthate // MU_4,5.45

apraptacintas sampraptasamupeksas ca sanmatim /
nakampayanti taralah piñchaghata ivacalam // MU_4,5.46

samsantasarvasandeho galitakhilakautukah /
sanksinavasanaajalo jñas samrad iva sobhate // MU_4,5.47

atmany eva na maty antas svatmanatmani jrm bhate /
sampurnaparaparyantah ksirarnava ivatmavan // MU_4,5.48

bhogecchakrpanaṅ jantun dinan dinendriyani ca /
anunmattamanas santo hasaty unmattakan iva // MU_4,5.49

icchato 'nyanijam jayam yathaivanyena hasyate /
indriasyecchato bhogam tathaiva jñena hasyate // MU_4,5.50

tyajantam susukham samyam mano visayavidrutam /
ankuseneva nagendram vicarena samam nayet // MU_4,5.51

bhogesu prasaro yasya manovrtteh pradiyate /
sapy adav eva hantavya visasyevankurodgate // MU_4,5.52

taditasya hi yah pascad sammanas so 'py anantakah /
saler grismopataptasya kuseko 'py amrtayate // MU_4,5.53

anartena hi sammano bahumano na budhyate /
purnanam saritam pravrtpurā svalpam virajate // MU_4,5.54

purnas tupakrto 'py anyat punar apy abhivañchati /
jagatpurāṇayapy ambu grhnaty ekarṇavo 'khilam // MU_4,5.55

manaso nigrhitasya ya pascad bhagamandana /
tam evalabdhavistaralabdhatvad bahu manyate // MU_4,5.56

baddhamukto mahipalo gramamatrena tusyati /
parair abaddho nakranto na rajyam bahu manyate // MU_4,5.57

hastam hastena sampidya dantair dantan vicurnya ca /
angany angair ivakramya jaya svendriyasatravan // MU_4,5.58

jetum anyam krtotsahaiḥ purusair udbubhusubhiḥ /
purvam hrdayasatrutvaj jetavyanindriyany alam // MU_4,5.59

etavati dharanitale subhagas te sadhucetanā puruṣaḥ /
puruṣakathasu ca ganya na jita ye cetasa svena // MU_4,5.60

hrdayabile krtakundala ulbanakalanaviso manobhujagah /
yasyopasantim agata uditam tam arindamam vande // MU_4,5.61

sariranagaradivibhūtiyogo nama sargah

sasthas sargah

vasisthah:

mahanarakasamrajo mattaduskrtavarāṇaḥ /
asarasalakadhya durjaya hindriyarah // MU_4,6.1 [= MT_4,24.1]

svasrayam prathamam deham krtaghna nasayanti ye /
te kukaryamahakosa durjayas svendriyarah // MU_4,6.2

kalevarasrayam prapya visayamisagardhataḥ /

aksagrđhra vivalganti karyakaryograpaksinah // MU_4,6.3

vivekatantujalena grhita yena te sathah /
tasyangani na lumpanti pasanakavalam yatha // MU_4,6.4

apataramaniyesu ramanti visayesu ye /
atyantavirasantesu patanti narakesu te // MU_4,6.5

vivekadhanavan asmin kukalevarapattane /
indriyarihbhir antassthair avaso nabhibhuyate // MU_4,6.6

tatha na sukhita bhupa mrnmayograpurijusah /
yatha svadhinamanasas svasarirapurisvarah // MU_4,6.7

svakrantendriyabhrtyasya sugrhitamanoripoh /
vasanta iva mañjaryo vardhante buddhabuddhayah // MU_4,6.8

praksinacittadarpasya nigrhitendriyadvisah /
padminya iva hemante ksiyante bhogavasanaḥ // MU_4,6.9

tavan nisiva vetalyo valgante hrđi vasanaḥ /
ekatattvadrđhabhyasad yavan na vijitam manah // MU_4,6.10

bhrtyo 'bhimatakartrtvān mantri satkaryakaraṇāt /
samantas svendriyakranter mano manye vivekinah // MU_4,6.11

lalanat snigdhalalana palanat pavanaḥ pita /
suhrd uttamavisvasan mano manye manisinaṃ // MU_4,6.12

sva-lokitam sastradrsa sudhyatam svanunathitam /
prayacchati param siddhim tyaktvatmanam manahpita // MU_4,6.13

sughrstas suparamrstas sudhrtas svanubodhitah /
sugunayojito bhati hrđi hrđyo manomaniḥ // MU_4,6.14

janmavrksakutharani tathodarkodayani ca /
disaty esa manomantri karmani subhakarmanah // MU_4,6.15

evam manomanim rama bahupankakalankitam /
vivekavarina siddhyai praksalyalokavan bhava // MU_4,6.16

bhavabhūmisu bhīmasu vivekavitato 'pi saṃ /
ma patotpatapurnasu vivasaḥ prakṛto yatha // MU_4,6.17

samsaramayaṃ uditam anarthasatasankulam /
ma mahamohamihikam imaṃ tvam avadhiraya // MU_4,6.18

vivekaṃ param asṛitya buddhya satyaṃ avekṣya ca /
indriyāṇi ālam jítva tīrṇa bhava bhavarṇavat // MU_4,6.19

asaty eva sarīre 'smin sukhaduhkhesv asatsu ca /
damavyalakatanyayo ma te bhavatu raghava // MU_4,6.20

ayam aham iti niscayo vrtha yas tam ālam apasya mahamate subuddhya /
yad itarad āvalambya tat padam tvam vraja pīva bhunṅksva na badhyase
'manaskah // MU_4,6.21

manasy aptatapatipadanam nama sargah

saptamas sargah

asmin viharato loka lokaramasya dhimatah /
sreyase tisthato yatnam uttamarthabhipatinah // MU_4,7.1

damavyalakatanyayo ma te bhavatu raghava /
bhimabhasadrutasthitya tavastv ativisokata // MU_4,7.2

ramah:

damavyalakatanyayo ma bhavatv ity udahrtam /
brahman kim etad bhavata bhavatapapaharina // MU_4,7.3

udarayaitaya suddham samprabodhaya mam gira /
ghanatapapaharinya pravraseva kalapinam // MU_4,7.4

vasisthah:

damavyalakatanyayam bhimabhasadrutasthitim /
srutva raghava tat pascad yad istam tat samacara // MU_4,7.5

asit patalakuhare sarvascaryamanohare /
sambaro nama daityendro mayamanimaharnavah // MU_4,7.6

akasanagarodyanaracitasuramandirah /
krtrimottamacandrarkabhusitatmiyamandalah // MU_4,7.7

silasakalasambhutapadmadhyaramanacalah /
anantavibhavarambhaparipuritadanavah // MU_4,7.8

grharatnanganageyajitamaravadhudhvanih /
candrabimbaphalapurnakridopavanapadapah // MU_4,7.9

phullanilotpalavyuhajatalaramanalayah /
ratnahamsasamahutahemamburuhasarasah // MU_4,7.10

hemapadapasakhagrakrtambhoruhakutmalah /
karañjajalajanitamandarakusumotkarah // MU_4,7.11

ratnayantramayanantadaityanirjitavasavah /
himasitanalajvalanirmitodyanamandapah // MU_4,7.12 [= MT_4,25.13]

sarvartukusumodyanajitanandanandanah /
mayasarpahrtavyalamalayacalacandanah // MU_4,7.13

hemastrilokalavanyajihmitantahpuranganah /
kridarthaspardhayesanahatacakragadadharah // MU_4,7.14

ajasroddinaratnaughataradhyasvapurambarah /
nanakusumasambharajanudaghnakrtanganah // MU_4,7.15

nisasv akhilapatalasatacandranabhastalah /
svasalabhañjikalokagitigitagunotkarah // MU_4,7.16

mayairavananagendravidrutaravarahanah /

trailokyavibhavotkarsapuritantaipurantarā // MU_4,7.17

sarvasampattisubhāgas sarvaisvaryasamanvitah /
samastadaityasamantavanditagryanusasanah // MU_4,7.18

mahabhujavanacchayavisrantasuramandalah /
sarvambudhiguhasararatnakundalamanditah // MU_4,7.19

tasyotsaditadevasya kathinoddamarakrteh /
babhuva vipulam sainyam asuram suranasanam // MU_4,7.20

tasmin mayabale supte desantaragate tatha /
tatsainyantaram ajagmus chidram prapya kilamarah // MU_4,7.21

atha sambaradaityena dudrikahvadrumadayah /
raksartham mattasamantas svasenasu niyojitah // MU_4,7.22

tan apy antaram asadya jaghnur girvananayakah /
vyomantaracaras syenah kalavinkan ivakulan // MU_4,7.23

senapatin punas canyams cakarasureasattamah /
capalan udbhataravams tarangan iva sagarah // MU_4,7.24

devas tan api tasyasu jaghnus tena sa kopavan /
jagamamaranasaya paripurnas trivistapam // MU_4,7.25

tatrasya mayabhitas te sura antardhim ayayuh /
merukananakuñjesu mrga gauriguror iva // MU_4,7.26

krandatksudramaraganam baspaklinnasurimukham /
sunyam dadarsa sa svargam kalpaksinajagatsamam // MU_4,7.27

vihrtya kupitas tatra labdham ahrtya sambarah /
lokapalapurir dagdhva jagamatmiyam alayam // MU_4,7.28

evam drdhataribhute dvese danavadevayoh /
devas svargam parityajya diksu jagmur adarsanam // MU_4,7.29

atha sambaradaityena ye ye senadhinayakah /
kriyante yatnatas tams tañ jaghnur yatnaparas surah // MU_4,7.30

yavad udvegam apannas sambarah kopavan bhramam /
tarno 'bhi vatam anala iva jajvala cocchvasan // MU_4,7.31

trailokyam api canvisya na devaml labdhavan atha /
parenapi prayatnena sukrtaniva duskrti // MU_4,7.32

sasarja mayaya ghoran asurams trin mahabalan /
balaraksartham uditan kalan murtim ivasthitan // MU_4,7.33

nirmita mayaya bhimah kalpapadapabahavah /
udagus te mahakayah paksaksubdha ivadrayah // MU_4,7.34

dama vyalah katas ceti namabhih parilañchitah /
yathapraptaikakartaras cetanamatraddharminah // MU_4,7.35

abhavat karmanam te ca praktananam avasanah /
nirvikalpakacinmatraparispandaikakarminah // MU_4,7.36

karmabijam kalam tanvim dadhana mananatmikam /
apustam krtrimam antar adayodayam agatah // MU_4,7.37

paramparyena te hy atra kakataliyavad bhatah /
prakrtam anuvartante kriyam ujjhitavasanah // MU_4,7.38

ardhasupta yatha balas svangair inganti kevalam /
vasanatmabhimanabhyam hinas te tadvad eva hi // MU_4,7.39

nabhipatam na capatam vidus te na palayanam /
na jivitam na maranam na ranam ca jayajayau // MU_4,7.40

kevalam sainikan agre drstvabhihanadyatan /
abhijaghnuh paran ajau praharadalitadrayah // MU_4,7.41

sambaras cintayam asa paritustamanah pure /
vijesyate hi matsena mayasurasuraksita // MU_4,7.42

istanistabhir ete hi vasanabhis samujjhitah /
tato rane bibhyati no vidravanti ca na sthirah // MU_4,7.43

yadaite na palayante devair abhihata api /
tadaisatibala sena mamedanim vyavasthita // MU_4,7.44

atibalasuradordrumapalita mama camus sthiratam alam esyati /
amaravaradanantavighattanesv amaraparvatahemamahi yatha // MU_4,7.45

damavyalakatotpattir nama sargah

astamas sargah

vasisthah:

iti nirniya daityendro damavyalakatanvitam /
senam sampresayam asa bhutalam devanasinim // MU_4,8.1 [= MT_4,26.1]

daityas sagarakuñjebhyah kandarebhyas suracalat /
udagur bhimanirhradas sapaksagirililaya // MU_4,8.2

rodasikuharam hastapraharahatabhaskaram /
danavah purayam asur damavyalakateritah // MU_4,8.3

athottasthur nikuñjebhyah kandarebhyas suracalat /
pralayanta ivaksubdha bhitas svarvasinam ganah // MU_4,8.4

devasurapatakinyos tad yuddham abhavat tayoh /
akalolbanakalpantabhisnam bhuvanantare // MU_4,8.5

petuh pralayaparyastasacandrarkadrivad divah /
siramsi kundalodvantatejahpitatamamsy adhah // MU_4,8.6

jughurnur bhatanirmuktasimhanadaviravitah /

pralayanilasampurais sattahasa ivadrayah // MU_4,8.7

rejur atmasilatulyahetipartavrttayah /
kulacalatata bhitavibhrantaharimandalah // MU_4,8.8

teruh parasparaghatahatahetisamutthitah /
lolanalakanah kalpavisirna iva tarakah // MU_4,8.9

vilesu raktamamsaughapurnaikarnavatiragah /
kalpatalatanuttala vetalas taratalinah // MU_4,8.10

prasphuradrudhirasarasantapamsupayodhare /
vyomni hetihataksunnamaulikundalakotayah // MU_4,8.11

babhuvur bhaskarakaraih kalpapadapabahubhih /
praharadalitadrindrair daityair nirvivara disah // MU_4,8.12

jagmur jvaladasivratapatapatitabhittayah /
kanaprakaratam sailah kalpagnivalita iva // MU_4,8.13

devas tejas samajagmur asvamedhaidhita iva /
asuran anusasrus tañ jaladan iva vayavah // MU_4,8.14

jagrhus tan athakramya jaradakhun ivotavah /
rejus surasurah phullavanaloladrivad divi // MU_4,8.15

te 'nyo'nyam purayam asus sastrapurair diso dasa /
vanani kusumavratais sumeror iva marutah // MU_4,8.16

ghoram samabhavad yuddham devadanavasainyayoh /
rodorandhrodumbarantar mahamasakasanghayoh // MU_4,8.17

athodapatad unnasair lokapalebhamandalaih /
kalpabhraih puritakaro darunas samararavah // MU_4,8.18

pindagrahena nabhasi bhubhaga iva kuttimam /
mustigrahyo mahameghamantharodarapivarah // MU_4,8.19

prathamapatasampistasastrasailaratattatah /
sphutaddhrdayanissattvakarkasakrandaghargarah // MU_4,8.20

pralayapratyayollasikalpabhraravabrmhanah /
dvadasadityasanghattadravatkañcanasannibhah // MU_4,8.21

brahmandakudyasanghattat paravrttyavanim gatah /
mahasrotahpayahpuras setvahata ivakaram // MU_4,8.22

calatsapakasailendrapaksavatabaladhvanih /
kathinapurannoddinasphutacchailendrakandarah // MU_4,8.23

mandaroddhutadugdhabdhisanksobhasadsamsakah /
pratisrudghunghumasphotaghattitadvipajantubhuh // MU_4,8.24

senayoh kruddhayor asid yuddham uddhatadanavam /
nispistanagaragramagirikanamanavam // MU_4,8.25

mahahetisatacchinnadanavacalapurnadik /
anyo'nyahatahetyadricurnapurnambarodaram // MU_4,8.26

bhusundimandalasphotasphutanmerusirassatam /
samarutanirlunadaityadevasurambujam // MU_4,8.27

cakravartasatabhrantadevadaityajarattrnam /
senapravahakallolavalanavalitambaram // MU_4,8.28

hetyadripatanispistapatadvaimanikavrajam /
hastanitabdhivaryoghaplavitavyomapattanam // MU_4,8.29

vahanmahastravartasisulasaktinadisatam /
sailapaksodbhasphotajadabrahmandamandapam // MU_4,8.30

daityaparsnipraharaughapatallokesapattanam /
narihalahalaravaravatkanakamandiram // MU_4,8.31

luthaddaityacaloddhutamattarnavajaladribhiih /
dhautaraktanabhoyodhamuktanadadravadvrajam // MU_4,8.32

lokapanekapambhodacchannacchannaryamanvitam /
punas surasuroddyotair drstasainyakulakulam // MU_4,8.33

sapaksaparvatakaradanavadrigamagamaih /
vahatpacapacasabdabhuribhankarabhisanam // MU_4,8.34

ayudhadrivibhinnagradaityparvatanirjharaih /
raktair arunitasesavasudharnavaparvatam // MU_4,8.35

utsannarastranagaravipinagramagahvaraih /
vrtasankhyasurebhasvamanusyarathaparvatam // MU_4,8.36

sutalottalanaracarajirecitacaranam /
kalpabhrapatalasaradharadalitaparvatam // MU_4,8.37

mustipraharapistamsamattairavanavaranam /
mahasanivinispesapistoddinakulacalam // MU_4,8.38

kupitagnijvalajjvalajalair jvalitadanavam /
ekañjaliputanitasamudrotsaditanalam // MU_4,8.39

candrasaityadisambharasilikrtamahajalam /
vanavyuhendhanagnyarcirdravitambusiloccayam // MU_4,8.40

astranirmitadurvaratamahkalpantaratrikam /
mayasuryaganoddyotapitatanutamahpatam // MU_4,8.41

mayagnivarsanipatatkalpantaganavarsanam /
sadhrikanagnipavanasastrasanghattakarsanam // MU_4,8.42

vajravarsavinirdhutasailavarsastrasambhavam /
nidrabodhastrayuddhadhyam savarsavagrahastrakam // MU_4,8.43

vahatkrakacavrksastram jalagnyastrarananvitam /
brahmastrayuddhavisamam tamastejo'strasaritam // MU_4,8.44

astrodgirnayudhanikanirandhrasakalambaram /
silavarsastravalitam vahnivarsastrabhasuram // MU_4,8.45

patakamrstasasikais ckracitkaragarjitaih /
muhurtena rathair langhitodayastamayacalam // MU_4,8.46

vajrapraharaviratamriyamanamahasuram /
sukramaramahavidyajayamanaparasuram // MU_4,8.47

subhagrahamahaketupalitanam itas tatah /
utpatamangalaughanam yuddhair uddhatakandharam // MU_4,8.48

sadrikhorvisamudradyu jagad rudhiravaribhiah /
phullaikakimsukavanam kurvad durvaravairatah // MU_4,8.49

parvatapratimasankhyasavapurnamaharnavam /
samagratarusakhamsalambalolamahasavam // MU_4,8.50

niyamanais svavataktaih paksapuspalasatphalaih /
talottalais saravratavanair vyaptanabhastalam // MU_4,8.51

parvatapratimasankhyakabandhavanabahubhih /
nrtyadbhih patitambhodavimanasuratarakam // MU_4,8.52

sarasaktigadaprasapattisaprotaparvatam /
lokasaptakavibhrastakudyakhandacitambaram // MU_4,8.53

anaratarasanmattakalpabhradrdhadundubhih /
prsthasabdasravonnadapatalatalavaranam // MU_4,8.54

vinayakakarakrstadirghadanavaparvatam /
ekadiktatanisspandasiddhasadhyamarudganam // MU_4,8.55

palayamanagandharvakinnaramaracaranam /
savibhutaksataksinapatadgandharvanayakam // MU_4,8.56

kiñcillabdhajayaprayadaityadanavamandalam /
duyamanasuranikam ekantodvignavasavam // MU_4,8.57

uttarasamiladvahniraktahetibrhatprabham /
pratiksanam lasaddahaprakasatimirolbanam // MU_4,8.58

vavur asaninipatapinditanga dalitasilasakala disam mukhesu
/
pralayasamayasukas suranam urutaraghargharaghasmaras samirah //
MU_4,8.59

damavyalakatasangramavarnanam nama sargah
navamas sargah

vasisthah:

tasmims tada vartamane ghore samarasambhrame /
devasurasariresu patatsv adridalesv iva // MU_4,9.1 [= MT_4,27.1]

vahatsv asrkpravahe su gangapuresv ivam Barat /
damni vestitadevaughe muktaksvedaghanarave // MU_4,9.2

vyale nijakarakrstipistasarvasuralaye /
kate kathinasamrambhasangaracchaditamare // MU_4,9.3

airavane ksinamade palayanaparayane /
pravrdhe danavanike madhyahna iva bhaskare // MU_4,9.4

patitardhayudhangani praravadrudhirani ca /
payamsiva visetuni devasainyani dudruvuh // MU_4,9.5

damavyalakatas tani ciram antarhitany api /
anujagmur lasannadam indhananiva pavakah // MU_4,9.6

anvistan api yatnena nalabhantasuras suran /
ghanajalavanoddinan simha harinakan iva // MU_4,9.7

alabdhesv amaraughesu damavyalakatas tada /
jagmuh patalakosastham prabhum pramuditasayah // MU_4,9.8

atha deva visannas te ksanam asvasya vai yayuh /
jayopayaya vijita brahmanam amitauijasam // MU_4,9.9

tesam avirabhud brahma raktaraktananasriyam /
sayam raktikrtambunam abdhinam iva candramah // MU_4,9.10

pranamyate suras tasmai tam artham sambareritam /
samyak prakathayam asur damavyalakatakramam // MU_4,9.11

tam akarnyakhilam brahma vicarya ca vicaravit /
uvacedam suranikam asvasanakaram vacah // MU_4,9.12

brahma:

hanta varasahasrante sambarena hareh kramat /
martavyam amaresasya tatkalam sampratiksytam // MU_4,9.13

damavyalakatan etan adya tv amarasattamah /
yodhayantah palayadhvam mayayuddhena danavan // MU_4,9.14

yuddhabhyasavasada esam makuranam ivasaye /
ahankaracamatkarah pratibimbam upaisyati // MU_4,9.15

grhitavasanas tv ete damavyalakatas surah /
sujaya vo bhavisyanti jalalagnah khaga iva // MU_4,9.16

adya tv avasana ete sukhaduhkhavivarjitah /
dhairyenarin vinighnanto devadurjayatam gatah // MU_4,9.17

vasanatantubaddha ye asapasavasikrtah /
vasyatam yanti te loke rajjubaddhah khaga iva // MU_4,9.18

ye hi nirvasana dhiras sarvatrasaktabuddhayah /
na hrsyanti na kupyanti durjayas te mahadhiyah // MU_4,9.19

yasyantarvasanarajjva granthibandhas saririnah /
mahan api bahujño 'pi sa balenapi jiyate // MU_4,9.20

ayam so 'ham idam me tad ity akalitakalpanah /
apadam patratam eti payasam iva sagarah // MU_4,9.21

iyammatraparicchinnō yenatmabhavyabhavitah /
sa sarvajño 'pi sarvatra param kṛpanatam gatah // MU_4,9.22

anantasyaprameyasya yeneyatta prakalpita /
atmatattvasya tenatma svatmanaivavasikṛtaḥ // MU_4,9.23

atmano vyatiriktam yat kiñcid asti jagattraye /
tatropadeyabhavena baddha bhavati bhavana // MU_4,9.24

asthamatram anantanam duḥkhanam karanam viduḥ /
anasthamatram abhitas sukhanam karanam viduḥ // MU_4,9.25

damavyalakata yavad anastha bhavasamsthitaḥ /
tavan na nama jeya vo masakanam ivanilah // MU_4,9.26

antarvasanaya jantur dinatam anuyataya /
jito bhavaty anyatha tu masako 'py amaracalah // MU_4,9.27

vidyate vasana yatra tatra cayati dinata /
gunagunanuviddhatvam sato dr̥ṣṭam hi nasataḥ // MU_4,9.28

ayam so 'ham mamedam cety evam antas svavasanam /
yatha damadayas sakra bhavayanti tatha kuru // MU_4,9.29

ya ya janasya vipado bhavabhavadasas ca yah /
tr̥ṣṇakarañjavalīyas ta mañjaryah katukomalah // MU_4,9.30

vasanatantubaddho 'yam loko viparivartate /
sa suvṛddhatiduhkhaya sukhayocchedam agataḥ // MU_4,9.31

dhiro 'py atibahujño 'pi kulajo 'pi mahan api /
tr̥ṣṇaya badhyate jantus simhas sr̥ṅgkhalaya yatha // MU_4,9.32

dehapaḍāpasamsthasya hr̥dayalayasayinah /
tr̥ṣṇa cittakhaḡasyasya vagura parikalpita // MU_4,9.33

dino vasanaya lokah kṛtāntēnapakṛsyate /
rajjveva balena khago vivaso 'nisam ucchvasan // MU_4,9.34

alam ayudhabhareṇa sangarabhṛmanena ca /
vasanam saviparyasam yuktyaiva tvam ripoh kuru // MU_4,9.35

antaraksubhite dhairye ripor amaranayakah /
na sastrani na sastrani na castrani jayanti vah // MU_4,9.36

damavyalakatas tv ete yuddhabhyasavasena ca /
ahankaramayim antas te grahisanti vasanam // MU_4,9.37

yadi te yantrapurusas sambareṇa vinirmitah /
vasanam nasrayisyanti yasyanti tad ajayyatam // MU_4,9.38

tat tavad yuktiyuddhena tan prabodhayatamarah /
yavad abhyasavasato bhavisyanti savasanah // MU_4,9.39

tato vadhya bhavisyanti bhavatam baddhabhavanah /
trsnaprotasaya loke na kecana napelavah // MU_4,9.40

samavisamam idam jagat samagram samupagatam sthiratam
svavasanatah /
calati ca laharibharo yathabdhav ata iha saiva cikitsyatam prayata //
MU_4,9.41

damavyalakatopakhyane pitamahavakyam nama sargah
dasamas sargah

vasisthah:

ity uktva bhagavan devas tatraivantardhim ayayau /
velavanatate sabdam krtvevambutarangakah // MU_4,10.1 [=
MT_4,28.1]

suras tv akarnya tadvakyam jagmus svam abhito disam /
kamalamodam adaya vanamalam ivanilah // MU_4,10.2

dinani katicit svesu kantesu sthirakantisu /
dvirepha iva padmesu mandiresu visasramuh // MU_4,10.3

kañcit kalam samasadya svatmodayakaram subham /
cakrur dundubhinirghosam pralayabhraravopamam // MU_4,10.4

atha daityais saha vyomni taih patalatalotthitaih /
kalaksepakaram ghoram punar yuddham avartata // MU_4,10.5

vavur asisarasaktimudgaraugha musulagadaparasugracakrasanghah /
asanigirisilahutasavrksa ahigarudadimukhani cayudhani //
MU_4,10.6

mayakrtayudhamahambughanapravaha ksipram prati pratidisam
parinirjagama /
pasanaparvatamahitatavrksalaksaksubdhambupuraghanaghosavat
i nadi drak // MU_4,10.7

madhyapravahavahadulmukasulasailaprasasikuntasaratomaramudgarena /
gangopamambuvalitamaramandirena sarvasu diksv
asanivarsanakarsanena // MU_4,10.8

prthvyadidarunasariramayi praharadanagrahe gaganarasmisarirakaiva
/
ya yopasamyati surasurasiddhasena mayakrta punar udeti rasena saiva
// MU_4,10.9

sailopamayudhavighattitabhudharani
raktambupuraparipurnamaharnavani /
devasurendrasurasailavirudhakuntatalivanani kakubham vadanany

athasan // MU_4,10.10

udgirnakuntasarasaktigadasicakra helanigirasuradanavamuktasaila
/

kasakvanatkrakacadantanakhogramala jivanvitapatad
athayasasimhavrstih // MU_4,10.11

ujjvalalocanavisajvalanatapodyaddigdahadarsitayugantadinesasena /
uddiyamanaparidirghamahimahidhra mattabdhivad visadharavalir
ullalasa // MU_4,10.12

unnadavajramakarotkarakarkarantariksabdhivicivalayair valitacalendrait
/

asij jagat sakalam eva susankatangam avartibhir
vividhahetnadipravahaih // MU_4,10.13

sailastrasastragarudacalamalitoccanaganganasuragananganam
antariksam /
asit ksanam jaladhibhiih ksanam agnipurair purnam
ksanam dinakarair ksanam andhakarair // MU_4,10.14

garudagudagudakulantariksapravisrtahetihutasaparvataughaih /
jagad abhavad asahyakalpakalajvalitasuralayabhutalantaralam // MU_4,10.15

udapatan vasudhatalato 'sura gaganam adritatad iva paksinah /
atibalad apatan vibudha bhuvi pralayacalitasailasila iva // MU_4,10.16

sarirarudhonnatahetivrkasavanavalilagnamahagnidahah /
surasurah prapur athambarantah kalpanilandolitasailasobham //
MU_4,10.17

surasuradrindrasariramuktai raktapravahair abhito bhramadbhih /
babhara purnam parito 'mbarabdhis sandhyarunodyacchatagangam
angam // MU_4,10.18

girivarsanam ambuvarsanam vividhohgrayudhavarsanam tatha /
visamasanivarsanam ca te samam anyo'nyam athagnivarsanam //
MU_4,10.19

anayan nayamargakovida dalitasesagirindrabhittayah /
sasrjus ca samam samantatah kakubangesv iva puspavarsanam //
MU_4,10.20

devasuras sarasasangarasambhramarta anyo'nyam
angadalanakulahetihastah /
damendradimbadahanah prthupithapithaih kirasrjo nabhasi
babhramur aksipantah // MU_4,10.21

chinnais sirahkarabhujorubharair bhramadbhir akasakosasalabhair
asivais tadanim /
asij jagajjatharam abhravarair ivograin abhaskaram
sthitadiktatasailajalam // MU_4,10.22

mattanalam ksubdhajalanilarkam daladvanam sirnasurasuraugham /
brahmandam akhanditakudyakonam akalakalpantakaralam asit //
MU_4,10.23

bhrantam bhrsam bhramitadiktatam adrikutair
atmapramanaghanahetihatai ranadbhih /
kujadbhir artibhir ivograguhaughavataih krandadbhir apatitasimharavair
adabhrai / MU_4,10.24

mayanadijaladhiyodhaghanagnidahair vrksais surasurasavair acalais
silaughai /
bhrantam sirastrasarasaktigadastrasastrair
vatavakirnavanaparnavad ambarantah // MU_4,10.25

adrindrapaksaparimanagamagamaikadurvarahastataladarunatanair
drak /
asit
patadbhasariragirindraghatavibhrastadevapurnajalarnavaugh
ah // MU_4,10.26

ghanaghunghumapuritantariksa ksatajaksalitabhudharantarala /
rudhirahradavrttivartini va bhuvanabhogaguha tadakulabhut //
MU_4,10.27

anantadikprasaravikarakarini ksayodayonmukhasukhaduhkhadayini /
ranakriyasurasurasanghasankata tadabhavat khalu sadrsiha
samsrteh // MU_4,10.28

damavyalakatopakhyane punaryuddhavarmanam nama sargah
ekadasas sargah

vasisthah:

evamprayakularambhair asurair asuharibhih /
mahasahasasamrabbhair arabdhamaranai ranaih // MU_4,11.1 [= MT_4,29.1]

mayayatha vivadena sandhina vigrahena ca /
palayanena dhairyena cchadmanopayanena ca // MU_4,11.2

karpanyenastrayuddhena svantardhanais ca bhurisah /
krtas sa samaro devais trimsad varsani pañca ca // MU_4,11.3

varsani divasan masan dasastau pañca sapta ca /
varsani petur vrksagnihetyambvasanibhubhrtam // MU_4,11.4

etavata tu kalena drdhabhyasad ahankrteh /
damadayo 'ham ity astham jagrhur grastacetasa // MU_4,11.5

naikatyatisayad yadvad darpanam bimbavad bhavet /
abhyasatisayat tadvat te 'py ahankaritam gatah // MU_4,11.6

yadvad durataram vastu nadarse pratibimbate /

jangalesu digantesu jvalatsu vipinesu ca // MU_4,11.25

tadranotsannakosesu gramesu nagaresu ca /
atavisugrayaksasu marusudyaddavagnisu // MU_4,11.26

lokalokacalantesu parvatesu hradesu ca /
andhradramidakasmiraparasikapuresu ca // MU_4,11.27

nanambhodhitarangasu gangajalaghatasu ca /
dvipantaresu duresu jambusandalatasu ca // MU_4,11.28

sarvatah parvatakarah patitas te surarayah /
visphotitangacarana vibhinnakarabahavah // MU_4,11.29

sakhalagnantratanrika muktaraktavahacchatah /
vyastangakhuramurdhano niskrantakupiteksanah // MU_4,11.30

svayudhavalanavegacchinnakankatahetayah /
durapataviparyastapatannanavidhamsukah // MU_4,11.31

kanthalagnasirastranakhatatkarograbhitayah /
silasitasikhprotadehabhagavalambinah // MU_4,11.32

salmalyagrardrdhapataprotakankatasankavah /
susilaphalakasphalasatadhasirnamastakah // MU_4,11.33

sarva eva sakalasu sasastrah patamatrasamanantaram eva /
diksu nasam agamann asurendrah pamsavo 'mbudhigatah payasiva //
MU_4,11.34

damavyalakatopakhyane 'suraparibhramso nama sargah

dvadasas sargah

vasisthah:

iti tustesu devesu danavesu hatesu ca /
damavyalakata dina babhuvur bhayavihvalah // MU_4,12.1 [= MT_4,30.1]

jajvala jvalitah kopi kalpantagnir iva jvalan /
sambaras samitaniko damavyalakatan prati // MU_4,12.2

sambarasya bhayad gatva patalam atha saptamam /
damavyalakatas tasthus tyaktva danavamandalam // MU_4,12.3

yamasya kinkaras tatra vetalatasanaksamah /
kukuha nama tisthanti narakarnavapalakah // MU_4,12.4

cinta iva ghanakara duhitrs tu kramad daduh // MU_4,12.5

tais sardham nitavantas te tatra damadayo 'vadhim /
dasavarsasahasrantam attanantakuvasanah // MU_4,12.6

iyam me vanita ramya mameyam prabhuteti ca /
kukuhasnehabaddhanam kalas tesam vyavartata // MU_4,12.7

dharmarajo 'tha tam desam kadacit samupayayau /
mahanarakakaryanam vicarartham yadrcchaya // MU_4,12.8

aparijñātam enam te dharmarajam trayo 'surah /
na pranemur vinasaya samanyam iva kinkaram // MU_4,12.9

atha vaivasvatenaite jvalitasvabhrabhumisu /
vihitabhruparispandam adesena nivesitah // MU_4,12.10

tatra te karunakrandas sasuhrddarabandhavah /
dagdhas saparnavitapa vrksa iva davanalaih // MU_4,12.11

svaya vasanaya jatas tathaiva kruraya punah /
vadhakarmakarakarah kairata rajakinkarah // MU_4,12.12

taj janmatha parityajya jatas suhmesu vayasah /
tadante grdhratam yatas tato 'pi bakatam gatah // MU_4,12.13

savaratvam trigartesu mesatvam barbaresu ca /
magadheshv atha kitatvam cakrus te vakrabuddhayah // MU_4,12.14

anubhuyetaram atra citram yoniparamparam /
adya matsyas sthita rama kasmiraranyapalvale // MU_4,12.15

davagnikvathitalpalpapankakalkanupayinah /
na mriyante na jivanti jarajjambalajarjarah // MU_4,12.16

vicitrayonisamrambham anubhuya punah punah /
bhutva bhutva punar nastas taranga jaladhav iva // MU_4,12.17

bhavajaladhigatas te vasanavatanunnas trnam iva ciram udha
deharupais tarangaih /
upasamam anuyata rama nadyapy anantam parikalaya mahattvam
darunam vasanayah // MU_4,12.18

damavyalakatajanmantaravarnanam nama sargah

trayodasas sargah

vasisthah:

atah prabodhaya tava vacmi rama mahamate /
damavyalakatanyayo ma te 'stv iti na lilaya // MU_4,13.1 [= MT_4,31.1]

avivekanusandhanac cittam apadam idrsim /
anantataraduhkhaya parigrhnati lilaya // MU_4,13.2

kva kilamaravidhvamsisambaranikanathata /
kva tapataptajambalajalarjaraminata // MU_4,13.3

kva dhairyam amaranikavidravanakaram mahat /
kva kiratamahipalaksudrakinkararupata // MU_4,13.4

kva nama nirahankaracitsattvodaradhirata /
kva mithyavasanasad ahankarakukalpana // MU_4,13.5

sakhapratanagahana samsaravisamañjari /
ahankarankurad eva samudetiya atata // MU_4,13.6

ahankaram ato rama marjayantah prayatnatah /
aham na kascid eveti marjayitva sukhi bhava // MU_4,13.7

ahankarambudacchannam paramarthendumandalam /
rasayanamayam sitam adrsyatvam upagatam // MU_4,13.8

ahankarapisacatta damavyalakatas trayah /
gatas sattam asanto 'pi mayamahatmyadanavah // MU_4,13.9

kasmiresu mahapadmasarasitirapalvale /
adya matsyas sthita rama sevalalavalalasah // MU_4,13.10

ramah:

nasato vidyate bhavo nabhavo vidyate satah /
te hy asantah katham santas sampanna iti me vada // MU_4,13.11

vasisthah:

evam etan mahabaho nasad bhavati hi kvacit /
kadacit kiñcid apy etad brhad bhavati va tanu // MU_4,13.12

kim asat sat sthitam bruhi kim tat sad vapy asat sthitam /
nidarsanenanaiva karisye tvadvibodhanam // MU_4,13.13

ramah:

santa eva sthitas santo brahman vayam ime kila /
damadayas tv asanto 'pi vaksi santas sthita iti // MU_4,13.14

vasisthah:

yatha damadayo rama sthita mayamaya iha /
asatya eva satyabha mrgatrsnambupuravat // MU_4,13.15

tathaiveme vayam api sasurasuradanavah /
asatya eva valgamo yama ayama eva ca // MU_4,13.16

alikam eva tvadbhavo madbhavo 'lika eva ca /
anubhuto 'py asadrupas svapne svamaranam yatha // MU_4,13.17

mrto bandhur yatha svapne 'py anubhuto 'py asanmayah /
mrto 'yam iti ca jñaptir bhaved evam idam jagat // MU_4,13.18

esa hi mudhavisaya uktir eva na rajate /
abhyasena vinodeti nanubhuter apahnavah // MU_4,13.19

niscayo 'ntah prarudho yas sa yatnabhyasanam vina /
nasam ayati loke 'smin na kadacana kasyacit // MU_4,13.20

idam jagad asad brahma satyam ity eva vakti yah /
tam unmattam ivonmatta vimudha vihasanty alam // MU_4,13.21

aksivaksivayor aikyam kva kilehajñatajjñayoh /
andhaprakasayor bodhe syac chayatapayor iva // MU_4,13.22

yatnenapy anubhute 'rthe satye kartum apahnavam /

tajjño 'jñas ca na saknoti sava akramanam yatha // MU_4,13.23

brahma sarvam jagad iti vaktum tajjñasya yujyate /
yato 'vidyananubhave sa tad evanubhutavan // MU_4,13.24

prabuddhavisaye hy esa rama vak pravirajate /
buddhasyasmitti rupena kila nasty eva kiñcana // MU_4,13.25

brahmaivedam param santam ity evanubhavan sudhih /
apahnavas svanubhuteh kartum tasya kva yujyate // MU_4,13.26

parasmad vyatirekena naham atmani kiñcana /
hemanivormikaditvam na mayy asti vasisthata // MU_4,13.27

bhutatvavyatirekena mudho natmani kiñcana /
urmyadibuddhau hemeva najñe 'sti paramarthata // MU_4,13.28

mithyahanamayo mudhas satyaikatmamayas sudhih /
yujyate na kvacin nama svabhavapahnavo 'nayoh // MU_4,13.29

yo yanmayas tasya tasmin yujyate 'pahnavah katham /
purusasya ghato 'smiti vakyam unmattataiva hi // MU_4,13.30

tasman neme vayam satya na ca damadayah kvacit /
asatyas te vayam ceme nasti nah khalu sambhavah // MU_4,13.31

satyasamvedanam suddham bodhakasam nirañjanam /
satyam sarvagatam santam asty anastamitodayam // MU_4,13.32

sarvam sat tac ca nissunyam nakiñcid iva samsthitam /
tatra vyomni vibhantima nija bhaso 'nga drstayah // MU_4,13.33

yatha taimirikaksasya sahaja eva drstayah /
kesondukadivad bhanti tathemas tatra srstayah // MU_4,13.34

sa atmanam yatha vetti tathanubhavati ksanat /
cidakasas tato 'satyam api satyam tadiksanat // MU_4,13.35

na satyam api nasatyam iha tasmaj jagattraye /
yad yatha vetti cid rupam tat tathodety asamsayam // MU_4,13.36

yatha damadayas tadvad eveme 'bhyudita vayam /
satyasatyah kim atranga tan praty api vikalpana // MU_4,13.37

asyanantasya cidvyomnas sarvagasya nirakrteh /
cid udeti yatha yantas tatha sa tatra bhaty alam // MU_4,13.38

yatra damadirupena samvit prakacate svayam /
tathasau tatra sampanna tathakaranubhutih // MU_4,13.39

svasvapnapratibhasasya jagad ity abhidha krta /
cidvyomno vyomavapusas tapasyeva mrgambuta // MU_4,13.40

yatra prabuddham cidvyoma tatra drsyabhidha krta /
yatra suptam tu tenaiva tatra moksabhidha krta // MU_4,13.41

na ca tat kvacid asuptam na prabuddham kadacana /
cidvyoma kevalam drsyam jagad ity avagamyatam // MU_4,13.42

nirvanam eva sargasris sargasrir eva nirvrtih /
nanayos sabdayor arthabhedah paryayayor iva // MU_4,13.43

paramarthe jagad iti rupam vetti svayam svakam /
yatha taimirikam caksuh kesondukam iveksitam // MU_4,13.44

na tat kesondukam kiñcit sa hi drstis tatha sthita /
nedam drsyam idam kiñcid ittham cidvyoma samsthitam // MU_4,13.45

sarvatra sarvam idam asti yathanubhutam no kiñcana kvacid ihasti ca
nanubhutam /
santam sad ekam idam atatam ittham aste santyaktasankam apabhedam atas
tvam assva // MU_4,13.46

silodarakaraghanam prasantam mahacito rupam idam kham accham /
naivasti nastiti drsau kvacit sto yac casti tat sadhu tad eva bhati //
MU_4,13.47

nirvanaprakaranam nama sargah

caturdhas sargah

ramah:

satam apy asatam eva balayaksapisacavat /
damavyalakatadinam duhkhasyantah katham bhavet // MU_4,14.1 [=
MT_4,32.1]

vasisthah:

damavyalakatartham tais tadaiva yamakinkaraih /
prarthitena yamenoktam idam srnu raghudvaha // MU_4,14.2

yada viyogam esyanti srosyanti ca nijam katham /
damadayas tada mukta bhavisyantity asamsayam // MU_4,14.3

ramah:

svavrttantam imam kutra kada kathaya te katham /
srosyanti bhagavan kena varnyamanam kathakramam // MU_4,14.4

vasisthah:

kasmiresu mahapadmasarasitirapalvale /
bhuyo bhuyo 'nubhuyaite matsyayoniparamparam // MU_4,14.5

alanitasaya lolah kalena layam agatah /
tatraiva padmasarasi te bhavisyanti sarasah // MU_4,14.6

tatra kalharamalasu sarojapatalisu ca /
sevalavaravallisu tarangavalanasu ca // MU_4,14.7

lalatcumudadolasu nilotpalalatasu ca /

sikaraughabhralekhasu sitalavartavrttisū // MU_4,14.8

sarassarasasambhogan bhuktva bhuvanabhusanah /
vihṛtya suciram kalam alam agatasuddhayah // MU_4,14.9

te viyukta bhavisyanti muktaye labdhayuktayah /
rajassattvatamamsiva bhedapṛṇtya yadrcchaya // MU_4,14.10

kasmiramandalasyantar nagaram nagasobhitam /
namnadhisthanam ity etac chrīmat tatra bhavisyati // MU_4,14.11

pradyumnasikharam nama tasya madhye bhavisyati /
srngam laghu sarojasya kosacakram ivodare // MU_4,14.12

tasmin mṛdhnī girer geham ko 'pi rāja karisyati /
abhrankasamahasalam srnge srngam ivaparam // MU_4,14.13

grhasyesanakonadrisirobhittivranodare /
tasyanisam avīrantavatoddhutatṛṇankite // MU_4,14.14

alaye danavo vyalah kalavinko bhavisyati /
prathamalpasrutacchattra ivartharahitaratih // MU_4,14.15

tasminn eva tada kale tatra rāja bhavisyati /
sriyasaskaradevakhyas svarge sakra ivaparah // MU_4,14.16

danavo damanamantar masakas tasya sadmani /
bhavisyati brhatstambhapṛsthacchidre mṛdudhvanīh // MU_4,14.17

adhisthanabhidhe tasminn evogranagare tada /
ratnavaliviharakhyo viharo 'pi bhavisyati // MU_4,14.18

tasmims tadbhumipamatyo narasimha iti srutah /
karamalakavad drstabandhamokso bhavisyati // MU_4,14.19

bhavisyati grhe tasya kṛḍanakrakarah khagah /
kato mayasuro nama kṛtahiṇjirapañjarah // MU_4,14.20

sa nṛsimho nṛpamatyas slokair viracitam imam /
damavyalakatadinam kathayisyati sankatham // MU_4,14.21

sa katah krakaras srutva tam katham samsmṛtatmabhuh /
santamithyahamamso 'ntah param nirvanam esyati // MU_4,14.22

pradyumnasikharaprantavastavyah kalavinkakah /
tathaitya svakatham srutva param nirvanam esyati // MU_4,14.23

rajamandiradarvantar vranavastavyatam gatah /
masako 'pi prasangena srutva santim upaisyati // MU_4,14.24

pradyumnasrṅgac catako masako rajamandirat /
viharat krakaras ceti mokṣam esyanti raghava // MU_4,14.25

esa te kathitas sarvo damavyalakatakramah /
mayeyam eva samsari sunyaivatyantabhasura // MU_4,14.26

bhramayaty aparijñata mrgatrsnambudhir iva /
samsamyati parijñata mrgatrsnambudhir iva // MU_4,14.27

mahato 'pi padad evam ramajñanavasah adhah /
patanti mohita mudha damavyalakata iva // MU_4,14.28

kva bhruksepavinispistamerumandarasahyata /
kva rajagrhadarvantar vrane masakarupata // MU_4,14.29

kva capetacchatamatrapatitarkendubimbata /
kva pradyumnagirau gehabhittivranavihangata // MU_4,14.30

kva puspallilayalakaratalitameruta /
kvarsyasnge nrsimhasya grhe krakarapotata // MU_4,14.31

cidakaso hi mithyaiva rajasa rañjitaprabhah /
svarupam atyajann eva virupam iva budhyate // MU_4,14.32

svayaiva vasanabhrantya satyayevapy asatyaya /
mrgatrsnambubuddhyeva yati jantur avantaram // MU_4,14.33

taranti te bhavambhodhim svapravahadhiyaiva ye /
sastrenasad idam drsyam iti nirvasanam sthitah // MU_4,14.34

tararavavikarini suskatarkamatani ye /
yanti svabhrajalany asu nasubham nasayanti te // MU_4,14.35

svanubhutiprasiddhena margenagamagamina /
na vinaso bhavaty anga gacchatam patatam iva // MU_4,14.36

idam me syad idam me syad iti buddhimatam matih /
svena daurbhagyadainyena na bhasmapy upatisthate // MU_4,14.37

vetti nityam udaratma trailokyam api yas tnam /
tam tyajanty apadas sarva rasateva jarattnam // MU_4,14.38

parisphurati yasyantar nityam sattvacamatkr̥tiḥ /
brahmam andam ivakhandam lokesah palayanti tam // MU_4,14.39

apy apadi durantayam naiva rantavyam akrame /
rahur apy akramenaiva pibann apy amrtam mrtah // MU_4,14.40

sacchastrasadhusamparkam arkam ugraprakasadam /
ye srayanti na te yanti mohandhyasya punar vasam // MU_4,14.41

avasya vasyam ayanti yanti sarvapadah ksayam /
avasyam bhavati sreyaḥ kreyam yasya gunair yasah // MU_4,14.42

yesam guṇesv asantoso 'rago yesam srutam prati /
saty avyasanino ye ca te narah pasavo 'pare // MU_4,14.43

yasascandrikaya yesam bhasitam janahr̥nnabhah /
tesam ksirasamudranam nunam murtau sthito hariḥ // MU_4,14.44

bhuktam bhoktavyam akhilam dr̥sta drastavyadr̥stayah /

kim anyad bhavabhangaya bhuyobhogesv alubdhata // MU_4,14.45

yathakramam yathasastram yathacaram yathasthiti /
sthiyatam mucyatam antar bhogagardhyam avastavam // MU_4,14.46

samstavah kriyatam kirtya gunair gaganagamibhih /
trayante mrtyunopetam na kadacana bhogakah // MU_4,14.47

gayanti siddhasundaryo yesam indusitam yasah /
gitibhir gaganabhoge te jivanti mrtah pare // MU_4,14.48

paramam paurusam yatnam asthayadaya sudyamam /
yathasastram anudvegam acarat ko na siddhibhak // MU_4,14.49

yathasastram viharata tvara karya na siddhisu /
cirakalapara pakva siddhih pustatara bhavet // MU_4,14.50

vitasokabhayayasam agardham apayantranam /
vyavaharo yathasastram kriyatam ma vinasyatam // MU_4,14.51

jivo jirnandhakupesu bhavesv antardhim agatah /
bhavatam bhuribhanganam adhunoddhriyatam atah // MU_4,14.52

itah prabhrti ma bhuyo gamyatam adharad adhah /
idam nirdharyatam sastram astram apannivarane // MU_4,14.53

rane rabhasanirlunavarane pranam ujghatam /
kim arthamatraya karyam aaryas sastram aveksyatam // MU_4,14.54

idam bimbam idam nimbam iti matya vicaryatam /
svaya parapreranaya yata ma pasavo yatha // MU_4,14.55

daurbhagyadayini dina subhahinavicarana /
ghanadirghamahanidra tyajyatam samprabudhyatam // MU_4,14.56

suptam ma sthiyatam vrddhamandakacchapavac chanaih /
utthanam angikriyatam jamaranasantaye // MU_4,14.57

anarthayarthasampattir bhogaugho bhavarogadah /
apade sampadas sarvas sarvatranadaro jayah // MU_4,14.58

lokatantranusarena vicarad vyavaharinam /
sastracaraviruddhena karmana sarma sidhyati // MU_4,14.59

svacaracarucaritasya viviktavrttes samsaraduhkhalavasaukhyadasasv
agrdhnoh /

ayur yasamsi ca gunas ca sahaiva laksmya phullanti madhavalata
iva satphalaya // MU_4,14.60

damavyalakatopakhyane sadacaranirupanam nama sargah

pañcadasas sargah

vasisthah:

sarvatisayasaphalyat sarvam sarvatra sarvada /

sambhavaty eva tasmāt svam subhodyogam na santyajet // MU_4,15.1

mitrasvajanabandhunam nandinanandadayina /
sarasisanam aradhya mrtyur apy upanirjitah // MU_4,15.2 [= MT_4,33.2]

sarvotkarsena vartante deva api vimarditah /
danavair danavaryadhyair gajaih padmakara iva // MU_4,15.3

maruttanrpater yajñe samvartena maharsina /
brahmanevaparas sargo racitas sasurasurah // MU_4,15.4

mahatisayayuktena visvomitrena viprata /
bhuyo bhuyah prayuktena dusprapa tapasarjita // MU_4,15.5

pistatakambu dusrapam rasayanam ivasnata /
durbhagenedrsenaptah ksiroda upamanyuna // MU_4,15.6

trailokyamallams trnavan nighnan visnvabjajadikan /
yuktyatisayadardhyena kalas svetena kalitah // MU_4,15.7

pranayena yamam jitva krtva vacanasangaram /
paralokad upanitas savitrya satyavan patih // MU_4,15.8

na so 'sty atisayo loke yasyasti na phalam sphutam /
bhavitavyam vicaryatas sarvatisayasalina // MU_4,15.9

atmajñanam asesanam sukhaduhkhadasadsam /
mulankasakaram tasmad bhavyam tatratissayina // MU_4,15.10

nanayopahatarthinya drsyadrstyatidustaya /
dukhhad rte nirabadham sukham kiñcid avapyate // MU_4,15.11

asamah paramam brahma samas ca paramam padam /
yady apy evam tathapy enam prasamam viddhi sankaram // MU_4,15.12

abhimanam parityajya samam asritya sasvatam /
vicarya prajñayaryatvam kuryat sajjanasevanam // MU_4,15.13

na tapamsi na tirthani na sastrani jayanti vah /
samsarasagarottare sajjanasevanam yatha // MU_4,15.14

lobhamoharusam yasya tanutanudinam bhavet /
yathasastram viharatas svakarmasu sa sajjanah // MU_4,15.15

adhyatmaavidusas sangat tasya sa dhīh pravartate /
atyantabhava evasya yasya drsyasya drsyate // MU_4,15.16

drsyatyantabhavatas tu param evavasisyate /
anyabhavavasād asu jivas tatraiva liyate // MU_4,15.17

na cotpannam na caivasid drsyam na ca bhavisyati /
vartamane 'pi naivasti param evasty aveditam // MU_4,15.18

etad yuktisahasrena darsitam darsyate 'pi ca /
sarvair evanubhutam hi darsayisyami cādhuna // MU_4,15.19

yathedam akhilam santam trijagat samvidambaram /
idam tattvam tv asattvadi kuto 'tra syat kathañcana // MU_4,15.20

cic camatkurute caru cañcalacañcalatmani /
yat tayaiva tad evedam jagad ity avabudhyate // MU_4,15.21

trailokyarupo 'nubhavas cidadityamsumandalam /
kva vendvamsumator bhedo nirvikatthana kathyatam // MU_4,15.22

svabhavato 'syas ciddrster ye unmesanimesane /
jagadrupanubhutes tav etav astamayodayau // MU_4,15.23

ahamartho 'parijñatah paramarthambare malah /
parijñato 'hamarthas tu paramarthambaram bhavet // MU_4,15.24

ahambhavadh parijñato nahambhavi bhavaty alam /
ekatam ambunevambu yati cinnabhasatmana // MU_4,15.25

ahamadi jagad drsyam kila nasty eva vastutah /
avasyam eva tat kasmac chisyate 'hamvicarinah // MU_4,15.26

badhate dhyamaladhiyam apisace pisacadhih /
sisunam navadatantahkarananam vicaranat // MU_4,15.27

cijjyotsna yavad evantar ahankaraghanavrtā /
vikasam eti no tavat paramarthakumudvati // MU_4,15.28

pramarjite 'ham ity asmin pade sarthe svayam cita /
narakasvargamoksaditrsnayah kalpanaiva ka // MU_4,15.29

hrdi yavad ahankaravaridah pravijrmbhate /
tavat vikasam ayati trsnakutajamañjari // MU_4,15.30

akramya cetanadityam ahankarambude sthite /
jadyam eva sthitim yati na prakasyam kathañcana // MU_4,15.31

asanno 'yam ahankaras svayam mithya prakalpita /
duhkhaiva na harsaya balasambhramayaksavat // MU_4,15.32

mudhaiva kalpito moham ahambhavadh prayacchati /
anantasamsarakaram damadisv iva durmatau // MU_4,15.33

ayam so 'ham iti spharamohad anyat param tamah /
anarthabhutam samsare na bhutam na bhavisyati // MU_4,15.34

yat kiñcid idam ayati sukhaduhkham alatavat /
tad ahankaracakrasya pravikasi vijrmbhitam // MU_4,15.35

ahankarankurah kasto hrđi yenadhiropita /
sahasrasakham duschedam tasya samsrtikananam // MU_4,15.36

ahambhavo 'nkuro janmavrksanam aksayatmanam /
mamedam iti vistirnas tesam sakhas sahasrasah // MU_4,15.37

kacata vatavisphota bhanty artha vasanodayah /
vidaryadaruravavat tarangaravapanktivat // MU_4,15.38

ahambhavamahanabhim tvam ahambhavavarjitah /
samsaracakram vahanad atmanah parirodhaya // MU_4,15.39

ahambhavatamo yavat pumaranye vijrmbhate /
tavad eta vivalganti cintamattapisacikah // MU_4,15.40

ahankarapisacena grhito yo naradhamah /
na tantrani na mantras ca tasyanathasya santaye // MU_4,15.41

ramah:

cinmatre darpanakare nirmale svatmani sthite /
bimbaty ahankrtis tasmad pumsah kevatra vacyata // MU_4,15.42

vasisthah:

ahankaracamatkaro vastudharmo na raghava /
vasanakrta eso 'rthah pumprayatnena samyati // MU_4,15.43

naham na ca mamarthasris sukhaduhkhe kutas sthite /
iti bhavanusandhanad ahankaro na jayate // MU_4,15.44

mithyeyam indrajalasrih kim me snehaviragayoh /
ity antar anusandhanad ahankaro na jayate // MU_4,15.45

naham atmani napy asya drsyasriya iti svayam /
santena vyavaharena nahankarah pravardhate // MU_4,15.46

aham hi jagad ity antar heyadeyadrsoh ksaye /
samatayam prasannayam nahankarah pravartate // MU_4,15.47

ramah:

kimakrtir ahankarah katham santyajyate prabho /
sasariro 'sariras ca tyakte tasmin katham bhavet // MU_4,15.48

vasisthah:

trividho raghavastih tv ahankaro jagattraye /
dvau srethav itaras tyajyas srnu tvam kathayami te //
MU_4,15.49

aham sarvam idam visvam paramatmaham acyutah /
nanyad astiti samvid ya parama sa hy ahankrtih // MU_4,15.50

moksayaisha na bandhaya jivanmuktasya vidyate /
ahankarabhidha tv asyah kalpita na tu vastavi // MU_4,15.51

sarvasmad vyatirikto 'ham valagrasatakalpita /
yadi va samvid esasau dvitiyahankrtih para // MU_4,15.52

moksayaisha na bandhaya jivanmuktasya vidyate /
ahankarabhidha tv asyah kalpita na tu vastavi // MU_4,15.53

panipadadimatro 'yam aham ity eva niscayah /
ahankaras tritiyo 'sau laukikas tuccha eva sah // MU_4,15.54

varjya esa duratmasau satrur esa paras smrtah /
anenabhihato jantur na bhuyah parirohata // MU_4,15.55

ripunanena balina vividhadhipradayina /
kharvikrtamatir lokas sankatesv eva majjati // MU_4,15.56

anaya durahankrtya bhavat santyaktaya ciram /
sistahankaravañ jantur bhagavan yati muktatam // MU_4,15.57

lokahankaradosasya vapur asmiti rupinah /
na deho 'smiti nirniyavarjanam mahatam matam // MU_4,15.58

prathamau dvav ahankarav angikrtyapy alaukikau /
trtiyahankrtis tyajya laukiki duhkhadayini // MU_4,15.59

anaya durahankrtya damavyalakatah kila /
tam dasam samanuprapta ya kathasv api dukhhada // MU_4,15.60

ramah:

trtiyam laukikim etam tyaktva cittad ahankrtim /
kimbhavah puruso brahman prapnuyad atmane hitam // MU_4,15.61

vasisthah:

esa tavat parityajya tyaktvaitam duhkhadayinim /
yatha yatha pumams tisthet param eti tatha tatha // MU_4,15.62

ete ahankrtidase purvokte bhavayan yadi /
tisthaty abhyeti paramam tat padam puruso 'naghah // MU_4,15.63

atha te eva santyajya sarvahankrtivivarjitah /
santisthate tathapy uccaihpadam evadhirohata // MU_4,15.64

sarvada sarvayatnena laukiki durahankrtih /
paramanandabodhaya varjaniya mahadhiya // MU_4,15.65

sarirasthamayapunyadurahankaravarjanat /
anyan na paramam sreya etad eva param padam // MU_4,15.66

bhavad ahankrtim tyaktva sthulam etam hi laukikim /
tisthan vyavaharan vapi na narah prapataty adhah // MU_4,15.67

samsantahankrter jantor bhogaroga mahamateh /
na svadante sutrptasya yatha prativisarasah // MU_4,15.68

bhogesv asvadamanesu pumsas sreyaḥ purogatam /
ksine 'ndhakare kim nama manaso 'nyat pravartate // MU_4,15.69

ahankaranusandhanavarjanad eva raghava /
paurusaikaprayatnotthat tiryate bhavasagarah // MU_4,15.70

naham na nama mama kiñcid apiti matva sarvam ca me sakalam apy aham
eva veti /
labdhaspadam manasi samvidam evam idyam nitva sthitim param
upaiti padam mahatma // MU_4,15.71

damavyalakatopakhyane 'hankaravicaro nama sargah

sodasas sargah

vasisthah:

atra te srnu vaksyami damadisu gatesv atha /
yad vrttam sambarasyaiva nagare nagasannibhe // MU_4,16.1

tatha gaganavibhraste samaste dhvastasamsthitau /
vinaste sambaranike saradivabhramandale // MU_4,16.2

devanirjitasainyo 'sau nitva katipayas samah /
punar devavadhodyuktas cintayam asa danavah // MU_4,16.3

damadayas te racita ye maya mayayasurah /
maurkhyat tair bhavita yuddhe mithyaivantar ahankrtih // MU_4,16.4

idanim samsrjamy anyan danavan mayayoditan /
tan athapy atmasastrajñan savivekan karomy aham // MU_4,16.5

tatas tattvaparijñanan mithya bhavanayotthitam /
nahankaram prayasyanti vijesyanti ca tan suran // MU_4,16.6

iti sañcintya daityendras tadrsan danavadhipan /
mayayotpadayam asa budbudan iva varidhih // MU_4,16.7

sarvajña vedyavettaro vitaraga gatainasah /
yathapraptaikakartaro bhavitatmana uttamah // MU_4,16.8

bhimo bhaso druta iti namabhiih parilañchitah /
jagat trnam ivasesam pasyantah pavanasayah // MU_4,16.9

te sma daitya bhuvam prapya cchadayam asur ambaram /
garjanto hetitaditah pravrsiva payodharah // MU_4,16.10

ayudhyanta samam devair api varsaganan bahun /
vivekavasato jagmur nahankaram kadacana // MU_4,16.11

tesam yavad udety antar mamedam iti vasana /
tavat ko 'yam aham ceti vicarad yaty asatyatam // MU_4,16.12

asac chariram cic chuddha ko 'sav aham iti sthitah /
vicarad ittham etesam prodagur na bhayadayah // MU_4,16.13

asac chariram nastidam cic chuddhaivatmani sthita /
aham nama na canyo 'sti niscityety asura babhuh // MU_4,16.14

tatas tair nirahankarair jaramarananirbhayaih /
praptanukaribhir virair vartamananuvartibhih // MU_4,16.15

asaktabuddhibhir nityam hatanyair apy ahantrbhih /
vasanajalanirmuktaih krtakaryair akartbhih // MU_4,16.16

prabhoh karyam idam karyam iti sangaratatparaih /
vitaragair gatadvesais satatam samadrstibhih // MU_4,16.17

sa daiṁi danavais sena bhimabhasadrutadibhiḥ /
hata bhukta ksata plusta svantrasir iva bhoktrbhiḥ //
MU_4,16.18

bhimabhasadrutaksunna tato girvanavahini /
paridudrava vegena gangeva himavaccyuta // MU_4,16.19

sa suranikini devam kṣirodarnavasayinam /
jagama saranam sailam vatantevabdamalika // MU_4,16.20

visnur asvasayam asa tam bhitam devavahinim /
bhujagabhidrutam ekam ramanim iva nayakah // MU_4,16.21

atha kṣirodakuhare tavat sa suravahini /
uvasa yavad bhagavan arinasartham udyayau // MU_4,16.22

babhuva darunam yuddham saurisambarayos tatah /
akala iva kalpantas samuddinakulacalah // MU_4,16.23

sasama samare tasmin daityas sabalavahanah /
narayanahato yatas sambaro vaisnavim purim // MU_4,16.24

bhimabhasadrutas te tu tasmin visamasangare /
visnunaiva samam nitah pavaneneva dipakah // MU_4,16.25

te hi nirvasana eva yada santim upagatah /
tadaitesam gatir jata dipanam iva samyatam // MU_4,16.26

tasmad vasanaya baddham muktam nirvasanam manah /
rama nirvasanibhavam aharasu vivekatah // MU_4,16.27

samyagalokanat satyad vasana praviliyate /
vasanavilaye cetasa samam ayati dipavat // MU_4,16.28

na satyam kiñcid eveha yadbhavo bhavayaty alam /
nasty eva bhavana tasmad ity etat samyagikṣanam // MU_4,16.29

vasanacittanamanau sabdau arthasamanvitau /
satyavalokanad yatra vilinau tat param padam // MU_4,16.30

atmaivedam jagat sarvam kaḥ kim bhavayatu kva va /
bhavana nama nasty eva etat tat samyagikṣanam // MU_4,16.31

vasanavalitam cittam iha sthitim upagatam /
tad eva tadvinirmuktam vimuktam iti kathyate // MU_4,16.32

nanaghatapatakarais cetasa sthitim upagatam /
tad eva samam neyam mithya yakṣa ivotthitah // MU_4,16.33

damavyalakatakarais cetasa parinatam yatha /
bhimabhasadrutakarais cetasa parinatam tatha // MU_4,16.34

bhimabhasadrutanyayo raghavastv acalas tava /
damavyalakatanyayo ma te bhavatu raghava // MU_4,16.35

etat rama pura proktam pitra kamalajena me /

bhavate 'dya maya proktam sisayatyantadhimate // MU_4,16.36

damavyalakatanyayas tasman ma te 'stu raghava /
bhimabhasadrutanyayo nityam astu tavanagha // MU_4,16.37

aviralasukhaduhkhasankateyam bhavapadavi bhavabhavanopayata /
vyavaharanavato 'pi bhutajatau satatam asaktataya vinasyatiti //
MU_4,16.38

damadyupakhyanam samaptam nama sargah

saptadasas sargah

vasisthah:

jayanti te sada suras sadhavo yair vinirjitam /
avidyamadirollasi svamano visayonmukham // MU_4,17.1

samsarasyasya duhkhasya sarvopadravadayinah /
upaya eka evasti manasas svasya nigrahah // MU_4,17.2

sruyatam dharmasarvasvam srutva caivavadharyatam /
bhogecchamatrako bandhas tattyago moksa ucyate // MU_4,17.3

kim anyais sastrasandarbhaih sruyatam idam eva tat /
yad yat svadv anga tat sarvam drsyatam visavahnivat // MU_4,17.4

visaya visamabhogah pravicyah punah punah /
te hy anistah parityajyas sevyamanas sukhavahah // MU_4,17.5

dosan prasute saspharan vasanavasita matih /
kirnakantakabija bhuh kantakaprasaram yatha // MU_4,17.6

alagnavasanagarbha matih prasaravarjita /
adrstaragadvesa sa samam eti sanaih param // MU_4,17.7

subhavasagarbha dhih prasute sugunan sada /
phaladan ankuran kale sresthabijavativa bhuh // MU_4,17.8

subhabhavanusandhanat prasanne manasi sthite /
sanais sanaih prasante ca mithyajñanaghanambude // MU_4,17.9

vrddhim gate ca saujanya suklapaksa ivodupe /
viveke prasrte punye jagativarkatejasi // MU_4,17.10

dhrtav antar vivrddhayam muktayam iva kicake /
sthitav antah krtasthayam rucav iva nisakare // MU_4,17.11

phalite sitalacchaye satsangasaphaladrume /
sravaty anandasurasam samadhisaraladrume // MU_4,17.12

mano bhavati nirdvandvam niskamam anupadravam /
prasantacapalanarthalobhamohabhayamayam // MU_4,17.13

ksinasastrarthasandeham vigatasesakautukam /
nirastakalpanajalam jivanmuktam alepakam // MU_4,17.14

niriham nirupakrosam nirapeksam niradhi ca /
samsantasokaniharam asaktam granthivarjitam // MU_4,17.15

svendriyograsutam sutam satrsnadarapañjaram /
nasayitva svam atmanam sadhayaty artham aisvaram // MU_4,17.16

atmapivaratahetun vikalpan svayam ujhati /
sadbhrtyah prabhukrtyesu jahati trnavat tanum // MU_4,17.17

manaso 'bhyudayo naso manonaso mahodayah /
jñamano nasam abhyeti mano 'jñasya vivardhate // MU_4,17.18

manomatram jagaccakram manah parvatamandalam /
mano vyoma mano deho mano mitram mano ripuh // MU_4,17.19

vikalpakalusa ya syac cittattvasyatmavismrtih /
mana ity ucyate seyam vasana bhavabhagini // MU_4,17.20

cetyanupatakalitam cinmatretiksatabhidham /
manag vikalpakalusam cittattvam jiva ucyate // MU_4,17.21

cetyaprapatitam rudhasañjñam ajñatvam agatam /
tad evadhikavistaram kalpyate tanmanastaya // MU_4,17.22

natma samsarapuruso na sariram na sonitam /
jadam sarvam sariradi dehi khavad alepakah // MU_4,17.23

sarire kanasah krtte nasty anyad rudhiradikat /
nirbhinne kadalistambhe nasty anyat pallavad rte // MU_4,17.24

mano jivam naram viddhi tad evakaram agatam /
atmanatmanam adatte svavikalpamsakalpitam // MU_4,17.25

svavikalpan naras tantun prasarya racayaty alam /
jalam atmanibandhaya kosakarah krimir yatha // MU_4,17.26

imam dehabhramam tyaktva desakalantare punah /
sariram anyad adatte pallavatvam ivankurah // MU_4,17.27

yadrgvasanam etat syan manas tadrk prajayate /
janas svapiti yaccittas tat svapne nisi pasyati // MU_4,17.28

amblam amblarasasiktam madhuram madhurañjitam /
bijam prativisakalkasiktam ca katu jayate // MU_4,17.29

subhavaśanaya ceto mahatya jayate mahat /
bhavatindramanorajyad indratasvapnabhan narah // MU_4,17.30

ksudravasanaya cetah ksudratam eti pelavam /
pisacavibhramat svasthah pisacan nisi pasyati // MU_4,17.31

manasi spharanairmalye kalusyam yati na sthitim /
tathaiva spharakalusye prasado yati na sthitim // MU_4,17.32

manasi spharakalusye tadrupam jayate phalam /
tathaiva spharanairmalye tadrupam jayate phalam // MU_4,17.33

tyajaty udaram na gatim ksino 'py atyantam uttamah /
udyogavan aviratam puranasam ivodupah // MU_4,17.34

neha bandho na mokso 'sti na badhyo na ca bandhanam /
mithyotthitaiva mayeyam indrajalaṭa yatha // MU_4,17.35

gandharvanagarakaro mrgatrsnakramotthitah /
dvicandravibhramabhasas samsaro 'yam asanmayah // MU_4,17.36

nananto 'ham varako 'ham iti durniscayoditah /
ananto 'smi paro 'smiti niscayena viliyate // MU_4,17.37

sarvage svatmani svacche yaisa pramitibhavana /
etat tad bandhanam loke svavikalpopakalpitaṃ // MU_4,17.38

bandhamoksadasahina dvitvaikatvavivarjita /
sarvaiva brahmasattheyam ity esa paramarthata // MU_4,17.39

mano nirmalatam yatam asaktam sarvadrstisu /
amanastam ivapannam brahma pasyati nanyatha // MU_4,17.40

mano nirmalatam yatam subhasantanavaribhiḥ /
brahmim drstim upadatte rangam suklaḥ pato yatha //
MU_4,17.41

sarvam eva mamatmeti satyabhavanayanagha /
heyadeyadale ksine bandhamoksau kim ucyatam // MU_4,17.42

suddhasya manasah kayas sastravairagyabuddhibhiḥ /
abhijatopalasyeva galaty abhyeti ca dyutih // MU_4,17.43

padarthenaikatam etya manaso yaikatanata /
asamyagjñānadrstim tam viddhi kṣanavināsinim // MU_4,17.44

sabahyabhyantaram tyaktva sarva drsyadrso yada /
manas tisthati samlinam sampraptam tat padam tada // MU_4,17.45

drsyadrstis sphuta yeyam sa hy avasyam asanmayi /
tanmayatvam ca manasas svarupam viddhi netarat // MU_4,17.46

adyantayor vinasitvan madhye 'pi tad asanmayam /
kujñānamanasas tena duḥkhita hastasamsthita // MU_4,17.47

atmaivedam jagad iti vīna bhavena duḥkhada /
drśyāsrir anyatha tv esa bhogamokṣaikadāyini // MU_4,17.48

jalam anyat tarango 'nya iti nanatayajñata /
jalam eva tarango 'yam ity ekatvat kila jñata // MU_4,17.49

ajñātvad duḥkham ayati heyopadeyarupi yat /
tadabhavena tu jñātvad anantyaṃ avasiṣyate // MU_4,17.50

sankalpakalpitaṭvac ca manorupam asanmayam /
asanmayavinase tu kaḥ kleśo vada raghava // MU_4,17.51

avatsalo yatha bandhur aragadvesaya dhiya /

drsyate pasya tadvat tvam drsyapañjaram atmanah // MU_4,17.52

avatsalad yatha bandhos sukhaduhkhair na lipyate /
paratvasamparijñatat tatha tattvacayatmanah // MU_4,17.53

tad anadi sivam jñanam yan madhyam drastrdrsyayoh /
tasmin satye manas santam pamsur vayuksaye yatha // MU_4,17.54

upasante manovayau dehapamsuh prasamyati /
punas samsaranagare na niharah pravartate // MU_4,17.55

vasanapravrsi ksinasamsthithau samam agate /
jadye janitahrkampe panke sosam upagate // MU_4,17.56

suskatrsnalatesv antar mahahrdayakanane /
aksaksinakadambesu mithyajñanaghane ksate // MU_4,17.57

ksiyate mohamihika prabhata iva sarvari /
kvapi gacchati taj jadyam visam mantrahatam yatha // MU_4,17.58

dehadrau na navacchidrasaritam prasravanty alam /
nollasanti lasatpaksas sankalpograkalapinah // MU_4,17.59

param nirmalatam eti svacidakasakotaram /
rajate 'titaram accho jivadityo mahodayah // MU_4,17.60

ghanamohabharonmukta viviktatvam param gatah /
samam etyatisobhante dhauta asamahadisah // MU_4,17.61

bhrsam abhati vimala muditakasamañjari /
sitalikrtadikcakra saradvyomniva candrika // MU_4,17.62

sarvasampatprakasena paramanandalini /
bhrsam saphalatam eti suvivikta vivekabhuh // MU_4,17.63

saparatavanabhogam paramalokasundaram /
acchaccham sitalacchayam jayate bhuvanantaram // MU_4,17.64

vistaritam susamatam spharitam sphutikacchatam /
upaiti hrtsaras svacchanirugambhojakotaram // MU_4,17.65

hrtpadmakosan malinas svahankaramadhuvratah /
apunardarsanayaiva cañcalah kvapi gacchati // MU_4,17.66

bhavaty apagatapeksas sarvagas sarvanayakah /
nirvasanas santamanas svadehanagaresvarah // MU_4,17.67

vicaranasamadhigatatmadipake manasy alam vyapagalite ca dhiradhih /
vilokayan ksayabhayanirasa gatir gatajvaro vilasati dehapattane //
MU_4,17.68

upasamasvarupavarnanam nama sargah

astadasas sargah

ramah:

yathedam samsthitam visvam visvatite cidatmani /
tan me kathaya he brahman punar bodhabhivrdhaye // MU_4,18.1

vasisthah:

yathormayo 'nabhivyakta bhavinah payasi sthitah /
na sthitas capy alaksyatvac cittattve srstayas tatha // MU_4,18.2

yatha sarvagatas sauksmyad akaso nopalabhyate /
tatha niramsas cidbhagas sarvago 'pi na laksyate // MU_4,18.3

asthitaiva sthitaivantah pratimastri manau yatha /
na satyabhuta nasatya tatheyam srstir atmani // MU_4,18.4

khadharair ambudaih khashthair na sprstam gaganam yatha /
citsthais sargais cidadharair na sprsta cit para tatha // MU_4,18.5

jaladhisv eva no mahyam yathagnih pratibimbati /
tatha puryastakesv eva cin na dehesu laksyate // MU_4,18.6

sarvasankalparahita sarvasañjñavivarjita /
saisha cid avinasatmatattvoktyadikrtabhidha // MU_4,18.7

akasaatabhagaccha jñesu niskalarupini /
sakalamalasamsarasvarupaikatmadarsini // MU_4,18.8

tarangadimayi sphara nanata salilarnave /
cinmatravvyatirekena tatha naiva prakasate // MU_4,18.9

cic cinoti citam cetyam tenedam sthitam atmani /
jñe 'jñe tv anyatvam ayatam anyad astiti kalpanat // MU_4,18.10

ajñesv asatsvabhavograsamsaraganarupini /
jñesu prakasarupaiva sakalaikatmika sati // MU_4,18.11

anubhutivasan nityam arkadinam prakasini /
svadani sarvabhavanam bhavani bhavabhavinam // MU_4,18.12

nastam eti na codeti nottisthati na tisthati /
na ca yati na cayati na ceha na ca neha cit // MU_4,18.13

saisha cid amalakara svayam atmani samsthita /
raghavettham prapañcena jagannamna vijrmbhate // MU_4,18.14

tejahpuñjair yatha tejah payahpurair yatha payah /
parisphurati saspandais tatha cit sargasambhramaih // MU_4,18.15

tatsvabhavena cinnamna sarvagenoditatmana /
prakasenaprakasena niramsenamsadharina // MU_4,18.16

svayam svavalanayogad anantam padam ujjhata /
ayam so 'smiti bhavena gacchatajñapadam sanaih // MU_4,18.17

nanatayam prarudhayam asyam samsrtipurvakam /
bhavabhavagrahotsargapade sthitim upagate // MU_4,18.18

puryastakam spandasataih karoti na karoti ca /
utsedham eti bhukosakotarastho 'nkurotkarah // MU_4,18.19

vyoma sausiryam adatte sarvamurtyavirodhi yat /
spandaikadharmavan vato rasarupi yatha jalam // MU_4,18.20

drdhorvi prakatam tejas sthitimanti jaganti ca /
pratibandhabhyhanujñasu kalah kalanaya sthitah // MU_4,18.21

puspam latantam ayati sanais sañcitakesaram /
mrtkotararasollasas trnatam eti bhutale // MU_4,18.22

mulasthah phalam ayanti pelava rasalesakah /
sannivesam vrajanty eta rekhah pallavapalisu // MU_4,18.23

racanam anugrhnanti sakrabanasane 'navah /
yogo bhavaty aviratam samsthanena navo navah // MU_4,18.24

vasantam upatisthante puspapallavarasayah /
nidaghavidhim ayanti davadahavibhutayah // MU_4,18.25

pravrtsamayam ihante nila jaladarajayah /
saradam canudhavanti samagrah phalarasayah // MU_4,18.26

himantau himahasinyo bhavanti kakubho dasa /
nayanty upalatam ambu sisire sitalanilah // MU_4,18.27

na jahati svamaryadam kalo yugamayim imam /
taranginitarangaughalilaya yanti srstayah // MU_4,18.28

niyatis sthitim ayati sthairyacaturyakarini /
tisthaty apralayam dhira dhara dharanadharmini // MU_4,18.29

caturdasavidhaniha bhutani bhuvanantare /
nanacaraviharani nanaviracanani ca // MU_4,18.30

punah punar viliyante jayante ca punah punah /
dharaparamparapatavati variva budbudah // MU_4,18.31

ayati yati paritisthati raratiti svarthan uparjayati dhavati
janmarasau /
ummattavad vihitabhavanam ahiteha mugdha krtantavivasa janata
varaki // MU_4,18.32

cidadityasvarupanirupanam nama sargah

ekonavimsas sargah

vasisthah:

ittham sthiracalakaras samsaravalayo 'bhitah /
svabhavad brahmanas sarvah punar ayanti yanti ca // MU_4,19.1

svatas sarvam idam jatam anyo'nyam hetutam gatam /
anyo'nyam api nasyac ca svata eva viliyate // MU_4,19.2

svatas stambhanibhas spando yathagadhajalodare /
tathaivedam asat sac ca cid eva paridrsyate // MU_4,19.3

vyomany eva nirabhase nidaghat sarito yatha /
laksyante tadvad evemas cittattve srstidrstayah // MU_4,19.4

yatha madavasat atma svo 'nyavat pratibhasate /
tathaiva cittvac ciddhatus sa evasa iva sthitah // MU_4,19.5

na cedam sad asan nedam tatsthatatsthataya citih /
natiriktatirikta ca katakadisu hemata // MU_4,19.6

yena sabdam rasam rupam gandham janasi raghava /
so 'yam atma param brahma sarvam apurya samsthitah // MU_4,19.7

nanaikatam atitat tu sarvagad amalatmanah /
dvitiya kalpanaivasti kacin netaratha kvacit // MU_4,19.8

raser abhavad anyasya bhavabhavas subhasubhah /
srstayah parikalpyante natmanaivatha vatmani // MU_4,19.9

yasmad atmano vyatirikte vastuni siddhe sati tatreccha pravartate | yatra
svatmano vyatiriktam na kiñcid api sambhavati tatratma kim
namabhivañchatu | kim anusandadhatu | kim upaitu | ata idam ihitam idam
anihitam ity atmanam na sprsanti vikalpah | ato niricchatayayam
atma na kiñcid api karoti kartrkaranakarmanam ekatvat | na kvacit
tisthaty adharadheyayor ekatvat | na ca niricchasyatmano naiskarmyam
abhimatam dvitriyayah kalpanaya asambhavat | tena rama |(MU_4,19.10)

nasi ramo na caramas tvam iyam brahmasamsthitih /
sarvadvandvavinirmuktah karta bhava gatajvarah // MU_4,19.11

anyac ca raghava |

purah krtva krtva bahuvidham idam karma tarasa tvaya prapyam
kim tad vada yad ucitam bhutaganakat /
akartrtve castha bhavatu tava mavañchanamater bhava svasthasvacchas
sthitataramatir dhairyajaladhih // MU_4,19.12

gatva suduram api yatnavata janena nasadyate tad iha yena supurnateti /
matveti santyaja padarthaganam dhiya tvam tattvam svam eva
paramarthataya cidatma // MU_4,19.13

upadesakaranam nama sargah

vimsas sargah

vasisthah:

evam sthite tajjñanam yad etat kartrtvam drsyate yagadisu
vadhadisu va tad asat | na tu murkhanam |(MU_4,20.1)

yatah kartrtvam nama kim ucyate | yo hy antarasthaya manovrtter
niscaya upadeyatapratyayo vasanabhidhanas tat kartrtvasabdenocyate
|(MU_4,20.2)

cestavasat tadrkphalabhoktrtvam kartrtvat | vasananurupam
spandate purusas spandanurupam phalam anubhavati | phalabhoktrtvam
nama kartrteti siddhantah |(MU_4,20.3)

tatha ca |

kurvato 'kurvato vapi svarge va narake 'pi va /
yadrgvasanam etat syan manas tad anubhuyate // MU_4,20.4

tasmad ajñatatattvanam pumsam kurvatam akurvatam ca karttra
| na tu jñatatattvanam avasanatvat |(MU_4,20.5)

jñatatattvo hi sithilibhutavasanah kurvann api phalam
nanusandadhati | avayavaspandamatram kevalam karoty asaktabuddhih |
sampraptam api phalam atmaivedam sarvam iti nanubhavati | kena
vyatiriktam kim anubhuyate iti | tena tattvajñah kurvann api na kiñcid
api karoti |(MU_4,20.6)

ajñas tv avayavaspandanam akurvann api sukhaduhkhamohatmakam sarvam eva
karmaphalam anubhavati | akurvann api karoti magnamanah |(MU_4,20.7)

mano yat karoti tat krtam bhavati | yan na karoti tan na krtam bhavati
| ato mana eva kartr na dehah | cittad evayam samsara agatah |
cittamaya eva cittamatra eva sthita iti |(MU_4,20.8)

jñavisayam tu sarvam upasantam | abhutva naiveti | jña evehastiti |
atmavatam hi tan manah paramam upasamam agatam
mrgatrsnajalam iva varsati jalade | himakana iva candatape
vilinam | turyadasam upagatam sthitam |(MU_4,20.9)

nanando na niranando na calam nacalam sthiram /
na san nasan na caitesam madhyam jñamananam viduh // MU_4,20.10

na vasanamaye spandarase gaja iva palvale majjati tajjñah | murkhasya
mano bhogabhumim eva pasyati na sattattvam |(MU_4,20.11)

tatha cayam atraparo drstantah | akurvann api svabhrapatanam
purusas sayyasanagato 'pi svabhrapatanavasanavasite cetasi
svabhrapatanaduhkham anubhavati | aparas tu kurvann api svabhrapatanam
paramam upasamam upagatavati manasi sayyasanasukham anubhavati | evam
ekasayyasanagatayor ekas svabhrapatanasyakarta karta sampannah |
dvitiyas svabhrapatanasya kartapy akarta sampannas cittavasat | tasmad
yaccittas tanmayo bhavati purusa iti siddhantah |(MU_4,20.12)

tena tava kartur akartur va nityam asamsaktam bhavatu cetah | na tad
astv atmatattvavyatiriktam yatra samsaktir bhavyate | yat kiñcid idam
jagad gatam tat sarvam suddhacittattvavabhasam evavaihi |(MU_4,20.13)

evambhavasya jñatajñeyasya pumso nayam atma sukhaduhkhanam gamya
iti niscaye jate | natmano vyatirikta adharadheyadrstayo vidyante
iti niscaye jate | natmano vyatirikta drastrdarsanadrasyadrso
drsyante iti niscaye jate | natmano vyatiriktam ihitam anihitam
vastiti niscaye jate | naham deha iti niscaye jate |

sarvaparadharthayvatirikto valagrasahasrabhagabhago 'ham iti niscaye jate |
yat kiñcid idam tat sarvam aham eveti niscaye jate |
sarvatattvavabhasakas sarvagas cijjyotir evaḥam iti niscaye jate |
naḥam sukhaduhkhanam gamya iti niscaye jate | vigatajvarataya
cittavrtter līlayaiva tisthato vyavaharesu jñāsyā sankatesv
asankatesu muditaiva kevalam jyotsneva bhuvanabhagam alankaroti na
cinta |(MU_4,20.14)

tena jñāḥ kurvann apy akarta sampannah | manaso 'lepakatvat | nasau
panipadadiviksepasya yatnakrtasyapi karmanah phalam anubhavati
|(MU_4,20.15)

etan manas sarvakarmanam sarvehitānam sarvabhavanam
sarvalokanam sarvagatīnam bijam | tasmin parihrte sarvakarmani
parihrtāni bhavanti | sarvaduhkhāni kṣiyante | sarvanandas
samupayanti |(MU_4,20.16)

manasenapi karmana yatnakrtenapi jñō nakramyate na vivasikriyate na
rañjanam upaity avyatiriktatvat |(MU_4,20.17)

yathā balo manasa nagarasya nirmanam nirmathanam ca kurvan nagare
nirmanam manaskrtam akrtam eva līlayanubhavati nopadeyataya |
sukham akrtrimam idam iti paśyati | nagaranirmathanam ca manaskrtam
akrtam iva paśyan duhkham api līlayanubhavann api na duhkham iti
paśyati | evam asau paramarthajñāḥ kurvann api na lipyate eveti
|(MU_4,20.18)

sarvabhavesupadeyatayam kṣiyamanayam jagati kim
karanam duhkhasya | na copadeyam kiñcid api sambhavati yad avinasi
vyatiriktam vatmanah | tasmad ayam atma kartapy akarta bhoktapy
abhokta tattvataḥ |(MU_4,20.19)

yad etat kartṛtvam bhoktṛtvam casyadhyaropyate | avasyakam tad
asamyagdarsanamohat na vastuta iti | yathabhutavastuvicaranat
kartṛtvabhoktṛtve na stah | indriyendriyarthadvesabhīlasadika
drstayas taddrstīnam drsyante nataddrstīnam
|(MU_4,20.20)

na mokṣo 'sti na saṁsaras tv asaktamanasam iha /
saṁsaktamanasam tv antas sarvam asti yathasthitam // MU_4,20.21

jñāsyā kevalam atmatattvam evollasati | na dvitvaikatvadisiddhe dvitvaikatve
karoti | sattvasattve ca na dve karoti | saktijalad abhinnaṁ
sarvasaktitā ca darsayati | tasmāt |(MU_4,20.22)

na bandho 'sti na mokṣo 'sti na badhyo 'sti na bandhanah /
aprabodhad idam duhkham prabodhat praviliyate // MU_4,20.23

sankalpita jagati bandhamatir mudhaiva sankalpita jagati moksamatir
mudhaiva /
santyajya sarvam anahankrtir atmanistho dhiro dhiya vyavaharan bhuvi
rama tistha // MU_4,20.24

upadesakaranam nama sargah

ekavimsas sargah

ramah:

bhagavann evamgunavisiste pare brahmany eva vidyamane kuta
evavidyacitrarupayas srster agama iti kathaya mahatman
|(MU_4,21.1)

vasisthah:

rajaputra brahmatattvam evedam avartate | yasmat sarvasakti tat tasmāt
sarvasaktayo brahmani drsyante | sattvam asattvam dvitvam ekatvam
adyatvam antatvam iti | tatas ca nanyat |(MU_4,21.2)

yatha jalarasau jalarasaya ullasapratyullasair nanakaratam
darsyantah prakatatam gacchanti | tatha cidghana eva cidghanas
citam cinvanas sarvas saktih karmamayir vanmayir manomayis
cinoti bibharti janayati ksapayati ceti |(MU_4,21.3)

sarvesam eva jivanam sarvasam abhito drsam /
samagranam padarthanam utpattir brahmano 'nisam // MU_4,21.4

lokah parad upayanti tasmin sthitva visanty alam /
tanmaya eva satatam taranga iva sagare // MU_4,21.5

ramah:

bhagavams tavatigahaneyam vacanavyaktih | na khalu vakartham
avagacchami | kva kilatitamanassasthendriyavrtti brahmatattvam |
kva bhangureyam tajja padarthasrir iti vacanaracana |(MU_4,21.6)

yadi cayam arambho brahmana apatitas tad anena tatsadrseṇaiva
bhavitavyam | yo yasmaj jayate sa tatsadrso bhavati | yatha purusah
purusat | dipad dipah | sasyat sasyam | ato nirvikarad yad agatam
nirvikarenaiva tena bhavitavyam | athedam vyatiriktam ced atmanas tan
niskalankasya kuta iyaṁ kalankapattih |(MU_4,21.7)

ity akarnya bhagavan brahmarsir uvaca |(MU_4,21.8)

vasisthah:

brahmaivedam sthitam nana malam astiha nanagha /
tarangormiganair ambhas sindhau sphurati no rajah // MU_4,21.9

dvitiya kalpanaiveha na raghudvaha vidyate /
brahmamatrad rte vahnavaḥ ausnyamatrad rte yatha // MU_4,21.10

ramah:

nirduḥkham brahma nirdharma tajjam duḥkham idam jagat /
aspastartham idam brahman na vedmi vacanam tava // MU_4,21.11

valmikiḥ:

ity ukte tatra ramena cintayam asa cetasa /
vasistho munisardulo raghavasyopadesane // MU_4,21.12

param vikasam ayata nasya tavad iyam matih /
kiñcin nirmalata prapta prohyate vaha vastuni // MU_4,21.13

vyutpannamanasas tv asya jñatajñeyasya dhimatah /
moksopayagiram param prayatasya vivekatah // MU_4,21.14

na kascit kasyacid doso nasty avidyatmanity alam /
yavan noktam na visrantim tavad yaty eva raghavah // MU_4,21.15

ardhavyutpannabuddhes tu naitat vaktum hi sobhanam /
drstyanaya bhogadasam bhavayann esa nasyati // MU_4,21.16

param drstim prayatasya bhogeccha nabhijayate /
sarvam brahmeti siddhantakale ramasya yujyate // MU_4,21.17

adau samadamaprayair gunais sisyam visodhayet /
pascad sarvam idam brahma suddhas tvam iti bodhayet // MU_4,21.18

ajñasyardhaprabuddhasya sarvam brahmeti yo vadet /
mahanarakajalesu sa tena viniyojitah // MU_4,21.19

prabuddhabuddheh praksinabhogecchasya nirasisah /
nasty avidyamalam iti yuktam vaktum mahatmanah // MU_4,21.20

iti sañcintya bhagavan ajñanatimirapahah /
samuvaca munisrestho vasistho bhumibhaskarah // MU_4,21.21

vasisthah:

kalankakalana brahmany asti nastiti raghava /
siddhantakale vaktavyam svayam jñasyasi vanagha // MU_4,21.22

brahma tu sarvasakti sarvavyapi sarvagatam sarveham sarvam ceti
|(MU_4,21.23)

yathendrajalinah pasyasi vicitrarupah kriya janayatas sad asattam
nayanti | asac ca sattam nayanti te | tathaivatma | na mayamayo 'pi
mayamaya iva | paramaindrajaliko ghatam patam karoti | sakatam
avatam karoti | upale latam utpadayati | meroh kanakatate nandanam
iva |(MU_4,21.24)

latayam upalam utpadayati | kalpapadapesu ratnastabakam iva | vyomni
kananam adhyaropayati | gandharvam udyanam iva | kananam gaganatam
nayati | nastacchayam janam iva | vyoma dharatalam nayati |
gandharvanagararajagrhapulajiram iva | bhutale vyoma nivesayati |
ratnakuttimesv akasapratibimbam iva |(MU_4,21.25)

kim tad asti jagati babhuva bhavisyati va yad isvaro 'vyaktarupo 'pi
cittatam upetya na darsayati | sarvam eva sarvatha sarvatra sarvada
sambhavaty eva |(MU_4,21.26)

ekam eveha vastu vidyate iti | tasmad dharsamarsavismayanam ka

ivavasaro rama | samatayaiva satatam matimata sthatavyam |(MU_4,21.27)

smayavismayasammohaharsamarsavikaritam /
samatacalitas tajjño na kadacana gacchati // MU_4,21.28

aparyavasanasakalavati citra hi jagati yuktayo drsyante | etas ca
yuktir nasav atma yatnena racayati | na hi samudrah prayatnena
tarangaracanam karoti | na cotpannas tiraskaroti sagara iva vicih
|(MU_4,21.29)

kim tarhi ksira iva ghrtam | ghata ivanavah | pata iva
tantavah | vata iva vatadhanayam atmany eva sthita etas
saktayah prakatatam agata hriyante 'viratam eva tarangavat
|(MU_4,21.30)

natra kascit karta na bhokta na vinasayiteti | kevalam atmatattve
saksini niramaye samatayatmani nityam aksubdham tisthati saty
evam sampadyate |(MU_4,21.31)

sati dipa ivalokas saty arka iva vasarah /
sati puspa ivamodas svatas sampadyate jagat // MU_4,21.32

abhasamatram evedam paridrsyata eva va /
spandas samiranasyeva na san nasad iva sthitam // MU_4,21.33

na kasañcid eva jagatinam drstinam paramarthato bhagavan
bhutavinastanam punahkarta krtanam va vinasayita |
kevalam kadacit prakatah kadacid alpaprakatah kadacid
atiprakata vana iva kusumarasayah |(MU_4,21.34)

nasyatiha hi tad vastu natmabhutam yad atmanah /
katham nasyati tad vastu svatmabhutam yad atmanah // MU_4,21.35

tasmad asamyagjñanavasat brahmanas sarvapadarthanam agamah |
avatirnanam ca tesam avataranasamakalam evavidyodeti |
tayajñanam drdhatam eti | tad atas satasahasraskandho
vicitrasubhasubhavalito bhuvanabhurisakhas spharatam eti
samsaradrumah |(MU_4,21.36)

asamañjaritakrtim vivalitam duhkhabhibhir darunair bhogaih
pallavitam jarakusumitam trsnalatabhasuram /
samsaram visavṛksam atmanigadam chittva vivekasina muktas
tvam vihareha varanapatis stambhad ivonmocitah // MU_4,21.37

sarvaikatvapratipadanopadeso nama sargah

dvavimsas sargah

ramah:

utpattih katham etesam jivanam brahmanah padat /
kiyati kidrsi veti vistarena vada prabho // MU_4,22.1

vasisthah:

utpadyante yatha citra brahmano bhutajatayah /
yatha nasam prayanty eta yatha mukta bhavanti ca // MU_4,22.2

yatha ca parivardhante tisthanty antarhita yatha /
tat kramena mahabaho srnu vaksyami te 'nagha // MU_4,22.3

brahmi cicchaktir amala kalayanti yadrcchaya /
sarvasaktis svayam cetyam bhavaty akalanatmakam // MU_4,22.4

kalana ghanatam etya yat kiñcid api sa svayam /
sankalpayati pascata tat tattam eti manahpadam // MU_4,22.5

manas sankalpamatrena gandharvapurvavat ksanat /
tanotidam asad drsyam brahmim drstim iva tyajat // MU_4,22.6

citsvarupam parikacac chunyam evavatisthate /
yat tad drsyam sthitam tasmad drsyam akasam eva nah //
MU_4,22.7

krtva padmajasankalpam rupam pasyati padmajam /
tato jagat kalpayati svaprajapatipurvakam // MU_4,22.8

caturdasavidhanantabhutajatasaghunghumam /
jñaptir evam iyam rama cittan nirmittim agata // MU_4,22.9

cittamatramayi sunya vyomamatrasaririka /
sankalpamatranagari bhrantimatratmikāsati // MU_4,22.10

iha kascin mahamoha bhutanam jatayas sthitah /
kascid abhyudita jñānah kascin madhye skhalanti hi // MU_4,22.11

bhuvi sambudhyamananam yantinam upadesyatam /
sarvasam bhutajatinam ya eta narajatayah // MU_4,22.12

bahvadhayo duhkhamayyas ta hi dvesabhayaturah /
tasam madhyat pravaksyami tavad rajasasattvikim // MU_4,22.13

yat tad asty amrtam brahma sarvavyapi niramayam /
cidabhasam anantakhyam anadi vigatabhramam // MU_4,22.14

nisspandavapusas tasya spandasattaikadesatah /
ghanatam eti some 'bdhau calatvac cakratam iva // MU_4,22.15

ramah:

anantasyatmatattvasya ekadesah ka ucyate /
katham vikarita va syat katham cavayavikramah // MU_4,22.16

vasisthah:

tena jatam tato jatam itiyam racana giram /
sastrasamvyavaharartham na rama paramarthatah // MU_4,22.17

vikaritavayavitadinmattadesitadayah /
krama na sambhavantise drsyamanodaya api // MU_4,22.18

tam vina kalpanaivanya nasti napa bhavisyati /
kutastyau kramasabdarthav uktayo vyavaharajah // MU_4,22.19

yeha ya kalpana yo 'rtho yas sabdo yo 'nginam ganah /
tajjatvat tanmayatvac ca tat tat tanmayam isyate // MU_4,22.20

tajjas sa eva bhavati vahner vahnir ivotthitah /
janyo 'yam janakas cayam ity uktau bhedakalpana // MU_4,22.21

ayam asmat samutpanna itiyam ya jagatssthitih /
adhikyam tat kriyasaktau janyam janakam eva tat // MU_4,22.22

idam anyad idam canyad iti sabdarthavibhramah /
uktav eva na devo 'sti pramite bhinnata yatah // MU_4,22.23

tajjayaiva manassaktya svatas sañjña pravartate /
drdhabhavanaya tasya isto 'rthah pratipadyate // MU_4,22.24

agnes sikhaya ekasya dvitiya janiketi ya /
uktivaicitryam evaitan noktyarthe 'trasti satyata // MU_4,22.25

na janyajanakadyas tas sambhavanty uktayah pare /
ekam eva tv anantam yat kim katham taj janisyate // MU_4,22.26

ukter esa svabhavo yad uktaivoktir anantaram /
pratiyogivyavacchedasankhyadyarthena yujyate // MU_4,22.27

urmijalam ivambhodhau pare yah paridrsyate /
sabdarthakalanakaras tad brahmaiva vidur budhah // MU_4,22.28

brahma cid brahma ca mano brahma jñanam avastu ca /
brahmartho brahma sabdas ca brahma dig brahma dhatavah // MU_4,22.29

ayam anyo 'yam anyo 'yam bhaga ity antar atmanoh /
mithyajñānavikalpoktau vaci satyarthatatra ka // MU_4,22.30

vahnes sikhaya jateyam sikheti manaso hi ya /
capalottha vikalpasir vastutas sa na sidhyati // MU_4,22.31

asatyaiva vikalpaktis satyabhavena kalpyate /
mohopahata drstitvad dvicandrajñānadosavat // MU_4,22.32

sarvasmat sarvagat tasmad anantad brahmanah padat /
nanyat kiñcit sambhavati tad uktam yat tad eva tat // MU_4,22.33

brahmatattvam vina neha kiñcid evopapadyate /
sarvam ca khalv idam brahmety esaiva paramarthata // MU_4,22.34

evamprayas ca he prajña siddhantas te bhavisyati /
atraivodaharisyamas siddhantarthoktipañjaram // MU_4,22.35

ihavidyadikah kecid vidyante netare kramah /
jñasyasy alam asesartham etad ajñanasanksaye // MU_4,22.36

avastusanksaye vastu yathavastu prasidati /
yathavad drsyate drsyam jagan naisatamahksaye // MU_4,22.37

yad idam akhilam atatam kudrstya tad upasame tava rama nirmalabhe
/
avitathavaradarsane bhavisyaty avitatham eva na samsayo 'tra kascit //
MU_4,22.38

brahmaivedam sarvam jagad iti pratipadanopadeso nama sargah
trayovimsas sargah

ramah:

ksirodakusitulyabhis sitalamaladiptibhih /
tavoktibhir vicitrabhir gambhirabhir ihabhitah // MU_4,23.1

ksanam andhyam ivapnomi ksanam yami prakasatam /
santatapabalah pravrdlolabhra iva vasarah // MU_4,23.2

anantasyaprameyasya sarvasyaikasya bhasvatah /
anastamitasarasya kalana katham agata // MU_4,23.3

vasisthah:

yathabhutarthavakyarthas sarva eva mamoktayah /
nasamarthaviruparthah purvaparavirodhadah // MU_4,23.4

jñanadrstau prasannayam prabodhe pratatodaye /
yathavaj jñasyasi svastho madvagdrstim imam alam // MU_4,23.5

upadesyopadesartham sastrarthapratipattaye /
sabdarthavakayaracana bhramayeyam ksanam tava // MU_4,23.6

yadadhuna jñasyasi tat satyam atyantanimalam /
vacyavacakasabdarthabhedam jñasyasi vai tada // MU_4,23.7

bhedakrd vakprapañco 'yam upadesyesu kalpitah /
sa cajñesv eva na jñesu vidyate paramarthikah // MU_4,23.8

kalanamalam ihadi kiñcin natmani vidyate /
niragam brahma nirdvandvam tad evedam jagat sthitam // MU_4,23.9

etad vicitrarupabhir uktibhir bahusah punah /
vistarenaiva vaktavyam siddhantavasare 'nagha // MU_4,23.10

vakprapañcam vina tv etad ajñanam atulam tamah /
bhattum anyo'nyam uditam yatnam kartum na sakyate // MU_4,23.11

avidyayaivottamaya svatmanasodyamotkaya /
vidya samprapyate rama sarvadosatiharini // MU_4,23.12

samyati hy agram astrena malena ksalyate malam /
samam visam visenaiti ripuna hanyate ripuh // MU_4,23.13

idrsi bhutamayeyam ya svanasena harsada /
na laksyate svabhavo 'syah preksyamanaiva nasyati // MU_4,23.14

vivekam acchadayati jaganti janayaty alam /

na ca vijñayate kaisa pasyascaryam idam mahat // MU_4,23.15

aprekshyamana sphurati preksita tu vinasyati /
mayeyam aparijñayamanarupaiva valgati // MU_4,23.16

aho nu khalu citreyam maya samsarabandhani /
asatyaivatisatyeva prajñan api hinasti ya // MU_4,23.17

atyabhinne pade tasmims tanvana bheda atata /
samsaramaya vijñata yenasau purusottamah // MU_4,23.18

nasty esa paramarthenety evambhavanayeddhaya /
jñā bhutva jñeyasampraptya jñasyasy asyas tvam asayam // MU_4,23.19

yavat tu na prabuddhas tvam tavan madvacasaiva te /
niscayo bhavatu ddamo nasty avidyety niscalah // MU_4,23.20

yad idam drsyatam yatam manasam mananam mahat /
asat tad iti yasyantar niscayo moksabhag asau // MU_4,23.21

yad idam drsyatam praptam manomatravijrmbhitam /
sat tad brahmeti yasyantar niscayas so 'pi moksabhak // MU_4,23.22

calacala trtiya ya drstir abaddhabhavana /
sa samagrajagadbhutakagabandhanavagura // MU_4,23.23

yas svapnabhramavad bhrantam asat sad vaikaniscayah /
jagat pasyaty asaktatma na sa dukkhe nimajjati // MU_4,23.24

yasyemas svasvarupasu bhavanasv atmabhavanah /
asvarupasvarupasya tasyavidyaiva vidyate // MU_4,23.25

vikaritadaya dosa na kecana mahatmani /
paramatmani vidyante payasiveha pamsavah // MU_4,23.26

bhavana sabdasabdartharāñjaneyam jagadgata /
vyavahartham utpanna vyatirikta na catmanah // MU_4,23.27

anena vyavaharena vinaitas sastradrstayah /
samsthitim nadhigacchanti pata iva vitantavah // MU_4,23.28

uhyamano hy avidyadhvany atma nehopalabhyate /
atmajñānad rte tac ca sastrarthat samavapyate // MU_4,23.29

avidyasaritah param atmalabhad rte kila /
rama nasadyate tad dhi padam aksayam acyutam // MU_4,23.30

yatah kutascij jateyam avidya bhramadayini /
nunam sthitim upayata samacchadya padam sthita // MU_4,23.31

kuto jateyam iti te rama mastu vicarana /
imam katham aham hanmity esa te 'stu vicarana // MU_4,23.32

astangatayam ksinayam asyam jñasyasi raghava /
yata esa yatha caisa yatha nastety akhanditam // MU_4,23.33

vastutah khalu nasty esa vibhaty evanaveksita /
asato bhrantibhatasya rupam janati kah kutah // MU_4,23.34

jateyam praudhim apanna dosayaivatatakrthi /
balat pranasayitvainam parijñasyasi vai tatah // MU_4,23.35

api sura api prajñas te na santi jagattraye /
avidyaya ye purusa na nama vivasikrtah // MU_4,23.36

tad asyam rogasalayam yatnam kuru cikitsane /
yathaisa janmaduhkhena na bhuyas tvam niyoksyati // MU_4,23.37

sarvapadam ekasakhim ajñanatarumañjarim /
anarthasarthajananim avidyam alam uddhara // MU_4,23.38

bhayavisadaduradhivipatpradam hrdayamohamahapatalakulam /
bhramsam apasya kudrstim imam balad bhava bhavarnavaparam
upagatah // MU_4,23.39

avidyakathanam nama sargah

caturvimsas sargah

vasisthah:

kupitasyasato 'py asya preksamatravinasinah /
avidyavitatavyadher ausadham srnu raghava // MU_4,24.1

yam tam kathayitum jatim rama rajasasattvikim /
manoviryavicarartham prastuto 'smiti tam srnu // MU_4,24.2

yat tad asty amrtam brahma sarvavyapi niramayam /
cidabhasam anantakhyam anadi vigatabhramam // MU_4,24.3

citspandavapusas tasya spandah kasmaccid eva hi /
pradesad ghanatam eti somyabdhesh calanad iva // MU_4,24.4

antar abdhesh jalam yadvat spandat stambhavad ihate /
sarvasakti tathaikatra gacchati spandasaktitam // MU_4,24.5

atmany evatmana vyomni yatha sarati marutah /
tathematmasaktyaiva svatmany evaiti lolatam // MU_4,24.6

svasikhaspandasaktyaiva dipas somyo yathoccatam /
eti tadvad asav atma tat sve vapusi valgati // MU_4,24.7

jalantare 'mbudher yadval lasad vari kvacic calam /
sarvasaktivapusy eva tatha spando vilasavan // MU_4,24.8

yathollasati bhacakrair dravatkañcanasagarah /
tathatmani parispandais sphuraty acchais cidarnavah // MU_4,24.9

laksyate mauktikaspando yatha vyomni drsa drsah /
tathodeti lasadrupa svasaktir brahmanas citah // MU_4,24.10

kiñcitksubhitarupa sa cicchaktis cinmaharnave /

tanmayy eva sphuraty accha tatraivormir ivarnave // MU_4,24.11

atmano 'vyatiriktaiva vyatirikteva tisthati /
alokasrir ivalokakotare ghanatam gata // MU_4,24.12

ksanam sphuranti sa devi sarvasaktitaya taya /
cinoti svam svayam saktim kalendos sitatam iva // MU_4,24.13

uditaisha prakasakhya cicchaktih paramatmanah /
desakalakriyasaktir vayasyas samprakarsati // MU_4,24.14

aviditva svabhavam svam vyapyanantapadam sthita /
rupam parimitevasau bhavayaty avibhavita // MU_4,24.15

yadaiva bhavitam rupam taya paramakantaya /
tadaivainam anugata namasankhyadika drsah // MU_4,24.16

cid athaitadavasthaiva vyatirikta sthitatmanah /
ananta tadgataivasu lahariva maharnavat // MU_4,24.17

yatha katakakeyurair bhedo hemno vilaksanah /
tathatmanas cita rupam bhavayantya svam amsikam // MU_4,24.18

yatha dipena dipanam jatanam atmana tatha /
desakalakalamatrabhedas svo bhavitas cita // MU_4,24.19

desakalaparisandasaktisandipitatha cit /
sankalpam anudhavanti prayati kalanapadam // MU_4,24.20

vikalpakalpitakaram desakalakriyaspadam /
cito rupam mahabaho ksetrajña iti kathyate // MU_4,24.21

ksetram sariram ity ahus tad asau vetty akhanditam /
sabahyabhyantaram tena ksetrajña iti kathyate // MU_4,24.22

vasanah kalpayan so 'pi yaty ahankaratam punah /
ahankaro vinirnita kaliki buddhir ucyate // MU_4,24.23

buddhis sankalpakalita prayata mananaspadam /
mano ghanavikalpam tu gacchatindriyatam sanaih // MU_4,24.24

panipadamayam deham indriyani vidur budhah /
deho 'sau jayate loke mriyate 'pi ca jivati // MU_4,24.25

evam jivo hi sankalpo vasanarajjuvestitah /
dukhajalaparitatma kramad ayati cittatam // MU_4,24.26

kramena pakavasatah phalam eti yathanyatam /
avasthayaiva nakrtya jivo malavasat tatha // MU_4,24.27

jivo 'hankaratam praptas tv ahankaras ca buddhitam /
sankalpajalavalita manastam buddhir agata // MU_4,24.28

mano hi sankalpamayam samsthagrahanatatparam /
pratiyogivyavacchinna praptam anyair apihitaih // MU_4,24.29

icchadyas saktayo mattam gavo vrsam ivonmadam /
anudhavanti dosaya saritas sagaram yatha // MU_4,24.30

itisaktimayam ceto ghanahankaratam gatam /
kosakarakrimikavad icchaya yati bandhanam // MU_4,24.31

svasankalpanusandhanat pasair avalayad vapuh /
kastam asmi svayam baddham ity artya paritapyate // MU_4,24.32

baddham asmiti kalayad vidyatattvam jahac chanaih /
avidyam janayaty antar jagajjangalaraksasim // MU_4,24.33

svasankalpitatanmatrajalabhyantaravarti ca /
param vivasatam eti srnkhalabaddhasimhavat // MU_4,24.34

vicitrakaryakartrtvam aharad vasanavasat /
svecchamatranuracita dasas canupatan navah // MU_4,24.35

kvacin manah kvacid buddhih kvacij jñanam kvacit kriya /
kvacid etad ahankarah kvacit puryastakam smrtam // MU_4,24.36

kvacit praktir ity uktam kvacin mayeti kalpitam /
kvacin mana iti proktam kvacit karmeti samsthitam // MU_4,24.37

kvacid bandha iti khyatam kvacic cittam iti sphutam /
proktam kvacid avidyety kvacid icchety sangatam // MU_4,24.38

tad etad abaddham iha cittam raghava duhkhitam /
trsnasokasamavistam rogayatanam aturam // MU_4,24.39

jaramaranamohartam bhavabhavanaya hatam /
ihitanihitair grastam avidyaragarañjitam // MU_4,24.40

icchasankucitakaram karmavrksanavankuram /
suvismrtotpattipadam kalpitanarthakalpanam // MU_4,24.41

kosakaravad abaddham kosakarapadam gatam /
tanmatravrndavayavam anantanarakatapam // MU_4,24.42

adrsyam api sailendrasamabharabharavaham /
jaramaranasakhadhyam samsaravisadurdrumam // MU_4,24.43

imam samsaram akhilam asapasavidhayakam /
dadhad antah phalair hinam vatadhana vatam yatha // MU_4,24.44

cintanalasikhadagdhm kopajagaracarvitam /
kamabdhikallolahatam vismrtatmapitamaham // MU_4,24.45

mrgam yuthad iva bhrastam sokopahatacetanam /
patangakam ivojjvale dagdhm visayapavake // MU_4,24.46

chinnamulam ivambhojam paramam mlanim agatam /
chinnasam atmanas sthanad videsasangadussthitam // MU_4,24.47

visayahisu madhyastham mitrarupesu satrusu /
dasakhadasv anantasu luthitam sankatasv ati // MU_4,24.48

duhkhe nipatitam ghore vihagam vagure yatha /
abaddhastham jagajjale sunye gandharvapattane // MU_4,24.49

uhyamanam anarthabdhau mano visayavidrutam /
uddharamarasankasa matangam iva kardamat // MU_4,24.50

balivardavad amagnam mano mananapalvale /
alunasirnavayavam balad rama samuddhara // MU_4,24.51

subhasubhaprasaraparahatakrtau jvalajjaramaranavisadamurchite /
dayeha na svamanasi yasya jayate naraktis sa jagati rama raksasah //
MU_4,24.52

jivavataranam nama sargah

pañcavimsas sargah

vasisthah:

evam jivas cito bhavad bhavabhavanaya hatah /
brahmano 'kalitakaral laksaso 'pi ca kotisah // MU_4,25.1

sankhyatitah pura jata jayante 'dyapi cabhitah /
utpatisyanti caivanye kanaugha iva nirjharat // MU_4,25.2

svavasanavasavesad asavivasatam gatah /
dasasv ativicitrasu svayam nigaditasayah // MU_4,25.3

anaratam pratidisam pratidesam jale sthale /
jayante ca mriyante ca budbuda iva varini // MU_4,25.4

kecit prathamajanmanah kecij janmavasatigah /
kecic casankhyajanmanah kecij janmasatantarah // MU_4,25.5

bhavisyajjatayah kecit kecid bhutamahabhavah /
vartamanabhavah kecit kecid cabhavatam gatah // MU_4,25.6

kecit kalpasahasrani jayamanah punah punah /
ekam evasrita yonim kecid yonyantaram sritah // MU_4,25.7

kecin mahaduhkhahatah kecid alpavayassthitah /
kecid atyantam uditah kecid arka ivoditah // MU_4,25.8

kecit kinnaragandharvavidyadharamahoragah /
kecid arkendravarunatryaksadho'ksajapadmajah // MU_4,25.9

kecit kumbhandavetalayaksaraksahpisacakah /
kecid brahmanabhupalavaisyasudraganas smrtah // MU_4,25.10

kecic chvapacacandalakiratahasapukkasah /
kecit trnausadhipattraphalamulapadam gatah // MU_4,25.11

kecid vanalatagulmatrнопaladasositah /
kecit kadambajambirasalatalatamalakah // MU_4,25.12

kecid vibhavasambharamattasamantabhumiṣṭhah /

kecic cirambaracchanna munimaunam upasritah // MU_4,25.13

kecid bhujagagonasakrimikitapipilakah /

kecin mrgendramahisamrgarksacamarainakah // MU_4,25.14

kecit sarasacakrahvabalakabakakokilah /

kecit kamalakalharakumudotpalatam gatah // MU_4,25.15

kecit karabhamatangapatangavrsagardabhah /

kecid dvirephamasakaputtikadamsavamsajah // MU_4,25.16

kecid apadbalakrantah kecit sampadam agatah /

kecit sthitas svargapure kecin narakam asthitah // MU_4,25.17

rksacakrajatah kecid vrksarandhragatah pare /

vatarupe sthitah kecid kecid vyomapade sthitah // MU_4,25.18

suryamsusu sthitah kecid kecid indvamsusu sthitah /

kecit trnalatagulmarasasvadusv avasthitah // MU_4,25.19

jivanmukta bhramantiha kecit kalyanabhajanam /

ciramuktas sthitah kecin nunam parinatah pare // MU_4,25.20

kecic cirena kalena bhavisyanmuktayas sathah /

kecid dvisanti durbhavah kevalibhavam atmanah // MU_4,25.21

kecij jata jagaty asmin kecid anyatra samsthitah /

kecin neha na canyatra pare eva pade sthitah // MU_4,25.22

kecin mahendramalayasahyamandarameravah /

kecit ksaradadhiksiraghrteksujalarasayah // MU_4,25.23

kecid visalah kakubhah kecin nadyo maharayah /

kecit striyah kantadsah kecic chandhanapumsakah // MU_4,25.24

kecit prabuddhamatayah kecij jadatarasayah /

kecij jñanopadestarah kecid attasamadhayah // MU_4,25.25

jivas svavasanavesavivasasayatam gatah /

etasv etasv avasthasu samsthita baddhabhavanah // MU_4,25.26

viharanti jagatkose nipatanty utpatanti ca /

kanduka iva hastena mrtyunaviratam hatah // MU_4,25.27

asapasasatabaddha vasanabharadharinah /

kayat kayam upayanti vrksad vrksam ivandajah //

MU_4,25.28

anantanantasankalpapakalpanotpatamayaya /

indrajalam vitanvana jaganmayam idam mahat // MU_4,25.29

tavad bhramanti samsare varivavartarasayah /

yavan mudha na pasyanti svam atmanam aninditam // MU_4,25.30

drstvatmanam asat tyaktva satyam asadya samvidam /

kalena padam agatya jayante neha te punah // MU_4,25.31

bhuktvā janmasahasrāṇi jñānena tapasathā va /
paramesthipadam prapya kecid yanti param padam // MU_4,25.32

keci chakratvam apy uccaiḥ prapya tucchataya dhiyah /
punaḥ tiryaktvam ayanti tiryaktvan naratam api // MU_4,25.33

kecin mahadhiyaḥ santa utpadya brahmanah padat /
tadaiva janmanāikena tatraiva pravisantya alam // MU_4,25.34

brahmandesv itaresv anye tenaite jivarasayah /
prayanti padmodbhavatam anye ca haratam api // MU_4,25.35

anye prayanti tiryaktvam anye ca suratam api /
anye 'pi nagatam rama yathāiveha tathāiva hi // MU_4,25.36

yathedam hi jagat spharam tathanyani jaganti hi /
vidyante samatitani bhaviṣyanti ca bhuriṣah // MU_4,25.37

anyenanyena citrena kramenanyena hetuna /
vicitras srstayaḥ tesam apatanti patanti ca // MU_4,25.38

kascid gandharvatam yanti kascid gacchanti yaksatam /
kascit prayanti suratam kascid ayanti daityatam // MU_4,25.39

yenaiva vyavaharena brahmande 'smiñ janas sthitah /
tenaivanyesu tisthanti sannivesavilaksanah // MU_4,25.40

svasvabhavavasavesad anyo'nyaparighattanaiḥ /
srstayah parivartante taranginya ivormayah // MU_4,25.41

avirbhavatirobhavair unmajjananimajjanaiḥ /
srstayah parivartante taranginya ivormayah // MU_4,25.42

niryanty aviratam tasmāt parasmaj jivarasayah /
anirdeśyat svasamvedyat tatraivasu sphuranti ca // MU_4,25.43

dipad ivalokadṛśas suryaḥ iva maricayah /
kanas taptayasa iva sphulinga iva pavakat // MU_4,25.44

kalad ivartavas citra amodaḥ kusumad iva /
sikara iva patambupuraḥ abdhau ivormayah // MU_4,25.45

utpatyotpatya kalena tyaktva dehaparamparah /
svaka eva pade yanti vilayam jivarasayah // MU_4,25.46

aviralam iyaṁ atata sthitocair bhavati vinasyati vardhate mudhāiva /
tribhuvanaracanavimohamāya paramapade lahariva varirasau // MU_4,25.47

jivanicayasamsthānopadeśo nama sargah

sadvimsas sargah

ramah:

kramenanena yenapta jivena sthitir atmanah /
sa katham bhagavan deham samadatte 'sthipañjaram // MU_4,26.1

vasisthah:

purvam eva maya proktam rama kim navabudhyase /
purvaparavicararha semusi kva gata tava // MU_4,26.2

yad idam hi sariradi jagat sthavarajangamam /
abhasamatram evaitad asat svapna ivotthitam // MU_4,26.3

dirghasvapno hy ayam rama mithyaivanagha drsyate /
dvicandravibhramakaro bhramartabh्रantasailavat // MU_4,26.4

prasantajñananidras san nunam galitabhavanah /
prabuddhacetas samsarasvapnam pasyan na pasyati // MU_4,26.5

svabhavakalpito rama jivanam sarvadaiva hi /
amoksapadasamprapti samsaro 'sty atmano 'ntare // MU_4,26.6

svabhavakalpito nityam sarvasyasty atmano 'ntare /
jivasya taralah kaya avartah payaso yatha // MU_4,26.7

bije yathankuras spharah pallavas cankure yatha /
pallave ca yatha puspam puspakose phalam yatha // MU_4,26.8

yatas ca kalpanarupo deho 'sti manaso 'ntare /
bahirupataya rama tato 'sty eveha sa sphutah // MU_4,26.9

ya eva pratibhaso 'sya manasah kila jayate /
sa evasu bhavaty etan mrtpindo ghatako yatha // MU_4,26.10

pratibhasata evedam manassankalpamatrakam /
jagad raghava no satyam mrgatrsnajalam yatha // MU_4,26.11

pratibhasena caitena deho 'yam drsyate purah /
bhitibhrantena balena vetalo 'gragato yatha // MU_4,26.12

adisarge pura kayapratibhaso 'sya cetasa /
yas sa eva vibhur brahma padmakosagrhe sthitah // MU_4,26.13

tatsankalpakramenaiva tatas sthitim upagata /
iyam srstir aparyanta mayeva ghanamayaya // MU_4,26.14

ramah:

jivo manahpadam prapya vairiñcapadam agatah /
yatha brahmams tatha sarvam vistarena vadasu me // MU_4,26.15

vasisthah:

brahmam srnu mahabaho sariragrahane kramam /
nidarsanena tenaiva jagatim jñasyasi sthitim // MU_4,26.16

dikkaladyanavacchinnam atmatattvam svasaktitah /
lilayaiva yad adatte dikkalakalitam vapuh // MU_4,26.17

tad etaj jivaparyayam vasanavesatatparam /
manas sampadyate lolam kalanakalanonmukham // MU_4,26.18

kalayanti manassaktir adau bhavayati ksanat /
akasabhavanam accham sabdabijarasonmukhim // MU_4,26.19

tatas tadghanatam yatam ghanaspandam kraman manah /
bhavayaty anilaspandam sparsabijarasonmukham // MU_4,26.20

tabhyam akasavatabhyam amrstabhyam manodrsa /
sabdasparsasvarupabhyam sangharsaj janyate 'nalah // MU_4,26.21

manas tadghanatam prapya tato bhavayati ksanat /
prakasyam amalalokam alokas tena vardhate // MU_4,26.22

manas tadrsggunaganam rasatanmatravedanam /
ksanac cinoty apam saityam jalasamvit tato bhavet // MU_4,26.23

tatas tadrsggunaganam mano bhavayati ksanat /
svarupam gandhavat sthulam yenodesyati medini // MU_4,26.24

athedam bhutatanmatravestitam tanutam jahat /
vapur vahnikanakaram sphuritam vyomni pasyati // MU_4,26.25

ahankarakalayuktam buddhijivasamanvitam /
tat puryastakam ity uktam bhutahrtpadmasatpadah // MU_4,26.26

tasmims tat tivrasamvegad bhavayad bhasuram vapuh /
sthulatam eti pakena mano bhavyaphalam yatha // MU_4,26.27

musasthadrutahemabham sphuritam vimalambare /
sannivesam athadatte tat tejas svam svabhavatah // MU_4,26.28

tasmin svasannivese 'tha tejahpuñjamaye manah /
bhajate bhavanam sphare niscitam atatam svatah // MU_4,26.29

urdhvam sirahpithamayim adhah padamayim tatha /
parsvayor hastasamsthanam madhye codaradharminim // MU_4,26.30

prakatavayavo balo jvalajalamalakrtih /
manorathavasopattavapus tisthaty asav atha // MU_4,26.31

evam svavasanavesat kalpitangam mano muneh /
nayaty upacayam deham svam svabhavam rtur yatha // MU_4,26.32

kalena sphutatam etya bhavaty amalavigrahah /
buddhisattvabalotsahavijñānaisvaryasamsthitah // MU_4,26.33

sa esa bhagavan brahma sarvalokadhinayakah /
dravatkanakasankasah paramakasasambhavah // MU_4,26.34

athasau paramakase tisthan paramarupavan /
kalpayaty atmano geham atmasthas cittalilaya // MU_4,26.35

kadacit kevalam vyoma paramam paravarjitam /
anadimadhyaparyantam kadacid amalam payah // MU_4,26.36

kadacit kalpakalagnijvalabhasuramanditam /
kadacit kananam kantam nabhikamalakutmalam // MU_4,26.37

anyany anyany anekani pratijanmavadhi prabhuh /
kalpayaty asanany esa nanarupani helaya // MU_4,26.38

tatredamprathamatvena yadaisa brahmanah padat /
avatirnas tada jñanat tasyaiva susamas smrtah // MU_4,26.39

garbhanidravyapagame vapuh pasyati bhasuram /
pranapanapravahadhyam dravyair eva vinirmitam // MU_4,26.40

romakotibhir akirnam dvatrimisaddasananvitam /
tristhunam pañcadaivatyam adhascanalañchitam // MU_4,26.41

pañcabhagam navadvaram tvaglepamasrnangakam /
yuktam angulivimsatya nakhavimsatilañchitam // MU_4,26.42

dvibahum dvistanam dvyaksam bahvaksabhujam eva va /
nidam cittavihangasya bilam manmathabhoginah // MU_4,26.43

trsnapisacya nilayam jivakesarikandaram /
abhimanaģalanam ananambhojasobhitam // MU_4,26.44

avalokya vapur brahma kantam atmiyam uttamam /
cintayam asa bhagavams trikalamaladarsanah // MU_4,26.45

asminn akasakuhare tate madupalañchite /
adrstaparaparyante prathamam kim abhud iti // MU_4,26.46

iti cintitavan brahma sadyojato 'malatmadrk /
apasyat sargavrndani samatitany anekasah // MU_4,26.47

atha sasmara sakalan sa sadharmagunakraman /
vasantah kusumaniva vedan vanmayasamyutan // MU_4,26.48

lilaya kalpayam asa citras sankalpajah prajah /
nanacarasamarambha gandharvo nagaram yatha // MU_4,26.49

tasam svargapavargartham dharmakamarthasiddhaye /
anantani vicitrani sastrani samakalpayat // MU_4,26.50

srstir evam iyam rama sarge 'smin sthitim agata /
viriñcarupan manasah puspalaksmir madhor iva // MU_4,26.51

vividhviracanaih kriyavilasaih kamalajarupadharena cetasaiva /
raghusuta parikalpanena nita sthitim atulam jagatiha sargalaksmih // MU_4,26.52

samsaravataranapratipadanopadesayogo nama sargah

saptavimsas sargah

vasisthah:

evamsampannam evaitan nakiñcid api samsthitam /
sunyam eva nabhomatram manovilasitam param // MU_4,27.1

na desakalav etena brahmandenavrttau kvacit /

manag api maharupavatapy akasarupina // MU_4,27.2

etat sankalpamatratma svapnadrstapuropamam /
yatraitat tatra nissunyam kevalam vyoma samsthitam // MU_4,27.3

abhittiragaracanam api drstam asanmayam /
akrtam krtam evaitad vyomni citram vicitrakam // MU_4,27.4

manasa kalpitam sarvam dehadibhuvanatrāyam /
samsrtau karanam caitac caksur alokane yatha // MU_4,27.5

abhasamatram hi jagad ghatavatapatakramaih /
avartate na sadrupah prthak kudyadayas sthitah // MU_4,27.6

manasedam sariram hi nivasartham prakalpitam /
krimina kosakarena svatmakosa iva svayam // MU_4,27.7

na tad asti na yan nama cetā sankalpamantharam /
na karoti na capnoti durgam apy atiduskaram // MU_4,27.8

sarvasaktau pare deve ka nama nanu saktayah /
na sambhavanty avriyate yabhir antar manoguhā // MU_4,27.9

sattasatte padarthanam sarvesam sarvadaiva hi /
mahabaho sambhavatas sarvasaktau vibhau sati // MU_4,27.10

pasya bhavanaya praptam manasa padmajam vapuh /
tasmāt tatkalānam rama sarvasaktiyutam viduh // MU_4,27.11

svasankalpaih krtas sarge devasuranaracarah /
svasankalpopasamane samyanty asnehadipavat // MU_4,27.12

akasasādrsam sarvam kalpanamatrajrmbhitam /
jagat pasya mahabuddhe sudirgham svapnam utthitam // MU_4,27.13

na jayate na mriyate iha kascit kadacana /
paramarthyena sumate mithya sarvam pravartate // MU_4,27.14

na vrddhim eti no nasam yatra kiñcit kadacana /
rekhataruvane tatra kasya nama ca khandana // MU_4,27.15

bhramabhutam svakayam tvam apasyan nipunam drsa /
raghavaghahatasvantah kim ajña iva bhasase // MU_4,27.16

mrgatsna yatha tapan manaso 'tisayat tatha /
asanta eva drsyante sarve brahmadayo 'py ami // MU_4,27.17

dvicandravibhramaprakhyā manorathavad utthitah /
mithyajñanamayas sarve jagaty akararasayah // MU_4,27.18

yatha nauyayino mithya sthanuspandamatis tatha /
asatyaivotthita nityam akaranam parampara // MU_4,27.19

indrajalām idam viddhi mayaracitapañjaram /
manomanananirmanam na san nasad iva sthitam // MU_4,27.20

brahmaivedam jagat sarvam anyatayas tv atah kutah /
prasangah kidrsah ko 'sau kva casau paritisthati // MU_4,27.21

ayam girir ayam sthanur ity adambaravibhramah /
manaso bhavanadardhyad asat sad iva laksyate // MU_4,27.22

prapañcacaturarambham antas tuccham idam jagat /
sakamatrsnamananam tyaktvanyad rama bhavaya // MU_4,27.23

yatha svapne maharambho bhrantir eva na vastusat /
dirghasvapnam tathaivedam viddhi cittopakalpitam // MU_4,27.24

drsyamanamahabhogam grhyamanam avastukam /
kosam asabhujanginam samsaradambaram tyaja // MU_4,27.25

asad etad iti jñatva matra bhavam nivesaya /
anudhavati kah prajño vijñaya mrgatrsnikam // MU_4,27.26

svasankalpottharupadhyam manorathamayim striyam /
yo 'nugacchati mudhatma dukkhasyaiva sa bhajanam // MU_4,27.27

vastuny asati loko 'yam yatu kamam avastuni /
yas tu vastu parityajya yaty avastu sa nasyati // MU_4,27.28

manovyamoha evedam rajjvam ahibhayam yatha /
bhavanamatravaicitryac ciram avartate jagat // MU_4,27.29

asadabhyuditair bhavair jalantascandracañcalaih /
vañcyate bala eveha na tattvajño bhavadrsah // MU_4,27.30

ya imam gunasanghatam bhavayan sukham ihate /
pramarsti sa jado jadyam vahnav appratibimbite // MU_4,27.31

asad evedam abhogi drsyate drsyapañjaram /
manomanananirmanam hrdaye nagaram yatha // MU_4,27.32

idam cittecchayodeti liyate ca tadicchaya /
mithyaiva drsyate spharam gandharvanagaram yatha // MU_4,27.33

rama naste jagaty asmin na kiñcid api nasyati /
yukte 'pi ca jagaty asmin na kiñcid api yujyate // MU_4,27.34

manahprakalpite bhagne hrdis vistirnapattane /
vrddhim vopagate bruhi kim vrddham kasya kim ksatam //
MU_4,27.35

kridarthena yathodeti balanam hrdis pattanam /
manasa tadvad evedam udety aviratam jagat // MU_4,27.36

na kiñcit kasyacin nastam indrajajale yatha /
bhraste naste tathaivasmin samsare vibhavotthite // MU_4,27.37

yad asat tad asat syac cet tat kim kasya kila ksatam /
ato harsavisadabhyam samsaro nama naspadam // MU_4,27.38

asad eva yad atyantam tasmin kim nama nasyati /

nasabhave hi duhkhasya kah prasango mahamate // MU_4,27.39

sad eva va yad atyantam tasya kim nama nasyati /
brahmaivedam jagat sarvam sukhaduhkhe kim utthite // MU_4,27.40

sarvatrasatyabhute 'smin prapañcaikantakarini /
samsare kim upadeyam prajño yad abhivañchatu // MU_4,27.41

sarvatra satyabhute 'smin brahmatattvamaye 'pi ca /
kim syat tribhuvane heyam prajñah pariharantu yat // MU_4,27.42

asat sad va jagaj jñasya tenasau sukhaduhkhayoh /
agamyā eva murkhas tu trtiyamsena duhkhitah // MU_4,27.43

adav ante 'pi yan nasti vartamane 'pi san na tat /
yo 'bhivañchaty asad rama tasyasattaiva sisyyate // MU_4,27.44

adav ante ca yat satyam vartamane sad eva tat /
yasya sarvam sad eva syat tasya sattaiva sisyyate // MU_4,27.45

asatyabhutam toyantas candravyomalatadikam /
bala evabhivañchanti manomohaya nottamah // MU_4,27.46

balo hi vitatakarair vasturiktaih prayojanaih /
santosam ety anantaya duhkhasya na sukhaya tu // MU_4,27.47

tasman ma bhava balas tvam rama rajivalocana /
anityatam ihalokya nityam asraya susthiram // MU_4,27.48

asad idam akhilam maya sametam tv iti viganayya visaditastu ma te /
sad iha hi sakalam maya sametam tv iti ca vilokya visaditastu ma te
// MU_4,27.49

valmikiḥ:

ity uktavaty atha munau divaso jagama sayantanaya vidhaye 'stam ino jagama
/
snatum sabha krtanamaskarana jagama syamaksaye ravikarais ca
sahajagama // MU_4,27.50

yathabhutarthayogopadeso nama sargah

astavimsas sargah

vasisthah:

naste dhane 'tha daradau sokasyavasaro 'tra kah /
indrajale ksanad drste naste ka paridevana // MU_4,28.1

gandharvanagarasyardhe bhusite dusite 'tha va /
avidyamse sutadau va kah kramas sukhaduhkhayoh // MU_4,28.2

prapte dhane 'tha daradau harsasyavasaro hi kah /
vrddhayam mrgatrsnayam kim anando jalarthinah //
MU_4,28.3

dhanadaresu vrddhesu duhkham yuktam na tustata /
vrddhayam mohamayayam kas samasvasavan iha // MU_4,28.4

yair eva jayate rago murkhasyadhikatam gataih /
tair eva bhogaih prajñasya viraga upajayate // MU_4,28.5

aparadarsino mudha bhogair ayanti tustatam /
paravalokinas tv etair viragam yanti sadhavah // MU_4,28.6

ato raghava tattvajño vyavaharesu samsrteh /
nastam nastam upeksasva praptam praptam upahara // MU_4,28.7

anagatanam bhoganam avañchanam akrtrimam /
agatanam ca sambhoga iti panditalaksanam // MU_4,28.8

samsarasambhrame hy asmims channatmany atayini /
tatha vihara sambuddho yatha nayasi mudhatam // MU_4,28.9

samsaradambarasyasya prapañcaracite krame /
samyak samam na pasyanti ye hatas te kubuddhayah // MU_4,28.10

yaya kayacid yuktyeha yasya drsyagataratih /
parimajjati tasyaccha na kvacin nirmala matih // MU_4,28.11

yasyasad idam ity astha nivrtta sarvavastusu /
krodikaroti sarvajñam navidya tam avastavi // MU_4,28.12

aham jagac caikam idam sarvam eveti yasya dhih /
asthanasthe parityajya samsthita sa na majjati // MU_4,28.13

suddham sadasator madhyam padam buddhyavalambya ca /
sabahyabhyantaram visvam ma grhana vimuñca ma // MU_4,28.14

atyantavittas svacchas sarvavan sarvavarjitah /
vyomavat tistha niragam rama karyakaro 'pi san // MU_4,28.15

yasya neccha na caniccha jñasya karmani tisthatah /
na tasya lipyate prajña padmapatram ivambubhih // MU_4,28.16

darsanasparsanadini ma karotu karotu va /
tavendriyagano gaunas tvam aniccho bhavatmavan // MU_4,28.17

mamedam ity asadbhute indriyathe bhavanmanah /
ma nimajjatv amagnam san ma karotu karotu va // MU_4,28.18

yadi te nendriyarthasris svadate hrđi raghava /
tad asi jñatavijñanas samuttirno bhavarnavat // MU_4,28.19

asvaditendriyarthasya satanor atanor api /
anicchato 'pi sampanna muktir arthavasat tava // MU_4,28.20

uccaihpadaya paraya prajñaya vasanaganat /
puspad gandham ivodaram ceto rama prthak kuru // MU_4,28.21

samsarambunidhav asmin vasanambupariplute /
ye prajñanavam arudhas te tirma bruditah pare // MU_4,28.22

ksuradharagrasitaya dhiya paramadhiraya /
pravicyatmanas tattvam tat tvam svam padam avisa // MU_4,28.23

yatha tattvavidah prajña jñanabrmhitacetasa /
viharanti tatha rama vihartavyam na mudhavat // MU_4,28.24

jivanmukta mahatmano nityatrpta mahasayah /
acarair anugantavya na bhogakrpanas sathah // MU_4,28.25

na tyajanti na vañchanti vyavaharam jagadgam /
sarvam evanuvartante paravaravido janah // MU_4,28.26

prabhavasyabhimanasya gunanam yasasas sriyah /
na kvacit krpana loke mahantas tattvadarsinah // MU_4,28.27

susunye 'pi na khidyante devodyane nasanginah /
niyatim ca na muñcanti mahanto bhaskara iva // MU_4,28.28

vigateccha yathapraptyavyavaharanuvartinah /
vicaranty asamunnaddhas svastha deharathasthitah // MU_4,28.29

tvam api praptavan rama vivekam imam agatam /
prajñabalena canena jane svastho 'si sundara // MU_4,28.30

spastam drstim avastabhya nirmano gamatsarah /
viharasmin bhuvah pithe param siddhim avapsyasi // MU_4,28.31

svasthas sarvehitatyagi duralokitavañchanah /
param sitalatam antar adaya viharanagha // MU_4,28.32

valmikiḥ:

ittham gira vimalaya vimalasayasya ramo munes sa parimrsta
ivababhase /
jñanamrtena madhurena virajatantah purnas sasanka iva
sitalatam jagama // MU_4,28.33

yathabhutarthavabodhavyavaharayogopadeso nama sargah

ekonatrimsas sargah

ramah:

bhagavan sarvadharmajña vedavedantaparaga /
asvasta iva tisthami suddhabhir bhavaduktibhih // MU_4,29.1

udarani viraktani pesalany ucitani ca /
srotum trptim na gacchami vacamsi vadatas tava // MU_4,29.2

jatya rajasasattvikyah kathanavasasantare /
utpattir bhavata prokta bhagavan padmajanmanah // MU_4,29.3

atrayam mama sandeho mahatman hrdis vartate /
sarvasamsayavicchedakarinn asu tad ucyatam // MU_4,29.4

kvacid abjat kvacid vyomnah kvacid andat kvacij jalat /

citrotpattih katham prokta sastre kamalajanmanah // MU_4,29.5

vasisthah:

bahuni brahmalaksyani sankarendrasatani ca /
narayanasahasrani samatitani raghava // MU_4,29.6

adyanyesu vicitresu brahmandesu ca bhurisu /
nanacaraviharani viharanti sahasrasah // MU_4,29.7

tulyakalam anantesu kalantarabhavesu ca /
jagatsu prodbhavisyanti bahuny anyani bhurisah // MU_4,29.8

tesam abjodbhavadinam tesv andesu divaukasam /
utpattayo mahabaho vicitrah kathita divi // MU_4,29.9

kadacit srstayas sarvyah kadacit padmajodbhavah /
kadacid api vaisnavyah kadacin muninirmitah // MU_4,29.10

kadacid abjajo brahma kadacit salilodbhavah /
andodbhavah kadacic ca kadacij jayate 'mbarat // MU_4,29.11

kasmimscid ande tryakso 'rkah kasmimscid api vasavah /
kasmimscit pundarikaksah kasmimscit tryaksa eva hi //
MU_4,29.12

kasyañcid bhur abhut srstau nirandhratarusankata /
kasyañcin naranirandhra kasyañcid bhudharavṛta // MU_4,29.13

bhur abhun mrnmayi kacit kacid asid drsanmayi /
asid dhemamayi kacit kacin mamsamayi tatha // MU_4,29.14

ihaiva kanicit tani jaganty anyany athanyatha /
anyo'nyaikaikalokani nirvedhamsy api kanicit // MU_4,29.15

anantani jaganty asmin brahmatattvamahambare /
ambhodhivicivrajavan nimajjanty udbhavanti ca // MU_4,29.16

yatha taranga jaladhau mrgatrsna marau yatha /
kusumani yatha cute tatha visvasriyah pare // MU_4,29.17

bhanor ganayitum sakya rasmisu trasarenavah /
alolavapuso brahmatattve na jagatam ganah // MU_4,29.18

yatha masakajalani varsasv iksuvalisu /
utpatyotpatya nasyanti tathema lokasstayah // MU_4,29.19

na ca vijñayate kasmat kalat prabhṛti cagatah /
nityagamapayapara etas sargaparamparah // MU_4,29.20

anadimatyo 'viratam prasphuranti tarangavat /
purvat purvam kilabhuvams tatah purvataram tatha // MU_4,29.21

bhutva bhutva praliyante surasuranaradikah /
sarittarangabhangyaitas samasta bhutajatayah // MU_4,29.22

yathedam andam vairiṇcam tatha brahmandapanktayah /
sahasrasah pariksina nalika vatsaresv iva // MU_4,29.23

anyas samprati vidyante vartamanasarirakah /
pare brahmapurasyasya vitate brahmanah pade // MU_4,29.24

brahmany anya bhavisyanti bahvyo brahmapurasriyah /
purastac ca vinanksyanti bhutva bhutva yatha girah // MU_4,29.25

brahmany anya bhavisyantyas sthitas sargaparamparah /
ghata iva mrdo rasav ankure pallava iva // MU_4,29.26

yavatsamudram jaladhau yatha jalarayormayah /
yavadbrahma cidakase tatha tribhuvanasriyah // MU_4,29.27

spharakaravikaradhyah preksyamana na kiṇcana /
unmajjantyo nimajjantyo na satya napy asacchriyah // MU_4,29.28

jada rasanvitas tanvyas tas sevalalata iva /
tarangasamadharminyo drstanastasarirakah // MU_4,29.29

sarvasam srstikotinam citracaravicestitah /
citrakaravikaras ca citrarupas ca srstayah // MU_4,29.30

vyatirikta na sarvesat samagras srstidrstayah /
tattvajñavisaya rama salilad iva vrstayah // MU_4,29.31

ayanti srstayo devaj jaladad iva vrstayah /
tasmad evakhila jata alokad iva drstayah // MU_4,29.32

vyatirikta na sarvesat samastas srstidrstayah /
vyatirikta ivabhanti svasthilas salmaler iva // MU_4,29.33

iha srstisu pustasu nikrstasu ca raghava /
paraman nabhaso jatatanmatramalamalitam // MU_4,29.34

kadacit prathamam vyoma pratistham upagacchati /
tatah prajayate brahma vyomajo 'sau prajapatih // MU_4,29.35

kadacit prathamam vayuh pratistham upagacchati /
tatah prajayate brahma vayujo 'sau prajapatih // MU_4,29.36

kadacit prathamam vari spharatam adhigacchati /
tatah prajayate brahma jalajo 'sau prajapatih // MU_4,29.37

kadacit prathamam prthvi spharatam adhigacchati /
tatah prajayate brahma parthivo 'sau prajapatih // MU_4,29.38

iti catvari sampidya pañcamam vardhate yada /
tada tajjatayaivesah kurute jagatim kriyam // MU_4,29.39

kadacid apsu vayau va susphare vapi tejasi /
svayam sampadyate kascit puman prakrtibhavatah // MU_4,29.40

tasyatha pumso vadanat kadacij jayate padat /
kadacid amsat prsthad va kadacil locanat karat // MU_4,29.41

kadacit purusasyasya nabheh padmah prajayate /
tasmin sañcarate brahma padmajo 'sau prakirtitah // MU_4,29.42

mayeyam svapnavad bhrantir mithyaracitacakra /
manorajyarucir lola salilavrttisundari // MU_4,29.43

kim ivasyam vada jñaptau katham sambhavatiha no /
na ced balamanorajyam idam paryanuyujyate // MU_4,29.44

kadacid ambare suddhe manastattvanurañjanat /
sauvarnam brahmagarbham ca svayam andam pravartate // MU_4,29.45

kadacid esa puruso viryam srjati varini /
tasmat prajayate padmam brahmandam atha va mahat // MU_4,29.46

tasmat prajayate brahma kadacid bhaskaro hy asau /
kadacid varuno brahma kadacid vayur abjajah // MU_4,29.47

evam antarvihinasu vicitrastv iha srstisu /
vicitrotpattayo rama brahmano vividha gatah // MU_4,29.48

nidarsanartham srstes tu mayaikasya prajapateh /
bhavate kathitotpattir asyevanyasya vanagha // MU_4,29.49

manovijrmbhanam ayam samsara iti sanmate /
sambodhanaya bhavatas srstikrama udahrtah // MU_4,29.50

tas sattvikiprabhrtayo jatayas tv ittham agatah /
iti te kathanayaisa srstikrama udahrtah // MU_4,29.51

punas srstih punar nasah punar duhkham punas sukham /
punar ajñah punas tajjñā bandhamoksadsau punah // MU_4,29.52

punah punas srstikarah pitasnehadasabhrtah /
dipa iva krtalokah prasamyanty udbhavanti ca // MU_4,29.53

dehotpattau vinase ca dipanam brahmanam api /
kalenadhikatam tyaktva nase bhedo na kascana // MU_4,29.54

punah krtam punas treta punas ca dvaparah kalih /
punar avartate sarvam cakravartehaya jagat // MU_4,29.55

punar manvantararambhah punah kalpaparamparah /
punah punah karyadasah pratih pratar ahar yatha // MU_4,29.56

lokalokakalakalakanakalitantaram /
punah punar idam sarvam na kiñcana punah punah // MU_4,29.57

anahate pratapte 'yahpinde 'nalakana iva /
ime bhavas sthita nityam cidakase svabhavatah // MU_4,29.58

kadacid anabhivyaktam kadacid vyaktim agatam /
idam asti pare tattve sarvam vrksa ivartavam // MU_4,29.59

citspanda eva sarvatma sarvadaivedrsakrtih /
yad asmaj jayate sargo dvindutvam iva locanat // MU_4,29.60

citas sarvas samayanti santatas srstidrstayah /
tatstha evapy atatsthabhas candrad iva maricayah // MU_4,29.61

na kadacana samsarah kilayam nama sarvada /
sarvasaktav asamsarasaktita vidyate yatah // MU_4,29.62

na caivedam kadacit tu sadho jagad anidrsam /
sarvasaktau hi samsarasaktita vidyate yatah // MU_4,29.63

mahakalpavadhim kalam asamsaritayeddhaya /
na bhavisyati samsara idanim iti yujyate // MU_4,29.64

jñadrstya sarvam evedam brahmaiveti mahamate /
nasti samsara ity etad upapadyata eva nah // MU_4,29.65

ajñadrstya tv avicchinnasamsaritvad anaratam /
nitya samsaramayeyam ity asyaivopapadyate // MU_4,29.66

punah punas ca bhavitvan na kadacid anidrsam /
jagad ity etad apy uktam na mrsa raghunandana // MU_4,29.67

anaratam patadbhuta diso drstva vinasvarih /
vinasidam jagat sarvam iti kim nopapadyate // MU_4,29.68

sarvadoditacandrarka diso drstva sthiracalah /
avinasi jagat sarvam ity apy avitathopamam // MU_4,29.69

na tad asti na yat tasminn ekasmin vitatatmani /
sankalpakalanajalam anakhye nopapadyate // MU_4,29.70

punah punar idam sarvam punar maranajanmani /
punas sukham punar duhkham punah karanakarmani // MU_4,29.71

punar asah punar vyoma punas sambudhaya 'drayah /
abhyudeti punas srstis sasvad arkaprabha yatha // MU_4,29.72

punar daityah punar devah punar lokantarakramah /
punas svargapavargeha punar indrah punas sasi // MU_4,29.73

punar narayano devah punar manusutadayah /
punar asas calaccarucandrarkavarunanilah // MU_4,29.74

sumerukarnika kantarksakesarasalini /
phullasphitodarodeti rodasinalini punah // MU_4,29.75

vyomakananam akramya valgaty amsunakhotkaraih /
tamahkarighata bhattum punar bhaskarakesari // MU_4,29.76

punar indus calaccutamañjarisundaraih karaih /
karoty amrtam ahladam digvadhukumhamandanam // MU_4,29.77

punas svargataroh punyaksayavatasamiritah /
patantiha vinunnangah punyakrtphalapalayah // MU_4,29.78

punah karyakriyapaksais samsararambhanamakam /
kiñcit patapatam krtva yati kalakapiñjalah // MU_4,29.79

punar indralike yate rajyam asvadya kesaram /
ayaty aparadevendrasatpadas svargapankajam // MU_4,29.80

punah kalam krtaputam kalusikurute kalih /
sacakrinam ivambhodhim pravrdho 'vakaranilah // MU_4,29.81

punah kalakulalena krtabhutasaravakam /
cakram avartate vegad ajasram kalanamakam // MU_4,29.82

punar nirasatam eti jagad dhvastasubhasthiti /
abhyasibhutakalpantam samsuskam iva kananam // MU_4,29.83

punar arkaganamsvagnidagdhanantakalevaram /
sarvabhutasthisampurnam jagad eti smasanatam // MU_4,29.84

punah kulacalakrapuskaravartavarasanaih /
nrtyadbhasmabrhatphenam yaty ekarnavatam jagat // MU_4,29.85

punas samsantavayvambu riktam sakalavastubhih /
tadapurvam ivakasam jagad ayati sunyatam // MU_4,29.86

punah katipaya bhuktva samas samarasasayah /
jivitam jirnaya tanva brahmadhyatmani liyate // MU_4,29.87

punar anyena kalena tathaiva jagatam ganam /
manas tanoti vai sunye gandharvo nagaram yatha // MU_4,29.88

punas sargasamarambhah punah pralayasambhavah /
sarvam punar idam rama cakravat parivartate // MU_4,29.89

kim etasmin mahamayadambare dirghasambare /
rama satyam asatyam va nirniya yad ihocyate // MU_4,29.90

dasurakhyayikeveyam rama samsaracakrika /
kalpanaracitakara vastusunya tu vastutah // MU_4,29.91

aviralam idam atatam vikalpair asaduditakrtibhir dvicandrakalpaih /
viracitam asata tu yan na sat taj jagad iha tena vimudhata kimuttha // MU_4,29.92

jagatsattasattanirnayayogopadeso nama sargah
trimsas sargah
vasisthah:

kriyavisesabahula bhogaisvaryahatasayah /
naveksante yada satyam na pasyanti sathas tada // MU_4,30.1

ye tu param gata buddher indriyair na vasikrtah /
ta etam jagatim mayam pasyanti karabilvavat // MU_4,30.2

nanu tam jagatim mayam jivo drstva vicaravan /
ahankaramayim astham tyajaty ahir iva tvacam // MU_4,30.3

asaktatam tato 'bhyetya punar nama na jayate /

ksetre 'pi suciram tisthad bijam dagdham ivagnina // MU_4,30.4

adhivadyadhiparitaya pratar vadya vinasine /
prayatante sariraya hitam ajñas tu natmane // MU_4,30.5

tvam apy ajñavad ajñasya sarirasya samihitam /
ma sampadaya duhkaya bhavatmaikaparayanah // MU_4,30.6

ramah:

dasurakhyayikeveyam nama samsaracakrika /
kalpanaracitakara vastusunyeti kim prabho // MU_4,30.7

vasisthah:

jaganmayasvarupasya varnanavyapadesatah /
dasurakhyayikam rama varnyamanam maya srnu // MU_4,30.8

asty asmin vasudhapithe vicitrakusumadrumah /
magadha nama vikhyatas srimañ janapado mahan // MU_4,30.9

kadambavanavistari talavalitajangalah /
vicitravihagavyuhas sarvascaryamanoharah // MU_4,30.10

sasyasankatasimantah puropavanamanditah /
kamalotpalakalharapurnasarvasarittatah // MU_4,30.11

udyanadolavilasallalanageyaghunghumi /
nisopabhuktakusumanirandhravisikhavanih // MU_4,30.12

tatraikasmin giritate karnikarasamakule /
kadalisanandirandhre nipagulmavirajite // MU_4,30.13

kujaccakoracamare dhvanannirjharavarini /
phullacutalatajale pragitakalakokile // MU_4,30.14

pulindalilalulite talavrtanabhastale /
utphullapadminisare jivajivakajivite // MU_4,30.15

puspaughasphurjadanile kesararunadhulini /
karandavakrtarave saratsarasasarase // MU_4,30.16

tasmin nagavare punye vicitravihagadrume /
kascit paramadharmatma munir asin mahatapah // MU_4,30.17

dasuranama mahata tapoyogena samyutah /
kadambaprsthavastavyo vitarago mahamatih // MU_4,30.18

ramah:

rsis tapasvi bhagavan vipine kena hetuna /
katham vapy avasat prsthe kadambasya mahataroh // MU_4,30.19

vasisthah:

saralometi vikhyatah pita tasya babhuva ha /
namnapara iva brahma tasminn evavasat girau // MU_4,30.20

tasyasav ekaputro 'bhut kaco devaguror iva /
tena sardham sa putrena nitavañ jivitam vane // MU_4,30.21

athasau saralomatra bhuktva yugaganam yayau /
tyaktadehas suragaram tyaktanidah khago yatha // MU_4,30.22

eka eva vane tasmin dasurah praruroda ha /
dasapanitapitrkah karunam kuraro yatha // MU_4,30.23

matapitrviyogena sokasantapitasayah /
mlanim abhyayayau nunam hemanta iva pankajam // MU_4,30.24

balo 'sav atha dinatma vanadevataya vane /
ittham asvasito rama tadadrsyasariraya // MU_4,30.25

rsiputra mahaprajña kim ajña iva rodisi /
samsarasya na kasmāt tvam svarupam vetsi cañcalam // MU_4,30.26

sarvadaivedrsi sadho samsari samsrtis cala /
jayate jivate pascad avasyam ca vinasati // MU_4,30.27

yad yat kiñcid drsor drsyam brahmadikam idam mune /
gantavyas tena sarvena vinaso natra samsayah // MU_4,30.28

tadartham ma krtha vyartham visadam marane pituh /
avasyabhavy astamayo jatasyaharpater iva // MU_4,30.29

asariram iti srutva giram araktalocanah /
dhairyam asadayam asa sikhādi stanitad iva // MU_4,30.30

utthayavasyakam krtva pascatyam pitur adrtah /
cakara tapase buddhim drdham uttamasiddhaye // MU_4,30.31

brahmena karmana tasya vipine caratas tapah /
anantasankalpamayam srotriyatvam babhuva ha // MU_4,30.32

ajñatajñeyabuddhes tu susrotriyataya taya /
na visasrama ceto 'sya pavitre 'pi dharatale // MU_4,30.33

kevalam sarvam evedam api suddham dharatalam /
asuddham iva pasyan sa na reme kvacid eva hi // MU_4,30.34

atha sankalpayam asa svasankalpanayaiva sah /
vrksagram eva samsuddham sthitir atrocita mama // MU_4,30.35

tad idanim tapas tapsye tapasa yena sakhisu /
khagavat sthitim apnōmi sakhasu ca dalesu ca // MU_4,30.36

iti sañcintya sañjvalya hutāsam atibhasvaram /
juhava tasmin protkrtya mamsam svam skandhabhittitah // MU_4,30.37

atha girvanavrndasya samagra galabhittayah /
manmukhasthena ma yantu vipramamsena bhasmasat // MU_4,30.38

iti sañcintya bhagavan saptarcis tasya dehavan /
puro babhuva diptamsur diptamsur vakpater iva // MU_4,30.39

uvaca vacanam virakumarabhimatam varam /
grhana sthapitam sadho kosakosan manim yatha // MU_4,30.40

ity uktavantam analam arghapuspopasobhina /
sampujoya stutivadena praha viprakumarakah // MU_4,30.41

bhagavan bhutapurnaya bhuvah pavanam anganam /
napnami tena vrksanam upari sthitir astu me // MU_4,30.42

ity ukte muniputrena sarvadevamukham sikhi /
evam astu tam ity ukta jagamantardhim isvarah // MU_4,30.43

tasminn antarthite deve ksanat sandhya ivambude /
purnakamah kumaro 'sav apurnendur ivababhau // MU_4,30.44

adhigatabhimatananamandaladyutijavena jahasa sa tustiman /
sasnam aptakalakulam ambujam vikasitam ca sitam smitasobhina // MU_4,30.45

dasuropakhyane dasuravarapradanam nama sargah

ekatrimsas sargah

vasisthah:

atha kananamadyastham cumbitambudamandalam /
madhyahnakhinnasuryasvasevitaskandhamandapam // MU_4,31.1

mimanam iva dikkusir dirghair vitapabahubhih /
alokayantam kakubho vikasikusumeksanaih // MU_4,31.2

vatavalulitanalpabhramadbhramarakuntalam /
pramarjayantam asanam mukham pallavapanibhih // MU_4,31.3

kacchair urugulucchacchamañjaripuñjapiñjaraih /
asyair iva satambulair hasantam alimalitaih // MU_4,31.4

latavilasanollasipuspakesaradhulibhih /
abaddhamandalabhogam purnendum iva diptibhih // MU_4,31.5

sankatam vitapavalya kuñjakujaccakoraya /
gayatinnarayana siddhavithyeva jagad uccaya // MU_4,31.6

latapithopavistanam adholambaih kalapinam /
kalapais sobhitam vyoma sendracapair ivambudaih // MU_4,31.7

magnonmagnaih pratiskandham camarair bhasitam sitaih /
cakoranugataih purnais samvatsaram ivendubhih // MU_4,31.8

kapiñjalakalalapaih kalakokilakujitaih /
jivajivaviravaish ca pragayantam ivorjitaih // MU_4,31.9

kadambakakadambais ca kulayakrtakelibhih /
svargakotaravisrantais siddhair jagad ivavrtam // MU_4,31.10

pravalarunahastabhir alinetrabhir asritam /

apsarobhir iva svargam mañjaribhir itas tatah // MU_4,31.11

sendracapam vilolena kusumotkararenuna /
mañjaripiñjaram syamam vidyutvantam ivambudam // MU_4,31.12

sahasrabhujasakhadhyam puritakasakotaram /
visvarupam ivonnrttam candrarkakrtakundalam // MU_4,31.13

tale nisannanagendram vyomni taraganakulam /
latapuspamayam madhye bhumandalam ivaparam // MU_4,31.14

pitamaham ivasesasailakananasakhinam /
phalapallavapusanam kosam ekam ivavanau // MU_4,31.15

dadhanam kalikajalam sthagitam puspadhulibhih /
kacchesv arkakaracchannatarajalam ivambaram // MU_4,31.16

vilolavihagais skandhaih kulayakulasankulaih /
valitam bhutalam lolalokair janapadair iva // MU_4,31.17

mañjarisupatakadhyam latamandapamanditam /
puspamakkoladhavalam puspaprakarapuritam // MU_4,31.18

kujaccakoracamarasukakokilasarikam /
ghanastabakasañchannakuharagragavaksakam // MU_4,31.19

sañcaratpaksijanatam madamantharakotaram /
sarvasam vanadevinam antahpuram ivottamam // MU_4,31.20

brudadbhrngatarangaughaih puspakesararasibhih /
rajamanam patantibhis saridbhir iva parvatam // MU_4,31.21

bhramadbhih puspapattraughair mandavatavilasibhih /
vardhamanair vrtaskandham subhrabhair iva bhudharam // MU_4,31.22

matangaghataghrstena janustambhena pithina /
abhogina baddhapadam tateneva mahacalam // MU_4,31.23

vicitravarnapaksanam skandhakotaracarinam /
vrtam khaganam vrndena bhutanam iva srnginam // MU_4,31.24

stabakangulijalena lolenabhinayakriyam /
disantam iva vallinam pranrttanam vananilaih // MU_4,31.25

kascid eva niraso me narthi capaiti tustitah /
nrtyantam iva puspadhyair latavalayavalganaih // MU_4,31.26

latakantaikakantatvac chrngararasanirbharam /
kakalyeva pragayantam mattalijananiśsvanaih // MU_4,31.27

arad unmuktakusumam siddhanam vyomacarinam /
svagataniva kurvanam kokilalikularavaih // MU_4,31.28

phalapuspapatollasam aunnatyam ca mahiruham /
vihasantam ivacchabhih puspakutmaladiptibhih // MU_4,31.29

parijatam ivajetum urdhvagais skandhamandalaih /
vyomantar abhidhavantam alam uddhurakandharam // MU_4,31.30

madhyabhagasphuradbhrngais stabakair ghanapaksmabhih /
sahasraksatvam atulair jetum aindram ivodyatam // MU_4,31.31

kacatkusumagucchacchaphanamaniganavrtam /
patalad utthitam sesam iva vyomadidrksaya // MU_4,31.32

rajasoddhulitakaram dvitiam iva sankaram /
chayaya phalasalinya samastamunisankaram // MU_4,31.33

nibidadalanibaddhabhittibhagaih kusumalatanavamandapair upetam /
puram iva gagane kadambavrksam khagakulanagarasankatam dadarsa // MU_4,31.34

dasuropakhyane kadambavarnanam nama sargah

dvatrimsas sargah

vasisthah:

tam athasau mahabuddhih phalapallavasalinam /
anandamantharamanah pusparupacalopamam // MU_4,32.1

kadambam rodasistambham aruroha vanasthitam /
ekarnavagatam saurih kalpavrksam ivonnatam // MU_4,32.2

tatrasau vyomalagnayas sakhayah prantapallave /
vivesadhigatakasam aidukaprantabuddhavat // MU_4,32.3

athopavisya mrduni navapallavavistare /
ksanam alokitas tena disah kautukamantharam // MU_4,32.4

saridekavaliramyas sailendranakutmalah /
nirmalakasakavara lolanilambudalakah // MU_4,32.5

nilasadvalavasanah puspagauravanangikah /
grhitasagarapurnakalasa purabhusanah // MU_4,32.6

dhrtapraphullapadminyasa sugandhimukhamarutah /
gramaghunghumakakalyo nirjhararavanupurah // MU_4,32.7

dyumurdhano mahipada vanaliromarajayah /
jangalorunitambinyasa candrakakrtakundalah // MU_4,32.8

salisañcarakedaracandanasthasakankitah /
sikharorasijalagnahimasubhrambudamsukah // MU_4,32.9

maharnavapayahpuranavamandanadarpanah /
vrksaughagharmapulaka bhuvanantahpurantarah // MU_4,32.10

artavasnanadharinyo lagnasuryamsukunkumah /
vicitrakusumopetas candramsusitacandanah // MU_4,32.11

gaganatalalatadalopavistah prasrtavanavalivarivahavesah /

tribhuvanavanita dadarsa hrstah kusumanirantaramandita
dasasah // MU_4,32.12

dasuropakhyane dasuradigavalokanam nama sargah

trayastrimsas sargah

vasisthah:

tatah prabhrti tatra sau prasiddhas tapasasrame /
kadambadasura iti suras tapasi darune // MU_4,33.1

tasmiml latadale sthitva vilokya kakubhah ksanam /
drdham padmasanam baddhva digbhyah pratyahrtatmana //
MU_4,33.2

ajñataparamarthena kriyamatre ca tisthata /
phalakarpanyayuktena manasa so 'karon makham // MU_4,33.3

nabhogatalatapattrasamsthitena vanantare /
sarvas svamanasa tena kṛta yajñakriyah kramat // MU_4,33.4

tatra sau dasa varsani manasaivayajat suran /
gavasvanamedhadyair yajñair vipuladaksinaih // MU_4,33.5

kalenamalatam yate vitate tasya cetasi /
balad avatatarantar jñanam atmaprasadajam // MU_4,33.6

tato visimavarano vigaladvasanamalah /
avasat pallave tasmin munir vigatakalmasah // MU_4,33.7

sa dadarsaikada tasyam latayam agratas sthitam /
vanadevim visalaksim alolakusumambaram // MU_4,33.8

kaminikantavadanam madaghurnitalocanam /
nilotpalamodavatim ativa sumanoharam // MU_4,33.9

tam uvacanavadyangim sa munir vinatananam /
kokilah kusumapuranatam vanalatam iva // MU_4,33.10

ka tvam utpalapattraksi pariviksobhitasmara /
vayasyam iva puspadyam latam kim adhitisthasi // MU_4,33.11

ity ukta mrgasavaksi gauri pinapayodhara /
munim aha manohari mugdhaksaram idam vacah // MU_4,33.12

yani yani durapani vañchitani mahitale /
prapyante tani tany asu mahatam eva yacñaya // MU_4,33.13

aham asmiml latakirne tvatkadambabhyalankṛte /
latalilalaya brahman vipine vanadevata // MU_4,33.14

hyas caitrasitapakasya trayodasyam smarotsave /
babhuva vanadevinam samajo nandane vane // MU_4,33.15

samodapuspabhramare kokilaliparicchada /

tatrahām agamā nathā trailokyālanasādah // MU_4,33.16

tato dr̥ṣṭa māya sarva vayasya madanotsave /
aputraya putrayutaṣṭa tena hām duḥkhita bhṛṣam // MU_4,33.17

tvayi sarvarthīśārthasya br̥hatkalpātaraṁ sthite /
anātheva katham nathā kila śocyasmy aputrīka // MU_4,33.18

dehī me bhagavan putram na ced deham ihagnaye /
prakaromy ahutim putraduḥkhaḍhāhopasantaye // MU_4,33.19

tam ity uktavātim tanvīm vihasya munipungavah /
prahā hastagatam puṣpam tasyai dattva dayānvitah // MU_4,33.20

gaccha tanvāṅgī masena pujaṛham alilocaṇam /
prasōsyase sutaṁ kantaṁ prasunaṁ iva sallata // MU_4,33.21

kim tv asau maraṇavesapapīnyetas tvaya yataḥ /
yacitah kṛcchraśamprapya jñānaṣṭa tena bhaviṣyati // MU_4,33.22

ity uktva śa munīś tanvīm praśannaṁ mukhaṁ mandalam /
parīcaryāṁ karoṁitī praṛthanotkām vyasārjayat // MU_4,33.23

śa jagatmasādaṇam śo 'tisthat śvatmaṇa śahā /
avahat kramaśah kalā rtusaṁvatsaraṇkitah // MU_4,33.24

atha dirghena kalena śaivotpālāvilocaṇa /
dvādaśabdam upadaya sutaṁ muṇim upayayau // MU_4,33.25

śampraṇamyopaviśyagre muṇim indusaṁaṇaṇa /
uvaca kalaya vaca cutadrumaṁ ivalīni // MU_4,33.26

ayam śa bhagavan bhavyah kumarah putra avayoh /
kṛto māya śamaḡraṇam kaṇaṇam kila kovidaḥ // MU_4,33.27

praḡbho kevalam etena jñānaṁ nadhigatam śubham /
yena śaṁsarayāntre 'śmīn na punah parīpidyate // MU_4,33.28

jñānaṁ tvam evasya vibho kṛpayopadiśadhuna /
ko hī naṁa kule jatam putram maṛkhye nīyojayet // MU_4,33.29

evamvādāntīm śa muṇīś macchīśyam ābale sutaṁ /
ihaiṁva śthapayānaṁ tvam ity uktva tam vyasārjayat // MU_4,33.30

tasyaṁ gataṁ sa pītuṛ āntevāśitaya tādā /
atisthat śamyato dhīmaṇ ārkasyeṁvaruṇah purah // MU_4,33.31

kadārthapṛapyavijñānaṁ tataś citrabhīś uktibhīḥ /
ciraṁ kaṁam asau tatra muṇīś putram vyābodhayat // MU_4,33.32

ākhyayīkaḡhyānaśatāīś dr̥ṣṭāntāīś dr̥ṣṭakalpītaiḥ /
tathetiḡhaśavṛttāntāīś vedāvedāntānīścayāīḥ // MU_4,33.33

ānuḡdvēḡgitaya nītyaṁ viśtareṇa kathākramaīḥ /
ānuḡbhutīm uparudhaiḥ rudhāīś atidhīyam dhīyī // MU_4,33.34

anubhavavasato rasatiriktair alam ucitarthavacoganair mahatma /
jalada iva sikhandinam purasstham tanayam abodhayad ambare
maharsih // MU_4,33.35

dasurasutavabodhanam nama sargah

catustrimsas sargah

vasisthah:

kadacid atha margena tena kailasavahinim /
aham snatum adrasyatma vyomavithigato 'gamam // MU_4,34.1

nirgatya nabhasas saptamunimandalakotarat /
ratrau prapto 'smi sumate dasurataruprsthakham // MU_4,34.2

yavac chrnومي vitapakuharat kanane vacah /
kutmalambhojabaddhasya satpadasyeva nissvanam // MU_4,34.3

srnu putra mahabuddhe vastuno 'sya samam imam /
varnayami mahascaryam ekam akhyayikam tava // MU_4,34.4

asti raja mahaviryo vikhyato bhuvanatraye /
namna svottha iti srimañ jagadakramane ksamah // MU_4,34.5

yasyanusasanam sarve bhuvanesv api nayakah /
sirobhir dharayanty uccais cudamanim ivottamam // MU_4,34.6

yasahasakarasiko nanascaryaviharavan /
kenacit trisu lokesu na mahatma vasikrtah // MU_4,34.7

yasyarambhasahasrani sukhaduhkhapradany alam /
sankhyatum naiva sakyante kallola jaladher iva // MU_4,34.8

yasya viryam suvirasya na sastrastrair na pavakaih /
kenacid bhuvane krantam akasam iva mustina // MU_4,34.9

yadiyam vitatarambham lilam nirmanabhasuram /
na manag anukurvanti sakropendrahara api // MU_4,34.10

trayas tasya mahabaho deha digbharanaksamah /
jagad akrsya tisthanti uttamadhamamadhyamah // MU_4,34.11

vyomany evativitate jato 'sau trisarirakah /
tatraiva ca sthitim yatas sabdavatakhapaksivat // MU_4,34.12

tatraivaparagagane nagaram tena nirmitam /
caturdasamaharathyam vibhagatrayabhusitam // MU_4,34.13

vanopavanamaladhyam kridasikharisundaram /
muktalatavivalitam vapisaptakabhusitam // MU_4,34.14

sitalosnatmakaksinadipadvayavirajitam /
urdhvhogaturupena vaninmargena sankulam // MU_4,34.15

tasminn evativipule pattane tena bhubhrta /

sañcarino viracita mugdhavaraka ganah // MU_4,34.16

urdhve kecid adhah kecin madhye kecin niyojitah /
kecic cirena nasyantah kecic chighravinasinah // MU_4,34.17

asitacchadanacchanna navadvaravibhusitah /
anaratavahadvata bahuvatayanavithah // MU_4,34.18

dipapañcakasalokas tristhunas sukladaravah /
masnalepamrdavah pratolikusankulah // MU_4,34.19

mayaya racitas tena rajña tesu mahamate /
raksitaro mahayaksa nityam alokabhiravah // MU_4,34.20

athavavarakaughesu calatsu sa mahipatih /
karoti vividhah krida nidesv iva vihangamah // MU_4,34.21

trisariras sa tesv antas tair yaksais saha putraka /
lilalasam usitvasu punar niskramya gacchati // MU_4,34.22

tasyeccha jayate vatsa kadacic calacetasa /
puram bhavisyannirmanam kiñcid yamiti niscala // MU_4,34.23

bhutavista ivavegat tata utthaya dhavati /
puram tad apy avapnoti gandharvair iva nirmitam // MU_4,34.24

tasyeccha jayate nama kadacij jadacetasa /
vinasam samprayamiti tenasu sa vinasyati // MU_4,34.25

punar utpadyate turnam khan mahormir ivambhasah /
vyavaharam tanoty uccaih punar arambhamantharam // MU_4,34.26

svayaiva vyavahrtyatha kadacit pariduyate /
kim karomidam ajño 'smi duhkrito 'smiti socati // MU_4,34.27

mudam etya kadacic ca svayam ayati pinatam /
pravrdvarsajalollasapurad iva nadirayah // MU_4,34.28

pibati valgati gacchati jrmabhate sphurati bhati na bhati ca bhasurah /
suta mahamahima sa mahipatih patir apam iva vatarayakulah // MU_4,34.29

svotthavibhavavarnanam nama sargah

pañcatrimsas sargah

vasisthah:

athaprcchat sutas tatra jambudvipe mahanisi /
kadambagravaculastham pitaram pavanasayah // MU_4,35.1

putrah:

ko 'sau svottha iti khyato bhupas tatottamakrtih /
kathitam ca kim etan me tvayaitad bruhi tattvatah // MU_4,35.2

kva bhavisyati nirmanam vartamane kva gamyatam /

ubhayarthaviruddhatvan moharthaya vacas tava // MU_4,35.3

dasurah:

srnu putra yathabhutam etat te kathayamy aham /
yena samsaracakrasya tattvam asyavabudhyase // MU_4,35.4

asadabhyutthitarambham avastumayam atatam /
samsarasamsthanam idam evam akathitam maya // MU_4,35.5

paraman nabhaso jatas sankalpas svottha ucyate /
jayate svayam evasau svayam eva viliyate // MU_4,35.6

tatsvarupam idam sarvam jagad abhogi vidyate /
jayate tena jatena tasmin naste vinasyati // MU_4,35.7

brahmavisnvindrarudradims tasyaivavayavan viduh /
vitapan iva vrksasya srnganiva mahibhrtah // MU_4,35.8

sunye vyomani tenedam nirmitam trijagatpuram /
pratibhasanusandhanamatrenaitya viriñcatam // MU_4,35.9

yatrema vitataloka lokakosas caturdasa /
vanopavanapalyas ca yatrodyanaparamparah // MU_4,35.10

kridasikharino yatra sahyamandarameravah /
sitosnadipti candrarkau dipau yatranilaksatau // MU_4,35.11

suryamsukacadalolatarangottungamauktikah /
vahantyas sarito yatra sanmuktavalayas calah // MU_4,35.12

iksuksiradisalila maniratnabisankurah /
aurvanalambuja yatra vapyas sapta maharnavah // MU_4,35.13

adha urvyam tathordhve khe punyapunyadhanasriyah /
naramarakiratanam yatratikrayavikrayau // MU_4,35.14

tasminn eva jagaty asmin pure sankalpabhubhuja /
kridartham atmanas citra dehavavarakah krtah // MU_4,35.15

kecid girvananamana urdhva eva niyojita /
naroragadayah kecid adha eva nivesita // MU_4,35.16

vatayantrapravahena calanto mamsamrnmayah /
sitasthidaravas citras tvaglepamasnamalah // MU_4,35.17

kecid cirena nasyanti kecid chighravinasinah /
kacakrsnolapollasaracitacchadanasriyah // MU_4,35.18

karnaksinasapramukhair dvarair navabhir anvitah /
anaratavahatpranapavanenosnasitalah // MU_4,35.19

karnanasasyatalvadivatayanagananvitah /
bhujadyangapratolikah pañcendriyakudipakah // MU_4,35.20

mayaya racitas tesu sankalpena mahamate /

ahankaramahayaksah paramalokabhiravah // MU_4,35.21

dehavavarakesv antar mahahankarayaksakaih /
sa hi sankridate 'tyartham asad evasadutthitaih // MU_4,35.22

yatha kusule marjaro bhastrayam bhujago yatha /
muktaphalam yatha venav ahankaras tanau tatha // MU_4,35.23

ksanam abhyudayam yati ksanam samyati dipavat /
dehagehesu sankalpas tarangas saguesv iva // MU_4,35.24

bhavisyannavanirmanam apy apnoti tada puram /
yada sankalpita vastu pura eva prapasyati // MU_4,35.25

asankalpanamatrena svenaivasu vinasyati /
sreyase paramayasya nasas svo na tu sambhavah // MU_4,35.26

svayam sankalpanamatraj jayate balayaksavat /
anantayatmaduhkhaya nanandaya kadacana // MU_4,35.27

idam spharam jagadduhkham pratanoty atmasattaya /
asattaya nasayati ksanam andhyam yatha tamah // MU_4,35.28

svayaiva duhkhadayinya cestaya pariroti /
kasthavastabdhavrsanah kilotpati kapir yatha //
MU_4,35.29

sankalpitanandalavas tisthaty uddhurakandharam /
akasmad khacyutamadhubindubhuk karabho yatha // MU_4,35.30

svayam viratim ayati ksanam eti ratim ksanam /
ksanam vikaram ayati sankalpo 'bhavyabalavat // MU_4,35.31

enam sakalabhavabhyah krtva nirmalam adarat /
matimantah padam yata yatha putra tatha kuru // MU_4,35.32

trayas tv asya mater deha uttamadhamamadhyamah /
tamassattvarajassaññāṇah karanam jagatas sthiteh // MU_4,35.33

tamorupo hi sankalpo nityam prakrtacestaya /
param krpanatam etya prayati krimikitatam // MU_4,35.34

sattvarupo hi sankalpo dharmajñānaparayanah /
adurakevalibhavas samrajyam adhitisthati // MU_4,35.35

rajorupo hi sankalpo lokasamvyavaharavan /
paritisthati samsare putradaranurañjitah // MU_4,35.36

trividham tu parityajya rupam etan mahamate /
sankalpah param ayati padam atmapariksate // MU_4,35.37

sarva drstih parityajya niyamyā manasa manah /
sabahyabhyantararthasya sankalpasya ksayam kuru // MU_4,35.38

yadi varsasahasrantam tapas carasi darunam /
yadi va lilayatmanam silaya curnayasy alam // MU_4,35.39

yady ambudhim pravisasi vadavagnim athapi va /
yadi va patasi svabhre khadgadharajale 'tha va // MU_4,35.40

haro yady upadesta te harih kamalajo 'pi va /
atyantakarunakranto lokanatho 'tha vakpatih // MU_4,35.41

patalasthasya bhusthasya svargasthasyapi tat tava /
nanyah kascid upayo 'sti sankalpopasamad rte // MU_4,35.42

anadav avikare ca sukhe paramapavane /
sankalpopasame yatnam paurusena param kuru // MU_4,35.43

sankalpatantav akhila bhavah protah kilanagha /
bhinne tantau na jane te kva yanti visararavah // MU_4,35.44

asat sat sadasat sarvam sankalpad eva nanyatah /
sankalpat sad asac caivam iha satyam kim ucyatam // MU_4,35.45

sankalpyate yatha yad yat tat tatha bhavati ksanat /
ma kiñcid api tattvajña sankalpaya kadacana // MU_4,35.46

nissankalpo yathapraptyavaharaparo bhava /
cid acetyonmukhatvam hi yati sankalpasanksaye // MU_4,35.47

utthayasatyarupena yenasatyamayatmakam /
tatam jagadduhkhā idam vyartham sadrsam atmanah // MU_4,35.48

tena duhkhaya mahate kim sritena kilanagha /
yad aduhkhaya tat prajñas samsrayantiha netarat // MU_4,35.49

adhigataparamarthatam upetya prasabham apasya vikalpajalam uccaih /
adhigamaya padam tad advitiam vitatasukhaya susuptacittavrttih // MU_4,35.50

samsaravikalpayor vicarayogo nama sargah

sattrimsas sargah

putrah:

kidrsas tata sankalpah katham utpadyate prabho /
katham va vrddhim ayati katham caiva vinasyati // MU_4,36.1

dasurah:

anantasyatmatattvasya sattasamanyarupinah /
citas cetyonmukhatvam yat tat sankalpankuram viduh // MU_4,36.2

lesatah praptasattakas sa eva ghanatam gatah /
yati cittam kham apurya drdhajadyaya meghavat // MU_4,36.3

bhavayanti citis cetyam vyatiriktam ivatmanah /
sankalpatam ihayati bijam ankuratam iva // MU_4,36.4

sankalpanam hi sankalpas svayam esa prajayate /
vardhate svata evasu duhkhaya na sukhaya tu // MU_4,36.5

sankalpamatram hi bhavañ jalamatram yatharnavah /
rte sankalpato 'nya te nasti samsarita rta // MU_4,36.6

kakataliyayogena sañjato 'si mudhaiva hi /
mrgatrsnadvicandratvavad asatyam ca vardhase // MU_4,36.7

nigirnamatulamsasya kanakapratyayo yatha /
svayam abhyety asatyo 'ntas sankalpas te tatha bhavet // MU_4,36.8

asatyam eva jatas tvam asatyam abhivardhase /
asmiñ jate ca vijñane asatyas san viliyase // MU_4,36.9

ayam so 'ham ime bhavas sukhaduhkhamaya mama /
vyartham eveti sasthas tvam tenantah paritapyase // MU_4,36.10

asann evasy ajato 'si kuto janma kilasatah /
vyartham evavamudho 'si sankalpavasatas svatah // MU_4,36.11

ma sankalpaya sankalpam bhavam bhavaya ma sthitau /
etavataiva bhavena bhavyo bhavasi bhutaye // MU_4,36.12

sankalpanasane yatno na bhuyams tava gacchati /
bhavanabhavamatrene sankalpah ksiyate hrđi // MU_4,36.13

sumanahkusumamarde kiñcid vyatikaro bhavet /
susadhe 'bhavamatrene na tu sankalpanasane // MU_4,36.14

puspakrantau karaspandayatnah putropayujyate /
tad apy upakaroty asmin na sankalpapariksaye // MU_4,36.15

sankalpo yena hantavyas tena bhavaviparyayat /
apy ardhena nimesena lilayaiva vihanyate // MU_4,36.16

bhavamatropasamane svatmani svastham asthite /
sadhate yad asadhyam tat kasya syat kim ivamateh // MU_4,36.17

sankalpenaiva sankalpam manasa svamano mune /
bhittva svatmani tistha tvam kim etavati duskaram // MU_4,36.18

upasante hi sankalpe upasantam idam bhavet /
samsaraduhkham atulam mulad api mahamate // MU_4,36.19

sankalpo hi mano jivas cittam dhiri atha vasana /
namnaivanyatvam apy esam narthenarthavidam vara // MU_4,36.20

sankalpamsad rte neha kiñcid apy asti kutracit /
tam eva hrdayac chinddhi kim anyat parisocasi // MU_4,36.21

yathaivedam nabhas sunyam jagac chunyam tathaiva hi /
asanmayavikalpotthe ubhe ete tate yatah // MU_4,36.22

asiddham sarvam evaitad yad asiddhena sadhitam /
sankalpena jagat tasmad bhavana kvavatisthatam // MU_4,36.23

satyasthayam asatyam tu kimnistha vasana bhavet /
vasanaksayatas siddhis tatah prapyam na sisate // MU_4,36.24

tasmaḍ asad idam sarvaṃ drastavyaṃ helayeddhaya /
na tu bhavanaya tena sukhaduhkhaḥ na lipyate // MU_4,36.25

avastv itidam nirniya nehastha sampravartate /
asthaksaye na jayete harsamarsau bhavabhavau // MU_4,36.26

mano mithya karotidam sukhaduhkhabhāvibhramam /
mano jivas sphuraty uccair manasam nagaram jagat // MU_4,36.27

bhaviṣyad vartamanam ca bhutam ca parivartayat /
vasanavasato loka sphuracchakti manas sthitam // MU_4,36.28

karoti svasayenemam vyavastham malinas calaḥ /
atmanas sadrsim lolam jivo hrdvanamarkataḥ // MU_4,36.29

dirgham akaram adaya nimesad yanti hrasvatam /
grahitum ca na yujyante sankalpa jadavicayah // MU_4,36.30

managdrsta vivardhante dahanti saparicchadam /
trnamatrena dipyante sankalpa vahnisesavat // MU_4,36.31

jagatprakatanakarah pradiptaḥ kṣanabhangurāḥ /
bhramada jadasamsthanas sankalpas tadidagnayah // MU_4,36.32

yadaivasann ayam putra tadaivasu cikitsitum /
sakyate natra sandeho nasat sad bhavati kvacit // MU_4,36.33

san sthito yadi sankalpo duscikitsas tato bhavet /
kim tv asadbhuta evaisa sucikitsas tada bhṛsam // MU_4,36.34

akrtrimam cet samsaramalam angarakarsnyavat /
tad etatksalane sadho kaḥ pravarteta durmatih // MU_4,36.35

kim tv etat tandule sukatusakambukavat sthitam /
yada tada prayatnena paurusena vinasyati // MU_4,36.36

akrtrimam api praptam bhṛsam krtrimatam suta /
sukhocchedyataya jñasya samsaramalam atatam // MU_4,36.37

tandulasya yatha carma yatha tamrasya kalima /
nasyati kriyaya putra purusasya tatha malam // MU_4,36.38

jivasya tandulasyeva malam sahaḥ apy alam /
nasyaty eva na sandeḥas tasmaḍ udyamavan bhava // MU_4,36.39

asatkālpair vikalpair yas samsaro janito mudha /
stokenasau layam yati kvasad vastu kila sthiram // MU_4,36.40

asattam eti samsaras svam vyavastham vicinvataḥ /
dipalokaḍ ivandhatvam dvindutvam svikṣitad iva // MU_4,36.41

nedam tava na casya tvam bhrantim putra parityaja /
asatyē satyavad drṣte bhavanam ma nyavivisaḥ // MU_4,36.42

mama guruvibhavojjvala vilasa iti tava mastu vrthaiva vibhramo 'ntaḥ /
tvayī sati vitatas ca te vilasa vilasati sarvaṃ idam tadatmatattvam //

MU_4,36.43

dasuropakhyane sankalpacikitsa nama sargah

saptatrimas sargah

vasisthah:

ity akarnya tada tatra ratrav alapanam tayoh /

aham raghukulakasasanka raghunandana // MU_4,37.1

patitah khat kadambagre pattrapuspalatakule /

tusnim nirvrstimukatma srngagra iva toyadah //

MU_4,37.2

apasyam tatra dasuram suram indriyanigrahe /

parena tapasa yuktam tejaseva hutasanam // MU_4,37.3

tejobhir dehaniskrantaih kañcanikrtabhuruhaiah /

tapayantam pradesam tam bhuvanam bhaskaram yatha // MU_4,37.4

mam athalokya sampraptam dasuro 'rghyasaparyaya /

vitirnavistaram patre paraya paryapujayat // MU_4,37.5

tatah kurvan kathas tena saha dasurabhasvata /

tas tattanayasambaddhas samsarottaranaksamah // MU_4,37.6

drstavams tam aham vrksam korakotkatakotaram /

smiteneva sphutaradam svasanasphuritacchadam // MU_4,37.7

dasurasyecchaya sarvair apatadbhir mrgadvijaih /

sevyamanam vanam iva latamandapamanditam // MU_4,37.8

latakotitatabhrantais camarair indusundaraih /

subhrabhrakhandanikarais sarannabha ivavrtam // MU_4,37.9

praleayakanapaddhatya muktavalyabhyalankrtam /

sarvavayavam evacchapuspapuraih prapuritam // MU_4,37.10

svarenu candanalepais samalabdham akhanditam /

svacchadabhogavipularaktambarapariskrtam // MU_4,37.11

vivahayeva vesena puspabharadiharina /

latangananusaktena nagarena krtodyamam // MU_4,37.12

sunibaddhajatakaralatamandalamanditam /

mañjaribhih patakabhir yuktam puram ivotsave // MU_4,37.13

mrgakanduyanadhvastapuspadhulividhusaram /

protsaritopantavanam vrksamallam ivotthitam // MU_4,37.14

barhibhih kusumodvantaparagaparipatalaih /

niksepaksiptasandhyabhrabalasalam ivacalah // MU_4,37.15

pravalahunahastena sitalacchayasayina /

madhuna ghurnamanena praleyotpulakatvisa // MU_4,37.16

nirandhrapuspapurena ghurnitena vananilaih /
nidralukutmaladrsa stabakastanadharina // MU_4,37.17

puspajalarajahpuñjakunkumarunavasasa /
latavitananilayavatayananisangina // MU_4,37.18

navapuspalatadolilayalasasina /
apadamastakaprantam sasamastalatalayam // MU_4,37.19

vrndena vanadevinam kokilalapasalina /
sandigdhamañjarijalam alinetrena hasina // MU_4,37.20

avasyayopasamitaratikhedair madalasaih /
puspadhulisamarabdhair alabdhair nibidam mithah // MU_4,37.21

puspantarantahpuragaih kim api pranayocitam /
dhvanadbhir abhitas svaccham mattaliyugalair vrtam // MU_4,37.22

kananopantanagarighunghumakarnanecchaya /
ksanam utkarnam asantacarucarvanatankrtaih // MU_4,37.23

ksanam dalasrivisrantamugdhamugdhasirastaya /
pasyadbhir indvamsukacajjalarnavamekhalam // MU_4,37.24

vanasthalinam tanayair nayair murtim ivasthitaih /
suptaih pattraputesv antar mrgais saralantantaram // MU_4,37.25

nidasvasatsuvistvasuptasarbhakapaksinam /
pakacyutaphalopantavrttalambikamandalam // MU_4,37.26

sandigdhamukabhramaram gucchesv abjaksasutrakaih /
syamalikrtaparyantam nilaih pallavamandalaih // MU_4,37.27

sugandhitasavanam puspameghikrtambudam /
dhulikadambasabalam phalarthivalitam tale // MU_4,37.28

bahunatra kim uktena na kiñcid api vidyate /
pattram tatra taror yatra nosyate va na bhujyate // MU_4,37.29

pattre pattre mrgas supta visrantas sughane ghane /
kacche kacche khaga linas tasya bhuruhabhupateh // MU_4,37.30

evamgunavisistam tam mamalokayatas tarum /
mahotsavena sadrsi sa babhuva tamasvati // MU_4,37.31

tatah kathabhir anyabhis sa tasya tanayo maya /
vijñanalokaramyabhir nito bodham param punah // MU_4,37.32

avayos tatra citrabhih kathabhir itaretaram /
sarvari sa vyatityaya muhurta iva kantayoh // MU_4,37.33

pratah pratanutam yate dyugharmajalajalake /
khakananankurodgare tarakanikare sanaih // MU_4,37.34

akadambanabhobhagam anuyatam sutanvitam /
aham visarjya dasuram haracalanadim gatah // MU_4,37.35

tatrabhimatam asadya snanam etya nabhastalam /
pravisyā kham muninam ca madhyam svastham avasthitah // MU_4,37.36

dasurakhyayikaisa te kathita raghunandana /
jagatah pratibimbabha satyakarapy asanmayi // MU_4,37.37

dasurakhyayikaiveyam ity etat kathitam maya /
tubhyam raghava ghoraghajagadrupanirupane // MU_4,37.38

tasmad avastavim tyaktva vastavim api rañjanam /
dasurasiddhantadhiya sadodaro bhavatmavan // MU_4,37.39

anena gacchamarasundaratvam kadambadasurakatharathena /
asadayisyasy acirat puram tad bhavisyasiso bhuvanesu yena //
MU_4,37.40

vasisthadasurasamagamo nama sargah

astatrimsas sargah

vasisthah:

nastidam iti nirniya sarvatas tyaja rañjanam /
yan nasti tat prati kila kaivastheha vicarinam // MU_4,38.1

drsyamanam athedam ced asti tat tava kim gatam /
tisthatv atmani badhnasi tvam kilatra kim atmatam // MU_4,38.2

atha ced asti nastidam iti niscayavan asi /
tathapi bhavanasangah katham yuktas calacale // MU_4,38.3

nedam asti jagad rama na ca nasti mahamate /
kevalam svottham evetthamabhanam idam idrsam // MU_4,38.4

nedam kartrkrtam kiñcin na cakartrkrtakramam /
svayam abhasate cedam kartrakartrapadam gatam // MU_4,38.5

akartrkam jagajjalam bhavativ atha sakartrkam /
ma tvam etena sambandham bhavayanagha cetasi // MU_4,38.6

sarvendriyavihinatma karteḥ sa jadopamah /
akartr eva tada manye kakataliyavaj jagat // MU_4,38.7

kakataliyayogena jatam yat kiñcid eva yat /
tasmin bhavanusandhanam balo badhnati netarah // MU_4,38.8

na kadacid idam santam jagad rama na ca ksayi /
ajasram drsyamanatvad bhavitvac ca punah punah // MU_4,38.9

na kadacid idam casti jagad rama na caksayi /
ajasram ksiyamanatvan nasitvac canumanatah // MU_4,38.10

sarvendriyapadatito yada karteḥ vijvarah /
kurvanas sa tada khedam na kadacana gacchati // MU_4,38.11

teneyam niyatih praudha bhavabhavadasamayi /

idrsy eva sthira dirgha cittotthapi na nasyati // MU_4,38.12

aparyantasya kalasya kascid amsas saracchatam /
tavanmatramahayur yah kim astham so 'nudhavati // MU_4,38.13

sthiras cej jagata bhavas tat tadastha na sobhate /
katham anyo'nyasamsleso jadacetanayoh kila // MU_4,38.14

asthiras cej jagadbhavas tad apy astha na sobhate /
payahphenasthirasyante duhkham esa dadati te // MU_4,38.15

asthabandho mahabaho jagadbhavatvadatmanoh /
na sthirasthirayoh phenasailayor iva rajate // MU_4,38.16

sarvakartapy akarteva karoty atma na kiñcana /
tisthaty alam udasina alokam prati dipavat // MU_4,38.17

kurvan na kiñcit kurute dinakaryam ivamsuman /
gacchan na gacchati svasthas svaspadastho ravir yatha // MU_4,38.18

yatah kutascid evedam sampannam iva laksyate /
arjunanilavad varipuravartavad atatam // MU_4,38.19

iti ced bhavata rama naipunyenavadharitam /
pramanaparisuddhena cetasa ca vicaritam // MU_4,38.20

tadati bhavana sadho padartham prati narhati /
alatacakre svapne ca bhrame va keva bhavana // MU_4,38.21

akasmad agato jantus sauhardasya na bhajanam /
bhramabhutam jagajjalam asthayas ca na bhajanam // MU_4,38.22

usnendau sitale bhanau mrgatrsnajale tatha /
yatha na bhavayasy astham evam ma bhavaya sthita // MU_4,38.23

sankalpapurusam svapnajanam dvindutvavibhramam /
yatha pasyasi pasya tvam bhavajatam idam tatha // MU_4,38.24

antar astham parityajya bhavasribhavanamayim /
yo 'si so 'si jagaty asmiml lilaya viharanagha // MU_4,38.25

akartrtvapadasthasya kartrtvam api kurvatah /
sarvabhavantarasthasya sarvatitasya catmanah // MU_4,38.26

iyam sannidhimatrena niyatih pravijrmbhate /
dipasannidhimatrena niriccheva prakasata // MU_4,38.27

abhrasannidhimatrena kutajani yatha svayam /
atmasannidhimatrena trijaganti tatha svayam // MU_4,38.28

sarveccharahite bhanau yatha vyomani tisthati /
jayate vyavaharasris sati deve tatha kriya // MU_4,38.29

niricche samsthite ratne yathalokah pravartate /
sattamatrena devena tathaivayam jagadganah // MU_4,38.30

ata atmani kartrtvam akartrtvam ca samsthitam /
niricchatvad akartasau karta sannidhimatratah // MU_4,38.31

sarvendriyabhyatitvat karta bhokta na bhutapah /
indriyantargatatvat tu karta bhokta sa eva hi // MU_4,38.32

dve evatmani vidyete kartrtakartrte 'nagha /
yayaiva pasyasi sreyaś tam asritya sthīro bhava // MU_4,38.33

sarvatraham akarteti drdhabhavanayanaya /
pravahapatitam karyam kurvann api na lipyase // MU_4,38.34

sarvatraham akarteti samvida bhogakamana /
yati nirasatam jantor apravrttes svacetasaḥ // MU_4,38.35

yatraham kiñcid eveha na karomiti niscayaḥ /
bhogaughakamanam tatra kaḥ karotu jahatu va // MU_4,38.36

tasman nityam akartaham iti bhavanayeddhaya /
paramamrtanamni sa samataivavasisyate // MU_4,38.37

atha sarvam karomiti mahakartrtayanaya /
yadicchasi sthitim rama tat tam apy uttamam viduḥ // MU_4,38.38

aham yatra karomimam samagram jagatam bhramam /
ragadvesakramas tatra kuto 'nyasyatya sambhavat // MU_4,38.39

yad anyena sariram me dagdham anyena lalitam /
sa madarambha evataḥ kaḥ khedollasayoh kramah // MU_4,38.40

matsukhasukhavistare jagajjalaksayodaye /
aham karteti matvantah kaḥ khedollasayoh kramah // MU_4,38.41

khedollasavilase tu svatmakartrtayaikaya /
svayam eva layam yate samataivavasisyate // MU_4,38.42

samata sarvabhavesu yasau satya para sthitih /
tasyam avasthitam cittam na bhuyo duḥkham apnuyat // MU_4,38.43

atha va sarvakartrtvam akartrtvam ca raghava /
sarvam tyaktva manah pitva yo 'si so 'si sthīro bhava // MU_4,38.44

ayam so 'ham ayam naḥ karomidam idam na tu /
iti bhavanusandhanamayi drstir na tustaye // MU_4,38.45

sa kalasutrapadavi sa mahavicivagura /
sasipattravanasreni ya deho 'ham iti sthitih // MU_4,38.46

sa tyajya sarvayatnena sarvanase 'py upasthite /
sprastavya sa na bhavyena sasvamamseva pukkasi // MU_4,38.47

taya sudurojjhitaya drstau patalalekhaya /
udeti parama drstir jyotsneva vigatambuda // MU_4,38.48

karta nasmi na cayam asmi sa iti jñatvaivam antas sphutam kartaivasmi
samagram asmi tad iti jñatvatha va niscayam /

ko 'py evasmi na kascid evam iti va nirniya sarvottamam tistha
tvam svapade sthitah padavido yatrottamas sadhavah // MU_4,38.49

kartrtvavicarayogopadeso nama sargah

navatrimsas sargah

ramah:

satyam etat tvaya brahman yad uktam suktisundaram /
akartaiva hi kartatma bhoktabhoktaiva bhutabhrt // MU_4,39.1

sarvesvaras sarvamayas cinmatram amalam padam /
svanubhutipapur devas sarvabhutantarasthitah // MU_4,39.2

hrdayangamatam yatam idanim brahma me prabho /
tvaduktibhir yatha sitam dharabhir bhubhrtah payah // MU_4,39.3

audasinyad anicchatvan na bhunkte na karoti ca /
samagralokakaritvad bhunkte devah karoti ca // MU_4,39.4

kim tv ayam bhagavan spharas samsayo me hrdis sthitah /
chinddhi tam tvam gira brahman didhityendur yatha tamah // MU_4,39.5

idam sat tad idam casad ayam so 'ham ayam bhavan /
ayam eko dvitio 'yam ityadikalanamalam // MU_4,39.6

ekasmin vitate sante nihara iva bhaskare /
idamprathamam evacche katham atmani samsthitam // MU_4,39.7

vasisthah:

siddhantakala evasya satprasnyasyottarasthitim /
kathayisyami te rama jñasyasy enam tadaiva ca // MU_4,39.8

moksopayasya siddhantasamayam prapya raghava /
srotum prasnottarany etany alam yogyo bhavisyasi // MU_4,39.9

kantageyagiram rama bhajanam taruno yatha /
prasnanam uttamoktinam praptadrg bhajanam tatha // MU_4,39.10

vyartha bhavati balesu yatha ragamayi katha /
nirarthakalpabodhesu tathodarodaya katha // MU_4,39.11

kasmimscid eva samaye kiñcit pumso virajate /
phalam abhati vrksasya sarady eva na madhave // MU_4,39.12

upadesagi ro vrdhe rañjana nirmale pate /
laganty udaravijñanakathas cadhigatatmani // MU_4,39.13

prasnyasyottaram purvam lesatah kathitam maya /
na vistarena tenaitan na jñatam bhavata sphutam // MU_4,39.14

yadi tvam atmanatmanam adhigacchasi tat svayam /
etat prasnottaram sadho janasy atra na samsayah // MU_4,39.15

maya siddhantakale tu praptabodhe tvayi sthite /

vaktavyo vistarenaisa sadho prasnottarakramah // MU_4,39.16

janaty atmanam atmaiva krta atmatmanaiva hi /
atmaiva samprasannas sann atmanam pratipadyate // MU_4,39.17

mayaitat kathitam rama kartrakartrvicaranam /
vasanamayanasaya tajiño nirvasano bhavet // MU_4,39.18

bandho hi vasanabandho moksas syad vasanaksayah /
vasanas tvam parityajya moksarthitvam api tyaja // MU_4,39.19

tamasir vasanah purvam tyaktva visayavasitah /
maitryadibhavananamnir grhanamalavasanah // MU_4,39.20

ta apy antah parityajya tabhir vyavaharan bahih /
antas santasamasteho bhava cinmatravasanah // MU_4,39.21

tam apy atha parityajya manobuddhisamanvitam /
sese sthirasamadhano yena tyajasi tam tyaja // MU_4,39.22

cinmanahkalanakalaprakasatimiradikam /
vasanam vasitaram ca pranaspandanapurvakam // MU_4,39.23

samulam akhilam tyaktva vyomasomyah prasantadhih /
yas tvam bhavasi sadbuddhe sa bhavasv avilambitah // MU_4,39.24

hrdayat samparityajya sarvam eva mahamatih /
yas tisthati gatavyagram sa muktah paramesvarah // MU_4,39.25

samadhim atha karmani ma karotu karotu va /
hrdayenastasarvartho mukta evottamasayah // MU_4,39.26

naiskarmyena na tasyartho na tasyartho 'sti karmabhih /
na samadhanajapyabhyam yasya nirvasanam manah // MU_4,39.27

vicaritam alam sastram ciram udgrahitam mithah /
santiyaktavasanan maunad rte nasty uttamam padam // MU_4,39.28

drstam drastavyam akhilam bhrantvabhanta diso dasa /
janah katipaya eva yathavastv avalokinah // MU_4,39.29

yad yad alokyate kiñcid yatra yatra ca gamyate /
ipsitanipsitad anyan na tatra yatate janah // MU_4,39.30

ye kecana samarambha ye janasya kriyakramah /
te sarve dehamatrartham atmartham tu na kiñcana // MU_4,39.31

patale brahmaloke ca svarge 'tha vasudhatale /
santah katipaya eva drsyante drstadrstayah // MU_4,39.32

idam heyam upadeyam idam ity asadutthitau /
niscayau galitau yasya jñasyasav atidurlabhah // MU_4,39.33

karotu bhuvane rajyam visatv analam ambu va /
natmalabhad rte jantur visrantim adhigacchati // MU_4,39.34

ye mahamatayas santi suras svendriyasatrusu /
janmajvaravinasaya ta upasya mahadhiyah // MU_4,39.35

sarvatra pañcabhutani sasthan kiñcin na vidyate /
patale bhutale vyomni ratim eti kva dhiradhih // MU_4,39.36

yuktya santarato jñasya samsaro gopadakrtih /
durasantayuktayuktes tu mahamattarnavopamah // MU_4,39.37

kadambagolakasvaccham brahmandam spharacetasaḥ /
kim prayacchati kim bhunkte prapte 'smin sakale 'pi saḥ // MU_4,39.38

etadartham abuddhinam ya mahasamarakriyah /
tan manye rama bhikṣartham dvandvalaksaksayavaham // MU_4,39.39

kalpamatrena kalena sahasa pelavodare /
asminn api ca yo nasas sa virudhi mahasaniḥ // MU_4,39.40

atmano 'msasya sarvadev yat trnad api nottamam /
tasmiñ jagatraye praptam kim tad atmavato bhavet // MU_4,39.41

itas sailasatair vyaptas tatheto jalarasibhiḥ /
kiyaṁ asya bhuvo deho yenodaram prapuriyate // MU_4,39.42

na tad asti jagaty asmin sapatalaharalaye /
ya namatmavato jñasya kiñcit karmakaram bhavet // MU_4,39.43

ekatam anuyatasya vyomavad vitatasya ca /
svasthasyatmavato jñasya sthitasyatmany acetasi // MU_4,39.44

sarirajalaniharadhusara sunyakotara /
santaśāṇḍarāsubhaga triloka vipulatavi // MU_4,39.45

spharabrahmamalambhodhiphenas sarve kulacalah /
ciddhityamahatejomrgatṛsna jagacchriyah // MU_4,39.46

atmatattvamahambhodhivicayas sargarajayah /
anuttamapadambhodavṛstayaḥ sastradrstayah // MU_4,39.47

candrakatapanaloka ghatasthādisannibhaḥ /
prakāśanīyaś ciddhipatviśo bhūtagaṇaś tathā // MU_4,39.48

ciraṁ antarhitātmanas saṁsāraṇācarinaḥ /
kāma bhogolāpagraśa mṛga naraśuraśuraḥ // MU_4,39.49

asthikhaṇḍaṅgala mṛdhaḥpidhanaś śāyusrakhalah /
jagaddeha jagajjivaratnamasasamudgakah // MU_4,39.50

vanabalamrgimugdhah parasañcaritaś sthitaḥ /
balabuddhivinodaya yositaś carmaputrikah // MU_4,39.51

evamvidhodaramaṇa mānag api mahamatih /
na jñāś calati bhogaughair mukhavatair ivacalah // MU_4,39.52

tasmin kila pade rama jñāś tisthati mahonnataḥ /
yasmāc candrakadeśo 'pi naḥ patalaṁ iva sthitaḥ // MU_4,39.53

imaml lokan analokañ jatalokas suvedinah /
sarirpan vayam iva pasyanty udhan bhavarnave // MU_4,39.54

na kecana jagadbhavas tattvajñam rañjayanty ami /
nagaram nagarikantam kugramalatabha iva // MU_4,39.55

na kecana jagadbhavas tattvajñam rañjayanty ami /
apy abhyasagatas spharahrdayam kham ivambudah // MU_4,39.56

na kecana jagadbhavas tattvajñam rañjayanty ami /
markatya iva nrtyantyo gaurilasyarthinam haram // MU_4,39.57

na kecana jagadbhavas tattvajñam rañjayanty ami /
praktanapratibimbisri ratnam kumbhagatam yatha // MU_4,39.58

cakrarpitopamam asanmayam ambubhangatvangattarangakrtabimbam
ivavalokya /
lokam tadihitasukhesu ratim na yati tajiñah kusevalalavesv iva
rajahamsah // MU_4,39.59

purnasayarupavarnanam nama sargah

catvarimsas sargah

vasisthah:

atraiva vastuny ucite srnu raghava purvajah /
kacena gatha ya gita barhaspatyena pavanih // MU_4,40.1

kasmimscin merugahane tisthan suraguros sutah /
kadacid abhyasavasat visrantim prapad atmani // MU_4,40.2

samyagjñanamrtapurna matir naramatasya sa /
pañcabhutamaye mlane drsyē 'smin pelavatmani // MU_4,40.3

tena nirvinna iva sa atmatattvad rte param /
apasyan samuvacedam eko gadgadaya gira // MU_4,40.4

kim karomi kva gacchami kim grhnamī tyajami kim /
atmana puritam visvam mahakalpambuna yatha // MU_4,40.5

duhkham atma sukham caiva kham asas tvam aham tatha /
sarvam atmamayam jatam kastam nasto 'ham atmana // MU_4,40.6

sabahyabhyantaram dehesv adha urdhvam ca diksu ca /
ita atma tatthehatma nasty anatmamayam kvacit // MU_4,40.7

sarvatraiva sthito hy atma sarvam atmani samsthitam /
sarvam evedam atmaivam atmany eva namamy aham // MU_4,40.8

na tad asti na yatraham na tad asti na yan mayi /
kim anyad abhivañchami kevalam prasamamy aham // MU_4,40.9

atmanatmani yenaham namamy apuritatmana /
upasamyami tenantah kvanyatrabhipatamy aham // MU_4,40.10

aham agnir aham vayur aham bhur aham ambaram /
yan naham nasti tat kiñcit sarvam evaham atatam // MU_4,40.11

apuritaparanabhomahabhairavarupavan /
sarvasamvinmayah purnas tisthamy ekarnavopamah // MU_4,40.12

ity evam bhavayan bhavam kanakacalakuñjake /
uccarayann athonkaram ghantasvanam iva kramat // MU_4,40.13

onkarasya kalam ardham pascatyam valakomalam /
nantarasthena bahye na bhavayan parame hr̥di // MU_4,40.14

vyapagatakalanakalankasuddho hr̥dayanirantaralinavatavr̥ttih /
gataghanasaradambaropamanah kaca upalacalamurtimeṇa atisthat // MU_4,40.15

kacagatha nama sargah

ekacatvarimsas sargah

vasisthah:

annapananganasangad rte nastiha kiñcana /
subham vastv avisamvadi mahan kim abhivañchatu // MU_4,41.1

tiryañcaḥ pasavo mudha yena tusyanty asadhavaḥ /
bhogadina katham tena ratim ayanti sadhavaḥ // MU_4,41.2

bhogaḥ kṛpānasarvasvair adimadhyantapelavaiḥ /
viśvasam yanti ye loke tair alam naragardabhairavaḥ // MU_4,41.3

itah kesa ito raktam itiyam pramadatanuḥ /
etaya tosam ayanti saramaya na manavaḥ // MU_4,41.4

mṛn mahi daru taravo deho mamsam dr̥śad girih /
adho bhur ambaram pr̥sthe kim apurvam sukhaya yat // MU_4,41.5

matrasparśanūsarīṇo vivekapadabhangurāḥ /
mohayaiva param̐stas sakala lokasamvidāḥ // MU_4,41.6

sarvasya eva paryante subhaya api samsthiteḥ /
malinam duḥkham aśty eva jvalaya iva kajjalam // MU_4,41.7

agamapayato 'nitya manassasthendriyakriyāḥ /
lata nagendram iva ta dharayanti na satpadam // MU_4,41.8

putrika raktamamsasya kanteyam iti sadaram /
svadehanamny asthicaye ślisyaṭe seti kaḥ kramah // MU_4,41.9

sarvam satyam idam rama sthīram ajñasya tustaye /
jñasyasthīram asatyam ca jagad rama na tustaye // MU_4,41.10

abhukte 'pi viśe yaiśa viśamurcham prayacchati /
tam parityajya bhavastham atmaikatvaj jñatam vraja // MU_4,41.11

anatmany atmabhavena cittam sthitim upagatam /

yada tadedam ayatam jagajjalam asanmayam // MU_4,41.12

vasanavasato brahmamanasa kalpitam vapuh /
tejasasritakudyena hemabhatvam ivatmanah // MU_4,41.13

ramah:

vairiñcapadam asadya mano brahman mahamate /
idam jagat sughanatam katham anayati kramat // MU_4,41.14

vasisthah:

garbhatalpat samutthaya padmajah prathamam sisuh /
brahmeti sabdam akarod brahma tena sa ucyate // MU_4,41.15

sankalpajalarupasya manasah kalpitakrteh /
akarot tasya sankalpalaksmih padam athantare // MU_4,41.16

tatas sankalpayam asa purvam tejo mahaprabham /
lasadagnilatcakravakrikrtadigantaram // MU_4,41.17

rksapratimanisthyutakarkasagnikanotkaram /
muñjapiñjaraparyantahemakananitambaram // MU_4,41.18

jvalahemalatajalajatalanijamandalam /
kacatprasarauddamakarakundalamanditam // MU_4,41.19

tacchariri manas tasmims tatas tejasi bhasvare /
atmakarasamakaram bhaskaram samakalpayat // MU_4,41.20

sa tatas tejasas tasmad abhyudeti divakarah /
jvalamandalamadyastho jvalatkanakakundalah // MU_4,41.21

jvalajatabharadharo vantavispharapavakah /
jvalavilasavayavah puritakasamandalah // MU_4,41.22

atha brahma mahabuddhir anyams tams tejasah kanan /
akasmad pratibhatena vimanatvena caruna // MU_4,41.23

ksanat sankalpayam asa dadarsa ca tathaiva tan /
sankalpan antaram jatan vidvañ sabdaganan iva // MU_4,41.24

sthitir esa mahabaho pratisargam svayambhuvah /
pratyaham ca pratijagat sankalpitaturasura // MU_4,41.25

kalam kalavibhaktis ca naksatrani grahams tatha /
saritas sagaran dvipan disas sailams tathavanim // MU_4,41.26

devan daityan naran nagan gandharvan yaksaraksasan /
akalpayad ayam brahma tarangan iva sagarah // MU_4,41.27

tesam desan girims caiva vimanany uttamani ca /
karmani pravibhaktani padmajas samakalpayat // MU_4,41.28

te 'pi sankalpasampraptasiddhayas sarvasaktayah /
yathasankalpitam vastu ksanad dadrsur agratah // MU_4,41.29

sankalpayanty athanyams te nanabhutaganan bahun /
te 'py anyams tatra te 'py anyams te 'py anyan vividhan api //
MU_4,41.30

samsmrtya vedams tadanu yajñakramagunanvitan /
jagadgrhavadhum brahma maryadam samakalpayat // MU_4,41.31

brahmam rupam upadaya mano mayi mahadvapuh /
tanotittham imam srstim bhutasantatisankulam // MU_4,41.32

samudracalavrksadhyam krtalokantarakramam /
merubhupithadikkuñjajatalodaramandalam // MU_4,41.33

sukhaduhkhajarajanmamaranavyadhivedhitam /
ragadvesabhayaviddham gunatrayamayatmikam // MU_4,41.34

manobhis tair viriñcotthair yad yatha kalpitam pura /
tat tathaivakhilam drstam drsyate 'dyapi mayaya // MU_4,41.35

ittham sarvesu sargesu kesucit tv atha vapy ajah /
sankalpayati samsaram paripasyati ca sthiram // MU_4,41.36

moha evam ayam mithya jagatas sthiratam gatah /
sankalpanena manasa kalpito 'viratam svayam // MU_4,41.37

sankalpavasatas sarvah prasaranti jagatkriyah /
sankalpavasato devi niyatir niyata sthita // MU_4,41.38

ropitayam prajanathais srstau sa kamalodbhavah /
brahma sañcintayaty esa padmasanagatah prabhuh // MU_4,41.39

manasspandanamatrena citram citreyam utthita /
srstir abhogini spharavyavaharavikarini // MU_4,41.40

indropendranarendradhya sailasagarasankula /
patalarododigvargamargasankatakotara // MU_4,41.41

sankalpajalam akhilam mayedam ahitam tatam /
adhuna viramamy asmat sankalpollasanakramat // MU_4,41.42

iti niscitya viratas kalpananarthasankatat /
anadimat param brahma smaraty atmanam atmana // MU_4,41.43

tam asadya tadabhase pade galitamanasah /
sukham tisthati santatma talpe 'dhvasramavan iva // MU_4,41.44

nirmamo nirahankarah param santim upagatah /
aviksubdha ivambhodhir atmanatmani tisthati // MU_4,41.45

dhyanat kadacid bhagavan svayam viramati prabhuh /
cidvasat salilaspandat somyatvad iva varidhih // MU_4,41.46

vicarayati samsaram sukhaduhkhasamanvitam /
asapasasatair baddham ragadvesabhayaturam // MU_4,41.47

tatas sa karunakrantamana bhutavibhutaye /

karotiha maharthani sastrani vividhani ca // MU_4,41.48

adhyatmajñānagarbhani vedavedantavanti ca /
puranadini canyani muktaye sarvadehinam // MU_4,41.49

punas tat param alambya padam apadvivarjitam /
svasthas tisthati santatma nirmandara ivarnavah // MU_4,41.50

avalokya jagaccestam maryadayam niyojya ca /
brahma kamalapithasthah punas svatmani tisthati // MU_4,41.51

kevalam janmasamskaravasatas tasya tad vapuh /
apunarjananayaiva cakrabhramavad asthitam // MU_4,41.52

na rocate 'sya santyago vapuso na ca sangraha /
natma na cetaran neha na sthitir nasthitis tatha // MU_4,41.53

sarvabhavasamarambhas samas sarvasu vrttis /
paripurnarnavakaro mukta evavatisthate // MU_4,41.54

kadacit kevalam sarvasankalpaparihinaya /
yadrcchayanugrahartham lokanam pravibudhyate // MU_4,41.55

esa brahmi sthitih punya ya mayokta mahamate /
jatim viddhi suranike tam etam sattvikim iti // MU_4,41.56

visarge paramakase brahmano ya manahkala /
udeti prathamam saisa brahmatvam samupasnute // MU_4,41.57

sarge sthitim gate tv anya yodeti kalana para /
sa vyomanilam asritya pravisyausadhipallavan // MU_4,41.58

kacit suratvam ayati purusatvam athapara /
kacit tiryaktvam ayati kacid ayati yaksatam // MU_4,41.59

candrarasmipranalena grhitausadhipallava /
ya yat sattvam samabhyeti sa tad evasu jayate // MU_4,41.60

jata samsargavasatas tasminn eva hi janmani /
badhyate mucyate vasau svacamatkarabhedatah // MU_4,41.61

ittham gata sthitim iyam kila ramabhadra srstis sphutam
prakatasankatakarmabandha /
avirbhavadvividhavesaviharabharasamrambhagarbhavidhura kalanapadena //
MU_4,41.62

kamalajavyavaharo nama sargah

dvacatvarimsas sargah

vasisthah:

asmin bhagavati brahmany amalam padam asthite /
pitamahe mahabaho krtasargavyavasthitau // MU_4,42.1

jagajjirnaraghatte 'smin vahati svavyavasthaya /

viprotabhutaghataya rajjva jivitatsnaya // MU_4,42.2

brahmotthesu ca jivesu visatsu bhavapañjaram /
vasanalunasirnesu payorasim payassv iva // MU_4,42.3

agatesv isvarad vyomavatamadhyavivartisu /
manassv anyesu vatantal lolalatat kanesv iva // MU_4,42.4

anaratam viniryanti visanty anye tathabhitah /
rama brahmani jivaughas taranga iva varidhau // MU_4,42.5

anadyantapadotpannah kalanapadam agatah /
bhutakasam visanty anye dhumasriya ivambudam // MU_4,42.6

ekatam tatra gacchanti bhutatanmatramandalaih /
mandarakusumamoda yatha madhuramarutaih // MU_4,42.7

te tu tanmatravatena tatpranatvam upeyusa /
akramyante pracandena daityaughenamara iva // MU_4,42.8

bhutaprananilotthena tena gandhavahena te /
nivesyante sariresu gandha ghranavranesv iva // MU_4,42.9

tesu bhutasariresu jiva gacchanti viryatam /
tato jagati jayante bhavanti praninas sphutah // MU_4,42.10

anye dhumadimargena garbhatam etya dehinam /
pranitam upagacchanti ciram sthavaratam ca va // MU_4,42.11

kecit pavanamargena salikotarasayinah /
viryatam etya jayante vividhah pranadharminah // MU_4,42.12

kacid utpannamatraiva rama jivaparampara /
tanmatravalita tavat tisthaty ambarakotare // MU_4,42.13

udeti yavad bhagavan indur uddamamandalah /
ksirambubhir ivalolaih plavayan rasmibhir jagat // MU_4,42.14

tatas tesv atiramyasu candrarasmisu sa padam /
karoti vihagi lola vrksad vrksantaresv iva // MU_4,42.15

tebhyo 'pi candrarasmibhyo visaty osadhipallavan /
navam kumudinisandam padminibhya ivalini // MU_4,42.16

tayausadhiphalany antas svadavanti bhavanty alam /
iksunalyo raseneva yanti pivaratam api // MU_4,42.17

phalesu tesu badhnati padam indukaracyuta /
jivali ksirapurnesu matrstanabharesv iva // MU_4,42.18

tah phalavalayah pakva bhaksyante yais sariribhih /
tesv eva viryam agatya tisthanty apravibodhitah // MU_4,42.19

prasuptavasanaajala jivasrir garbhapañjaram /
adhitisthati bijasris suptapattra yatha ghatam // MU_4,42.20

yatha kasthe sthito vahnir yatha mrdi ghatas sthitah /
yatha ksire sthitam sarpir virye jivas tatha sthitah // MU_4,42.21

anena kramayogena paragatya mahesvarat /
adrstanyasarirasrir jayate yo naro bhuvi // MU_4,42.22

sa hi sattvikajatis syad udaravyavaharavan /
tenaiva moksabhagi cej janmana tat sa sattvikah // MU_4,42.23

athettham yonim asadya bhuktva janmaparamparam /
moksartham praptajanma cet tat sa rajasasattvikah // MU_4,42.24

pascatyajanmanah pumsah kramam vaksyami te 'dhuna /
rama rajasasattvasya moksam ayaty asau yatha // MU_4,42.25

prathamena ya ayatas samsaram atisattvikah /
sa kadacit kvacit kascit sambhavaty anaghakrte // MU_4,42.26

sambhavantih purusa rama rajasasattvikah /
pravicyasya ta evato gantavyam ceha taddrsa // MU_4,42.27

prathamena samayata ye padat paramatmanah /
durlabhah purusa rama te mahagunasalinah // MU_4,42.28

ye canye vividha muka mudhas tamasajatayah /
tesam sthavaratulyanam kim tad rama vicaryate // MU_4,42.29

katipayadhigatatmabhavantarah prakrtajanmani labhyamahapadah /
ayam iha pravicaranyogyatam anugato nanu rajasasattvikah // MU_4,42.30

vicaryapurusanirnayaprasangopadistajivavatara nama sargah

trayascavarimsas sargah

vasisthah:

ye hi rajasasattvastha eta bhuvi mahagunah /
te nityam eva mudita uditah kha ivendavah // MU_4,43.1

na khedam adhigacchanti vyomabhaga malam yatha /
napadi mlanim ayanti nisi hemambuja yatha // MU_4,43.2

nehante prakrtad anyad dinanyad bhaskaro yatha /
ramante sve sadacare svartave padapa yatha // MU_4,43.3

nityam apurnatam antar aksubdham indusundarim /
apady api na muñcanti sasinas sitatam iva // MU_4,43.4

akrtyaiva virajante maitryadigunakantaya /
navastabakahasinyah latayeva mahadrumah // MU_4,43.5

samas samarasas somyas satatam sadhusadhavah /
abdhivad dhrtamaryada bhavanti vitatasayah // MU_4,43.6

atas tesam mahabaho padam apadapasanam /
sarvadaivanugantavyam manktavyam napadarnave // MU_4,43.7

tatha tatheha jagati vihartavyam akhedina /
atmodayaya vartante yatha rajasasattvikah // MU_4,43.8

adhigamyarya sacchastram vicarya ca punah punah /
anityatam svamanasa viviktenasu bhavayet // MU_4,43.9

adav ante ca yan nityam rupam trailokyavartinam /
padarthanam tad evasu bhavayen netaran mudha // MU_4,43.10

asamyagdarsanam tyaktva vyarthasantanam antavat /
smartavyam samyag evedam jñanasartham anantakam // MU_4,43.11

ko 'ham katham idam veti samsaram idam atatam /
pravicyam prayatnena prajñena saha sadhuna // MU_4,43.12

nakarmasu nimanktavyam nanaryena sahavaset /
drastavyas sarvaviccheta na mrtyur avahelaya // MU_4,43.13

uccaihpadastras tajjñena sumahañ sitalasayah /
sadhur evanugantavyo mayurenambudo yatha // MU_4,43.14

ahankarasya dehasya samsarasyodbhavasya ca /
vicaram amalam krtva satyam evasrayen narah // MU_4,43.15

sariram asthimamsam ca tyaktva raktady asobhanam /
bhutamuktavalitantum cinmatram avalokayet // MU_4,43.16

satye nitye tate suddhe sarvage sarvabhavane /
sive sarvam idam protam sutre manigano yatha // MU_4,43.17

yaiva cid bhuvanabhogabhusane vyomni bhaskare /
dharavivarakosasthe saiva cit kitakodare // MU_4,43.18

kumbhavyomnam na bhedo 'sti yatheha paramarthatah /
citam sarirasamsthanam na bhedo 'sti tathanagha // MU_4,43.19

sarvesam eva bhutanam tiktam katu ca nanyatha /
ekatvad anubhuter hi kutas cinmatrabhinnata // MU_4,43.20

ekasminn eva satatam sthite cinmatravastuni /
jato 'yam ayam unnasta iti kaisajñateha vah // MU_4,43.21

neha tan nama vastv asti yad abhutva prajayate /
na ca tan nama vastv asti yad bhutva praviliyate // MU_4,43.22

abhasamatram evedam na san nasac ca raghava /
utplutenaprasantena cetasa sad iva sthitam // MU_4,43.23

meha moho 'stu vo maurkhyan nedam sad yat pranasyati /
na casad ity eva drdham nirnayasokitastu vah // MU_4,43.24

asati jagati kim kileha mohas sati ca kim anga vimohakaranam tat /
jananamaranasamsthitistv atas tvam bhava kham ivatisamas
sadopasantah // MU_4,43.25

mohavicaro nama sargah

catuscatvarimsas sargah

vasisthah:

dhiro vicaravañ jantur adav eva mahadhiya /
sastrarthavidusa jñena sujanena samam vaset // MU_4,44.1

ya ya duhkHAVinasinyo varavijñanadrstayah /
tas ta madhav iva lata jayante sujane sati // MU_4,44.2

sujanena viraktena hradyena mahata saha /
pravicya mahabaho padam asadyate param // MU_4,44.3

sastrarthasujanasangavairagyabhyasatkrta /
purusas tvam ivabhati rama vijñanabhajanam // MU_4,44.4

tvam tudaranijacaro dhiro gunaganarnavah /
adhitisthasi nirduhkham jatim rajasasattvikim // MU_4,44.5

bhuyo 'smin dagdhasamsare nasi duhkhasya bhajanam /
pascatyajanmasi mune svabhavam anudhavasi // MU_4,44.6

svayaivamalaya drstya tava prakatatam gatam /
yathabhutam jagadvastu ruca dinapater iva // MU_4,44.7

idanim madvacorasivahnidagdhamalo 'malah /
nunam utsaritabhrena saradvyomna samo bhava // MU_4,44.8

bhavabhavanaya muktam yuktam uttamasamvida /
cittamuktakalapam tvam acchaccham hrdaye kuru // MU_4,44.9

mamedam idam anyasyety evamkalanayojjhitam /
mano muktavibhagam te muktam eva na samsayah // MU_4,44.10

tavottamanubhavasya ya idanim nara bhuvi /
cestam anusarisyanti te 'pi yasyanty asokatam // MU_4,44.11

raghavavyavaharena viharisyanti ye narah /
bhavarnavat tarisyanti svamanahpotakena te // MU_4,44.12

bhavattulyamatir yas syat sujanas samadarsanah /
yogyo 'sau jñanadrstinam purnendus surucam iva // MU_4,44.13

tvam asokam dasam prapto yathapraptanuvrttiman /
yavaddeham dhiya tistha ragadvesavihinaya // MU_4,44.14

bahir lokocitacaras tv antas tyaktakhilaisanah /
param sitalatam etya tistha purnendubimbavat // MU_4,44.15

itarasu tu ye jata jatisv agunasalinah /
avicaryas ta ete hi gomayusisudharmakah // MU_4,44.16

ye svabhava mahabaho nram sattvikajanmanam /
tan bhajan puruso yati pascatyodaranmatam // MU_4,44.17

yan eva sevate jantur iha jatigunan sada /

apy anyajatijato 'pi yati tajjatitam ksanat // MU_4,44.18

praktana akhila bhava jatikarmavasanugah /
paurusenavajiyante dhira dhira ivarayah // MU_4,44.19

praktanasubhajasthakarmadosakulam api /
dhairyenabhyuddhared buddhim pankan mugdhamrgim iva // MU_4,44.20

tamasim rajasim caiva jatim anyam api sritah /
svavivekavasat yanti santas sattvikajatitam // MU_4,44.21

antas cittamanau svacche yad raghava niyojyate /
tanmayo hi bhavaty esa tasmaj jayati paurusam // MU_4,44.22

paurusena prayatnena maharhagunasalina /
mumuksavo bhavantiha pascatyasubhajatayah // MU_4,44.23

na tad asti prthivyam va divi devesu va kvacit /
paurusena prayatnena yan napnoti gunanvita // MU_4,44.24

tvam ajaryena dhairyena varavairagyaramhasa /
yuktah prajñaprarudhena kim napnosi tadihitam // MU_4,44.25

hitam mahasattvatayatmanas tvam vidhaya buddhya bhava vitasokah /
bhavatkramenaiva tato jano 'yam urvyam bhavisyaty ativasokah //
MU_4,44.26

pascatyajanmani vivekamahamhimna yunkte tvayi
prasrtasattvagunabhirame /
sattvasthakarmani padam nanu rama rame maisa karotu
bhavabandhavimohacinta // MU_4,44.27

sthitiprakaranam samaptam

5. prakarana: upasanti

prathamas sargah

atha sthitiprakaranad anantaram idam srnu /
upasantiprakaranam jñatam nirvanakari yat // MU_5,1.1

valmikiḥ:

sarattarakitakasastimitayam susamsadi /
kathayaty evam ahladi vasisthe pavanam vacah // MU_5,1.2

sravanartham ca maunasthapharthe samsadantare /
nivata iva nisspandakamale kamalakare // MU_5,1.3

vilasinisu samsantamadamohabalasu ca /
samam antah prayantisu cirapravrajitasv iva // MU_5,1.4

karambhoruhahamsesu linesu sravanad iva /
mukaghurghuraghantesu camaresu lipav iva // MU_5,1.5

nasagraparivisrantatarjanyangulikotisu /

vicarayatsu vijñanakalam tajjñesu rajasu // MU_5,1.6

rame vikasam ayate prabhata iva pankaje /
parityaktatamahpithe suryodaya ivambare // MU_5,1.7

akarnayati vasisthir giro dasarathe rasat /
kalapiniva jimutanirhradam uruvarsanam // MU_5,1.8

ahrtya sarvabhogebhyo mano markatacañcalam /
sravanam prati yatnena bharate mantrini sthite // MU_5,1.9

vasisthoktya parijñate svatmanindukalamale /
laksmane vilasallaksye siksabalavilaksane // MU_5,1.10

satrughe satrudalane cetasa purnatam gate /
alam anandam ayate rakacandropame sthite // MU_5,1.11

sumantre mitratam yate manasindvamsusitale /
vikasihrdaye jate tatkala iva pankaje // MU_5,1.12

tatrasthesu tathanyesu tada munisu rajasu /
adhautacittaratnesu procchvasatsv iva cetasa // MU_5,1.13

udabhut purayann asah kalpabhraravamamsalah /
atha madhyahnasankhanam abdhighosasamas svanah // MU_5,1.14

mahata tena sabdena tirodhanam muner girah /
yayur jaladanadena kokiladhvanayo yatha // MU_5,1.15

munir antarayam cakre svam vacam atha samsadi /
jitasaro gunah kena mahata samudiryate // MU_5,1.16

muhurtamatram atha tam srutva madhyahnannisvanam /
ghane kolahale sante ramam munir uvaca ha // MU_5,1.17

ramadyatanam etavad ahnikam kathitam maya /
pratar anyat pravaksyami vaktavyam arimardana // MU_5,1.18

idam niyatitah praptam kartavyam yad dvijanmanam /
madhyahnasavanam tan nah karyam aryavasidati // MU_5,1.19

tvam apy uttistha subhaga samastam savanakriyam /
acaracaracatura snanadanarcanadikam // MU_5,1.20

ity uktva munir uttasthau samam dasarathena sah /
samsadas sendur aditya udayadritatad iva // MU_5,1.21

tayor utthitayos sarva sabhotthatum akampata /
mandavataparamrsta nalinivalilocana // MU_5,1.22

uttasthau savatamsotthabhrngamandalamandita /
kariseneva vindhyadrav alolakarapuskara // MU_5,1.23

parasparamsasanghattacurnitangadamandala /
ratnacurnarunambhodasandhyasamayasucini // MU_5,1.24

pataduttamsavibhrantabhrngopahitaghunghuma /
mukutoddamavidyotasakracapikrtambara // MU_5,1.25

kantalatahastadalacalaccamaramañjari /
vanalekheva viksubdhavaravaranamandala // MU_5,1.26

kacatkatakaratnasrikrstanyo'nyatatambara /
vatavyadhutapuspeva mandaravanamalika // MU_5,1.27

kasturikananihararacitamalavarida /
saraddiktatamaleva prasrtasesabhumipa // MU_5,1.28

lolamaulimanivratapatalambarakotara /
sandhyevakulalolabjakaryasamharakarini // MU_5,1.29

ratnamsusalilapura mukhapadmanirantara /
padminivalivalita nupuraravasarasa // MU_5,1.30

santata sa sabhottasthau bhubhrcchatasamakula /
bhutasantatisampurna srstir navam ivodita // MU_5,1.31

pranamyatha nrpam bhupa nirayayur nrpamandirat /
sakracapikrta ratnair ambhodher iva vicayah // MU_5,1.32

samanta mantrinas caiva vasistham atha bhumipam /
pranamy jagmus snanaya nayavijñanakovidah // MU_5,1.33

vamadevadayas canye visvamitradayas tatha /
vasistham puratah krtva tasthur amajjanonmukhah // MU_5,1.34

raja dasarathas tatra pujayitva munivrajam /
tadvistrsto jagamatha svakaryartham arindamah // MU_5,1.35

vanam vanaspada jagmur vyoma vyomanivasinah /
nagaram nagaras caiva pratar agamanaya te // MU_5,1.36

mahipativasisthabhyam pranayat prarthitah prabhuh /
vasisthasadmani nisam visvamitro 'tyavahayat // MU_5,1.37

vasisthas saha viprendraih parthivair munibhis tatha /
upasyamano ramadyais sarvair dasarathatmajaih // MU_5,1.38

jagama svasramam sriman sarvalokanamaskrtah /
anuyatas suraughena brahmalokam ivabjajah // MU_5,1.39

tasmat pradesad ramadin munir dasarathatmajan /
sarvan visarjayam asa padopante natan asau // MU_5,1.40

nabhascan avanicarañ jalecan visarjya sa stutagunagocarams
caran /
yathakramam svagrha udarasanmunau cakara ta dvijajanavasarakriyah
// MU_5,1.41

prathamahnika varnanam nama sargah

dvitiyas sargah

valmikiḥ:

te sametya gṛham vira rajaputras sasitvisah /
cakrus sarvam asesena svasadmasu dinakramam // MU_5,2.1

vasistho raghavas caiva rajano munayo dvijah /
iti cakrus svakaryani tada svagṛhavithisu // MU_5,2.2

sasnuh kamalakalharakumudotpalaharisu /
jalasayesu cakrahvahamsasarasaravisu // MU_5,2.3

gobhutilahiranyani sayanany asanani ca /
dadur danani viprebhyo bhojanany amsukani ca // MU_5,2.4

hemaratnavicitresu svesu camarasadmasu /
anarcur acyutesanahutasarkadikaṇ suraṇ // MU_5,2.5

putrapautrasuhrdbhrtyabandhumitraganaḥ saha /
tata asvadayam asur bhojanany ucitani te // MU_5,2.6

etasmin samaye casmin nagare divaso 'bhavat /
tanur astamsasesatvaṇ mrdvatapamaṇaharah // MU_5,2.7

sayantanavidhim te te tatkalocitayecchaya /
anayan bandhubhis sardham yavad astam yayau ravih // MU_5,2.8

sandhyam vavandire susthu jepus caivaghamarsanam /
pethus stotrani punyani jagur gatha manoramah // MU_5,2.9

tatas cabhyudite syamakaminisokaharini /
ksirodad iva mahendryam candre 'vasyayadayini // MU_5,2.10

sanair astirnapuspesu kimakarpuramustisu /
dirghendubimbaramyesu tasthus talpesu raghavah // MU_5,2.11

atha ramad rte 'nyesam tatra tadvyavaharini /
vyatiyaya sanais syama muhurta iva sundari // MU_5,2.12

tasthau ramas tu tam eva vasisthim vacanavalim /
cintayan madhurodaram prakpitam karabho yatha // MU_5,2.13

kim idam nama samsarabhṛmanam kim ime janah /
bhutaniha vicitrani kim ayanti prayanti kim // MU_5,2.14

manasah kidṛsam rupam katham caitat prarjyate /
mayeyam sa kimuttha syat katham ceyam nivartate // MU_5,2.15

nivṛttaya ca va kas syad guṇo doṣo 'tha va bhavet /
katham atmani caivayam tate sankoca agatah // MU_5,2.16

kim uktam syad bhagavata munina manasah kṣaye /
kim indriyajaye proktam kim uktam atha catmani // MU_5,2.17

jivas cittam maṇo mayetyevamadibhir atataih /
rupair atmaiva samsaram tanotimam asanmayaih // MU_5,2.18

ebhir eva manomatratantubaddhaih ksayam gataih /
duhkhopasantir etani sucikitsyani nah katham // MU_5,2.19

bhogabhramalavalanad dhibalakam imam katham /
prthak karomi payaso dharam hamsa ivambhasah // MU_5,2.20

bhogas tyaktum na sakyante tattiyagena vina dhiyah /
prabhavam na vipadam aho sankatam agatam // MU_5,2.21

manomatrajayaprapyam tanv evedam prayojanam /
sampannam me giriguru maurkhyad yaksas sisor iva // MU_5,2.22

kada svasantim agatya gatasamsarasambhrama /
baleva labdhadayita sukham apsyati no matih // MU_5,2.23

kadopasantasamrambham vigatasesakautukam /
aparapadavisrantam mama syat pavanam manah // MU_5,2.24

kalakalapasampurnac chasankad api sitale /
pade surudham visramya hasisyami kada jagat // MU_5,2.25

kalanapelavam rupam utsrjyalinam atmani /
kadaisyati manas santim payasiva tarangakah // MU_5,2.26

trsnatarangakulitam mayamakaramalitam /
kada samsarajaladhim tirtva syam aham ajvarah // MU_5,2.27

kadopasantasuddhasu padavisu vicaksanah /
mumuksunam nivatsyamo nissokam samadarsanah // MU_5,2.28

santapitasamastangas sarvadhātubhayankarah /
samsrtijvara adirghah kada nas citta samyati // MU_5,2.29

nivatadipalekheva kadositva gatabhramam /
samam esyasi he buddhe svaprakasā anantaram // MU_5,2.30

kadendriyani duhkhebhyas santarisyatha helaya /
durihadagdhadehani garutmanta ivabdhita // MU_5,2.31

ayam so 'ham idam tan me iti vyaktotthito bhramah /
saradivasito meghah kada na upasamyati // MU_5,2.32

mandaravanalekhasu ya ratis sa trñayate /
yatra tat padam atmiyam samprapsyamah kada vayam // MU_5,2.33

vitaraḡajanaprokta nirmala jñānadrstayah /
kaccit padam tvayi manah karisyantiti me vada // MU_5,2.34

ha tata matah putreti giram ma syam aham punah /
bhajanam citta madbandho bhojanam duhkhabhoginam // MU_5,2.35

he buddhe bhagini bhratur arthitam purayasu me /
avayor duhkhamoksaya vicaraya muner girah // MU_5,2.36

apad apatati pritya bhava sati suteva te /
tena bhavye bhavacchedabhutaye susthira bhava // MU_5,2.37

vasisthamunina prokta viraktah prathamam girah /
tato mumuksor acara utpattinam kramas tatah // MU_5,2.38

tatas sthitiprakaranam nanadrstantasundaram /
vijñānagarbham sakalam yathavat smara he mate // MU_5,2.39

krtam api sataso vicaritam yad yadi tad upaiti na manavasya buddhih /
bhavati tad aphalam saradghanabham satatam ato matir eva karyasarah
// MU_5,2.40

upadesanusravanam nama sargah

trtiyas sargah

valmikiḥ:

tasyaivamprayaya tatra tatayodaracintaya /
sa vyatīyaya rajani padmasyevarkakanksinah // MU_5,3.1

kiñcit tamahkadarasu kiñcid apy arunasu ca /
tato viralatarasu dikṣu ramasitasv iva // MU_5,3.2

prabhatatūryaghosena samam indusamananah /
uttasthau raghavas sriman padmah padmakarad iva // MU_5,3.3

pratastanam vidhim sarvam sampadya bhrātrṣamyutah /
pramitatmaparivarō vasisthasadanam yayau // MU_5,3.4

samadhisamsthā ekante munim atmaparayanam /
durad eva nanamasau ramo vinatakandharah // MU_5,3.5

tam pranamyāngane tasthau tasmims te vinayanvitah /
yavat tamas samalunam dhvastam dinmukhamandalat // MU_5,3.6

rajano rajaputras ca rṣayo brahmanas tatha /
ayayus sadanam maunam brahmalokam ivamarah // MU_5,3.7

tad vasisthasya sadanam babhuva janasankulam /
hastyaśvarathasambadham parthivagarasobhanam // MU_5,3.8

ksanad vasistho bhagavan virāma samadhitah /
acarenopapannena jagraha pranatam janam // MU_5,3.9

athanuyato munibhir visvamitrānvito munih /
aruroha ratham sriman sahasabjam ivabjajah // MU_5,3.10

yayau grham dasaratham sānyena mahatā vrtah /
brahmeva sakranagaram samastasuramalitah // MU_5,3.11

vivesa vitatam tatra ramyam dasarathim sabham /
hamsayuthanuvalito rajahamsa ivabjinim // MU_5,3.12

trini tasya padany asu tadā dasaratho nrpah /
nirjagama mahavīryas śimhasanasamutthitah // MU_5,3.13

vivisus tatra te sarve nrpa dasarathadayah /

vasisthadyas ca munaya rsayo brahmanas tatha // MU_5,3.14

mantrinas ca sumantradya dhaumyadyas ca vipascitah /
raja-putras ca ramadya mantriputras suhadayah // MU_5,3.15

samantadyah prakrtayas suhotradyas ca nagarah /
malavadyas tatha bhrtyah pauradyas caiva lalakah // MU_5,3.16

svocitesu pradesesu svocitesv asanesu ca /
sarvesv evopavistesu vasisthonmukhadrstisu // MU_5,3.17

sabhakalakale sante maunasamsthesu vandisu /
prstasu sthitivarttasu somye tasmin sabhantare // MU_5,3.18

sinduradhulipuñjabhe bale dinakaratape /
vitanatalavistrante kacaty adarsamandale // MU_5,3.19

sphuraty añcalamalasū visaty ambhojakotaram /
padmaragesv apihite muktadamasu cañcale // MU_5,3.20

brhatkusumadolabhyah prasrtabhyas samantatah /
vati mamsalam amodam adaya madhuranile // MU_5,3.21

vatayanesu mrdusu kusumakirnabhumisu /
paryankesupavistasu pasyantisu purandhrisu // MU_5,3.22

jalagatarkakaralolavilocanasu ratnaprabhaprakarapingalacamarasu /
santyaktacapalalavam capalabalasu maunasthitasu
sitacamaradharinisu // MU_5,3.23

muktaphalapratiphalatpratimarkasmarodarasv ajirabhumisu
canpakaugham /
nasvadayaty abhinavatapabindubuddhya bhrantya bhraminy alibale
nabhasiva meghe // MU_5,3.24

punyo vasisthavacanaprasaras sruto yas tam samsati
prasrtavismayam aryaloke /
samsadgate mrdupadaksaramugdhavakyam anyo'nyam utsmitam
anapagunabhiramam // MU_5,3.25

digbhayah purac ca gaganac ca
nrparsisiddhavidyadhararyamunivipragane visiste /
maunapranamam abhitah pravisaty asabdam sopamsu gauravavata saha
jatavakye // MU_5,3.26

unnidrakokanadakomalakosakrstamattalijalamakarandasuvarnagaraih /
apingale maruti vati vilolaghantatankaragitavati
pitanisambusite // MU_5,3.27

agurutagaradhume candanamodamisre sarasakusumadamoddamagandhankitabhre
/

sarati sitavitanambhoruhavartalesais calakusumarajo'nkais
sabdavijñatabhṛngam // MU_5,3.28

sabhasamsthanavarnanam nama sargah

caturthas sargah

valmiki:

meghagambhiraya vaca visrabdhapadasundaram /
idam dasaratho vakyam uvaca muninayakam // MU_5,4.1

bhagavan hyastanena tvam vakyasandarbhajanmana /
kaccin mukto 'si khedena tapahkarsyatisayina // MU_5,4.2

hyas tvayokto ya anandi vivikto vacasam ganah /
amrtavarsaneneva tenehasvasita vayam // MU_5,4.3

candramsava ivotsarya tamamsy amrtanirmitah /
antas sitalayanty eta mahatam amala girah // MU_5,4.4

apurvahladadayinya uccaistarapadasrayah /
atimohapaharinyas suktayo 'mrtavrstayah // MU_5,4.5

atmaratnavalokaikadipika paramarthiki /
yasmad uktilatodeti sa vandyas sajjanadrumah // MU_5,4.6

durihitam durvihitam sarvam sajjanasuktayah /
pramarjayanti sitamsos tamaskandam ivamsavah // MU_5,4.7

trsnalobhadayo 'smakam samsaranigada mune /
tavoktya tanutam yatas saradivasitambudah // MU_5,4.8

sampravrtta vayam drastum atmanam apakalmasam /
rasañjananitrso jatyandha iva kañcanam // MU_5,4.9

samsaravasananamni mihika hrdayambare /
pravrtta tanutam gantum tvaduktisaradeha nah // MU_5,4.10

mune mandaramañjaryas taranga vamrtambhasah /
na tathahladayanty antar yathodaradhiyam girah // MU_5,4.11

yad yad raghava samyati mahajanasaparyaya /
dinam tad iha salokam sesas tv andha dinalayah // MU_5,4.12

rama rajivapatraksa prakrtarthadidrksaya /
munim abodhaya punah prasade samavasthitam // MU_5,4.13

ity ukte bhubhrta tatra ramabhimukham asthitah /
uvacedam udaratma vasistho bhagavan munih // MU_5,4.14

vasisthah:

raghava svakulaikendo tam mayoktam mahamate /
kaccit smarasi vakyartham purvaparavicaritam // MU_5,4.15

utpattinam vicitranam sattvadigunabhedatah /
kaccit smarasi sarvasam vibhagam arimardana // MU_5,4.16

kaccit sarvam asarvam ca sad asac ca sadoditam /

rupam smarasi devasya vimalam paramatmanah // MU_5,4.17

yathedam uditam visvam visvesad isvaresvarat /
kaccit smarasi tat sadho sadhuvadaikabhajana // MU_5,4.18

rupam kaccid avidyayah phalgubhanguram atatam /
anantam antavac caiva samyak smarasi sanmate // MU_5,4.19

cittam eva naro nanyad iti yat pratipaditam /
lavanadivicarena kaccit smarasi sadhu tat // MU_5,4.20

vakyarthas cakhilah kaccit tvaya rama vicaritam /
hyastanasya vicarasya ratrau hrdis nivesitam // MU_5,4.21

bhuyo bhuyah paramrstam hrdaye suniyojitam /
prayojanam phalaty uccair na helahatasamsthi // MU_5,4.22

bhajanam tvam viviktanam vacasam suddhisalinam /
viviktahrdayo venur muktanam iva manada // MU_5,4.23

valmikiḥ:

kamalaśanaputrena munina sumahaujasa /
evamvitirnavasaro ramo vakyam uvaca ha // MU_5,4.24

ramah:

bhagavan sarvadharmajña tavaivaitad vijrmbhitam /
yad aham paramodaram buddhavan vacanam tava // MU_5,4.25

yad adisati tat sarvam tathaiva na tad anyatha /
apastanidrena maya vakyarthaḥ nisi cintitaḥ // MU_5,4.26

bhavandhakaraksataye bhavatorvivivasvata /
hyah prasaram ahladi vagrasmi pataḥ prabho // MU_5,4.27

tad adinam adinatman sarvam antahkṛtam maya /
ramyam punyam vicitram ca ratnavṛndam ivabdhina // MU_5,4.28

hitanubandhi hrdayam ca punyam anandasadhanam /
siraśa dhriyate kair na siddhyai tvadanusasanam // MU_5,4.29

praksiyamanasamsaraniharavarana vayam /
prasannaś tatprasadena vāsanta iva vāsarah // MU_5,4.30

apatamadhurambham madhye saubhagyavardhanam /
anuttamaphalodakam punyam tvadanusasanam // MU_5,4.31

vikāśi sitam amlanam ahladi muditasayam /
tvadvacahkusumam nityam śrīmatphaladam astu naḥ // MU_5,4.32

sakalasasvatasāstraviśarada prasṛtapūnyajalāikamaharada /
bhaja bhṛśam vitatavṛta samprati prasṛtatam hatakilbisa mam
prati // MU_5,4.33

raghavaprasno nama sargah

pañcamas sargah

vasisthah:

idam uttamasiddhantasundaram sundarakrte /
upasantiprakaranam srnusvavahito hitam // MU_5,5.1

dirghasamsaramayeyam rama rajasatamasaih /
dharyate purusair nityam sustambhair iva mandapah // MU_5,5.2

sattvasthajatihir virais tvadsair gunabrmhitaih /
helaya tyajyate pakva mayeyam tvag ivoragaih // MU_5,5.3

ye sattvajatayah prajñas tatha rajasasattvikah /
vicarayanti te sadho jagat purvaparam param // MU_5,5.4

sastrasajjanasatkarasangenapagatainasam /
saravalokini buddhir jayate dipikopama // MU_5,5.5

svayam eva vicarena vicaryatmanam atmana /
yavan nadhigatam jñeyam na tavad adhigamyate // MU_5,5.6

prajñavatam nayavatam dhiranam kulasalinam /
jatya rajasasattvanam mukhyas tvam kulanandana // MU_5,5.7

svayam alokaya prajña samsararambhadrstisu /
kim satyam kim asatyam va bhava satyaparayanah // MU_5,5.8

adav ante ca yan nasti kidrsi tasya satyata /
adav ante ca yan nityam tat satyam rama netarat // MU_5,5.9

adyantasanmaye yasya vastuny arajyate manah /
tasya mugdhapasor jantor vivekah kena janyate // MU_5,5.10

jayate mana eveha mana eveha vardhate /
samyagdarsanadrstya tu mana eva viliyate // MU_5,5.11

ramah:

jñatam etan maya brahman yathasmin bhuvanatraye /
mana eva hi samsari jaramaranabhajanam // MU_5,5.12

yas tasyottaranopayas tam me bruhi viniscitam /
hardam tamas tvayarkena raghavanam vinasyate // MU_5,5.13

vasisthah:

purvam raghava sastrena vairagyena varena ca /
tatha sajjanasangena niyate punyatam manah // MU_5,5.14

saujanyaabrmhitam ceto yada vairagyam agatam /
tadanugamya guravo vijñanaguravo hi ye // MU_5,5.15

tatas tadupadistena krtva dhyanarcanadikam /
kramena padam apnoti tad yat paramapavanam // MU_5,5.16

vicarenavadatena pasyaty atmanam atmana /

induna sitalenantar bimbam svam iva tejasa // MU_5,5.17

tavad bhavamahambhodhau janas trnavad uhyate /
vicaratatavisrantim eti yavan na cetasa // MU_5,5.18

vicarena parijñatavastuno 'sya janasya dhīh /
sarvan adhah karoty adhin somyambha iva valukah // MU_5,5.19

idam rukmam idam bhasma parijñate iti sphutam /
na yatha hemakarasya moho jñatatmanas tatha // MU_5,5.20

aksayo 'yam anasatma svatmety avagate ciram /
bhavatiti hi kasyeha mohasyavasarah kutah // MU_5,5.21

aparijñatasare hi manau mulye vimuhyate /
jñatasare tv asandigdhamulye kva kila mudhata // MU_5,5.22

he jana aparijñata atma vo duhkhasiddhaye /
parijñatas tv anantaya sukhayopasamaya ca // MU_5,5.23

misribhutam ivanena dehenopahatatmana /
vyastikrtya svam atmanam svastha bhavata maciram // MU_5,5.24

dehenasya na sambandho manag evamatmanah /
hemnah pankalaveneva tadgatasyapi manavah // MU_5,5.25

prthag atma prthag deho jalapadmadalopamau /
urdhva bahur viraumy esa na ca kascic chrnoti me // MU_5,5.26

jadadharmi mano yavad gartakacchapavat sthitam /
bhogamandavapur mudham vismrtatmavicaranam // MU_5,5.27

tavat samsaratimiram sendunapi savahnina /
arkadvadasakenapi manag api na bhidyate // MU_5,5.28

samprabuddhe hi manasi svam vivecayati sthitim /
naisam arkodaya iva tamo hardam palayate // MU_5,5.29

nityam uttamabodhaya bhogasayyagatam manah /
bodhayed bhavabhedaya bhavo hy atyantaduhkhadah // MU_5,5.30

yatha rajobhir gaganam yatha kamalam ambubhih /
na lipyate 'pi samslistair dehair atma tathaiva vah // MU_5,5.31

kardamadi yatha hemnas slistam eva prthak sthitam /
nantah parinatim yati jado dehas tathatmanah // MU_5,5.32

sukhaduhkhanubhavitvam atmanity avabudhyate /
asatyam eva gagane dvindutamlanate yatha // MU_5,5.33

sukhaduhkhe hi dehasya sarvatitasya natmanah /
ete hy ajñanakasyaiva tasmin naste na kasyacit // MU_5,5.34

na kasyacit sukham kiñcid duhkham ca na ca kasyacit /
sarvam atmamayam santam anantam pasya raghava // MU_5,5.35

ima yah paridrsyante vitatas srstidrstayah /
payasiva tarangas tah piñcha vyomniva vatmani // MU_5,5.36

yatha manir dadaty atmacchayas svayam akaranam /
tejomayis tathaivayam atma srstih prayacchati // MU_5,5.37

atma jagac ca sumate naikam na dve na capy asat /
abhasamatram evedam ittham samprati jrm bhate // MU_5,5.38

samastam khalv idam brahma sarvam atmedam atatam /
aham anyad idam canyad iti bhrantim tyajanagha // MU_5,5.39

tate brahmaghane nitye sambhavanti na kalpanah /
vicchittayah payorasau yatha rama jaletarah // MU_5,5.40

ekasminn eva sarvasmin paramatmani vistrte /
dvitiya kalpana nasti vahnau himakano yatha // MU_5,5.41

bhavayann atmanatmanam cidrupenaiva cinmayam /
jagajjalām ayam hy atma svayam atmani jrm bhate // MU_5,5.42

na soko 'sti na moho 'sti na janmasti na janmavan /
yad astiha tad evasti vijvaro bhava raghava // MU_5,5.43

samas svasthas sthiramatis santas santamana munih /
mauni varamanisvaccho vijvaro bhava raghava // MU_5,5.44

nirdvandvo nityasattvastho niryogaksema atmavan /
advitiyo visokatma vijvaro bhava raghava // MU_5,5.45

viviktas santasankalpo dhira dhir urjitasayah /
yathapraptanuvarti ca vijvaro bhava raghava // MU_5,5.46

vitaraḡo nirayaṡo vimana vitakalmasah /
nadata na parityagi vijvaro bhava raghava // MU_5,5.47

visvatitam padam praptah praptapraptyavapuritah /
purnarnavavad akṡubdho vijvaro bhava raghava // MU_5,5.48

vikalpajalanirmukto mayañjanavivarjitah /
atmanatmani trptatma vijvaro bhava raghava // MU_5,5.49

anantaparaparyantavapur atmavidam varah /
dharadharasirodhiro vijvaro bhava raghava // MU_5,5.50

atmany evatmanaudaryam bhaja purna ivarnavah /
atmany evatmanahladam bhaja purnendubimbavat // MU_5,5.51

visvaprapañcaracaneyam asatyarupa nasatyarupam anudhavati nama
tājñāḡah /
tājñāḡo 'si santakalano 'si niramayo 'si nityodito 'si bhava sundara
santasokah // MU_5,5.52

ekatapatram avanau gurunopadistah samyak prapalaya ciraḡam samayeha
drṡtya /

rajyam samastagunarāñjitarajalokas tyago na yukta iha karmasu napi
ragah // MU_5,5.53

prathamopadeso nama sargah

sasthas sargah

vasisthah:

imam evam parispandam karomity astavasanam /
pravartate yah karyesu sa mukta iti me matih // MU_5,6.1

paurusim tanum asritya kecid ete kriyaratah /
svargan narakam ayanti svargam ca narakat punah // MU_5,6.2

kecit kukarmanirata viratas svavivekatah /
nakan narakam yanti duhkhad duhkham bhayad bhayam // MU_5,6.3

kecit svavasanatantubaddhah karmavaloditah /
tiryaktvat sthavaratanum yanti tiryaktanum tatah // MU_5,6.4

kecid atmavido dhanya vicaritamanodrsah /
vicchinnatrsnanigada yanti niskevalam padam // MU_5,6.5

pura katipayany eva bhuktva janmani raghava /
asmiñ janmani yo muktas sa syad rajasasattvikah // MU_5,6.6

jato 'sau vrddhim abhyeti parvanas candrama iva /
kutajam pravrsivainam saubhagyam anugacchati // MU_5,6.7

yasyedam janma pascatyam tam asv eva mahamate /
visanti vidya vimala mukta venum ivottamam // MU_5,6.8

aryata hrdyata maitri somyata muktata jñata /
samasyanti tam nityam antahpuram ivanganah // MU_5,6.9

yah kurvan sarvakaryani puste naste 'tha tatphale /
samasya sarvakalesu na tasyati na socati // MU_5,6.10

tamamsiva diva yanti tatra dvandvani sanksayam /
saradiva ghanas tatra guna gacchanti suddhatam // MU_5,6.11

pesalacaramadhuram sarve vañchanti tam janah /
venum madhuranisvanam vane mrgagana iva // MU_5,6.12

naram pascatyajanmanam evampraya gunasriyah /
jatam evanudhavanti balaka iva varidam // MU_5,6.13

tato 'sau gunasampurno gurum evanugacchati /
sa tam ekam vivekena niyojayati pavanam // MU_5,6.14

vicaravairagyavata cetasa gunasalina /
devam pasyaty athatmanam ekarupam anamayam // MU_5,6.15

ato rama vicarena caruna santacetasa /
prabodhaniyam prathamam mano mananamantharam // MU_5,6.16

ye hi pascatyajanmanas te hi suptam manomrgam /
prabodhayanti prathamam gunagitair mahagunah // MU_5,6.17

prathitagunan sugurun nisevya yatnad amaladhiya pravicarya cittaratnam
/
gatim amalam upayati manavo 'smiñ jagati vilokya ciram prakasam antah
// MU_5,6.18

kramopadeso nama sargah

saptamas sargah

vasisthah:

esa tavat kramah proktas samanyas sarvajantusu /
imam anyam visesam tvam srnu rajivalocana // MU_5,7.1

asmin samsarasamrambhe jatanam dehadharinam /
apavargagatau rama dvav imav uttamau kramau // MU_5,7.2

ekas tavad guruproktad anusthanac chanais sanaih /
janmana janmabhir vapi siddhidas samudahrtah // MU_5,7.3

dvitiyas tv atmanaivasu kiñcidvyutpannacetasah /
bhavati jñanasampraptir akasaphalapatavat // MU_5,7.4

nabhahphalanipatabhajñanasampratipattaye /
atremam srnu vrttantam praktanam kathayami te // MU_5,7.5

srnu subhaga katham mahanubhava
vyapagatapurvasubhasubhargadaughah /
khapatitaphalavat param vivekam caramabhava vimalam samapnuvanti //
MU_5,7.6

kramasucanam nama sargah

astamas sargah

vasisthah:

asty astamitasarvapat udyatsampad udaradhih /
videhanam mahipalo janako nama viryavan // MU_5,8.1

kalpavrkso 'rthisarthanam mitrabjanam divakarah /
madhavo bandhupuspanam strinam makaraketanah // MU_5,8.2

dvijakairavasitamsur dvisattimirabhaskarah /
saujanyaratnajaladhir bhuvam visnur ivasthitah // MU_5,8.3

praphultabalalatike mañjaripuñjapiñjare /
sa kadacin madhau mattakokilollasalasini // MU_5,8.4

yayau kusumitabhogam savilasalatanganam /
lilayopavanam kantam nandanam vasavo yatha // MU_5,8.5

tasmin varavane hrdye kesaramodimarute /

durasthanucaras carukuñjesu vicacara ha // MU_5,8.6

atha susrava kasmimscit tamalavanagulmake /
siddhanam apradrsyanam svaprasangad udahrtah // MU_5,8.7

viraktamanasam nityam sailakandaracarinar /
imah kamalapattraksa gita gitatmabhavanah // MU_5,8.8

drastrdrsyasamayogat pratyayanandaniscayah /
yas tam svam atmatattvottham nissyandam samupasmahe // MU_5,8.9

drastrdarsanadrsyani tyaktva vasanaya saha /
darsanaprathamabhasam atmanam samupasmahe // MU_5,8.10

nirbhasanam nirmananam abhasamananopamam /
abhavabhavanabhogam sadatmanam upasmahe // MU_5,8.11

dvayor madhyagatam nityam asti nastiti paksayoh /
prakasanam prakasanam atmanam samupasmahe // MU_5,8.12

asiraskahakarabham asesakarasamsthitam /
ajasram uccarantam tam svam atmanam upasmahe // MU_5,8.13

santyajya hrdguhesanam devam anyam prayanti ye /
te ratnam abhivañchanti tyaktahastasthakaustubhah // MU_5,8.14

sarvasah kila santyajya phalam etad avapyate /
yenasavisavallinam mulamala viluyate // MU_5,8.15

buddhvapy atyantavairasyam yah padarthesu durmatih /
badhnati bhavanam bhuyo naro nasau sa gardabhah // MU_5,8.16

utthitanutthitan etan indriyahin punah punah /
hanyad vivekavajrena vajreneva harir girin // MU_5,8.17

upasamasukham avahet pavitram samavasatas samam eti sadhucetah /
prasamitamanasas svake svarupe bhavati sukhe sthitir uttama ciraya // MU_5,8.18

siddhagita nama sargah

navamas sargah

vasisthah:

iti siddhaganodgita gitas srutva mahipatih /
visadam ajagamasu bhiru ranaravad iva // MU_5,9.1

jagama parivaram svam akarsan svagrham prati /
svatiravrksanusrtah pravrdogha ivarnavam // MU_5,9.2

parivaram asesena visarjyatra svam alayam /
eka evarurohagryam grham arka ivacalam // MU_5,9.3

tatah proddayanalolakhagapaksaticañcalah /
alokayaml lokagatir vilalapadam aturah // MU_5,9.4

ha kastam atikastasu lokaloladasasv ayam /
pasanesv iva pasana aluthami balad alam // MU_5,9.5

aparyantasya kalasya ko 'py amso jivyate maya /
tasmin bhavam nibadhnami dhin mam adhamacetam // MU_5,9.6

kiyanmatram idam nama rajyam ajivitam mama /
kim etena vina duhkham tisthami hatadhir yatha // MU_5,9.7

adav ante 'py ananto 'ham madhye pelavajivatah /
balas citrendunevham kim mudha dhrtiman sthitah // MU_5,9.8

prapañcaracitenayam indrajalena jalina /
ha kastam abhimuhyami kenasmi parimohitah // MU_5,9.9

yad vastu yac ca va ramyam yad udaram akrtrimam /
kiñcit tad iha nasty eva kimnistheyam dhrtir mama // MU_5,9.10

durastham apy adurastham yan me manasi vartate /
iti nirniya bahye 'rthe bhavanam santyajamy aham // MU_5,9.11

lokajavañjavibhavas salilavartabhangurah /
drsto 'dyapi hi duhkham keyam astha sukham prati // MU_5,9.12

pratyabdam pratimasam ca pratyaham ca pratiksanam /
sukhani dukhaviddhani dukhani tu punah punah // MU_5,9.13

punah punah paramrstam drstam prstam nibhalitam /
atuccham na tad astiha satam yatrastu samsthitih // MU_5,9.14

adya ye mahatam murdhni te dinair nipatanty adhah /
hatacitta mahattayam kaisa visvastata tava // MU_5,9.15

arajjur eva baddho 'ham apanko 'smi kalankitah /
patito 'smy uparistho 'pi ha mamatman hata sthitih // MU_5,9.16

kasmad akasman moho 'yam agato dhimato 'pi me /
asitah pihitaloko bhaskaragram ivambudah // MU_5,9.17

ka ime me mahabhogah ka ime mama bandhavah /
balo bhutabhayeneva sanke kenaham akulah // MU_5,9.18

svayam eva nibadhnami jaramaranakaranim /
kim imam aham arthesu dhrtim udvegabharinim // MU_5,9.19

yatu tisthatu va sampan mamainam prati ko grahah /
budbudasrir ivaisa hi mithyaivettham upasthita // MU_5,9.20

te mahavibhava bhogas te santas snigdhabandhavah /
sarvam smrtipatham praptam vartamane 'pi ka dhrtih // MU_5,9.21

kva dhanani mahipanam brahmanam kva jaganti va /
praktanani prayatani keyam visvastata mama // MU_5,9.22

galitanindralaksani budbudaniva varini /
mam jivitanibaddhasam vihasisyanti sadhavah // MU_5,9.23

kotayo brahmanam yata gatas sargaparamparah /
prayatah pamsuvad bhupah ka dhrtir mama jivite // MU_5,9.24

samsarartridussvapne sunye dehamaye bhrame /
astham ced anubadhnami tan mam astu dhig asthitim // MU_5,9.25

ayam so 'ham iti vyartham utthitasatsvarupina /
ahankarapisacena kim ajñavad aham hatah // MU_5,9.26

hrtam hrtam idam kasmad ayur ayatayanaya /
pasyann api na pasyami suksmaya kalalekhaya // MU_5,9.27

padapithikrtesanas sarngikridanakandukah /
kalakapalina grastah kim asthe mayi valgasi // MU_5,9.28

ajasram upayanty ete yanti cadyapi vasarah /
avinastaikasadvastur drsto nadyapi vasarah // MU_5,9.29

sarasas sarasivaite sarvasmiñ janacetasi /
bhoga eva sphuranty antar natucchapadadrstayah // MU_5,9.30

kastat kastataram prapto duhkhad duhkhataram gatah /
adyapi na virakto 'smi ha dhin mam adhamasayam // MU_5,9.31

yesu yesu drdhabaddha bhavana drdhavastusu /
tani tani vinastani drstani kim ihottamam // MU_5,9.32

yan madhye yac ca paryante yad apate manoramam /
sarvam evapavitram tad vinasamedhyadusitam // MU_5,9.33

yesu yesu padarthesu dhrtim badhnati manavah /
tesu tesv eva tasyasu drsto dukhodayo bhramam // MU_5,9.34

svas svah papiyasim eva svas svah kruratarā api /
svas svah khedakarim eti dasam iha jado janah // MU_5,9.35

ajñānopahato balye yauvane madanahatah /
sese kalatracintartah kim karotu kada jadah // MU_5,9.36

agamapayavirasam dasavaisamyadusitam /
asarasaram samsaram kim na pasyati manmatih // MU_5,9.37

rajasuyasvamedhadyair istva yajñasatair api /
mahakalpat kam apy amsam svargam apnoti nadhikam // MU_5,9.38

ko 'sau svarge 'sti bhumau va patale va pradesakah /
na yatrābhidravanty eta durbhramāya ivapadah // MU_5,9.39

nijacetobilavyalas sarirasthalapallavah /
adhayo vyadhas caite nivaryante katham kila // MU_5,9.40

satye 'satta sthita murdhni murdhni ramyesv aramyata /
sukhesu murdhni duhkhani kim ekam samsrayamy aham // MU_5,9.41

jayante ca mriyante ca prakrtah ksudrajantavah /
dhara tair eva nirandhra durlabhas sadhusadhavah // MU_5,9.42

nilotpalaḥ paramapremabhūṣaṇaḥ /
hasayaiva vilasiṇyaḥ kṣaṇabhāṅgitāya sthitaḥ // MU_5,9.43

yesaṃ nimesaṇaṃ jagatam pralayaḥ /
tadrasaḥ puruṣa yata madrasaṃ gaṇaṇaiva ka // MU_5,9.44

santi rāmyataraḥ rāmyas suṣṭhiraḥ api ca sthiraḥ /
cintaparyavasāṇyaṃ padarthaśrīḥ kim idrīḥ // MU_5,9.45

sampadaḥ ca vicitra yaś taś cec cittaṇa sammataḥ /
tat ta api maharāmbha manye nunaṃ mahapadaḥ // MU_5,9.46

apado 'pi vicitra yaś taś cen manasi sammataḥ /
tat ta api maharāmbha manye sakalasaṃpadaḥ // MU_5,9.47

manomatravivarte 'smiṇ jagaty abbindubhāṅgure /
mamedam ity apurvaiva kutaś tv akṣaramālika // MU_5,9.48

kakataliayogena saṃpaṇṇayam jagatsthitaḥ /
dhurteṇa kalpita vyartham heyopadeyaḥ // MU_5,9.49

iyatācchinnarūpaśu sukhaṇaṃniśu drīṣṭiśu /
kṣaśv etasv anuśakto 'smi patāṅgo 'gṇiśikhaśv iva // MU_5,9.50

varam ekantaḍaheśu lūṭhitaṃ rauravāṅniśu /
na tv aluṇaviśiṇaśu sthitiś saṃsaravṛttīśu // MU_5,9.51

samsara eva duḥkhaṇaṃ siṃantaḥ kila kathyate /
tanmadhyapatiteṇa sukhaṃ aśadyate kathaṃ // MU_5,9.52

akṛtrimaḥ duḥkhe saṃsare ye vyavasthitaḥ /
ta ete 'nyāni duḥkhāni jānate madhuraṇyaḥ // MU_5,9.53

aham apy adhiṃaṇaḥ kaśtaṃ kaśṭhaloṣṭasaṃsthitaiḥ /
ajñāir evagataś saṃyam aparaṃstavaśṭubhiḥ // MU_5,9.54

śaḥsaṇkaṇṇaśakhaṭṭapaḥlaḥpaḥlaḥpaḥlaḥ /
aśya saṃsaravṛkṣaśya maṇomūlaṃmayo 'ṇkaṇṇaḥ // MU_5,9.55

saṅkalpaṃ eva taṃ manye saṅkalpaśaṃsaṇaḥ tat /
śośayāmi yatha śośaṃ eti saṃsarapadaḥ // MU_5,9.56

akāraṃatraraṃyaśu maṇomaṇkaṭavṛttīśu /
paṛijñātaśv ihadyaiva na raṃe niraśaśv ahaṃ // MU_5,9.57

aśapaśaśatapaṭoṭaḥ paṭoṭapaṭoṭapadaḥ /
saṃsaravṛttayaḥ bhukta idaṇiṃ viṛamaṃy ahaṃ // MU_5,9.58

ha haṭo 'smi viṇaśto 'smi mṛto 'smiṭi puṇaḥ puṇaḥ /
śociṭe gata evaḥaṃ idaṇiṃ naṇuṛodimi // MU_5,9.59

praḇuddho 'smi praḥṛsto 'smi drīṣṭaś cauro mayatmaṇaḥ /
maṇonaṃa nihaṇmy eṇaṃ maṇaśaśmi ciraṃ haṭaḥ // MU_5,9.60

etavaṇtaṃ iṃaṃ kaḥaṃ maṇomukṭapaḥlaṃ maṃa /
aṇiddhaṃ aśid adhuṇa viddhaṃ tu gaṇaṃ aṛhaṭi // MU_5,9.61

manastusarakanako vivekarkatapena me /
ciranirvrtaye nunam aciral layam esyati // MU_5,9.62

vibudhais sadhubhis siddhair aham sadhu prabodhitah /
atmanam anugacchami paramanandasadhanam // MU_5,9.63

atmanam manim ekante labdhvaivalokayan sukham /
tisthamy astamitanyehas saradivamalo 'mbudah // MU_5,9.64

ayam aham idam eva tan mameti sphuritam apasya balad asatyam antah /
ripum atimalinam mano nihanmi prasamam upaimi namo 'stu te viveka // MU_5,9.65

janakavitarko nama sargah

dasamas sargah

vasisthah:

iti cintayatas tasya puras sampravivesa ha /
pratiharah prage bhanos syandanagram ivarunah // MU_5,10.1

pratiharah:

deva dosstambhavisrantasamastavasudhabhara /
sampadayottistha dinavyaparam nrpatocitam // MU_5,10.2

etah kusumakarpurakunkumambughatas striyah /
snanabhumau sthitas sajja nadyo murtiyuta iva // MU_5,10.3

esa kamalakalharakananabhrantasatpada /
krta kamalini stryartham racitamsukamandapa // MU_5,10.4

etah kamalinitirabhuvah chattraih prapuritah /
sacamararathabhasvais snanavasaraasevinam // MU_5,10.5

samagrasumanahpurnai ratnausadhipariplutaih /
sajjikrtah patalakair devarcanaabhuvah tava // MU_5,10.6

snatah pavitrahastah ca parijaptaghamarsanam /
tvam eva preksate deva daksinarho dvijavrajah // MU_5,10.7

calaccamarahastabhih palyante paramesvara /
sajjikrtas tu kantabhis sita bhojanabhumayah // MU_5,10.8

sighram uttistha bhadram te niyatam karyam acara /
na kalam ativartante mahantas svesu karmasu // MU_5,10.9

pratiharapatav ittham uktavaty atha parthivah /
tathaiva cintayam asa citram samsarasamsthitim // MU_5,10.10

kiyanmatram idam nama rajyam sukham iti sthitam /
na prayojanam etena mameha ksanabhangina // MU_5,10.11

sarvam eva parityajya mithyadambarasambhramam /
ekanta eva tisthami samsanta iva varidhih // MU_5,10.12

alam ebhir asatprayair mama bhogavijrmbhitaih /
tyaktva sarvani karmani sukham tisthami kevalah // MU_5,10.13

citta caturyam etasmad bhogabhyasakusambhramat /
tyaja janmajarajadyajalajambalasantaye // MU_5,10.14

dasasu yasv eva sambhramam citta pasyasi /
tabhya evativiratam paramam sukham esyasi // MU_5,10.15

pravrttam san nivrttam sad bhuyo bhuyas ciram ciram /
bhogabhumisu sarvasu citta trptim na gacchasi // MU_5,10.16

tasmat tavalam anaya tucchaya bhogacintaya /
bhavaty akrtrima trptir yenabhipata tat tatam // MU_5,10.17

iti sañcintya janakas tusnim eva babhuva ha /
santacapalacetastval lipikarmarpitopamah // MU_5,10.18

pratiharo 'pi novaca gauravena bhayena ca /
punarvakyam mahipanam cittavrttisv asilitam // MU_5,10.19

tusnim atha ksanam sthitva janako janajivitam /
punas sañcintyam asa manasa samasalina // MU_5,10.20

kim upadeyam astiha yatnat samsadhayami yat /
kasmin vastuni badhnami dhrtim nasavivarjite // MU_5,10.21

kim me kriyaparataya kim niskriyatayapi va /
na tad asti vinasena varjitam yat kiloditam // MU_5,10.22

kriyavan akriyo vastu kayo 'yam asadutthitah /
satas sthirasya suddhasya citah ka nama me ksatih // MU_5,10.23

nabhivañchamy asampraptam sampraptam na tyajamy aham /
svastha atmani tisthami yan mamasti tad astu me // MU_5,10.24

na mameha krtenartho nakrteneha kascana /
kriyayakriyaya vapi yat prapyam sad asat satah // MU_5,10.25

akurvatah kurvato va yuktayuktah kriya mama /
nabhivañchitam astiha yad upadeyatam gatam // MU_5,10.26

tad utthaya kramapraptam kayo 'yam prakrtam kriyam /
karotv aspanditangas tu kim ayam sadhayisyati // MU_5,10.27

sthite manasi niskame same vigatarañjane /
kayavayavajau karyaspandaspaṇḍau phale samau // MU_5,10.28

karmajasu phalasrisu manasah kartrbhoktrte /
tasmin prasamam ayate krtam apy akrtam nram // MU_5,10.29

yo niscayo 'ntah purusasya rudhah kriyasv asau tanmayatam upaiti /
anamayam me padam agata dhir adhiratam antar alam tyajami //
MU_5,10.30

janakaniscayo nama sargah

ekadasas sargah

vasisthah:

iti sañcintya janako yathapraptam kriyam asau /
asaktah kartum uttasthau dinam dinapatir yatha // MU_5,11.1

istanistah parityajya cetasa vasanas svayam /
yathapraptam cakarasau jagrad eva susuptavat // MU_5,11.2

sampadya tad ahahkaryam aryavarjanapurvakam /
anayac charvarim ekas tathaiva dhyanalilaya // MU_5,11.3

manas samarasam krtva samsantavisayabhramam /
sarvayam ksiyamanayam ittham cittam abodhayat // MU_5,11.4

citta cañcalavistara atmano na sukhaya te /
samam ehi samat tata sukham saram avapy te // MU_5,11.5

yatha yatha vikalpaugham sankalpayasi helaya /
tatha tathaiti spharatvam samsaras tava cittaka // MU_5,11.6

satasakhatvam ayati sekena vitapi yatha /
anantadhitvam ayasi satha bhogecchaya tatha // MU_5,11.7

cintajalavilasotha imas samsarasrstayah /
tasmāt tyaktva vicitram tvam cintam upasamam vraja // MU_5,11.8

samsarasrstim taralam imam tulaya sundara /
asyas cet saram apnosi tad enam eva samsraya // MU_5,11.9

astham asmat parityajya drsyad darsanalalasa /
maitad grhana ma muñca suddhaya viharecchaya // MU_5,11.10

idam drsyam asat sad vapy udetv astam upaitu va /
sadho vivasatam gaccha maitadiyair gunagunaih // MU_5,11.11

manag api na sambandhas tava drsyena vastuna /
avidyamanarupena sambandhah kila kidrsah // MU_5,11.12

asat tvam etac ca na sad dvayor evasatos satoh /
sambandha iti citreyam apurvaivaksaravali // MU_5,11.13

asad etad bhavat sac cet tathapi kila sundara /
sangas sadasatoh kidrg vada tvam mrtajivatoh // MU_5,11.14

citta tvam atha drsyam ca dve eva yadi sanmaye /
sada sthite tat prasarah kuto harsavisadayoh // MU_5,11.15

tasman ma bhava mudham tvam ma samullasam ahara /
aksubdham buddhim atistha bhavya tyaja bhavasthitim // MU_5,11.16

tindukalatavad vyartham atmany eva parijvalat /
ma mohamalam asadya mandatam gaccha durmate // MU_5,11.17

na tad ihasti samunnatam uttamam vrajasi yena param paripurnatam /

tad avalambya balad atidhiratam jahihi cañcalatam satha re manah
// MU_5,11.18

cittanusasanam nama sargah

dvadasas sargah

vasisthah:

evam vicarayams tatra svarajye janako nrpah /
cakarakhilakaryani na mumoha ca dhiradhih // MU_5,12.1

na manah prollalasasya kvacid anandavrttisu /
kevalam susamam svaccham sa sadaiva vyatisthata // MU_5,12.2

tatah prabhrti asau drsyam najahara na catyajat /
kevalam vigatasankam vartamane vyavasthitah // MU_5,12.3

anaratavivekena tena tanmanasa tatah /
punah kalankam naivattam ambareneva rajasam // MU_5,12.4

svavivekanusandhanad iti tasya mahipateh /
samyagjñanam anantabham mano nirmalatam yayau // MU_5,12.5

anamrstavikalpamsas cidatma vigatamayah /
udiyaya hrdakase tasya vyomniva bhaskarah // MU_5,12.6

sa dadarsakhilan bhavams cittantau manivat tatan /
atmabhutan anantatma sarvabhutatmakovidah // MU_5,12.7

prahrsto na babhuvasau kadacin na ca duhkhithah /
praktavyavaharivat sadaiva samamanasah // MU_5,12.8

jivanmukto babhuvasau tatah prabhrti manada /
janako jaradhajñano jñatalokaparavarah // MU_5,12.9

rajyam kurvan videhanam janako janajivitam /
naiva harsavisadabhyam so 'vasah paryatapyata // MU_5,12.10

nastam eti na codeti gunadosavivarjitah /
arthanarthais svarajyotthair na glayati na hrsyati // MU_5,12.11

kurvann api karoty esa na kiñcid api kutracit /
santisthaty eva satatam jivanmuktavapur yatah // MU_5,12.12

susuptavasthitasyeva janakasya mahipateh /
bhavanas sarvabhavabhyas sarvathaivastam agatah // MU_5,12.13

bhavisyan nanusandhatte natitam cintayaty asau /
vartamanam nimesam tu hasann evavatisthate // MU_5,12.14

svavicaravasenaiva tena tamaraseksana /
praptam prapyam asesena rama netarayecchaya // MU_5,12.15

tavat tavat svakenaiva cetasa pravicyate /
yavad yavad vicaranam simantas samavapyate // MU_5,12.16

na tad guror na sastrarthan na punyat prapyate padam /
yat satprasangad uditavicaravisadad dhrdah // MU_5,12.17

snigdhaya nijaya rjvya prajñayaiva vayasyaya /
padam asadyate rama na nama kriyayanyaya // MU_5,12.18

yasya jvalati tiksnagra purvapavicarini /
prajñadipasikha jatu tam andhyam nanudhavati // MU_5,12.19

duruttara ya vipado duhkhakallolasankulah /
tiryate prajñaya tabhyo navevadbhyo mahamate // MU_5,12.20

prajñavirahitam mudham apad alpaiva badhate /
pelavaivanilakala sarahinam ivolapam // MU_5,12.21

prajñavan asahayo 'pi visastro 'pi visajjanah /
uttaraty eva samsarasagarad rama potavat // MU_5,12.22

prajñavan asahayo 'pi karyantam adhigacchati /
dusprajñah karyam asadya pradhanam api nasyati // MU_5,12.23

sastrasajjanasamsargaih prajñam purvam vivardhayet /
sekasamraksanarambhaih phalapraptyai latam iva // MU_5,12.24

prajñabalabrhanmulah kale satkaryapadapah /
phalam phalaty atisvadu maso bimbam ivaindavam // MU_5,12.25

ya eva yatnah kriyate bahyarthoparjane naraih /
sa eva yatnah kartavyah purvam prajñavivardhane // MU_5,12.26

simantam sarvduhkhnam apadam kosam uttamam /
bijam samsaravrkshanam prajñamandya vivarjayet //
MU_5,12.27

yat svargad yac ca patalad yad rajyat samavapyate /
tat samasadyate sarvam prajñakosan mahamate // MU_5,12.28

prajñayottiryate ghorad asmat samsarasagarat /
nacarair na ca va tirthais tapasa ca na raghava // MU_5,12.29

yat praptas sampadam daivim api bhumicara narah /
prajñapuspalatayas tat phalam svadu samutthitam // MU_5,12.30

prajñaya nakharalunavanavaranaaraktapah /
jambukair vijitas simhas simhair harinaka iva // MU_5,12.31

pamarair api bhupatvam praptam prajñavasan naraih /
svargapavargayogyatvam prajñasyaiveha drsyate // MU_5,12.32

prajñaya vadinas sarve svavikalpavilasinah /
jayanti sugataprakhya ravan abdhirava iva // MU_5,12.33

cintamanir iyam prajña hrtkosastha vivekinah /
phalam kalpalatevaisa cintitam samprayacchati // MU_5,12.34

bhavyas tarati samsaram prajñaya prohyate 'dhamah /

siksitah param apnoti nava nasyaty asiksitah // MU_5,12.35

dhis samyagyojita param asamyagyojitapadam /
naram nayati samsare vahanti naur ivarnave // MU_5,12.36

vivekinam asammudham prajñam asaganotthitah /
dosa na paribadhante sannaddham iva sayakah // MU_5,12.37

prajñayedam jagat sarvam samyag evanga drsyate /
samyagdarsinam ayanti napado na ca sampadah // MU_5,12.38

pidhanam paramarkasya jadatma vitato 'sitah /
ahankarambudo mattah prajñavatena patyate // MU_5,12.39

padam atulam upaitum icchata svam prathamam iyam matir eva lalaniya /
phalam abhipatata krsivalena prathamataram nanu krsyate dharaiva //
MU_5,12.40

prajñamahatmyam nama sargah

trayodasas sargah

vasisthah:

evam janakavad rama vicaryatmanam atmana /
padam viditavedyanam acirenadhigacchasi // MU_5,13.1

ye hi pascatyajanmanah prajña rajasajatayah /
prapnuvanti svayam prapyam te jana janako yatha // MU_5,13.2

tavat tavad vijityarin indriyakhyan yateta ha /
yavad atmatmanavayam atmany eva prasidati // MU_5,13.3

prasanne sarvage deve deve paramatmani /
svayam alokite sarvah ksiyante duhkhadrstayah // MU_5,13.4

mustayo mohabijanam vrstayo vividhapadam /
kudrstayah ksayam yanti tasmin drste paravare // MU_5,13.5

sada janakavad rama sarvarambhavatatmana /
prajñayatmanam alaksya laksmivan uttamo bhava // MU_5,13.6

nityam attavicarasya pasyatas cañcalam janam /
janakasyeva kalena svayam atma prasidati // MU_5,13.7

na daivam na ca karmani na dhanani na bandhavah /
saranam bhavabhitanam svaprayatnad rte nram // MU_5,13.8

ye daivanisthah karmadikuvikalpaparayanah /
tesam manda matis tata nanugamya vinasini // MU_5,13.9

vivekam param asritya vilokyatmanam atmana /
dhiya viragoddhuraya samsarajaladhim taret // MU_5,13.10

esa sa kathita rama nabhahphalanipatavat /
sukhada jñanasampraptir ajñanatarusatani // MU_5,13.11

janakasyeva sadbuddhes svayam eva vivekinah /
vikasam ety ayam dehi devah pratar ivambujam // MU_5,13.12

samsantamananam cittam vicarena viliyate /
galadvarnakrtisparisam atapena himam yatha // MU_5,13.13

ayam evaham ity asyam nisayam udite ksaye /
svayam sarvagatas spharas svalokas sampravartate // MU_5,13.14

ayam evaham ity asmin sankoce vilayam gate /
anantabhuvanavyapi vistaras samprajayate // MU_5,13.15

janakena parityakta yathahankaravasana /
tatha tvam api sadbuddhe vicaryantah parityaja // MU_5,13.16

ahankarambude ksine cidvyomni vimale 'malah /
nunam prakatatam eti svaloko bhaskarah parah // MU_5,13.17

etavad evatitamo yad ahambhavabhavanam /
tasmiñ samam upayate prakasa upajayate // MU_5,13.18

naham asmi na canyo 'sti na ca nastiti bhavitam /
manah prasantim ayatam nopadeyesu majjati // MU_5,13.19

upadeyanupatanam heyaikantavivarjanam /
yad etan manaso rama tam bandham viddhi netarat // MU_5,13.20

ma khedam bhaja heyesu mopadeyaparo bhava /
heyadeyadrsau tyaktva sesasthas svasthatam vraja // MU_5,13.21

yesam idam upadeyam idam heyam iti sthitih /
vilina te na vañchanti na tyajantiha netare // MU_5,13.22

heyopadeyakalane ksine yavan na cetasi /
na tavat samata bhati sabhre vyomniva candrika // MU_5,13.23

avastv idam idam vastu yasyeti lulitam manah /
tasmin nodeti samata sahota iva mañjari // MU_5,13.24

yuktayuktaisana yatra labhalabhavilasini /
samatasvacchata tatra kuto nairasyahasini // MU_5,13.25

ekasmin brahmatattve 'smin vidyamane niramaye /
nanananataya nityam kim ayuktih kva yuktata // MU_5,13.26

ipsitanipsitasanke markatyau cittapadape /
cañcale sphurato yasmin kutas tasyeha somyata // MU_5,13.27

nirasata nirbhayata nityata samata jñata /
nirihata niskriyata somyata nirvikalpata // MU_5,13.28

dhrtir maitri smrtis tustir mudita mrdubhasita /
heyopadeyanirmuktam jñam yanti vanita ratah // MU_5,13.29

dhavamanam adho bhogams cittam pratyahared balat /
pratyaharena patitam adho variva setuna // MU_5,13.30

bahyan arthan imams tyaktva tisthan gacchan svapañ svasan /
sarvatha sarvada sarvan antarams ca nivarayet // MU_5,13.31

grhitatrsnasaphari vasanajalam abilam /
samsaravari prasrtam cintatantubhir atatam // MU_5,13.32

anaya tiksnaya tata cchinddhi buddhisalakaya /
vatyayevambudam kalo vahantya vitate pade // MU_5,13.33

asya samsaravrksasya mulam dosankuraspadam /
dhuryadhirena dhairyena proddharoddhuraya dhiya // MU_5,13.34

manasaiva manas chittva vismrtya caramam manah /
vartamanam api cchittva cchinnaśamsaratam vraja // MU_5,13.35

moho vismrtya samsaram na bhuyah parirohati // MU_5,13.36

tisthan gacchañ svasan rama nivasann utpatan patan /
asad evedam ity antar niscityastham parityaja // MU_5,13.37

samatam alam asritya sampraptam karyam aharaṇ /
acintayams tathapraptaṁ vihareha hi raghava // MU_5,13.38

yatha sarvartulingani na bibharti bibharti ca /
kham evam iha karyani kuru ma kuru vanagha // MU_5,13.39

tvam eva vetta tvam ajas tvam atma tvam mahesvarah /
atmano 'vyatiriktaṁ sat tvayedam atatam tatam // MU_5,13.40

yenasmad drśyasambharad abhito bhavanojjhita /
sa na sangrhyate dosair harsamarsavisadajaiḥ // MU_5,13.41

ragadvesavinirmuktas samalostasmakañcanah /
mukta ity ucyate yogi tyaktasamsaravaśanah // MU_5,13.42

sa yat karoti yad bhunkte yad dadati nihanti yat /
tatra muktadhiyas tasya samata sukhaduhkhayoh // MU_5,13.43

praptam kartavyam eveti tyaktvestanistabhavanam /
pravartate yah karyesu na sa majjati kutracit // MU_5,13.44

citsattamatram evedam iti niscayavan manah /
tyaktabhogabhimananam samam eti mahamate // MU_5,13.45

manah prakṛtyaiva jadam cittattvam anudhavati /
mamsagardhena marjaro vane mrgapatim yatha // MU_5,13.46

simhaviryavasalaḥ labdham mamsam bhunkte hi jambukah /
cidviryavasataḥ praptam drśyam asrayate manah // MU_5,13.47

mana evam asatkalpam citprasadena jivati /
bhavayams citam evaikam cittam etya cid apy atah // MU_5,13.48

jadam yat kila nirhinam cita dipikayojjhitam /
tan manas savasankasam acid uttisthate katham // MU_5,13.49

citsvabhavaparamrsta spandasaktir marunmayi /
kalana cittam ity uktya kathyate sastradarsibhih // MU_5,13.50

yas citah ksubdha akarasaiveyam kalanocyate /
cid evaham iti jñatva sa cittam eva gacchati // MU_5,13.51

cetyena rahita yaisa cit tad brahma sanatana /
cetyena sahita yaisa cit seyam kalanocyate // MU_5,13.52

kiñcidaspastarupam yad brahma tat samsthitam manah /
kalanam asad evaitya sad ivopasthitam hr̥di // MU_5,13.53

cittam ity eva rudheha yadaiva kalana citah /
tadaiva cittvam vismr̥tya sa jadeva vyavasthita // MU_5,13.54

sampanna kalananamni sankalpanuvidhayini /
vyavacchedavati jata heyopadeyadharmini // MU_5,13.55

saisa cid eva jadatam agateva svasaktitah /
na samprabodhita yavad rupam tavan na budhyate // MU_5,13.56

atas sastravicarena vairagyena parena ca /
nigrahenendriyanam ca bodhayet kalanam svayam // MU_5,13.57

kalana sarvajantunam vijñanena samena ca /
prabuddha brahmatam eti bhramatitaratha jagat // MU_5,13.58

vyamohamadiramattam luthitam visayavate /
atmavabodhe samsuptam kalanam avabodhayet // MU_5,13.59

aprabuddha jada hy esa na kiñcid avabudhyate /
sankalpalalanēvantar dr̥syamanapy asanmayi // MU_5,13.60

taya paramaya dr̥styā kalanaisantarasthaya /
mañjari gandhasaktyeva padarthesu virajate // MU_5,13.61

na tu sankalpita yaisa kalaneti jagattraye /
sa hi kiñcid vijanati nityajadyaikadharmini // MU_5,13.62

cetati kva jada nama kalanopalarupini /
padminivatapenasau parenaivavabodhyate // MU_5,13.63

yatha silamayi kanya coditapi na nr̥tyati /
tatheyam kalana dehe na kiñcid avabudhyate // MU_5,13.64

lipikarmanr̥pair yuddham kva krtam ghargharavam /
kva citracandrakiranair osadhyah pravibodhitah // MU_5,13.65

abhutavistagatrair va savaih kva parivalgitam /
kva gitam madhuradhvanam vanapasanamandalaih // MU_5,13.66

kva pustavihitair arkaih k̥sapitam yaminitamah /
kva sankalpamayais chayah kriyante vyomakananaih // MU_5,13.67

kva jadair upalakarair mithyabhramabharotthitaih /
mrgatrsnamayair ebhir manobhih kriyate kriya // MU_5,13.68

yathatape sthite sphare mrgatrsnatarangini /
kalana tadvad eveyam sphuraty atmani saty alam // MU_5,13.69

yad etat spandanam rama manaso 'dhigatam sanaih /
marutam viddhi tam saktim antahpranasaririnam // MU_5,13.70

yaisa samvid anakranta sankalpalavaniscayaih /
anaksiptarasakara prabhaisa paramatmiki // MU_5,13.71

ayam so 'ham idam tan me iti ya kalana sthita /
pranatmatattvayos tasyas sañjña jiveti kathyate // MU_5,13.72

dhis cittam jiva ity etas sankalpasyasatas satah /
sañjñas sankalpitas tajjñair na rama paramarthatah // MU_5,13.73

na mano no matir napi jivo na ca sarirakam /
astiha paramarthena svatmaivehasti sarvada // MU_5,13.74

atmaivedam jagat sarvam atma kalakramas tatha /
sadakasad acchataro nastivasty eva vamalah // MU_5,13.75

acchatvad asadabhasas samvidrupataya tu sat /
atma sarvapadatitas svanubhutyanyubhuyate // MU_5,13.76

manas tatra pariksinam yatra samvit paratmanah /
andhakaraksayo yatra tatralokah pravartate // MU_5,13.77

yatratmasamvido 'cchayas sankalponmukhata manah /
tatratmano vismaranam smaranam cittajanmanah // MU_5,13.78

parasya pumsas sankalpamayatvam cittam ucyate /
acittatvam asankalpan moksanamabhijayate // MU_5,13.79

etavac cetaso janma bijam samsarabhuruhah /
sankalponmukhatasyantas samvido yat kilatmanah // MU_5,13.80

nirvikalpacitas satta sankalpankakalankita /
kalanety ucyate neha ghatavad vidyate manah // MU_5,13.81

pranasaktau niruddhayam mano nama viliyate /
dravyasthayam tu tad dravyam pranarupam hi manasam // MU_5,13.82

desantaranubhavanam prano vetti hrdis sthitam /
spandavedanato yat tan mana ity abhidhiyate // MU_5,13.83

vairagyat karanabhyasad yuktito vasanaksayat /
paramarthavabodhac ca rodhyante pranasaktayah // MU_5,13.84

drsado vidyate saktih kadacit svadane 'ndhasam /
na punar manasam asti saktis spandavabodhane // MU_5,13.85

spandah pranamarucchaktis calarupaiva sa jada /
cic citas svatmanas svastha sarvada sarvagaiva sa // MU_5,13.86

cicchaktes spandasaktes ca sambandhah kalpyate manah /
mithyaiva tat samutpannam mithyajñanam tad ucyate // MU_5,13.87

esa hy avidya kathita mayaisa sa nigadyate /
param etat tad ajñanam samsaradhivisapradam // MU_5,13.88

cicchaktes spandasaktes ca sange sankalpapakalpanam /
na krtam cet pariksinas tad ima bhavabhitayah // MU_5,13.89

vayutas spandasaktir ya sa cita cetyate yada /
sacetyacit tadaivantas sankalpad yati cittatam // MU_5,13.90

cittataisa cito mithya kalpita balayaksavat /
akhandamandalakara spandasatta cid eva yat // MU_5,13.91

sarvagatvac cid anyena kena sambadhyate kila /
akhandasakter indrasya kena syat saha sangarah // MU_5,13.92

atas sambandhino 'bhavat sambandho 'tra na vidyate /
sambandhena vina kasya siddham tat kidrsam manah // MU_5,13.93

citspandayor ekatayam kim nama mana ucyate /
ka sena hayamatangasanghasanghattanam vina // MU_5,13.94

tasman nasty eva dustatma cittam nama jagattraye /
esa samyakparijñanac cetaso jayate ksatih // MU_5,13.95

ma mudhaivam anarthaya manas sankalpayanagha /
mano mithya samuditam nasty eva paramarthatah // MU_5,13.96

ma tvam antah kvacit kiñcit sankalpaya mahamate /
manas sankalpakam nama yasman nastiha kutracit // MU_5,13.97

asamyagjñanasambhuta kalanamrgatrsnika /
hrnmarau tava samsanta samyagalokanan mune // MU_5,13.98

jadatvan nissvarupatvat sarvadaiva mrtam manah /
mrtena maryate lokas citreyam maurkhyacakrika // MU_5,13.99

yasya natma na deho 'sti nadharo napi cakarah /
tenedam bhaksyate sarvam citreyam maurkhyavagura // MU_5,13.100

sarvasamagryahinena hanyate manasapi yah /
tasyotpaladalaghatair manye dalati mastakam // MU_5,13.101

jadena mukenandhena nihato manasapi yah /
manye sa dahyate mudhah purnacandramaricibhih // MU_5,13.102

vidyamano hi yas suro lokas tenabhibhuyate /
avidyamanam evedam hantya ato mugdhatodita // MU_5,13.103

mithyasankalpakalitam mithyaiva sthitim agatam /
anvistam api no drstam ka tasya kila saktata // MU_5,13.104

aho nu khalu citreyam mayamayavidhayini /
cetasapy atilolena loko yad abhibhuyate // MU_5,13.105

maurkhyam sarvapadam nistha ka hi napad ajanatah /
pasya maurkhyad iyam srstir ajatenaiva janyate // MU_5,13.106

ha kastam atimugdheyam srstir maurkhyavasam gata /
asataiva yad etena jivenapy upatapyate // MU_5,13.107

manye murkhamayi srstir iyam atyantapelava /
tarangasipraharena kanasah parisiryate // MU_5,13.108

nilabjanalapatena yantreneva vidiryate /
indor abhogapurnasya karasparsena muhyate // MU_5,13.109

ripubhir nayanonmuktair drstisutirair nibadhyate /
sankalpaktaya surasenaya paribhuyate // MU_5,13.110

yasmat kileyam manasa na sthitenaiwa kutracit /
kalpitenamudhanyena krpanena vihanyate // MU_5,13.111

murkhalokamayir srstir manas evasadutthitam /
ya sakta na vasikartum na sa ramopadisyate // MU_5,13.112

abhiyatasvarupaisa prajñaksodesu na ksama /
nopadesagiram yogya paripurneva samsthita // MU_5,13.113

bibhety esa hi vinayas tantrigunatanudhvaneh /
bandhor api sanidasya bibhety vadanadyuteh // MU_5,13.114

hasato 'pi janad uccairbhitabhita palayate /
svenaiva manasapy ajña kilaisa vivasikrta // MU_5,13.115

sukhalavavivasa dviseva tapta hrdayagatena nijena cetasaiva /
vidhuritadhisana na veti satyam tad avitatham parimohita mudhaiva // MU_5,13.116

manonivaranam nama sargah

caturdhasas sargah

vasisthah:

samsarasagarasarakallosesuhyamanaya /
mana eva na mukam svam yaya janataya jitam // MU_5,14.1

atmalabhamayodaraphalabhir iha sa maya /
vicaroktibhir etabhis sastre 'smin nopadisyate // MU_5,14.2

na pasyaty eva yo hy andhas tasya kah khalu durmatih /
vicitramañjaricitram sandarsayati kananam // MU_5,14.3

kah kushthagharagharaghranam nanamodavicarane /
murkham atmopadese ca pramanam kurute 'matih // MU_5,14.4

viparyastendriyam mattam madiraghurnniteksanam /
dharmanirnayasaksitve kah pramanikaroty adhih // MU_5,14.5

kas savam va smasanastham samupayakatham sathah /
pariprcchati sandehe kas ca murkham prasasti vai // MU_5,14.6

yenasyabilastho hi muko 'ndho 'pi na nirjitah /

manovyalas sa durbuddhih katham namopadisyate // MU_5,14.7

jitam eva mano viddhi vastuto yan na vidyate /
nikatat sa cirastaiva ya sila naiva vidyate // MU_5,14.8

mano na vijitam rama yenasad api durdhiya /
tenagrastavisenaiva mriyate visamurchaya // MU_5,14.9

jñāh pasyati sadaivatma spandante jñānasaktayah /
indriyani svadharmesu mano nama kim ucyate // MU_5,14.10

prananam spandini saktir jñā saktih paramatmanah /
indriyanam nija saktir evam ko 'tra nibadhyate // MU_5,14.11

sarvas ca saktayas tasya sarvasakteh kilatmanah /
prthakta canyata ceyam kuto nametarotthita // MU_5,14.12

kim nama jiva ity uktam yenehandhikrtam jagat /
cittam caivasad eva tvam viddhi kasty asya saktata // MU_5,14.13

manonirdagdhadrstinam drstva duhkhaparamparah /
matir me karunakranta rama mugdheva tapyate // MU_5,14.14

kah kilatra kutah khedo yan murkhah paritapyate /
duhkhaiyaiva hi jayante karabhah prakrtas tatha // MU_5,14.15

vinasayaiva jayante jadadehesv abuddhayah /
anaratodayapaya budbuda jaladhisv iva // MU_5,14.16

kiyantah pasya pasavah pratyaham pratimandalam /
sunavadbhir nihanyante kevatra paridevana // MU_5,14.17

arbudany anilo hanti ksupajalesu canvaham /
damsanam masakanam ca kevatra paridevana // MU_5,14.18

disam prati girindresu pulindaugha vane vane /
nighnanti pranilaksani kevatra paridevana // MU_5,14.19

jale jalacaravyuhat tanum sthulo nikrntati /
grasaya pratyaham matsyah kevatra paridevana // MU_5,14.20

grdhrasyenadayo vyomni paksipugam vihangamah /
anaratam vilumpanti kevatra paridevana // MU_5,14.21

likksam anukanaksamam ksudha khadati maksika /
tam kosakarah ksudhito damsas tam api cañcalah // MU_5,14.22

tam damsam darduro bhunkte vyalas tam api darduram /
sarpam ugrakharo hanti babhrus cainam nikrntati // MU_5,14.23

babhrum hinasti marjaro marjaram sva nikrntati /
rksah kauleyakam hanti rksam vyaghro nikrntati // MU_5,14.24

simho 'bhībhavati vyaghram sarabhas simham atti ca /
sarabho nasam ayati mattameghavilanghane // MU_5,14.25

megha vatair vidhuyante vayavo giribhir jitah /
girayo vajranispistas sakrasya vasagah pavih // MU_5,14.26

visnuna dhriyate sakro visnur gacchati jantutam /
sukhaduhkhadasavesajaramaranamalitam // MU_5,14.27

jantavo 'pi mahakaya api vidyayudhanvitah /
liksabhir angalagnabhir upajivyanta eva hi // MU_5,14.28

ajasram evam alunavisirnam bhutajangalam /
parasparam alam mohad bhaksyate raksyate 'pi ca // MU_5,14.29

anaratam vinasyanti vividha bhutajatayah /
anaratam ca jayante vicitrah kakubham prati // MU_5,14.30

jalakosesu jayante matsyebhamakaradayah /
bhumav antah prajayante kitaugha vrscikadayah // MU_5,14.31

antarikse 'pi jayante akase vihagadayah /
vanavithisu jayante simhavyaghramrgadayah // MU_5,14.32

pranyangesv api jayante liksayukapipilakah /
sthavaresu ca jayante ghunajagarajatayah // MU_5,14.33

silantaresu jayante kitabhekaghunadayah /
visthayam api jayante nanakitaganas tatha // MU_5,14.34

evam anyesv asankhyesu janmasv apacayesu ca /
ajasram karunavanto nandantuparudantu va // MU_5,14.35

anaratamrtav asminn anaratasamudbhava /
samsarasambhrame yukta na tustir na ca duhkhitah // MU_5,14.36

panktayas tv evam evema vrksaparnaganais saha /
utpatyotpatya liyante bhutanam bhurisambhavah // MU_5,14.37

yah pravrttah kubuddhinam dayavan duhkhamarjane /
sa hastacchattranirmrstasuryamsuh khedam ety alam // MU_5,14.38

na tiryaksamadharmana upadesya nara bhuvi /
kathaprakathanenarthah kas sthanuvikate vane // MU_5,14.39

kim kilotphalamanasam pasunam ca visesanam /
krsyante pasavo rajjva manasa mudhacetasah // MU_5,14.40

svacittapankamagnanam svasamsaracitatmanam /
murkhanam apadam drstva prarudanty upala api // MU_5,14.41

anirjitatmacittanam ananta duhkharasayah /
tanmarjane krtaprajño natas sampratipadyate // MU_5,14.42

vinirjitatmacittanam duhkhani raghunandana /
sunivaryani tenatra jñatajñeyah pravartatam // MU_5,14.43

mano nasti mahabaho ma mudhaitat prakalpaya /
anena kalpiten tvam vetaleneva hanyase // MU_5,14.44

yavad vismrtavan atmatattvam mudho 'bhavad bhavan /
tavat tava manovyalo babhuvabhyuditas tatah // MU_5,14.45

idanim bhavata jñatam yathabhutam arindama /
sankalpad vardhate cittam tad evasu parityaja // MU_5,14.46

drsyam asrayasidam cet tat sacitto 'si bandhavan /
drsyam santyajasidam cet tad acitto 'si moksavan // MU_5,14.47

ayam gunasamaharo bandhayaiva samasritah /
santyakta eva moksaya yathecchasi tatha kuru // MU_5,14.48

naham nedam iti dhyayams tistha tvam acalacalah /
anantakasankasahrdayo hrdayesvarah // MU_5,14.49

atmano jagatas cantar vibhagakalanamalam /
rama dvitvamayam tyaktva sesasthas susthiro bhava // MU_5,14.50

atmano jagatas cantar drastrdrsyadasantare /
darsanakhye svam atmanam sarvada bhavayan bhava // MU_5,14.51

svadyasvadakasantyaktam svadyasvadakamadhyagam /
svadanantassthitam dhyayan nityam atmamayo bhava // MU_5,14.52

ramanubhavaninyasya tathanubhavitus svayam /
avalambya niralambam madhyam adya sthiro bhava // MU_5,14.53

bhavabhavanaya hinam bhavabhavadasojjhitam /
bhavayitvaivam atmanam atmasamsthas svayam bhava // MU_5,14.54

atmasattam tyajann enam cetyam bhavayasi svayam /
yada rama tada yasi cittatam atiduhkhadam // MU_5,14.55

cittatasrnkhalam enam svarupajñanayuktibhih /
balac chittva mahabaho svatmasimham vimocaya // MU_5,14.56

paramatmadamas tyaktva cetyam paripatan malam /
yada gacchasi sankalpam cetyam sampadyase tada // MU_5,14.57

atmano vyatiriktam sac cetyam ity angasamvida /
manas sampadyate duhkhi ksiyate tyaktaya taya // MU_5,14.58

atmaivedam jagat sarvam ity antas samvidodaye /
kva cetta kva ca va cittam kim cetyam cintanam ca kim // MU_5,14.59

aham atmeti jivo 'smity etavac cittakam viduh /
anenedam anadyantam duhkham raghava tanyate // MU_5,14.60

aham atma na jivakhyas sattas santitarah kvacit /
ity eva cittopasamah paramam sukham ucyate // MU_5,14.61

atmaivedam jagad iti jate raghava niscaye /
asatta cetaso jata bhavaty eva na samsayah // MU_5,14.62

evam satyavabodhena svatmaivedam iti sthite /
manas sugalitam viddhi suryabhasa tamo yatha // MU_5,14.63

manassarpas sarirastho yavat tavan mahad bhayam /
tasminn utsarite yogad bhayasyavasarah kutah // MU_5,14.64

bhrantimatrotthitas cittavetalo bhavatanagha /
samyagjñanena mantrena prasabham vinipatyatam // MU_5,14.65

dehagehad gate cittayakse balavatam vara /
niradhir vigatodvegam tistha nasti bhayam tava // MU_5,14.66

niraga eva nirupañjana eva casmity etavataiva galita tava cittasatta /
nirduhkham uttamapadam paramam gato 'si
tisthopasantasakalaisana evam antah // MU_5,14.67

cittasvarupavarnanam nama sargah

pañcadasas sargah

vasisthah:

enam anusaran rama cittasattam apavanim /
samsarabijakanikam jivabandhanavaguram // MU_5,15.1

atma tyaktatmarupabho malinam apatan dasam /
cintam samanusanandhatte dhatte ca kalanamalam // MU_5,15.2

murchamana mahamohadayini bhayakarini /
trsna visalatarupa murcham eva prayacchati // MU_5,15.3

yada yadodeti tada mahamohapradayini /
trsna krsnaniseveyam anantandhyavikarini // MU_5,15.4

kalpanalasikhadaham sodhum sakta haradayah /
trsnanalasikhadaham sodhum sakta na kecana // MU_5,15.5

tiksna krsna sudirgha ca vahaty ange sada nije /
sitalevasukhodarka ghora trsnakrpanika // MU_5,15.6

yany etani durantani durdharany uddhatani ca /
trsnavallyah phalaniha tani duhkhani raghava // MU_5,15.7

adrsyaivatti mamsasthirudhiradi sarirakat /
manobilavilinaisa trsnavanasuni nrnam // MU_5,15.8

ksanam ullasam ayati ksanam ayati sunyatam /
jada vidalayaty asu trsnapravrttarangini // MU_5,15.9

drstadainyo hatasvanto hatauja yati nicatam /
muhyate rauti patati trsnayabhihato janah // MU_5,15.10

na sthita kotare yasya trsnakrsnabhujangami /
tasya pranailas svasthah pumso hrdayarandhragah // MU_5,15.11

nunam astangato yatra trsnakrsnanisakramah /
punyani tatra vardhante suklapaksa ivendavah // MU_5,15.12

yo na trsnaghunavalya ksatah purusapadapah /

punyaprasunena sada so 'vabhati vikasina // MU_5,15.13

anantakulakallola vivartavartasankula /
pravahaty asayaranye trsnamohanadi nram // MU_5,15.14

trsnayeme janas sarve sutrayantrapatativat /
uhyante pravisiryante samhriyante ca bhurisah // MU_5,15.15

mulany api susuksmapi kathinayasakarkasa /
trsnas parasudhareva laganti vinikrantati // MU_5,15.16

nipataty avate mudhas trsnam anusarañ janah /
nilam anupatañ svabhratrasakham yathainakah // MU_5,15.17

napan napi jara na ksut tatha jarayati ksanat /
yatha jarayati ksamam trsnas hrdayarupika // MU_5,15.18

trsnayasayakausikya hrdaya amangalabhutaya /
rudhaya bhagavan esa visnur vamanatam gatah // MU_5,15.19

kayacid eva daivikya hrdaya grathitayanaya /
trsnaya bhramyate vyomni rajjivevarko 'nvaham kila // MU_5,15.20

sarvaduḥkhamayakaram karam jagati jivatah /
trsnam parihara kruram uragim iva duratah // MU_5,15.21

trsnaya pavana vanti sailas tisthanti trsnaya /
trsnayaiva dhara dhatri trailokyam trsnaya vrtam //
MU_5,15.22

sarvaiva lokayatreyam prota trsnavaratraya /
rajjubaddha vimucyante trsnabaddha na kecana // MU_5,15.23

tasmad raghava trsnam tvam tyaja sankalpavarjanat /
manas sankalpakam nasti nirnitam iti yuktatah // MU_5,15.24

ayam namaham ity eva prathamam tavat asaye /
ma durasam mahabaho sankalpaya tamomayim // MU_5,15.25

etam duḥkhaprasavinim anatmany atmabhavanam /
na bhavayasi ced rama tad bahujñesu ganyase // MU_5,15.26

enam ahambhavamayim apunyam chittva svayambhavasalakayaiva /
svabhavanam bhavya bhavantabhumau bhavabhibhutakhilabhitibhutah //
MU_5,15.27

trsnavarṇanam nama sargah

sodasas sargah

ramah:

atigambhīram etat tu bhagavan vacanam tava /
yad ahankaratsne tvam ma grhaneti vaksi mam // MU_5,16.1

yady ahankarasantyagam karomi tad imam prabho /

tyajami dehanamanam sannivesam asesatah // MU_5,16.2

janustambhena mahata dharyate sutarur yatha /
ahankarena deho 'yam tathaiva kila dharyate // MU_5,16.3

ahankaraksaye dehah kilavasyam vinasyati /
mule krakacasamlune sumahan iva padapah // MU_5,16.4

tat katham santyajamy enam jivami ca katham mune /
ekam artham viniscitya vada me vadatam vara // MU_5,16.5

vasisthah:

sarvatra vasanatyago rama rajivalocana /
dvividhah kathyate tajjñair dhyeyo neyas ca namatah // MU_5,16.6

aham esam padarthanam ete ca mama jivitam /
naham ebhir vina kascin na mayaite vina kila // MU_5,16.7

ity antar niscayam tyaktva vicarya manasa saha /
naham padarthasya na me padartha iti bhavite // MU_5,16.8

antassitalaya buddhya kurvantya lilaya kriyah /
yo nunam vasanatyago dhyeyo nama sa kirtitah // MU_5,16.9

sarvam sarvikaya buddhya yam krtva vasanaksayam /
jahati nirmana deham sa neyo vasanaksayah // MU_5,16.10

ahankaramayim tyaktva vasanam lilayaiva yah /
tisthati dhyeyasantyagi sa jivanmukta ucyate // MU_5,16.11

nirmulakalanam krtva vasanam yah ksayam gatah /
neyatyagamayam viddhi muktam tam raghunandana // MU_5,16.12

dhyeyam tam vasanatyagam krtva tisthanti lilaya /
jivanmukta mahatmanas sujana janaka iva // MU_5,16.13

neyam tu vasanatyagam krtvopasamam agatah /
videhamuktas tisthanti brahmany eva parapare // MU_5,16.14

dvav etau raghava tyagau samau muktapadasthitau /
dvav eva brahmatam yatau dvav eva vigatajvarau // MU_5,16.15

muktav uttamavisvase kevalam vimale 'nagha /
ekas sthitas sphuraddehas santadehas sthito 'parah // MU_5,16.16

ekas sadeho nirmuktas tisthaty apagatajvarah /
tyaktadeho vimukto 'nyo vartate 'neyavasanah // MU_5,16.17

apatatsu yathakalam sukhaduhkhesv anaratam /
na hrsyati glayati va yas sa mukta ihocyate // MU_5,16.18

ipsitanipsite na sto yasyantar vastudrstisu /
susuptavad yas calati sa mukta iti kathyate // MU_5,16.19

heyopadeyakalane mamety aham iheti ca /

yasyantas sampariksine sa jivanmukta ucyate // MU_5,16.20

harsamarsabhayakrodhakamakarpnyadrstibhih /
na paramrsyate yo 'ntas sa jivanmukta ucyate // MU_5,16.21

susuptavat prasamitabhavavrttina sthitam sada jagrati yena cetasa /
kalanvito vidhur iva yas sada muda nisevyate mukta itiha sa smrtah //
MU_5,16.22

valmiki:

ity uktavaty atha munau divaso jagama sayantanaya vidhaye 'stam ino jagama
/
snatum sabha krtanamaskarana jagama syamaksaye ravikarais ca
sahajagama // MU_5,16.23

trsnacikitsopadeso nama sargah

saptadasas sargah

vasisthah:

videhamukta ye rama te giram iha gocare /
naiva tisthanti tasmāt tvam jivanmuktan imañ srnu // MU_5,17.1

prakrtany eva karyani yayarañjitayacchaya /
kriyante trsnayemani tam jivanmuktatam viduh // MU_5,17.2

ya sthitis trsnaya jantor bahyarthe baddhabhavaya /
tam bandham ahur acaryas samsaranigadam drdham // MU_5,17.3

nunam ujjhitasankalpa hr̥di bahye viharini /
vasana yodita seha jivanmuktasaririni // MU_5,17.4

bahyarthavyasanocchuna trsna baddheti raghava /
sarvarthavyasanonmukta trsna mukteti kathyate // MU_5,17.5

purvam yasyas tu trsnaya vartamane ca sasvati /
nirduhkhata niskalata sa muktaiva budhais smṛta // MU_5,17.6

idam astu mamety antar yaisa raghava bhavana /
tam trsnam sr̥khalam viddhi kalanam ca mahamate //
MU_5,17.7

tam etam sarvabhavesu satsv asatsu ca sarvada /
santyajya paramodaram padam eti mahamanah // MU_5,17.8

bandhasam atha moksasam sukhaduhkhasam api /
tyaktva sadasadasam ca tisthaksubdhamahabdhivat // MU_5,17.9

ajaramaram atmanam buddhva buddhimatam vara /
jaramaranasankabhir ma manah kalusam kr̥tah // MU_5,17.10

padarthajatam nedam te nayam apy asi raghava /
kiñcit tadanyad evedam anya evasi sasvatah // MU_5,17.11

asadabhyutthite visve satye va satatam sthite /
tvayi tattam upagate trsnayas sangamah kutah // MU_5,17.12

anyas ca rama manasi purusasya vicarinah /
jayate niscayas sadho spharakaras caturvidhah // MU_5,17.13

apadamastakam aham matapitrvinirmitah /
ity eko niscayo rama bandhayasadvilokanat // MU_5,17.14

atitas sarvabhavabhyo valagrad apy aham tanuh /
iti dvitryo moksaya niscayo jayate satam // MU_5,17.15

jagajjalapadarthatma sarvadaivaham aksatah /
trtiyo niscayas cettham moksayaiva raghudvaha // MU_5,17.16

aham jagac casad idam sunyam vyomasamam sada /
evam esa caturtho 'pi niscayo moksasiddhaye // MU_5,17.17

niscayesu catursv evam bandhaya prathamam smrtah /
trayo moksaya kathitas suddhabhavanayombhitah // MU_5,17.18

etesam prathamam protas trsnaya bandhayogyaya /
suddhatrsnas trayas svaccha jivanmukta vilasinah // MU_5,17.19

sarvam atmaham eveti niscayo yo mahamate /
tam adaya visadaya na bhuyo yati te matih // MU_5,17.20

tiryag urdhvam adhastac ca vyapako mahimatmanah /
sarvam atmeti tenantar niscayena na badhyase // MU_5,17.21

sunyam prakrtimaye ca brahma vijñanam ity api /
sivah purusa iseti nityam atmaiva kathyate // MU_5,17.22

sada sarvam sad evedam neha dvitvanyate kvacit /
vidyate vidyaya vyaptam jagan netarayandhaya // MU_5,17.23

apatalam anantatma purito 'mbubhir ambudhih /
abrahmastambaparyantam jagad apurnam atmana // MU_5,17.24

rtam sarvam idam nityam nanrtam vidyate kvacit /
vary eva sakalo 'mbhodhir na tarangadayah prthak // MU_5,17.25

prthak kataakeyuranupuradi na kañcanat /
bhinnas tarutrnakarakotayas caiva natmanah // MU_5,17.26

dvaitadvaitasamudbhedair jagannirmanalilaya /
paramatmamayi saktir advaitaiva vijrmbhate // MU_5,17.27

atmiye parakiye ca sarvasminn eva sarvada /
naste vopacite karye sukhaduhkhe grhana ma // MU_5,17.28

bhavadvaitam upasritya sattadvaitamayatmakah /
karmadvaitam anadrtya dvaitadvaitamayo bhava // MU_5,17.29

bhavabhūmisu bhīmasu bhavabhavanāyanaya /
ma patotpatapurnasu nadisv andhah kari yatha // MU_5,17.30

dvitvam na sambhavati sarvagata mahatmany atmany athaikyam api ca
dvyatoditatma /
advaitam aikyarahitam satatoditam ca sarvam na kiñcid api catur atas
svarupam // MU_5,17.31

naivaham asmi na ca nama jaganti santi sarvam ca vidyata idam nanu
nirvikaram /
vijñānamatram avabhasata eva santam nāsan na sa jagad aham ca
sadeti viddhi // MU_5,17.32

paramam amrtam adyam bhasanam sarvabhasam ajam ajaram acintyam
niskramam nirvikaram /
vigatakaranaalam jivanam jivasaktes sakalakalanahinam karanam
karananam // MU_5,17.33

satatam uditam isam vyatate citprakase sthitam anubhavabijam
svatmabhavopadesyam /
svadanam anu cito 'ntar brahma sarvam sadaitat tvam aham api jagac cety astu
te niscayo 'ntah // MU_5,17.34

trsnavicchedo nama sargah

astadasas sargah

vasisthah:

muktasayanam mahatam ahatanam kudrstibhih /
svabhavo 'yam mahabaho lilaya caratam iha // MU_5,18.1

viharann api samsare jivanmuktamana munih /
adimadhyantavirasa vihasaṇ jagatir gatih // MU_5,18.2

sarvaprakrtakaryastho madhyasthas sarvavrttisū /
dhyeyam tam vasanatyaagam avalambya vyavasthitah // MU_5,18.3

sarvatra vigatodvegas sarvarthapariposakah /
vivekodyanatustatma prabodhopavane sthitah // MU_5,18.4

sarvatitapadalambi purnendusisirasayah /
nodvegi na ca tustatma samsare navasidati // MU_5,18.5

sarvasatrusu madhyastho dayadaksinyasamyutah /
praptakramakaro 'gryanam samsare navasidati // MU_5,18.6

nabhinandati na dvesti na socati na kanksati /
maunasthah prakrtarambhi samsare navasidati // MU_5,18.7

prstas san prakrtam vakta na prstas sthanuvāt sthitah /
ihitanihitair muktas samsare navasidati // MU_5,18.8

sarvasyabhimatam vakta coditah pesaloktiman /
asayajñas ca bhutanam samsare navasidati // MU_5,18.9

yuktayuktadasagrastam asopahatacestitam /
janati lokavrttantam karakotarabilvavat // MU_5,18.10

param padam uparudho bhanguram jagatim sthitim /
antassitalaya buddhya hasann iva niriksate // MU_5,18.11

jitacitta mahatmano ye hi drstaparavarah /
svabhava idrsas tesam kathitas tava raghava // MU_5,18.12

vaktum vayam tu murkhanam ajitatmiyacetasam /
bhogakardamamagnanam na vidmo 'bhimatam matam // MU_5,18.13

tesam abhimata naryo havabhavavibhusanah /
jvala narakavahninam yas tah kanakarocisah // MU_5,18.14

anarthagahanas cartha vyartharthanakadarthanah /
disanto duhkhasamrambhasahita ahitapadah // MU_5,18.15

phalabandhini karmani nanacaramayani ca /
sukhaduhkhavapurnani tani vaktum na saknumah // MU_5,18.16

purnam drstim avastabhya dhyeyatyagavilasinim /
jivanmuktataya svastho loke vihara raghava // MU_5,18.17

antas santyaktasarvaso vitarago vivasanah /
bahis sarvasamacaro loke vihara raghava // MU_5,18.18

udarah pesalacaras sarvacaranuvrttiman /
antas sarvaparityagi loke vihara raghava // MU_5,18.19

pravicarya dasas sarva yad atucchataram padam /
tad eva bhavenalambya loke vihara raghava // MU_5,18.20

antar nairasyam adaya bahir asonmukhehitah /
bahis tapto 'ntar asito loke vihara raghava // MU_5,18.21

bahih krtrimasamrambho hrdis samrambhavarjitah /
karta bahir akartantar loke vihara raghava // MU_5,18.22

jñatavan asi sarvesam bhavanam satyam antaram /
yatheccchasi taya drstyā loke vihara raghava // MU_5,18.23

krtrimollasaharsasthah krtrimodvegadusanah /
krtrimarambhasamrambho loke vihara raghava // MU_5,18.24

tyaktahankrtir asvastamatir akasasobhanah /
agrhitakalankanko loke vihara raghava // MU_5,18.25

asapasatonmuktas samas sarvasu vrttisu /
bahih prakrtakaryastho loke vihara raghava // MU_5,18.26

na bandho 'sti na mokso 'sti dehinah paramarthatah /
mithyeyam indrajalasris samsaraparivartana // MU_5,18.27

bhrantimatram idam mohaj jagad raghava drsyate /
janitapratyayam sphare jalam tivratape yatha // MU_5,18.28

abaddhasyaikarupasya sarvagasyatmanah katham /
bandhas syat tadabhava tu moksah kasya vidhiyate // MU_5,18.29

atattvajñānateyam samsari bhrantir atata /
tattvajñānat ksayam yati rajjvam iva bhujangadhih // MU_5,18.30

jñātavan asi tattvam svam anaya suksmaya dhiya /
jato 'si nirahankaro vyomavat tistha nirmalah // MU_5,18.31

nasi cet tvam tad akhilas suhrdbandhavabhavanah /
santyajasatsvabhavasya ka nama kila bhavana // MU_5,18.32

asi cet tvam tad atyantasattvavan anumiyase /
idamprathamam praptah paramad asi karanat // MU_5,18.33

bhogabandhujagadbhavaih karmabhis ca subhasubhaih /
atmano nasti sambandhah kim enam anusocasi // MU_5,18.34

atmatattvaikasaro 'ham iti jatadhiyo bhavaih /
na te ramasti sambandhah kim bibhesi jagadbhramat // MU_5,18.35

ajatasya sato bandhor bandhuduhkhasukhakramaih /
kas te raghava sambandho yad etan anusocasi // MU_5,18.36

tvam ced babhuvitha pura tathedanim bhavisyasi /
yady atheha sthito 'siti jñātavan asi niscayam // MU_5,18.37

tad anantataran anyan pragyoniganasamstutan /
bandhun atitan subahun kasmad tvam nanusocasi // MU_5,18.38

purvam adya tathedanim babhuvitha bhavisyasi /
yadi rama tathapi tvam sadrupah kim vimuhyasi // MU_5,18.39

pura bhutvadya bhutva ca bhuyas cen na bhavisyasi /
tathapi ksinasamsarah kimartham anusocasi // MU_5,18.40

tasman na duhkhitā yukta prakrte jagate krame /
na caiva mudita yukta yuktam karyanuvartanam // MU_5,18.41

ma gaccha duhkhitam rama sukhitam api ma vraja /
samatam ehi sarvatra paramatmasi sarvagah // MU_5,18.42

anantas svaccharupas tvam kham ivatitatantarāh /
nityasuddhah prakasas tvam jvalaya iva kotaram // MU_5,18.43

jagatanam padarthanam adrsyanutanas tanuh /
hrtstho 'si haramuktanam ekas tantur ivatatah // MU_5,18.44

samsarasthitir eveyam yad bhutva bhuyate punah /
ajñēnaiva na tu jñēna jñō 'si rama sthiro bhava // MU_5,18.45

svarupam idam asyas tu samsrtes santatam hi yat /
ajñānat spharatam eti jñānavan asi sanmate // MU_5,18.46

rupam kim anyad bhavatu bhramamatrad rte bhrame /
svapnamatrad rte svapne bhavaty anyo hi kah kramah // MU_5,18.47

sarvasakter iyam saktir bhramamatramayi mata /
rudha samsaramayeti nasatya napi sanmayi // MU_5,18.48

kevalam jñānavairupyaḍ aparyalocanāt tathā /
rama dr̥syata evedam abhanam atibhasvaram // MU_5,18.49

na bandhuh kasyacit kascid iha no kascid apy ariḥ /
sada sarvam ca sarvasya sarvas sarvesvarecchaya // MU_5,18.50

alunasirnam akhilam idam anyo'nyamisritam /
anaratam yati jagat tarangaugha ivambhasah // MU_5,18.51

adha urdhvatvam ayati yaty urdhvatvam adhas tathā /
samsarasya calasyasya cakranemir ivabhitah // MU_5,18.52

svargastha narakam yanti naraka yanti vistapam /
yoner yonyantaram yanti dvipad dvipantaram janah // MU_5,18.53

dhirah karpanyam ayanti kr̥pana yanti dhiratam /
parisphuranti bhutani patotpatasatabhramaih // MU_5,18.54

ekarupam sthiram svastham svaccham santapavarjitam /
neha samprapyate kiñcid agnau himakano yathā // MU_5,18.55

ye ye rama mahabhaga bahavo 'bahavo 'tha va /
nasta eveha dr̥syante te te katipayair dinaih // MU_5,18.56

paratatmiyatanyatvatvattvamattvadibhavanah /
neha satya mahabaho dvicandradidr̥so yathā // MU_5,18.57

ayam bandhuh paras cayam ayam caham ayam bhavan /
eta mithyadr̥so rama vigalantu tavadhuna // MU_5,18.58

kridartham vyavaharastha etabhir hatadr̥stibhiḥ /
amulam antas chinnabhir bahir vihara helaya // MU_5,18.59

samsarasaranav asyam tathā vihara suvrata /
na yathaisi sramam sranto vasanabharavan yathā // MU_5,18.60

yathā yathaisa kalyani vasanaksayakarini /
vicarana tavodeti samsamyasi tathā tathā // MU_5,18.61

ayam bandhur ayam neti ganana laghucetasam /
udaracaritanam tu vigatavaranaiva dhīḥ // MU_5,18.62

na tad asti na yatraham na tad asti na yan mama /
iti nirnitasaranam vigatavaranaiva dhīḥ // MU_5,18.63

nastam eti na codeti yas cidakasavan mahan /
sa sarvam pasyati svasthah khashtho bhumitalam yathā // MU_5,18.64

sarva eva hi te bhutajatayo rama bandhavah /
atyantasamstuta etas tava nama na kascana // MU_5,18.65

vividhajanmasatahitasambhrame jagati bandhur abandhur iti ksanam /
bhramadasaiva vivalgati vastutas tribhuvanam cirabandhur abandhv api // MU_5,18.66

jivanmuktasvarupavarnanayogo nama sargah

ekonavimsas sargah

vasisthah:

atraivodaharantimam itihasaṃ purataṇaṃ /
bhratros tripathagatire samvado muniputrayoh // MU_5,19.1

ayam bandhur ayam neti kathaprastavatas smṛtaṃ /
itihasaṃ imaṃ puṇyaṃ śaścāryaṃ sṛnu raghava // MU_5,19.2

asty asya jambudvīpasya kasmimscid dinnikuñjake /
vanavyuhamahottamaśo mahendro nama parvatā // MU_5,19.3

kalpadrumavanacchayavisrantasurakinnarah /
sṛṅgair atataṃ akasaṃ jītaṃ yaś samunnataih // MU_5,19.4

brahmalokantarapṛaptaś sṛṅgakandaracaribhiḥ /
samavedaṃ pratidhvanaghuṅghumair gayatīvā yaḥ // MU_5,19.5

yaḥ payomedurair meghair lūlitaś sṛṅgakotisu /
latakusumasamprōtaiḥ kuntalair iva rajate // MU_5,19.6

yaś tatoddayanōtkanaṃ śarabhaṇaṃ vijṛmbhitaih /
viśphurjati guhavaḥkṛtaiḥ kalpabhṛāni haśann iva // MU_5,19.7

yeṇa nirjharanirhradaiḥ kandarantaracaribhiḥ /
samudrajalakallolavilaśo vijīto 'bhitaḥ // MU_5,19.8

tasyaikaḍeśe vitate ratnaśanau manorame /
munibhis śnanapanarthaṃ vyomagaṅgavatarita // MU_5,19.9

tasyaś tripathagayaś tu tīre vikaśitadrume /
ratnadritatavidyōtakacatkanakapāṅkaje // MU_5,19.10

aśid abhyudītajñānaś taporaśir udaradhīḥ /
munir dirghatapaṇaṃ tapomurṭim ivasthitaḥ // MU_5,19.11

muner babhuvatuś tasya dvau putraṃ indusundarau /
puṇyapavanāṇamaṇau dvau kaśaṃ iva vakpateḥ // MU_5,19.12

śa tabhyaṃ śaḥa putrabhyaṃ bhāryayā śaḥa caikayā /
uvaśa śaritaś tīre taśmin śaphalapadape // MU_5,19.13

atha kale tayoaś tasya putrayor jñānavaṇaḃ abhūt /
puṇyāṇama vāyojyestho guṇajyesthaś ca raghava // MU_5,19.14

pavāno 'rdhāprabuddho 'bhūt purvaśandhyambujāṃ yathā /
maurkhyad atigato nantāḥ padam lōlaṃ ivasthitaḥ // MU_5,19.15

tato vāhaty ākalīte kale kalitakarāṇe /
samvataśaraṅgaṇe kśīṇe dīṇe dehe gatayusi // MU_5,19.16

aśmad bhaṅgurabhūtaḍhyad vṛttantaḥkharābhīśanaḥ /
ratim utśrjyā śamaśaraḥ jarajarjarajīvitaḥ // MU_5,19.17

kalanāpakśīṇinidāṃ dehaṃ dirghatapaḃ munīḥ /

jahau giriguhagehe bharam vaivadhiko yatha // MU_5,19.18

prasantakalanarambham cetyariktacidaspadam /
padam jagama niragam puspagandha ivambaram // MU_5,19.19

atha bharya muner deham pranapanavivarjitam /
drstvailuthitam bhumau vinalam iva pankajam // MU_5,19.20

ciram abhyastaya yogayuktya pativitirnaya /
tatyaja tanum amlanam satpadi padminim iva // MU_5,19.21

bhartaram evanuyayau janasyadrsyatam gatam /
prabhagaganakosastham astam yatam ivodupam // MU_5,19.22

matapitros tu gatayor aurdhvadaihikakarmani /
punya eva sthite 'vyagre pavano duhkham ayayau // MU_5,19.23

sokopahatacitto 'sau bhraman kananavithisu /
jyayamsam anaveksyaiva pavano vilalapa ha // MU_5,19.24

athaurdhvadaihikam krtva matapitror udaradhih /
ayayau vipine punyah pavanam sokalalasam // MU_5,19.25

punyah:

kim putra ghanatam sokam nayasy andhyaikakaranam /
baspadharakaram ghoram pravrtkala ivambudam // MU_5,19.26

pita tava mahaprajña gatas sardham tvadambaya /
svam eva paramam atmapadavim moksanamikam // MU_5,19.27

tat sthanam sarvajantunam tad rupam viditatmanam /
svam bhavam abhisampanne kim pitary abhisocasi // MU_5,19.28

kim idrsi tvaya baddha bhavaneha vimohaja /
samsare yad asocyo 'pi tvaya tato 'nusocyate // MU_5,19.29

na saiva bhavato mata nasav eva pita tava /
na bhavan eva tanayas tayor nissankhyaputrayoh // MU_5,19.30

matapitrsahasrani samatitani te suta /
bahuny ambupravahasya nimnaniva vane vane // MU_5,19.31

asankhyaputrayor naiva bhavan eva sutas tayoh /
sarittarangavat putra gatah putragana nrnam // MU_5,19.32

asmatpitror atitani putralaksany anekasah /
pattrakorakavrndani latapadapayor iva // MU_5,19.33

mitrabandhavavrndani jantor janmani janmani /
rtav rtav atitani phalaniva mahataroh // MU_5,19.34

socaniya yadi snehan matapitrsutas suta /
tad atita na socyante kim ajasram sahasrasah // MU_5,19.35

prapañco 'yam mahabhaga drsyate jagato bhramah /

paramarthena tu prajña nasti mitram na bandhavah // MU_5,19.36

manag apiha hi bhratah paramarthe na vidyate /
mahaty api cirat tapte marav iva payolavah // MU_5,19.37

eta yah preksase laksmis chatracamaracañcalah /
svapna eva mahabuddhe dinani trini pañca va // MU_5,19.38

drstya tu paramarthikya putra satyam vicaraya /
neha tvam naiva cedam te bhrantim antah parityaja // MU_5,19.39

ayam mrto gatas caham itima drstayah punah /
svasankalpopatapotta drsyante na tu satyatah // MU_5,19.40

ajñānavistirnamarau vilolais subhasubhaspandamayais tarangaih /
svavasanatapamaricivari parisphuraty etad anantarupam // MU_5,19.41

pavanabodhanam nama sargah

vimsas sargah

punyah:

kah pita kim ca va mitram ka mata ke ca bandhavah /
svabuddhyaivavadhuyante vatyaya janapamsavah // MU_5,20.1

bandhumitrasutasnehadvesamohadasamayah /
svasañjñamatrakenaiva prapañco 'yam vitanyate // MU_5,20.2

bandhutve bhavito bandhuh paratve bhavitah parah /
visamrtadasevaisa sthitir bhavanibandhani // MU_5,20.3

ekatve vartamanasya sarvagasya kilatmanah /
ayam bandhuh paras cayam ity asatkalana kutah // MU_5,20.4

raktamamsasthisanghatad dehad evasthipañjarat /
ko 'ham syam iti cittena svayam putra vicaraya // MU_5,20.5

drstya tu paramarthikya na kascit tvam na capy aham /
mithyajñanam idam punyah pavanas ceti valgati // MU_5,20.6

kas te pita kas ca suhrt ka mata kas ca va parah /
khasyanantavilasasya kim asvam kim svam ucyatam // MU_5,20.7

asi cet tvam tad anyesu yatesu bahunjanmasu /
ye bandhavo ye vibhavah kim tan api na socasi // MU_5,20.8

babhuvus te supuspasu sthalisu mrgayonisu /
bahavo bandhavo dhanyas tan katham nanusocasi // MU_5,20.9

babhuvus te sapadmasu tatisv ambudhiyositam /
hamsasya bandhavo hamsas tan katham nanusocasi // MU_5,20.10

babhuvus te lasatpattras citrasu vanarajisu /
bahavo bandhavo vrksas tan katham nanusocasi // MU_5,20.11

babhuvus te mahabhresu sikharesu mahibhrtam /

bahavo bandhavas simhas tan katham nanusocasi // MU_5,20.12

babhuvus te sravantisu sarassv ambhojinisu ca /
bahavo bandhavo matsyah kim tan api na socasi // MU_5,20.13

babhuvitha dasarnesu kapilo vanavanarah /
rajaputras tukharesu pundresu vanavayasah // MU_5,20.14

hehayesu ca matangas trigartesu ca gardabhah /
salvesu saramaputrah patatri savaradrume // MU_5,20.15

vindhyadrau pippalo bhutva ghuno bhutva mahavate /
mandare markato bhutva vipraj jato 'si kandare // MU_5,20.16

kosalesu dvijo bhutva bhutva vangesu tittirih /
asvo bhutva tukharesu jatas tvam brahmanad vane // MU_5,20.17

yah kitas talakandantar damsako ya udumbare /
yah prajiko vindhyavane sa tvam putra mamanujah // MU_5,20.18

himavatkandarabhurjatarutvagrandsrakotare /
pipilako yas san masan so 'yam tvam anujo mama // MU_5,20.19

suhmasimantakugramagomaye yas ca vrsikah /
sardham samvatsaram sadho so 'yam tvam anujo mama // MU_5,20.20

pulindistanapithesu nilinam yena kanane /
satpadeneva padmesu so 'yam tvam anujo mama // MU_5,20.21

etasv anyasu canyasu bahvisu janayonisu /
jato 'si jambudvipe 'smin pura satasahasrasah // MU_5,20.22

ittham tavatmanas caiva praktanam vasanakramam /
pasyami suksmaya buddhya samyagdarsanasuddhaya // MU_5,20.23

mamapi bahvyo bahudha yonayo mohamantharah /
samatitas smaramy adya ta jñanoditaya drsa // MU_5,20.24

trigartesu suko bhutva hamso bhutva sarittate /
pakkane vayaso bhutva jato 'ham iha kanane // MU_5,20.25

bhuktvā pulindatam vindhye krtva vangesu vrksatam /
ustratvam ativahyadrau jato 'ham iha kanane // MU_5,20.26

yas catako himagirau yo raja pundramandale /
vyaghro yas sahyakuñjesu sa eveha tavagrajah // MU_5,20.27

yo grdhro dasavarsani yo mrgo masapañcakam /
yas samanam satam simhas sa eveha tavagrajah // MU_5,20.28

andhragramacakorena tukharanrpavajina /
srisailacaryaputrena mayedam tava kathyate // MU_5,20.29

sarve vividhasamrambha vividhacaracestitah /
vilasa janmanam bhratas smaryante praktana maya // MU_5,20.30

evam sthite jagajjatav avayos sataso gatah /
pitaro mataras caiva bhrataras suhrdas tatha // MU_5,20.31

kams tan samanuscavo na socavas ca kan api /
bandhun kim vapi socava idrsy eva jagatsthitih // MU_5,20.32

anantah pitaro yanti yanty anantas ca matarah /
iha samsarinam pumsam vanapadapaparnavat // MU_5,20.33

kim pramanam atah putra duhkhasyatra sukhasya va /
tasmāt sarvam parityajya tisthavas svasthatam gatau // MU_5,20.34

prapañcabhavanam tyaktva manasy aham iti sthitam /
tam gatim gaccha bhadram te yam yanti gatikovidah // MU_5,20.35

ihajavañjavibhavam patanotpatanatmakam /
nanusocanti sudhiyas cikitsante ca kevalam // MU_5,20.36

bhavabhavavinirmuktam jaramaranavarjitam /
samsmaratmanam avyagro ma vimudhamana bhava // MU_5,20.37

na te duhkham na te janma na te mata na te pita /
atmaivasi na sadbuddhe tvam anyah kascid eva hi // MU_5,20.38

asyam samsarayatrayam nanabhinayadayinah /
ajña eva natas sadho rasabhasamanvitah // MU_5,20.39

madhyasthadrstayas svastha yathapraprtarthadarsinah /
tajjñas tu preksaka eva saksidharme vyavasthitah // MU_5,20.40

kartaro 'pi na kartaro yatha dipa nisagame /
alokakarmanam evam tajjña lokasthitav iha // MU_5,20.41

pratibimbair na dusyante svatmabimbagatair api /
yatha darpanaratnadyas tatha karyair mahadhiyah // MU_5,20.42

sarvaisanamayakalankavivarjitena svacchatmabhavakalitena
hrdabjamadhye /
putratmanatmani mahamaninamunaiva santyajya sambhramam alam paritosam
ehi // MU_5,20.43

pavanavijñanapraptir nama sargah

ekavimsas sargah

vasisthah:

evam prabodhitas tena tada punyena pavanah /
prabodham apa prakasyam prabhata iva bhutalam // MU_5,21.1

ubhav api tatas siddhau jñanavijñanaparagau /
viceratur vane tasmin yavadiccham aninditau // MU_5,21.2

tatah kadacit kalena nirvanapadam agatau /
tau videhau gatasnehau dipav iva samam gatau // MU_5,21.3

evam pragbhuktadehanam ananta dhanabandhujah /
asah kim grhyate tabhyah kim va santyajyate 'nagha // MU_5,21.4

tasmad asam anantanam trsnanam raghunandana /
upayas tyaga evaiko na nama paripalanam // MU_5,21.5

cintanenaiddhate cinta svindhaneneva pavakah /
nasyaty acintanenaiva vinendhanam ivanalaha // MU_5,21.6

dhyeyatyagaratharudhah karunodaraya drsa /
lokam alokayan dinam ma tisthottistha raghava // MU_5,21.7

esa brahmi sthitis svaccha niskama vigatamaya /
enam prapya mahabaho vimudho 'pi na muhyati // MU_5,21.8

ekam vivekam suhrdam ekam praudhasakhim dhiyam /
adaya viharann evam sankate 'pi na muhyasi // MU_5,21.9

vinivaritasarvarthad apahastitabandhavat /
na svadhairiyad rte kascid abhyuddharati sankatat // MU_5,21.10

vairagyenatha sastrena mahattvadigunair api /
yatnenapadvighatartham svam evonnamayen manah // MU_5,21.11

na tat tribhuvanaishvarya na kosad ratnadharinah /
phalam asadyate cittad yan mahattvopabrmhitat // MU_5,21.12

tavad asmiñ jagatkuksau patotpatavadolanaih /
patanti purusa yavan manas tesam na vijvaram // MU_5,21.13

purne manasi sampurnam jagat sarvam sudhadravaih /
upanadgudhapadasya kila carmavartaiva bhuh // MU_5,21.14

nairasyat purnatam eti mano 'nasavaśanugam /
asaya riktatam eti saradiva saro manah // MU_5,21.15

hrdayam sunyatam eti prakatiktakotaram /
agastyapitarnavavad asavivasacetasaṃ // MU_5,21.16

yasya cittatarau sphare trsnacapalamarkati /
na valgati mahat tasya rajate hrdvanantaram // MU_5,21.17

padmaksakosasa trijagad gopadama yojanavrajah /
nimesardham mahakalpas trsnarahitacetasaṃ // MU_5,21.18

sitata sa na sitamsau na himacalakandare /
na rambhacandanavalyam nissprhesu manassu ya // MU_5,21.19

na tatha bhati purnendur na purnah ksirasagaraḥ /
na laksmivadanama kantama sprahinama yatha manah // MU_5,21.20

yathabhralekha sasinama sudhalepama masi yatha /
dusayaty evama esantar naram asapisacika // MU_5,21.21

asakhyasa cittavrksasya sakhas sthagitadiktataḥ /
tasu cchinnaśv arupatvama yati cittamahadrumah // MU_5,21.22

chinnatrsnamahasakhe cittasthanau sthitim gate /
ekarupataya dhairyam prayati satasakhatam // MU_5,21.23

anuttamena dhairyena tena citte ksayam gate /
tat padam prapyate rama yatra naso na vidyate // MU_5,21.24

etasam cittavrttinam asanam uttamasaye /
na dadasi praroham cet tad bhavan asti raghava // MU_5,21.25

cittam vrttivilinam te yada yatam acittatam /
tada moksamayim antas sattam apnosi tam tatam // MU_5,21.26

cittakaushikapaksatya trsnaya ksubdhayantare /
amangalani vistaram alam ayanti raghava // MU_5,21.27

varthanam vrttir ity uktam vartate cittam asaya /
cittavrttim ato hy asam tyaktva niscittatam vraja // MU_5,21.28

yo yaya vartate vrttya sa tayaiva vina ksayi /
atas cittopasanyartham tadvrttim praksayam nayet // MU_5,21.29

prasamitasakalaisano mahatman bhava bhavabandham apasya muktacittah /
manasi nigadarajjavah kadasah parigalitasu ca tasu ko na muktah //
MU_5,21.30

trsnacikitsayogopadeso nama sargah

dvavimsas sargah

vasisthah:

atha va raghuvamsakhyanabhahpurnanisa kara /
badivad buddhibhedena jñanam asadayamalam // MU_5,22.1

ramah:

bhagavan sarvadharmajña tvatprasadan maya hrdis /
praptam praptavyam akhilam visranto 'smy amale pade // MU_5,22.2

saradivambarad abhram adabhram mama cetasa /
vibho vyapagatam sarvam krsnam mohamahatamah // MU_5,22.3

amrtapuritas svacchas sitalatma mahadyutih /
tisthamy anandavan antas sayam purna ivodurat // MU_5,22.4

asesasamsayambhodasaratsamaya kim tv aham /
trptim esam na gacchami vacasam vadatas tava // MU_5,22.5

badivijñanasampraptim punar madbodhavrddhaye /
vibho kathaya khidyante santo navanatam prati // MU_5,22.6

vasisthah:

srnu raghava te vaksye badivrttantam uttamam /
srutena yena tena tvam bodham apsyasi sasvatam // MU_5,22.7

asty asmiñ jagatah kose kasmimscid diktatantare /

patalam iti vikhyato loko bhumer adhas sthitah // MU_5,22.8

ksirodarnavajatabhir digdhabhir amrtambubhih /
kvacid danavakanyabhir bhati nirvivarantarah // MU_5,22.9

jihvacaroddamaravair visabharabharayudhaih /
kvacid bhogibhir apurnas sahasrasatamastakaih // MU_5,22.10

helavivalitasesavisvoddharanaghasmaraih /
kvacid danusutair vyaptas caladbhir iva merubhih // MU_5,22.11

katakudyagravisrantavasudhamandaloddhuraih /
kvacid digdantibhir dantadrumadribhir upasritah // MU_5,22.12

mahakatakatasabdadagdhabhutaparamparaih /
kvacid durgandhidigbhago dhvanan narakamandalaih // MU_5,22.13

abhutalam abhiprotasaptapatalamandalaih /
kvacid ratnakarair vyaptah patalair itarair iva // MU_5,22.14

surasurasirassuptapadambhoruhapamsuna /
kvacid bhagavata tena kapilena pavitritah // MU_5,22.15

asurisambhrtanantapujanakridanaishina /
kvacid bhagavata tena hatakesena palitah // MU_5,22.16

tasminn asuradosstambhadharyamanamahabhare /
babhuva danavo raja virocanasuto badih // MU_5,22.17

svakrantena samam sarvais suravidyadharoragaih /
padasamvahanam yasya surarajena vañchitam // MU_5,22.18

kosas trailokyaratnanam pata sarvasaririnam /
dharta bhuvanadharmanam yasya pranatavan harih // MU_5,22.19

airavanasya samsosam yannamna katabhittayah /
kekayevahihnnadyo jagmur ajagmur artatam // MU_5,22.20

pratapogrosmabhir yasya kalpakala ivabdhayah /
yayus sostonmukhas sapta taptatam kupitakrteh // MU_5,22.21

yadadhvarajyadhumabhrarajayo valitadrayah /
brahmandakotarasyasya sada kavacatam yayuh // MU_5,22.22

yasya drstidrdhapatad anupatakulacalah /
vinamanti disas sarva latah phalanata iva // MU_5,22.23

lilavijitanissesabhuvanabhogabhusanah /
dasakotis sa varsanam daityo rajyam cakara ha // MU_5,22.24

atha gacchatsv analpesu yugesv avartavrttisv /
surasuramaughesu protpatatsu patatsu ca // MU_5,22.25

ajasram upabhuktesu trailokyodaravartisu /
bhogeshv abhajat udvegam badir danavanayakah // MU_5,22.26

merusrngasikhadantadigdhatayane sthitah /
ekada cintayam asa svayam samsarasamsthitim // MU_5,22.27

kimantam idam aksunnasaktinaiva mayadhuna /
samrajyam iha kartavyam vihartavyam jagattraye // MU_5,22.28

mahata mama rajyena trailokyadbhutarina /
kim va bhavati bhuktena bhuribhogatibharina // MU_5,22.29

apatamatramadhuram avasyakapariksayam /
bhogopabhogamatram me kim namedam sukhavaham // MU_5,22.30

punar dinaikakalana sarvarisamsthitih punah /
punas tany eva karmani lajjayai na tu tustaye // MU_5,22.31

punar alingyate kanta punar eva ca bhujiyate /
seyam sisujanakrida lajjayai mahatam iha // MU_5,22.32

tam eva suktavirasam vyaparaugham punah punah /
divase divase kurvan prajñah kasman na lajjate // MU_5,22.33

punar dinam puna ratrih punah karyaparampara /
punah punar aham manye prajñasyeyam vidambana // MU_5,22.34

urmitam punar asadya punar eti nirurmitam /
yatha jalam tathaivayam tam tam eti kriyam janah // MU_5,22.35

unmattacetitakara punah punar iyam kriya /
janam hasayati prajñam balalilopama muhuh // MU_5,22.36

krtayapy anaya nityam kriyaya krtakaryaya /
ko 'rthas syat tadrso yena punah karma na gacchati // MU_5,22.37

kiyantam atha va kalam idam adambaram mahat /
ihasmabhir anustheyam kim yavat samavapyate // MU_5,22.38

ananteyam sisukrida vastusunyaiva vastutah /
avrttya kriyate vyartham anarthaprasavarthibhih // MU_5,22.39

phalam ekam mahodaram neha pasyami kiñcana /
karyam astitarat prapte yasmin nama na kiñcana // MU_5,22.40

bhogad rte kim atyantam syad ramyam avinasi ca /
etat sañcintayamy asu dadhyau matvety asau badih // MU_5,22.41

athabhyuvacasurarad a samsmrtam iti ksanat /
atmany eva manasy artham sabhrubhangam vimarsayan // MU_5,22.42

pura kileha bhagavan prsto 'bhut sa virocanah /
pita mayatmatattvajño drstalokaparavarah // MU_5,22.43

yatha sakaladuhkhanam sukhanam ca mahamate /
yatra sarve bhramas santah ko 'sau simanta ucyatam // MU_5,22.44

kvopasanto manomohah kvatitas sakalaisanah /
viramarahitam kutra tata visramanam ciram // MU_5,22.45

kim prapyeha samastebhyah praptebhyas trptiman puman /
kim drstva darsanam bhuyo na tatopakaroty alam // MU_5,22.46

atyantabahavo 'py ete bhoga hi na sukhavahah /
ksobhayanti mano mohe patayanti satam api // MU_5,22.47

tat tata vitatanandasundaram kiñcid eva me /
tadrk kathaya yatrasthas ciram visrantim emy aham // MU_5,22.48

ity akarnya pura
nisakarakaraspardhaparardhyollasatpuspapurakrtavagunthanapatas
yoktam tale tena me /
pitra svargahrtasya sagarataros samropitasyajire
spharakararasayanasavasamam mohopasantyai vacah // MU_5,22.49

virocanavacanam nama sargah

trayovimsas sargah

virocanah:

asti putrativitato deso vipulakotarah /
trailokyanam sahasrani yatra manti bahuny api // MU_5,23.1

yatra nambhodhara napi sagara va na cadrayah /
na vanani na tirthani na nadyo na saramsi ca // MU_5,23.2

na mahi napi cakaso na dyaur no pavanadayah /
na candrarkau na lokesa na deva na ca danavah // MU_5,23.3

na bhutayaksaraksamsi na gulma na vanasriyah /
na kasthatr nabhutani sthavarani carani va // MU_5,23.4

napo na jvalanam nasa nordhvam nadho na vistapam /
naloko na tamo naham na harindrarahadayah // MU_5,23.5

eka evasti sumahams tatra raja mahadyutih /
sarvakrt sarvagas sarvas sa ca tusnim vyavasthitah // MU_5,23.6

tena sankalpito mantri sarvasammantranonmukhah /
aghatam ghatayaty asu ghatam vighatayaty alam // MU_5,23.7

bhoktum kiñcin na saknoti na ca janati kiñcana /
rajartham kevalam sarvam karoty ajño 'pi san sada // MU_5,23.8

sa eva sarvakaryaikakarta tasya mahipateh /
raja kevalam ekante svastha evavatisthate // MU_5,23.9

adhivyadhivinirmuktah kas sa deso mahadyutih /
katham asadyate vapi kena vadhigatah prabho // MU_5,23.10

kas sa tadravidho mantri raja vapi mahabalah /
helalunajagajjalair yo 'smabhir api no jitah // MU_5,23.11

apurvam etad akhyanam mamamarabhayaprada /
kathayapanayasman me hrdvyomnas samsayambudam // MU_5,23.12

sa tatra mantri bhagavan devasuraganais suta /
sametair laksagunitair api nakramyate manak // MU_5,23.13

nasau sahasranayano na yamo na dhanesvarah /
namaro nasuro vapi yadi putraka jiyate // MU_5,23.14

tatrasimusulaprasavajracakragadadayah /
hetayah kunthatam yanti drsadvotpalahatih // MU_5,23.15

gamyo 'sau nastrasastranam na bhatotkatakarmam /
tena devasuras sarve sarvadaiva vasikrtah // MU_5,23.16

avisnunapi tenaiva hiranyaksadayo 'surah /
patitah kalpavatena merukalpadruma iva // MU_5,23.17

narayanadayo deva api sarvavabodhinah /
tenakramya yathakamam avatesu nivesitah // MU_5,23.18

tatprasadena satopam pañcamatrasaras smarah /
trailokyam idam akramya samrad iva vivalgati // MU_5,23.19

surasuraugghagarhyo 'pi gunahino 'pi durmatih /
durakrtir api krodhas tatprasadena jrmabhate // MU_5,23.20

devasurasamuhanam sangaro yat punah punah /
tad etat kridanam tasya mantrino mantrasalinah // MU_5,23.21

sa mantri kevalam putra tenaiva prabhuna yadi /
jiyate tat sujeyo 'sav anyatha tv acalacalah // MU_5,23.22

tasyaiva tatprabhoh kale jetum tam mantrinam nijam /
iccha sañjyate tena jiyate 'sav ayatnatah // MU_5,23.23

trailokyavalanamallam ullasitajagattrayam /
jetum ced asti te saktis tat parakramavan asi // MU_5,23.24

tasminn abhyudite surye trailokyakamalakarah /
ime vikasam ayanti viliyante layam gate // MU_5,23.25

tam ekam ekaya buddhya vyamohaparihinaya /
yadi jetum samartho 'si dhira tad asi suvrata // MU_5,23.26

tasmiñ jite jita loka bhavanty avijita api /
ajite tv ajita ete cirakalajita api // MU_5,23.27

tasmad anantasiddhyartham sasvataya sukhaya ca /
tajjaye yatnam atistha kastayapi hi cestaya // MU_5,23.28

sasuram asuranagayaksayuktam sanaramahoragakinnaram sametam /
trijagad api vasikrtam samantad atibalina nanu helayaiva tena // MU_5,23.29

badivrttante virocanagatha nama sargah

caturvimsas sargah

badih:

kenopayena balavan sa tata pariijate /
ko 'sau veti mahavirya sarvam prakathayasu me // MU_5,24.1

virocanah:

mantrinas tasya tanaya nityajeyasthiter api /
srnu vacmi susadhatvam yenasau pariijate // MU_5,24.2

putra yuktya grhito 'sau ksanad ayati vasyatam /
yuktim vina dahaty esa asivisa ivoddhatah // MU_5,24.3

balaval lalayitvainam yuktya niyamayanti ye /
rajanam tam samalokya padam asadayanti te // MU_5,24.4

drste tasmin mahipale sa mantri vasam eti vah /
tasmims ca mantriny akrante sa raja drsyate punah // MU_5,24.5

yavan na drsto rajasau tavan mantri na jiyate /
mantri ca yavan na jitas tavad raja na drsyate // MU_5,24.6

rajany adrste durmantri sa duhkhayotphalaty ati /
mantriny anirjite raja so 'tyantam yaty adrsyatam // MU_5,24.7

abhyasenobhayam tasmad samam eva samaharet /
rajñas sandarsanam tasya mantrinas ca parajayam // MU_5,24.8

paurusena prayatnena svabhyasena sanais sanaih /
dvayam sampadayann etad devam apnoti sobhanam // MU_5,24.9

tvam abhyase phalibhute tam devam adhigacchasi /
yadi daityendra tad bhuyo manag api na socasi // MU_5,24.10

samsantasakalayasa nityapramuditasayah /
sadhavas tatra tisthanti prasantesasamsayah // MU_5,24.11

srnu kah putra deso 'sau sarvam prakatayami te /
desanamna mayoktas te moksas sakaladuhkhaha // MU_5,24.12

raja tu tatra bhagavan atma sarvapadatigah /
tena mantri krtah prajño manonama mahamate // MU_5,24.13

mano visvataya visvag idam parinatim gatam /
ghatatveneva mrtpindam dhumo 'mbudatayeva va // MU_5,24.14

tasmiñ jite jitam sarvam sarvam casaditam bhavet /
durjayam tad vijaniyad yuktyaiva pariijate // MU_5,24.15

badih:

ya yuktir bhagavams tasya cittasyakramane sphuta /
tam me kathaya tat tata yaya jesyami darunam // MU_5,24.16

virocanah:

visayan prati bhoh putra sarvan eva hi sarvatha /

anastha parama yaisa sa yuktir manaso jaye // MU_5,24.17

esaiva parama yuktir anayaiva mahamadah /
svamanomattamatango dragity evavadamyate // MU_5,24.18

esa hy atyantadusprapa suprapa ca mahamate /
anabhyasta hi dusprapa svabhyasta prapyate sukham // MU_5,24.19

kramad abhyasyamanaisa visayaratir atmaja /
sarvatas sphutatam eti sekasikta lata yatha // MU_5,24.20

nasadyate hy anabhyasta kanksatapi sathatmana /
putra salir ivavyuptas tasmad enam samaharet // MU_5,24.21

tavad bhramanti duhkhesu samsaravatavasinah /
viratim visayesv ete yavan nayanti dehinah // MU_5,24.22

abhyasena vina kascin napnoti visayaratim /
apy atyantamatam dehi desantaram ivagatih // MU_5,24.23

dhyeyatyagam ato 'jasram dhyayata dehadharina /
bhogeshv aratir abhyasad vrddhim neya lata yatha // MU_5,24.24

purusarthad rte putra neha samprapyate subham /
paurusenaiva sarvesam karyanam phalam apyate // MU_5,24.25

kriyaphale pariprapte harsamarsadito yatha /
daivam ity ucyate loka na daivam dehavat kvacit // MU_5,24.26

avasyabhavitavyakhya yehaya niyatis ca va /
ucyate daivasabdena sa narair eva netaraih // MU_5,24.27

yad yatheha sada yatra sampannam phalatam gatam /
harsamarsavinasaya tad daivam iti kathyate // MU_5,24.28

daivam niyatirupam ca paurusenavajiyate /
samyagjñānavilasena mrgatrsnabhramo yatha // MU_5,24.29

yatha sankalpyate yad yat paurusena tathaiva tat /
talavattagrhitam kham talavattasukhapradam // MU_5,24.30

kartr ato mana eveha yat kalpayati tat tatha /
niyatim yadrsim etat sankalpayati sa tatha // MU_5,24.31

niyatan niyatan kamscid bhavan aniyatan api /
karoti cittam tenaitac cittam niyatiyojakam // MU_5,24.32

niyatam niyatim kurvan kadacit sarthanamikam /
sphuraty asmiñ jagatkose jivo vyomniva marutah // MU_5,24.33

niyatya rahitam kurvan kadacin niyatim manah /
sañjñartharudhaniyatisabdham sphurati vatavat // MU_5,24.34

tasmad yavan manas tavan na daivam niyatir na ca /
manasy astangate sadho yad bhavaty astu tat tatha // MU_5,24.35

jivo hi puruso jatah paurusena sa yad yatha /
sankalpayati loke 'smims tat tatha tasya nanyatha // MU_5,24.36

purusarthad rte putra na kiñcid iha vidyate /
param paurusam asritya bhogeshv aratim aharet // MU_5,24.37

na bhogeshv aratir yavaj jateha jayadayini /
na para nirvrtis tavat prapyate bhavanasini // MU_5,24.38

visayesu ratir yavat sthita sammohakarini /
tavad bhavadasadolavilolandolanam sthitam // MU_5,24.39

abhyasena vina putra na kadacana duhkhada /
bhogabhogibharaprottha kadasa vinivartate // MU_5,24.40

badih:

bhogeshv aratir esantah katham sarvasuresvara /
sthitim ayati jivasya dirghajivitadayini // MU_5,24.41

virocanah:

atmanam alokayatah phalitam phalati sphutam /
jivasya bhogeshv aratis saradiva mahalata // MU_5,24.42

atmavalokanenaisa visayaratir uttame /
hrdaye sthitim ayati srir ivambhojakotare // MU_5,24.43

tasmat prajñanikasena vicarenaticaruna /
devam alokayed bhogad ratim capaharet samam // MU_5,24.44

cittasya bhogair dvau bhagau sastrenaikam prapurayet /
gurususrusaya caikam avyutpannasya satkrame // MU_5,24.45

kiñcitvyutpattiyuktasya bhagam bhogaih prapurayet /
gurususrusaya bhagam bhagam sastrarthacintaya // MU_5,24.46

vyutpattim anuyatasya purayec cetaso 'nvaham /
dvau bhagau sastravairagyair dvau dhyana gurupujanaih // MU_5,24.47

sadhutam agato jivo yogyo jñanakathakrame /
nirmalakrtir adatte pata uttamarañjanam // MU_5,24.48

sanais sanair lalanaya yuktibhih pavanoktibhih /
sastrarthaparinamena palayec cittabalakam // MU_5,24.49

pare parinatam jñane sithilibhutadurgraham /
jyotsnabhinnasphatikavac cetasa sitam virajate // MU_5,24.50

prajñaya paraya rjvya bhoganam isvarasya ca /
samam evatha dehasya rupam asv avalokayet // MU_5,24.51

prajñavicaravasatas samam eva sada suta /
atmavalokanam trsnasantyagam ca samaharet // MU_5,24.52

pare drste vitrsnatvam trsnanase ca drk para /

ete mitho dhrte drsti naunavikadase yatha // MU_5,24.53

bhogapuge gatasvade drste deve parapare /
pare brahmani visrantir anantodeti sasvati // MU_5,24.54

ciraya phalitanandam anantodeti nirvrtih /
na kadacana jivanam atmavisramanad rte // MU_5,24.55

na tapobhir na danena na tirthair api jayate /
bhogesv viratir jantos svabhavalokanad rte // MU_5,24.56

kayacid api no yuktya buddhir atmavalokane /
svaprayatnad rte pumsas sreyaśe sampravartate // MU_5,24.57

bhogasantyagasampraptaparamarthad rte suta /
na brahmapadavisrantisukham asadyate param // MU_5,24.58

abrahmastambaparyante jagaty asmin na kutracit /
tadvad asvasyate sadho parame karane yatha // MU_5,24.59

paurusam yatnam asritya daivam krtva suduratah /
bhogan vigarhayet prajñas sreyaśmargadr̥dhargalan // MU_5,24.60

praudhayam bhogagarhayam vicara upajayate /
vr̥ddhayam pravrsi śrīmañ saratkala ivamalah // MU_5,24.61

vicaro bhogagarhato vicarad bhogagarhanam /
anyo'nyam ete puryete samudrajaladav iva // MU_5,24.62

bhogagarha vicaras ca svatmalokas ca sasvatah /
anyo'nyam sadhayanty artham susnigdhas suhrdo yatha // MU_5,24.63

purvam daivam anadr̥tya paurusam prapya yatnatah /
dantair dantan prasampidya bhogeshv aratim aharet // MU_5,24.64

desacaraviruddhena bandhavaikahitena ca /
paurusena kramenadau dhanani samuparjayet // MU_5,24.65

dhanair abhyahared bhavyan sujanan gunasalinah /
pravartate samasangat tesam bhogavigarhana // MU_5,24.66

tato vicaras tadanu jñānasastrarthasangrahaḥ /
tatah kramena paramapadapraṇṭhiḥ prajayate // MU_5,24.67

yadasurapate kale viśayebhyo viraṃsyasi /
tada vicaravasatah paramam padam esyasi // MU_5,24.68

samyak prap̥syasi viśrantim atmany atyantapavane /
na punah kalanapanke duḥkhaśyavapatisyasi // MU_5,24.69

desakramena dhanam alpavigarhanena tenanga sadhujanam arjaya
manapurvam /
tatsaṅgamotthaviśayabhyavahelanena samyagvicaravibhavana
tadvatmalabhah // MU_5,24.70

cittacikitsayogopadeso nama sargah

pañcavimsas sargah

badih:

etan me kathitam purvam pitra caruvicarina /
idanim samsmrta distya samprabodham aham gatah // MU_5,25.1

adyeyam mama sañjata bhogan praty aratis sphutam /
distya samasukham svaccham visamy amrtasitalam // MU_5,25.2

punar apurayann asah punar abhyaharan dhanam /
punar avarjayan kantah khinno 'smi vibhavasthita // MU_5,25.3

aho nu khalu ramyeyam samabhus sitalantara /
sarva eva samam yanti sukhaduhkhasas same // MU_5,25.4

samyami parinirvami sukham ase same sthitah /
ayam antah prahrsyami candrabimba ivarpitah // MU_5,25.5

uttandavamanoramhahpositorusarirakam /
anaratapariksobham ha duhkham vibhavarjanam // MU_5,25.6

angam angena sampidya mamsam mamsena ca striyah /
puraham abhavam prito yat tan mohavijrmbhitam // MU_5,25.7

drstantadrstayo drsta bhuktam bhoktavyam aksatam /
akrantam akhilam bhutajatam kim iva sobhanam // MU_5,25.8

punas tany eva tany eva tatrehanyatra catra ca /
itas cetasa vastuni napurvam nama kiñcana // MU_5,25.9

sarvam eva parityajya parihrtya dhiya svayam /
svaccha evavatisthe 'ham purno 'mava ivatmani // MU_5,25.10

patale bhutale svarge striyo ratnopaladayah /
saram tad api tucchena kalenasu nigiriyate // MU_5,25.11

etavantam aham kalam bhramsam balo 'bhavam pura /
yah kurvan dvesam amarais tucchaya jagadicchaya // MU_5,25.12

manonirmanamatrena jagannamna mahadhina /
tyaktenattena varthas syat ka udaro mahatmanah // MU_5,25.13

kastam cirataram kalam anartho 'rthadhiya maya /
ajñanamadamattena balena sveva sevita // MU_5,25.14

tarattaratrsnena kim ivasmiñ jagattraye /
maya na krtam ajñena pascattapabhivrdhaye // MU_5,25.15

etaya tad alam me 'stu tucchaya purvacintaya /
paurusam yati saphalyam vartamanacikitsaya // MU_5,25.16

adyaparimitakarakaranaikatayatmanah /
sarvatas sukham abhyemi rasayana ivarnave // MU_5,25.17

ko 'yam tavad aham kim syad atmety atmavalokanam /

prcchamy usanasam natham nunam ajñanasantaye // MU_5,25.18

sañcintayami paramesvaram asu sukram udyatprasadam atha tena
giropadistah /
tisthamy anantavibhave svayam atmanatmany aksinam artham
upadesagirah phalanti // MU_5,25.19

badivrttante badicittasiddhantayogopadeso nama sargah

sadvimsas sargah

vasisthah:

iti sañcintya bhagavan badir amiliteksanah /
dadhyau kamalapattraksam sukram akasamandiram // MU_5,26.1

sarvasthacinmayanantanyadhyano 'tha bhargavah /
cetantam jñatavañ sisya badim gurvarthinam pure // MU_5,26.2

atha sarvagatanantacidatma bhargavah prabhuh /
aninaya sa deham svam ratnavatayanam badeh // MU_5,26.3

gurudehaprabhajalaparimrstatanur badih /
bubudhe pratar arkamsusambodhitam ivambujam // MU_5,26.4

tatra ratnarghadanena mandarakusumotkaraih /
padabhivandanenainam pujayam asa bhargavam // MU_5,26.5

ratnarghaparikirnangam krtamandarasekharam /
maharhasanavisrantam athovaca gurum badih // MU_5,26.6

badih:

bhagavams tvatprasadotha pratibheyam puras tava /
niyojayati mam vaktum karyam kartum ivarkabhah // MU_5,26.7

bhogan prati virakto 'smi mahasammohadayinah /
tattvam vijñatum icchami mahasammohahari yat // MU_5,26.8

kim ihasti kiyanmatram idam kimmayam eva va /
ko 'ham kas tvam kim ete va loka iti vadasu me // MU_5,26.9

sukrah:

bahunatra kim uktena kham gantum yatnavan aham /
sarvam danavarajendra saram sanksepatas srnu // MU_5,26.10

cid ihasti hi cinmatram idam cinmayam eva ca /
cit tvam cid aham ete ca lokas cid iti sangraha // MU_5,26.11

citam niscayam adaya vilokaya dhiyeddahaya /
svayam evatmanatmanam anantam padam apsyasi // MU_5,26.12

bhavyo 'si cet tad etasmat sarvam apnosi niscayat /
no cet tad bahv api proktam tvayi bhasmani huyate // MU_5,26.13

ciccetyakalana bandhas tanmuktir muktir ucyate /

cid acetya kilatmeti sarvasiddhantasangrahah // MU_5,26.14

etam niscayam adaya vilokaya dhiyeddahaya /
svayam evatmanatmanam anantam padam apsyasi // MU_5,26.15

kham vrajamy aham atraite munayas sapta sangatah /
kenapi surakaryena vartavyam tatra khe maya // MU_5,26.16

rajan yavad ayam dehas tavan muktadhiyam api /
yathapraparthasantyago rocate na svabhavatah // MU_5,26.17

iti kathitavatatha bhargavena sphutajalarasipathe mahajavena /
plutam alisabale nabho'ntarale taralatarangavad akule grahaughaih // MU_5,26.18

badyupadesayogo nama sargah

saptavimsas sargah

vasisthah:

surasurasabhapujye tasmin bhrgusute gate /
manasa cintayam asa badir balavatam varah // MU_5,27.1

yuktam uktam bhagavata cid evedam jagattrayam /
cid aham cid ime lokas cid asa cid iyam kriya // MU_5,27.2

sabahyabhyantaram sarvam cid eva paramarthatah /
asti cidvyatirekena neha kiñcana kutracit // MU_5,27.3

ayam aditya ity arko na cita cetyate yadi /
tad arkatamasor bhedah ka ivehopalabhyate // MU_5,27.4

iyam bhur iti bhur esa cita yadi na cetyate /
bhumeh kim nama bhumitvam tad bhaved bhavyatam gatam // MU_5,27.5

ima diso disa iti cetyante na cita yadi /
tat kim nama disam diktvam sailanam vapi kadrita // MU_5,27.6

idam jagad iti jagac cita yadi na cetyate /
tat kim jagattvam jagato nabhastvam nabhaso 'tha kim // MU_5,27.7

kayo 'yam parvatakaras cita yadi na cetyate /
tat kim nama sariratvam sarirasya saririna // MU_5,27.8

cid indriyani cit kayas cin manas cit tadesana /
cid antas cid bahis cit kham cid bhavas cid bhavasthitih // MU_5,27.9

cid evaikam aham sarvam sparsanaisanapurvakam /
karomi matrasamsparsam sarirena na kiñcana // MU_5,27.10

kim anena sarirena kasthalostasamena me /
asesajagadekatma cid aham cetanatmakah // MU_5,27.11

aham cid ambare bhanav aham cid bhutapañjare /
surasuresu cid aham sthavaresu caresu ca // MU_5,27.12

cid astiha dvitiya hi kalpanaiva na vidyate /
dvitvasyasambhaval loke kas satruh kas ca va suhrt // MU_5,27.13

badinamnas sarirasya cchinne sirasi bhasure /
citas tat kim bhavec chinnam sarvalokavapuranat // MU_5,27.14

cita sañcetito dveso dveso bhavati nanyatha /
tasmad dvesadayas sarve bhavabhavas cidatmakah // MU_5,27.15

na cito vyatirekena pravicyapi kiñcana /
anyad asadyate spharad asmat tribhuvanodarat // MU_5,27.16

na dveso 'sti na rago 'sti na mano nasya vrttayah /
cinmatrasyatisuddhasya vikalpakalana kutah // MU_5,27.17

cid aham sarvago vyapi nityanandamayatmakah /
vikalpakalanatito vikalpamsavivarjitah // MU_5,27.18

citas cid iti yan nama nirnamaya na nama tat /
sabdattmikaisa cicchaktih parisphurati sarvaga // MU_5,27.19

drsyadarsananirmuktah kevalamalamurtiman /
nityodito nirabhaso drastasmi paramesvarah // MU_5,27.20

na kartasmi na bhoktasmi drastaivasmi niramayah /
kalpanavikalakaralakantakalamayah // MU_5,27.21

abhasamatram udito nitya abhasyavarjitah /
bharupaikasvarupo 'smi svarupena jayamy aham // MU_5,27.22

cetyarañjanariktaya vimuktaya mahatmane /
pratyakcetanarupaya svarupaya namo 'stu me // MU_5,27.23

citaye cetyamuktaya yuktya yuktya yogyaya /
sarvavabhasarupaya mahyam eva namo namah // MU_5,27.24

cetyanirmuktacidrupam visvagvisvavapurakam /
samsantasarvasamvedyam samvinmatram aham tatam // MU_5,27.25

akasavad ananto 'ham apy anor anur atatah /
nasadayanti mam etas sukhaduhkhasadsrah // MU_5,27.26

samvedanam asamvedyam acetyam cetanam tatam /
na sakta mam paricchettum bhavabhava jagadgatah // MU_5,27.27

atha vaite jagadbhavah paricchindantu mam imam /
yathabhimatam ete hi matto na vyatirekinah // MU_5,27.28

yadi svabhavabhutena vastuna vastu miyate /
hriyate diyate vapi tat kim kasya kila ksatam // MU_5,27.29

sarvada sarvam evaham sarvakrt sarvasangatah /
cetyam asty aham evaitan na kiñcid api coditam // MU_5,27.30

kim sankalpavikalpabhyam cid acic caham ekabhah /
sanksobhayamy aham tavac chamyamy atmani pavane // MU_5,27.31

iti sañcintayann eva badih paramakovidah /
akarardhardhamatrartham bhavayan dhyanam asthitah // MU_5,27.32

samsantasarvasankalpah prasantakalanaganah /
nissankam atidurastacetyacintakacintanah // MU_5,27.33

dhyatrdhyeyadhyana hino nirmanas santava sanah /
babhuvavatadipabho badih praptamahapadah // MU_5,27.34

upasantamanas tatra ratnavatayane badih /
avasah bahukalam sa samutkirna ivopalat // MU_5,27.35

prasamitaisanaya paripurnaya mananadosadasojjhitayoccaya /
badir arajata nirmalasattaya vighnam acchatayeva sarannabhah // MU_5,27.36

badivisrantir nama sargah

astavimsas sargah

vasisthah:

atha te danavas tatra bader anucaras tada /
tadgrham sphatikam saudham uccair aruruhuh ksanat // MU_5,28.1

dimbadya mantrino viras samantah kukuhadayah /
suradyas caiva rajano vrtradya balaharinah // MU_5,28.2

hayagrivadayas sabhyas sukundadyas ca bandhavah /
ludangadyas ca suhrdah palmuladyas ca lalakah // MU_5,28.3

kuberayamasakradya upayanakaras surah /
yaksa vidyadhara nagas sevavasarakanksinah // MU_5,28.4

rambhatilottamadyas ca camarinyo varanganah /
saritas sagaras saila disas ca vidisas tatha // MU_5,28.5

sevartham ayayus tasya tam pradesam tada badeh /
anye ca bahavas siddhas trailokyodaravasinah // MU_5,28.6

dhyanamaunasamadhitham citrarpitam ivacalam /
namatkitritavalaya dadrsur badim adrtah // MU_5,28.7

tam drstva krtakartavyah pranemus te mahasurah /
visadavismayanandabhayamantharatam yayuh // MU_5,28.8

mantrino 'tha vicaryatra kim praptam iti danavah /
bhargavam cintayam asur gurum sarvavidam varam // MU_5,28.9

cintananantaram daitya bhargavam bhasuram purah /
dadrsuh kalpitapratnam gandharvanagaram yatha // MU_5,28.10

pujyamano 'suraganair nivisto guruvistare /
dadarsa dhyanamaunastham bhargavo danavesvaram // MU_5,28.11

visramya sa ksanam iva premavan avalokya ca /

badim vicarayan drstya pariksinabhavabhramam // MU_5,28.12

deharasmisatair dantadiptibhih ksirasagare /
ksipann iva sabham aha hasan vakyam idam guruh // MU_5,28.13

sukrah:

aho citram idam daityas svavicaranyaiva yat /
sampraptavimalalokas siddho 'yam bhagavan badih // MU_5,28.14

ayam tad evam eveha tisthan danavasattamah /
svatmani sthitim apnotu padam pasyativ anamayam // MU_5,28.15

sranto visrantim ayatah ksinacintabharabhramah /
santasamsaraniharo bodhaniyo na danavah // MU_5,28.16

sva evaloka etena samprapto 'jñanasanksaye /
sante 'bhrasambhrame sauro dineneva karotkarah // MU_5,28.17

svayam eva hi kalena prabodham ayam esyati /
bijakosat svasamvittya suptamurtir ivankurah // MU_5,28.18

kurudhvam svani karyani sarve danavanayakah /
badir varsasahasrena samadher bodham esyati // MU_5,28.19

ity ukte guruna tatra bhayaharsavisadajam /
daityas cintam jahus suskam mañjarim iva padapah //
MU_5,28.20

vairocanisabhasamstham vidhaya pragvyavasthaya /
svavyaparaparatas tathus sarva evasuras tatah // MU_5,28.21

nara mahim ahipatayo rasatalam graha nabhas tridasaganas
trivistapam /
diso 'drayo jalapatayas ca kandaran vanecara gaganacaras ca kham
yayuh // MU_5,28.22

badisamadhivarnanam nama sargah

ekonatrimsas sargah

vasisthah:

atha varsasahasrena divyenasurasattamah /
devadundubhinirghosair bubudhe bhagavan badih // MU_5,29.1

badau prabuddhe tad badham vireje nagaram tada /
vairiñca iva suryaugha udite kamalakarah // MU_5,29.2

badih prabuddha evasau yavan nayanti danavah /
tavat sañcintayam asa samadhisadane ksanam // MU_5,29.3

aho nu ramya padavi sitala paramarthiki /
aham asyam ksanam sthitva param visrantim agatah // MU_5,29.4

tad enam eva padavim avalambya vasamy aham /

ity asav avasat tasmin rajye sakalasisane /
yajiṇam prati babbhuvatha matir asya kadacana // MU_5,29.23

tarpitasesabhuvanam devarsiganapujitam /
saha sukradibhir mukhyais sa cakara mahamakham // MU_5,29.24

badir bhogabharasyarthi neti nirniya madhavah /
bader ipsitasiddhyartham siddhidas tanmakham yayau // MU_5,29.25

bhogaikakrpanayedam jagajjanganalakhandakam /
datum yogyaya sakraya vayojoyesthaya karyavit // MU_5,29.26

kramamatrachalenatra vañcayitva badim harih /
babandha patalatale bhugeha iva vanaram // MU_5,29.27

adysau samsthito rama punarindratvahetuna /
jivanmuktavapus svastho nityam dhyananisannadhih // MU_5,29.28

patalakuhare tisthañ jivanmuktamatir badih /
apadam sampadam drstya samayaiva sa pasyati // MU_5,29.29

nastam eti na codeti tatprajña sukhaduhkhyah /
sama sthiratarakara citrasuryavali yatha // MU_5,29.30

avirbhavatirobhavasahasraniha jivatam /
tanmanas ciram alokya bhogesu viratim gatam // MU_5,29.31

dasakotis ca varsanam anusasya jagattrayam /
ante viraktatam praptam upasantam bader manah // MU_5,29.32

uhapohasahasrani bhavabhavasatani ca /
badina paridrstani kva samasvasam etv asau // MU_5,29.33

bhogabhilasam santyajya badis sampurnamanasah /
atmaramas sthito nityam adya patalakotare // MU_5,29.34

punar etena badina jagad indratayakhilam /
anusasyam idam rama bahun varsaganan iha // MU_5,29.35

na tasyendrapadapraptya tustis samupajayate /
na tasya svapadabhramsad udvega upajayate // MU_5,29.36

sa samas sarvabhavesu sarvadaivoditasayah /
sampraptam aharan svastha akasa iva tisthati // MU_5,29.37

badivijñanasampraptir esa te kathita maya /
etam drstim avastabhya tvam apy abhyudito bhava // MU_5,29.38

badivat svavivekena nityo 'ham iti niscayat /
padam asadayadvandvam paurusenaiva raghava // MU_5,29.39

dve castau caiva varsanam kotir bhuktva jagattrayam /
ante vairasyam apanno badir apy asurottamah // MU_5,29.40

tasmad avasyavairasyam bhogapugam arindama /
santyajya satatanandam avairasyapadam vraja // MU_5,29.41

ima drsyadrso rama nanakaravikaradah /
na kascana tavatmiya durac chailasila iva // MU_5,29.42

dhavamanam ihamutra luthitam lokavrttisū /
samsthapaya nibadhyaitan mano hrdayakotare // MU_5,29.43

cidadityo bhavan eva sarvatra jagati sthitah /
kah paras te ka atmiyah pariskhalasi kim mudha // MU_5,29.44

tvam ananto mahabahuḥ tvam adyah puruṣottamah /
tvam padarthaśatakaraiḥ paṇiṣphurjasi cidvapuḥ // MU_5,29.45

tvayi sarvaṃ idam protaṃ jagat sthavarajangamaṃ /
bodhe nityodite suddhe sūtre maṇigano yathā // MU_5,29.46

na jayase na mriyase tvam ajah puruṣo virat /
cic chuddho janmamaranabhraṇtayo ma bhavantu te // MU_5,29.47

samastajanmarogaṇaṃ pravicarya balabalaṃ /
trṣṇaṃ utsrjya bhogaṇaṃ bhoktaiva bhava kevalaṃ // MU_5,29.48

tvayi sthite jagannathe cidaditye sadodite /
idam abhasate sarvaṃ saṃsārasvapṇamaṇḍalaṃ // MU_5,29.49

ma viśadaṃ kṛtha vyartham sukhaduḥkhaṣaṇa na te /
suddhaḥ cid aśi sarvatma sarvaṃ vāstavaḥ abhaśakah // MU_5,29.50

purvaṃ istaṃ anistaṃ tvam anistaṃ cetaṃ ity api /
parikalpya tadabhyāśat tato 'pi dve parityaja // MU_5,29.51

istaṇiśādrśoś tyage samatodeti śasvatī /
taya hrdayavartinya punar jantur na jayate // MU_5,29.52

yeśu yeśu pradeśeśu maṇo majjati balavat /
tebhyāś tebhyaś saṃuddhṛtya tad dhi tattve nivesayet // MU_5,29.53

evaṃ abhyagatabhyāśaṃ maṇomaṭṭamaṭaṅgaṃ /
nibadhyā sarvaḥ bhavaṇa paraṃ śreya 'dhigamyate // MU_5,29.54

ma sathair ayatharthajñair mithyadrśtihaśayair /
dhurtaśaṅkalpavikṛtair vimudhāśi śamaṭaṃ gaṃah // MU_5,29.55

akīñcanaṭ śvaṇirṇitau lambaṃ aṇaṭ paṛoktiśu /
na maṛkhyad adhiko loke kaścid aśtiha duḥkhaḍaḥ // MU_5,29.56

tvam etaḍ avivekaḥ bhṛaṃ uḍitaṃ hrdayaṃ baṛe /
vivekaḥ paṇaṇeśaḥ duṛaṃ naṃa maḥamaṭe // MU_5,29.57

atmaṇaiva praṃyātṇeṇa yaṃvad atmaṃ vaḷokaṇe /
na kṛto 'nugrahaś taṃaṇ na viśaṛodayo bhavet // MU_5,29.58

vedaṃvadaṇaśaśṛaṛthaṭaṛkaḍṛśtibhir aḃy aṃaṃ /
naṭma praḃaṭataṃ eti yaṃaṇ na śvaṃ avekṣaṇaṃ // MU_5,29.59

tvam atmaṇy atmaṇa ṛaṃa praśade śaṃavaśṭhiṭaḥ /
praḃto 'śi viṭataṃ bodhaṃ maḍvaḃaṃśy aṃaḃuḍhyaśe // MU_5,29.60

vikalpaṃśaṃviḥaṇaśy tvayaīśa cidvivaśṃvataḥ /
gṛhiṭa viṭata vyapṭir maḍukṭa paraṃaṭmaṇaḥ // MU_5,29.61

vilinasarvasankalpas santasandehavibhramah /
ksinakautukaniharo jato 'si vigatajvarah // MU_5,29.62

yad upagacchasi pasi nihamasi va pibasi valgasi cinmaya vardhase /
tad asi tena tavastu mahamune vigatabodhakalankavisankita // MU_5,29.63

badivijñānapraptir nama sargah

trimsas sargah

vasisthah:

athemam aparam rama vijñānadhigame kramam /
srnu daityesvaras siddhah prahladas svatmana yatha // MU_5,30.1

asit patalajathare vidravitasuro 'surah /
hiranyakasipur nama narayanaparakramah // MU_5,30.2

akrantabhuvanabhogas sa jahara harer jagat /
satpadasya brhatpattram rajahamsa ivambujam // MU_5,30.3

cakara jagatam rajyam samakrantasurasurah /
danti nirastahamsaugho nalinyam alinam iva // MU_5,30.4

athasav asuradhisah kurvams tribhuvanesatam /
kalena susuve putran ankuran iva madhavah // MU_5,30.5

te 'vardhantacirenaiva tejastarjitatarakah /
dasarkamsusataniva vyomakrantivilasinah // MU_5,30.6

prahlado nama bhagavan pradhanatma babhuva ha /
tesam madhye maharhanam maninam iva kaustubhah // MU_5,30.7

tenarajata putrena hiranyakasipur bhramam /
sarvasaundaryayuktena vasanteneva vatsarah // MU_5,30.8

atha putrasahayo 'sau balakosasamanvitah /
ajagama madam daityas trigandagalebhavat // MU_5,30.9

tatapakrantitapena trijaganti vikasina /
kalpantasuryaganavan navayaiva karasriya // MU_5,30.10

akhidyantasya tenatha suryendupramukhas surah /
durvilasavilolasya balasyeva svabandhavah // MU_5,30.11

te 'rthayam cakrire saurim daityendrebhapater vadhe /
na ksamante mahanto 'pi paunahpunyena duskriyam // MU_5,30.12

tatah pralayaparyastajagadghargharajrmbhitam /
digdantidasanaprakhyanakhavajrasrisumbhitam // MU_5,30.13

sthiravidyullatajalabhasurordhvajamandalam /
dasadikkotarodvantajvalajjvalanakundalam // MU_5,30.14

samastakulasailendrapindapithodbbhatodaram /
dordrumadhunanoddhutasphutadbrahmandakarparam // MU_5,30.15

vadanodaraniskrantavatotsaritaparvatam /
trijagaddahanodyuktakopakalpagnigarvitam // MU_5,30.16

satavikatapinamsaspandapreritabhaskaram /
romakupalasadvahnipuñjapiñjaraparvatam // MU_5,30.17

kulacalamahakudyakuttanodbhatadrkputam /
sarvavayavanisthyutapattisaprasatomaram // MU_5,30.18

narasimham vapuh krtva madhavo 'han mahasuram /
lasatkatakataravam turangamam iva dvipah // MU_5,30.19

puram asuram udvantair dadaheksanavahnibhih /
sasarvabhutam kalpante jagajjalam ivanalah // MU_5,30.20

nrsimhamarute tasmin bhramsam ksobham upagate /
visphurjati ghanasphotair ekarnava ivakule // MU_5,30.21

dudruvur danavaughas te diksv alam masaka iva /
upayayur adrsyatvam dipa iva gatatvisah // MU_5,30.22

atha vidrutadaityendram dagdhantahpuramandalam /
babhuva patalatalam kalpakunnajagatsamam // MU_5,30.23

akalakalpantavidhau sanaih prasamite vibhau /
kvapi yate samasvastasurasamrambhapujite // MU_5,30.24

mrtasista danusutah prahladaparipalitah /
dagdham svam desam ajagmus saras suskam ivandajah //
MU_5,30.25

tatra kalocitam krtva svanasaparidevanam /
aurdhvadaihikasatkaram cakruh prabhusu bandhusu // MU_5,30.26

hrtabandijanam plustabandhubandhavamandalam /
sanair asvasayam asur mrtasistam svakam janam // MU_5,30.27

citrarpitopamadurakrtayo niraha dinasaya himahatamburuhopamanah
/
sokopataptamanaso 'suranayakas te dagdhadruma iva nirastavikasam asan //
MU_5,30.28

prahladavisrantau hiranyakasipuvadho nama sargah
ekatrimsas sargah

vasisthah:

atha duhkhaparitatma harina hatadanave /
prahladas cintayam asa mauni patalakotare // MU_5,31.1

ko 'nv asmakam upayas syad ya evehasurankurah /
tiksnagro jayate tam tam bhunkte sakhamrgo harih //
MU_5,31.2

na kadacana patale daitya dordandasalinah /

sthira babhuvur udbhinnah padma iva himacale // MU_5,31.3

utpatyotpatya nasyanti bhasurakaraghargharah /
ksanaprasphuritarambhas taranga iva varidheh // MU_5,31.4

sabahyabhyantaram kastam samagralokaharinah /
ripavah praudhim ayata apurvatomirabhramah // MU_5,31.5

tamahprapurnahrdayas sankucatpattrasampadah /
suhrdah khedam ayata nisiva kamalakarah // MU_5,31.6

tatasya malinavyuhapadapithapamarjakaih /
surair visaya akranto mrgair iva mahavanam // MU_5,31.7

nirudyama gatasrika dinah prakatitasayah /
bandhava na virajante padmah plustadala iva // MU_5,31.8

sphuranty asuraviranam grhesv aviratanilaih /
dhusara bhasmanihara dhupadhumabhara iva // MU_5,31.9

hrtadvarakavatasu daityantahpurabhittisu /
prabha marakatasyeva jata navayavankurah // MU_5,31.10

trilokinabhinalinimattebha danava api /
devavad dainyam ayatah kim asadhyam aho vidheh // MU_5,31.11

manak calati parne 'pi drstaribhayabhiravah /
vadhvas trasyanti vidhvasta mrgyo gramagata iva // MU_5,31.12

asurikarnapurartham phullaratnagulucchakah /
narasimhakaralunas sthanutam agata drumah // MU_5,31.13

divyambaralatapattra ratnastabakadanturah /
punar aropitas tatra nandane kalpapadapah // MU_5,31.14

purehamarabandinam daityair alokitam mukham /
adya tv asurabandinam surair alokyate mukham // MU_5,31.15

manye danamahanadyas surebhakatabhittisu /
pravrttas ta bhavisyanti sailasanusv ivapagah // MU_5,31.16

asmakam ibhagandesu davadahavibhutayah /
lasanti marusandesu samsuskesv iva dhulayah // MU_5,31.17

vikasisitamandaramakarandarunanilah /
ta merusikharasthalyo daityadurlabhatam gatah // MU_5,31.18

suragandharvasundaryo danavantahpurositah /
punar merau sthitim yata mañjarya iva padape // MU_5,31.19

kastam tatapurandhrinam suskamburuhanirasah /
vilasas suranaribhir hasyante hasyalilaya // MU_5,31.20

purvam yair eva mattatas camarair upavijitah /
sahasranayanas svarge kastam tair eva vijyate // MU_5,31.21

iyam asmakam anyapad agata dainyadayini /
tasyaikasya prasadena duspaurusavato hareh // MU_5,31.22

taddorvanaghanacchayalabdhavisrantayas surah /
na kadacana tapyante himadrer iva sanavah // MU_5,31.23

saurisauryograsikharasamsrayenasritasriyah /
asman samupatapyanti muniñ sakhamrga iva // MU_5,31.24

tenasurapurandhrinam nityamandanamangale /
mukhapadme 'rpitam baspam abjininam himam yatha // MU_5,31.25

sirnabhinnaluthadbhittir jagajjarjaramandapah /
ayam nilamanistambhais tadbhujair eva dharyate // MU_5,31.26

sa dharta surasainyasya majjato vipadarnave /
ksirododaramagnasya mandarasyeva kacchapah // MU_5,31.27

ete tatadayas sarve tenaivasurasattamah /
patitah ksubdhakalpantavateneva kulacalah // MU_5,31.28

sa esa evam samharakarmaksamabhujavali /
surasarthasuhrc chriman visamo madhusudanah // MU_5,31.29

daityadordandaparastos tasya viryena viryavan /
danavan badhate sakro balakan iva markatah // MU_5,31.30

durjayah pundarikaksah pravimuktayudho 'pi san /
nasau sastrastravicchedair vajrasaro vidiryate // MU_5,31.31

abhyasta bahavas tena mithahpreritaparvatah /
bhimas samarasamrambhas samam asmatpitamahai / MU_5,31.32

tasu tasv atighorasu vitatasv asurajisu /
yo na bhita idanim sa bhayam esyati ka katha // MU_5,31.33

upayam ekam evemam harer akramane sphutam /
manyate tadvyatirekena vidyate na pratikriya // MU_5,31.34

sarvatmana sarvadhiya sarvasamrambharamhasa /
sa eva saranam devo gatih astiha nanyatha // MU_5,31.35

na tasmad adhikah kascid asti lokatrayantare /
pralayasthitisarganam harih karanatam gatah // MU_5,31.36

tasman nimesad arabhya narayanam ajam sada /
samprapanno 'smi sarvatra narayanamayo hy aham // MU_5,31.37

namo narayanayeti mantras sarvarthasadhakah /
napaiti mama hrtkosad akasad iva marutah // MU_5,31.38

harir asa harir vyoma harir urvi harir jagat /
ayam harir ameyatma jato harimayo hy aham // MU_5,31.39

avisnuh pujayan visnum na pujaphalabhag bhavet /
visnur bhutva yajed visnum ayam visnur aham sthitah //

MU_5,31.40

anantam idam akasam apurya vinatasutah /
kanakango mamanganam ayam asanatam gatah // MU_5,31.41

karasakhaikavisrantasarvahetivihangamah /
nakhamsumañjarikirna mahamarakatadrumah // MU_5,31.42

ime te mrdumandaradamadrbdhamsamandalah /
mandaraghrstakeyuras catvaro mama bahavah // MU_5,31.43

calacchasikarapuracarucamaradharini /
iyam me parsvaga laksmih ksirodajatharotthita // MU_5,31.44

helavilabdhabhuvana trailokyatarumañjari /
iyam me parsvaga kirtir dhavalamalahasini // MU_5,31.45

anaratam jagajjalanavanirmanakarini /
iyam me parsvaga maya svendrajalavilasini // MU_5,31.46

iyam sa helayakrantatrailokyatarusandika /
jaya sphurati me parsve lata kalpataror iva // MU_5,31.47

imau me nityasitosnau devau sitamsubhaskarau /
praktikrtasamsarau mukhamadhye vilocane // MU_5,31.48

mameyam utpalasyama pinambhodharasundari /
syamikrtakakupcakra dehadiptir visarini // MU_5,31.49

ayam mama kare sankhah pañcanyas sphuraddhvanih /
murtam kham iva sabdatma ksiroda iva samsthitah // MU_5,31.50

ayam me karnikakosanilinabrahmasatpadah /
padmah karatale sriman svanabhikuharodbhavah // MU_5,31.51

iyam me ratnacitrangi sumerusikharopama /
hemangada gada gurvi daityadanavamardini // MU_5,31.52

ayam me bhasurakaras sukhadrasyas sudarsanah /
jvalajatilaparyantapataladiktatah // MU_5,31.53

ayam me ketumadvahnisundaro jvalito 'sitah /
kutharo daityavrksanam nandayan nandakas sthitah // MU_5,31.54

idam maccharadharanam puskaravartako ghanah /
sarngam dhanur ahindrabham indrakarmukasundaram // MU_5,31.55

imany aham anantani jaganti jathare ciram /
bibharmi jatanastani vartamanany anekasah // MU_5,31.56

imau mahi me caranav idam me gaganam sirah /
idam vapur me trijagad ima me kuksayo disah // MU_5,31.57

saksad ayam aham visnur nilameghodaradyutih /
suparnaparvatarudhas sankhacakra gadadharah // MU_5,31.58

pallavair devavrksanam nanakusumadamabhih /

kinkiratair bukaiḥ kundaiḥ canpakair asitotpalaiḥ // MU_5,32.10

kalharaiḥ kumudaiḥ kasaiḥ kharjurais cutakimsukaiḥ /
asokair madanair bilvaiḥ karnikaraiḥ kiratakaiḥ // MU_5,32.11

kadambaiḥ kukurair nipais sindhuvarais sayuthikaiḥ /
paribhadrair guggulubhir vidulaiḥ kuyyakotkaraiḥ // MU_5,32.12

priyanguṇpatalaiḥ pataiḥ patalaiḥ dhatupatalaiḥ /
amrair amratakar bhavyair haritakavibhitakaiḥ // MU_5,32.13

salatalatamalanam latakusumapallavaiḥ /
komalaiḥ kalikajalais saḥakarais sakunkumaiḥ // MU_5,32.14

ketakais saptaparnais ca tatheramañjariganaiḥ /
vicitrapalivatajair nanatankatarudbhavaiḥ // MU_5,32.15

manohararukodbhutair malatimadhaviganaiḥ /
navasephalikajalais suvarnasumanoharaiḥ // MU_5,32.16

bhaksyair bhojyais tatha panair lehyaiḥ peyais ca picchilaiḥ /
rasaiḥ phalaiḥ pallavais ca vividhasvadajatibhiḥ // MU_5,32.17

amsukais sayanair yanair maharhair hemavistaraiḥ /
geyair nrttair vadanais ca maharhalalanaganaiḥ // MU_5,32.18

udyanopavanabhogasamagravibhavarpanaiḥ /
sarvasaundaryasammanais svayam atmarpanair api // MU_5,32.19

harim paramaya bhaktya jagadvibhavabhavyaya /
manasa pujayam asa prahlado 'ntahpure patim // MU_5,32.20

atha devagrhe tasmin bahyarthaiḥ paripurnaya /
pujaya pujayam asa danaveso janardanam // MU_5,32.21

bahirdrsyena tenaiva kramena paramesvaram /
punah punah pujayitva tustiman danavo 'bhavat // MU_5,32.22

tatas tataḥ prabhrty eva prahladah paramesvaram /
tathaiva pratyaham bhaktya pujayam asa purnaya // MU_5,32.23

atha tasmin pure daityas tataḥ prabhrtiḥ vaiṣṇavaḥ /
sarva evabhavan bhavya raja hy acarakaranam // MU_5,32.24

jagama varttaḥ gaganam devalokam atho harim /
visnor dvesam parityajya bhakta daityas sthita iti // MU_5,32.25

deva vismayam ajagmus sakradyas samarudganah /
grhita vaiṣṇavi bhaktir daityaiḥ kim iti raghava // MU_5,32.26

ksirode bhogibhogastham vibudha vismayakulah /
jagmur ambaram utsrjya harim ahavasalinam // MU_5,32.27

tatraitam daityavrttantam kathayam asur asya te /
papracchus cainam asinam apurvascaryavismayat // MU_5,32.28

devah:

kim etad bhagavan daitya viruddha ye sadaiva te /
te hi tvanmayatam yata mayeyam iti bhavyate // MU_5,32.29

kva kilatyantadurvrta danava dalitadrayah /
kva pascatyamahajanmalabhya bhaktir janardane // MU_5,32.30

prakrto gunavañ jata ity esa bhagavan katha /
akalapuspamaleva sukhayodvejanaya ca // MU_5,32.31

nopapannam hi yad yatra tatra tan na virajate /
madhye kacakalapasya mahamulyo manir yatha // MU_5,32.32

yo yo yadrgguno jantus sa tam evaiti samsthitim /
sadrse sv apy ajesu sva na manye ramate kvacit // MU_5,32.33

na tatha duhkhayanty ange majjantyo vajrasucayah /
vaisadrsyena sambaddha yathaita vastudrstayah // MU_5,32.34

yad yatra kramasampraptam upapannam aninditam /
tad eva rajate tatra jale 'mbhojam na tu sthale // MU_5,32.35

kvadhamah prakrtarambho hinakarmaratis sada /
varako danavas tucchajati bhaktih kva vaisnavi // MU_5,32.36

kamalini parusosarabhugata sukhayatiha yatha na durasraya /
danusuto 'pi hi madhavabhaktiman iti katha na tathesa sukhaya nah // MU_5,32.37

prahladopakhyane vibudhavitarko nama sargah

trayastrimsas sargah

vasisthah:

garjantam atisamrabdham suralokam athariha /
uvaca madhavo vakyam sikhivrndam ivambudah // MU_5,33.1

bhagavan:

vibudha ma visannas stha prahlado bhaktiman iti /
pascatyam janma tasyedam moksarho 'sav arindamah // MU_5,33.2

ita uttaram etena garbhata danusununa /
na kartavya pradagdhena bijenevankurakriya // MU_5,33.3

gunavan nirguno jata ity anarthakramam viduh /
nirguno gunavañ jata ity ahus siddhidam kramam // MU_5,33.4

atmiyani vicitrani bhuvanany amarottamah /
prayata nasukhayaisha prahladi guniteha vah // MU_5,33.5

vasisthah:

ity uktva vibudhams tatra ksirodarnavavicisu /
antardhanam yayau devas tatatapiñchagucchavat // MU_5,33.6

so 'pi sampujitaharis suraugho 'vrajad ambaram /
punar mandaranirdhutat kanajalam ivarnavat // MU_5,33.7

prahladam prati girvanas tatas snigdhatvam ayayuh /
mahanto yatra nodvignas tatra visvasavan manah // MU_5,33.8

pratyaham pujayam asa devadevam janardanam /
manasa karmana vaca prahlado bhaktiman iti // MU_5,33.9

atha pujaparasyasya samavardhanta kalatah /
vivekanandavairagyavibhavapramukha gunah // MU_5,33.10

nabhyanandad asau bhogapugam suskam iva drumam /
na caramata kantasu mrgo marumahisv iva // MU_5,33.11

na reme lokacarcasu sastrarthakathanad rte /
najayata ratis tasya drsye sthala ivabjini // MU_5,33.12

na visasrama ceto 'sya bhogaroganurañjane /
muktaphalam asamslistam muktaphala ivatale // MU_5,33.13

tyaktabhogabhikalanam visrantim atha nagatam /
cetah kevalam asyasid dolayam iva yojitam // MU_5,33.14

prahladim tam sthitim krsnadehah ksirodakotarat /
viveda sarvagataya taya paramakantaya // MU_5,33.15

atha patalamargena visnur ahladitagragah /
pujadevagrham tasya prahladasya samayayau // MU_5,33.16

vijñayabhyagatam devam pujaya dvinguneddhaya /
daityendrah pundarikaksam adarat paryapujayat // MU_5,33.17

pujagrthagatam devam pratyaksavasthitam harim /
prahladah paramaprito gira tustava pustaya // MU_5,33.18

prahladah:

tribhuvanabhavanabhiramakosam sakalakalankaharam param prakasam /
asanasaranam saranyam isam harim ajam isvaram acyutam
prapadye // MU_5,33.19

kuvalayadasailasannikasam saradamalambarakotaropamanam /
bhramaratimirakajjalañjanabham sarasijacakragadadharam prapadye //
MU_5,33.20

vicaladalikalapakomalangam sitadalapankajakutmalabhasankham /
srutiranitaviriñcacañcarikam svahrdayapadmajalasayam prapadye //
MU_5,33.21

sitamaniganatarakavakirnam smitadhavalananapivarendubimbam /
hrdayamanimaricijalagam harisaradambaram atatam prapadye //
MU_5,33.22

tribhuvanalinisitaravindam timirasamanavimohadipam agryam /

jadataram ajadam cidatmatattvam jagadakhilartiharam harim
prapadye // MU_5,33.23

navavikasıtapadmarenugauram sphutakamalavapusoparusitangam /
dinagamasamayarunambarabham kanakanibhambarasundaram prapadye //
MU_5,33.24

aviratahasrstasargalilam satatam ajatam avardhanam visalam /
yugasatajaradhabhijatadeham tarutalasayinam arbhakam prapadye //
MU_5,33.25

ditisutanalinitusarapatam suranalinisatatoditarkabimbam /
kamalajanalinijalavapuram hrđi nalininilayam vibhum prapadye //
MU_5,33.26

vasisthah:

iti gunabahulabhir vagbhir abhyarcito 'sau harir asuravinasas
srinisannamsadesah /
jalada iva mayuram pritiman priyamanam kuvalayadaladehah
pratyuvacasurendram // MU_5,33.27

prahladopakhyane narayanagamanam nama sargah

catustrimsas sargah

bhagavan:

varam gunanidhe daityakulacudamahamane /
grhanabhimatam bhuyojanmaduhkhopasantaye // MU_5,34.1

prahladah:

sarvasankalpaphalada sarvalokantarasthita /
yad udaratamam vetsi tad evadisa deva me // MU_5,34.2

bhagavan:

sarvasambhramasamsantyai paramaya phalaya ca /
brahmavisrantiparyanto viveko 'stu tavanagha // MU_5,34.3

vasisthah:

ity uktva ditiputrendram visnur antaradhiyata /
krtaghargharanirhradas tarangas toyadher iva // MU_5,34.4

visnav antarihite deve pujayah kusumañjalim /
pascatyam danavas tyaktva maniratnapariskrtam // MU_5,34.5

padmasanastho 'tha mrdav upavisya varasane /
stotrapathavidhav atra cintayam asa cintaya // MU_5,34.6

vicaravan eva bhavan bhavatv iti bhavarina /
devenokto 'smi tenantah karomy asu vicaranam // MU_5,34.7

kim aham nama tavat syam yo 'smin bhuvanadambare /

vacmi gacchami tisthami prayate caharami ca // MU_5,34.8

jagat tavad idam naham savrksavanaparvatam /
yad bahyam jadam atyantam tat syam katham aham kila // MU_5,34.9

asann abhyutthito mukah pavanais sphurati ksanam /
kalenalpena vilayi deho naham acetanah // MU_5,34.10

jadaya karnasaskulya kalpyamanah ksanasthaya /
sanyakrtis sunyabhavas sabdo naham acetanah // MU_5,34.11

tvaca ksanavinasinya prapyam aprapyam anyatha /
citprasadopalapadhatma sparsanam nasmy acetanam // MU_5,34.12

labdhatma jihvaya tuccho lolaya lolasattaya /
svalpaspando dravyanistho raso naham acetanah // MU_5,34.13

drsyadarsanayor linam ksayi ksanavinasinoh /
kevale drastari ksinam rupam naham acetanam // MU_5,34.14

nasayatyantajadaya ksayinya parikalpitah /
pelavo 'niyatadharo gandho naham acetanah // MU_5,34.15

nirmamo 'mananas santo gatapañcendriyabhramah /
suddhas cetana evaham kalakalanavarjitah // MU_5,34.16

cetyavarjitacinmatram aham eso 'vabhasakah /
sabahyabhyantaravyapi niskalamalasanmayah // MU_5,34.17

a idanim smrtam satyam etat tad akhilam maya /
nirvikalpacidabhasa esa atmasmi sarvagah // MU_5,34.18

anena cetaneneme sarve ghatapatadayah /
suryanta avabhasante dipenottamatejasa // MU_5,34.19

anenaitas sphurantiha vicitrendriyavrttayah /
tejasantah prakasena yathagnikanapanktayah // MU_5,34.20

anenaitas sphuranty antar manomananasaktayah /
sarvarena nidaghena yatha marumaricayah // MU_5,34.21

anenaitat padarthanam vastutvam pratipadyate /
sukladigunavattvam svam pradipeneva vasasam // MU_5,34.22

asav eva hi bhutanam sarvesam eva jagratam /
sarvanubhavita bhumav atma makuravat sthitah // MU_5,34.23

asya tasyavikalpasya ciddipasya prasadatah /
usno 'rkas sisiras candro ghano 'drir vidrutam payah // MU_5,34.24

satatyanubhutanam padarthanam anena tat /
padarthatvam udety uccaih pratapeneva taptata // MU_5,34.25

brahmavisnvindrarudranam karananam jagatsthitau /
etat karanam adyam tat karanam nasya vidyate // MU_5,34.26

akaranad akaranat sarvakaranakaranat /
etasmaj jagad utpannam idam saityam himad iva // MU_5,34.27

ciccetyadrasdrsyadinamabhir varjitatmane /
sate sakrdvibhataya mahyam asmai namo namah // MU_5,34.28

etasma sarvabhutani nirvikalpacidatmani /
gunabhutani bhutese tisthanti ca visanti ca // MU_5,34.29

yat kilanena kalitam cetanenantar atmana /
tat tad bhavati sarvatra netarat sad api sthitam // MU_5,34.30

yac cita kalitam kiñcit tad apnoti nijam padam /
yac cita kalitam neha tat sad apy astam agatam // MU_5,34.31

ima ghatapatakarapadarthasatapanktayah /
jagaty vipuladarse hy asmin vyomani bimbatah // MU_5,34.32

adrsyam sarvabhutanam prapyam galitacetasmam /
etat tad drsyate sadbhii param vyometi tanmayai // MU_5,34.33

etad vrddham vrddhimati ksayi ksayini jagate /
padarthe sad asac capi pratibimbakavat sthitam // MU_5,34.34

iyam abhyudayam yati nanata drsyamañjari /
acaracāñcarikadhya etasmad karanadrūmad // MU_5,34.35

asmad iyaṁ udeṭy uccaiḥ saṁsāra-rācāṇāḥ /
vicitratarugulmadhya sailad iva vanavali // MU_5,34.36

sarvesam avibhinno 'sau trailokyodaravartinam /
brahmadīnam trāntānam cidatma samprakasakah // MU_5,34.37

eso 'sav aham adyantarāhitaḥ sarvaga-kṛtiḥ /
caracaranam bhutanam antaḥ svanubhavas sthitaḥ // MU_5,34.38

asya tasya mamemaṇi sthavarāṇi carāṇi ca /
parisaṅkhyavihināṇi sarīrāṇi bahūni ca // MU_5,34.39

eso 'sav aham ekatma svanubhūti-vasat svayam /
sarvadr-gadrasdrsyatvat sahasra-karalocanah // MU_5,34.40

eso 'sav aham akāśe surya-dehena caruṇa /
viharaṁ itareṇa pi vāyudehena vāhina // MU_5,34.41

mamaitad vapur anilaṁ saṅkha-cakra-gadadharaṁ /
sarvasaubhagya-simanto hy aśmiñ jagati valgati // MU_5,34.42

aham asmin samudbhūtaḥ padma-saṇḍagataḥ sādā /
nirvikalpa-samādhīsthaḥ parama-nirvṛtim agataḥ // MU_5,34.43

aham trīnetraya-kṛtya gauriva-kṛttraja-satpadaḥ /
sargante saṁharaṁ idam kurmo 'ngapataḥ yathā // MU_5,34.44

aham āndrena rūpeṇa trīloka-mathikāṁ imaṁ /
palayāmi kṛmā-praptam mathikāṁ iva tapasaḥ // MU_5,34.45

aham trnalatagulmajalam rasataya sthitah /
utthapayami cidbhumeh kupad urulatam iva // MU_5,34.46

svalilartham idam caru jagadadambaram tatam /
mayabhijatabalena pankakridanakam yatha // MU_5,34.47

mayidam arpyate sarvam sattam mam prapya gacchati /
matparityaktam etac ca sad apy eva na kiñcana // MU_5,34.48

mayi sphare cidadarse pratibimbam yad agatam /
tad asti netarat tasman matto 'nyan neha vidyate // MU_5,34.49

kusumesv aham amodah padmapattresv aham chavih /
chavisv aham rupakala rupesv anubhavo 'py aham // MU_5,34.50

yad yat kiñcid idam drsyam jagat sthavarajangamam /
sarvasankalparahitam tac cittattvam aham param // MU_5,34.51

apya rasamayi saktir anvoghavivrtodaya /
sa yatha darukudyesu tathaham sarvavastusu // MU_5,34.52

paramam tam aham sarvapadarthantaravartitam /
upetya samvidvaicitryam pratanomi svayecchaya // MU_5,34.53

ghrtam yathantah payasi rasasaktir yatha jale /
cicchaktis sarvabhavesu tathantar aham asthitah // MU_5,34.54

idam jagat trikalastham citi mayy eva samsthitam /
cetyopacararahitam vastujatam ivavanau // MU_5,34.55

bharitasesadikkuksis tyaktasankocavibhramah /
sarvasthas sarvadharta ca virat samrad aham sthitah // MU_5,34.56

apurvam anibaddhendram asastradalitamaram /
aprarthitam me sampraptam jagadrajyam idam tatam // MU_5,34.57

aho nu vitatatmasmi na mamy atmatmanatmani /
kalpantapavanocchuna ekarnava ivarnave // MU_5,34.58

natmany antam avapnomi svacche 'ntas svodite svayam /
ksiravarinidhau pangus sarisrpa iva sphuran // MU_5,34.59

svalpeyam mathika brahmi jagannamni susankata /
gajo bilva ivasyam me na mati vipulam vapuh // MU_5,34.60

viriñcasadanat pare tattvante 'py aharat padam /
prasaraty eva me rupam adyapi na nivartate // MU_5,34.61

ayam namaham ity antah kuto niravalambana /
aparyantakrter esa kilasit svalpata mama // MU_5,34.62

bhavan ayam aham cayam iti mithyaiva vibhramah /
ko dehah ko 'py adeho vapy aparavapusas citah // MU_5,34.63

varakah pelavadhiyo babhuvur me pitamahah /
ye samrajyam idam tyaktva remire 'rthavibhutusu // MU_5,34.64

kveyam kila mahadrstir bharita brahmabrmhita /
kva sarisrpabhimabhi rati rajyavibhutibhih // MU_5,34.65

anantanantasambhoga paropasamasalini /
suddheyam cinmayi drstir jayaty akhiladrstisu // MU_5,34.66

sarvabhavantarasthaya cetyamuktacidatmane /
pratyakcetanarupaya mahyam eva namo namah // MU_5,34.67

jayamy aham aham jato jirnasamsarasamsrtih /
praptah prapto mayatmayam jivami ca jayami ca // MU_5,34.68

idam uttamasamrajyam bodham santyajya sasvatam /
na rame 'ham aramyasu rajyaduhkhavibhutisu // MU_5,34.69

daruvaridrsanmatre lulubhe yo dharatale /
dhig varakam anatmajñam tam pitamahakitakam // MU_5,34.70

avidyaikatmabhir dravyair avidyamayam ajoyam /
ajñena santarpayata kim nama guruna krtam // MU_5,34.71

varsani katicit prapya jagadgramatikam imam /
kim nama prapad ucitam hiranyakasipuh kila // MU_5,34.72

anasvadya samanandam jagadrajyasatany api /
samasvadayata neha kiñcid asvaditam bhavet // MU_5,34.73

na kiñcid yena sampraptam tenedam paramamrtam /
samprapyantah prapurnena sarvam praptam akhanditam // MU_5,34.74

tyaktamitapado murkho mitam eti na panditah /
ustro hi tyaktasulatah kankam yati netarah // MU_5,34.75

param drstim imam tyaktva dagdharajye rameta kah /
kas tyakteksurasah prajñah katunimbapayah pibet // MU_5,34.76

murkha eva hi te sarve babhuvur me pitamahah /
imam drstim parityajya ye rata rajyasankate // MU_5,34.77

kva phulla nandanasthalyah kva dagdha marubhumayah /
kvema bodhadrsas santah kva bhogeshv atmabuddhayah // MU_5,34.78

na kiñcid asti trailokye yad rajyam abhivañchyate /
sarvam casty eva cittatve tat kasman nanubhuyate // MU_5,34.79

cita sarvasthaya svacchasamaya nirvikaraya /
sarvatha sarvada sarvam sarvatas sadhu labhyate // MU_5,34.80

bhanavi taijasi saktir amrtasrutir aindavi /
brahmi mahatta mahati sakri trailokyarajata // MU_5,34.81

parama purnata sarvi jayalaksmis ca vaisnavi /
manasi sighragamita balavatta tu vayavi // MU_5,34.82

agneyi dahakalana payasi rasanirvrtih /
mauni mahatapassiddhir vidya barhaspati tatha // MU_5,34.83

vaimaniki vyomagata sthiratapi ca parvati /
gambhiratatha samudri mairavi ca mahonnatih // MU_5,34.84

samasris saugati somya madani madalolata /
madhavi puspamayata saradi ghanasasyata // MU_5,34.85

yaksi ca mayamayata nabhasi niskalankata /
sitatapi ca tausari naidaghi tapataptata // MU_5,34.86

etas canyas tatha bahvyo desakalakriyatmikah /
nanakaravikarotthas trikalodarasamsthitah // MU_5,34.87

vicitras saktayas svacchasamaya nirvikaraya /
cita kriyante paraya kalakalanamuktaya // MU_5,34.88

vikalpahina cit sarvapadarthasatadrstisu /
samam evabhipatati prabha prabhakari yatha // MU_5,34.89

sarvasakosavisrantam padarthapatalim mahi /
kalatrayehakalitam yathanubhavati ksanat // MU_5,34.90

tatha samastasamsarabraddrsyadasasriyam /
kalatrayastham amala cic cinoti tatatmika // MU_5,34.91

tulyakalaparamrstatrikalakalanasata /
anantanubhavabhoga paripurnaiva suddhacit // MU_5,34.92

paramrstatrikalaya drstanantadrsas citah /
samatapaparyaya purnataivavasisyate // MU_5,34.93

tulyakalavabuddhena mrduna katuna ca cit /
samena samatam eti madhunisthanubhutih // MU_5,34.94

tyaktasankalpakalaya suksmaya cidavasthaya /
sarvabhavanugataya sattadvaitaikaupaya // MU_5,34.95

vicitrapi padarthasrir anyo'nyavalitantara /
tulyakalanubhavanat samyenaivanubhuyate // MU_5,34.96

bhavana bhavam asritya bhavas tyajati duhkhitam /
preksya bhavam abhavana bhavas tyajati tustatam // MU_5,34.97

kalatrayam upeksitrya hinayas cetyabandhanaih /
citas cetyam upeksitryas samataivavasisyate // MU_5,34.98

yati vacam agamyatvad asattam iva sasvatim /
nairatmyasiddhantadasam upayateva tisthati // MU_5,34.99

bhavaty atma tatha brahma nakiñcic cakhilam ca va /
paramopasame lina moksanamna parocyate // MU_5,34.100

sankalpakalita tv esa mandabhasataya jagat /
na samyak pasyatidam cid drstih patalini yatha // MU_5,34.101

ihanihamayair antar ya cid avalita malaih /
sa hi notpatitum sakta pasabaddheva paksini // MU_5,34.102

sankalpakalanenaiva ye kecana jana ime /
patita mohajalesu vinetra iva paksinah // MU_5,34.103

sankalpajalavalitair visayavatapatibhih /
padavi gatabadheyam na drsta matpitamahaih // MU_5,34.104

dinaih katipayair eva sphuritva dharanitale /
varakas tena te nasta masakah kuharesv iva // MU_5,34.105

ajñasyan yadi te tattvam bhogaduhkharthinas tatah /
bhavabhavandhakupesu napatisyan hatasayah // MU_5,34.106

icchadvesasamutthena dvandvamohena jantavah /
dharavivaramagnanam kitanam samatam gatah // MU_5,34.107

ihitanihitakara kalanamrgatrsnika /
satyavabodhameghena yasya santa sa jivati // MU_5,34.108

kutah kilasyas suddhaya avicchinnamalakrteh /
candrikaya rucah kosnah kalankakalanas citah // MU_5,34.109

atmane 'stu namo mahyam avicchinnacidatmane /
lokalokamane deva cirenadhigato 'sy aho // MU_5,34.110

paramrsto 'si labdho 'si prodito 'si ciraya ca /
uddhrto 'si vikalpebhyo yo 'si so 'si namo 'stu te // MU_5,34.111

mahyam tubhyam anantaya tubhyam mahyam sivatmane /
namo devatidevaya paraya paramatmane // MU_5,34.112

gataghanam iva purnam indubimbam gatakalanavaranam svam eva rupam /
svavapusi muditam svayam svasamstham svayam uditam svarasam
svayam namami // MU_5,34.113

prahladopadesayogo nama sargah

pañcatrimsas sargah

prahladah:

om ity akaritakaro vikaraparivarjitah /
atmaivayam idam sarvam yat kiñcij jagatigatam // MU_5,35.1

medo'sthimamsamajjasrgatito 'py esa cetanah /
antarastho 'pi suryadin prakasayati dipakah // MU_5,35.2

usnikaroti dahanam rasayaty amrto rasam /
indriyanubhavan bhunkte bhogan iva mahipatih // MU_5,35.3

tisthann api hi nasino gacchann api na gacchati /
santo 'pi vyavaharasthah kurvann api na lipyate // MU_5,35.4

purvam adya tathedanim ihamutrobhayatra ca /
pihito 'pihito 'py esa samas sarvasu vrttisau // MU_5,35.5

udbhavanyagbhavabhavabhavanabhir itas tatah /

brahmaditnaparyantam jagad avartayan sthitah // MU_5,35.6

nityaspandamayo nityam api devat sadagateh /
sthanor apy akriyo nityam akasad apy alepakah // MU_5,35.7

manamsi ksobhayaty esa pallavan iva marutah /
vahayaty aksapanktim va svasvalim iva sarathih // MU_5,35.8

atiduhkhitavad dehagehe karmakaras sada /
samrad ivatmani svasthyasamsthito bhogabhug vibhuh // MU_5,35.9

esa eva sadanvesyas stutyo dhyatavya eva ca /
jaramaranasammohad anenottirya gamyate // MU_5,35.10

sulabhas cayam atyantam sujñeyas captabandhuvat /
sarirapadmakuhare sarvesam eva satpadah // MU_5,35.11

anakrsto 'py anahutas svadehad eva labhyate /
manag evopahuto 'pi ksanad bhavati sammukhah // MU_5,35.12

nasya samsevyamanasya sarvasampattisalinalah /
dhananam isvarasyeva smayo garvo 'tha va bhavet // MU_5,35.13

amoda iva puspesu tailam tilakanesv iva /
rasajatisv ivasvado devo dehesu samsthitah // MU_5,35.14

avicaravasad esa hrdayastho 'pi cetanah /
na jñayate cirad drsta istabandhur ivagragah // MU_5,35.15

vicaranat pariññate etasmin paramesvare /
abhyudeti paranando labdhe priyajane yatha // MU_5,35.16

asmin drste pare bandhav uddamanandadayini /
ayanti drstayas tas ta yabhir bandho viliyate // MU_5,35.17

trutyanti sarvatah pasah ksiyante sarvasatravah /
na krntanti manamsy asa grhaniva durakhavah // MU_5,35.18

asmin drste jagad drstam srute 'smin sakalam srutam /
sprste casmiñ jagat sprstam sthite 'smin samsthitam jagat
// MU_5,35.19

esa jagarti suptanam praharaty avivekinam /
haraty apadam artanam vitaraty amahatmanam // MU_5,35.20

vicaraty esa lokesu dipa eva jagatsthitau /
vilasaty esa bhogesu praspuraty esa vastusu // MU_5,35.21

atmanatmanam evantas santenanubhavan bhavi /
sthitas sarvesu dehesu tiktatvam maricesv iva // MU_5,35.22

cetanakalanarupi sabahyabhyantarasritah /
jagatpadarthasambharasattasamanyam asthitah // MU_5,35.23

esa sunyatvam akase spanda esa sadagatau /
prakasas caisa tejassu payasy esa rasah parah // MU_5,35.24

kathinyam avanav esa ausnyam esa hutasane /
saityam esa nisanathe satta caisa jagadgane // MU_5,35.25

masipinde yatha karsnyam sauklyam himakane yatha /
yatha puspesu saugandhyam dehe dehapatish tatha // MU_5,35.26

yatha sarvagata satta kalas sarvagato yatha /
yatha sarvagatam vyoma vibhus sarvagatas tatha // MU_5,35.27

prabhusaktir mahipasya sarvadesagata yatha /
rupalokamanaskaramuktam sattvam tathatmanah // MU_5,35.28

nityas so 'yam aham devo devanam avabodhakah /
svayam atmasmi me nasti kalanavit kiletara // MU_5,35.29

renunevanuna vyomni padmapattra ivambhasa /
sambhrameneva pasane sambandho mayi nainasa // MU_5,35.30

sukhaduhkhasriyo dehe ma patantu patantu va /
tumbakopari dharas ca ka nah ksathir upasthita // MU_5,35.31

dipangabhigato rajjva naloko badhyate yatha /
tathavayam abaddho 'ham sarvabhavaganatigah // MU_5,35.32

sambandhah ko nu nah kamair bhavabhavair athendriyair /
kena sambadhyate vyoma kena va grhyate manah // MU_5,35.33

sarire satadha yate khandana ka saririnah /
kumbhe rugne ksate ksine kumbhakasasya ka ksathir // MU_5,35.34

pisacaka ivadrsyo mano namoditam mudha /
jade tasmin ksate bodhat ka nah ksathir upasthita // MU_5,35.35

sukhaduhkhamayi yasya vasana tan mano mama /
abhavat purvam adyaika sampanna nanu nirvrtih // MU_5,35.36

anyo bhunkte 'nya adatte 'py anyasyanarthasankatah /
anyah pasyaty aho maurkhyam kasyeyam khalu cakrika // MU_5,35.37

bhunkte prakrtir adatte mano dehasya sankatah /
drastatma maurkhyam astiha na kiñcit keva me ksathir // MU_5,35.38

na me bhogasthitau vañcha na ca bhogavivarjane /
yad ayati tad ayatu yat prayati prayatu tat // MU_5,35.39

sukhesu mama napeksa nopeksa duhkhavevrttis /
sukhaduhkhany upayantu yantu vapy aham esu kah // MU_5,35.40

vasana vividha dehe tv astam vodayam eva va /
prayantu naham etasu na caita mama kascana // MU_5,35.41

etavantam aham kalam ajñanaripunoruna /
hrtva vivekasarvasvam ekantam avapothitah // MU_5,35.42

vaisnavena prasadena svasamutthena caruna /
idanim svam parijñaya mayaisa paripothitah // MU_5,35.43

ahankarapisaco 'yam sariratarukotarat /
paravabodhamantrena mayedanim apakrtah // MU_5,35.44

nirahankarayakso 'yam macchariramahadrumah /
punyatam alam ayatah praphulta iva rajate // MU_5,35.45

prasantamohadaridryo durasadosasanksaye /
vivekadhanasambharat sthito 'smi paramesvarah // MU_5,35.46

jñatam jñatavyam akhilam drsta drastavyadrstayah /
tat praptam adhuna yena na prapyam iha sisya // MU_5,35.47

distya durojjhitanartham apetavisayoragam /
samsantamohaniharam santasamrgatrsnikam // MU_5,35.48

rajarahitasarvasam sitalopasamadrumam /
prapto 'smi vitatam bhumim unnatam paramarthikim // MU_5,35.49

stutya pranatya vijñaptya samena niyamena ca /
labdho 'yam bhagavan atma drstas cadhigatas sphutam // MU_5,35.50

ahankarapadatitas cirat samsmr̥tim agatah /
svabhavo bhagavan atma visnur brahma sanatanam // MU_5,35.51

indriyoragagartesu maranasvabhrabhumisu /
tr̥snakarañjakuñjesu kamakolahalesu ca // MU_5,35.52

vasanavanajalesu janmakupantaresu ca /
duhkhadavagnidahesu duskrtangarabharisu // MU_5,35.53

patotpatadasalaksair majjanonmajjanabhramaih /
avirbhavatirobhavair asapasavivestanih // MU_5,35.54

aham ciram ahankaradvisa samavapothitah /
nisayam alpadhairyatma pisaceneva jangale // MU_5,35.55

svayam eva tvayedanim kriyasaktya svayaiva hi /
saurivagvyapadesena vivekasr̥ir vibodhita // MU_5,35.56

prabuddhe bhavatisane tam ahankararaksasam /
na pasyami vibho dipe jvalite timiram yatha // MU_5,35.57

tasyahankarayaksasya manovivaravasinah /
dipasyeva prasantasya na vedmi gatim isvara // MU_5,35.58

drsta eva tvayisane palayanaparayanah /
sampanno madahambhavas cauras suryodaye yatha // MU_5,35.59

asadabhyutthite tasminn ahankarapisacake /
sante tisthamy atisvastho nirgonasa iva drumah // MU_5,35.60

samyami parinirvami jagarmy asmi prabodhavan /
taskarenavamukto 'smi nirvr̥to 'smi cirad ayam // MU_5,35.61

saityam abhyagato 'smy antas santasamrgatrsnikah /

pravrdambubharasnatas santadava ivacalah // MU_5,35.62

pramarjite 'ham ity asmin pade sarthe vicaratah /
ko mohah kani duhkhani kah kadasah ka atapah // MU_5,35.63

narakasvargamoksadibhramas satyam ahankrtau /
bhittav eva pravartante citreha na nabhastale // MU_5,35.64

ahankarakalapine citte saracamatkr̥tiḥ /
na rajate 'msuke mlane yatha kunkumarañjana // MU_5,35.65

nirahankarajalade tr̥snasaravivarjite /
bhati cittasaradyomni svacchata kantisalini // MU_5,35.66

nirahankarapankaya samprasannantaraya ca /
mahyam anandasarase tubhyam atman namo namah // MU_5,35.67

gatahankarameghaya santasadavavahnaye /
mahyam anandasailaya visrantaya namo namah // MU_5,35.68

santendriyogragrahaya ksinacittaurvavahnaye /
anandambudhaye tubhyam mahyam atman namo namah // MU_5,35.69

praphultanandapadmaya santacintamahormaye /
mahyam unmanasayatmams tubhyam antar namo namah // MU_5,35.70

samvidabhasapaksaya padmakotaravasine /
sarvamanasahamsaya svatmane 'ntar namo namah // MU_5,35.71

kalakalitarupaya niskalayamitatmane /
sadoditatipurnatmasasine te namo namah // MU_5,35.72

sadoditaya sitaya mahahrddhvantaharine /
sarvagayapy adrsyaya citsuryaya namo namah // MU_5,35.73

asnehasnehadipraya vartyatikrantavartine /
svabhavadharadhiraya ciddipaya namo namah // MU_5,35.74

manananalasantaptam sitena manasa manah /
chinnam antar maya taptam ayaseva balad ayah // MU_5,35.75

indriyair indriyam chittva chittva ca manasa manah /
ahankrtim ahankr̥tya chittva seso jayamy aham // MU_5,35.76

bhavana bhavam amr̥dya cchittva tr̥snam atr̥snaya /
nispisya prajñayaprajñam jñe 'jñas samyojito maya // MU_5,35.77

manasa manasi cchinne nirahankaratam gate /
bhavana galite bhava svasthas tisthami kevalah // MU_5,35.78

nirbhavam nirahankaram amanaskam anihitam /
kevalaspaṇdasuddhatma yantram tisthati me vapuh // MU_5,35.79

helanukalpitanantavisvaikavyavasayini /
paramopasamopeta jateyam mama nirvrtiḥ // MU_5,35.80

prasantamohavetalo gatahankaraksasah /
kadasarupikamukto jato 'smi vigatajvarah // MU_5,35.81

trsnarajjuganam chittva maccharirakapañjarat /
na jane kva gatoddiya durahankrtipaksini // MU_5,35.82

uddhulite ghanajñanakulaye kayapadapat /
na jane gata uddiya kvahambhavavihangamah // MU_5,35.83

durasadirghadauratmya dhusara bhogabhasmana /
bhayabhogihata distya vayasya vasana mrta // MU_5,35.84

etavantam aham kalam ko 'bhuvam cittam idrsam /
yenaham eva mithyaiva drdhahankaratam gatah // MU_5,35.85

adyaham asmi jato 'yam aham adya mahamatih /
ahankaramahabhrena yah krsnenalam ujjhitah // MU_5,35.86

drsto 'yam atma bhagavan antas cadhigato maya /
alabdhas canubhuto 'nge sanubhutih niyojitah // MU_5,35.87

gataspadam gatamananam gataisanam tiraskrtam nipunam
ahankrtibhrame /
nirihitam vyapagataragarañjanam vikautukam prasamam idam gatam
manah // MU_5,35.88

duruttaras samavisama mahapadas sudussahah
prabhavanadirghadosadah /
gatah ksayam samadhigato mahesvaras cidavyayo vyapagatacittam antare
// MU_5,35.89

prahladatmalabhacinta nama sargah

sattrimsas sargah

prahladah:

atman sarvapadatita cirat samsmrtime agatah /
distya labdho 'si bhagavan namas te 'stu cidatmane // MU_5,36.1

abhivandyavalokyayam alam alingyase maya /
ko 'nyas syad bhagavan bandhus tvadrite bhuvanatraye // MU_5,36.2

hamsi pasi dadasi tvam stausi yasi vivalgasi /
ayam prapto 'si drsto 'si kim karosi kva gacchasi // MU_5,36.3

svasattapuritatesavisva visvajanina he /
sarvatra laksyase nityam adhuna kva palayase // MU_5,36.4

avayor antaram bhurijanmavyavahitantaram /
aduram adya sampannam distya drsto 'si bandhava // MU_5,36.5

namas te krtakrtyaya kartre hartre namo 'stu te /
namas samsaranrtyaya nityaya vimalatmane // MU_5,36.6

namas cakrabjahastaya namas candrardhadharine /

namo vibudhanathaya namas te padmajanmane // MU_5,36.7

vacyavacakadrstyai va bhedo yo 'yam ihavayoh /
asatya kalpanaiva sa vicivicyambhasor iva // MU_5,36.8

tvam evanantayanantavastuvaicitryarupaya /
bhavabhavavilasinyā nityayeha vijrmbhase // MU_5,36.9

namo drastre namas tvastre namo 'nantavikasine /
namas sarvasvabhavaya namas te sarvagamine // MU_5,36.10

pratijanma ciram bahvyo dirghaduhkhavata maya /
tvaya mayopadagdhena digdhena mahatainasa // MU_5,36.11

alokita lokadāsa drsta drstantadrstayah /
na praptas tvam tvaya yena kiñcid asaditam bhavet // MU_5,36.12

sarvam mrtkasthapasanavarimatram idam jagat /
nehasti tvadrte deva yatpraptau nabhivañchyate // MU_5,36.13

devayam adya labdho 'si drsto 'sy adhigato 'si ca /
samprapto 'si grhito 'si namas te 'stu na mucyase // MU_5,36.14

yo 'ksnoḥ kaninikarasmijalaprota vapuḥ sthitah /
devo darsanarupena katham so 'ntar na drsyate // MU_5,36.15

yas tvakpuspe sprsan sparsagandham tailam tile yatha /
sparsam antah karoty esa sa katham nanubhuyate // MU_5,36.16

yas sabdasravanād antas sabdasaktim paramrsan /
romaṇcam janayaty aṅge sa durasthah katham bhavet // MU_5,36.17

jihvapallavalagnani svatitasyaṅgato 'pi ca /
svadante yasya vastuni svadate sa na kasya va // MU_5,36.18

puspagandhan upadaya ghranahastena dehakam /
ya alepayati pritya kasyasau na mukhe sthitah // MU_5,36.19

vedavedantasiddhantatarkapauranagitibhiḥ /
yo gītas sa katham hy ātma vijñāto yati vismrtim // MU_5,36.20

saiveha deva bhogali subhagapiyam adya me /
antar na svadate svacche tvayi drste parapare // MU_5,36.21

tvaya vimaladīpena bhanuḥ prakatatam gataḥ /
tvaya sitatusarena candras sisiratam gataḥ // MU_5,36.22

tvayaite guravas sailas tvayaite dyucara dhrtah /
tvayaiveyam dhara dhira tvayaivambaram ambaram // MU_5,36.23

distya mattam asi prapto distya tvattam aham gataḥ /
aham tvam tvam aham deva distya bhedo 'sti navayoh // MU_5,36.24

aham tvam iti sabdabhyam paryayabhyam mahatmanah /
tava va mama va sadho samprkṭabhyam namo namah // MU_5,36.25

namo mahyam anantaya nirahankararupine /
namo mahyam arupaya namas samanasadmane // MU_5,36.26

mayy atmani same svacche saksibhute nirakrtau /
dikkaladyanavacchinne svatmany eveha tisthati // MU_5,36.27

manah praksobham ayati sphurantindriyasamvidah /
saktir ullasati sphara pranapanapravahini // MU_5,36.28

vahanti dehayantrani krstany asavaratraya /
carmamamsasthidigdhani manassarathimanti ca // MU_5,36.29

ayam samvidvapur aham na kvacin na krtaspadah /
dehah patatu vodetu svayabhimatayecchaya // MU_5,36.30

cirad aham aham jatas svatmalabhas cirad ayam /
cirad upasamam yami kalpasyante jagad yatha // MU_5,36.31

cirat samsaragamitvad dirghasamsaravartmani /
visranto 'smi cirasrantah kalpasyanta ivanilah // MU_5,36.32

sarvatitaya sarvaya tubhyam mahyam namo namah /
tebhyo 'pi ca namo 'stv eva ye tvam mam pravadanti va // MU_5,36.33

akhilanasambhoga na sprsta dosadrstibhih /
jayaty akrtasambhara saksita paramatmanah // MU_5,36.34

atman puspa ivamodas sastrapinda ivanalah /
tile tailam ivasmims tvam sarvatra vapusi sthitah // MU_5,36.35

hamsi pasi dadasi tvam avasphurjasi valgasi /
anahankrtirupo 'pi citreyam tava mayita // MU_5,36.36

jayasisa jvaladdiptis sarvam unmilayañ jagat /
jayasy apagatarambham jagad bhuyo nimilayan // MU_5,36.37

paramanos tavaivantar idam samsaramandalam /
vatas ca vatadhanayam babhuvasti bhavisyati // MU_5,36.38

hayadviparathakarair yadvat khe drsyate 'mbudah /
tadvad alaksyase deva padarthasatavibhramaih // MU_5,36.39

bhavanam bhuribhanganam abhavaya bhavadhipah /
bhava bhavavimuktatma bhavabhavabahiskrtah // MU_5,36.40

jahi manam madam kopam kalusyam kruratam tatha /
na mahanto nimajjanti prakrte gunasankate // MU_5,36.41

praktanir dirghadauratmyadasas smrtva punah punah /
ko 'ham kim tad babhuveti hasa muktacchatasitam // MU_5,36.42

te prayatas samarambha gatas te dagdhavasarah /
yesu cintanalajvalajalajirno bhavan abhut // MU_5,36.43

adya tvam dehanagare raja spharamanorathah /
na duhkhair ghyase napi sukhair vyoma karair iva // MU_5,36.44

adyendriyadurasvams tvam jitva jitamanogajah /
bhogarín abhito bhanktva samrajyam adhitisthasi // MU_5,36.45

aparambarapanthas tvam ajasrastamayodayah /
avabhasakaro nityam bahir antas ca bhaskarah // MU_5,36.46

sarvadaivasi samsuptas saktya samvedyase vibho /
bhogalokanalilartham kaminya kamuko yatha // MU_5,36.47

drkksudrabhir upanitam durad rupamadhu tvaya /
piyate svikrtam saktya netravatayanasthaya // MU_5,36.48

brahmandakotarodvantah pranapanacaras tvaya /
gatagatair brahmapure samprekshante pratiksanam // MU_5,36.49

dehapesu tvam amodo dehendau tv amrtamrtam /
rasas tvam dehavitape saityam dehahime bhavan // MU_5,36.50

tvayy asti cinmayas snehas sariraksirasarpisi /
tvam antar asya dehasya daruny agnir iva sthitah // MU_5,36.51

tvam apam uttamasvadah prakasyam tejasam api /
avaganta tvam arthanam tvam bhasam avabhasakah // MU_5,36.52

spandas tvam sarvavayunam tvam manohastino madah /
prajñānalasikhasya tvam prakasyam taikshnyam eva ca //
MU_5,36.53

tvadvasad dipavan maya kvapi sampraviliyate /
dipavat punar anyatra samudeti kuto 'pi sa // MU_5,36.54

tvayi samsaravartinyah padarthavalayas tatha /
katakangadakeyurayuktayah kanake yatha // MU_5,36.55

bhavan ayam ayam caham tvam sabdair evamadibhih /
svayam evatmanatmanam lilaya stausi vaksi ca // MU_5,36.56

mandanilavinunno 'bdo gajasvanaradrstibhih /
yatha samlakshyate vyomni tatha tvam bhutadrstibhih //
MU_5,36.57

yatha hayagajakarair jvala lasati vahnisu /
tathaivavyatiriktas tvam drsyair vasasi srstisu // MU_5,36.58

tvam brahmandakamuktanam acchinna tantur atatah /
ksetram tvam bhutasasyanam cidrasayanasekinam // MU_5,36.59

asat tad anabhivyaktam padarthanam prakasyate /
tvaya tattvam yatha paktra mamsanam svadavedanam // MU_5,36.60

vidyamanapi vastusrir na sthita tvayi na sthite /
vanitarupalavanyasatteva gatacaksusah // MU_5,36.61

sad apiha na sattayai vastu nakalitam tvaya /
tustaye na svalavanyam makurapratibimbitam // MU_5,36.62

luthati tvam vina dehah kasthalostasamah ksitau /
sann apy asattayaivatto yamasv iva ravim vina // MU_5,36.63

sukhaduhkhakramah prapya bhavantam parinasyati /
prakasyam asadya yatha tamas tejo 'tha va himam // MU_5,36.64

tvadalokanayaivaite sthitim yanti sukhadayah /
suryalokanaya pratar varnas sukladayo yatha // MU_5,36.65

labdhatmano vinyasyanti sambandhaksana eva te /
te tamamsiva dipasya drstav eva vrajanty alam // MU_5,36.66

tamasta tamaso dipasattayam sphutatam gata /
dipasambandhasamaye sa cotpatya vinyasyati // MU_5,36.67

tathaiva sukhaduhkhasrir drstvaiva tvam anamayam /
jayate jatamatraiva sarvanasena nasyati // MU_5,36.68

bhanguratvad iha sthatum kalam nanum api ksama /
nimesalaksabhagakhya tanvi kalakala yatha // MU_5,36.69

gatvari nasvari tanvi sukhaduhkhadibhavana /
sphurati tvatprasadena tvayi drste viliyate // MU_5,36.70

tvadalokaksanodbhuta tvadalokaksanaksaya /
mrtaiva jata jataiva mrta kenopalaksyate // MU_5,36.71

ksanam apy asthiram vastu katham karyakaram bhavet /
tarangair utpalakarair mala katham ivombhyate // MU_5,36.72

yadi jatavinirnastam kriyam vastv akarisyata /
tadaramsyata loko 'yam malam krtva tadidgunaih // MU_5,36.73

imam sukhadikam laksmim vivekijanacetasi /
sthitas san naiva grhnasi na jahasi samasthite // MU_5,36.74

avivekini yo 'si tvam sa bhavatman yadrcchaya /
tadрупakathanenalam mamamalapadaspada // MU_5,36.75

nirihena niramsena nirahankrtina tvaya /
sataivapy asatevapi kartrtvam urarikrtam // MU_5,36.76

jaya proddamarakara jaya santiparayana /
jaya sarvagamatita jaya sarvagamaspada // MU_5,36.77

jaya jata jayajata jaya ksata jayaksata /
jaya bhava jayabhava jaya jeya jayajaya // MU_5,36.78

ullasamy upasamyami tisthamy atigato 'smi ca /
jayi jayami jivami namo mahyam namo 'stu te // MU_5,36.79

tvayi sthite mayi vigatamayatmani svasamsthitau vyapagataragarañjane /
kva bandhavah kva ca vipadah kva sampado bhavabhavau kva samam upaimi
sasvatam // MU_5,36.80

prahladopakhyana atmasamstavanam nama sargah

saptatrimas sargah

vasisthah:

iti sañcintayann eva prahladah paraviraha /
nirvikalpam paranandasamadhim samupayayau // MU_5,37.1

nirvikalpasamadhisthas citrarpita ivacalah /
sailad iva samutkirno babhau svapadam asthitah // MU_5,37.2

tathatha tisthatas tasya kalo bahutaro yayau /
sve grhe bhuvanasthasya meror iva suradvisah // MU_5,37.3

bodhito 'py asuradhisair nabudhyata mahamatih /
akale bahuseko 'pi bijakosad ivankurah // MU_5,37.4

pañcavarsasahasrani pinamso 'tisthad ekadrk /
santa evasurapure mattarnava ivopalah // MU_5,37.5

paranandadasaikantaparinamitaya taya /
niranandam anabhasam ivabhasapadam gatah // MU_5,37.6

etavatatha kalena tadrasatalamandalam /
babhuvarajakam tiksnamatsyanyayakadarthitam // MU_5,37.7

hiranyakasipau ksine samadhau tatsute sthite /
na babhuvaparah kascid raja danusutalaye // MU_5,37.8

asuresarthinam tesam danavanam samadhitah /
parenapi prayatnena prahlado na vyabudhyata // MU_5,37.9

na prapur vikasadrupam patim tatramararayah /
lasatpattraprabhajalam nisi padmam ivalayah // MU_5,37.10

samvidvato na tasyantar abudhyata vicetasah /
bhuvastakrama iva pauruso gatabhasvatah // MU_5,37.11

athodvignesu daityesu gatesv abhimata disah /
vicaratsu yathakamam arajani pure pure // MU_5,37.12

patalamandalam abhud abhupalataya taya /
matsyanyayaviparyastam astangatagunakramam // MU_5,37.13

balibhuktabalapuram maryadakramavarjitam /
sarovarasavanitam parasparahatasuram // MU_5,37.14

pralapakrandaparusam visamsthanapurantaram /
luthadudyananagaram vyarthanarthakadarthitam // MU_5,37.15

cintaparasuraganam nirannaphalabandhavam /
akandotpatavivasam dhvastasamukhamandalam // MU_5,37.16

surarbhakaparabhutam bhutair akrantam anyajaih /
bhutariktam alaksmikam utsannaprayakotaram // MU_5,37.17

aniyatavanitarthamattayuddham hrtadhanadaraviravitam samantat /

kaliyugasamayodbhatodarabham tad asuramandalam akulam babhuva //
MU_5,37.18

prahladopakhyane 'surapuravibhramsavarnanam nama sargah
astatrimsas sargah

vasisthah:

athakhilajagajjalakramapalanadevanah /
ksirodanagare sesasayyanagato harih // MU_5,38.1

pravrnnidravyuparame devartham arisudanah /
dhiya vilokayam asa kadacij jagatim sthitim // MU_5,38.2

traivistapam svamanasa parthivam cavalokya sah /
acaram ajagamasu patalam aripalitam // MU_5,38.3

tatra sthirasamadhanasthite prahladadanave /
drstvapadam arindrasya pure praudhim upagatam // MU_5,38.4

vyalatalpatalasthasya ksirodarnavasayinah /
sankhacakra gadapaner dehasyantaracarina // MU_5,38.5

padmasanasthasya manassarirenatibhasvata /
idam sañcintayam asa trailokyabjamahalina // MU_5,38.6

prahlade padavisrante patale gatanayake /
kastam srstir iyam prayo nirdaityatvam upagata // MU_5,38.7

daityabhava surasreni nirjigisupadam gata /
samam esyaty adrstabdapataleva sarid vara // MU_5,38.8

moksakhyam vigatadvandvam tato yasyati tat padam /
ksinabhimana virasa lateva parisuskatam // MU_5,38.9

devaughe santim ayate bhuvi yajñatapahkriyah /
adevatvaphalas sarvas samam esyanty asamsayam // MU_5,38.10

kriyasv athopasantasu bhuloko 'stam upaisyati /
asamsaraprasango 'tha seso 'py artho bhavisyati // MU_5,38.11

akalpantam tribhuvanam yad idam nirmitam maya /
layam esyaty akale tat tape himakano yatha // MU_5,38.12

kim evam asminn abhase viliya ksayam agate /
krtam mayeha bhavati svalilaksayakarina // MU_5,38.13

tato 'ham api sunye 'smin nastacandrarkatarake /
vapuhprasantim adaya sthitim esyami tatpade // MU_5,38.14

akanda evam evam hi jagaty upasamam gate /
neha sreya 'nupasyami manye jivantu danavah // MU_5,38.15

daityodvegena vibudhas tato yajñatapahkriyah /
tena samsarasamsthanam asamsarakramo 'nyatha // MU_5,38.16

tasmad rasatalam gatva yathavat sthapayamy aham /
sve krame danavadhisam rtuh punar iva drumam // MU_5,38.17

vina prahladam atha ced itaram danavesvaram /
karomi tad asau manye devan utsadayisyati // MU_5,38.18

prahladasya tv ayam dehah pascimah pavano mahan /
akalpam iha vastavyam dehenanena tena ca // MU_5,38.19

evam hi niyatir daivi niscita paramesvari /
prahladena yathakalpam sthatavyam iha dehina // MU_5,38.20

tasmat tam eva gatvasu daityendram bodhayamy aham /
garjan giridarisuptam mayuram iva varidah // MU_5,38.21

jivanmuktasamadhithah karotv asuranathatam /
manir muktamanaskarah pratibimbakriyam iva // MU_5,38.22

na vinasyati sargo 'yam evam saha surasuraih /
bhavisyati ca nadvandvam tan me krida bhavisyati // MU_5,38.23

sargaksayodayav etau susamau mama yady api /
tathapidam yathasamstham bhavatv anyena kim mama // MU_5,38.24

bhavabhavesu yat tulyam tannase tatsthitau ca va /
yah prayatnah kubuddhitvat tad vyomahananam bhavet // MU_5,38.25

tasmat prayami patalam bodhayamy asuresvaram /
sthairyam nayami samsaram lilam sampadayamy aham // MU_5,38.26

asurapuram avapya proddhatacaraghoram kamalam iva vivasvan daityam
udbodhayami /
jagad idam akhilastham sthairyam abhyanayami ghanavidhir iva saile
cañcalam meghajalam // MU_5,38.27

prahladopakhyane paramesvaravitarko nama sargah
ekonacatvarimsas sargah

vasisthah:

iti sañcintya sarvatma ksirodad rama tatpuram /
cacala parivarena saha sabhra ivacalah // MU_5,39.1

ksirodatalarandhrena tenaiva stambhitambhasa /
prahladanagaram prapa sakralokam ivaparam // MU_5,39.2

hemamandirakosastham dadarsatrasuram harih /
atha sailaguhalinam samadhistham ivabjajam // MU_5,39.3

tatra te tejasa daitya vaisnavenavadhunitah /
duram yayur dinesamsuvitrasta iva kausikah // MU_5,39.4

dvitrais sahasurair mukhyaih parivarayuto harih /
pravivesasuraghrham taravan iva kham sisi // MU_5,39.5

vainateyasanastho 'sau laksmividhutacamarah /
svayudhadiparivaro devarsiparivanditah // MU_5,39.6

mahatman samprabudhyasvety evam visnur udaharan /
pañcājanyam pradadhvana dhvanayan kakubham ganam // MU_5,39.7

mahata tena sabdena vaisnavapranajanmana /
tulyakalam pariksubdhakalpabharnavaramhasa // MU_5,39.8

asuri janata bhumau papatagatasambhrama /
mattanilabhranadena rajahamsavali yatha // MU_5,39.9

jahrse janitananda vaisnavi vitasambhrama /
janata jaladadhvanaphulleva kutajavali // MU_5,39.10

babhuva samprabuddhatma danavesas sanais sanaih /
megharavalasatpuspah kadamba iva kanane // MU_5,39.11

brahmarandhrakrtotthana pranasaktir athasuram /
sanair akramayam asa ganga sarvam ivarnavam // MU_5,39.12

ksanad akramayam asa pranasris sarvato 'suram /
udayanantaram sauri prabheva bhuvanantaram // MU_5,39.13

pranesu randhranavake pravrttesv atha tasya cit /
cetyonmukhi babhuvantah pranadarpanabimbata // MU_5,39.14

cetaniyonmukhe cittve cin manastam upayayau /
dvitvam makurasankranta mukhasrir iva raghava // MU_5,39.15

kiñcid ankurite citte netre vikasanonmukhe /
sanair babhuvatus tasya pratar nile yathotpale // MU_5,39.16

pranapanaparamrstanadivivarasamvidah /
vatartasyeva padmasya spando 'sya samajayata // MU_5,39.17

nimesantaramatrena manah pivaratam yayau /
tasmin pranavasat purne taranga iva varini // MU_5,39.18

athasau vikasannetramanahpranavapur babhau /
ardhodita ivaditye saras sphuritapankajam // MU_5,39.19

tasminn avasare yavad budhyasvety avadat prabhuh /
prabuddhas tavad eso 'bhud barhi ghanaravad iva // MU_5,39.20

praphultanayanam jatamananam pivarasmrtim /
uvacainam trilokesah pura nabhyabjajam yatha // MU_5,39.21

sadho smara mahalaksmim atmiyam smara cakrtim /
akanda eva kim dehaviramah kriyate tvaya // MU_5,39.22

heyopadeyasankalpavihinasya sariragaih /
bhavabhavais tavarthah kas tisthottisthasva samprati //
MU_5,39.23

sthatavyam iha dehena kalpam yavad anena te /

vayam hi niyatim vidmo yathabhutam anindita // MU_5,39.24

jivanmuktena bhavata rajya eveha tisthata /
ksapaniya gatodvegam akalpantam iyam tanuh // MU_5,39.25

tanau kalpantasirnayam sve mahimni tvayanagha /
vastavyam sphutite kumbhe kumbhakasena khe yatha // MU_5,39.26

kalpantasthayini suddha drstalokaparavara /
iyam tava tanur jata jivanmuktivilasini // MU_5,39.27

nodita dvadasaditya na vilinas siloccayah /
na jagaj jvalitam sadho tanum tyajasi kim mudha // MU_5,39.28

vayur vahati nonmattas trilokibhasmadhusarah /
lolamarakapalankas tanum tyajasi kim mudha // MU_5,39.29

asoka iva mañjaryah puskaravartavidyutah /
na sphuranti jagatkose tanum tyajasi kim mudha // MU_5,39.30

dharasararanacchailah prajvalajjvalanojjvalah /
kakubho na visiryante tanum tyajasi kim mudha // MU_5,39.31

na brahmavisnurudrakhyatrayasesam idam jagat /
sthitam jaradhajimutam tanum tyajasi kim mudha // MU_5,39.32

sphutadadrindratankarakalaravavanti khe /
kalpabhrani na garjanti tanum tyajasi kim mudha // MU_5,39.33

aham bhutavakirnasu salokasu khagadhvajah /
viharami dasasasu ma deham avadhiraya // MU_5,39.34

ime vayam ime saila bhutanimany ayam bhavan /
idam jagad idam vyoma ma deham avadhiraya // MU_5,39.35

pivarajñanayogena yasya paryakulam manah /
duhkhani vinikrntanti maranam tasya rajate // MU_5,39.36

krso 'tiduhkhi mudho 'ham etas canyas ca bhavanah /
matim yasyavalumpanti maranam tasya rajate // MU_5,39.37

asapasanibaddho 'ntar itas cetasa ca niyate /
yo vilolamanovrttya maranam tasya rajate // MU_5,39.38

yasya trsnah prabhañjanti hrdayam hrtabhavanah /
kugeham iva gargatyō maranam tasya rajate // MU_5,39.39

cittavrttilata yasya talottalamanovane /
phalita sukhaduhkhabhyam maranam tasya rajate // MU_5,39.40

romarajilatajalām yasyemam dehadurdrumam /
anarthaughō haraty uccair maranam tasya rajate // MU_5,39.41

yasya svadehavipinam adhivyadhidavagnayah /
dahanti lolangalatam maranam tasya rajate // MU_5,39.42

kamakopatmako yasya sphuraty ajagaras tanau /
antas suskadrumasyeva maranam tasya rajate // MU_5,39.43

yo 'yam dehaparityagas tal loke maranam smrtam /
na sata nasata tena karanam vedyavedinam // MU_5,39.44

yasya notkramati matis svatmatattvavalokanat /
yatharthadarsino jñasya jivitam tasya sobhate // MU_5,39.45

yasya nahankrto bhavo buddhir yasya na lipyate /
yas samas sarvabhavesu jivitam tasya sobhate // MU_5,39.46

yo 'ntassitalaya buddhya ragadvesavimuktaya /
saksivat pasyatidam hi jivitam tasya sobhate // MU_5,39.47

yena samyak pariññaya heyopadeyam ujjhata /
cittasyante 'rpitam cittam jivitam tasya sobhate // MU_5,39.48

avastusadrse vastuny astasankalpanamale /
yenalinalam krtam cetō jivitam tasya sobhate // MU_5,39.49

satyam drstim avastabhya lilayeyam jagatkriya /
kriyate 'vasanam yena jivitam tasya sobhate // MU_5,39.50

nantas tusyati nodvegam eti yo viharann api /
heyopadeyasamprapta jivitam tasya sobhate // MU_5,39.51

suddhapaksas ca suddhas ca hamsaughas saraso yatha /
yasmad gunaughō niryati jivitam tasya sobhate // MU_5,39.52

yasmiñ srutipatham yate drste smrtim upagate /
anandam yanti bhutani jivitam tasya sobhate // MU_5,39.53

yasyodayena hrdayesu janambujani jivalimanti sakalani vikasavanti /
tasyavabhati cirajivitam aksayendor apurnateva danujesvara netarasya
// MU_5,39.54

prahladopakhyane narayanavacanopanyasayogo nama sargah

catvarimsas sargah

bhagavan:

sthairyam dehasya drstasya jivitam procyate budhaih /
dehantaratham dehasya santyago maranam smrtam // MU_5,40.1

dvabhyam evasi paksabhyam abhyam mukto mahamate /
kim te maranam astiha kim va jivitam asti te // MU_5,40.2

nidarsanartham etat tu mayoktam arimardana /
na tvam jivasi sarvajña mriyase na kadacana // MU_5,40.3

dehasamstho 'py adehatvad adeho 'si videhadrk /
vyomasamstho 'py asaktatvad avyomaiva hi marutah // MU_5,40.4

sparsasambodhakaritvad deha evasi suvrata /

utsedharodhakatvena kham utsedhasya karanam // MU_5,40.5

prabuddho jñatavastutvad eva tvam asi nasi ca /
iyattaikaparicchinnam rupam ajñesu duhkhitam // MU_5,40.6

sarvada sarvam evasi citprakasaparaikadhih /
ko dehah ko 'py adehas te yam grhnasi jahasi va // MU_5,40.7

samudetu vasanto va vatu va pralayanilah /
bhavabhavavihinasya kim abhyagatam atmanah // MU_5,40.8

praluthatsv api sailesu kalpagnisu dahatsv api /
vahatsutpatavatesv apy atmatmany eva tisthati // MU_5,40.9

sarvabhutani tisthantu samam eva prayantu va /
nasyantu vatha vardhantam atmatmany eva tisthati // MU_5,40.10

ksiyate na ksayam prapte vardhamane na vardhate /
na spandate spandamane dehe 'smin purusah parah // MU_5,40.11

dehasyaham aham deha iti ksine 'pi te bhrame /
tyajami na tyajamiti kim mrsa kalanodita // MU_5,40.12

idam krtva karomidam idam tyaktvedam ahare /
iti tattvavidam tata sankalpas sanksayam gatah // MU_5,40.13

prabuddhas sarvakartarah kim karisyanti vai navam /
navasyakaranan nityam akarttrvapadam gatah // MU_5,40.14

akarttrvad abhoktrtvam arthad eva samagatam /
sangrhitam kilanuptam kenaha bhuvanatraye // MU_5,40.15

sante karttrvabhoktrtve santir eva hi sisya te /
praudhim abhyagata saiva muktir ity ucyate budhaih // MU_5,40.16

prabuddhas cinmayas suddhas sarvam akramya samsthitah /
kim tyaktam parigrhnantu kim grhitam tyajantu va // MU_5,40.17

grahyagrahakasambandhah pramitavayavikramah /
hinah prameyavayavaih kim grhnatu jahatu kim // MU_5,40.18

grahyagrahakasambandhe ksine santir udety alam /
sthitim abhyagata santar moksanamnabhidhiyate // MU_5,40.19

tatra sthitas sada santas tvadrsah purusottamah /
susuptavayavasandasadharmyena caranti hi // MU_5,40.20

paravabodhavisrantavasana jagatim sthitim /
ardhasupta ivehemam pasyanty atmasthaya dhiya // MU_5,40.21

na ramanti hi ramyesu svatmany ekagatasayah /
nodvijante ca duhkhesu svatmany ekarasa yatah // MU_5,40.22

nityaprabuddha grhnanti karyanimany asanginah /
makura iva bimbani yathapraptya avañchaya // MU_5,40.23

jagrati svatmani svasthas suptas samsarasamsthitau /
balavat pravicestante susuptasadsasayah // MU_5,40.24

tvam ajitapadavim upagato 'ntah kamalajavasaram ekam eva bhuktva /
gunaganakalitam ihaiva laksmim vraja paramaspadam acyutam
mahatman // MU_5,40.25

prahladopakhyane prahladabodhanam nama sargah

ekacatvarimsas sargah

vasisthah:

jagadratnasamudgena trailokyadbhutadarsina /
ity ukte padmanabhena jyotsnasitalaya gira // MU_5,41.1

prahladanama deho 'sau vikasinayanambujah /
mrduvaca vaco dhiro grhitamananakramah // MU_5,41.2

prahladah:

ciram antar maya deva drsto 'sy amalaya dhiya /
punar bahir ayam drstya distya devesa drsyase // MU_5,41.3

aham asam anantayam asyam drsi mahesvara /
sarvasankalpamuktayam vyoma vyomniva nirmale // MU_5,41.4

na sokena na mohana na ca vairagyacintaya /
na dehatyagakaryena na samsarabhayena ca // MU_5,41.5

ekasmin vidyamane hi kutas sokah kutah ksatih /
kuto dehah kva samsarah kva sthitih kva bhayabhaye // MU_5,41.6

yathēcchayaivamalaya kevalam svasamutthaya /
evam devaham avasam vitate pavane pade // MU_5,41.7

ha virakto 'smi samsaram tyajamity asayesvara /
aprabuddhadhiyam cinta harsasokavikarada // MU_5,41.8

dehabhave na duhkhani dehe duhkhani me sati /
iti cintavisavyali murkham evavalumpate // MU_5,41.9

idam sukham idam duhkham idam nastidam asti me /
iti dolayitam ceto mudham eva na panditam // MU_5,41.10

ayam anyo 'nya evaham ity ajñanandhavaśanaḥ /
durodastas subuddhinam rajanyo 'msumatam iva // MU_5,41.11

idam tyajyam idam grahyam iti mithya manobhramah /
nonmattatam nayaty antar jñam ajñam iva durdhiyam // MU_5,41.12

sarvasminn atmani tate tvayi tamaraseksana /
heyopadeyapaksastha dvitiya kalana kutah // MU_5,41.13

vijñanabhasam akhilam jagat sadasatos sthitam /
kim heyam kim upadeyam iti yat tyajyate na va // MU_5,41.14

kevalam svasvabhavena drastrdrsyē vicarayan /
ksanam visrantavan antar aham atmatmanatmani // MU_5,41.15

bhavabhavavinirmukto heyopadeyavarjitah /
evam asam aham purvam adhunettham avasthitah // MU_5,41.16

samam atmiyam apannas sarvagatman satam gate /
karomy aham mahadeva tubhyam yat pariocate // MU_5,41.17

tvam ayam pundarikaksa puṇyas tavaj jagattraye /
tan mattah prakṛtapṛaptam puṇam adatū arhasi // MU_5,41.18

ity uktva danavādhisaḥ purāḥ kṣīrodasayinaḥ /
sailendra iva purnendū arghapatram upadade // MU_5,41.19

sayudham sapsarovṛndam sasuram sakhagadhipam /
puṇyam asa govindam satrailokyam athagragam // MU_5,41.20

sabāhyabhyantarakṛtābhuvanam bhuvanesvaram /
puṇyitvopavistam tam uvaca kāmāpatih // MU_5,41.21

bhagavan:

uttistha danavādhisaḥ simhasanam upasraya /
yavad asv abhisekam te svayam eva dadamy aham // MU_5,41.22

pañcājanyaravam śrutva ya ime samupagataḥ /
siddhaḥ sadhyas suraḥgṛhaḥ te kurvantu tava maṅgalaṃ // MU_5,41.23

ity uktva pundarikakṣo danavam simhaviṣṭare /
yoṇyam asa yogante merusṅga ivambudam // MU_5,41.24

athainam harir ahutaiḥ kṣīrodadyair mahābḍhibhiḥ /
gāṇḍībhis saritpurais sarvatīrthajalais tatha // MU_5,41.25

sarvaviṇṇasāṅghais ca sarvasiddhaganais tatha /
munividyādhara yuto lokapalāsamanvitah // MU_5,41.26

abhyasiṅcad ameyatma daityarajye mahasuram /
marudganais stuyāmanam purvasarge harim yatha // MU_5,41.27

surasurais stuyāmanam stuyāmanas surasuraiḥ /
abhisiktam uvacedam prahladam madhusudanah // MU_5,41.28

bhagavan:

yavan meruḥ dhara yavad yavac caṇḍrākāmandale /
ākhaṇḍitaḥ gūṇasāḥgṛhaḥ tavad rāja bhavanagha // MU_5,41.29

īṣṭānīṣṭaphalam tyaktva samādarsanaya dhiya /
vitaragābhaya krodho rajyam samānupalaya // MU_5,41.30

rajye 'smin bhogasampurne drṣṭānuttamābhūmīnaḥ /
na gantavyas tvayodvegas svarge va narake 'tha va // MU_5,41.31

desakalakriyākārair yathapṛaptasū drṣṭisu /

prakrtam karyam atisthams tyaktavasanam assva bhoh //
MU_5,41.32

atiheyatayadattam mamataparivarjitam /
bhavabhava samam karyam kurvann iha na badhyase // MU_5,41.33

drstasamsaraparyayas tulitatulatatpadah /
sarvam sarvatra janasi kim anyad upadisyate // MU_5,41.34

vitragabhayakrodhe tvayi rajani rajati /
bhumih pasyati nedanim durgrdhrivasrg asuram // MU_5,41.35

dalayisyati baspasrir nasurikarnamañjarim /
vanarajim ivaughottha sarit taratarangini // MU_5,41.36

adyaprabhrti samsantadanavamarasangaram /
nirmandarambhonidhivaj jagat svastham avasthitam // MU_5,41.37

devasurakutumbinyo bhartsv antahpuresu ca /
svesv eva yantu visvasam aparasparam ahrtah // MU_5,41.38

bhava bahulanisanitanidratimiram apasya sadoditasayasrih /
danusuta vanitavilasaramyam ciram ajitam upabhunksva rajyalaksmim
// MU_5,41.39

prahladopakhyane prahladabhiseko nama sargah

dvicatvarimsas sargah

vasisthah:

ity uktva pundarikaksas sanaramarakinnarah /
dvitiya iva samsaras cacalasuramandirat // MU_5,42.1

prahladadinirmuktaih pascad puspañjalivrajaih /
puryamanavihangesapascatyangaruhotkarah // MU_5,42.2

kramat ksirodam asadya visrjya suravahinim /
bhogibhogasane tasthau svetabja iva satpadah // MU_5,42.3

bhogibhogasane visnus sakras svarge sahamaraih /
patale danavadhisa iti tasthur gatajvarah // MU_5,42.4

esa te kathita rama nissesamalanasini /
prahladi bodhasampraptir aindavadravasitala // MU_5,42.5

ya etam manava loke bahuduskrtino 'pi hi /
dhiya vicarayisyanti te prapsyanty acirat padam // MU_5,42.6

samanyena vicarena ksayam ayati duskrtam /
yogavakyavicarena ko na yati param padam // MU_5,42.7

ajñanam ucyate papam tad vicarena nasyati /
papamulacchidam tasmad vicaram na parityajet // MU_5,42.8

imam prahladasamsiddhim pravicarayatam nrnam /

saptajanmakrtam papam ksayam apnoty asamsayam // MU_5,42.9

ramah:

pare pade parinatam pañcajanayasvanair manah /
katham prabuddham bhagavan prahladasya mahatmanah // MU_5,42.10

vasisthah:

dvividha muktata loka sambhavaty anaghakrte /
sadehaika videhanya vibhago 'yam tayos srnu // MU_5,42.11

asamsaktamater yasya tyagadanesu karmanam /
naisana tatsthitim viddhi tvam jivanmuktatam iha // MU_5,42.12

saiva dehaksaye rama punarjananavarjita /
videhamuktata prokta tatstha nayanti drsyatam // MU_5,42.13

bhrstabijopama bhuyojanmankuravivarjita /
hrdi jivadvimuktanam suddha bhavati vasana // MU_5,42.14

pavani paramodara sattvamatranupatini /
atmadhyanamayi nityam susuptastheva tisthati // MU_5,42.15

api varsahasrante te tayaivantarasthaya /
sati dehe prabudhyante jivanmukta raghudvaha // MU_5,42.16

prahlado 'ntassthaya suddhasattvavasana svaya /
bodham apa mahabaho sankhasabdavabuddhaya // MU_5,42.17

harir atma hi bhutanam tasya yat pratibhasate /
tat tathaiva bhavaty asu sarvatratmaiva karanam // MU_5,42.18

prabodham etu prahlado yadaiveti vicintitam /
nimesad vasudevena tadaiva tad upasthitam // MU_5,42.19

atmany akaranenaiva bhutanam karanena ca /
srstyartham vapur attam tad vasudeviyam atmana // MU_5,42.20

atmavalokanenasu madhavah paridrsyate /
madhavaradhanenasu svayam atmavalokyate // MU_5,42.21

etam drstim avastabhya raghavatmavalokane /
viharasu viradatma padam prapsyasi sasvatam // MU_5,42.22

sukhasaravati rama samsarapravrd atata /
jadyam dadati paramam vicararkam apasyatah // MU_5,42.23

prasada atmano visnor mayeyam atibhasura /
prabadhate na dhira tu yaksi mantravato yatha // MU_5,42.24

atmecchayaiva ghanatam samupagatantar atmecchayaiva tanutam upayati
kale /
samsarajalaracaneyam anantamaya jvaleva vatakalayanagha pavakasya //
MU_5,42.25

prahladavyavasthapanam nama sargah

tricatvarimsas sargah

ramah:

bhagavan sarvadharmajña suddhais tvadvacanamsubhih /
nirvrtas smas sasankasya karair osadhayo yatha // MU_5,43.1

karnabhivañchyamanani pavitrani mrduni ca /
bhusayanti grhitani puspaniva vacamsi te // MU_5,43.2

paurusena prayatnena sarvam asadyate yadi /
prahladas tat katham buddho na madhavavaram vina // MU_5,43.3

vasisthah:

yad yad raghava sampraptam prahladena mahatmana /
tat tad asaditam tena paurusad eva nanyatah // MU_5,43.4

atma narayanas caiva na bhinnau tilatailavat /
tathaiva sauklyapatavat kusumamodavat tatha // MU_5,43.5

yo hi visnus sa evatma yo hy atma sa janardana /
visnvatmasabdau paryayau yatha vitapipadapau // MU_5,43.6

prahladanamna prathamam atmaiva svayam atmana /
svayaiva saktya paraya visnubhaktau niyojitah // MU_5,43.7

prahlado hy atmanaivaitam varam arjitavan svayam /
svayam vicaram krtavan svayam vijitavan manah // MU_5,43.8

kadacid atmanaivatma svayam saktya vibodhyate /
kadacid visnudehena bhakti labhyena bodhyate // MU_5,43.9

ciram aradhito 'py esa paramapritiman api /
navicaravato jñanam datum saknoti madhavah // MU_5,43.10

mukhyah purusayatnottho vicaras svatmadarsane /
gauno varadiko hetur mukhyahetuparo bhava // MU_5,43.11

purvam eva balat tasmad akramyendriyapañcakam /
abhyasat sarvayatnena cittam kuru vicaravat // MU_5,43.12

yad yad asadyate kiñcit kenacit kvacid eva hi /
svasaktisampravrttya tal labhyate nanyatah kvacit // MU_5,43.13

paurusam yatnam asritya prollanghyendriyaparvatam /
samsarajaladhim tirtva param gaccha param padam // MU_5,43.14

vina purusayatnena drsyate cej janardana /
mrgapaksiganam kasmad tad asau noddharaty ajah // MU_5,43.15

gurus ced uddharaty ajñam atmiyat paurusad rte /
ustradantabalivardams tat kasman noddharaty asau // MU_5,43.16

na harer na guror narthat kiñcid asadyate mahat /

akrantamanasas svasmad yan nasaditam atmanah // MU_5,43.17

abhyasavairagyayutad akrantendriyapannagat /
atmanah prapyate yat tat prapyate na jagattrayat // MU_5,43.18

aradhayatmanatmanam atmanatmanam arcaya /
atmanatmanam alokya santistha svatmanatmani // MU_5,43.19

sastrayatnavicarebhyo murkhanam prapalayatam /
kalpita vaisnavi bhaktih pravrttyartham subhasthitau // MU_5,43.20

abhyasayatnau prathamam mukhyo vidhir udahrtah /
tadabhav tu gaunas syat pujiyapujamayah kramah // MU_5,43.21

asti ced indriyakrantih kim pujapujyapujanaih /
nasti ced indriyakrantih kim pujapujyapujanaih // MU_5,43.22

vicaropasamabhyam hi vina nasadyate harih /
vicaropasamabhyam ca yuktasyabjakarena kim // MU_5,43.23

vicaropasamopetam cittam aradhayatmanah /
tasmin siddhe bhavan siddho no cet tvam vanagardabhah // MU_5,43.24

kriyate madhavadinam pranayah prarthanaya yat /
sa caiva kasmad kriyate na svakasyaiva cetasa // MU_5,43.25

sarvasyaiva janasyasya visnur abhyantare sthitah /
tam parityajya ye yanti bahir visnum na te budhah // MU_5,43.26

hrdguhavasi cittattvam mukhyam sanatanam vapuh /
sankhacakragadahasto gauna akara atmanah // MU_5,43.27

yo hi mukhyam parityajya gaunam samanudhavati /
tyaktva rasayanam siddham sadhyam samsadhayaty asau // MU_5,43.28

yas tu va sthitim evasyam atmajñanacamatkrtau /
nasadayati sammattamanas sa raghunandana // MU_5,43.29

apraptatmaviveko 'ntar ajñas cittavasikrtah /
sankhacakragadapanim arcayaty amaresvaram // MU_5,43.30

tatpujanena kastena tapasa tasya raghava /
kale nirmalatam eti cittam vairagyavarina // MU_5,43.31

nityabhyasavivekabhyam cittam asu prasidati /
amram eva dasam eti sahaakarim sanais sanaih // MU_5,43.32

etad apy atmanaivatma phalam apnoti bhavitam /
haripujakramakhyena nimittenarisudana // MU_5,43.33

varam apnoti yo vapi visnor amitatejasah /
tena svasyaiva tat praptam phalam abhyasasakhinah // MU_5,43.34

sarvesam uttamarthanam sarvasam cirasampadam /
svamanonigraho bhumir bhumis sasyasriyam iva // MU_5,43.35

apy urvikhananotkasya kasato 'pi siloccayam /
svamanonigrahad anyo nopayo 'stiha duhkaha // MU_5,43.36

tavaj janmasahasrani bhramanti bhuvi manavah /
yavan nopasamam yati manomattamaharnavah // MU_5,43.37

brahmavisnvindrarudradyas ciram sampujita api /
upaplutamanovyadhim na trayante 'pi vatsalah // MU_5,43.38

akarabhasuram tyaktva bahyam antaram apy ajam /
kuru janmaksayayasu samvinmatraikacintanam // MU_5,43.39

samvedyanirmuktaniramayaikasamvinmayasvadam anantarupam /
sanmatram asvadaya sarvasaram param param prapsyasi janmanadyah
// MU_5,43.40

prahladopakhyane prahladavisrantis samapta nama sargah
catuscatvarimsas sargah

vasisthah:

ramaparyavasaneyam maya samsrtinamika /
atmacittajayenaiva ksayam ayati nanyatha // MU_5,44.1

jaganmayaprapañcasya vaicitryapratipattaye /
itihasam imam vaksye srnusvavahito 'nagha // MU_5,44.2

asty asmin vasudhapithe kosala nama mandalam /
kalpavrkasavam meror iva ratnaganakaram // MU_5,44.3

tatrasid brahmanah kascid guni gadhir iti srutah /
paramasrottriyo dhiman vedo murtim ivasritah // MU_5,44.4

a balyat praviraktena cetasa sa vyarajata /
niskalankavadatena bhuvanam nabhasa yatha // MU_5,44.5

kim apy abhimatam karyam vinidhaya sa cetasi /
bandhuvargad viniskramya tapas taptum vanam yayau // MU_5,44.6

utphullakamalam tatra sarah prapa sa viprarat /
candrah prasannavimalam tarasaram ivambaram // MU_5,44.7

asaauridarsanam tasmims tapo'rtham sarasi dvijah /
akantham ambunirmagnah pravrtpadma ivavasat // MU_5,44.8

yayau masastakam tasya magnasya saraso 'mbhasi /
mamsapankajasankotkabhrngabhagnamukhacchaveh // MU_5,44.9

athainam tapasa taptam ajagamaikada harih /
nidaghartam ghanas syamah pravrsiva dharatalam // MU_5,44.10

bhagavan:

viprottistha payomadhyad grhanabhimatam varam /
abhipsitaphalopeto jatas te niyamadrumah // MU_5,44.11

brahmanah:

asankhyeyajagadbhutartrpadmakuharaline /
jagattrayaikanalinarase visnave namah // MU_5,44.12

mayam imam tvaduditam bhagavan paramatmikim /
drastum icchami samsaranamnim ascaryakarinim // MU_5,44.13

vasisthah:

imam draksyasi mayam tvam tatas tyaksyasi cety ajah /
uktva yayav adrsyatvam gandharvam iva pattanam // MU_5,44.14

gate visnau samuttasthau jalat sa brahmanesvarah /
sitalamalamurtitvad induh ksirodakad iva // MU_5,44.15

babhuva paritustatma darsanena jagatpateh /
darsanasparsanair indor utphullam iva kairavam // MU_5,44.16

athasya katicit tasmin divasani yayur vane /
harisandarsananandavato brahmanakarmana // MU_5,44.17

ekadarabdhavan snanam sarasy uditapankaje /
cintayan vaisnavam vakyam maharsir iva manase // MU_5,44.18

atha snanavidhav antarjalam esa cakara ha /
sakalaghavighatartham parivartanam atmanah // MU_5,44.19

antarjalavidhau tasmin vismrtadhyananmantradhih /
paryastasamvitprasaras so 'pasyaj jalamadhyagah // MU_5,44.20

mrtam atmanam atmiye sadane 'somyatam gatam /
patitam vatavegena kandarantar iva drumam // MU_5,44.21

pranapanapravahena muktam antam upagatam /
samsantavayavaspandam nirvata iva sandakam // MU_5,44.22

pandurananam amlanam vrksaparnam ivarasam /
savibhutam anahladam chinnanalam ivambujam // MU_5,44.23

viparyasteksanam pratar majjattaram ivambaram /
savagraham iva gramam sarvatah pamsudhusaram // MU_5,44.24

baspaklinnamukhair dinaih karunakrandakaribhih /
avrtam bandhubhih khinnaih kurarair iva padapam // MU_5,44.25

setubhangagaladvarimlayamanamukhabjaya /
nalinya samadharminya bharyaya padayos sritam // MU_5,44.26

tarakrandaranadrudhapralapalapamugdhaya /
matra grhitam cibuke navavyañjanalañchite // MU_5,44.27

anyaih parsvagatair dinais sravadasrumukhair janaih /
sritam galadavasyayais suskaparnair iva drumam // MU_5,44.28

viyogabhitya samyogapariharaparair iva /

duram pravirsair angair anatmiyair ivavrtam // MU_5,44.29

parasparam alagnabhyam osthabyam dasanais sanaih /
saviragam ivamlanair hasantam svatmajivitam // MU_5,44.30

maunam dhyanam ivapannam pankad iva vinirmitam /
aprabodhaya samsuptam visramyantam ivoccai / MU_5,44.31

bandhavakrandasamrambhakolahalagata girah /
snehabhavavicarartham srnvantam iva yatnatah // MU_5,44.32

atha tatkalakallolapralapakulacestitai /
sorastadanam ucchunanetravaribhir aplutai // MU_5,44.33

kramena svajanaih ksubdhais tarakranditaghargharaih /
niskalitam amangalyam apunardarsanaya taih // MU_5,44.34

nitam smasanam asyanavasapankakalankitam /
suskasuskajaratklinnakankalasatasankulam // MU_5,44.35

grdhrabhracchannasuryamsu citajvalananistamah /
sivasatamukhajvalajalapallavitavani // MU_5,44.36

vahadraktasaritsnatamadgukankogravayasam /
raktardratantriprasaraajalabaddhajaratkham // MU_5,44.37

tatra te jvalane dipte cakrus tam bhasmasac chavam /
bandhavas salilapuram samudra iva vadave // MU_5,44.38

citis catacatasphotais savam asu dadaha tam /
suskendhanavad ucchunajvalajalajatavati // MU_5,44.39

atyullasaccatacataravamuktagandhavyaptambuvahapatalo 'sthicayam
hutasah /
danti virandhram iva venuvanam samantad udvantamedurarasam dalayam
cakara // MU_5,44.40

gadhivrttante gadhivinaso nama sargah

pañcatvarimsas sargah

vasisthah:

athapasyad asau gadhis svadhipivaraya dhiya /
antarjalastha evantar atmanatmany anirmale // MU_5,45.1

hunamandalaparyantagramopantanivasinam /
svapacanam striyo garbhe sthitam atmanam akulam // MU_5,45.2

garbhavasabhayakrantam piditam pelavangkam /
svapacihrdaye suptam svavisthayam ivankuram // MU_5,45.3

sanaih pakvataya kale prasutam mecakacchavim /
svapacya pravrasevabdam syavam avalitam malaih // MU_5,45.4

sampannam svapacagare sisum svapacavallabham /

itas cetasa gacchantam utpidam iva yamunam // MU_5,45.5

dvasadasabdasam yatam samsthitam sodasabdikam /
pivaramsam udarangam payodam iva meduram // MU_5,45.6

sarameyaparivaram viharantam vanad vanam /
nighnantam mrgalaksani paulindim sthitim asthitam // MU_5,45.7

tamalam latayevatha sritam svapacakantaya /
stanastabakasalina navapallavahastaya // MU_5,45.8

syamaya kalikajaladasanamalamalaya /
navavallabhaya bhurivilasavalitangaya // MU_5,45.9

vilasantam vanantesu taya saha navestaya /
syamalam syamaya bhrngam bhrngyeva kusumarddhisu //
MU_5,45.10

navaparnalatapatravasanam vyanantaram /
vindhakantaram akaram abhyagatam ivodbhatam // MU_5,45.11

visrantam vanakuñjesu suptam giridarisu ca /
nilinam pattrakuñjesu gulmakesu krtalayam // MU_5,45.12

kinkiratavatamsadhyam yuthikasragvibhusitam /
ketakottamsasubhagam saharasragakulam // MU_5,45.13

lulitam puspasayyasu bhrantam abdhitatesu ca /
tājñam kanakosesu bahujñam mrgamarane // MU_5,45.14

prasuta so 'tha sailesu putran nijakulankuran /
atyantavisamodarkan khadirah kantakan iva // MU_5,45.15

kalatravantam sampannam sthitam praksinayauvanam /
sanair jarjaratam yatam vrstihinam iva sthalam // MU_5,45.16

tato hunahatagramam janmadesam upetya tam /
samsthitam mathikam parnaiḥ kṛtvā dure munindravat //
MU_5,45.17

jarajardhatam yatam svadehasamaputrakam /
jirnaprayarasasvabhratamalatarusanibham // MU_5,45.18

praudham svapacagarhasthyam kurvanam bahubandhavam /
karañjakuñjavanavat param vrddhim upagatam // MU_5,45.19

athapasyad asau gadhir yavat tasya kalatrinah /
jaradhasvapacesasya svatmano bhramakarinah // MU_5,45.20

tat kalatram asesena nitam adrtamanyuna /
asarapavanenasu vanaparnagano yatha // MU_5,45.21

pralapaty eka evasav atavyam duḥkhakarsitah /
viyutha iva sarango vigatasthō 'srulocanah // MU_5,45.22

dinani katicit tatra nitva sokaparitadhih /

jahau svadesam samsuskapadmam sara ivandajah // MU_5,45.23

vijahara bahun desan anasthas cintayanvitah /
preryamana ivanyena vatanunna ivambudah // MU_5,45.24

ekada prapa kiranam mandale srimatim purim /
khe 'nurun viharan sunye sadvimanam ivamarah // MU_5,45.25

nrtiyadratnamsukacchannamargavrksalatanganam /
agulpham kirnakusumam nandanantarasundarim // MU_5,45.26

samantair lalanabhis ca nagarais ca niranataram /
svargamargopamam rajamargam asyam avapa sah // MU_5,45.27

maniratnakrtagaram tatra mangalahastinam /
dadarsamalasailendram iva sançaracañcalam // MU_5,45.28

mrte rajani rajartham viharantam itas tatah /
ratnajñam iva ratnorvyam cintamanididrkasya // MU_5,45.29

tam asau svapaco nagam kautukodaraya drsa /
ciram alokayam asa spandayuktacalopamam // MU_5,45.30

alokayantam adaya tam karena sa varanah /
svakate 'yojayan merus tate 'rkam iva sadaram // MU_5,45.31

tasmin katagate nedur jayadundubhayo 'bhitah /
kalpambuda ivakasam adhirudhe maharnavah // MU_5,45.32

puritaso babhau raja jayatiti janasvanah /
udyane samprabuddhanam vihaganam ivaravah // MU_5,45.33

udabhud vandivrndanam ghanakolahalas tatah /
velavilulitambunam ambudhinam iva dhvanih // MU_5,45.34

tam tatraravayam asur mandanartham varanganah /
ksirodagatam udratna laharya iva mandaram // MU_5,45.35

maninyas tam gunaprotair nanaratnair apurayan /
nanaprabhaphrabhavadhyair vela iva tatalalam // MU_5,45.36

tusarasisirasparsais tas tam harair abhusayan /
syama navanadipurair varsas srngam ivonnatam // MU_5,45.37

vicitravarnasaugandhyaih puspair avalayan striyah /
vanam madhusriya iva tam lolakarapallavah // MU_5,45.38

nanavarnarasamodais tas tam asu vilepanaih /
alepayan prabhajalais tatyō 'bhram iva dhatujaih // MU_5,45.39

ratnakañcanakanto 'sav adade chattram atatam /
sandhyabhrtarendunadivaptam merur ivambaram // MU_5,45.40

bhusitas savilasabhir balavallibhir avrtah /
ratnapuspamsukakirnah kalpavrksa ivababhau // MU_5,45.41

tadrsam tam upajagmuh parivarasamanvitah /
sarvah prakrtayah phullam margadrumam ivadhvagah // MU_5,45.42

ta enam asane saimhe prapyabhisicuh kramat /
tasminn eva gaje sakram airavana ivamarah // MU_5,45.43

evam sa svapaco rajyam prapa kirapurantare /
aranye harinam pustam apranam iva vayasah // MU_5,45.44

kirikaratalambhojapramrstacaranambujah /
sarvangakunkumalepais sandhyambudharasobhanah // MU_5,45.45

jajvala kiranagare nagarijanavan asau /
simhiganayutas simho yatha kusumite vane // MU_5,45.46

harihatamadanagottaramuktakalaprapravaritasariras
santacintavisadah /
aramata sa mahadbhis tatra bhogais sarasyam ravikaramadatapto varipurair
ivebhah // MU_5,45.47

parivisrtanrpaujas sarvadiksamsthitajñah
katipayadivasehasiddhadesavyavasthah /
praktibhir alam udhasesarajatvabharas sa gavala iti namna tatra
raja babhuva // MU_5,45.48

gadhivrttante rajyalabho nama sargah

satcatvarimsas sargah

vasisthah:

vilasinibhir valito mantrimandalapujitah /
vanditas sarvasamantais chatracamaramalithah // MU_5,46.1

siddhanusasanah kanto jñatarajyagunakramah /
vitasokabhayayasas tatra praptamahapadah // MU_5,46.2

vismrtatmaprabhavo 'bhud anisam stavamangalaih /
anandapurnaya vrttya bhram ksiva ivasavaih // MU_5,46.3

kiresu svapaco rajyam varsany astau cakara ha /
aryavrttam asesena tavatkalam babhara ha // MU_5,46.4

yadrcchayaikadathasav atisthat tyaktabhusanah /
atamastarakendvarkatejo'mbudam ivambaram // MU_5,46.5

bahv amanyata no harakeyuravasanady asau /
prabhutabrmhitam ceto naharyam abhinandati // MU_5,46.6

eka evajiram bahyam tadrgvesas sa niryayau /
mukhyanganan nabhobhagad antam gacchann ivamsuman // MU_5,46.7

tatrapasyad ghanasyamam pinam svapacapetakam /
gayan mrdu vasantottham kokilanam iva vrajam // MU_5,46.8

dhunanam jhallaritantrim karapallavalilaya /

madhureham ranadrepham alisrenim iva drumah // MU_5,46.9

atha tasmāt samuttasthau jaravan raktalocanah /
kacarsngam himapurnam iva svapacanayakah // MU_5,46.10

jyo katañjeti sahasa vadan kiramahipateh /
vallyam kakam ivanandaj janvagre 'yojayat karam // MU_5,46.11

uvacedam ca kiresam he bandho bhoh katañjaka /
kva nu sthito 'si distyadya drsto 'si cirabandhava // MU_5,46.12

kvasi visrantavan kalam etavantam vanantare /
bandhuvrndaparityaktah parapusta ivaikakah // MU_5,46.13

iha raja bhavantam va kaccid geyakalavidam /
raktakantham manayati ragavan iva kokilam // MU_5,46.14

apurayati va kaccid grhavastrasanarpanaih /
madhus tamalavitapam phalapattrarasair iva // MU_5,46.15

darsanena tavadyaham param nirvrtim agatah /
padmas suryodayeneva candrodaya ivodadhih // MU_5,46.16

anandanam asesanam labhanam mahatam api /
visramanam anantanam simanto bandhudarsanam // MU_5,46.17

svapace pravadyaty evam raja tavat taya taya /
cakara tatkalajaya cestayaivavadhiranam // MU_5,46.18

tavad vatayanagatah kantah prakrtayas tatha /
svapaco 'yam iti jñatva mlanatam alam ayayuh // MU_5,46.19

padmas tusaravrstyeva gramas savagraha iva /
davavanta ivadrindra nagara na virejire // MU_5,46.20

nrpo 'vadhiraṃyasa sa tam svajanasankatham /
vrksagragatamarjaraphekkaram mrgarad iva // MU_5,46.21

satvaram pravivesantahpuram amlanamanavam /
rajahamsa ivavarsasidatsarasijam sarah // MU_5,46.22

sarvavayavavisrantam mlanatam alam ayayau /
janustambhantaramaharandhrasthagnir iva drumah // MU_5,46.23

tatrapasyad asau sarvam visannavadanam janam /
jalam kunkumapuspanam bhuktamulam ivakhuna // MU_5,46.24

mantrino nagara naryas tatas te tam mahipatim /
naspraksur api tishthantam grha eva savam yatha // MU_5,46.25

bhrtyas cakrtasatkaram dura eva tam atyajan /
duhkhayukta ghanasneha api balasavam yatha // MU_5,46.26

ananandamukham syamasariram srivivarjitam /
dagdham sthalam ivainam te bahv amanyanta nakulah // MU_5,46.27

dhumayamanadehasya paritapadasavati /
nadhaukatasya janata parsvam agnigirir iva // MU_5,46.28

mandotsahasamudbhutas tanvyas sanghatavarjitah /
etadajñah param prapur bhasmanivambuviprusah // MU_5,46.29

krurakarmakarakarat sangato 'subhadayinah /
tasmad visesena jana raksasad iva dudruvuh // MU_5,46.30

eka eva babhuvasau janamadhyagato 'pi san /
arthadigunanirmuktah paradesa ivadhvagah // MU_5,46.31

bhrsam aratate 'py asmai nalapam nagara daduh /
muktajalayutayapi kicakayadhvaga iva // MU_5,46.32

atha sarve vayam dirgham kalam svapacadusitah /
prayascittair na suddhas smah pravisamo hutasanam // MU_5,46.33

iti nirniya nagare nagara mantrinas tatha /
abhito jvalayam asus citas satasahasrasah // MU_5,46.34

jvalitasv abhitas tasu tarakasv iva khe tada /
babhuva nagaram sarvam akrandaparamanavam // MU_5,46.35

karunaravamukharaih kalatrair baspavarsibhih /
avastabdhajvalatkundapatasajjanavrajam // MU_5,46.36

agnikundapravistanam mantrinam bhrtyarodanaih /
krandadrathyam dhvanadgartam aranyam iva marutaih // MU_5,46.37

citidipitaviprendramamsamamsalagandhaya /
jataniharam utpatavatyayavakarair dhutaih // MU_5,46.38

vatadirghavasagandhadhutanitakhagombhitaih /
antrair vyomagatais channam bhaskaram jaladair iva // MU_5,46.39

vatoddhutacitavahniprajvalatpuramandalam /
uddinagnikanavratatarakrantadigantaram // MU_5,46.40

pramattataskaram krandadbalakantakumarakam /
santrastanagarapastajivitastham asamsthi // MU_5,46.41

araksitagrham cauralunthitakhilasañcayam /
tyaktaputrakalatram ca maranavyagranagaram // MU_5,46.42

tasmims tatha vartamane kaste vidhiviparyaye /
asesajanatanase kalpantasadsasthitau // MU_5,46.43

rajyasajjanasamparkapavitrikrtadhiradhih /
gavalas cintayam asa sokavyakulacetanah // MU_5,46.44

madartham atyanartho 'yam dese 'smin sthitim agatah /
akalakalpantasamas sarvanayakanasanah // MU_5,46.45

kim me duhkhitajivena maranam me mahotsavah /
lokanindyasya durjantor jivitan maranam varam // MU_5,46.46

iti niscitya gavalō jvalite jvalane purah /
patangavad anudvegam akarod ahutim vapuh // MU_5,46.47

tasmin balad gavalanamni hutasarasau dehe pataty avayavakulatam
prayate /
svangavadahadahanasphurananurodhad antarjale jhagiti bodham avapa
gadhih // MU_5,46.48

valmikiḥ:

ity uktavaty atha munau divaso jagama sayantanaya vidhaye 'stam ino jagama
/
snatum sabha krtanamaskarana jagama syamaksaye ravikarais ca
sahajagama // MU_5,46.49

gadhivrttante rajyabhramso nama sargah

saptacātvarimsas sargah

vasisthaḥ:

muhurtadvitayenatha gadher adhibharabhramat /
prasasamakulibhavo velavattvam ivambudheh // MU_5,47.1

payonirmanasammohat tasmāt sa virārama ha /
kalpantasamaye brahma jagadvirācanad iva // MU_5,47.2

bodham apa sanais santas svam evonnidradhiradhih /
ksivatayam prasantayam yatha parinatasavah // MU_5,47.3

ayam so 'ham idam karyam idam neti dadarsa ha /
nisavyapagame loka yatha ksinatamahpate // MU_5,47.4

smrtasvarupo vadanam uddadhre sa jalantarāt /
sisirante prabuddhatma saroja iva madhavah // MU_5,47.5

vanavarikakubvyomavatim vasumatim imam /
anyam eva purah pasyan param vismayam ayayau // MU_5,47.6

ko 'ham kim iva pasyami kim akarsam aham kila /
evam vicarayams citram sabhrubhangam abhūt kṣanam // MU_5,47.7

etanmuhurtamatrena sambhramam dr̥stavan aham /
iti vijñāya salilad udasthad udayarkavat // MU_5,47.8

cintayam aśa ca tate kva me mata kva me priya /
yad aham mrtim ayato madhye matrmahelayoh // MU_5,47.9

balasya matapitarau nastau kila mamamateh /
vatanitasya patrasya vallivṛksav ivagnina // MU_5,47.10

avivaho 'smi janami na svarupam api striyah /
dustayah ksobhakarinya madiraya iva dvijah // MU_5,47.11

tasmad etad asadbhutam aham kim nama dr̥stavan /
vividharambhasamrambham gandharvo nagaram yatha // MU_5,47.12

tad astam etad esa hi bandhumadhyamrtasthitih /
maya mohe manag asmin na satyam upalabhyate // MU_5,47.13

nityam evam anantasu bhramadrstisu dehinam /
ceto bhramati sardulo vanarajisv ivonmadah // MU_5,47.14

avadhiryeti tam cittamoham gadhir ninaya sah /
dinani katicit tasmin svaka evasrame tada // MU_5,47.15

ekada gadhim agacchat kascid annapriyo 'tithih /
brahmanam iva durvasas sa visasrama sasramah // MU_5,47.16

paramam trptim anitah phalapusparasasanaih /
so 'tithir gadhina tena vasanteneva padapah // MU_5,47.17

atha vanditasandhyau tau krtajapyav ubhav api /
kramac chayanam asadya tasthatur mrdupallavam // MU_5,47.18

tatah pravavrite santa tayos tapasayoh katha /
svavyaparocita puspasrir ivartus svamasayoh // MU_5,47.19

papracchathatithim gadhih prasangapatitam vacah /
kim brahman suksangas tvam kim iti sramavan asi // MU_5,47.20

atithih:

mamatikarsyasramayor bhagavañ srnu karanam /
kathayami yathabhutam vayam nasatyavadinah // MU_5,47.21

asty asmin vasudhapithe uttarasanikuñjake /
kiro namativikhyatas srimañ janapado mahan // MU_5,47.22

tatrahavam avasam masam pujiyamanah pure janaih /
anantasvadalolatmacittavetalamohitah // MU_5,47.23

ekadaikena tatroktam kathaprastavatah kvacit /
ihabhuc chvapaco raja varsany astau dvijeti me // MU_5,47.24

tato gramesu matprstaih proktam sakalajantubhih /
raja babhuva svapaco varsany astav iheti taih // MU_5,47.25

sa evante pariññatah pravisto jvalanam javat /
tato dvijasataniha pravistani hutasanam // MU_5,47.26

iti tesam mukhac chrutva tasman nirgatya mandalat /
prayage 'karavam suddhyai prayascittam aham dvija // MU_5,47.27

krtva candrayanasyante trtiyasyadya paranam /
ihaham agatas tena sranto 'smy atikrso 'smi ca // MU_5,47.28

vasisthah:

iti srutavata tena gadhina sa tada dvijah /
bhuyah prsto 'py etad eva kathayam asa nanyatha // MU_5,47.29

atha vismayavan gadhis tam nitva tatra sarvarim /

jagadgehamahadipe ravav udayam agate // MU_5,47.30

krte prastanavidhav aprcchyaśv atithau gate /
idam sañcintayam asa vismayoddhuraya dhiya // MU_5,47.31

yan maya sambhrame drstam satyam bhutam dvijena tat /
uktam mameti kim nama syan mayasambare kramah // MU_5,47.32

yad bandhumadhye maranam maya tad drstam atmanah /
sa mayaiva na sandehas sese pasyami satyatam // MU_5,47.33

tad atmasvapacodantam drastum tavad akhinnadhih /
hunamandalaparyantagramam gacchami satvaram // MU_5,47.34

iti sañcintayan gantum mandalantaram adarat /
uttasthau bhaskarah parsvam meror drastum ivodyatah // MU_5,47.35

vinirgatyavahan marge pravrdoghajavena sah /
desan ullanghayam asa bahun vatatarangavat // MU_5,47.36

tucchadesajanacaram hunamandalam asadat /
karabhah kantakaughartha karañjam iva kananam // MU_5,47.37

tatra samvitsthitaiva sannivesena vai purah /
apasyad gramakam kañcid gandharva iva pattanam // MU_5,47.38

dadarsa tasya paryante tam eva svapacalayam /
adhas tribhuvanasyeva patale narakavrajam // MU_5,47.39

citracintitavistarisanmivesamayam puram /
gandharvavad asav atmasvapacesasya drstavan // MU_5,47.40

tenaiva sannivesena prag drstam svapacaspadam /
tasya kam api vairagyapadavim anayan manah // MU_5,47.41

pravrdasaraluthitam bhittijatayavankuram /
paryastacchadanardhankam kiñcidrstadakandaram // MU_5,47.42

daridryam tam drdham iva daurbhagyam iva kuttitam /
bhrastangam iva dauratmyam daussthityam iva khanditam //
MU_5,47.43

gadhiantavadalitair gavasvamahisasthibhih /
dhavalair vyaptaparyantam saksyam kartum iva sthitaih // MU_5,47.44

bhuktam pitam pura tena yesu karparakesu ca /
tair asanmatramalinaih paripurnair ivavrtam // MU_5,47.45

tabhir evantratantribhis samsuskabhir rtav rtau /
trsnabhir iva dirghabhih paritah parivestitam // MU_5,47.46

ciram alokayam asa sa tad atmagrham smayat /
praktanam suskasavatam yatam deham ivatmavan // MU_5,47.47

atha vismayavan esa gramakam samupayayau /
ullanghya mleccanagaram aryadesam ivadvagah // MU_5,47.48

tatraprcchaj janam sadho kaccit smarati bho bhavan /
prag vrttam asya gramasya paryante svapacakramam // MU_5,47.49

sarva eva hi dhimantas ciravrttam api sphutam /
karastham iva pasyanti mayeti sujanac chrutam // MU_5,47.50

atra svapacam ekantavasinam vrddham unnatam /
smarasy ekam kila tamoduhkhanam iva dehakam // MU_5,47.51

yadi janasi bhos sadho tan me kathaya tam janam /
panthasamsayavicchede mahat punyaphalam smrtam // MU_5,47.52

bhuyo bhuya iti gramyah prsta gadhidvijanmana /
analpasmayasamrambha arteneva cikitsakah // MU_5,47.53

gramyah:

yatha kathayasi brahmams tat tatha na tad anyatha /
katañjanama svapaca ihabhud darunakrtih // MU_5,47.54

putrapautrasuhrdbhrtyabandhusvajanapetakam /
yasyativistirnam abhut patravrndam taror iva // MU_5,47.55

tasya vrddhasya tat sarvam kalatram mrtiyur acchinat /
adreh puspaphalopetam mahavanam ivanilah // MU_5,47.56

yas tato desam utsrjya yayau kirapurantaram /
varsany astav anudvegam tatra raja babhuva yah // MU_5,47.57

yas tatratha parijñaya janair dure tiraskrtah /
yatha rasir amedhyasya yatha grame visadrumah // MU_5,47.58

tato jane 'gnim pravisaty atmana yo hutasanam /
aryatam ariasamsargad aryatah pravivesa ha // MU_5,47.59

kim tvam ekam prayatnena svapacam prcchasi prabho /
kim te bandhur asau kascid abhavat samstuto 'tha va // MU_5,47.60

evam kathayato gramyan gadhih prcchan punah punah /
sarvesu tatra gramesu masam ekam uvasa sah // MU_5,47.61

yatha tenanubhutam tac chvapacatvam tathaiva taih /
graminaiḥ tasya kathitam sarvair evavikhanditam // MU_5,47.62

avyahatam sakalahunamukhad athaitad akarnya samyag avalokya
yathanubhutam /

gadhis sasankamalavad dhrdaye virudham gudhakrtih
paramavismayam ajagama // MU_5,47.63

gadhiivrttante pratyaksavalokanam nama sargah

astacatvarimsas sargah

vasisthah:

luthitam svapacagaram punar vismayavan yayau /

gadhir mano hi nayati trptim ascaryadarsane // MU_5,48.1

tatravalokayam asa sthanani sadanani ca /
kalpaksobhavivrttani jagantivambujodbhavah // MU_5,48.2

uvaca svatmanaivedam aranye luthitalaye /
suskasthimalavalite pisacaka iva bhraman // MU_5,48.3

imas ta mrtamatangadantamala vrtau krtah /
adyapi samsthitah kalpam prati merusikha iva // MU_5,48.4

iha tad vanarimamsam pakvam vamsankurais saha /
bhuktam surasavonmattais saha svapacabandhubhih // MU_5,48.5

alingya svapacim syamam iha kesaricarmani /
suptam apiya maireyam tiktam gajamadair navaih // MU_5,48.6

kauleyakakutumbinyah pinyakaparivardhitah /
iha baddha varatrabhir mrtebharadakasthake // MU_5,48.7

iha varanamuktanam tad asit pithiratrayam /
pinaddham mahisenogracarmanambudasobhina // MU_5,48.8

sthalisv etasu tasv atra saha svapacabalakaih /
ciram vilulitam cutapattrapuñje pikair iva // MU_5,48.9

rudhatadbalanissvasaranadvamsanuvrttimat /
gitam pitam suniraktasadhitasavatositaih // MU_5,48.10

atra sardham kutumbena janyatresu kutumbina /
nrttam tat krtam unnadam kallolair jaladhav iva // MU_5,48.11

atroddayanalolanam kakabhasapatatrinam /
dhrtnam anyaghatartham grathitam vamsapañjaram // MU_5,48.12

evamprayas smaran gadhih praktanis svapacakriyah /
vismayotkampitasira dhatus cestah paramrsan // MU_5,48.13

cacala tasmad dirghena desat kalena karyavit /
hunamandalam utsrjya prapa desantaram kramat // MU_5,48.14

samullanghya nadisailamandalaranyasantatim /
asasada tusaradrilagnam kirajanaspadam // MU_5,48.15

tatra prapa mahipalanagaram nagasannibham /
jagadbhramanakhinnatma svarlokam iva naradah // MU_5,48.16

athatmananubhutani drstany asevitani ca /
sthanani nagare pasyan papraccha janam adrtah // MU_5,48.17

sadho smarasi kaccit tvam iha svapacam isvaram /
yadi janasi tat tan me kathayasu yathavidhi // MU_5,48.18

nagarah:

abhud ihastau varsani svapaco bhumipo dvija /

rajatvam arpitam yasya navamangalahastina // MU_5,48.19

ante sa samparijñatas sampravisto hutasanam /
atra dvadasavarsani samatitani tapasa // MU_5,48.20

yam yam prcchaty asau gadhir janam jatakutuhalah /
tasya tasya mukhad evam srnoty anubhavaty api // MU_5,48.21

athapasyat pure tasmin nrpam sabalavahanam /
devam cakradharam drastum mandiran nirgatam bahih // MU_5,48.22

tam drstva sthagitakasam balarenupayodharaih /
praktanim rajatam smrtva svam uvacativismitah // MU_5,48.23

imas tah kirakaminyah padmagarbhopamatvacah /
kanakadravavarninyo lolanilotpaleksanah // MU_5,48.24

camaraugha ime candrakarasampindapandurah /
sthiranirjharasankasah kasapuspacaya iva // MU_5,48.25

kantabhir avadhuyante valavyajanarasayah /
imas ta navavallibhih kusumanam ivarddhayah // MU_5,48.26

imas ta mattamatangaghata ghatitamandirah /
sakalpapadapa meror iva srngaparamparah // MU_5,48.27

ete te yamasarvendrakuberapratimaujasah /
samanta vasavasyeva lokapala mahibhrtah // MU_5,48.28

imas tas sarvaratnadhyas sarvabhimatadas tatah /
kalpavrksalatakuñjasundaryo grhapanktayah // MU_5,48.29

idam tat kirajanatarajyam prag bhuktam adya me /
atmajanmantaracara iva pratyaksatam gatam // MU_5,48.30

satyasvapna ivedam me jagrato 'pi puras sthitam /
na jane kim krtotthana mayeyam pravijrmbhate // MU_5,48.31

aho nu khalu dirghena manomohena jrmbhata /
vaivasyam upanito 'ham jaleneva sakuntakah // MU_5,48.32

ha dhik kastam abuddham me mano vasanaya hatam /
pasyato bhramajalani vitanoti sisor iva // MU_5,48.33

esa hi maya mahati tena me cakrapanina /
darsitety adhuna sadhu maya smrtam akhanditam // MU_5,48.34

tad idanim tatha yatnam karisye girikandare /
yathatisambhramasyasya jane marma yathasthitam // MU_5,48.35

iti sañcintya nagarad gadhis taptum jagama ha /
kandaram prapy sailasya tasthau susrantasimhavat // MU_5,48.36

tatra samvatsaram sardham payasculakabhojanah /
tapas cakre mahatejas tustaye sarngadhanvanah // MU_5,48.37

athasya pundarikaksah payomurtir upayayau /
prasadam utpalasyamas saradiva mahahradah // MU_5,48.38

tam ajagama sailendrakandaram dvijamandiram /
payodharavad atmachchavir vyomany athavasat // MU_5,48.39

bhagavan:

gadhe kaccit tvaya drsta maya mama gariyasi /
drstam tvaya jagajjalacestitam vestitatmakam // MU_5,48.40

cittabhimata etasmin prapte samyag anindita /
tapo giritate kurvan kim anyad abhivañchasi // MU_5,48.41

vasisthah:

evam vadantam alokya harim gadhir dvijottamah /
arcakusumapurena padayoh paryapujayat // MU_5,48.42

dattargham kirkakusumam pranamyasu pradaksinaih /
visnum aha dvijo vakyam ambhodam iva catakah // MU_5,48.43

gadhih:

deva yaisa tvaya maya darsitatitamomayi /
mahim pratar ivadityas tam me prakatatam naya // MU_5,48.44

bhramam yat pasyati mano vasanamalamalitam /
svapnavat sa katham deva jagraty api hi drsyate // MU_5,48.45

muhurtam upalabdhatma jalantas svapnavibhramah /
katham pratyaksatam prapto mamamalapadaspada // MU_5,48.46

dairghyadairghye ca kalasya sarirasya bhavabhavau /
katham atra sthitani syur madiyasvapacabhrame // MU_5,48.47

bhagavan:

gadhe svadhidhutasya rupam asyaitad atmajam /
cetaso 'drstatattvasya yat pasyaty uruvibhramam // MU_5,48.48

bahir na kiñcid apy asti khadridyurvidigadikam /
etat svacitta evasti pattrapuñja ivankure // MU_5,48.49

phaladi spharatam eti yathaiva bahir ankurat /
bahih prakatatam yati tatha prthvyadi cetasa // MU_5,48.50

satyam prthvyadi cittastham na bahissthah kadacana /
ankurastham phalam vastu tasmad yasmat phalasriyah // MU_5,48.51

rupalokamanaskaran sattakalakriyakraman /
kumbhakaro ghatam iva ceto hanti karoti ca // MU_5,48.52

abalam etat purusais sarvair evanubhuyate /
svapnabhramavad avegaragarogadidrstisu // MU_5,48.53

citte vrttantalaksani samsthitany attavasane /

padape phalapuspani mulakrantavanav iva // MU_5,48.54

tyaktavaner vitapino bhuyah pattrani no yatha /
nirvasanasya jivasya punar janmadi no tatha // MU_5,48.55

yatranantam jagajjalam samsthitam tena cetasa /
svapacatvam prakatitam yadi tad vismayo 'tra kim // MU_5,48.56

avabuddha svapacata pratibhasavasat tvaya /
yathaivanalpasamrambha vicitrapi vikarada // MU_5,48.57

tathaivatithir ayato bhuktavan suptavan dvijah /
katham kathitavams ceti drstavan asi vibhramam // MU_5,48.58

tathaivotthaya gacchami prapto 'ham hunamandalam /
ime huna ime grama drstavan ity asi bhramam // MU_5,48.59

tathaivedam katañjasya praktanam luthitam grham /
janair uktah katañjas ca drstavan ity asi bhramam // MU_5,48.60

tathaiva kiranagaram prapto 'smi kathitam ca me /
kiris svapacarajatvam drstavan ity asi bhramam // MU_5,48.61

evam sarvam tvaya drstam mohajalam dvijottama /
yat satyam iti janasi yac casatyam avaisi ca // MU_5,48.62

vasanavalitam cetah kim nama na na pasyati /
sadhitam drsyate svapne varasadhyam prayojanam // MU_5,48.63

natithir na ca hunas te na kiras te na tat puram /
sarvam eva mahabuddhe vyamohad drstavan asi // MU_5,48.64

gacchata bhavata hunadesam panthena kandare /
kasmimscid vipra visrantam kurangeneva kanane // MU_5,48.65

tathaiva sramamudhatvad idam tad dhunamandalam /
idam tac chvapacagaram iti drstam na satyatah // MU_5,48.66

tathaiva kiranagaram drstavan asi tat tatha /
tathaiva nanyatha vapi mayarhi hi bhavan dvija // MU_5,48.67

sarvadaiva samagrasu viharann asi drstavan /
diksu pronmattaka iva vibhramam manasa mune // MU_5,48.68

tad uttistha nijam karma kurvams tisthopasantadhih /
na svakarma vina sreyaḥ prapnuvantiha manavah // MU_5,48.69

vasisthah:

iti nigaditavan sa padmanabho vanagatatapasavrndapujyamanah /
vibudhamuniganaih pavitrahastair vrta udadhim nijam aspadam jagama
// MU_5,48.70

gadhivrttante mayamahattvakathanam nama sargah

ekonapañcasas sargah

vasisthah:

atha gadhir gate visnau punar hunadikañ janan /
svasammohavicarartham babhramabhram ivambare // MU_5,49.1

upalabhya tathaivatmavrttantam janatas tatah /
harim aradhayam asa punar adriguhagatah // MU_5,49.2

ajagamainam alpena kalenatha janardanah /
sakrdadaradhanenaiva madhavo yati bandhutam // MU_5,49.3

uvaca gadhim bhagavan mayuram iva varidah /
kim tvam prarthayase bhuyas tapaseti prasadvan // MU_5,49.4

gadhah:

bhranto 'smi deva sanmasan hunakirajanaspadam /
tatra vyabhicaraty asmadvrttanta na kathasv api // MU_5,49.5

mayaya hunabhur drsta tvayety ukto 'smi kim prabho /
mohanasaya mahatam vaco no mohavrdhaye // MU_5,49.6

bhagavan:

kakataliyayogena cetasi svapacasthitih /
sarvesam hunakiranam tathaiva pratibimbata // MU_5,49.7

tenanga tava vrttantam satyam yat kathayanti te /
pratibhaso hi nayati punar apratibhasatam // MU_5,49.8

kenacic chvapacenante gramasya racitam grham /
tat tatha yat tvaya drstam istakakhandatam gatam //
MU_5,49.9

kadacit pratibhaikaiva bahunam api jayate /
kakataliyagativad vicitra hi manogatih // MU_5,49.10

tatha hi bahavas svapnam ekam pasyanti manavah /
svapabhramadamaireyamadamantharacittavat // MU_5,49.11

ekasyam eva lilayam vanasthalyam ivainakah // MU_5,49.12

bahavas tulyakalam ca pratibhatena karmana /
jana yatante svapahalapakeneva druma rtau // MU_5,49.13

pratibandhabhyhanujñanam kalo dateti ya srutih /
vipra sankalpamatro 'sau kalo hy atmani tisthati // MU_5,49.14

amurto bhagavan kalo brahmaiva tam ajam viduh /
na jahati na cadatte kiñcit kasyacid eva sah // MU_5,49.15

laukiko yas tv ayam kalo varsakalpayugatmakah /
sankalpyate padarthaughaih padarthaughas ca tena te // MU_5,49.16

samanapratibhasotthasambhramabhrantacetasa /
tatha tad drstavantas te hunakirajanocayah // MU_5,49.17

svavyaparaparo bhutva dhiyatmanam vicarayan /
sadho gatamanomoham ihaivassva vrajamy aham // MU_5,49.18

ity uktva bhagavan visnur jagamantardhim isvarah /
atisthat kandare gadhir adhipivaraya dhiya // MU_5,49.19

tatah katipayesv adrau masesv api gatesu sah /
punar aradhayam asa pundarikakaram dvijah // MU_5,49.20

dadarsa caikada natham agatam praninama tam /
pujayam asa manasa sotkenovaca cesvaram // MU_5,49.21

gadhih:

bhagavan samsmarams citram tam atmasvapacasthitim /
imam samsaramayam ca parimuhyaami cetasa // MU_5,49.22

tad uktvasu yathavastu mahamohanivrttaye /
etasminn eva vimale mam niyojaya karmani // MU_5,49.23

bhagavan:

brahmañ jagad idam mayamahasambaradambaram /
sarva ascaryakalanas sambhavantiha vistrte // MU_5,49.24

hunakirapure mohad drstavams tat tatha bhavan /
ity etat sambhavaty eva drsyate hi janair bhramah // MU_5,49.25

hunas tvam iva kiras ca drstavantas tatha bhramam /
mudhaivety api satyabham samakaladisambhavad // MU_5,49.26

idam tu srnu vaksyami yathabhutam anindita /
yenaiti tanutam cinta margasirsalateva te // MU_5,49.27

yo 'sau katañjako nama svapaco hunamandale /
tenaiva sannivesena sa tathaivabhavad pura // MU_5,49.28

tathaiva vikalatratvam prapya desantaram gatah /
babhuva kiranrpatih pravivesanalam tatah // MU_5,49.29

bhavatah kevalam citte jalantarvartinas tada /
pratibhata tathabhuta katañjacarasamsthitih // MU_5,49.30

drstanubhutam atyartham kadacid vismaraty alam /
kadacid apy adrstam tu cetah pasyati drstavat // MU_5,49.31

yatha svapnamanorajyadhatusamsthitisu bhramah /
jagraty api tathaivanga drsyate manasa svayam // MU_5,49.32

bhavisyadbhutakalastham yatha traikalyadarsinah /
pratibham eti te gadhe katañjacaritam tatha // MU_5,49.33

ayam so 'ham idam tan me iti majjati natmavan /
ayam so 'ham idam tan me iti pasyaty anatmavan // MU_5,49.34

sarvam evaham eveti tattvajño navasidati /

ato vacmi mahabaho mayeyam vitatety alam /

asavadhanamanasam yojayaty atisankate // MU_5,50.4

ramah:

evam asya katham brahman mayacakrasya rodhanam /
kurmah prabalino vegat sarvangacchedakarinah // MU_5,50.5

vasisthah:

asya samsararupasya mayacakrasya raghava /
cittam viddhi mahanabhim bhramato bhramadayinah // MU_5,50.6

tasmin nunam avastabdhe dhiya purusayatnatah /
grhitanabhi vahanan mayacakram nirudhyate // MU_5,50.7

avastabdhamanonabhi mohacakram na copati /
yatha rajjvam niruddhayam kilakam rajjuvestitam // MU_5,50.8

cakrayuddhaikatajjño 'pi kasmaj janasi nanagha /
cakram nabhav avastabdham vasam ayati nanyatha // MU_5,50.9

cittanabhav avastabhya tasmad yatnena raghava /
samsaracakram vahanad atmanah parirodhaya // MU_5,50.10

etam yuktim vina duhkham anantam idam atmanah /
asyam yuktau ksanat tv antam gatam evavalokaya // MU_5,50.11

cittakramanamatrakhyat paramad ausadhad rte /
prayatnenapi samsaramaharogo na samyati // MU_5,50.12

tasmad raghava santyajya tirthadanatapahkriyah /
sreyase paramayantas cittam eva vasikuru // MU_5,50.13

cittantar eva samsarah kumbhantah kumbhakham yatha /
cittanase na samsarah kumbhanase na kumbhakham // MU_5,50.14

cittasamsaranakasakotare cittakumbhakham /
vinasyatulitakasarpam svam rupam avisa // MU_5,50.15

varthamanam kramayatam bhajad bahyadhiya ksanam /
bhutam bhavisyad abhajat yati cittam acittatam // MU_5,50.16

sankalpam sanusandhanavarjanam cet pratiksanam /
karosi tad acittatvam prapta evasi pavanam // MU_5,50.17

yavat sankalpakalanam tavac cittavibhutayah /
yavaj jaladavistasra tavat khe jalabindavah // MU_5,50.18

sacittam cetanam yavat tavat sankalpakalpanam /
sacandramsu jagad yavat tavat praleyalessakah // MU_5,50.19

cetanas cittariktas ced bhavitas tat kusamsrteh /
amulam eva dagdhani viddhi mulani siddhiman // MU_5,50.20

cetanam cittariktam hi pratyakcetanam ucyate /
nirmanaskasvabhavam tan na tatra kalanamalah // MU_5,50.21

sa satyata sa sivata sa satta paramatmiki /
sarvajñata sa sa trptir nanu yatra manah ksatam // MU_5,50.22

mano yatra tu tatrasthas tatra duhkhasukhani ca /
sada sannidhim ayanti smasana iva vayasah // MU_5,50.23

avastutvavabodhena sarvabhavavyavasthiteh /
samsrtivratater bijam sankalpe nopajayate // MU_5,50.24

sastrasajjanasamparkasantatabhyasayogatah /
jagatanam avastutvam bhavanam adhigamyate // MU_5,50.25

avivekad upahrtya cetasa svair yatnaniscayaih /
balatkarena samyojyam sastrasatpurusakrame // MU_5,50.26

mukhyam karanam atmaiva paramatmavalokane /
agadhe patitam ratnam ratnaivaivakrsyate // MU_5,50.27

svanubhutani duhkhani svatmaiva tyaktum arhati /
tenatmaivatmavijñane hetur ekah paras smrtah // MU_5,50.28

pralapan visrjan grhnann unmisan nimisann api /
nirastamanananantasamvinmatraparo bhava // MU_5,50.29

mamedam tad ayam so 'ham iti santyajya vasanah /
ekanisthatayantassthasamvinmatraparo bhava // MU_5,50.30

vartamanabhavisyantyos sthityor adeham ekadhih /
svasamvittyanusandhanat samadhanaparo bhava // MU_5,50.31

palayanesu yuddhesu duhkhesu ca sukhesu ca /
jagratsvapnasusuptesu svasamvittiparo bhava // MU_5,50.32

malam samvedyam utsrjya mano nirmathya mantharam /
asapasan alam chittva svasamvittiparo bhava // MU_5,50.33

asubhasubhasanketas samsantasavisucikah /
nastestanistadrstis tvam samvitsaraparo bhava // MU_5,50.34

sakartrkarmakaranan svan sparsan antar asprsan /
nirvikalpaniralambas svacinmatraparo bhava // MU_5,50.35

jagraty eva hi sausuptim bhavayan susthiram sthitim /
sarvam astiti sañcintya sattaikatmavapur bhava // MU_5,50.36

nanananadasamukto yukto muktatayasaye /
samagrakalanadipas svacinmatraparo bhava // MU_5,50.37

atmataparate tyaktva nirvibhago jagatsthitau /
vajrastambhavad atmanam avalambya sthiro bhava // MU_5,50.38

chittvantar manasan pasan asarupan udaraya /
dhiya dhairyaikadharinya nirdharmadharmatam vraja // MU_5,50.39

samasadayatas tattvam svasamvedanam ity alam /

visam halahalam api yasyaty amrtatam tava // MU_5,50.40

tadodeti mahamohas samsrtibhramakaranam /
nirmalaya niramsayas svasamvittes cyutir yada // MU_5,50.41

tada sanksiyate mohas samsrtibhramakaranam /
nirmalayam niramsayam svasamvittau sthitir yada // MU_5,50.42

svarupam anuyatasya tirnasyasamaharnavam /
prasarisyati te samvit suryamsur iva sarvatah // MU_5,50.43

svabhavam alokayata anandamayasaamsthiteh /
rasayanam api svadu rama prativisayate // MU_5,50.44

tair na lajjamahe pumbhir ye svabhavam upagatah /
sesah purusanamano gardabha dirghabahavah // MU_5,50.45

parvatah kharvatam yanti puro 'drer iva dantinah /
param kotim prayatasya svasamvittyunnatasthiteh // MU_5,50.46

adrsyadrastrsimno 'ntas suryadiny akhilany api /
na tejamsy upakurvanti svasamviddivyacaksusah // MU_5,50.47

avastutam vrajanty ete madhyahna iva dipakah /
arkadayo mahalokavidhav adhigatatmanah // MU_5,50.48

tejo'msusu prabhavesu balesv atimahatsv api /
sarvesunnatiyuktesu tattvajñah paramonnatah // MU_5,50.49

bhanti bhasa yatha suryavahnindumanitarakah /
tatha jagati rajante jñatajñeya narottamah // MU_5,50.50

dharavivarakitebhyo gardabhebhyo 'pi manavah /
tiryagbhyas capy atattvajña rama tucchataras smrtah // MU_5,50.51

tavat sammohavetalo deho yavad anatmavan /
atmajña eva samyuktas cetaneneti tadvidah // MU_5,50.52

anatmajño hi durdehah prasphurann api bhutale /
sava eva bhramaty uccair atmajñas tu sacetanah // MU_5,50.53

duram atmajñata yati citte pivaratam gate /
alokalaksmir amala mahamegha ivotthite // MU_5,50.54

bhogabhogatiraskaraih karsyam neyam manas sanaih /
rasapaharais tajjñena kalenajirnaparnavat // MU_5,50.55

anatmany atmabhavena dehamatrasthayanaya /
putradarakutumbais ca ceto gacchati pinatam // MU_5,50.56

ahankaravikarena mamatamalahelaya /
idam mameti bhavena ceto gacchati pinatam // MU_5,50.57

jaramaranaduhkhena vyartham unnatim iyusa /
dosasivisakosena ceto gacchati pinatam // MU_5,50.58

durasaksirapanena bhoganilabalena ca /
asthadanena canena cittahir yati pinatam // MU_5,50.59

adhivvyadhivilasena samasvasena samsrtau /
heyadeyaprayatnena ceto gacchati pinatam // MU_5,50.60

agamapayavapusa visavaisamyasamsina /
bhogabhogena pinena cittahir yati pinatam // MU_5,50.61

sariradussvabhraciraprarudham cintacayoccakrtimañjarikam /
jarmrtivvyadhiphalavanamram kamopabhogaughavikaspam //
MU_5,50.62

vicarasarakracena cittavisadrumam tvam drutam indukalka /
asamahasakham asankam eva cchinddhi prasahyardravikalpapatram //
MU_5,50.63

mattam ksanam caikatatopavesavisrantisaukhyesv asamartham ugram
/
alodanotkam sujanakramabjasandasya candam
sukhaduhkhagandam // MU_5,50.64

cetogajam kayakukananastham sutiksnaya dhikarajagrapanktya /
vidarayadirghavikaradantam kriyakaram raghava rajasimha //
MU_5,50.65

ratim gatam nityam asatpradese sariramalagrasanena pustam /
dhrstam kriyakarkasacacucandam ekeksanam
pustatamo'nsakrsnam // MU_5,50.66

dure samutsaraya sarabhutam duscestitam karkasam aratantam /
garvoddhatam kayakulayakosad dosopasantyai nijacittakakam //
MU_5,50.67

trsnapisacya paricaryamanam visrantam ajñanamahavatesu
/
bhrantam ciram dehasatesv atavyam svasamsrtau
cetanavarjitesu // MU_5,50.68

vivekavairagyaguruprayatnamantrais svatantrais svacidatmagehat /
notsaritas cittapisacako 'yam yavat kutas tavat ihatmasiddhih //
MU_5,50.69

subhasubhasirhatamanavaugham cintavisam kayakukañcukam ca /
ajasram acchasvasanasanam ca sarvasya ramabhayanasanam ca //
MU_5,50.70

hrdabjadussalmalikotarastham bhogaughagarhakhagamantrasaktya /
nitva samam rama manomahahim bhayam bhramam projjhya
bhavabhayatma // MU_5,50.71

amangalakaradharas sarirasavavalisantatasevanena /
digavalisambhramanasramartas smasanasevi vapusa ksatena //

MU_5,50.72

bhogamise diksv abhidhavamana utkandharo dhiravivrdhagarvah /
uddiya ced gacchati cittagrhdhro dehadrumat tan nipunam jayas te //
MU_5,50.73

bhrantam vanantesu digantaresu phalarthinam cañcalam akulangam
/
janmavaner janmamahim prayantam samsarapantham janam ahasantam //
MU_5,50.74

drume 'ksinasakusume bhujadisakhe vilolangulijalapattre /
samullasantam parimarayainam manomahamarkatam anga siddhyai //
MU_5,50.75

abhyutthitam satphalasanksayaya lasatsukhasangataditprakasam /
varsantam asaram anarthasartham andolitam vasanavatyayantah //
MU_5,50.76

sankalpyasankalpanavarjanogramantraprabhavad dhrdayambarat tvam /
sotsaham utsadaya cittamegham mahat phalam prapya bhavalam adhyah
// MU_5,50.77

granthikrtam karmabhir atmasrstais sastrair abhedyam jvalanair
adagdham /
pidam param atmani kalpayantam samastajatyantaradirghadama //
MU_5,50.78

samprotanissankhyasariramalam balad asankalpanamatrasastraih /
chittva svayam raghava cittapasam yathasukham tvam
viharastasankah // MU_5,50.79

phutkaradagdhakhilamargalokam atyantadusprapaparaprabodham /
asavisasositalokasandam vatamisocchunasariradandam
// MU_5,50.80

amantharam dehaguhaprasuptam sankalpaghorajagaram javena /
akamananamamahanalena balena dagdhva vibhayo bhava tvam // MU_5,50.81

cittena cetasa samam asu nitva suddhena ghorastram ivastrayuktya /
ciraya sadho tyaja cañcalatvam vimarkato vrksa ivaksatasrih
// MU_5,50.82

alam alam iti krtva cetasa vitasankam vyupasamitamalo 'ntas sarvam
adeham eva /
trnalavalaghu pasyami lilyaheyadrstya piba vihara ramasva
praptasamsaraparah // MU_5,50.83

raghavasayaviniyogo nama sargah

ekapañcasas sargah

vasisthah:

paridirghasu tanvisu kacantisv asitasu ca /
ksuradharopamanasu cittavrttisu tistha ma // MU_5,51.1

kalena ca mahaksetre jateyam buddhivallari /
vrddhim vivekasekena nayainam nayakovida // MU_5,51.2

yavan mlayati no kayakalika kalibhasmana /
bhutale patitam tavad enam uddhrtya dharaya // MU_5,51.3

madvakyarthaikatattvajña madvakyarthaikabhavanat /
sukham apnosi sarparir yathabhraravabhavanat // MU_5,51.4

uddalakavad alunavisirnam bhutapañcakam /
krtva krtva dhiya dhira dhirayantar vicaraya // MU_5,51.5

ramah:

kena kramena bhagavan muninoddalakena tat /
bhutapañcakam alunam krtvantah pravicaritam // MU_5,51.6

vasisthah:

srnu rama yatha purvam bhutavrndavicaranat /
uddalakena samprapta parama drstir aksata // MU_5,51.7

jagajjirnagrhasyasya kone kasmimscid atate /
bhumer aniladinnamni bhubhrdbhandabharakule // MU_5,51.8

gandhamadanasailendranamni kacit kila sthali /
vidyate kirkakusuma karpuradrumadhusara // MU_5,51.9

vicitravarnavihaga nanavanavilasini /
vanecaravyaptatati puspakesarahasini // MU_5,51.10

kvacit sthitamaharatna kvacin nilambudotpala /
kvacin niharakavari sarasidarpana kvacit // MU_5,51.11

tatra kasmimscid udite sanau saphalapadape /
agulphakirnakusume snigdhaçchayamahadrume // MU_5,51.12

uddalako nama munir mauni mani mahamatih /
apraptayauvanah purvam uvasoddamatapasah // MU_5,51.13

prathamam tu babhuvasav alpaprajñavicaravan /
apraptapadavisrantir aprabuddhasubhasayah // MU_5,51.14

tatah kramena tapasa sastrarthaniyamair yamaih /
viveka ajagamainam navartur iva bhutalam // MU_5,51.15

athedam cintayam asa samsarabhayabhitadhih /
ekanta eva nivasan kadacit klantamanasah // MU_5,51.16

kim tat prapyam pradhanam syad yad visrantau na socyate /
yat prapya janmana bhuyas sambandho nopajayate // MU_5,51.17

kadaham tyaktamananah pade paramapavane /

visrantim ciram esyami merusrnga ivambudah // MU_5,51.18

kada samam upesyanti mamantar bhogavasanah /
alolakallolarava urmayo 'mbunidhav iva // MU_5,51.19

idam krtvedam apy anyat kartavyam iti kalpanam /
kadantar vihasisyami padavisrantaya dhiya // MU_5,51.20

kada vikalpajalam me na lagisyati cetasi /
sthitam apy ujjhitasangam payah padmadale yatha // MU_5,51.21

kada bahalakallolam nava paramaya dhiya /
paritirno bhavisyami trsnamattataranginim // MU_5,51.22

kademam jagatair bhutaih kriyamanam asanmayim /
kriyam upahasisyami balalilam ivaphalam // MU_5,51.23

kada vikalpaparyastamanodolavadolanam /
prasamisyati me santapanaujasa iva bhramah // MU_5,51.24

kadoditavapurbhasvan vihasañ jagatir gatih /
antas santosam esyami viradatmeva purnadhih // MU_5,51.25

santas samasamacaras somyas sarvarthanissprah /
kadopasamam esyami manthonmuktamahabdhivat // MU_5,51.26

kademam akhilam drsyasriyam asasatmikam /
sarvam susuptavat pasyan bhavisyamy antaratah // MU_5,51.27

sabahyabhyantaram sarvam santakalpanaya dhiya /
pasyams cinmatram akhilam bhavayisyamy aham kada // MU_5,51.28

kadopasantacittatma cittam upagatah param /
paramalokam esyami jatyandhyavigamad iva // MU_5,51.29

kadabhyasopalabdhenā citprakasena caruna /
durad alokayisyami tanvim kalakalam imam // MU_5,51.30

ihitanihitonmukto heyopadeyavarjitah /
kadantas tosam esyami svaprakasapadasthitah // MU_5,51.31

kadasakausikikirna jadyajirnahrdambuja /
ksayam esyati krsneyam kada me mohayamini // MU_5,51.32

kadopasantamanano dharanidharakandare /
samesyami silasamyam nirvikalpasamadhina // MU_5,51.33

kada me cittamatangas svabhimanamahamadah /
tattvavabodhaharina hato nasam upaisyati // MU_5,51.34

niramsadhyana visrantimukasya mama murdhani /
kada karne karisyanti kulayam vanaputtikah // MU_5,51.35

kada nissankam urasi dhyanaadhinadhiyah khagah /
mama visrantim esyanti sailasthanutalasthiteh // MU_5,51.36

trsnakarañjajatilam janmajarjaragulmakam /
samsaranyasaranim tyaktva yasyamy aham kada // MU_5,51.37

iti cintaparavaso vana uddalako dvijah /
punah punas tupavisya dhyanabhyasam cakara sah // MU_5,51.38

visayair niyamane tu citte markatacañcale /
na sa lebhe samadhanapratistham pritidayinim // MU_5,51.39

kadacid bahyasamsparsaparityagad anantaram /
tasyagacchac cittakapih prodvegam tattvasamsthitau // MU_5,51.40

kadacid antaran sparsan parityajya manahkapih /
lolatvat tasya samyato visayam visalubdhavat // MU_5,51.41

kadacid antararkabham tejo drstvantare manah /
visayonmukhatam yatam tasya tamaraseksana // MU_5,51.42

antar andhyatamastyagam krtva visayalampatam /
tasyoddiya mano yati kadacit trastapaksivat // MU_5,51.43

bahyan abhyantaran sparsams tyaktva nidram ca tanmanah /
tamas tejas ca no lebhe kadacic chasvatim sthitim // MU_5,51.44

iti paryakulasv antas so 'luthad dhyanavrttisu /
darisv anvaham ugrasu vatabhagna iva drumah // MU_5,51.45

atisthal lunasamrudhamana mananasankate /
yatha dolayitavapus trnam tiratarangake // MU_5,51.46

atha paryakulamahir vijaharatir girau /
pratyaham divasadhiso mahamerav ivaikakah // MU_5,51.47

samagrabhutadusrapam ekada prapa kandaram /
samsantasarvasañcaram munir moksadasam iva // MU_5,51.48

aparyakulitam vatair apraptamrgapaksinim /
adrstam devagandharvaih paramakakasobhanam // MU_5,51.49

puspaprakarasañchannam mrdusadvalakomalam /
jyotirasasmasamprotaih krtam marakatair iva // MU_5,51.50

siddhagitalasacchayam prakatam ratnadipakaih /
suguptam vanadevinam antahpurakutim iva // MU_5,51.51

na locanahitalokam natyusnam natisitalam /
saradasyoditarkasya hemagaurim prabham iva // MU_5,51.52

nalpalokaparimlanam komalasabdamarutam /
mañjarijatilopantam balam malavatim iva // MU_5,51.53

upasamapadavim ivattarupam kamalajavisramanaya yogyarupam /
kusumanikarakomalabhiramam sarasijakotarasundarim samantat // MU_5,51.54

uddalakamanoratho nama sargah

dvipañcasas sargah

vasisthah:

sa tam vivesa dharmatma gandhamadanakandaram /
cirabhramanasampraptam alih padmakutim iva // MU_5,52.1

samadhanonmukhataya pravisan sa vyarajata /
sargavyaparavirata avatmapuryam ivabjajah // MU_5,52.2

cakarasanam anilaih pattrair antassthagucchakam /
mrdu meghavidhir vrndam ambhodam iva tatra sah // MU_5,52.3

tasya prasarayam asa prsthe caru mrgajinam /
nilaratnatate meros tarasaram ivambaram // MU_5,52.4

tatropavisad avesam caitasam tanutam nayan /
antassuddhavadhapus srnge vrstamuka ivambudah // MU_5,52.5

buddhavat sudrdhabaddhapadmasana udanmukhah /
parsnibhyam vrsanau dhrtva cakara brahmam añjalim //
MU_5,52.6

vasanabhyas samahrtya manomrgapariplutam /
nirvikalpasamadhyartham cakaremam vicaranam // MU_5,52.7

ayi murkha manah ko 'rthas tava samsaravrttibhih /
dhimanto na nisevante paryante duhkhadam kriyam // MU_5,52.8

anudhavati yo bhogams tyaktva samarasayanam /
sa tyaktamandaravanah prayati visajangalam // MU_5,52.9

yadi yasi mahirandhram brahmalokam athapi va /
tan na nirvrtim ayasi tvam vinopasamamrtam // MU_5,52.10

asatavapurnatvam tvam idam sarvaduhkhadam /
tyaja yahi param sreya padam ekantasundaram // MU_5,52.11

ima vicitra kalana bhavabhavamayatmikah /
duhkhaiva tavograya na sukhaya kadacana // MU_5,52.12

sabdadikabhir etabhih kim mudha hatavrttibhih /
bhramasy aviratam vyartham eva mandukika yatha // MU_5,52.13

manomandukike vyartham iyantam kalam andhaya /
bhramantya bhuvanam visvak kim samasaditam tvaya // MU_5,52.14

yasmat kiñcit tad apnosi yasmin bhajasi nirvrtim /
tasmims citta same murkha nanubadhnasi kim padam // MU_5,52.15

agatya srotratam murkha vyarthotthanopabrmhitam /
dhiya sabdanusarinya mrgavan ma ksayam vraja // MU_5,52.16

tvaktam agatya duhkha sparsonmukhatayanaya /
murkha ma baddhatam ehi gajilubdhagajendravat // MU_5,52.17

rasanabhavam agatya gardhenandha durandhasam /
ma nasam ehi badisapindilampatamatsyavat // MU_5,52.18

kaksusim vrttim asritya stryadirupamayonmukhim /
ma gaccha dagdhatam mugdha kantilubdhapatangavat // MU_5,52.19

ghranamargam upasritya sarirambhojakotare /
gandhonmukhataya bandham ma samasraya bhrngavat // MU_5,52.20

kurangalipatangebhaminas tv ekaikaso hatah /
sarvair etair anarthais tu vyaptasyajña kutas sukham // MU_5,52.21

he citta vasanajalam bandhaya bhavatombhitam /
svatmanas sajah phenas tantavah krimina yatha // MU_5,52.22

saradabhravad agatya suddhim tyaktamalamayam /
yadi samyasi nirmulam tad ananta jayas tava // MU_5,52.23

ksayodayadasadatrih paryantaparitapinih /
janann api jagaddrstir na tyaksyasi vinanksyasi // MU_5,52.24

karomy atha kimartham va tavaitad anusasanam /
vicaranavatah pumsas cittam asti hi nanagha // MU_5,52.25

yavad ajñanaghanata tavat praghanacittata /
yavat pravrtprabalata tavan niharabhurita // MU_5,52.26

yavad ajñanatanuta tava cittasya tanavam /
pravrtpariksayo yavat tavan niharasanksayah // MU_5,52.27

yavat tanavam ayatam suddham cittam vicaravat /
tavat tat ksinam evaham manye saradameghavat // MU_5,52.28

anusasanam etad yad asato nasyato 'tha va /
kriyate tan nabhovaripavanahanana is samam // MU_5,52.29

tasmat sanksiyamanam tvam tyajamy aham asanmayam /
maurkhyam paramam evahuh parityajyanusasanam // MU_5,52.30

nirvikalpo 'smi ciddipo nirahankaravasanah /
tvayahankarabijena na sambaddho 'smy asanmaya // MU_5,52.31

ayam so 'ham iti vyartham durdrstir avalambita /
tvaya mudha vinasaya sankavisavisucika // MU_5,52.32

anantasyatmatattvasya tanvi matimati sthitih /
na sambhavati bilvantar vasita dantino yatha // MU_5,52.33

mahaskhadeva gambhira dukhada vasanasrita /
tvayaisa tad asatpatir nainam anusaramy aham // MU_5,52.34

kah kilayam mudha moho balasyevavicarinah /
ayam so 'ham iti bhrantisandarbhaparikalpitah // MU_5,52.35

padangusthac chiro yavat kanasah pravicaritam /
na labdho 'sav aham nama kas syad aham iti sthitah // MU_5,52.36

bharitasesadikkuñjam pasyamy ekam jagattraye /
samvedanam asamvedyam sarvatra vitatatmakam // MU_5,52.37

drsyate tasya neyatta na nama parikalpana /
naikata nanyata caiva na mahatta na canuta // MU_5,52.38

vedanam tvam asamvedyam mayi ced duhkakaranam /
vivekajena bhedena tad idam hanyase maya // MU_5,52.39

idam mamsam idam raktam imany asthini dehake /
ime te svasamarutah ko 'sav aham iti sthitah // MU_5,52.40

mamsam anyad asrk canyad asthiny anyani citta he /
bodho 'nyas spandanam canyat ko 'sav aham iti sthitah // MU_5,52.41

idam ghranam iyam jihva tvag iyam sravane ime /
idam caksur ayam spandah ko 'sav aham iti sthitah // MU_5,52.42

yathabhutataya naham asmi na tvam na vasana /
atma suddhas cidabhasah kevalo 'yam vijrmbhate // MU_5,52.43

aham eveha sarvatra naham kiñcid apiha va /
ity eva sanmayi drstir netaro vidyate kramah // MU_5,52.44

ciram ajñanadhurtana pothito 'smy aty achantaya /
vrkena drptenatavyam labdhveva pasupotakah // MU_5,52.45

distyedanim pariññato mayaiso 'jñanataskarah /
punar na samsrayamy enam svaruparthapaharinam // MU_5,52.46

nirduhkho duhkhayogyasya naham asya na caisa me /
kascid bhavati sailasya tatstha eva yathambudah // MU_5,52.47

naham bhutva tv aham hidam vacmi tisthami yami va /
atmavalokanenaham anahankaratam gatah // MU_5,52.48

nunam evanya evaite matto 'jñās caksuradayah /
yantu tisthantu va dehe mamaite tu na kecana // MU_5,52.49

kastam ko 'yam aham nama katham kenopakalpita /
jagadbalakavetalas talottalatulakrtih // MU_5,52.50

etavantam ciram kalam vyartham aluthito 'vate /
aham ambutrnonmukte duradrau harino yatha // MU_5,52.51

svarthaikalokane caksur yadi tunmukhatam gatam /
tad aham nama ko 'sau syad yo 'smi duhkkena mohitah // MU_5,52.52

sparsanamni nija tattve yadi jata tvag unmukhi /
tat ko 'yam syad aham nama kupisaca ivoditah // MU_5,52.53

rasesv abhinisanne 'smin sve krame rasanendriye /
aham mrstabhug ity esa kutastyah kutsito bhramah // MU_5,52.54

sabdasaktim srite srotre varake svarthapandite /
tad ahankaraduhkhasya nirbijasya ka agamah // MU_5,52.55

atmambharitvabharite ghrane svam gandham agate /
aham ghrateti yo manta tam cauram naiva vedmy aham // MU_5,52.56

mrgatrsnakramenaisha bhavanapy arthabhavani /
bhavas tasyam asatyayam yasyasav api sambhramah // MU_5,52.57

vasanahinam apy etac caksuradindriyam svatah /
pravartate bahis svarthe vasana natra karanam // MU_5,52.58

vasanarahitam karma kriyate nanu citta he /
kevalam nanubhuyante sukhaduhkhdrso 'tra tah // MU_5,52.59

tasman murkhanindriyani tyaktvantarvasanam nijam /
kurudhvam karma he sarvam na duhkham samavapsyatha // MU_5,52.60

bhavadbhir eva duhkha vasana vasita mudha /
balaih pankakridanakavinaseneva khinnata // MU_5,52.61

vasanadya drsas sarva vyatiriktas tu natmanah /
jalad iva tarangalyo jñasyaivajñasya nanagha // MU_5,52.62

trsnayaiva vinastas stha vyartham indriyacarah /
kosakarah kukrimayas tantuneva svayambhuva // MU_5,52.63

trsnayaiveha luthatha jaramaranasankate /
bhramadrstyeva sikharipathikas svabhrabhumisu // MU_5,52.64

vasanaiveha bhavatam hetur eka bandhane /
rajju sunyasayapota muktanam atata yatha // MU_5,52.65

kalpanamatrakalita na satyaisa hi vastutah /
asankalpanamatrena datreneva viluyate // MU_5,52.66

esa hi bhavatam eva vimohaya ksayaya ca /
vatalekheva dipanam sphuratam api tejasa // MU_5,52.67

he citta sarvendriyakosa tasmāt sarvendriyair aikyam upetya nunam /
alokya catmanam asatsvarupam nirvanam ekamalabodham assva //
MU_5,52.68

visayavisavisucikam anantam nipunam ahamsthitivasanam apasya
/
abhimatapariharakaryayuktya bhava vibhaya bhagavan bhiyam abhumih //
MU_5,52.69

uddalakavicaro nama sargah

tripañcasas sargah

uddalakah:

aparaparyantavapuh paramanvanur eva va /
cid acetya tadakrantau na sakta vasanadayah // MU_5,53.1

manassemusyahankarapratibimbais sathendriyaih /
vasanotthapita sunyavetali trasanodyata // MU_5,53.2

tatkrtebhyo vikarebhyo bhitim tany eva bhurisah /
bhuyo 'py anubhavantv antar aham hi cid alepika // MU_5,53.3

cito na janmamarane sarvagayas citah kila /
kim nama mriyate bruta maryate kena vapi kim // MU_5,53.4

cito na jivitenarthas sarvatma saiva jivitam /
kim prapsyati kadatmaisa pranmrto yadi jivati // MU_5,53.5

jiviyate mriyate ceti kuvikalpakalapinam /
kalana manasam eva natmano vitatatmanah // MU_5,53.6

yo hy ahambhavatam prapto bhavabhavais sa grhyate /
atmano nasty ahambhavo bhavabhavah kuto 'sya te // MU_5,53.7

ahambhavo mudha moho manas ca mrgatrsnika /
jadah padarthasambharah kasyahambhavabhavana // MU_5,53.8

raktamamsamayo deho mano nastam vicaranat /
jadas cittadayas sarve kuto 'hambhavabhavana // MU_5,53.9

atmambharitaya nityam indriyani sthitany alam /
padarthas ca padarthatve kuto 'hambhavabhavana // MU_5,53.10

guna gunesu vartante prakrtih prakrtau sthita /
sad eva sati visrantam kuto 'hambhavabhavana // MU_5,53.11

sarvagam sarvadehastham sarvakalamayam mahat /
kevalam paramabhanam cidatmaiva hi samsthitam // MU_5,53.12

evam kimakrtih ko va kimadeyas ca kinkrtah /
kimrupah kimmayah ko 'ham kim grhnami tyajami kim //
MU_5,53.13

tenaham nama nehasti bhavabhavopapattiman /
anahankararupasya sambandhah kena me katham // MU_5,53.14

asaty alam ahankare sambandhah kena kasya kah /
sambandhabhavasamsiddhau vilina dvitvakalpana // MU_5,53.15

evam brahmatmakam idam yat kiñcij jagati sthitam /
brahmaivasti tad evasmi parisocami kim mudha // MU_5,53.16

ekasminn eva vimale pade sarvagate sthite /
ahankarakalankasya katham namodayah kutah // MU_5,53.17

nasty eva hi padarthasrir atmaivastiha sarvagah /
padarthalaksmiyam satyam ca sambandho 'sti na kasyacit // MU_5,53.18

indriyair indriyesv angair mano manasi valgati /
cid aluptavapuh kena sambaddham kasya kim katham // MU_5,53.19

upalayassalakanam sambandho na yatha mithah /
tathaikatrapī drstanam dehendriyamanascitam // MU_5,53.20

asadabhyutthite vyartham ahankaramahabhrame /

mamedam idam asyeti viparyastam idam jagat // MU_5,53.21

atattvalokajateyam ahankaracamatkr̥tiḥ /
tapena himalekheva tattvalokena liyate // MU_5,53.22

atmano vyatirekena na kiñcid api vidyate /
sabdabrahmeti tat tattvam etat tad bhavayamy alam // MU_5,53.23

ahankarabhramasyasya jatasyakasavarnavat /
apunassmaranam manye nunam vismaranam varam // MU_5,53.24

samulam parivismr̥tya cirayahankrtibhramam /
tisthamy atmani satyatma saratkhe saradiva kham // MU_5,53.25

dadaty anarthanicayam vikasayati duskrtam /
vistarayati santapam ahambhavo 'nusamhitah // MU_5,53.26

sphuraty ahankaraghane hrdvyomni salilatmani /
vikasaty abhitah kayakadambe dosamañjari // MU_5,53.27

maranam jivitopantam jivitam maranantagam /
bhavo 'bhavavadhicchinnah kasteyam duhkavedana // MU_5,53.28

idam labdham idam prap̥syamity antardahakarini /
na samyaty arkaratnanam gr̥isme 'rcir iva durdhiyam // MU_5,53.29

nastidam idam astiti cinta dhavaty ahankrtim /
jadasaya jadam abhramala sailavalim iva // MU_5,53.30

ahankare pariksine suskas samsarapadapah /
bhuyah prayacchaty araso na pasanavad ankuram // MU_5,53.31

sutrsnakrsnabhoginyo dehadrumakrtalayah /
kvapi yanti vicaratmany agate vinatasute // MU_5,53.32

asadabhyutthite visve tajja vayam asanmayah /
asanmayaparispande tvam aham ceti kah kramah // MU_5,53.33

idam jagad udety adav akarānam akarānat /
yad akarānam ucchunam tat sad ity ucyate katham // MU_5,53.34

aparyantam pura kalam mrdi kumbha ivakrtah /
deho 'bhavad idanim tu tathaivante bhavisyati // MU_5,53.35

madhye naravayomatram kañcit kalam tu cañcalam /
adyantasomyate tyaktva vari vicitaya yatha // MU_5,53.36

asmin ksanaparispande dehe visaranonmukhe /
tarange ca nibaddhastha ye hatas te kudrstayah // MU_5,53.37

prak purastac ca sarvani santi vastuni cabhitah /
madhyasphutatva etesam kevaṣṭha hatarupini // MU_5,53.38

citta purvam purastac ca videham santam ity asi /
sad asad va khasamlinam madhye 'smin kim tavograta // MU_5,53.39

yatha svapnavikaresu yatha sambhramadrstisu /
yatha va madalilasu yatha nauyanasambhrame // MU_5,53.40

yatha dhatuvikaresu yatha vendriyaviplave /
yathatisambhramanandadosavesavasesu ca // MU_5,53.41

drsyate ksiyate caiva rupam sadasatos calam /
tathaivedam iyam tv esa kale nyunatiriktata // MU_5,53.42

sa ca tvaya krta nityam citta duhkhasukhodayaih /
yatha viyogasamyogayaminyor anuraginam // MU_5,53.43

tvam apy evasadabhasam mithya sad iva laksyase /
mrgatsrneva tenaitat tvatkrta sat katham bhavet // MU_5,53.44

yad idam kiñcid abhogi tat sarvam drsyamandalam /
avastv iti vinirniya mano yahy amanahpadam // MU_5,53.45

avastv idam iti sphare rudhe manasi niscaye /
hemanta iva padminyah ksiyante bhogavaśanaḥ // MU_5,53.46

cita drstatmana nunam santyaktamananaujasa /
manasa vitaragena svayam svasthena bhuyate // MU_5,53.47

paramatmanale kṣiptasamvittiyavayavam svayam /
dagdhatmakam alam cittam suddhatam eti sasvatim // MU_5,53.48

deham anyataya drstva tyaktva viśayaśanaṁ /
vinasaṁ urarikṛtya mano jayati viravat // MU_5,53.49

manasa sarvaśaraṁ sariraṁ manaso rīḥ /
ekabhāvena nasyete adharadheyakaryavat // MU_5,53.50

ragadveśavato nityam anyo'nyatiruddhayoh /
etayor mulakasaṁ vinasā paramaṁ sukhaṁ // MU_5,53.51

etayor ekasamsthāne ratir ity eva ya katha /
sa vyomny aśastriya bhukta dhareti kathaya sama // MU_5,53.52

akṛtrimavirodhasthau yatra sanghatitav ubhau /
dhara iva patanty eva tatranarthaparaṁparaḥ // MU_5,53.53

mithoviruddhasamsarge ratim ety adhamo hi yaḥ /
tyaktavyaśaśa patadvarav agnirasaḥ apalave // MU_5,53.54

sankalpeṇa manasaśrīṣṭva sariraṁ balayakṣavat /
patrayeva dhanany aśmaśi svaduhkhāni prayacchati // MU_5,53.55

tair duhkhaiś tapito deho mano hantum athecchati /
putro 'pi hanti pīṭhāṁ atātayipadāṁ gatāṁ // MU_5,53.56

nasti śatrūḥ prakṛtyaiva na ca mīṭhāṁ kadaśana /
sukhadāṁ mīṭhāṁ ity uktāṁ duhkhaśaśa śatravaśa śmṛtaḥ // MU_5,53.57

deho duhkhaṇy anubhavaṇ svamaṇo hantum icchati /
dehaṁ manasaśvaduḥkhaṇaṁ śatkośaṁ kurute kṣaṇat // MU_5,53.58

evam mitho duhkhadayos slistayoh kas sukhagamah /
etayor dehamanasor jatyaivanyo'nyaviddhayoh // MU_5,53.59

manasy eva pariksine na deho duhkhabhajanam /
tatsayotkataya nityam deho 'pi paridhavati // MU_5,53.60

nastam nastam anarthaya sariram padam apadam /
alabdhatmavivekena manasasu vinindyate // MU_5,53.61

ete manassarire hi mithah pivaratam gate /
jadarupe hi varsasu payodasarasi yatha // MU_5,53.62

mitho dukhaya sampanne ekarupe dvidha sthite /
vyavaharapare sardham loke vayvanalav iva // MU_5,53.63

citte ksayini sanksino deha a mulato bhavet /
vardhamane tarur iva satasakhah pravardhate // MU_5,53.64

ksiyate manasi ksine dehah praksinavasanah /
mano na ksiyate ksine dehe tat ksapayen manah // MU_5,53.65

sankalpapadapam trsnalatam chittva manovanam /
vitatam bhuvam asadya viharami yathasukham // MU_5,53.66

praksiyamanam evedam mama manye manas sthitam /
prasamyadvasanajalam pravrdanta ivambudah // MU_5,53.67

dhatunam sanniveso 'yam dehanama vapur mama /
praksiyamane manasi galann evavatisthatu // MU_5,53.68

yadartham kila bhogasrir vañchyate tat kalevaram /
na me napi ca tasyaham ko 'rthas sukhavena me // MU_5,53.69

naham deha iti tv asmin yuktim akarnaya krame /
sarvangeshv api satsv eva savah kasma na valgati // MU_5,53.70

tasmad dehad atito 'ham nityo 'nastamitadyutih /
yas sangam bhasvata prapya vedmi vyomani bhaskaram // MU_5,53.71

jñō 'ham me na sukhenartho nanarthena ca dukhita /
sariram astu va mastu sthito 'smi vigatajvarah // MU_5,53.72

yatrātma tatra na mano nendriyani na vasanah /
pamarah paritisthanti nimate na mahibhrtah // MU_5,53.73

padam tad anuyato 'smi kevalo 'smi jayamy aham /
nissprho 'smi niramso 'smi niriho 'smi niripsitah // MU_5,53.74

nedanim mama sambandho manodehendriyadibhih /
prthakkrtya tailasya tilair vidalitair yatha // MU_5,53.75

svasmat padavarad asmal lilaya calitasya me /
adha akramatah kiñcit parivaro hy ayam subhah // MU_5,53.76

svasthatorjitata satta hr̥dyata satyata jñāta /
ananditopasamita mata ca muditodita // MU_5,53.77

purnatodarata satya kantimattaikatanata /
sarvaikata nirbhayata ksinadvitvavikalpata // MU_5,53.78

eta nityoditas svasthas sundaryas subhagodayah /
mamaikatmarateh kanta nityam hrdayavallabhah // MU_5,53.79

sarvatha sarvada sarvam sarvasmin sambhavaty atah /
sarvam prati mama ksine vañchavañche sukhasukham // MU_5,53.80

vigatamohataya vimanastaya gatavikalpanacittataya sphutam /
uparamamy aham atmani sitale ghanalavas saradiva nabhastale //
MU_5,53.81

uddalakavicaravilaso nama sargah

catuspañcasas sargah

vasisthah:

iti nirniya tataya dhiya dhavalaya munih /
baddhapadmasanas tasthav ardhonmilitalocanah // MU_5,54.1

onkaram akarot tarasvaram urdhvagatadhvanim /
samyagahatalangulam ghantakumbham ivaravam // MU_5,54.2

omuccarayatas tasya samvittattve tadunmukhe /
yavadonkaram urdhvasthe vitate vimalatmani // MU_5,54.3

sardhatryamsatmamatrasya prathame 'mse sphutarave /
pranavasya manakksubdhapranaranitadehake // MU_5,54.4

recakakhyo 'khilam kayam prananskramanakramah /
rikticakara pitambur agastya iva sagaram // MU_5,54.5

atisthat pranapavanas cidrasapurite 'mbare /
tyaktadehah parityaktanidah khaga ivambare // MU_5,54.6

hrdayagnir jvalañ jvali dadaha malinam vapuh /
utpatapavanocchuno davas suskam iva drumam // MU_5,54.7

yavadiccham avasthaisa pranavaprathame krame /
babhuva na hathad eva hathayogo hi duhkhadah // MU_5,54.8

athetaramsavasare pranavasya samasthitau /
nisspandakumbhako nama prananam abhavat kramah // MU_5,54.9

na bahir nantare nadho nordhve nasasu tatra te /
sanksobham agaman prana ardhasamstambhita iva // MU_5,54.10

dagdhadehapuro vahnis sasamasanivat ksanat /
adrsyata sitam bhasma sariram himapanduram // MU_5,54.11

yatra karpurasayyayam suptaniva sukhocitam /
sarirasthini laksyante nisspandani sitani ca // MU_5,54.12

tad bhasma pavanadhutam sasthi vayur ayojayat /

svadehe bhṛsam ucchune trinetravratavan iva // MU_5,54.13

tac candapavanoddhutam avṛtya gaganam kṣanat /
saradivabhramihika kvapi bhasmasthimad yayau // MU_5,54.14

yavadiccham avasthaisa pranaṣyapare krame /
babhuva na hathad eva hathayogo hi duḥkhaḍaḥ // MU_5,54.15

tatas tṛtiyavasare pranaṣyopasantide /
purāṇat purako nama prāṇanam abhavat kramah // MU_5,54.16

asminn avasare prāṇas cetanāmṛtamadhyagāḥ /
vyomni sitalatam iyur himasamsparsasundarim // MU_5,54.17

kramad gaganamadhyasthas candramandalatam yayuh /
dhuma gaganakosasthas sitalambudatam iva // MU_5,54.18

kalakalapasampurne te tasmims candramandale /
punyārasav ivapurne rasayanamaharnave // MU_5,54.19

rasayanamahadharas sampāṇṇaḥ pranaṣyavah /
maniyastisamakara jāleśv indor ivamsavah // MU_5,54.20

sa papatambarad dhara sese sarirabhasmani /
rasayāni harasirahpatiteva surapaga // MU_5,54.21

udabhud indubimbabham caturbāhuvapus taya /
prasphuranmandarad abdeh parijata iva drumah // MU_5,54.22

uddalakasariram tan narayanatayoditam /
praphultacutavat kantam ababhau diptisundaram // MU_5,54.23

rasayanamayāḥ prāṇas tacchariram apurayan /
saridogha iva saro vṛkṣam madhuraśa iva // MU_5,54.24

antah kundalinim prāṇaḥ purayam asur adṛtaḥ /
vakranuvakraprasṛtas samsiva saritskhadam // MU_5,54.25

praktistham babhuvāśya tac chariram dvijanmanah /
pravṛtsamrambhavigame dhautam talam ivavaneḥ // MU_5,54.26

atha padmasanagataḥ kṛtvā dehe sthitim drdham /
alana iva matāṅgam nibadhyendriyapañcakam // MU_5,54.27

nirvikalpasamādhyartham vyavasāyam upadade /
svabhavam svacchatam netum saratkālā ivamalah // MU_5,54.28

svasvantavataharinam asadigganagaminam /
cintaya hṛdayam ninye durad rajjveva kilakam // MU_5,54.29

dhavamanam adho mattam cittam abilam akulam /
balat samrodhayam aśa setur jālam iva drutam // MU_5,54.30

nyamimilad dṛśav ardham paripakṣmalapakṣmake /
nisṣpandataramadhupe sandhyakālā ivambuje // MU_5,54.31

somyatam anayan mauni pranapanajavam mukhe /
svasanam sreyase dese prasastas samayo yatha // MU_5,54.32

tilebhya iva tailani prthak cakre prayatnatah /
indriyanindriyarthebhyah kurmo 'nganiva gopayan // MU_5,54.33

bahyan sparsan asesena jahau dure sanair arin /
sahasa kundakacchanno manir duram tviso yatha // MU_5,54.34

vilinan antarams cakre sparsan ujhitadarsanan /
rasan vitapakosasthan margasirsa iva drumah // MU_5,54.35

rurodha gudasankocan navadvaranilan atha /
mukhasamsthaganat kumbharandhrakosan ivetaran // MU_5,54.36

atmaratnaprakasadhyam spastam kusumalañchitam /
dadhara kandharam dhiram merus srngasikham iva // MU_5,54.37

dadhara hrdayakase manas samyamam agatam /
vindhyaakhata ivonmattam gajam yuktivasikrtam // MU_5,54.38

sarannabhovad asadya nirmalam atisomyatam /
jahara paripurnabdher meros cataram sriyam // MU_5,54.39

dudhavatha vikalpaughan pratibhasam upeyusah /
purahparisphuradruvan masakan iva marutah // MU_5,54.40

agacchato yathakamam pratibhasan punah punah /
acchinan manasa surah khadgeneva rane saran // MU_5,54.41

vikalpaughe paralune so 'pasyad dhrdayambare /
tamas channavivekarkam lolakajjalamecakam // MU_5,54.42

tad apy utsarayam asa samyak svantavivasvata /
samyagjñānoditenasu pavaneneva kajjalam // MU_5,54.43

tamasy uparate kantam tejahpuñjam dadarsa sah /
sarvare timire sante pratas sandhyam ivambudam // MU_5,54.44

tam lulava sthalabjanam vanam bala iva dvipah /
apibac capy asrkapuram vetala iva vegatah // MU_5,54.45

tejasy uparate tasya ghurnamanam mano muneh /
nisabjavad agan nidram lolam ksivavad eva va // MU_5,54.46

meghamalam iva marud balo nilabjinim iva /
yaminim iva tiksnamsus tam apy asu lulava sah // MU_5,54.47

nidravyupasame tasya bhavayam asa tan manah /
vyoma syamaladrg jantur nabhasiva sikhandakam // MU_5,54.48

payoda iva tapiñcham niharam iva marutah /
tamo dipa ivacchatma tad apy asu mamarja sah // MU_5,54.49

vyomasamvidi bhagnayam mudham tasyabhavan manah /
nidrayam pravilinayam maireyamadavan iva // MU_5,54.50

moham apy esa manasas tam mamarja mahasayah /
yaminijanitam jadyam bhuvanad iva bhaskarah // MU_5,54.51

tatas tejastamonidramohadiparivarjitam /
kam apy avastham asadya visasrama manah ksanam // MU_5,54.52

visramyasu papatangasamvidam citsvarupinim /
seturuddham sarovari pratipam svam ivaspadam // MU_5,54.53

ciranusandhanavasat svadanac ca svasamvidah /
tatas cinmayatam agad dhema nupuratam iva // MU_5,54.54

cittatvam atha santyajya cittam cittvam tatam gatam /
anyad eva babhuvasu pankah kumbhasthitav iva // MU_5,54.55

cetyam santyajya cic chuddha citsamanyam athayayau /
tyaktavicyadibhede 'bdhau varsamanyam ivaikadhih // MU_5,54.56

tyaktabhutaughamananam tato visvambharam brhat /
cidakasam tatam suddham so 'bhavad bodhim agatah // MU_5,54.57

tatra prapa mahanandam drsyadarsanavarjitam /
anantam uttamasvadam rasayanam ivarnavam // MU_5,54.58

sarirat samatito 'sau kam apy avanim agatah /
sattasamanyarupatma babhuvanandasagarah // MU_5,54.59

dvijacetanahamso 'sav anandasarasi sthire /
atisthac charadacche khe kalapurna ivodupah // MU_5,54.60

babhuvavatadipabho lipikarmarpitopamah /
vitavelambudhiprakhyo vrstamukambudasthitih // MU_5,54.61

athaitasmin mahaloke tisthann uddalakas ciram /
apasyad vyomagan siddhan amaran iva bhurisah // MU_5,54.62

agatani vicitrani siddhajalani cabhitah /
sakarikapadatrni nirandhrany apsaroganaih // MU_5,54.63

tani nadarayam cakre siddhavrndani sa dvijah /
gambhiramatir aksubdho vilasan iva saisavan // MU_5,54.64

siddhasartham anadrtya tasmin svanandamandire /
atisthad atha sanmasan diktate 'rka ivottare // MU_5,54.65

jivanmuktapadam tat tad yat sa sampraptavan dvijah /
tatra siddhas suras sadhyas sthita brahmaharadayah // MU_5,54.66

anandaparinamitvad ananandapadam gatah /
nanande na niranande tatas tatsamvid ababhau // MU_5,54.67

ksanam varsasahasram va tatra labdhva sthitim manah /
ratim eti na bhogaughe drstasvarga ivavanau // MU_5,54.68

tat padam sa gatis santa tac chreyas sasvatam sivam /
tatra visrantim aptasya na bhuyo jayate sramah // MU_5,54.69

kadacid ahna masena kadacid vatsarena ca /
kadacid vatsaraughena dhyanasakto vyabudhyata // MU 5,54.88

uddalakas tad arabhya vyavaharaparo 'pi san /
susamahita evasic cittattvaikatvam agatah // MU_5,54.89

cittattvaikaghanabhyasan mahacittvam upetya sah /
drsye 'smims citraravivan nastam ayan na codayam // MU_5,54.90

samaparapadalabhapraptisamsantaceta dalitajananapasah
ksinasandehadolah /
saradi kham iva kantam vyatatam corjitam ca sphutam amalam alekham
tat vapus svam babhara // MU_5,54.91

uddalakavisrantir nama sargah

pañcapañcasas sargah

ramah:

atmajñanadinaikarka matsamsayatnana /
ajñanadahasitamso sattasamanyam isa kim // MU_5,55.1

vasisthah:

yada sanksiyate cittam abhavatyantabhavanat /
citsamanyasvarupasya sattasamanyata tada // MU_5,55.2

nunam cetyamsarahita cid yadatmani liyate /
asadrupavad atyaccham sattasamanyata tada // MU_5,55.3

yada sarvani drsyani samsantanyo'nyavedanam /
svarupena svarupabham bhavyante samata tada // MU_5,55.4

kurmanganiva drsyani liyante svatmanatmani /
abhavitany eva yada sattasamanyata tada // MU_5,55.5

drstir esa hi parama sadehadehayos sada /
muktayos sambhavaty eva turyatitapadopama // MU_5,55.6

vyutthitasya bhavaty esa samadhisthasya canagha /
jñasya kevalam ajñasya na bhavaty eva bodhaja // MU_5,55.7

asyam drsi sthitas sarve jivanmukta mahasayah /
siddha rasa iva bhuvi vyomavithyam ivanilah // MU_5,55.8

asmatprabhrtayas sarve naradadyas ca raghava /
brahmavisnvisvaradyas ca drstav asyam vyavasthitah //
MU_5,55.9

etam alambya padavim samastabhayanasinim /
uddalako 'sav avasad yavadiccham jagadgrhe // MU_5,55.10

atha kalena mahata buddhis tasya babhuva ha /
videhamuktas tisthami deham tyaktveti niscala // MU_5,55.11

evam niscayavan adrer guhayam pallavasane /
baddhapadmasanas tasthav amilitavilocanah // MU_5,55.12

samyamya gudasamrodhad dvarani nava cetasah /
matrasparsan acinvano bhavitasvangacidghanah // MU_5,55.13

samruddhapranapavanas samasamsthanakandharah /
talumulatalalagnajihvamulollasanmukhah // MU_5,55.14

na bahir nantare nadho nordhve narthe na sunyake /
samyojitamanodrstir dantair dantan asamsprsan // MU_5,55.15

pranapravahasamrodhasamas svacchananacchavah /
angacitsamviduttanaromakantakitangabhuh // MU_5,55.16

angacitsamvidabhyasac citsamanyam upadade /
tadabhyasad avapantar anandasyandam uttamam // MU_5,55.17

tadasvadanato linacitsamanyadasakramah /
visvambharam anantatma sattasamanyam ayayau // MU_5,55.18

tatsthas samasamabhogah param visrantim agatah /
ananandasamanandamugdhamugdhamukhadyutih // MU_5,55.19

samsantanandapulakah padam prapyapy alam gatah /
cirakalapariksinamananadibhavabhramah // MU_5,55.20

babhuva sa mahasattvo lipikarmarpitopamah /
samah kalavapurnena saradacchambarenduna // MU_5,55.21

upasasama sanair divasair asau katipayais svapade vimalatmani /
tarurasas saradanta ivamale ravikaraujasi janmadasatigah // MU_5,55.22

gatasakalavikalpo nirvikaro 'bhiramas
sakalamalavilasopadhinirmuktamurtih /
vigalitasukham adyam tat sukham prapa yasmims tnam iva
jalarasav uhyate sakralaksmih // MU_5,55.23

aparimitanabho'ntarvyapidigvyapi purnam bhuvanabharanasilam
bhuribhagyopasevyam /
kathanagunam atitam satyam anandam adyam sukham asukham anantam
brahmano 'sau babhuva // MU_5,55.24

gatavati padam adyam cetasi svasvabhavam dvijatanur atha masais
sopavista ca sadbhih /
ravikaraparitapta vatajhankararamya tanutarabahutantri sailavina
babhuva // MU_5,55.25

atha bahutarakalenainam adrer bhuvam tam upayayur agakanyasamyuta
matarah khat /
abhimataphalasiddhyai samyuta eva sarva analam iva sikhanam
panktayah pingakesyah // MU_5,55.26

dinakararakaruskam viprakankalakam taj jhagiti ca karakotau
baddhakhatvangasanga /
sakalavibudhavandya khinkhini devadevi nisi navaratanrtta
kacakantim cakara // MU_5,55.27

ity uddalakadehako 'dya vilasanmayurabarhavrajavyalolabdalave nave
vivalite mandaramalaganaih /
sete khinkhinikamahabhagavatililalalame latajale bhrnga
ivantapusapatale pascad upagacchati // MU_5,55.28

esoddalakacittavrttikalanavalli
vivekasphuratsvanandappravikasabhasikusuma hrtkanane vistrte /
rudha yasya kadacid eva vilasadramyeva sacchayaya nasav eti viyogam
eti ca phalenoccaistaram sangamam // MU_5,55.29

uddalakanirvanam nama sargah

satpañcasas sargah

vasisthah:

kramenanena ripuhan vicaryatmanam atmana /
visrantim eti vitate pade padmadaleksana // MU_5,56.1

sastrarthagurucetobhis tavat tavad vicaryate /
sarvadrśyaksayabhyasad yavad asadyate param // MU_5,56.2

vairagyabhyasasastrarthaprajñaguruyamakramaih /
padam asadyate punyam prajñayaivaikayatha va // MU_5,56.3

samprabodhavati tiksna kalankarahita matih /
sarvasamagryahinapi prapyam prapnoti sasvatam // MU_5,56.4

ramah:

bhagavan bhutabhavyesa kascij jñatasamadhikah /
prabuddha iti visranto vyavaharaparo 'pi san // MU_5,56.5

kascid ekantam asritya samadhiniyatas sthitah /
tayos tu kataras sreyaṇ iti me bhagavan vada // MU_5,56.6

vasisthah:

imam gunasamaharam anatmatvena pasyatah /
antassitalata yasau samadhir iti kathyate // MU_5,56.7

drśyair mama na sambandha iti niscitya sitalah /
kascit samvyavaharasthah kascid dhyānavyavasthitah // MU_5,56.8

dvav etau rama susamav antas cet parisitalau /
antassitalata ya syat tad dhanam tat tapahphalam // MU_5,56.9

samadhisthanakasthasya cetā cet vrtticāñcalam /
tat tasya tat samadhanam samam unmattatandavaih // MU_5,56.10

unmattatandavasthasya cetā cet kśinavaśanam /
tad asyānmattanrttam tat samam buddhasamadhina // MU_5,56.11

vyavahari prabuddho yah prabuddho yo vane sthitah /
dvav etau purusau nunam asandehapadam gatau // MU_5,56.12

akartr kurvad apy etac cetah pratanuvasanam /
dure gatamana jantuh kathasamsravane yatha // MU_5,56.13

akurvad api kartr eva cetah praghanavasanam /
nisspandagam api svapne svabhrapatasthitav iva // MU_5,56.14

cetaso yad akartrtvam tat samadhanam uttamam /
tam viddhi kevalibhavam sa subha nirvrtih para // MU_5,56.15

cetascalacalatvam hi paramam karanam smrteh /
dhyanaadhyanaadrsos tena tad evanankuram kuru // MU_5,56.16

avasanam sthiram proktam mano dhyanam tad eva ca /
sa eva kevalibhavas santam tatraiva tat sada // MU_5,56.17

tanuvasanam apy uccaihpadayodyatam ucyate /
avasanam mano 'kartrpadam tasmad avapyate // MU_5,56.18

ghanavasanam etat tu cetah kartrtvabhavanam /
sarvaduhyakhapradam tasmad vasanas tanutam nayet // MU_5,56.19

prasanta jagadastho 'ntar vitasokabhayaaisanah /
svastho bhavati yenatma sa samadhir iti smrtah // MU_5,56.20

cetasa samparityajya sarvabhavan sabhavanan /
yatha tisthasi tistha tvam tatha saile grhe 'tha va //
MU_5,56.21

grham eva grhasthanam susamahitacetasam /
santahankrtidosanam vijana vanabhumayah // MU_5,56.22

aranyasadane tulye samahitamanodrsam /
mahatam iha bhutanam bhutanam mahatam iva // MU_5,56.23

samyaccittamahabhrasya janajalajjvalany api /
nagarany eva sunyani vanany avanipatmaja // MU_5,56.24

vrttimaccittamattasya nirjanani vanany api /
nagarani mahalokapurnani paravirahan // MU_5,56.25

vyutthitam cittam abhyeti bhrame sante susuptatam /
nirvanam eti nirvanam yathecchasi tatha kuru // MU_5,56.26

sarvabhavapadatitam sarvabhavatmakam ca va /
yah pasyati sadatmanam sa samahita ucyate // MU_5,56.27

sahatmana sadaivedam jagat pasyati no manah /
yatha svapne tathaivasmiñ jagraty api janasvara // MU_5,56.28

yatha vipinaga loka viharanto 'py asatsamah /
asambandhat tatha jñasya gramam 'pi vipinopamah // MU_5,56.29

antarmukhamana nityam supto buddho vrajan pathan /
puram janapadam gramam aranyam iva pasyati // MU_5,56.30

sarvam akasatam eti nityam antarmukhasthiteh /

sarvathanupayogitvad bhutakulam idam jagat // MU_5,56.31

antassitalatayam tu labdhayam sitalam jagat /
vijvaranam iva nram bhavaty a jivitasthiteh // MU_5,56.32

antastrsnopataptanam davadahamayam jagat /
bhavaty akhilajantunam yad antas tad bahis sthitam // MU_5,56.33

dyauh ksama vayur akasam parvatas sarito disah /
antahkaranatattvasya bhaga bahir avasthitah // MU_5,56.34

vatadhanavata iva antar asya yad atmanah /
tad bahir bhasate bhasvad vikasatpuspagandhavat // MU_5,56.35

na bahistvam na cantastvam kvacit kiñcana vidyate /
yad yatha kacitam cittvat tat tatha tathyam utthitam // MU_5,56.36

atmatattvodaram bhati bahistvena jagattaya /
karpuram iva gandhena sankoci pravikasi ca // MU_5,56.37

atmedam sphurati spharam jagattvenapy ahanaya /
bahyatvenantaratvena sa ca nasan na sadvibhuh // MU_5,56.38

bahistvenasritam bahyam antastvenantaram sthitam /
yathaviditam atmayam svacittvam anupasyati // MU_5,56.39

sabahyabhyantaram santam atmano 'bhedanam jagat /
ahantadau sthite dehe bhuribhangam bhayam tu sat // MU_5,56.40

dyauh ksama vayur akasam parvatas sarito disah /
kalpagnineva jvalitam sarvam adhihatatmanah // MU_5,56.41

yas tv atmaratir evantah kurvan karmendriyaih kriyah /
na vaso harsasokabhyam sa samahita ucyate // MU_5,56.42

yas sarvagatam atmanam pasyan samupasantadhih /
na socati dhyayati va sa samahita ucyate // MU_5,56.43

sapurvaparaparyanta yah pasyañ jagatir gatih /
drstisv etasu hasati sa samahita ucyate // MU_5,56.44

same pare 'sti nahanta na jagajjanmani mayi /
vicivrndesv ivanaptvam na nase phenadhatavah // MU_5,56.45

yasyantar asti nahantvam na vibhagadi no mama /
na cetanacetanate so 'sti nastitaro janah // MU_5,56.46

vyomasvaccho bhavan sveham samyag acaratiha yah /
harsamarsavikaresu kasthalostasamas sa san // MU_5,56.47

atmavat sarvabhutani paradravyani lostavat /
svabhavad eva na bhayad yah pasyati sa pasyati // MU_5,56.48

artho 'tanus tanur vapi nasadrupena cetyate /
na sadrupenanubhuto jñenajñeneva tattaya // MU_5,56.49

idrsasayasampanno mahasattvapadam gatah /
tisthatudetu va yatu mrtim etu nihantu va // MU_5,56.50

vasatuttamabhogadhye svagrhe va janakule /
sarvabhogojjhitabhoge sumahaty atha va vane // MU_5,56.51

uddamamardalam panatatparo vapi nrtyatu /
sarvasangaparityagi samam ayatu va girau // MU_5,56.52

candanagurukarpurair vapur va parilimpatu /
jvalajatilavistare nipatatv atha vanale // MU_5,56.53

papam karotu sumahad bahalam punyam eva va /
adyaiva mrtim ayatu kalpantanicyena va // MU_5,56.54

nasau kiñcin na tat kiñcit krtam tena mahatmana /
nasau kalankam apnoti hema pankagatam yatha // MU_5,56.55

samvitpurusasabdarthais sakalankaih kalankyate /
ahantvavasananarupais suktikarajatopamaih // MU_5,56.56

samastavastuprasamas samyagjñānad yathasthiteh /
sa evasyopasanto 'ntah kalanko 'sattaya yatah // MU_5,56.57

ahantvavasananarthah prasute samvidatmanah /
purusasya vicitrani sukhaduhkhani janmabhuh // MU_5,56.58

rajivam sarpabhrame sante gehino nirvrtir yatha /
ahantvabhavasamsantau tathantassamata mata // MU_5,56.59

yat karoti yad asnati yad dadati juhوتي va /
na taj jñasya na tatra jño ma karotu karotu va // MU_5,56.60

karmanasti na tasyartho nartas tasyasty akarmana /
yathasvabhavam bhagavan sa atmany eva samsthitah // MU_5,56.61

icchas tatas samudyanti na mañjarya ivopalat /
yas codyanti ca tas sarvas sa evambv iva vicayah // MU_5,56.62

sakalam idam asav asau ca sarvam jagad akhilam na vibhagitatra kacit /
paramapurusa-pavanaikarupi sa sad iti tat sad akiñcid eva vasau // MU_5,56.63

dhyanavicaro nama sargah

saptapañcasas sargah

vasisthah:

yad atmamaricasyantas cittvat tiksnavavedanam /
tad ahantvadi bhedadi desakaladi vetty adah // MU_5,57.1

yad atmalavanasyantas cittval lavanyavedanam /
tad ahantvadibhedadidesakaladimat sthitam // MU_5,57.2

svato yad antar atmeksos cittvan madhuryavedanam /

tad ahantvadi bhedadi jagattaditi jrm bhitam // MU_5,57.3

svato yad atmadrsadas cittvat kathinyavedanam /
tad ahantvadibhedadidesakaladitam gatam // MU_5,57.4

svato yad atmasailadijñataya jadyavedanam /
tad ahantvadi bhedadi bhuvanaditi samsthitam // MU_5,57.5

svato yad atmatoyasya ciddratvad vivartanam /
tad avartady ahantadi bhedady akaritadi ca // MU_5,57.6

svato ya atmavrksasya sakhadis tasya vedanam /
tad ahantadi bhedadi bhuvanadiva samsphutam // MU_5,57.7

yad atmagaganasyantas cittvac chunyatvavedanam /
tad ahantadi bhedadi bhavanaditi bhavitam // MU_5,57.8

yad atmagaganasyantas cittvat sausiryavedanam /
tad ahantadi cittadi sariradiva dipitam // MU_5,57.9

svato yad atmakudyasya nairantaryam niranteram /
tad ahantadibhedena cittvad bahir iva sthitam // MU_5,57.10

svato yad atmasattaya vittvat sattvaikavedanam /
tad ahantvadi bhedadi cetanaditi va sthitam // MU_5,57.11

antar atmaprakasasya svato yad avabhasanam /
tad ahantvadi vittvadi jiva ity eva vetty asau // MU_5,57.12

antar asti yad atmendos cidrupam cidrasayanam /
svata asvadyate tena tad ahantadinoditam // MU_5,57.13

paramatmagudasyantar yac citvadudayatmakam /
tad evasvadyate tena svato 'hantadinantare // MU_5,57.14

paramatmamanes cittvad yad antah kacam svayam /
cetanatma tad evantar aham ityadi vetty asau // MU_5,57.15

na ca kiñcana vetty antar vedyasyasambhavad iha /
na casvadayati svadu svadyasyasambhavad alam // MU_5,57.16

na ca kiñcic cinoty antas cetyasyasambhave sati /
vedyate na ca va kiñcid vedyasyasambhavad asau // MU_5,57.17

asadabhasa evatma ananto bharitakrtih /
sthitas sadaivaikaghano mahasaila ivatmani // MU_5,57.18

anaya tu vacobhangya maya vo raghunandana /
nahantadijagattadibhedo 'stiti nidarsitam // MU_5,57.19

na cittam asti no cetta na jagattadivibhramah /
drsadivambaram atas santam samyati kevalam // MU_5,57.20

yathavartaditam eti dravatvad vari varini /
tatahantaditam eti jñatvaj jñaptau jña atmani // MU_5,57.21

yatha dravatvam payasi yatha spandas sadagatau /
ahantadesakaladi tatha jñe jñaptimatrake // MU_5,57.22

jño jñatayam hi yaj jñanam janati jñanabrmhaya /
jñayate tad ahanatadi jivady apy abhijivanaih // MU_5,57.23

yathodeti yada jñasya jñaptir jñanena yadrsi /
ananyaivanyatam buddhva sa tada jñambhate tatha // MU_5,57.24

jivasya jivitam jñanam jñatayam jivajivane /
anur apy asti no bhedo virupatve jñajivayoh // MU_5,57.25

yatha jñajivayor nasti bhedo rama tathaitayoh /
bhedo 'sti na jñajagator viddhi santam akhanditam // MU_5,57.26

sarvam prasantam ajam ekam anadimadhyam abhasanam svadanamatram
acetyacihnam /
sarvam prasantam ati sabdamayi tu drstir bodhartham eva hi
mudhaiva tad om itidam // MU_5,57.27

bhedaniraso nama sargah

astapañcasas sargah

vasisthah:

atraivodaharantimam itihasa puratanam /
kiratesasya suraghor vrttantam vismayapradam // MU_5,58.1

uttarasya diso medah karpurapatalam bhuvah /
sambhrtam hasanam sarvam suklo va candra atapah // MU_5,58.2

himadres srngam astiha kailaso nama parvatah /
sailajalasya sanmuktakalapasyeva nayakah // MU_5,58.3

visnroh ksirodaka iva svargas surapater iva /
abjajasyeva nabhyabjam grham yas sasimaulinah // MU_5,58.4

rudraksavrndadolabhis sapsarobhir vibhati yah /
lolaratnasalakabhir laharibhir ivarnavah // MU_5,58.5

ganangananam anisam mattanam caranair hatah /
asoka iva rajante yatraasoka vikasinah // MU_5,58.6

sañcaracchankare diksu bhrghusv indumanidravaih /
nivartante pravartante yatrajasram ca nirjharah // MU_5,58.7

yo latagulmavrksaughavapihradanadinadaih /
mrgapaksiganair bhitair brahmandavad ihavrtah // MU_5,58.8

tasya hemajata nama kiratas samsthitah tale /
pipilaka varataror mulakosagata iva // MU_5,58.9

kailasapadaranyanyam jatalayam sugulmakaih /
vasanti yaukavat ksudras te tannikatajivinah // MU_5,58.10

asit tesam udaratma raja parapurañjayah /
jayalaksmya bhuja iva yah prajayas ca daksinah // MU_5,58.11

suraghur nama balavan suraghoraridarpaha /
murtah parakrama iva murtiman iva marutah // MU_5,58.12

jino vairagyavibhavair dhanair guhyakanayakah /
satakratugurur bodhaih kavyair asuradaisikah // MU_5,58.13

sa cakre rajakaryani nigrahanugrahakramaih /
yathapraptyam akhinnatma dinaniva divakarah // MU_5,58.14

tajjabhyam sukhaduhkhabhyam atha tasyabhyabhuyata /
sumatir vagurabandhais slistair griveva paksinah // MU_5,58.15

kim artam pidayamy enam tilayantram ivaujasa /
sarvesam eva bhutanam mamevartih prajayate // MU_5,58.16

dhanam asmai prayacchami dhanenanandavañ janah /
bhavaty aham ivasesas tad alam me vinigrahaih // MU_5,58.17

atha va nigramham praptam karomy etena vai vina /
vartate na prajaveyam vina vari sarid yatha // MU_5,58.18

ha kastam esa nigramho distyanugrahya esa me /
distyadya sukhavan asmi kastam adyasmi duhkhanam // MU_5,58.19

iti dolayitam ceto na visasrama bhupateh /
ekatrumbumahavarte ciram trnam iva bhramat // MU_5,58.20

athaikada grham tasya mandavyo munir ayayau /
bhrantasesakakupkuñjo vasavasyeva naradah // MU_5,58.21

tam asau pujayam asa papraccha ca mahamunim /
sandehadurdrumastambhaparasum sarvakovidam // MU_5,58.22

suraghuh:

bhavadagamanenasmi mune nirvrtim agatah /
paramam vasudhapitham samprapta iva madhave // MU_5,58.23

adya tisthamy aham natha dhanyanam dhuri dharmatah /
vikasi ravinevabjam yat tvayasmi vilokitah // MU_5,58.24

bhagavan sarvadharmajña ciram visrantavan asi /
tad imam samsayam chinddhi mamarkas timiram yatha // MU_5,58.25

mahatam sangamenartih kasya nama na nasyati /
sandeham tu param artim ahur artivido janah // MU_5,58.26

mannigramhanugrahaja madbhrtiyavapusi sthitah /
kasanti mam alam cinta gajam harinakha iva // MU_5,58.27

tad yatha samatodeti suryamsur iva sarvaga /
matau mama mune manya tatha karunaya kuru // MU_5,58.28

mandavyah:

svayattena svasamsthena svenopayena bhupate /
esa manahpelavata himavat praviliyate // MU_5,58.29

svavicarannyaivasu samyaty antar manojvarah /
saradagamamatrena mihika mahati yatha // MU_5,58.30

svenaiva manasa svani svasariragatani ca /
vicarayendriyany antah kidrsany atha kani va // MU_5,58.31

ko 'ham katham idam kim va katham maranajanmani /
vicarayanantar etat tvam mahattam alam esyasi // MU_5,58.32

vicarena parijñatasvabhavasya satas tava /
harsamarsadsras cetastolayisyanti nacalam // MU_5,58.33

manas svam rupam utsrjya samam esyati vijvaram /
bhutapurvavapur bhutva tarangah payasiva te // MU_5,58.34

tisthad eva mano rupam parityaksyati te 'nagha /
kalankavikalam kala rtvantaragatav iva // MU_5,58.35

anukampya bhavisyanti srimantas sarva eva te /
drstatattvasya tustasya janah pitur ivavanau // MU_5,58.36

vivekadipadrstatma mervabdhinabhasam api /
adhah karisyasi nrpa mahattam uttamarthadam // MU_5,58.37

mahattam agatam cetastava samsaravrttisu /
na nimanksyati he sadho gopadesv iva varanah // MU_5,58.38

krpanam tu mano rajan pelave 'pi nimajjati /
karye gopadatoye 'pi jirnango masako yatha // MU_5,58.39

ceto vasanaya panke kitavat parimajjati /
drsyamatravallambinya svaya dinataya taya // MU_5,58.40

tavat tavan mahabaho svayam santyajyate 'khilam /
yavad yavat paralokah paramatmaiva sisyyate // MU_5,58.41

tavat praksalyate dhatur yavad dhemaiva sisyyate /
tavad alokyate sarvam yavad atmaiva laksyyate // MU_5,58.42

sarvam sarvikaya buddhya svayam sarvatra sarvada /
sarvatha samparityajya svatmanatmopalabhyate // MU_5,58.43

yavat sarvam na santyaktam tavad atma na labhyate /
sarvavastuparityage sesa atmeti kathyate // MU_5,58.44

yavad anyan na santyaktam tavat samanyam eva hi /
vastu nasadyate sadho svatmalabhe tu ka katha // MU_5,58.45

yatra sarvatmana svatmalabhaya patati svayam /
tyaktanyakaryah prapnoti tan nama nrpa netarat // MU_5,58.46

atmavalokanartham tu tasmat sarvam parityajet /
sarvam kiñcit parityajya yac chistam tat param padam // MU_5,58.47

sakalakaranakaryaparamparamayajagadgatavastuvijrmbhitam /
alam apasya manas svavapus tatah pariviluya ca yac chubham asti tat //
MU_5,58.48

suraghuvrttante mandavyopadeso nama sargah

ekonasastitamas sargah

vasisthah:

ity uktva bhagavan enam suraghum raghunandana /
yayau svam eva kakubham mandavyo maunamandanah // MU_5,59.1

gate varamunau raja gatvaikantam aninditam /
dhiya sañcintayam asa ko namaham iti svayam // MU_5,59.2

naham merur na me merur jagan naham na me jagat /
naham saila na me saila na dharaham na me dhara // MU_5,59.3

kiratamandalam nedam mama naham ca mandalam /
nijasanketamatrena kevalam desa esa me // MU_5,59.4

tyakto mayaisa sanketo naham deso na caisa me /
idanim nagaram sistam esa evatra niscayah // MU_5,59.5

patakapurapattadhya bhrtyopavanasankula /
gajasvasamantayuta puri naham na me puri // MU_5,59.6

vyarthasanketasambaddham sanketavigame ksatam /
bhogavrndam kalatram ca naham naitan mamakhilam // MU_5,59.7

evam sabhrtyam sabalam savahanapurantaram /
naham rajyam na me rajyam sanketo hy ayam akulah // MU_5,59.8

dehamatram aham manye hastapadadisamyutam /
tad etat tavad asv antar aham alokayamy alam // MU_5,59.9

tad atra tavan mamsasthi naham etad acetanam /
na caitan mama samslesam ety abjasya yatha jalam // MU_5,59.10

mamsam jadam na tad aham naivaham raktam apy alam /
jadany asthini naivaham na caitani mama kvacit // MU_5,59.11

karmendriyani naivaham na ca karmendriyani me /
jadam yat kila dehe 'smims tad aham naiva cetanah // MU_5,59.12

naham bhoga na me bhoga na me buddhindriyani ca /
jadany asatsvarupani na ca buddhindriyany aham // MU_5,59.13

mulam samsrtidosasya mano naham jadam hi tat /
atha buddhir ahankara iti drstir manomayi // MU_5,59.14

manobuddhindriyadyanto bhutakosas ca tad vapuh /

naham evam sariradi sistam alokayamy aham // MU_5,59.15

sesas tu cetanajivas sa ca cetyena cetati /
anyena bodhyamano 'sau natmatattvavapur bhavet // MU_5,59.16

evam tyajami samvedyam cetyam naham hi tat kila /
seso vikalparahito visuddha cid aham sthitah // MU_5,59.17

citram eso 'smi labdhatma jatah kalena karyavit /
esa so 'ham anantatma kvanto 'sya paramatmanah // MU_5,59.18

brahmanindre yame vayau sarvabhutagane tatha /
sa esa bhagavan atma tantur muktasv iva sthitah // MU_5,59.19

cicchaktir amala saisa cetyamayavivarjita /
bharitasesadikkuñja bhairavakaradharini // MU_5,59.20

sarvabhavagata suksma bhavabhavavivarjita /
abrahmabhuvanantastha sarvasaktisamudgika // MU_5,59.21

sarvasaundaryasubhaga sarvaprakasyadipika /
sarvasamsaramuktanam tantur atatarupini // MU_5,59.22

sarvakaravikaradhyā sarvakaravivarjita /
sarvabhutaughatam yata sarvada sarvatam gata // MU_5,59.23

caturdasavidhany esa bhutani bhuvanodare /
etanmayiyam kalana jagati vedanatmika // MU_5,59.24

mithyavabhasamatram tu sarvaduḥkhasagatiḥ /
nanakaramayabhasam sarvam atmaiva cit para // MU_5,59.25

seyam atma mama vyapi seyam madavabodhanam /
seyam akalitangeha karoti nrpatibhramam // MU_5,59.26

asya eva prasadena mano deharathasthitam /
samsarajalilasu yati valgati nrtyati // MU_5,59.27

idam manas sariradi na kiñcit api vastutah /
naste na kiñcit apy asmin parinasyati pelave // MU_5,59.28

jagajjalamayam nrttam idam cittanatais tatam /
etayaivaikaya panktya drsyate dipalekhaya // MU_5,59.29

kastam mudhaiva me cinta nigrahanugrahasthitau /
babhuva dehanisthaiva na kiñcid api dehakah // MU_5,59.30

nanv aho samprabuddho 'smi gatam durdarsanam mama /
drstam drastavyam akhilam praptam prapyam idam maya //
MU_5,59.31

sarvam kiñcit idam drsyam drsyate yaj jagadgatam /
cinnissyandamsamatram tan nanyat kiñcana sasvatam // MU_5,59.32

kva tau kidrgvidhau vapi kimnisthau va kimatmakau /
nigrahanugrahau loke harsamarsakramau tatha // MU_5,59.33

kim sukham kim ca va duhkham sarvam brahmedam atatam /
aham asam mudha mudho distyamudho 'smy aham sthitah //
MU_5,59.34

kim asminn evam aloke socyate kim vimuhyate /
kim prekhyate kim kriyate sthiyate kva kva gamyate // MU_5,59.35

kiñcit ittham idam nama cidabhasam virajate /
namo namas te nistattva drstadsyo 'si sundara // MU_5,59.36

aho nu samprabuddho 'smi samyag jñatam alam maya /
namo mahyam anantaya samyagjñanodayaya ca // MU_5,59.37

vigatarañjananirvisayasthitir gatabhavabhrama ihitavarjitah /
sthirasusuptakalatigatas tatas samasamam nivasamy aham atmani //
MU_5,59.38

suraghuvisrantir nama sargah

sastitamas sargah

vasisthah:

iti hemajatadhisso lebhe padam anuttamam /
vivekadhyavasayena brahmanyam iva gadhijah // MU_5,60.1

anantakarakaryasu nasici cestasu khedavan /
bhuyo bhuyah prayuktasu dinamalasv ivesvarah // MU_5,60.2

tatah prabhrti so 'tisthat sarvehavigatajvaram /
samasame svake karye jalaugho 'gra ivanate // MU_5,60.3

harsamarsavinirmuktah prakrtam karyam acaran /
udaragambhiravapur jaharambunidhes sriyam // MU_5,60.4

susuptasamadharminya cittavrttya vyarajata /
niskampaya prakasinyā dipas svasikhayeva sah // MU_5,60.5

na nirghrno dayavan no na dvandvi napy amatsarah /
na sukhi nasukhi nārthi nanārthi sa babhuva ha // MU_5,60.6

samadarsanaya nityam vrttya camaladhiraya /
antassitalaya reje paripurnendubimbavat // MU_5,60.7

sarvam cittattvakacanam jagad ity avalokya sa /
prasantasukhaduhkhasris tasya purna matir babhau // MU_5,60.8

ullasan vilasan ghurnams tisthan gacchañ svasan svapan /
abhut sa svasamadhithah prabuddhas cillayam gatah // MU_5,60.9

sa kurvan vigatasangam rajyam rajivalocanah /
atisthad aksatakarō bhurivarsasatany atha // MU_5,60.10

sannivesam imam dehanamakam tadanu svayam /
sa jahau tejasakranto rupam himakano yatha // MU_5,60.11

vivesa param adyam tat karanam karanesvaram /
prajñaya sarita varipurah purnam ivambudhim // MU_5,60.12

adhigatavimalaika rupateja gaganadasam samupetya santasokah /
alam abhavad asau param svarupam ghatakham ivambarasamyutam
mahatma // MU_5,60.13

suraghuvrttanta samaptah nama sargah

ekasastitamas sargah

vasisthah:

etam drstim avastabhya na manah paritapyate /
ghore tamasi nirmagnam labdhadipas sisur yatha // MU_5,61.1

vivekavasthaya cetanvyaivayati nirvrtim /
patañ svabhre drdhatnapracayalambanad iva // MU_5,61.2

buddhvaitam pavanim drstim bhavayitvapy udaharan /
nityam ekasamadhano bhava bhusitabhutalah // MU_5,61.3

ramah:

katham ekasamadhanam kidrsam va munisvara /
vatahatamayuranguhalalam mano bhavet // MU_5,61.4

vasisthah:

snu tasyaiva suraghoh prabuddhasya satas tada /
parnadasya ca rajases samvadam imam adbhutam // MU_5,61.5

raghavaikasamadhanabodhitayoditatmanoh /
parasparasamalapam imam prakatayami te // MU_5,61.6

babhuva parasikanam parthivah paraviraha /
parigho nama vikhyatah parighas syandane yatha // MU_5,61.7

sa babhuva param mitram suragho raghunandana /
nandanodyanasamsthasya madanasyeva madhavah // MU_5,61.8

kadacit parighasyabhud akandam mandale mahat /
kalpanta iva samsare prajaduskrtadosajam // MU_5,61.9

vinesur janatas tatra bahvyah ksutksatajivitah /
jvalite vipine vahnau yatha bhutaparamparah // MU_5,61.10

tadduhkham parigho drstva visadam atulam yayau /
tatyaja cakhilam rajyam dagdham gramam ivadvagah // MU_5,61.11

prajanasapratikaresv asamartho viragavan /
jagama vipinam kartum tapo jinamunindravat // MU_5,61.12

pauranam aparijñatah kasmimscid durakanane /
sa uvasa viraktatma lokantara ivapare // MU_5,61.13

tapas carañ santamatir dantah kandaramandirah /

svayam sirnani suskani tatra parnany abhaksayat // MU_5,61.14

ciram hutasavac chuskaparnany evatha bhaksayan /
parpada iti namasau prapa madhye tapasvinam // MU_5,61.15

tatah prabhrti parnadanama rajarsisattamah /
jambudvipe babhuvasau vikhyato munisadmasu // MU_5,61.16

tato varsasahasrena tapasa darunatmana /
prapad abhyasavasato jñanam atmaprasadajam // MU_5,61.17

babhuva vigatadvandvo niragas samadarsanah /
niriho niranukroso jivanmuktah prabuddhadhih // MU_5,61.18

vijahara yathakamam trilokimathikam imam /
siddhasadhyais samam sadho sahamso 'lir ivabjinim // MU_5,61.19

ekada tasya sadanam hemacudamahipateh /
prapa ratnavinirmanam meros srngam ivaparam // MU_5,61.20

te tatra praktane mitre pujam akurutam mithah /
purnam vijñatavijñeyau maurkhyagartad vinirgate // MU_5,61.21

aho nu mama kalyanaih phalitam bata pavanaih /
sampraptavan aham yat tvam ity anyo'nyam athocatuh // MU_5,61.22

alingitasarirau tav anyo'nyaninditakrti /
ekasane vivisatus candrarkav iva bhudhare // MU_5,61.23

parighah:

paramanandam ayatam cetas tvaddarsanena me /
candrabimba ivonmagnam antassitalatam gatam // MU_5,61.24

akrtrimam suhrtprema viyoge satasakhatam /
prayati palvalatate chinnarudha iva drumah // MU_5,61.25

visrabdhams tan kathalapams ta lilas tac ca cestitam /
samsmrtya praktanam sadho hrsyamy eva punah punah //
MU_5,61.26

jñanam etan maya praptam tvaya jñanam yathanagha /
mandavyasya prasadena paramatmaprasadajam // MU_5,61.27

adya kaccid aduhkhas tvam kaccid visrantavan asi /
parame karane merav iva bhumandaladhipa // MU_5,61.28

kaccit paramakalyana svatmaramataya tava /
prasado jayate citte saradiva saro'mbhasi // MU_5,61.29

kaccit karosi samaya suprasannagabhiraya /
drstyā subhaga karyani karyany eva naradhipa // MU_5,61.30

niradhivyadhayo dhirah kaccit sampannasalayah /
janatas tava desesu tisthanti vigatajvaram // MU_5,61.31

kaccid uddamaphalini phaliniva latanata /
dhara tava phalapurair bhramam dharayati prajah // MU_5,61.32

kaccit tava digantesu candrasyevamsupañjaram /
tusaranikarakaram prasrtam pavanam yasah // MU_5,61.33

kaccid gunasatair eta diso nirvivarikrtah /
tvaya saro'mbhasa bandho bisanam iva bhittayah // MU_5,61.34

kaccit kalamakedarakonasthanusu harsulah /
pratigramam kumaryas te gayanty anandadam yasah // MU_5,61.35

kusalam tava dhanyesu dhanesu vibhavesu ca /
bhrtyesv atha kalatresu putresu nagaresu ca // MU_5,61.36

adhivvyadhivihineyam kaccit kayalata tava /
phalam phalati punyakhyam yad ihamutra coditam // MU_5,61.37

apataramaniyesu paryantatyantavairisu /
kaccid visayasarpesu saviragam manas tava // MU_5,61.38

aho bata ciram kalam avam vislesam agatau /
kalena slesitau bhuyo vasantadritatav iva // MU_5,61.39

na ta jagati vidyante sukhaduhkhadasas sakhe /
jivadbhir ya na drsyante samyogajaviyogajah // MU_5,61.40

tathaitasv atidirghasu dasasv anyatvam agatah /
bhuyo vayam api slistas citra hi niyatir vidheh // MU_5,61.41

suraghuh:

bhagavan niyater asya gatim dipagater iva /
daivikyah ko hi janati gambhiram vismayapradam // MU_5,61.42

tvam aham ca viyojyaticidure duradasasu ca /
adya sanghatitau bhuyah kim asadhyam aho vidheh // MU_5,61.43

vayam tv adya mahasattva bhramam kusalinas sthitah /
tvadagamanapunyena param pavanatam gatah // MU_5,61.44

isat tvadagamaksinapapanam punyapadapaih /
tatha phalitam asmakam na yatha vayam akulah // MU_5,61.45

sarvas sampattayo 'smakam rajarse samsthitah pure /
bhavadagamanenadya prayatas satasakhatam // MU_5,61.46

vikirati parito rasayananam iva nikaram madhuram mahanubhava /
tava vacanam aveksanam ca punyam paramapadapratimo hi
sadhusangah // MU_5,61.47

suraghuparighasamagama nama sargah

dvisastitamas sargah

vasisthah:

athaivamprayaya tatra visrambhakathaya ciram /
praktanasnehagarbhinya sthitvovacayudhabhidhah // MU_5,62.1

parighah:

yad yat samsarajale 'smin kriyate karma bhumipa /
tat samahitacittasya sukhayanyasya nanagha // MU_5,62.2

kaccit sankalparahitam param visramanaspadam /
paramopasamasreyas samadhim anutisthasi // MU_5,62.3

suraghuh:

etan me bruhi bhagavan sarvasankalpavarjitam /
paramopasamasreyas samadhir hi kim ucyate // MU_5,62.4

parighah:

yo jñō mahatman satatam tusnim vyavaharams ca va /
asamahitacitto 'sau kada bhavati kah kila // MU_5,62.5

nityaprabuddhacittas tu kurvanto 'pi jagatkriyah /
atmaikatattvatannisthas sadaiva susamadhayah // MU_5,62.6

baddhapadmasanasyapi krtabrahmañjaler api /
avisrantasvabhavasya kas samadhih katham ca va // MU_5,62.7

suraghuh:

tattvavabodho bhagavan sarvasatrnāpavakah /
proktas samadhibhedena na tu tusnim avasthitiḥ // MU_5,62.8

samahita nityatrpta yathabhutarthadarsini /
sadho samadhisabdena para prajñocyate budhaiḥ // MU_5,62.9

aksubdha nirahankara dvandvesv anabhipatini /
prokta samadhisabdena meros sthīratara sthitiḥ // MU_5,62.10

niscinta vigatabhista heyopadeyavarjita /
prokta samadhisabdena paripurna manogatih // MU_5,62.11

yataḥ prabhṛti bodhena yuktam atyantikam manah /
tad arabhya samadhanam avyucchinna mahatmanah // MU_5,62.12

na hi prabuddhamanaso bhutva vicchidyate punah /
samadhir duram akrsto bisatantus sisor iva // MU_5,62.13

samagram dinam alokad viramaty aksi no yatha /
ajivitantam me prajña tatha tattvaivalokanat // MU_5,62.14

ajasram ambu vahanad yatha nadya na rudhyate /
tatha vijñānādrg bodhat kṣanamatram na rudhyate // MU_5,62.15

na vismaraty aviratam yatha kalakala gatim /
na vismaraty aviratam svatmanam prajñadhis tatha // MU_5,62.16

na vismarati sarvatra yatha satatago gatim /

na vismarati niscetyam cinmatram prajñadhis tatha // MU_5,62.17

gatim kalakala yadvac cinvana samavasthita /
cic ciram cetyarahitam cinvanangam tatha sthita // MU_5,62.18

yatha sattavihinatma padartha nopalabhyate /
tathatmajñānahinatma kalo jñasya na labhyate // MU_5,62.19

na sambhavati samsare gunahino guni yatha /
na sambhavaty atmasamvidvarjito hy atmavams tatha // MU_5,62.20

sarvadaivasmi sambuddhas sarvadaivasmi nirmalah /
sarvadaivasmi santatma sarvadasmi samahitah // MU_5,62.21

bhedah kena samadher me janyate katham eva va /
atmano vyatiriktena nityam evasadatmana // MU_5,62.22

tasmat kadacid api me na samadhimayam manah /
na casamahitam nityam atmatattvaikasambhavat // MU_5,62.23

sarvagas sarvadaivatma sarvam eva ca sarvatha /
asamadhir hi ko 'sau syat samadhir api kas smrtah // MU_5,62.24

nityam samahitadhiyas susama mahantas tisthanti
karyaparinamavibhagamuktah /
tenasamahitasamahitabhedabhangya mithyoditam na tu
maduttamavakprapañcah // MU_5,62.25

samadhiniscayo nama sargah

trisastitamas sargah

parighah:

rajan nunam prabuddho 'si praptavan asi tat padam /
samsitalantahkaranah purnendur iva rajase // MU_5,63.1

anandamadhusampurno laksmya ca paraya sritah /
sitalasniḡdhamadhuro rajivam iva rajase // MU_5,63.2

nirmalo vitatah purno gambhirah prakatasayah /
velanilabalollasamukto 'bdhir iva rajase // MU_5,63.3

svacchas svanandasampurno gatahankaravaridah /
sphutam vistirnagambhiras saratkham iva rajase // MU_5,63.4

sarvatra laksyase svasthas sarvatra paritusyasi /
sarvatra vitarago 'si rajan sarvatra rajase // MU_5,63.5

sarasarapariḡchedaparagas tvam mahadhiya /
janasi sarvam evedam yathasthitam akhanditam // MU_5,63.6

bhavabhavapariḡchedatattvajña muditasaya /
samasamadasalauyamuktam tava vapus sthitam // MU_5,63.7

vastunavastunaivantar amrteneva sagarah /

apunahpraksayayaiva paritrpto 'si sundara // MU_5,63.8

suraghuh:

na tad asti mune vastu yatropadeyatasti nah /
yavat kiñcid idam drsyam tavad eva na kiñcana // MU_5,63.9

upadeyasya cabhavad dheyam apy asti kim kila /
pratiyogivyavacchedam vina heyam kim ucyate // MU_5,63.10

tucchatvat sarvabhavanam atucchatvac ca kalatah /
ciram mama pariksine tucchatucchamanassthiti // MU_5,63.11

desakalavasadrstva tucchasyatucchatam iha /
atucchasya tu tucchatvam varjye nindastuti budhaih // MU_5,63.12

ragan nindastuti loke ragas ca parivañchanat /
vañchyate ca mahodaram vastu sobhanabuddhina // MU_5,63.13

trilokyam ca striyas sailas samudra vanarajayah /
bhutani ca susunyani saro nasty uttamas tatah // MU_5,63.14

mamsarbudabhamrdvartimaye jagati jarjare /
vañchaniyavihine 'smiñ sunye kim iva vañchyate // MU_5,63.15

vañchayam vinivrttayam sanksayo dvesaragayoh /
dinalaksmyam vyatitayam alokatapayor iva // MU_5,63.16

alam ativitatair vacahprapañcair iyam uciteha sukhaya drstir eka /
samupasamitavasanam mano 'ntar yadi muditam hi tad uttama pratistha
// MU_5,63.17

suraghuparighaniscayo nama sargah

catussastitamas sargah

vasisthah:

suraghuh parighas caiva vicaryeti jagadbhramam /
mithah prapujitau tustau svavyaparaparau gatau // MU_5,64.1

tad eva raghava srutva paramam bodhakaranam /
anenaiva vibodhena bhava labdhaspadas sphutam // MU_5,64.2

paraya prajñaya dhira vicaratatataiksnyaya /
galaty alam ahankarakalameghe hrdambare // MU_5,64.3

samastalokanumate saphale hladakarini /
nirmale vitate cetassaratkala upasthite // MU_5,64.4

dhyeye saranye susame sakalanandasampadi /
suprasaste cidakase sthiyate paramatmani // MU_5,64.5

yo nityam adhyatmamayo nityam antarmukhas sukhi /
nityam cidanusandhanas sa na sokena badhyate // MU_5,64.6

vyavaharaparo 'py uccai ragadvesamayo 'pi san /

nantah kalankam adatte padmo jalalavam yatha // MU_5,64.7

samyagvijñanavan buddhva yo 'ntas santamana munih /
na badhyate sa manasa karineva mrgadhipah // MU_5,64.8

bhogaikasaranam dinam na cittam jñasya vidyate /
nandane durdruma iva jñacittam himavadvapuh // MU_5,64.9

viraktajayamarane yatha duhkhi na manavah /
parijñatakhillavidyam tatha cittam na duhkhadam // MU_5,64.10

parijñatamanomoho jagadbhanodbhavatmana /
sprsyate nainasa sadhu rajaseva nabhastalam // MU_5,64.11

avidyasamparijñanamatram eva mahausadham /
avidyavitatavyadhes timirasyeva dipakah // MU_5,64.12

avidya samparijñata yadaiva hi tadaiva hi /
sa pariksiyate bhuyas svadate ca na bhogabhuh // MU_5,64.13

vyavaharaparo 'py antar asaktamatir ekadhih /
sprsyate nainasa sadhur matsyeksanam ivambhasa // MU_5,64.14

prapte cidbhaskaraloke praksinajñanayamini /
cittabhuh paramanandam agata jñasya rajate // MU_5,64.15

ajñananidropasame jano jñanarkabodhitah /
tam prabodham avapnoti punar yena na muhyati // MU_5,64.16

dinani jivyate tani sanandas te kriyakramah /
atmacintodita yesu cijjyotsna hrdayambare // MU_5,64.17

naro mohasamuttirnas satatasvatmacintaya /
antassitalatam eti svamrteneva candramah // MU_5,64.18

tani mitrani sastrani tani tani dinani ca /
viragollasavan yais syad atmacintodayas sphutam // MU_5,64.19

ciram socanti te dina janmajangalavirudhah /
atmavalokane hela yesam adhigatainasam // MU_5,64.20

asapasasatair baddham bhogolapasulalasam /
jarajarjaritakaram sokocchvasakadarthitam // MU_5,64.21

vyudhaduhkhamahabharam janmajangalajivinam /
kukarmakardamaliptam mohapalvalasayinam // MU_5,64.22

rogadamsavalidastam krstam trsnavaratraya /
manovajinakottabdhm bandhubandhananiscalam // MU_5,64.23

putradaradarijirnam magnonmagnam kukardame /
srantam vigatavisramam bhagnam adirghavartmani // MU_5,64.24

gamagamapariksinam samsararanyacaritam /
alabdhasitalacchayam tivratapopatapitam // MU_5,64.25

akarabhasuram dinam vahair akrantam indriyaih /
karmakarnirathakrantam tantam duskrtatadanaih // MU_5,64.26

avirbhavatirobhavacakravartadurudvaham /
ajñānavikatatavyam luthantam bhagnagatrakam // MU_5,64.27

nijanarthaskhadamagnam sidamanam akiñcanam /
sannangam karmabharena karunakrandakarinam // MU_5,64.28

rama jivabalivardam imam samsarapalvalat /
paramam yatnam asthaya ciram uttarayed balat // MU_5,64.29

tattvaalokanat ksine citte no jayate punah /
jivah kadacana tada bhavet tirnabhavarnavah // MU_5,64.30

mahanubhavasamparkat samsararnavalanghane /
yuktis samprapyate rama drdha naur iva navikat // MU_5,64.31

yasmin desamarau rama nasti sajjanapadapah /
saphalas sitalacchayo na tatra nivased budhah // MU_5,64.32

snigdhasitavacahpattre sacchaye smitapuspate /
ksanad visramyate rama bhramam sujanasandake // MU_5,64.33

tadabhave mahamohadahasantatidayini /
kiñcijjativivekena svaptavyam neha dhimata // MU_5,64.34

atmaiva hy atmano bandhur atmanatmanam uddharet /
natmanam avalepena janmapankarnave ksipet // MU_5,64.35

kim idam katham ayatam kimmulam kimapaksayam /
dehaduhkham iti prajñaiḥ preksaniyam prayatnataḥ // MU_5,64.36

na dhanani na mitrani na sastrani na bandhavah /
naranam upakurvanti magnasvatmasamuddhrtau // MU_5,64.37

manomatrena suhrda sadaiva sahasasina /
saha kiñcit paramasya bhavaty atma samuddhrtah // MU_5,64.38

vairagyabhyasayatnabhyam svaparamarsajanmana /
tattvalokena potena tiryate bhavasagarah // MU_5,64.39

socyamanam janair nityam dahyamanam durasaya /
natmanam avamanyeta proddhared enam adarat // MU_5,64.40

ahankaramahalanam trsnarajjum manomadam /
janmajambalanirmagnam jivadantinam uddharet // MU_5,64.41

ayam etavataivatma trato bhavati raghava /
yad apasya vimudhatvam ahankarah pramarjyate // MU_5,64.42

etavataiva sanmargo yati prakatatam alam /
yad apasya manomoham ahambhavo vilijate // MU_5,64.43

etavataiva devesah paramatmavagamyate /
kasthalostasamatvena deho yad avalokyate // MU_5,64.44

ahankarambude ksine drsyate ciddivakarah /
tatas tatparinamena tat padam samavapyate // MU_5,64.45

yatha dhvantasamucchede svayam alokavedanam /
tathahankaravicchede svayam atmaavalokanam // MU_5,64.46

ahankarasamucchede yavastha susamodaya /
sa para bharitakara sa sarvavyapini citih // MU_5,64.47

paripurnarnavaprakhya na vaggocaram eti nah /
nopamanam upadatte nanudhavati rañjanam // MU_5,64.48

kevalam citprakasamsakalita sthiratam gata /
turya cet prapyate drstis tat taya sopamiyate // MU_5,64.49

aduragatasadrasya susuptasyopalaksyate /
savastha bharitakara gaganasrir ivambudheh // MU_5,64.50

mano'hankaravilaye sarvabhavantarasthita /
samudeti parananda ya tanuh paramesvari // MU_5,64.51

sa svayam yogasamsiddhya susuptadurabhavini /
na gamya vacasam rama hrady evehanubhuyate // MU_5,64.52

akhilam idam anantam atmatattvam drdhaparinamini cetasi sthite
'ntah /
bahir upasamite caracaratma svayam anubhuyata eva devadevah //
MU_5,64.53

tadanu visayavasana vinasas tadanu subhah paramasphutah
prakasah /
tadanu ca samatavasat svarupe parinamanam mahatam acintyarupe //
MU_5,64.54

karunyopadeso nama sargah

pañcasastitamas sargah

vasisthah:

manasaiva manas chittva yady atma navalokyate /
mamety aham iti tyaktva tat tamarasalocana // MU_5,65.1

nastam eti jagadduhkham yatha citragato ravih /
apad ayaty anantatvam maharnavavad atata // MU_5,65.2

punah punar upayati jadakallolakarini /
meghanilatarusyama samsrtipravrd akula // MU_5,65.3

atraivodaharantimam itihitam puratanam /
samvadam suhrdos sahyasanau bhasavilasayoh // MU_5,65.4

asty utsedhajitakasah pithena jitabhutalah /
talena jitapatalas trilokavijayi girih // MU_5,65.5

asahyakusumapuro 'sahyanirmalanirjharah /

guhyakaraksitandhis sahyanamavisahyabhah // MU_5,65.6

muktapatalasampurnair dhatupatalabhittibhih /
bhasurah kañcanatataih katair iva suradvipah // MU_5,65.7

kvacit puspabharasaro dhatuseratarah kvacit /
kvacit phullasarassaro ratnasarasirah kvacit // MU_5,65.8

ito ratannirjharavan itah kvanitakicakah /
ito ratadguhavata itas satpadaghunghumi // MU_5,65.9

sanau gitapsaroverndo vane mrdukhagaravah /
adhityakayam mattabhro gahanesu mrgaravi // MU_5,65.10

vidyadharodgitaguho bhrngagitambujakarah /
kiratagitaparyantah khagagitavanadrumah // MU_5,65.11

skandhesu devair valitah padesu valito naraih /
patale valito nagair jagadgeham ivaparam // MU_5,65.12

kandaresu sritas siddhair nidhanair antar asritah /
candanesu srito nagais simhais srngasikhasu ca // MU_5,65.13

puspabhrasamvitavapuh pusparenvabhrapamsulah /
puspapattrabhrahirdvatah puspapadapandurah // MU_5,65.14

dhatudhulyabhrahkapilo ratnopalatalasthitih /
sa darujair iva surastriganair alam asritah // MU_5,65.15

abhranilamsukacchanna mukaratnavibhusanah /
silakanakasundaryo yatra srngabhisarikah // MU_5,65.16

tatrottaratate sanav anamatphalapadape /
ratnapuskarinijalavahannirjharavarini // MU_5,65.17

cutadrumalatonmuktapuspastabakadanture /
vidulankollapunnnaganipanirandhradiktate // MU_5,65.18

latavitanacchannarke ratnamsubharabhasure /
sravajjamburasaknute svarlokladakarini // MU_5,65.19

brahmalokasamas svargaramyas sivapuropamah /
atrer asty asramas sriman siddhasramaharo mahan // MU_5,65.20

mahaty atryasrame tasmims tapasau dvau babhuvatuh /
kaucid eva nabhomarga iva sukrabrhaspati // MU_5,65.21

tayor athaikaspadayos tatrabhutam sutav ubhau /
kulankurau suddhatanu sarasvaty ambujav iva // MU_5,65.22

vilasabhasanamanau vrddhim ayayatuh kramat /
tau pitroh pallavau sigrham latapadapayor iva // MU_5,65.23

astam anyo'nyasuhrdau susnigdhau vallabhau mithah /
tilatailavad aslistau tau puspamodavat sthitau // MU_5,65.24

nabhutam viprayuktau tau suraktav iva dampati /
ekam dvitvam ivapannam samam asit tayor manah // MU_5,65.25

tau tathanyo'nyamuditau manoharatarakrti /
tasthatus svasrame maune saroja iva satpadau // MU_5,65.26

prapatur yauvanam balyam utsrjya janavallabhau /
kalenalpatarenaiva candrasuryav ivoditau // MU_5,65.27

jagmatur deham utsrjya tatas tau pitarau tayoh /
svargam jarartav uddiya nidad iva vihangamau // MU_5,65.28

pañcatvam gatayoh pitror dinavaktrau babhuvatuh /
sannangau vigatotsahau padmav iva jaloddhrtau // MU_5,65.29

tatraurdhvadaihikam krtva cakrate paridevanam /
lokasthitir alanghya hi mahatam api manada // MU_5,65.30

krtvaurdhvadaihikam atho vyathayabhibhuta sokotthaya karunam
artagira vilapyā /
citrarpitav iva nirastasamastacestau tau samsthitau
susamasunyahrdadinantam // MU_5,65.31

bhasavilasavrttante sahyagirivarnanam nama sargah
satsastitamas sargah

vasisthah:

atha sokaparabhutau tasthatur drdhatapasau /
tapasamsuskasarvangau tav aranyadrumav iva // MU_5,66.1

viraktau vipine kalam ksapayam asatur dvijau /
viyuthav iva sarangav anastham agatau param // MU_5,66.2

jagmur dinani masas ca varsany atha tayos tada /
kramat tav api samyatau jaram svabhradrumav iva // MU_5,66.3

apraptavimalajñanau ciraj jaradhatapasau /
tav ekada sanghatitav idam anyo'nyam ucatuh // MU_5,66.4

vilasah:

jivitogradrumaphala madasvasamrtambudhe /
jagaty asmin mahabandho bhasa svagatam astu te // MU_5,66.5

etavatyo dinavalayo madviyogavata tvaya /
vada kva ksapitas sadho kaccit te vimalam tapah // MU_5,66.6

kaccit te vijvara buddhih kaccij jatas tvam atmavan /
kaccit phalitavidyas tvam kaccit kusalavan asi // MU_5,66.7

vasisthah:

ity uktavantam samsarasamudvignam alam tada /
prahapraptamahajñanam suhrt suhrdam adarat // MU_5,66.8

bhasah:

sadho svagatam adyanga distya drsto 'si manada /
kusalam tu kuto 'smakam samsare tisthatam iha // MU_5,66.9

yavan nadhigatam jñeyam yavat ksina na cittabhuh /
yavat tirnam na samsarat tavan me kusalam kutah // MU_5,66.10

yavan nadhigatam jñanam yavan na samatodita /
yavan nabhyudito bodhas tavan nah kusalam kutah // MU_5,66.11

asa yavad asesena na lunas cittasambhavah /
virudho datrakeneva tavan nah kusalam kutah // MU_5,66.12

atmalabham vina sadho vina jñanamahausadham /
udeti punar eveyam dussamsrtivisucika // MU_5,66.13

saisavankuritarambho navayauvanapallavah /
jarakusumito 'bhyeti punas samsaradurdrumah // MU_5,66.14

kayajirnataror asmad bandhavakrandasatpadat /
jarapuspasitodeti punar maranamañjari // MU_5,66.15

bhuktasuktartuvirasa puranadivasombhita /
niyate nirasapraya punas samvatsaravali // MU_5,66.16

mahadarisu dehadres trsnakantakitasv ati /
helavyalasu ca punah kriyasu parilupyate // MU_5,66.17

dukhkhaish sukhavakarair dirghadirghais subhasubhaih /
aparyastagamaprayah prayanty ayanti ratrayah // MU_5,66.18

ayatharthakriyarambhaih kadasavesapallavaih /
ksiyate karmabhis tucchair ayur ahatakartrbhiih // MU_5,66.19

unmulitasayalano manomattamatangajah /
trsnakarenukottabdho duram viparidhivati // MU_5,66.20

jihvadalalatalagnah kayadrumaguhalaye /
yatracintamanau vrddho gardhagrdrho vivardhate // MU_5,66.21

nirasa nissukha laghvi patatpelavagatrika /
jirnarnasavarneyam ksyate divasavali // MU_5,66.22

apamanarajodhvastam astangatavapussri ca /
mukham dhusaratam eti himaihi padmam ivahatam // MU_5,66.23

susyatah kayasarah pragaladyauvanambhasah /
rajahamsah ksanad ayur anavarti palayate // MU_5,66.24

kalanilabaloddhutaj jarjaraj jivitadrumat /
bhogapuspani divasaparnani nipatanty adhah // MU_5,66.25

bhogabhogisritesv antar dukkhadarduravarisu /
mano mohandhakupesu duresu vinimajjati // MU_5,66.26

nananurañjana spasta trsna taralapelava /
caityamagnapatakeva duram samadhirohati // MU_5,66.27

asya samsaratantrasya brhatkalabilaspadah /
jivitasamayams tantun antakakhur nikrntati // MU_5,66.28

yauvanotphalakallola bahalollasaphenila /
paravartamahavarta yati jivitadurnadi // MU_5,66.29

kalakulakalatkaryakallolakulasankula /
kriyasarid aparyanta vahaty akulakotara // MU_5,66.30

ananta bandhujanatanadyo gambhirakotare /
ajasram nipatanty eta vitate kalasagare // MU_5,66.31

deharatnasalakeyam nasapankarnavodare /
na jñayate kva magneti tata janmani janmani // MU_5,66.32

cintacakre ciram cañcaccakrikacaracañcure /
ceto bhramati samudre gartavarte trnam yatha // MU_5,66.33

uhyamanam anantesu cetah karyamahormisu /
ksanam eti na visramam cintatandavitasayam // MU_5,66.34

idam krtam karomidam karisyamidam ity alam /
kalanajalavalita murchita matipaksini // MU_5,66.35

ayam suhrd ayam satrur iti dvandvamahamayah /
vinikrntati marmani navanivotpalani me // MU_5,66.36

cintatundya madavartavicyaikaanicayam caran /
ksanad ucchunatam eti manaminah ksanat ksatim // MU_5,66.37

anatmiyani duhkhani bahuny evamvidhany alam /
atmabuddhya vicinvano jano gacchati dinatam // MU_5,66.38

bahuvidhasukhaduhkhamadhyapati vitatajaramaranaprapatabhagnah /
jagadudaragirau luthañ jano 'yam gatarasaparnavad eti jarjaratvam // MU_5,66.39

anityatapatipadanam nama sargah

saptasastitamas sargah

vasisthah:

evam tau kusalaprasnam krtavantau parasparam /
kalenasadya vimalam jñanam moksam tato gatau // MU_5,67.1

ato vacmi mahabaho yatha jñanetara gatih /
nasti samsaratarane pasabaddhasya cetasa // MU_5,67.2

idam bhavyamater duhkham anantam api pelavam /
kukhagasyataro 'mbhodhis sarparer gopadayate // MU_5,67.3

dehatita mahatmanas cinmatre svatmani sthitah /

durad deham hasanti svam preksyarko janatam iva // MU_5,67.4

dehe duhkini sanksubdhe ka nah ksatir upasthita /
rathe vidhurite bhagne saratheh keva khandana // MU_5,67.5

manasi ksubdhatam yate cittvasyanga kim agatam /
tarange rajasa mlane vaiparityam kim ambudheh // MU_5,67.6

ke bhavanty ayasam hamsah payasam upalas ca ke /
kas silah kila darunam ke bhogah paramatmanah // MU_5,67.7

sambandhah ka ivagrasasailaparasamudrayoh /
antare durasambadhe kas ca cittattvabandhayoh // MU_5,67.8

apy utsangohyamanani kasthani saridambhasam /
kani nama bhavantiha sarirani tathatmanah // MU_5,67.9

sanghattat kasthapayasam yathottungah kanadayah /
dehatmanos samayogat tathaitas cittavrttayah // MU_5,67.10

sambandhad darupayasam pratibimbani darutah /
yatha payasi laksyante sarirani tathatmani // MU_5,67.11

yatha darpanavaryadau pratibimbani vastutah /
nasatyani na satyani sarirani tathatmani // MU_5,67.12

daruvaryupalasphote duhkita na yatha kvacit /
samyuktesu viyuktesu na tatha pañcasu ksatih // MU_5,67.13

darusamvellitat toyat kampasabdadayo yatha /
prajayante tathaivasmad dehac citparibodhitat // MU_5,67.14

na buddhajadaya etas samvidas ciccharirayoh /
eta hy ajñanamatrasya tasmin naste tad eva tah // MU_5,67.15

yatha na kasyacid daruvarislese 'nubhutayah /
tatha na kasyacid dehadehisange 'nubhutayah // MU_5,67.16

ajñasyayam yatha drstas samsaras satyatam gatah /
tajjñasyayam tatha nastas samsaro 'satyatam gatah //
MU_5,67.17

antassangavihinas te yatha sneha drsattale /
tathasaktamanovrttau bahyabhoganubhutayah // MU_5,67.18

antassangena rahito yadvat salilakasthayoh /
sambandhas tadvad evantar asango dehadehinoh // MU_5,67.19

antassangena rahitas sambandho jalakasthayoh /
jñadehadehinos caiva pratibimbambhasos tatha // MU_5,67.20

sthita sarvatra samvittis suddha samvedyavarjita /
dvitvopalañchita tv anya dussamvittir na vidyate // MU_5,67.21

aduhkham eti duhkhatvam antassamvedanat sphutam /
sthanur bhavati vetalo vetalatvena bhavitah // MU_5,67.22

asambandho hi sambandho bhavaty antarviniscayat /
svapnanganasuratavat sthanuvetalabhangavat // MU_5,67.23

asatprayo hi sambandho yatha salilakasthayoh /
tathaiva mithya sambandhas sariraparamatmanoh // MU_5,67.24

antassangam vina nambu kasthaghataih pramuhyate /
atmantassangarahito dehaduhkhair na dahyate // MU_5,67.25

dehabhavanayaivatma dehaduhkhavase sthitah /
tattyagena tato mukto bhavatiti vidur budhah // MU_5,67.26

antassangavihinatvad duhkhavanty anga no yatha /
pattribupaladaruni slistany api parasparam // MU_5,67.27

antassangena rahita yanti nirdukhkhatam param /
slista api tathaivatma dehendriyamanamsy alam // MU_5,67.28

antassango hi samsare sarvesam nama dehinam /
jaramaranamohanam tarunam bijakaranam // MU_5,67.29

antassamsangavañ jantur magnas samsarasagare /
antassamsangamuktas tu tirnas samsarasagarat // MU_5,67.30

antassamsangavac cittam satasakham ihocyate /
antassamsangarahitam vilinam cittam ucyate // MU_5,67.31

bhagnasphatikavad viddhi manas saktam apavanam /
abhagnasphatikabhasam asaktam viddhi vai manah // MU_5,67.32

asaktam nirmalam cittam muktam samsary api sphutam /
saktam tu dirghatapasa yuktam apy atibandhavat // MU_5,67.33

antassaktam mano baddham muktam saktivivarjitam /
antassamsaktir evaikam karanam bandhamoksayoh // MU_5,67.34

antassamsaktimuktasya kurvato 'pi na kartta /
sukhaduhkhavati svapne sambhramonmukhata yatha // MU_5,67.35

citte kartari kartrtvam adehasyapi vidyate /
svapnadav iva viksubdhasukhaduhkhadasamayam // MU_5,67.36

akartari manasy antar akartrtvam sphutam bhavet /
sunyacitto hi purusah kurvann api na cetati // MU_5,67.37

cetasa krtam apnosi cetasa na krtam na tu /
na kvacit karanam deho na cittam api kartr vai // MU_5,67.38

asamsaktam akartr eva kurvad eva mano viduh /
na karmaphalabhoktrtvam asaktam pratipadyate // MU_5,67.39

brahmahatyasvamedhabhyam asamsakto na lipyate /
durasthakantasamsaktamanah karyair ivagragaih // MU_5,67.40

antassamsaktinirmukto jivo madhuravrttiman /
bahih kurvann akurvan va karta bhokta na hi kvacit // MU_5,67.41

antassamsaktimuktam yan manas syat tad akartrkam /
tad viyuktam prasantam tat tad yuktam tad alepakam // MU_5,67.42

tat syat sarvapadarthanam slistanam niscitam bahih /
sarvaduhyakharim kruram antassaktim vivarjayet // MU_5,67.43

virahitam alam antassangadosena cetasa samam upagatam adyam vyomavan
nirmalabham /
sakalakalanamuktenatmanaikatvam eti sthiram alinibham ambho
varinivalinile // MU_5,67.44

antassangavicaro nama sargah

astassastitamas sargah

ramah:

kidrsobhagavan sangah kas ca bandhaya vai nrnam /
kas ca moksaya kathitah katham caisa cikitsyate // MU_5,68.1

vasisthah:

dehadehivibhagaikaparityage na bhavana /
dehamatre tu visvasasasango bandharha ucyate // MU_5,68.2

anantasyatmatattvasya saparyantaviniscaye /
yat sukharthitvam antas sa sango bandharha ucyate // MU_5,68.3

sarvam atmedam akhilam kim vañchami tyajami kim /
ity asangasthitim viddhi jivanmuktatanusthitam // MU_5,68.4

naham asmi na canyo 'sti ma bhavantu bhavantu va /
sukhany asakta ity antah kathyate muktibhan narah // MU_5,68.5

nabhinandati naiskarmyam na karmaprakrtehitah /
susamo yah phalatyagi so 'samsakta iti smrtah // MU_5,68.6

atmatattvaikanisthasya harsamarsavasam manah /
yasya nayaty asakto 'sau jivanmuktas ca kathyate // MU_5,68.7

sarvakarmaphaladinam manasaiva na karmana /
nipunam yah parityagas so 'samsanga iti smrtah // MU_5,68.8

asamsangena sakalas cestanavijrmbhitah /
cikitsita bhavanty anga sreyas sampadayanti ca // MU_5,68.9

samsaktivasatas sarve vitata duhkharasayah /
prayanti satasakhatvam svabhrakantakavrksavat // MU_5,68.10

rajjukrstaghanaghvano yad gantryah pathi gardabhah /
bharam vahati bhitatma tat samsaktivijrmbhitam // MU_5,68.11

sitavatatapaklesam ekadesanisannaya /
tarur vahati yat tanva tat samsangavijrmbhitam // MU_5,68.12

dharavivaranirmagno yat kitah piditangakah /

ksinoti vikalah kalam tat samsangavijrmbhitam // MU_5,68.13

durvankuratrñaharah kiratasarapidaya /
jahati yan mrgo deham tat samsangavijrmbhitam // MU_5,68.14

viruttrñadasam yata luyante yat punah punah /
nanavigatasañcaras tat samsaktivijrmbhitam // MU_5,68.15

rasatalarasayogat trñagulmalatadayah /
janayanti yad akaram tat samsaktivijrmbhitam // MU_5,68.16

utpatyotpatya liyante tarangini tarangavat /
bhutani yad anantani tat samsaktivijrmbhitam // MU_5,68.17

santaivanantasankasa padarthasatasankula /
yat samsaranadi matta tat samsaktivijrmbhitam // MU_5,68.18

saktir hi dvividha prokta vandhya vandya ca raghava /
vandhya sarvatra mudhanam vandya tattvavidam nija // MU_5,68.19

atmatattvavabodhena hina dehadivastuja /
bhuyassamsarada saktir drdha vandhyeti kathyate // MU_5,68.20

atmatattvavabodhena satyabhuta vivekaja /
vandya hi kathyate saktir bhuyassamsaravarjita // MU_5,68.21

sankhacakraḡadahasto deho vividhayehaya /
vandyasamsaktivatasataḡ paripati jagattrayam // MU_5,68.22

anaratam niralambe vyomavartmani panthatam /
vandyasamsaktivatasataḡ karoti ravir anvaham // MU_5,68.23

mahakalpasamadhanadhirakalpitakalpanam /
vandyasamsaktivatasato brahmam sphurati vai vapuh // MU_5,68.24

lilaya lalanalaninilam bhutibhusitam /
vandyasamsaktivatasataḡ sariram sankaram sthitam // MU_5,68.25

vijñatagatayas siddha lokapalas tathetare /
vandyasamsaktivatasataḡ tisthanti jagatam gane // MU_5,68.26

dhatte sarirayantraugham anyeyam bhutasantatih /
vandhyasamsaktivatasato jaramrtivivartitam // MU_5,68.27

manah patati bhogesu grdhro mamsalavesv iva /
vandhyasaktivasad eva vyarthaya rasyasankaya // MU_5,68.28

samsaktivatasato vati vayur bhuvanakotare /
pañcabhutani tisthanti vahatiyam jagatsthitih // MU_5,68.29

divi deva bhuvi narah patale bhogino 'surah /
brahmandodumbaraphale sphuranmasakavat sthitah // MU_5,68.30

jayante ca mriyante ca nipatanty utpatanti ca /
bhutany aviratam bhuyo nirjharambukana iva // MU_5,68.31

parasparanigirnangi janata jadyajarjara /
sambhranta prabhramaty anga sirnam parnam ivambare // MU_5,68.32

naksatracakram gagane ksamamasakasantatam /
sphuraty avartavrttyaiva patalagajalaughavat // MU_5,68.33

patotpatadasajirnam kalabalakakandukam /
adyapi na jahatindur jadimna malinam vapuh // MU_5,68.34

nanayugaparavartaduhkhalokanakarkasam /
na lunati manassandam divi girvanamandalam // MU_5,68.35

vasanamatravasatah pare vyomani kenacit /
idam aracitam citram vicitram pasya raghava // MU_5,68.36

manassangaikarangena sunye vyomni jaganmayam /
yad idam racitam citram na tat satyam kadcana // MU_5,68.37

samsaktamanasam asmin samsare vyavaharinam /
atti trsna sarirani trmany agnisikha yatha // MU_5,68.38

parisaktamater dehan sikatah patyur ambhasam /
kas saktah parisankhyatum paramanuganam tatha // MU_5,68.39

muktalataya gangaya meror apadamastakam /
tarangamukta ganyante na dehas saktacetasa // MU_5,68.40

samsaktacittam ayanti sarva duhkhaparamparah /
jadalalolavalita mahanadya ivambudhim // MU_5,68.41

samsaktamanasam eta ramyantahpurapanktayah /
racita rauravavicikalasutradinamikah // MU_5,68.42

saktacittam janam duhkhasuskam indhanasañcayam /
jvalatam narakagninam viddhi tena jvalanti te // MU_5,68.43

dukhkhalam idam rama yat kiñcij jagatigatam /
samsaktamanasam arthe tat sarvam parikalpitam // MU_5,68.44

manassamsangadharminya bharabhutasariraya /
ksayodayadasarthinya sarvam tatam avidyaya // MU_5,68.45

asamsangena bhoganam sarva rama vibhutayah /
param vistaram ayanti pravrsiva mahapagah // MU_5,68.46

antassamsangam anganam angaram viddhi raghava /
anantassangam anganam viddhi rama rasayanam // MU_5,68.47

samsangenantarasthena dahyate prakrtis svayam /
svaphalotthenaidakaksi pavakena yathausadhih // MU_5,68.48

sarvatrasaktam asaktam anantam iva samsthitam /
asankalpam sadabhasam sukhayaiva mano bhavet // MU_5,68.49

vidyadrsi prodayam agatena ksayam tv avidyavisayam gatena /
sarvatra samsaktivivarjitena svacetasa tisthati yas sa muktah //

MU_5,68.50

samsangavicarayogo nama sargah

ekonasaptatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

sarvada sarvasamsthena sarvena saha tisthata /
sarvakarmaratenapi manah karyam vijanata // MU_5,69.1

na saktam iha cintasu na cestasu na vastusu /
nakase napy adbhogah na diksu na latasu ca // MU_5,69.2

na bahir vipulabhoge na caivendriyavrttisu /
nabhyantare na ca prane na murdhani na taluni // MU_5,69.3

na bhrumadhye na nasante na mukhe na khatarake /
nandhakare na cabhase na casmin hrdayambare // MU_5,69.4

na jagrati na ca svapne na susupte na nirmale /
nasite na ca va pite raktadau sabale 'pi ca // MU_5,69.5

na sthire na cale nadau na madhye netaratra ca /
na dure nantike nange na padarthe na catmani // MU_5,69.6

na sabdasparsarupesu na mohanandavrttisu /
na gamagamacestasu na kalakalanasu ca // MU_5,69.7

kevalam citi visramya kiñcic cetyavalambatah /
sarvatra nirasam iva tisthatv atmarasam manah // MU_5,69.8

tatrastho vigatasango jivo 'jivatvam agatah /
vyavaharam imam sarvam ma karotu karotu va // MU_5,69.9

akurvan vapi kurvan va jivas svatmaratikriyam /
kriyaphalair na sambandham ayati kham ivambudaih // MU_5,69.10

atha va tam api tyaktva cetyamsam santacidghanah /
jivas tisthatu samsantam jvalan manir ivatmani // MU_5,69.11

nirvanam atmani gatas satatoditatma jivo bhuvi vyavaharann api
ramabhadra /
nasangam eti gatasangataya phalena karmodbhavena hasativa ca deham
arat // MU_5,69.12

satatikasamacarayogopadeso nama sargah

saptatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

asamsangasukhadhyanasamsthitair viditatmabhih /
vyavaharibhir apy antar vitasokair avasthitam // MU_5,70.1

praksubdhaksubdhadehasya visamvedanasamvidah /
antahpurnasya vadane srir indor iva laksyate // MU_5,70.2

cetyahinacidalami mano yasya gatajvaram /
tenambu katakeneva janata samprasidati // MU_5,70.3

nityam atmadrgalino jñas svasthas cañcalo 'pi san /
ksubdho drsyata evasau pratibimbarkavan mudha // MU_5,70.4

atmarama mahatmanah prabuddhah paramodayah /
bahih piñchagratarala antar merur ivacalah // MU_5,70.5

cittam atmatvam ayatam sukhaduhkhanurañjanam /
nopaiti rangasamyogam masrnas sphatiko yatha // MU_5,70.6

samsaradrstir udita jñatalokaparavaram /
na rañjayati saccittam jalalekha yathambujam // MU_5,70.7

atmadhyanamayo 'dhyani prabodham param agatah /
kalanamalanirmuktas tv asakta iti kathyate // MU_5,70.8

atmaramataya jivo yaty asamsaktatam iha /
atmajñanena samsangas tanutam eti nanyatha // MU_5,70.9

jagraty eva susuptastho jivo bhavati raghava /
asyam drsi gatadvandvo nityanastamayodayah // MU_5,70.10

atra praudhim upayatas turyatam eti pavanim /
parinamavasat indur amavasyarkatam iva // MU_5,70.11

cittve cetyadasahine ya sthithi ksinacetasa /
socyate santakalana jagraty eva susuptata // MU_5,70.12

tam ca suptadasam etya jivan vyavaharan narah /
sukhaduhkhavaratrabhir na kadacana krsyate // MU_5,70.13

jagraty eva susuptastho yah karoti jagatkriyam /
tam yantraputrakam iva nayati sukhaduhkhadrk // MU_5,70.14

cittasya badhika saktir bhavabhavopatapada /
atmatam agate citte kasya kim badhate katham // MU_5,70.15

susuptabuddhih karmani purvahevakahelaya /
kurvan na badhyate jivo jivanmuktataya sthitah // MU_5,70.16

sausuptim vrttim asritya kuru ma kuru vanagha /
karma prakrtihevakavasat upagatam svakam // MU_5,70.17

nadanam na parityagah karmano jñaya rocate /
tisthanty adhigatatmano yathapraptanuvartinah // MU_5,70.18

kurvann api na kartasi susuptaikasthaya dhiya /
akartapi ca kartasi yathecchasi tatha kuru // MU_5,70.19

yatha na kiñcit kalayan mañcake spandate sisuh /
tatha phalady akalayan kuru karmani raghava // MU_5,70.20

acetyacitpadasthatvaj jagraty api susuptadhih /
yad yat karoti labdhatma tasmims tasya na kartta // MU_5,70.21

dasam asadya sausuptim svavidaiva vivasanah /
antassitalatam eti jñō rasena yatha sasi // MU_5,70.22

susuptastho mahateja ghurnan purnendubimbavat /
samas sarvasv avasthasu bhavaty adrīr yathartusu // MU_5,70.23

susuptasamstho dhiratma bahir ayati lolatam /
kriyasu nantar bhukampapraspandita ivacalah // MU_5,70.24

susuptavasthito bhutva deham vigatakalmāsah /
ghatayasv atha va dirgham kalam dharaya sailavat // MU_5,70.25

esaiva rama sausupti sthitir abhyasayogatah /
praudha sati turyam iti kathita tattvakovidaih // MU_5,70.26

anandamaya evatra praksinasakalamayah /
atyantastangatamana bhavati jñō mahodayah // MU_5,70.27

atrastho jñāh pramuditah paramanandaghurnitah /
līlam ivemam racanam samsarim anupasyati // MU_5,70.28

vitāsokabhayayaso gatasamsarasambhramah /
turyavastham uparudho bhuyah patati natmavan // MU_5,70.29

praptum svam padavim punyam yatnavantam imam janam /
sailasamstha ivadhasstham hasan pasyati dhiradhih // MU_5,70.30

asyam tu turyavasthayam sthitim prapyavinasinim /
anandaikantalīnatvad ananandapadam gatah // MU_5,70.31

ananandamahanandah kalatitas tato 'pi hi /
mukta ity ucyate yogi turyatitapadam gatah // MU_5,70.32

parigalitasamastajanmapasas sakalavihinamanomayabhimānah /
paramarasamayim prayati sattam jalagatasaindhavakhandavan mahatma
// MU_5,70.33

samsangacikitsopadeso nama sargah

ekasaptatītas sargah

vasisthah:

yavat turyaparamarsas tavat kevalatapadam /
jīvanmuktasya visayo vacasam ca raghuvāha // MU_5,71.1

ata urdhvam sadehanam muktanam vacasam tatha /
visayo na mahabaho purusanam ivambaram // MU_5,71.2

sa hi visrantipadavi durebhyo 'pi daviyasi /
gamya videhamuktanam khalekheva nabhasvatam // MU_5,71.3

susuptavasthaya kañcit kalam bhuktva jagatsthitim /
turyatam etya tadanu paramanandaghurnitah // MU_5,71.4

turyatitam dasam tajjñā yatha yanty atmakovidah /

tathadhigaccha nirdvandvam padam raghukulodvaha // MU_5,71.5

susuptavasthaya rama bhava samvyavaharavan /
citrendor iva te na stah ksayodvegav arindama // MU_5,71.6

sarirasannivesasya ksaye sthairye ca samvidam /
ma grhana bhramo hy esa sariram iti jrmabhate // MU_5,71.7

dehanasena ko 'rthas te ko 'rthas te dehasamsthaya /
bhava tvam prakrtarambhas tisthatv esa yathasthitam // MU_5,71.8

jñatavan asi tat satyam buddhavan asi tat padam /
praptavan asi rupam svam visoko bhava bhutaye // MU_5,71.9

ipsitanipsitatyaktas sitalalokasobhaya /
andhakaratapambhodamuktam kham iva sobhase // MU_5,71.10

manas tavatma sampannam nadhas samanudhavati /
yogamantratapassiddhah purusah khad ivavanim // MU_5,71.11

iha suddha cid evasti paravaravivarjita /
ayam so 'ham idam tan me iti te mastu vibhramah // MU_5,71.12

atmeti vyavaharartham abhidha kalpita vibhoh /
namarupadibhedas tu duram asmad alam gatah // MU_5,71.13

jalam eva yathambhodhir na tarangadikam prthak /
atmaivedam tatha sarvam na bhutaughadikam prthak // MU_5,71.14

yatha samastaj jaladher jalad anyan na labhyate /
tathaiva jagatas spharad atmano 'nyan na labhyate // MU_5,71.15

ayam so 'ham iti prajña kva karosi vyavasthitim /
kim tat tvam kim ca va te syat kim na tvam kim ca va na te //
MU_5,71.16

na dvitvam asti no dehas sambandho na ca tais citah /
sambhavaty akalankaya bhanor iva tamahpataih // MU_5,71.17

dvitvam abhyupagamyapi kathayami tavarihan /
dehadibhis sadbhir api na sambandho vibhor bhavet // MU_5,71.18

chayatapaprasarayoh prakasatamasor yatha /
na sambhavati sambandhas tatha vai dehadehinoh // MU_5,71.19

yatha sitosnayor nityam parasparaviruddhayoh /
na sambhavati sambandho rama dehatmanos tatha // MU_5,71.20

avinabhavitarthas tu sambandhah katham etayoh /
jadacetanayor dehadehinor anubhuyate // MU_5,71.21

cinmatrenatmana dehas sambaddha iti ya katha /
saisa duravabodhottha davagnau jaladhir yatha // MU_5,71.22

satyavalokanenaisa mithyadrstir vinasyati /
avalokanaya samyag atape jaladhir yatha // MU_5,71.23

cidatma nirmalo nityas svavabhaso niramayah /
dehas tv anityo malavams tena sambadhyate katham // MU_5,71.24

spandam ayati vatena bhutair apivarikrtah /
dehas tena na sambandho manag eva mahatmanah // MU_5,71.25

siddhe dvitve 'pi dehasya na sambandhasya sambhavah /
dvitvasiddhau tu sumate kalanaivedrsi kutah // MU_5,71.26

ity etad eva tat satyam atraivanga sthitim kuru /
na bandho 'sti na mokso 'sti kadacit kasyacit kvacit // MU_5,71.27

sarvam atmamayam santam ity eva pratyayam sphutam /
sabahyabhyantaram rama sarvatra drdhatam naya // MU_5,71.28

sukhi duhkhi ca mudho 'smity eta durdrstayas smrtah /
asu ced vastubuddhis te tac ciram duhkham esyasi // MU_5,71.29

yah kramas sailatnayoh kauseyopalayos tatha /
samyam prati sa evoktah paramatmasarirayoh // MU_5,71.30

yatha sitosnayor aikyam kathasv api na drsyate /
jadaprakasayos sleso na tathatmasarirayoh // MU_5,71.31

yatha tejastimirayor na sambandho na tulyata /
atyantabhinnayo rama tatha hy atmasarirayoh // MU_5,71.32

dehas calati vatena tenaivayati gacchati /
sabdham karoti tenaiva dehanadivilasina // MU_5,71.33

sabdham kacatataprayas sphuraty antas samirane /
yatha prajayate vamsad deharandhrat tathaiva hi // MU_5,71.34

kaninikaparispandas caksusspandas ca marutat /
indriyasphuranam caiva samvit kevalam atmanah // MU_5,71.35

akasopalakudyadau sarvatratmadasa sthita /
pratibimbam ivadarse citta eva ca drsyate // MU_5,71.36

sariralayam utsrjya yatra cittavihangamah /
svavasanavasat yati tattraivatmanubhuyate // MU_5,71.37

yatra puspam tatra gandhasamvidas samsthita yatha /
yatra cittam hi tatratmasamvidas samsthitah tatha // MU_5,71.38

sarvatra sthitam akasam adarse pratibimbate /
yatha tathatma sarvatra sthitas cetasi drsyate // MU_5,71.39

apam avanatam sthanam aspadam bhutale yatha /
antahkaranam evatmasamvidam aspadam tatha // MU_5,71.40

satyasatyam jagadrupam antahkaranabimbata /
atmasamvit tanotidam alokam iva suryabhah // MU_5,71.41

antahkaranam evatah karanam bhutasamsrtau /
atma sarvatigatvat tu karanam sad akaranam // MU_5,71.42

avicarānam ajñānam maurkhyam ahur mahadhiyah /
samsarasamsrtau saram antahkaranakaranam // MU_5,71.43

asamyakpreksanan mohac cetāsa sattaṃ grhitavat /
sammohabijānikam tamo 'rkadravanad iva // MU_5,71.44

yathabhutatmatattvaikaparijñānena raghava /
asattaṃ ety alam ceto dipeneva tamah ksanat // MU_5,71.45

samsarakaranam atas svayam ceto 'vicaranat /
jivo 'ntahkaranam cittam manas cetyadinamakam // MU_5,71.46

ramah:

etas sañjñāḥ prabho bahvyas cetāso rudhim agataḥ /
katham ity eva kathaya mayi manada siddhaye // MU_5,71.47

vasisthah:

sarve bhava ime nityam atmatattvaikarupināḥ /
citraḥ tarāṅgakakana jālaikakalita yathā // MU_5,71.48

atma spandaikarupatma sthitas tesu kvacit kvacit /
tarāṅgesu vilolesu payo vyomamalam yathā // MU_5,71.49

kvacid aspandarupatma sthitas tesu mahesvarah /
tarāṅgatvam ayatesu jālabhavo jālesv iva // MU_5,71.50

tatropaladayo bhava alola atmani sthitāḥ /
suraphenavad utspanda lolas tu purusadayah // MU_5,71.51

tatra tesu sariresu sarvasaktitayatmana /
kalitajñānakalāna tenajñānam asau sritāḥ // MU_5,71.52

tad ajñānam anantatmarusitam jiva ucyate /
sa samsari mahamohamayapañjarakuñjarah // MU_5,71.53

jivanaj jiva ity ukto 'hambhavas capy ahanṭaya /
buddhir niscayakatvena saṅkalpakalāna manah // MU_5,71.54

prakṛtiḥ prakṛtatvena deho digdhataya sthitāḥ /
jadhā prakṛtibhavana cetānaḥ svatmasattaya // MU_5,71.55

jadajadadrsoṛ madhye yat tattvam paramatmikam /
tad etad eva nanatvam nanasañjñābhir agatam // MU_5,71.56

evam svarupam jivasya brhadaranyakadisu /
bahudhā bahusu prokṭam vedantesu kilanagha // MU_5,71.57

anyais tv etas sañjñāsu kuvikalpakutarkikāḥ /
mohaya kevalam mudhair vyartham arthah prakalpitaḥ // MU_5,71.58

evam esa mahabaho jivas samsarakaranam /
mukhenativarakena dehakenēha kim kṛtam // MU_5,71.59

adharadheyayor ekanāsenanyasya nastata /

yatha tatha sariradinase natmani nastata // MU_5,71.60

ekaparnarase ksine raso naiti yatha ksayam /
yati parnasas carkarasmijalantaram yatha // MU_5,71.61

sarirasanksaye dehi na ksayam yati kasyacit /
nirvasanas cet tad vyomni tisthaty atmapade tatha // MU_5,71.62

dehanase vinasto 'smity evam yasyamater bhramah /
matus stanatat tasya manye vetala utthitah // MU_5,71.63

yasya hy atyantiko nasas syad asav uditas smrtah /
cittanaso hi nasas syat sa moksa iti kathyate // MU_5,71.64

mrto nasta iti proktam anyais tac ca mrsa na sat /
sa desakalantarito bhutva bhuyo 'nubhuyate // MU_5,71.65

ihohyate janair oghatarangantas trnair iva /
maranavyapadesat tu desakalatirohitaih // MU_5,71.66

vasanavalito jivo yaty utsrjya sarirakam /
kapir vanatarum tyaktva tarvantaram ivasthitah // MU_5,71.67

punas tad api santyajya prayaty anyad api ksanat /
anyasmin vitate dese kale 'nyasmims ca raghava // MU_5,71.68

itas cetasa ca niyante jiva vasanaya svaya /
ciram tadupajivinya dhurtadhatryeva balakah // MU_5,71.69

vasanarajjuvalita jirnah parvatakuksisu /
jarayanty atiduhkhena jivitam jivajivakah // MU_5,71.70

jaradhajagadupodhaduhkhabharah parinatajarjarajivitas
svasantyah /
hrdayajanitavasananuvrttya narakabhare janatas ciram patanti //
MU_5,71.71

valmikiḥ:

ity uktavaty atha munau divaso jagama sayantanaya vidhaye 'stam ino jagama
/

snatum sabha krtanamaskarana jagama syamaksaye ravikarais ca
sahajagama // MU_5,71.72

samsaryupadeso nama sargah

dvisaptatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

dehe jate na jato 'si dehe naste na nasyasi /
tvam atma niskalankatma dehas tava na kascana // MU_5,72.1

yah kundabadaranyayo ya ghatakasasamsthitih /
tatraikasmin ksate ksine dve iti vyarthakalpana // MU_5,72.2

vinasini vinaste 'smin dehe svam sthitim agate /
vinasyamiti yah khedi tam dhig astv andhacetanam // MU_5,72.3

yadrso rasmirathayos snehodvegavivarjitah /
sambandhas tadrso dehacittendriyasukhais citah // MU_5,72.4

gatetaretapeksas sarahpankopalambhasam /
yatha raghava sambandhas tatha dehendriyatmanam // MU_5,72.5

yadrso 'bdhidharadyanam niricchaparidevanah /
samyogo viprayogas ca tadrso dehadehinam // MU_5,72.6

yatha kalpitavetalavikarabhayabhitayah /
mithyaiva kalpita ete tatha snehasukhadayah // MU_5,72.7

bhutapañcakasampindad racita janatah prthak /
ekasmad eva vitapad vicitra iva putrikah // MU_5,72.8

kasthetarat kasthanare kiñcid anyan na vidyate /
bhutapindetarad dehe kiñcid anyan na vidyate // MU_5,72.9

bhutapañcakaviksobhanasotpadesu he janah /
harsamarsavisadanam kim bhavanto vasam gatah // MU_5,72.10

ko namatisayah pumsam strinamny aparanamni va /
kevale bhutasanghate prodbhute 'rjunavatavat // MU_5,72.11

sannivesamsavaicitryam ajñanam eva tustaye /
tajjñanam tu yathabhutabhutapañcakadarsanam // MU_5,72.12

mithas silaputrikayor yathaikopalasamsthayoh /
slistayor api no ragas tatha cittasarirayoh // MU_5,72.13

mrtpumsam yadrso 'nyo'nyam asayas sangame bhavet /
buddhindriyatmamanasam sangame tadrso 'stu te // MU_5,72.14

nanyo'nyasnehasambandhabhajanam sailaputrikah /
dehendriyatmapranas ca kasyatra paridevana // MU_5,72.15

itas cetasa yatani yatha samslesaty alam /
tarangas trñajalani tatha bhutani bhutakrt // MU_5,72.16

samyujyante viyujyante trñany abdhijale yatha /
muktantahkalanam dehabhutany atmani vai tatha // MU_5,72.17

atma cittataya dehabhutany aslesayan sthitah /
trñany avartavrttyantahkalanonmuktam ambv iva // MU_5,72.18

prabodhac cittatam tyaktva vrajaty atmatmatam svayam /
svaspadavasato vari tyaktvavartam ivacchatam // MU_5,72.19

tato viviktam bhutaugham dehasañjñam prapasyati /
vataskandhagato jantur vasudhamandalam yatha // MU_5,72.20

prthagbhutaganam tyaktva dehatito bhavaty ajah /
param prakasam ayati suryakanta ivahani // MU_5,72.21

janaty athatmanatmanam manameyamayojjhitam /
muktah ksivatayevantas svam samvidam anusmaran // MU_5,72.22

atmaikas spandate citkhe vastujalair ivoditah /
tarangakanakallolair anantambv ambudhav iva // MU_5,72.23

evamprayamahabodha vitaraga gatainasah /
jivanmuktas carantiha mahasattvapadam gatah // MU_5,72.24

yatha kacanti vividhair maniratnair mahormayah /
nirastavaanam citrair vyavaharair narottamah // MU_5,72.25

na kulakasair jaladhir na rajobhir nabhastalam /
na mlayati nijair lokavyavaharair ihatmavan // MU_5,72.26

gatair abhyagatais svacchair malinais capalair jadaih /
na rago nambudher dveso bhogais cadhigatatmanah // MU_5,72.27

yan manomananam kiñcit samagre jagati sthitam /
tac cetyonmukhacittattvavilasollasanam viduh // MU_5,72.28

yad aham yac ca bhutadi kalatritayabhavi yat /
drsyadarsanasambandhavistaras tad vijrmbhate // MU_5,72.29

yad drsyam tad asat sad va drstim ekam upasritam /
anyat tv alepakam tasmad dharsasokadase kutah // MU_5,72.30

asatyam evasatyam hi satyam satyam sadaiva hi /
satyasatyam asad viddhi tadartham kim vimuhyasi // MU_5,72.31

asamyagdarsanam tyaktva samyak pasya sulocana /
na kvacin muhyati praudhas samyagdarsanavan iha // MU_5,72.32

drsyadarsanasambandhe yat sukham paramarthikam /
anubhutimayam tasmad param brahmeti kathyate // MU_5,72.33

drsyadarsanasambandhasukhasamvid anuttama /
dadaty ajñaya samsaram jñaya moksam sukhodaya // MU_5,72.34

drsyadarsanasambandhasukham atmavapur viduh /
tad drsyavalitam baddham tanmuktam muktam ucyate // MU_5,72.35

drsyadarsanasambandhasukhasamvid anamaya /
ksayatisayamukta cet tan muktis socyate budhah // MU_5,72.36

drsyadarsanasambandhe yanubhuti svagocara /
drsyadarsananirmukta tam alambya bhavabhavah // MU_5,72.37

sausupty drstir esa hi yaty evam samprakasatam /
evam ca yati turyatvam evam muktir iti smrta // MU_5,72.38

drsyadarsanamuktayam yuktayam paraya dhiya /
drsyadarsanasambandhasamvidy asyam tu raghava // MU_5,72.39

natma sthulo na caivanur na pratyakso na cetanah /
nacetano na ca jado na caivasan na sanmayah // MU_5,72.40

naham nanyo na caivaiko naneko napy anekavan /
nabhyasastho na durastho naivasti na ca nasti ca // MU_5,72.41

naprapyo napi ca prapyo na casarvo na sarvagah /
na padartho napadartho napañcatma na pañca ca // MU_5,72.42

yad idam drsyatam praptam manassasthendriyaspadam /
tadatitam padam yat syat tan na kiñcid ivehitam // MU_5,72.43

yathabhutam idam samyag jñasya sampasyato jagat /
sarvam atmamayam vidvan nasty anatmayam kvacit // MU_5,72.44

kathinyadravanaspandasvavakasavalokane /
atmaiva sarvam sarvesu bhuvaryanilakhagnisu // MU_5,72.45

sattaivasti na vastunam yaya nama vina cita /
vyatiriktam tato 'stiti viddhi pronmattajalpita // MU_5,72.46

eko jaganti sakalani samastakalakalpakramantaragatani gatagatani /
atmaiva netarakalakalanasti kacid itthammatir bhava bhavatigato mahatman
// MU_5,72.47

mukhyasvarupopadeso nama sargah

trisaptatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

evamvicaraya drstya dvaitatyagena raghava /
svo bhavah prapyate tajjñais tajjñais cintamanir yatha // MU_5,73.1

athemam aparam drstim srnu ramanaya yatha /
drakasyasy atmanam acalam bhavisyasi ca divyadrk // MU_5,73.2

aham kham aham adityo diso 'ham aham apy adhah /
aham daitya aham devas sailas caham aham mahah // MU_5,73.3

tamo 'ham aham abhrani bhusamudradikam tv aham /
rajo vayur athagnis ca jagat sarvam idam tv aham // MU_5,73.4

jagattraye 'ham sarvatra sa atmaiva kila sthitah /
ko 'ham kim anyad iha hi dvitvam ekasya kidrsam // MU_5,73.5

iti niscayavan antar nunam atmataya jagat /
pasyan harsavisadabhyam navasah paribhuyate // MU_5,73.6

manmaye 'smin kila jagaty akhile samsthitah 'nagha /
kim atmiyam param kim syat kamaleksana kathyatam // MU_5,73.7

kim tajjñavyatirekena vidyate yad upagame /
harsam etu visadam va vinase jño jaganmayah // MU_5,73.8

ahankaradsav ete sattvike dve vinirmale /
tattvajñanat pravartete moksade paramarthike // MU_5,73.9

paro 'nus sakalatitarupo 'ham tv ity ahankrtih /

prathama sarvam evaḥam ity anyokta raghuvāha // MU_5,73.10

ahankaradrg anya tu trtiya vidyate 'nagha /
deho 'ham iti tam viddhi duḥkhayaiva na santaye // MU_5,73.11

atha vaiṭat trayam api tyaktva sakalasiddhaye /
yatheccḥam tad upalambya tisthavastabdhataṭpadah // MU_5,73.12

sarvatitasvarupo 'pi sarvasattatigo 'pi ca /
svasattapuritajagad asty evatma prakasakah // MU_5,73.13

svanubhūtyaiva paśyasu sa evaśi sadoditah /
samsayam hrdayagranthim tyaja tattvavidam vara // MU_5,73.14

natmasty anumaya rama na captavacanadina /
sarvada sarvatha sarvam sa pratyaksanubhūtitah // MU_5,73.15

yad idam darsanam spandah kiñcid yat samvidady api /
tat sarvam atma bhagavan drsyadarsanavarjitah // MU_5,73.16

na san nasad asau devo nanur napi mahan asau /
napy etayor drsor madhyam sa evedam ca sarvasah // MU_5,73.17

sa evedam ca vadati sa ca vaktum na yujyate /
na tadanyad idam naitat paśya mayam anamayam // MU_5,73.18

natmayam ayam apy atma sañjñābheda iti svayam /
tenaiva sarvagataya saktya svatmani kalpitah // MU_5,73.19

samsthitas sa hi sarvatra trisu kalesu bhasurah /
suksmatvat sumahattvac ca kevalam na vibhavyate // MU_5,73.20

satsv anantapadarthesu jivatvenābhibimbati /
atma puryastakadarse svabhavavasatas svataḥ // MU_5,73.21

puryastakodayad eva svayam atmanubhūyate /
sarvada sarvasamsthah khe ghanaspandad ivanilah // MU_5,73.22

cidatma sarvago vyapi na kvacin nama na sthitah /
yadvat sarvapadarthanam satta tadvan mahesvarah // MU_5,73.23

sati puryastake tasmiñ jivas sphurati nopalah /
sati vayav iva rajas sati dipa iveksanam // MU_5,73.24

iyam puryastakasyeccha svatmany evatmani sthite /
sati sphuraty abhyudite bhanav iva janaisana // MU_5,73.25

yadi surye sthite vyomni tadvasoditasamsthitih /
nasyati vyavaharo 'yam bhasvataḥ kim upagatam // MU_5,73.26

yady atmani sthite deve tatsattalabdhasamsthitih /
deho nasam upayati tat kim unnastam atmanah // MU_5,73.27

na jayate na mriyate nabhivañchati nojjhati /
na mukto na ca baddho 'yam atma sarvasya sarvada // MU_5,73.28

atmavabodhabhyudita niratmany atmatam gata /
sarparajjubhramakara bhrantir duhkaya kevalam // MU_5,73.29

anaditvan na jato 'yam ajatatvan na nasyati /
atmatmavyatiriktam tu nabhivañchaty asambhavat // MU_5,73.30

dikkaladyanavacchedan na baddho 'yam kadacana /
bandhabhave 'py amuktis syad amoksas tena sa smrtah // MU_5,73.31

evangunavisisto 'yam atma sarvasya raghava /
avicaravasan mudho loko 'yam pariroditi // MU_5,73.32

samyagalokitatesapurvaparakramah /
ma sokam gaccha sumate maurkhyopahatalokavat // MU_5,73.33

dve eva kalane tyaktva moksabandhatmike sada /
vidusa vyavahartavyam yantrenevatmamaunina // MU_5,73.34

na mokso nabhasah prsthe na patale na bhutale /
mokso hi ceto vimalam samyagiññanavabodhitam // MU_5,73.35

sakalasasv asamsaktya yas svayam cetasah ksayah /
sa moksanamna kathitas tattvajñair atmadarsibhih // MU_5,73.36

yavat prabodho vimalo noditas tavad eva sah /
maurkhyadinataya rama bhaktya mokso 'bhivañchyate // MU_5,73.37

ciram prabodham asadya citte 'vitatatam gate /
dasa moksa na vañchyante kim utaiko hi moksakah // MU_5,73.38

ayam moksas tv ayam bandhah pelavam kalanam imam /
parityajya mahatyagi tvam tvam eva bhavabhavah // MU_5,73.39

parigalitavikalpatam prayatas sagarasutaughanikhatamekhalankam /
avanivalayam antarastasangas ciram anupalaya sarvadoditasrih // MU_5,73.40

atmavicaro nama sargah

catussaptatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

lilayapasyati vapuh kalanatmani jayate /
ramyasyapasyato vaktram hrdis daurupyadhir iva // MU_5,74.1

tadvasad iyam ayata mahati medurodara /
maya madamahasaktis surasvadalavad iva // MU_5,74.2

tayanaya vikarinya tadatadbhavabhutaya /
idam sampannam akhilam tapad iva marau payah // MU_5,74.3

mano buddhir ahankaro vasanas cendriyany api /
evankalpitanamankas sphuraty atmabdhir ambubhih // MU_5,74.4

cittahankarayor dvitvam vacasy asti na vastutah /

yac cittam sa hy ahankaro yo 'hankaro mano hi tat // MU_5,74.5

vyatiriktam himac chauklyam iti sankalpyate yatha /
mudhaiva kalpyate bhedas cittahankarayos tatha // MU_5,74.6

mano'hankarayor antar dvayor ekataraksaye /
ksine dve eva hi yatha patasauklye pataksaye // MU_5,74.7

tuccham moksadhiyam tyaktva bandhabuddhim tathaisanah /
suvairagyavivekabhyam kevalam ksapayen manah // MU_5,74.8

mokso me 'stv iti cinta cej jata tad vyutthitam manah /
mananotke manasy uccair vapur dosaya kevalam // MU_5,74.9

atmany atite sarvasmat sarvarupe 'tha va tate /
ko bandhah kas ca va mokso nirmulam mananam kutah // MU_5,74.10

vayus spandanadharmatvad yada lagati dehake /
tada sphurati hastangarasanapallavavali // MU_5,74.11

padape pallavasrenim calayaty anilo yatha /
tathaivangavalim vayur dehe sañcalayaty alam // MU_5,74.12

cit sarvavyapini suksma na cala na ca calyate /
na svatas spandam ayati devacala ivanilaih // MU_5,74.13

pratibimbitasarvartha kevalam svatmani sthita /
prakasayati bodhena jagantimani dipavat // MU_5,74.14

tatra ko 'yam mudha moho bhavatam atiduhkhadah /
ayam so 'ham mamangani mamedam ceti durdhiyam // MU_5,74.15

anicchalolatvan nunnadsadaravarasivat /
jñatvakarttrvabhoktrtvakriya samupalabhyate // MU_5,74.16

tatrayam atma sammanta bhokta karteti jayate /
mudhaivajñānatapottha mrgatsneva vasana // MU_5,74.17

ajñataisa manomattamrgam visayatarsulam /
asatyaiva hi satyeva mrgatsneva karsati // MU_5,74.18

vijñata satyarupeyam nasam yati palayate /
vipramadhyat parijñata yatha candalakanyaka // MU_5,74.19

avidya samparijñata na manah parikarsati /
mrgatsna parijñata tarsulam napakarsati // MU_5,74.20

paramarthavabodhena samulam rama vasana /
dipenevandhakarasrir galaty aloka eti ca // MU_5,74.21

nasty avidyeti sañjate niscaye sastrayuktitah /
galaty avidya tapena tusarakanika yatha // MU_5,74.22

dehasyasya jadasyarthe kim bhogair iti niscayi /
bhinatty asamayam jñani pañjaram kesari yatha // MU_5,74.23

asaparikare rama nunam pariharte hrdah /
puman agatasaundryo hradam ayati candravat // MU_5,74.24

param sitalatam eti vrstidhauta ivacalah /
nirvrtim paramam dhatte praptarajya ivadhanah // MU_5,74.25

sobhate 'malaya laksmya saradiva nabhastalam /
atmany eva na maty uccaih kalpasyanta ivarnavah // MU_5,74.26

bhavaty apetasamrambho vrstamuka ivambudah /
tisthaty atmani samvetta prasanta iva varidhih // MU_5,74.27

param dhairyam upadatte sthairyam merur ivacalah /
rajate svasthaya laksmya santendhana ivanalah // MU_5,74.28

bhavaty atmani nirvanah prasanta iva dipakah /
drstim ayati paramam narah pitamrto yatha // MU_5,74.29

antardipo ghata iva madhyajvala ivanalah /
sphuraddiptir manir iva prayaty antah prakasatam // MU_5,74.30

sarvatmakam sarvagatam sarvesam sarvanayakam /
sarvakaram nirakaram svam atmanam prapasyati // MU_5,74.31

hasaty alam atitas tah pelava divasavalih /
yasu smarasarasrenicapalam cittam acchinat // MU_5,74.32

sangarangaviniskrantas santamanamanojvarah /
adhyatmaratir asinah purnapavanamanasah // MU_5,74.33

nirmrstakamapankankas chinnañjanmanibandhanah /
dvandvadosabhayonmuktas tirnasamsarasagarah // MU_5,74.34

praptanuttamavisrantir labdhalabhyapadaspadah /
anivartipadam praptah karmanam antam agatah // MU_5,74.35

sarvabhivañchitarambho na kiñcid api vañchati /
sarvanumoditanando na kiñcid anumodate // MU_5,74.36

na dadati na cadatte na stauti na ca nindati /
nastam eti na codeti na tusyati na socati // MU_5,74.37

sarvarambhaphalatyagi sarvopadhivivarjitah /
sarvasasamparityagi jivanmukta iti smrtah // MU_5,74.38

sarvaisanah parityajya cetasa bhava maunavan /
dhara niravasesena yatha tyaktva payodharah // MU_5,74.39

tatha na sukhayaty angasamlagna varavarnini /
yatha sukhayati svantam indusita nirasata // MU_5,74.40

na tathendus sukhayati kanthalagno 'pi raghava /
nairasyam sukhayaty antar yatha sakalasitalam // MU_5,74.41

puspaghurnannavalato na tatha rajate madhuh /
yathodaramatir mauni nairasyasamamanasah // MU_5,74.42

na himadrer na muktabhyo na rambhabhyo na candanat /
na tac candramasas saityam nairasyad yad avapyate // MU_5,74.43

api rajyad api svargad apindor api madhavat /
api kantasamasangan nairasyam paramam sukham // MU_5,74.44

trnavan nopakurvanti yaya tribhuvanasriyah /
sa para nirvrtis sadho nairasyad upalabhyate // MU_5,74.45

asakarañjaparasum paraya nirvrteh padam /
puspaguccham samataror alambasva nirasatam // MU_5,74.46

gospadam prthivi merus sthanur asas samudgikah /
trnam tribhuvanam rama nairasyalankrtakrteh // MU_5,74.47

danadanasamaharaviharavibhavadikah /
kriya jagati hasyante nirasaih purusottamaih // MU_5,74.48

padam yasya na badhnati kadacit kalana hrđi /
trnikrtatribhuvanah kenasav upamiyate // MU_5,74.49

idam evastv idam mastu mameti hrđi rañjana /
na yasyasti tam atmesam tolayanti katham janah // MU_5,74.50

sarvasankataparyantam asankatamalam sukham /
saubhagyam paramam buddher nairasyam avalambyatam // MU_5,74.51

na sasteha tvam asanam viddhi mithyabhramam jagat /
vahadrathasthadikcakranemyavartavad utthitam // MU_5,74.52

kim muhyasi mahabaho murkhavat pandito 'pi san /
mamedam tad ayam so 'ham ity udbhrantena cetasa // MU_5,74.53

atmaivedam jagat sarvam nanateha na vidyate /
ekarupam jagaj jñatva dhirai rama na khidyate // MU_5,74.54

yathabhutapadarthaughadarsanad eva raghava /
paramasvasanam buddher nairasyam adhigamyate // MU_5,74.55

bhavabhavavisamvadamuktam adyantayos sthitam /
yad rupam tat samalambya padarthanam sthitim kuru // MU_5,74.56

nairasyadhiramanaso mayeyam atimohini /
palayya yati samsari mrgi kesarino yatha // MU_5,74.57

kantam uddamamadanam lolam vanalatam api /
jarjaropalapalim ca samam pasyati dhiradhih // MU_5,74.58

bhoga nanandayanty antah khedayanti na capadah /
drsyasriyo haranty anga na jñam adrim ivanilah // MU_5,74.59

raktabalanganasyapi jñasyodaradhiyo muneh /
kanasah khandatam yanti manasi smarasayakah // MU_5,74.60

ragadvesais svarupajño navasah parikrsyate /
sparsa evasya naitabhyam kim utakramanam bhavet // MU_5,74.61

samadrstatalolavanitadrisiladisu /
ramate naisa bhogesu pantho marumahisv iva // MU_5,74.62

ayatnopanatam sarvam lilaya muktamanasah /
bhunkte bhogabharam prajñas tv alokam iva locanam // MU_5,74.63

kakataliyavat prapta bhogali lalanadika /
sevitapy anga dhirasya na duhkaya na tustaye // MU_5,74.64

samyagdrstapadartham jñam sukhaduhkhagati manak /
dve vicyav iva sailendram ksobham netum na saknutah // MU_5,74.65

helayalokayan bhogan mrdur danto gatajvarah /
svam eva padam alambya sarvabhutantasthitam // MU_5,74.66

jñas tisthati gatavyagram vyagrayapi samanvitah /
jaganti janayann eva brahmevatmaparayanah // MU_5,74.67

apatatsu yathakamam yathakalam yathakramam /
sukhaduhkhesu na ksobham eti bhubhrd rtusv iva // MU_5,74.68

majjato 'pi bahuñasya rama karmendriyakramaih /
asaktamanaso nityam na kiñcid api majjati // MU_5,74.69

kalanky antahkalankena procyate hema nanyatha /
bhavasaktya samasakta ukto jantur hi nanyatha // MU_5,74.70

sarirat praviviktam svam pasyatah pravivekinah /
vikartitangakasyapi na kiñcit pravikartitam // MU_5,74.71

sakrtprabhatam vimalam yaj jñatam jñatam eva tat /
na hi bandhuh pariññatah punar ajñatam vrajet // MU_5,74.72

sarpabhrantau nivrttayam na rajjvam sarpabhavana /
punar eti yatha pravrnñadi giritatacyuta // MU_5,74.73

na hema tapasuddhangam svabhasam alam agatam /
kardame magnam api sat samadatte malam punah // MU_5,74.74

ksine svahrdayagranthau na bandho 'sti punar gunaih /
yatnenapi punar baddham kena vrñte cyutam phalam // MU_5,74.75

ayaschedavicarabhyam abhitah khandaso gatam /
pasanam ca manas caiva sandhatum kasya saktata // MU_5,74.76

vijñatayam avidyayam kah punah parimajjati /
pariññaya svapakanam yatram kah preksate dvijah // MU_5,74.77

sudhambhasi yatha ksiradhir vicaran nivartate /
samsaravasana tadvad dhivican nivartate // MU_5,74.78

madhvambusankaya tavad visavari prapiyate /
yavat tan na pariññatam pariññatam vihiyate // MU_5,74.79

rupalavanyayuktapi citrakanteva kamini /
dravyamatrasamarambhat tattvavidbhir vilokyate // MU_5,74.80

yatha masikusumbhadi striyas citre tathaiva hi /
jivantya api kesostham kas tam prati kila grahah // MU_5,74.81

anubhuto gudas svadur api dahavikartanaih /
na sakyate 'nyatha kartum tattvalokas tathatmanah // MU_5,74.82

paravyasanini nari vyagrapi grhakarmani /
tad evasvadayaty antar navasangarasayanam // MU_5,74.83

evam tattve pare suddhe dhiro visrantim agatah /
na sakyate calayitum devair api sahasuraih // MU_5,74.84

paravyasanini nari kena bhartra baliyasa /
vismarita svasankalpakantasangamahotsavam // MU_5,74.85

jagat samarasanantacidalokavalambanam /
kena vismaryate buddhis tattvajñasya mahatmanah // MU_5,74.86

samagrasukhaduhkhabhyam vyavaharam akhanditam /
kurvan gurujanayatto bhartsvasurakheditah // MU_5,74.87

yatha sankalpakantena bhavaty anandamantharah /
vadhuloko vyasanavan duhkhalair na khedyate // MU_5,74.88

tatha vigalitavidyo vyavaharaparo 'pi san /
samyagdrstisamacaro mudam ety antar atmana // MU_5,74.89

chidyate na nikrttango galadasrur na roditi /
dahyate na pradagdho 'pi nasto 'pi na vinasyati // MU_5,74.90

vyapagatasukhaduhkhasannipato vidhividhuresv api sankatesv
akhinnah /
nivasatu sadane purottame va vitatagirau vipine tapovane va // MU_5,74.91

nairasyopadeso nama sargah

pañcasaptatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

janakas samsthito rajye vyavaharaparo 'pi san /
vigatajvara evantar anakulamatis sada // MU_5,75.1

pitamaho dilipas te sarvarambhaparo 'py alam /
vitaragatayaivantar bubhuje medinim ciram // MU_5,75.2

jivanmuktakrtir nityam ajo rajyam apalayat // MU_5,75.3

vicitrabalayuddhesu vyavaharesu bhurisu /
mandhata suciram tisthams tyaktavan na param padam // MU_5,75.4

badih patalapithasthah kurvan svam divasasthitim /
sadyagi sadasakto jivanmuktapade sthitah // MU_5,75.5

namucir danavadhiso devadvandvaparas sada /
nanacaraviharesu kvacin nantar atapyata // MU_5,75.6

vasavajau tanutyagi vrtro vitatamanasah /
antassitamana mani cakara surasangaram // MU_5,75.7

kurvan danavakaryani patalatalapalakah /
anapayam nirakrosam prahlado hladam agatah // MU_5,75.8

sambaraikaparo 'py antas sambaraikatayoditah /
samsarasambaram rama sambaras tyaktavan idam // MU_5,75.9

asaktabuddhir harina kurvan danavasangaram /
param samvidam asadya musalas tyaktavams tanum // MU_5,75.10

sarvamaramukham vahnih kriyajalaparo 'py ati /
yajñalaksmim ciram bhoktum mukta eveha tisthati // MU_5,75.11

piyamanas surais sarvais somas samarasasayah /
kvacid eti na samsangam akranto 'py ambaram yatha // MU_5,75.12

brhaspatir devagurur darartham candrayodhy api /
acaran divi citrehamukta eva vyavasthitah // MU_5,75.13

sukro 'mbarataloddyoti labdhasarvarthapalakah /
nirvikaramatih kalam nayaty asuradaisikah // MU_5,75.14

jagadbhutaganangani ciram sañcarayann api /
sarvada sarvasañcari mukta eva samiranah // MU_5,75.15

lokajavañjavibhave prodvegarho 'py akhinnadhih /
brahma samamana rama ksapayaty ayur ayatam // MU_5,75.16

jaramaranayuddhadidvandvapañjaralilaya /
caratiha ciram kalam mukto 'pi bhagavan harih // MU_5,75.17

muktenapi trinetrena saundaryatarumañjari /
dehardhe dharyate gauri kamukeneva kamuki // MU_5,75.18

muktayapi gale baddho gaurya gauras trilocanah /
susuddha iva muktanam ganas sasikalamalah // MU_5,75.19

guho gahanadhir viras tarakadiranakramam /
mukto 'pi krtavan sarvajñanaratnaikasagarah // MU_5,75.20

bhrngiso raktamamsam svam svamatre pravitirnavan /
muktayaiva dhiya rama dhiraya dhyana dhautaya // MU_5,75.21

munir muktasvabhavo 'pi jagajjanganalakhandakam /
narado vijaharemam lilaya karyasilaya // MU_5,75.22

jivanmuktamana mani visvamitras svayam prabhuh /
vedoktam makhanirmanakriyam samadhitisthati // MU_5,75.23

dharayaty avanim sesah karoty arko dinavalim /
yamo yamatvam kurute jivanmuktatayaiva hi // MU_5,75.24

anye 'py asmims tribhuvane yaksamaranarasurah /
sataso muktatam yatas santas tisthanti samsrtau // MU_5,75.25

samsthita vyavaharesu vividhacaradharisu /
antarasitalah kecil kecilin mudhas silasamah // MU_5,75.26

paramam bodham asadya kecil kananam agatah /
yatha bhr̥gubharadvajavisvamisahasahadayaḥ // MU_5,75.27

kecil rajyesu tisthanti cchatracamaramalitaḥ /
yatha janakasaryatimandhatrmagadhadayaḥ // MU_5,75.28

kecil vyomani tisthanti dhisnyacakrantarasthitaḥ /
yatha br̥haspatyusanascandrasuryamunisvaraḥ // MU_5,75.29

kecil surapadam yata vimanavalim asthitaḥ /
yathagnivayuvārunayamatumburunaradaḥ // MU_5,75.30

kecil patalakuhare jivanmukta vyavasthitaḥ /
yatha badisuhotrandhaprahlahladapurvakah // MU_5,75.31

tiryagyonisv api sada vartante kṛtabuddhayaḥ /
devayonisv api prajñā vartante murkhabuddhayaḥ // MU_5,75.32

sarvam sarvena sarvatra sarvatha sarvadaiva hi /
sambhavaty eva sarvatmany atmanatmasvarupini // MU_5,75.33

vidher vicitra niyatir anantarambhamanthara /
sannivesamsavaicitryat sarvam sarvatra dr̥syate // MU_5,75.34

vidhir daivam vibhur dhata sarvesas siva isvaraḥ /
iti namabhir atmantah pratyakcetana ucyate // MU_5,75.35

asty avastuni vastv antah kañcanam sikatasv iva /
asti vastuny avastv antar malam hemakanesv iva // MU_5,75.36

ayukte yuktata yuktya preksyamana prad̥syate /
papasya hi bhayaḥ loko dharme rama pravartate // MU_5,75.37

asatye satyata sadho sasvati parilakṣyate /
sūnyena dhyanayogena sasvatam padam apyate // MU_5,75.38

yan nasti tad udety asu desakalavilasataḥ /
sasakas sr̥ṅgavanto hi dr̥syante sambarasthitaḥ // MU_5,75.39

ye vajrasaras sudr̥dha dr̥syante te kṣayam gataḥ /
kalpasyante yathendvarkadharabdhivibudhadrayaḥ // MU_5,75.40

iti pasyan mahabaho bhavabhavabhavakramam /
harsamarsavisadehas santyajya samatam vraja // MU_5,75.41

asat sad avabhatiḥ sad asac capi dr̥syate /
asthanasthe parityajya tenasu samatam vraja // MU_5,75.42

muktau raghava loke 'smin na praptis sambhavaty alam /
apravṛtṭya vivekasya magna hi janakotayaḥ // MU_5,75.43

muktau raghava loke 'smin praptir asti sadaiva hi /
pravṛtṭya hi vivekasya muktas ca janakotayaḥ // MU_5,75.44

pravivekavivekabhyam sulabhalabhyatam gata /
muktir manahksayapraptya vivekam tena dipaya // MU_5,75.45

atmavalokane yatnah kartavyo bhutim icchata /
sarvaduhhkhasirascheda atmalokena jayate // MU_5,75.46

niraga nirupasanga jivanmukta mahadhiyah /
sambhavantihā bahavas suhotrajanaka iva // MU_5,75.47

tasmat tvam api vai rama vivekoditadhiradhih /
jivanmukto vihara bhos samalostasmakañcanah // MU_5,75.48

dvidvidha muktata loke vidyate dehadharinam /
sadehaika videhanya vibhago 'yam tayos srnu // MU_5,75.49

asamsangat padarthanam manassantir hi muktata /
saty asaty api dehe sa sambhavaty anaghakrte // MU_5,75.50

snehasanksayam evanga viduh kaivalyam uttamah /
tat sambhavati dehasya bhava cabhava eva ca // MU_5,75.51

yo jivati gatasneham sa jivanmukta ucyate /
sasnehajivito baddho mukta eva trtiyakah // MU_5,75.52

yatno yatnena kartavyo moksartham yuktipurvakam /
yatnayuktivihinasya gopadam dustaram bhavet // MU_5,75.53

na tv anadhyavasayasya duhkha vipulatmane /
atma paravasah karyo moham asritya kevalam // MU_5,75.54

sumahad dhairyam alambya manasa vyavasayina /
vicarayatmanatmanam atmanas cirasiddhaye // MU_5,75.55

vitatadhyavasayasya jagad bhavati gopadam /
vihatatadhyavasayasya gopadam vai jagad bhavet // MU_5,75.56

yad upagatas sugatah param pradhanam yad upagato dhruvatam nrpas
ca kascit /
yad upagatah padam uttamam mahantah prayatanakarmataror mahaphalam
tat // MU_5,75.57

muktamuktavicaro nama sargah

satsaptatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

brahmanas samupayanti jagantimani raghava /
sthairyam yanty avivekena samyanty anga vivekatah // MU_5,76.1

jagajjalajalavartavrttayo brahmavaridhau /
sankhyatum kena sakyante bhasam ca trasarenavaḥ // MU_5,76.2

asamyakpreksanam viddhi karanam jagatas sthitau /
samsarasantav ekantakaranam samyagiksanam // MU_5,76.3

ayam hi rama dusparo ghoras samsarasagarah /
vina yuktiprayatnabhyam asman nama na tiryate // MU_5,76.4

ayam hi sagarah purno mohambubharapuritah /
agadhamaranavartah kallolakulakotarah // MU_5,76.5

prabhramatpunyadiro jvalannarakavadavah /
trsnatilalalaharir manojalamatangajah // MU_5,76.6

alinajivitasarid bhogaratnasamudgakah /
kruddharogoragakirna indriyagrahaghargharah // MU_5,76.7

pasyasmin prasrta rama vicayas carucañcalah /
ima mugdhangananamnyas sikharakarsanaksamah // MU_5,76.8

chadasripadmaragadhya netranilotpalakulah /
dantamuktaphalakirnas smitaphenopasobhitah // MU_5,76.9

kesendranilavalaya bhruvilasatarangitah /
nitambapulinasphitah kanthakambuvibhusitah // MU_5,76.10

lalatamanipattadhya vilasagrahasankulah /
kataksalolasaphara varnakañcanavalukah // MU_5,76.11

evamvilolalaharibhimat samsarasagarat /
uttiryate cen magnena tat param paurusam bhavet // MU_5,76.12

satyam prajñamahanavi viveke sati navike /
samsarasagarad asmad yo na tirno dhig astu tam // MU_5,76.13

aparavaram akramya prameyikrtya sarvatah /
samsarabdhim gahate yas sa eva purusas smrtah // MU_5,76.14

vicaryaryais sahalokya dhiya samsarasagaram /
etasmims tadanu krida sobhate rama nanyatha // MU_5,76.15

iha bhavyo bhavan sadho vicaraparaya dhiya /
tvaya yunaiva yenayam samsarah pravicyate // MU_5,76.16

bhavan iva vicaryadau samsaram atikantaya /
matya yo gahate loke nehasau parimajjati // MU_5,76.17

purvam dhiya vicaryaite bhoga bhogibhayapradah /
bhoktavyas caramam rama garudeneva pannagah // MU_5,76.18

vicarya tattvam alokya sevyante ya vibhutayah /
ta udarkodaya jantos sesa duhkhaya kevalam // MU_5,76.19

balam buddhis ca tejas ca drstatattvasya vardhate /
savasantasya vrksasya saundaryadya guna iva // MU_5,76.20

ghanarasayanapuranasitaya vimalaya samaya satatam dhiya /
sisirarasmir ivativirajate viditavedyasukham raghunandana // MU_5,76.21

samsarasagarayos samyapratipadanam nama sargah

saptasaptatitamas sargah

ramah:

samasena mune bhuyo drstatattvacamatkr̥tim /
kathayodaravrt̥tante kas te vacasi tr̥pyati // MU_5,77.1

vasisthah:

jīvanmuktasya bahudha kathitam laksanam maya /
bhuyo 'pi ca mahabaho kathyamanam idam sru // MU_5,77.2

susuptavad idam nityam pasyaty apagataisanah /
asadrupam ivasaktas sarvatrakhilam atmavan // MU_5,77.3

kaivalyam iva sampraptah parisuptamana iva /
ghurnamana ivanandi tisthaty adhigatatmadrk // MU_5,77.4

na dattam apy upadatte gr̥hitam api panina /
antarmukhatayodattarupaya samaya dhiya // MU_5,77.5

yantraputrakasañcara itimam janatakramam /
antassamlinaya dr̥styā pasyan hasati santadhih // MU_5,77.6

napek̥sate bhavisyac ca vartamane na tisthati /
na samsmaraty atitam ca sarvam eva karoti ca // MU_5,77.7

suptah prabuddho bhavati prabuddho 'pi ca suptavat /
sarvakarmakaro 'py antar na karotiva kiñcana // MU_5,77.8

antas sarvaparityagi nityam antar anesanah /
kurvann api bahih karyam sarvam evavatisthate // MU_5,77.9

bahih prakrtasarveho yathaprap̥takriyonmukhah /
svakarmakramasampraptadvandvakaryanuvrt̥tman // MU_5,77.10

samagrasukhabhogatma sarvasasv iva samsthitah /
karoty akhilakarmani tyaktakartr̥tvavibhramah // MU_5,77.11

udasinavad asinah prakrtikramakarmasu /
nabhivañchati na dvesti na socati na hr̥syati // MU_5,77.12

anubandhaparo jantav asamsaktena cetasa /
bhakte bhaktasamacaras sathe satha iva sthitah // MU_5,77.13

balo balesu vr̥ddhesu vr̥ddho viresu viryavan /
yuva yauvanavrt̥tesu duhkhitesu tu duhkhitah // MU_5,77.14

pravrt̥tavakpunyakatho dainyad apagatasayah /
dhiradhir uditanandah pesalah punyakirtanah // MU_5,77.15

prajñah prasannamadhurah purnas supratibhodayah /
nirastakhedadaurgatyas sarvasmin snigdhabandhavah // MU_5,77.16

udaracaritakaras samas saukhyamahodadhih /
susnigdhas sitalasparsah purnas candra ivoditah // MU_5,77.17

na tasya sukrtenartha na bhogair na ca karmabhih /
na duskrtair na bhoganam santyagena na bandhubhih // MU_5,77.18

na karyakaranarambhair na niskriyataya tatha /
na bandhena na moksena na patalena no diva // MU_5,77.19

yathavastu yada drstam jagad ekamayatmakam /
tada bandhavimoksartham na kvacit krpanam manah // MU_5,77.20

samyagjñanagnina yasya dagdha sandehajalika /
nissankam alam uddinas tasya cittavihangamah // MU_5,77.21

yasya bhrantivinirmuktam manas samarasam sthitam /
sa nastam eti nodeti vyomavat sarvavrttisu // MU_5,77.22

mañjusayam nisannasya yatha balasya cestate /
angavaly anusandhanavarjita jñasya vai tatha // MU_5,77.23

ghurnan ksiva ivanandi mandikrtapunarbhavah /
anupadeyabuddhya tu na smaraty akrtam krtam // MU_5,77.24

sarvam sarvaprakarena grhnati ca jahati ca /
anupadeyasarvartha balavac ca vicesate // MU_5,77.25

sa tisthann api karyesu desakalakriyakramaih /
na karyasukhaduhkhabhyam manag api hi grhyate // MU_5,77.26

bahih prakrtasarvartha 'py antah punar anihaya /
na sattam yojayaty arthe na phalany anudhavati // MU_5,77.27

nopeksate duhkhasam na sukhasam apeksate /
karyodaye naiti mudam karyanase na khidyate // MU_5,77.28

api sitarucav arke suksne 'pindumandale /
apy adhah prasaraty agnau vismayo 'sya na jayate // MU_5,77.29

cidatmana ima ittham praspurantiha saktayah /
ity asyascaryajalesu nabhyudeti kutuhalam // MU_5,77.30

na dayadainyam adatte na krauryam anudhavati /
na lajjam anusandhatte nalajjatvam ca gacchati // MU_5,77.31

na kadacana dinatma noddhatatma kadacana /
na pramatto na khinnatma nodvigno na ca harsavan // MU_5,77.32

nasya cetasi susphare saradambaranirmale /
kopadayah pravartante nabhasiva navankurah // MU_5,77.33

anaratapatajjatabhutayam jagatas sthitau /
kva katham kila kasya syat sukhita duhkhitatha va // MU_5,77.34

phenajavañjavibhave jale bhutakrame tatha /
kva kileha kutah ko 'ntah prasangas sukhaduhkhayoh // MU_5,77.35

bhavabhavair aparyantair ajasram jantusambhavaih /
na visidanti nodyanti drstasrstikrama narah // MU_5,77.36

nimesam prati yaminyā yathanyas svapnadrstayah /
yathotpannavinasinyas tathaita lokadrstayah // MU_5,77.37

anaratasamutpattav anaratavinasini /
kah kramo dagdhasamsare karunyanandayor iha // MU_5,77.38

subhabhavat sukhabhave sthitim yate vilaksanah /
kidrsyah katham ayatah ka va ta duhkhasamvidah //
MU_5,77.39

sukham ante tadantottha svabijam vitanoti ya /
santam duhkhadasa seyam katham antarite sukhe // MU_5,77.40

ksinabhyam sukhaduhkhabhyam heyopadeyayoh ksaye /
ipsitanipsite kva sto galite 'tha subhasubhe // MU_5,77.41

ramyaramyadrsor nasac chante bhogabhivañchane /
nairasyasantatipraudhe himavad vigalen manah // MU_5,77.42

a mulan manasi ksine sankalpasya kathaiva ka /
tilesv evatidagdhesu tailasya kalana kutah // MU_5,77.43

bhavesv abhavaghanabhavanaya mahatma nirmuktasankalanam ambaravat
sthitesu /
cittam prati svamudito viditaikarupi jñas tisthati svapiti jivati
nityatrptah // MU_5,77.44

jivanmuktavarnanam nama sargah

astasaptatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

yathalataparispandad agnicakram pravartate /
asad eva sadabhasam cittaspandat tatha jagat // MU_5,78.1

yatha jalaparispandad vyatirikta ivambhasah /
drsyate vartulavartas cittaspandat tatha jagat // MU_5,78.2

yatha vyomniksitaspandat piñchamauktikamandalam /
drsyate sad ivasatyam cittaspandat tatha jagat // MU_5,78.3

ramah:

yena praspandate cittam yena na spandate 'tha va /
tad brahman bruhi me yena cikitsyeta tad eva hi // MU_5,78.4

vasisthah:

yatha sauklyahime rama tilatailalavau yatha /
yatha kusumasaugandhye tathausnyadahanau yatha // MU_5,78.5

raghunandana samslistau cittaspandau tathaiva hi /
abhinnau kevalam mithya bhedah kalpita etayoh // MU_5,78.6

cittacittaparispandapaksayor ekasanksaye /

svayam gunagunisthitya nasyato dvau na samsayah // MU_5,78.7

dvau kramau cittanasasya yogo jñanam ca raghava /
yogas tadvrttirodho hi jñanam samyagaveksanam // MU_5,78.8

ramah:

kaya kidrksaya vrttya pranapananibaddhaya /
yoganamnya manas santim ety anantasukhapradam // MU_5,78.9

vasisthah:

dehe 'smin dehanadisu vatas sphurati yo 'bhitah /
skhadasv iva bhuvo vari sa prana iti kirtitah // MU_5,78.10

tasya spandavasat antah kriyavaicitryam iyusah /
apanadini namani kalpitani krtatmabhih // MU_5,78.11

amodasya yatha puspam sauklyasya tuhinam yatha /
tathaisa ratha adharas cittasyabhinnatam gatah // MU_5,78.12

antahpranaparisandat sankalpakalanonmukhi /
samvit sañjayate yaisa tac cittam viddhi raghava // MU_5,78.13

pranaspandam vidus spandam tatspandad eva samvidah /
cakravartavidhayinyo jalaspandad ivormayah // MU_5,78.14

cittam pranaparispandam ahur agamabhusanah /
tasmin samrodhite nunam upasantam bhaven manah // MU_5,78.15

manasspandopasantyayam samsarah praviliyate /
suryalokaparispandasantau vyavahrtir yatha // MU_5,78.16

ramah:

anisam caratam dehagehe gahanagaminam /
pranadinam parispando vayunam rodhyate katham // MU_5,78.17

vasisthah:

sastrasajjanasamparkad vairagyabhyasayogatah /
anasthayam krtasthayam purvam samsaravrttisu //
MU_5,78.18

yathabhivañchitadhyana ciram ekatayoditat /
etattattvaghanabhyasat pranaspando nirudhyate // MU_5,78.19

purakadinijayamadrddhabhyasad akhedajat /
ekantadhyanasamyogat pranaspando nirudhyate // MU_5,78.20

onkaroccaranaprantasabdatattvanudhavanat /
susupte samvido jate pranaspando nirudhyate // MU_5,78.21

recake nunam abhyaste prane spharam kham agate /
na sprsaty angarandhrani pranaspando nirudhyate // MU_5,78.22

kumbhake purvavat kalam anantam paritisthati /

abhyasat stambhite prane pranaspando nirudhyate // MU_5,78.23

talumulagatam yatnaj jihvayakramya ghantikam /
urdhvarandhragate prane pranaspando nirudhyate // MU_5,78.24

samastakalanonmukte nakiñcinnamni suksmakhe /
dhyanat samvidi linayam pranaspando nirudhyate // MU_5,78.25

dvadasangulaparyante nasagre vimalambare /
samyag drsoh prasamyantyoh pranaspando nirudhyate // MU_5,78.26

abhyasad urdhvarandhrena talurdhvadvadasantage /
prane galitasamvittau pranaspando nirudhyate // MU_5,78.27

bhrumadhye tarakalokasantav astam upagate /
cetane ketane buddheh pranaspando nirudhyate // MU_5,78.28

ciram kalam hrdekantavyomasamvedanan muneh /
avasananamodhyanat pranaspando nirudhyate // MU_5,78.29

ramah:

brahmañ jagati bhutanam hrdayam tat kim ucyate /
idam sarvam mahadarse yasmims tat pratibimbati // MU_5,78.30

vasisthah:

sadho jagati bhutanam dvividham hrdayam sthitam /
upadeyam ca heyam ca vibhago 'yam tayos srnu // MU_5,78.31

iyattaya paricchinne dehe yad vaksaso 'ntare /
heyam tad dhrdayam viddhi tanav ekatate sthitam // MU_5,78.32

samvinmatram tu hrdayam upadeyam nram smrtam /
tad antare ca bahye ca na ca bahye na cantare // MU_5,78.33

tat tatpradhanam hrdayam tatredam samavasthitam /
tad adarsah padarthanam tat kosas sarvasampadam // MU_5,78.34

sarvesam eva jantunam samvid dhrdayam ucyate /
na dehavayavaikamso jado jirnopalopamah // MU_5,78.35

tasmat samvinmaye suddhe hrdaye 'tra vivasanam /
balan niyojite citte pranaspando nirudhyate // MU_5,78.36

ebhih kramair athanyais ca nanasankalpakalpitaish /
nanadaisikavaktrasthaih pranaspando nirudhyate // MU_5,78.37

abhyasena nirabadham etas ta yogayuktayah /
upayatam upayanti bhavyasya bhavabhedane // MU_5,78.38

abhyasad drdhatam yatad vairagyaparilañchitat /
yathavasanam ayamah prananam saphalas smrtah // MU_5,78.39

bhrunasatalusamsthasu dvadasangulakotisu /
abhyasac chamyati prano dure girinadi yatha // MU_5,78.40

bhuyo bhuyas cirabhyasaj jihvaprantena taluni /
ghantika sprsyate prana yenordhvena vahanty alam // MU_5,78.41

vikalpabahulas tv ete svabhyasena samadhayah /
paramopasamayasamprayanantya avikalpatam // MU_5,78.42

atmaramo vitasoko bhavaty antassukhah puman /
abhyasad eva nanyasmat tasmad abhyasavan bhava // MU_5,78.43

abhyasena parispande prananam ksayam agate /
manah prasamam ayati nirvanam avasisyate // MU_5,78.44

vasanavalitam janma mokso nirvasanam manah /
pranas ca rama grhnati yathecchasi tatha kuru // MU_5,78.45

pranaspando manorupam tasmad samsrtisambhramah /
tasminn eva samam yate ksiyate samsrtijvarah // MU_5,78.46

vikalpasanksayaj jantoh padam tad avasisyate /
yato vaco nivartante samastakalanavitah // MU_5,78.47

yatra sarvam yatas sarvam yat sarvam sarvatas ca yat /
yatra nedam yato nedam yan nedam nedrsam ca yat // MU_5,78.48

vinasitvad vikalpivad gunitvan nirgunatmanah /
yasya no sadrsodrsyestantah kascid eva hi // MU_5,78.49

svadani sarvasalinam dipika sarvatejasam /
kalana sarvakamanam yatas ciccandrikodita // MU_5,78.50

yatsankalpataror bahvyasamsaraphalapanktayah /
anaratam bahurasa jayante ca patanti ca // MU_5,78.51

tat padam sarvasimantam avalambya mahamatih /
yas sthitas sthiradhis tajjñas sa jivanmukta ucyate // MU_5,78.52

vigatasarvasamihitakautukas samupasantahitahitakalpanah /
sakalasamvyavaharasamasayo bhavati muktamanah purusottamah // MU_5,78.53

jivanmuktajatibandhavarnanam nama sargah

ekonasititamas sargah

ramah:

yogayuktyasya cittasya sama evam nirupitah /
samyagjñanam idanim me kathayanugrahat prabho // MU_5,79.1

vasisthah:

anadyantavabhasatma paramatmeha vidyate /
ity ekaniscayas spharasamyagjñanam vidur budhah // MU_5,79.2

ima ghatapatakarapadarthasatasaktayah /
atmaiva nanyad astiti niscayasamyagiksanam // MU_5,79.3

asamyagvedanaj janma moksas samyagaveksanat /
asamyagviksanad rajjus sarpo no samyagiksanat // MU_5,79.4

sankalpamsavinirmukta samvit samvedyavarjita /
samvid adyabhir akhyabhir muktastiha hi netarat // MU_5,79.5

sa suddharupa vijñata paramatmeti kathyate /
buddha tv asuddharupantar avidyety ucyate budhaih // MU_5,79.6

samvittir eva samvedyam nanayor dvitvakalpana /
cinoty atmanam atmaiva ramaivam nanyad asti hi // MU_5,79.7

yathabhutarthadarsitvam etavadbhuvanatraye /
yad atmaiva jagat sarvam iti niscitya purnata // MU_5,79.8

sarvam atmaiva kimnisthau bhavabhavau kva vasthitau /
kva bandhamoksakalane kim anyad rama socyate // MU_5,79.9

na cittam anyan no cetyam brahmaivedam vijrmbhate /
sarvam ekam param vyoma kva moksah kasya baddhata // MU_5,79.10

brahmedam brmhitakaram brhad brmhad avasthitam /
duram astamitadvitvam bhavatmaiva tvam atmana // MU_5,79.11

samyagalokite rupe kasthapasanavasasam /
manag api na bhedo 'sti kvapi sankalpanonmukhah // MU_5,79.12

adav ante ca samsantam svarupam avinasi yat /
vastunam atmanas caiva tanmayo bhava raghava // MU_5,79.13

dvaitadvaitasamudbhutair jaramaranavibhramaih /
sphuraty atmabhir atmaiva citrair ambv iva vicibhih // MU_5,79.14

suddham atmanam alambya nityam antassthaya dhiya /
yas sthitas tam ka atmesam bhogo vañcayitum ksamah // MU_5,79.15

krtaspharavicarasya mano bhogadayo 'rayah /
manag api na bhindanti sailam mandanila iva // MU_5,79.16

avicarinam ajñanam mudham asaparayanam /
nigirantiha duhkhani baka matsyam ivajalam // MU_5,79.17

jagad atmaiva sakalam avidya nasti kutracit /
iti drstim avastabhya samyagrupam sthiro bhava // MU_5,79.18

nanatvam asti kalanasu na vastuto 'ntar nanavidhasu sarasisu jalad
ivanyat /
ity ekaniscayamayah puruso vimukta ity ucyate samavalokitasamyagarthah
// MU_5,79.19

samyagjñanalaksanam nama sargah

asititamas sargah

vasisthah:

idam antah kalayato bhogan prati vivekinah /
purasthitan api sada sprhaivanga na jayate // MU_5,80.1

caksur alokanayaiva jivas tu sukhaduhkhayoh /
bharayaiva balivardo bhokta dravyasya nayakah // MU_5,80.2

nayane rupanirmagne ksobhah ka iva dehinah /
gardabhe palvalonmagne kaiva senapateh ksatih // MU_5,80.3

rupakardamam etan manaya nasvadayadhama /
nasyaty etan nimesena bhavantam api himsati // MU_5,80.4

yenaiva sakhyam kriyate ya evabhyanyugamyate /
tadiyaih karmabhih ksipram prajñas suro 'pi badhyate // MU_5,80.5

utpannadhvamsi sampatamatrahadyam asanmayam /
rupam asraya ma netra vinasayavinasine // MU_5,80.6

saksivat tvam sthitam netra rupam atmani tisthati /
alokah kalavasatas tvam ekah kim pratapyase // MU_5,80.7

salilaspandavad drstih piñchikevambarotthita /
svajatibandhat sphurati tava citta kim agatam // MU_5,80.8

svalpambhasiva saphare citte sphuranadharmini /
svayam sphuraty ahankara tvam ayam protthitah kutah // MU_5,80.9

alokarupayor nityam jadayos sphurator mithah /
adharadheyayos citta vyartham akulata tava // MU_5,80.10

rupalokamanaskarah parasparam asanginah /
samsakta iva laksyante vadanadarsabimbavat // MU_5,80.11

ajñānajanantuna hy ete slista jata nirantarah /
ajñāne jñānagālite prthak tisthanty asanmayah // MU_5,80.12

manahkalanaya hy ete susambaddhah parasparam /
rupalokamanaskara daruni jatuna yatha // MU_5,80.13

svamanomanane tantau mano'bhyasena yatnatah /
vicarac chedam ayate chinnaivajñānabhavana // MU_5,80.14

ajñānasanksayat ksine manasy ete punar mithah /
rupalokamanaskaras sanghatante na kecana // MU_5,80.15

sarvesam cittam evantar indriyanam prabodhakam /
tad eva tasmad ucchedyam pisaca iva mandirat // MU_5,80.16

citta valgasi mithyaiva drsto 'nto bhavato maya /
adyantesu sutucchas tvam vartamane 'pi na hy asi // MU_5,80.17

mudha pañcabhir akaraih kim antah parivalgasi /
yas tvam tv am iti janati tasyaitat parivalgyate // MU_5,80.18

tvadvalganam me kumano na manag api tustaye /
mayanaraspanda iva vyartham vrttisu dahyase // MU_5,80.19

tistha va gaccha va citta nasi me satha jivasi /
prakrtyasi mrtam nityam vicarat sumrtam sthitam // MU_5,80.20

nistattvam tvam jadam bhratas satha nityamrtakrte /
mudha eva tvayajñena vañcyate na vicaravan // MU_5,80.21

vayam ajñatavantas tvam maurkhyenanusrtam bhavet /
mrtam asmakam adyasi dipanam timiram yatha // MU_5,80.22

sathena bhavata dirgham kalam dehagrham mama /
uparuddham abhut purvam sadhusamsargavarjitam // MU_5,80.23

jade pretasamakare gate tvayi manassathe /
sarvasajjanasamsevyam idam dehagrham sthitam // MU_5,80.24

purvam evasi nasy eva sampraty api jadam satham /
na bhavisyasi cedanim kim vetala na lajjase // MU_5,80.25

saha trsnapisacibhis saha kopadiguhyakaih /
nirgaccha cittavetala sarirasadanan mama // MU_5,80.26

distya vivekamantrena nirgato dehamandirat /
pramattacittavetalah kuvrkah kandarad iva // MU_5,80.27

aho nu citram sumahaj jadena ksanabhangina /
manassathena sarvo 'yam nito vivasatam janah // MU_5,80.28

kas te parakramah kim te balam kas te samasrayah /
yadi valgasi mam eva janatam badhase tatha // MU_5,80.29

sathatmaivasi na maya dinacittaka maryase /
mrtam ity avabuddham tvam adya kevalam ajña he // MU_5,80.30

etavantam aham kalam tvam jñatva jivadasthitam /
klistah prabhutabhangasu ciram samsrtiratrishu // MU_5,80.31

cittam mrtam hi nastiha tv ity adyavagatam maya /
tena tvadasam santyajya tisthamy atmani kevalah // MU_5,80.32

distya cittam mrtam iti jñatam adya maya svayam /
na sathena samam nitam samagram jivitam nijam // MU_5,80.33

utsarya dehasadanan manassatham aham ksanat /
ayam svasthas sthito 'smy antarvetalaparivarjitah // MU_5,80.34

cittavetalalabdhenā ciram kalam mayoddhatah /
krta vikara vividhas svayam krtva hasami yan // MU_5,80.35

ciran nipatito distya vicarasivarankitah /
hrdgehac cittavetalas talottalasamunnatih // MU_5,80.36

prasantacittavetale pavitram padavim gate /
distya sariranagare sukham tisthami kevalah // MU_5,80.37

mrtam mano mrtas cinta mrto 'hankararaksasah /
vicaramantrena samas svasthas tisthami kevalah // MU_5,80.38

kim mano me mamasah kah ko me 'hankarako bhavet /
distya vyartham kalatram me nastam etad asesatah //
MU_5,80.39

ekasmai krtakrtyaya nityaya vimalatmane /
nirvikalpacidakhyaya mahyam eva namo namah // MU_5,80.40

na mamasa na karmani na samsaro na kartta /
na bhoktrta na deho me mahyam eva namo namah // MU_5,80.41

naham atma na cakaso na caivayam aham svayam /
mama nasti vyavacchedo mahyam eva namo namah // MU_5,80.42

nirupaya nirakhyaya prakasayamatmane /
svayam atmaikasamsthaya mahyam eva namo namah // MU_5,80.43

nirvikaraya nityaya niramsaya niratmane /
sarvasmai sarvakaryaya mahyam eva namo namah // MU_5,80.44

samam sarvagatam suksmam jagadekaprakasinim /
sattam upagato 'smy antar mahyam eva namo namah // MU_5,80.45

sadridyurvinadisangam naham evaham eva va /
jagat sarvapadarthadhyam mahyam eva namo namah // MU_5,80.46

vyapagatamananam samabhiramam pratitavisvam avisvam apy anantam /
svayam ajam ajaram gunad atitam vapur aham acyutam aisvaram namami
// MU_5,80.47

drsyadarsanasambandhavicaro nama sargah

ekasititamas sargah

vasisthah:

evam vicarya buddhyantah punar ittham vicaryate /
tattvavidbhir mahabaho jñeya atma mahatmabhih // MU_5,81.1

atmaivedam jagad iti satyam cittena marjitam /
utthitam syat kutas cittam aho citram avastu yat // MU_5,81.2

avidyatvad acittvac ca samayatvat sadaiva hi /
mrtam nasty eva va cittam bhramad anyat khapuspavat // MU_5,81.3

siddhas sthanuparispando naugatasya yatha sisoh /
abuddhasya na buddhasya tatha cittam asanmayam // MU_5,81.4

maurkhyamohabhrame sante cittam nopalabhamahe /
cakrarohabhramasyante parvataspandanam yatha // MU_5,81.5

evam hi cittam nasty eva brahmaivasti tatatmakam /
padarthabhavanas citras tenasatya mayojjhitah // MU_5,81.6

jato 'smi santasandehas sthito 'smi vigatajvarah /
yatha tisthami tisthami tathaiva vigataisanam // MU_5,81.7

cittabhave pariksina balat trsnadayo gunah /
alokoparame citra varnakhya iva samvidah // MU_5,81.8

mrtam cittam gatas trsnah praksinam mohapañjaram /
nirahankarata jata jagaty asmi prabuddhavan // MU_5,81.9

ekam eva jagac chantam nanatvam na sad ity api /
kim anyad vimrsamy antah kathayaivalam etaya // MU_5,81.10

nirabhasam anadyantam padam pavanam agatah /
somyas sarvagatas suksmas sthita atmasmi sasvatah // MU_5,81.11

yad asti yac ca nastiha cittady atmady avastu va /
tat khad acchataram santam anantagrahyam atatam // MU_5,81.12

cittam bhavatu va mantar niyatam smrtim etu va /
ko vicaranayartho me niramasyoditatmanah // MU_5,81.13

vicarakarako maurkhyad aham asam iti sthitih /
vicarenamitakarah kvadhunaham vicarakah // MU_5,81.14

mrte 'pi manasiyam me vikalpasrir nirarthaka /
manovetalavrttyartham kimartham upajayate // MU_5,81.15

tad imam prajahamy antar vikalpakalanam alam /
nirniyam iti santatma tisthamy atmani maunavan // MU_5,81.16

asnan gacchan svapams tisthann iti raghava cetasa /
sarvatra prajñaya tajiñnah pratyaham pravicarayet // MU_5,81.17

pravicarya svasamsthena svasthena svena cetasa /
tisthanti vigatodvegam santah prakrtakarmasu // MU_5,81.18

vigatamanamada muditasayas saradupodhasasankasamatvisah /
prakrtasamvyavaharaviharinas tv iha sukham viharanti mahadhiyah // MU_5,81.19

cittasattapratipadanam nama sargah

dvyasititamas sargah

vasisthah:

vicara evam vidusa samvartena krtah pura /
kathito mama vindhyadrau tenaiva viditatmana // MU_5,82.1

etam drstim avastabhya vicaraparaya dhiya /
samsarasagarad asmat taratamyena santara // MU_5,82.2

athemam aparam rama srnu drstim padapradam /
munina vitahavyena yatha sthitam asankitam // MU_5,82.3

vitahavyo mahateja babhramabhrambarah pura /
vindhyasailadarir dirgha ravir merudarir iva // MU_5,82.4

asmat kriyakramad ghorat samsarabhramadayinah /

adhivvyadhimayakarat kalenodvegam ayayau // MU_5,82.5

nirvikalpasamadhyamsalabhyodarapadecchaya /
sañjahara jarajirnas svam vyaparaparamparam // MU_5,82.6

vivesa rambharacitam nijam parnotajantaram /
cutagauram sasaugandhyam alir nilam ivotpalam // MU_5,82.7

tatrasane same suddhe svastirnaharinajine /
visasramacale sante vantavarsa ivambudah // MU_5,82.8

baddhapadmasanah krtva parsnyor adhi karañjalim /
srngivac chantacalanam atisthad drdhakandharam // MU_5,82.9

sañjaharalam alokam digvikirnam sanais sanaih /
visan merudarim sayam bhanur bhasam ivotkaram // MU_5,82.10

bahyan abhyantarams caiva sparsan pariharan kramat /
idam akalayam asa manasa vigatainasa // MU_5,82.11

aho nu cañcalam idam pratyahrtam api ksanat /
na manas sthairyam ayati tarangapraudhaparnavat // MU_5,82.12

caksuradibhir uddamai rupair ahitasambhramaih /
ajasram utphalaty eva viteva talatadita // MU_5,82.13

tyajad evasu grhnati vrttir indriyavardhitah /
yasman nivaryate tasmin pronmatta iva dhavati // MU_5,82.14

ghatat patam upayati patac chakatam utkatam /
cittam arthesu carati padapesv iva markatah // MU_5,82.15

pañcadvarani manasas caksuradiny amuny alam /
dagdhendriyabhidhanani tavad alokayamy aham // MU_5,82.16

hamho hatendriyaganah kim esoddamateha vah /
vela vilulitambunam abdhinam iva cañcala // MU_5,82.17

ma kurudhvam anarthaya capalam cañcalasayah /
smaratatitavrttini duhkhajalani bhurisah // MU_5,82.18

rupani manaso yuyam jada eva kiladhamah /
jadimnotsukatatyartham mrgatsneva valgati // MU_5,82.19

asaratmasvarupanam analokavatam sada /
andhanam uddhatir yeyam sa hasayaiva jayate // MU_5,82.20

cidatma bhagavan sarvam saksitvena karoty ajah /
hatendriyagana yuyam kim nirarthakam agatah // MU_5,82.21

mithyaivaite vivalganti nirupa nayanadayah /
alatacakrapratimas sarparajjubhramopamah // MU_5,82.22

tenatmana bahujñena nirjñanas caksuradayah /
manag api na sambaddha dyupatalataladrivat // MU_5,82.23

bhitah pantha ivahibhyah pukkasebhya iva dvijah /
dure tisthati cinmatram indriyebhyas tv anamayam // MU_5,82.24

citsattamatrakenayam sanksobho bhavatam mithah /
tisthati svairam aditye dinakaryavatam iva // MU_5,82.25

citta caranacarvaka caturdikkuksibhiksuka /
sveva vyartham anarthaya medam vihara he jagat // MU_5,82.26

aham cidvad iti vyartham asatya tava vasana /
atyantabhinnyayor aikyam nasti cinmanasos satha // MU_5,82.27

jivamy evaham ity esa tavahankaradundubhih /
mithyaiva jata duhkaya na satya satyavarjita // MU_5,82.28

ahankarad aham so 'smity etam samrabdhatam tyaja /
na kiñcid api murkha tvam kim vyartham taralayase // MU_5,82.29

samvic cittam anadyantam samvido 'nyan na vidyate /
dehe 'smims tan mahamurkha kim tat syac cittanamakam // MU_5,82.30

visaparyavasaneyam rasayanavad utthita /
bhoktrtakarttrasanka tava citta mudhaiva hi // MU_5,82.31

mopahasapadam gaccha murkhendriyagana svayam /
na karta tvam na bhokta tvam jado 'sy anyena bodhyase // MU_5,82.32

kas tvam bhavasi bhoganam ke va bhoga bhavanti te /
jadasyatmaiva te nasti bandhumitradi tat kutah // MU_5,82.33

yaj jadam tad dhi nasty eva sad evasattayanvitam /
jñatvakarttvabhoktrtvamantrtvanam asambhavat // MU_5,82.34

pratyakcetanarupam cet tvam tad atmaiva te vapuh /
bhavabhavamayi citta satta te keva duhkhada // MU_5,82.35

ye va karttvabhoktrtve mithyaivadhigate tvaya /
maya te hi pramarjyete srnu yuktya katham satha // MU_5,82.36

svayam tavad bhavan esa jado nasty atra samsayah /
jadasya kidrk karttvam nrtyanti hi katham silah // MU_5,82.37

upajivya ciram tasmac chuddham tadbhagam aisvaram /
jivasicchasi hamsi tvam plavase yasi valgasi // MU_5,82.38

kriyate yat tu yacchaktya tat tenaiva krtam bhavet /
lunati datram pumsaktya hantaiva procyate puman // MU_5,82.39

piyate yat tu yacchaktya pitam tenaiva tad bhavet /
patrena piyate panam panapas tucyate narah // MU_5,82.40

prakrtyaivasi sujadam asakrj jñena bodhyase /
tenatmaivatmanatmanam cinotidam hi no bhavet // MU_5,82.41

anaratam bodhayati tvam atma paramesvarah /
bodhaniya budhair mudhah kilavrttisatair api // MU_5,82.42

atmasattaiva bodhaikarupini sphuratiha hi /
tayaiva citta sabdarthan angikrtya laghu sthitam // MU_5,82.43

evam citta tvam ajñanad atmasakter upagatam /
jñane tv adyavagalitam tivre himam ivatape // MU_5,82.44

tasman mrtam tvam mudham tvam nasi tvam paramarthatah /
tad evaham iti vyartham mano mastv asukhaya te // MU_5,82.45

asatyas cittakalana indrajalaiva iva /
vijñanamatram eveha brahmam anga vijrmbhate // MU_5,82.46

naramarajagadru pair brahmi saktir udety alam /
samudri kanakallolajalair vevale valgati // MU_5,82.47

cinmayam cidbhavan mudha tat tasmad paramat padat /
nityam avyathiriktam tvam kim anyat parisocasi // MU_5,82.48

sarvagat sarvabhavastham sarvarupam hi tat padam /
tatpraptau sarvam evasau praptau bhavati sarvada // MU_5,82.49

na tvam asti na deho 'sti brahmastiha mahat sphurat /
aham tvam iti nissyandais sphuraty artir hi kasya ka // MU_5,82.50

atma cet tvam tad atmaiva sarvago 'sthiha netarah /
atmano 'nyaj jadam tvam cet tat tvam nasty asy avidvapuh //
MU_5,82.51

atmaiva sarvam trijagat tadanyat tu nakiñcana /
tan nakiñcit tvam atmanyad yadi tat tvam nakiñcana // MU_5,82.52

aham tv idam idam tan me iti vyartham kim ihase /
asadvapuh kim sphurati sasasrngena ko hatah // MU_5,82.53

tritiya kalpana nasti cijjadamsetara satha /
chayahasana yor madhye tritriyevanurañjana // MU_5,82.54

satyavalokanaj jate cittvajadyadrsah ksaye /
samyadyate yat tat tv ajña svasamvedanamatrakam // MU_5,82.55

tena mudha na kartr tvam na bhoktr tvam na capy asi /
tad evasi param brahma tyaja maurkhyam bhavatmakam // MU_5,82.56

kevalam tv ajñavisayam upadesarthasiddhaye /
tvaya karanabhutena karoty atmeti kathyate // MU_5,82.57

asatsvarupam karanam jadam niravalambanam /
na spandate na plavate kartr sambodhanam vina // MU_5,82.58

akartuh karanasyajña saktih kacin na vidyate /
datrasya lavakabhaye kartum kim iva saktata // MU_5,82.59

khadgapraharavicchedakriyayam pumsi saktata /
na khadge sujade krttasarvange 'py asti saktata // MU_5,82.60

tasman nasi sakhe kartr ma vyartham duhkhabhag bhava /

parartham klesita murkha prakrtesu na sobhate // MU_5,82.61

isvaro nedrsas socyo yas tvayopakrto bhavet /
naiva tasya krtenartho nakrteneha kascana // MU_5,82.62

sarvam tupakaromy enam iti kevalam alpadhih /
klisyate ca satam tv artho na kascid upayujyate // MU_5,82.63

kartur bhogesvarasyaivam atha ced anuvartase /
tad asya kacin neccheha trptatvat sarvadaiva hi // MU_5,82.64

akrtrimavabhasena sarvagenā cidatmana /
ekenaivedam apurnam kalpanaivasti netara // MU_5,82.65

ekane kavabhasena samastena tatatmana /
atmany evatmanaivantah kriyate kim kim isyate // MU_5,82.66

tvadrsasya tu drstyāiva ksubdhata jayate mudha /
alokya rajamahisim mano madamayim yatha // MU_5,82.67

atmana tava sambandhas cet tat kartr asi sundara /
kim tu nasyasi sambandhah kusumasyopalo yatha // MU_5,82.68

dvitiyena samam yaisa tatta tadbhavataikata /
sa sambandhagatih prokta pragdvitvad adhunaikata // MU_5,82.69

nanaprakarakarana nanarupakriyamukhi /
sukhaduhkhadasahetus sa canekavidha smṛta // MU_5,82.70

sambandhas samayor drstas tathardhasamayor api /
suvilaksanayos canyas tasmin sati jagattraye // MU_5,82.71

dravyantaragunam dravyany asrayanti bahuny alam /
sasisaityam yathausadhyo yathosmanam mahasilah // MU_5,82.72

ittham yadi tu sambandho bhavatah paramatmana /
astu tat samsrter bijam anyo'nyagunasankarah // MU_5,82.73

manomanananirmanakalatitatmanatmana /
idrso 'sti na sambandhas tavendriyagananuna // MU_5,82.74

anyas ca drsyate loke sambandhas samayos sphutah /
yatha jvalanayor aikye tejasoh payasor api // MU_5,82.75

manomanananirmanakalatitatananuna /
idrso 'pi na sambandhas tavendriyaganatmana // MU_5,82.76

anyas ca caura sambandho drsto 'rdhasamayor api /
ekavayavavaicitryad yatha stripumsayor iha // MU_5,82.77

kiñcidanyataya caiva salilaksirayor iva /
atha va varimadhunor madhunor iva citrayoh /
pandurarunayor vapi tejasor arunarkayoh // MU_5,82.78

manomanananirmanakalatitatmanatmana /
idrso 'pi na sambandhas tavendriyagananuna // MU_5,82.79

anyo 'sti caura sambandho yo 'tyantasamayor api /
yatheha kasthajatusos tatha purusadantinoh // MU_5,82.80

tadrsro 'pi na sambandhas tavendriyagananuna /
manomanananirmanakalatitatanatmana // MU_5,82.81

anyo bijankuranyaye pitrputrakrame tatha /
karyakaranarupo 'pi na sambandhas tavatmana // MU_5,82.82

anyo 'pi kalanamatrasanketaracito bhavet /
tavaham tvam mamety antarniscayena kila dvayoh // MU_5,82.83

anye ca bahavo lokesv adharadheyatadayah /
sambhavantih sambandhas susthu sambandhakarina // MU_5,82.84

manomanananirmanakalatitatananuna /
tathapi naiva sambandhas tavendriyaganatmana // MU_5,82.85

atmana bhavatah ko 'yam ghoras samsaraduhkhadah /
sambandhas syad vadasmbahir yo na drsto na drsyate // MU_5,82.86

nasau susamanirmano na cardhasamanirmitih /
na vilaksananirmanas sambandhah ka ivedrsah // MU_5,82.87

sasamastakasrngena rasayanamayas sasi /
katham samslisiate sadho nityam sann asata kila // MU_5,82.88

nityam sadasator aikyam katham aksaganatmanoh /
prakasajadayor murkha sakalankakalankayoh // MU_5,82.89

dvayor vapy asator evam sangas sambhavatiha kah /
sasamastakasrngadrisilasakalayor iva // MU_5,82.90

srnv imam niscayam citta satyam eva mayocyate /
atmana tava sambandhas svapnesv api na vidyate // MU_5,82.91

yad anatmamayam tac ca na sambhavati kutracit /
atmanas sarvarupatvat tena tvam nasi cittaka // MU_5,82.92

citta cetyavimukteyam jagajjalavijrmbhitaih /
aham tvam ityadimayi brahmasattaiva valgati // MU_5,82.93

sakalakalpanaya svasamutthaya parivrto 'py abhitas ca vivarjitah /
tava na sangam upaiti sathakrte hatamanas sakalamaladrg vibhuh // MU_5,82.94

vitahavyopakhyane cittanusasanam nama sargah

tryasititamas sargah

vasisthah:

vitahavyo mahabuddhir vindhyadrau kandarodare /
ksuragrasitaya buddhya bhuyas cedam vyacarayat // MU_5,83.1

murkhendriyaganasese samagraracananvite /

sarvasankalpavallite sarvankuraparavrite // MU_5,83.2

samagraparivare 'smin sarvanase tavotthite /
nunam evabhyudety atma tamasiva ksate ravih // MU_5,83.3

nityodito 'pi bhavato nodeti paramesvarah /
ravir andheksanasyeva vasaavalitatmanah // MU_5,83.4

vasanamalasamsantau tvam samulam vinasyasi /
tatah pratatam eti brahma brmhitacidghanam // MU_5,83.5

bandho hi vasanamatram tatsayo moksa ucyate /
vasanarajjuvicchedavilasenodito bhava // MU_5,83.6

indriyali vibhau drste ksiyate sahavasana /
andhyasankalpana kale nandhyaksaya ivodite // MU_5,83.7

atmalabhe ksayam yati manassasthendriyavali /
indriyavalinase ca svatmanatmopalabhyate // MU_5,83.8

satatam sreyase tasmad dvayam eva samacaret /
atmalabhendriyavasav abhyasenaiva sidhyatah // MU_5,83.9

svayam gunasamaharah ksiyate drsta atmani /
sarvaro bhutasamrambho divakara ivodite // MU_5,83.10

yasmin drste ksayam yati yas sa tena sata ksayi /
katham sambandham ayati cetanena jadatmakah // MU_5,83.11

prakasasyaprakasena sitalenosnarupinah /
jivata pramrtasyeva na sambhavati sangamah // MU_5,83.12

kva samagrakalatitah kva samagrakalanvitah /
kva nityas samprakasatma kvanityas timirakrtih // MU_5,83.13

nityam astamitakarah kva nityoditacidvapuh /
kva casajjadamukandhah kva sarvalokacidghanah // MU_5,83.14

atmendriyaganair yukta ity anarthaya niscayah /
yavad ajñanam evantar balanam eva valgati // MU_5,83.15

tajjñanam atmana sango nendriyanam iti sthite /
aksagrame ksayam yate paramatmamayam jagat // MU_5,83.16

yayayuktya mudhaisa te sankha sphurati pivari /
atma kalankita iti sa vinastajñatadhuna // MU_5,83.17

anigirnaviso murkhas sa yato visamurchanam /
atmendriyasathair yukta iti yenasrito 'ntaram // MU_5,83.18

duhkhisv indriyamurkhesu sukhesupahatesu va /
saksino 'ksinasadvrtter atmanah kim ivagatam // MU_5,83.19

cittendriyatmanam sanga iti no sambhavaty alam /
sambandhabhavasamsiddhau bhoktrtakartrte katham // MU_5,83.20

natah karta na bhoktasmi na mokso 'sti na bandhanam /
naham asmi na canyo 'sti samvidatmasty alepakah // MU_5,83.21

sa evaham sa eva tvam sa jagat so 'mbaram sa bhuh /
sarvam nunam sa eveti nirnite kim vimuhyasi // MU_5,83.22

samvidas cyavanam duhkham samvido ma cyuto bhava /
etavataikadhyanaena nityadhyano bhavatmadrk // MU_5,83.23

abhava duhkhadasyantar drsyadrsyasya vastunah /
sankalponmukhatam viddhi duhkhadam samvidas cyutim // MU_5,83.24

jadesupalabhedesu manodehendriyadisu /
kidrsi kartta citta katham vyomni vanam bhavet // MU_5,83.25

nirastakalanapanke mananadhvamsarupini /
na caivatmani kartrtvam sambhavaty ambarangavat // MU_5,83.26

ayam kevalam atmaiva nanananatayatmani /
sphuraty abdhir ivambhobhir mudha lokah kadarthitah // MU_5,83.27

abhasamatre sarvasmin sphuraty asmims cidatmani /
dvitiya nasti kalana taptangara ivambudhau // MU_5,83.28

kalanarahite deve dehe manasi va jade /
samvit samvedyanirmukta sara sundara netarat // MU_5,83.29

idam anyad idam canyac chubham vasubham eva va /
iti sankalpana nasti yatha nabhasi kananam // MU_5,83.30

samvedyarahitam samvinmatram evedam atatam /
tatrayam aham anyo 'yam iti sankalpana katham // MU_5,83.31

anadimati nirupe sarvage vitatatmani /
aropayet kah kalanam rgvedam vyomni ko likhet // MU_5,83.32

nityodite sakalavastupadarthasare deve sthite bharitanirbharabhuridikkam /
atmany asat tvam iti sadhu gate 'malatvat ksinau sukhasukhalavau mama
vai samoham // MU_5,83.33

vitahavyopakhyana indriyanusasanayogopadeso nama sargah

caturasititamas sargah

vasisthah:

bhuyo munivaro dhiro dhiya dhavalayeddhaya /
svam indriyaganam guptam bodhayam asa sadhv idam // MU_5,84.1

tavendriyagana svartham srnu vaksyamy atisphutam /
srutva tadbhavatam etya param nirdukhhatam vraja // MU_5,84.2

bhavatam atmasattaika duhkhaivaivanapayini /
asatyam atmanas sattam tad bhavantas tyajantv iti // MU_5,84.3

madiyenopadesena sattaisha bhavatam ksayam /

gataiveti sphutam matto yuyam hy ajñanasambhavah // MU_5,84.4

svasattasphutataivatiduhkhaya tava cittaka /
taptakvathe jatullaso dahayaiva svaparsvayoh // MU_5,84.5

pasya tvayi sati bhratar jadakallolasankulah /
visanti kalajaladhim samsarasaritam ganah // MU_5,84.6

patanty ahamahamikavihitanyo'nyavellannah /
kuto 'pi duhkhalavayo dhara asaraga iva // MU_5,84.7

parisphuraty aparyanta hrdayonmulanodyata /
akrandakarini krura bhavabhavavisucika // MU_5,84.8

kasasvasaranadbhrnge kalevarajaraddrume /
vikasaty amaloddyota jamaranamañjari // MU_5,84.9

kallolavyalavalite sarirasvabhakotare /
khanatihanakhi khatam cintacapalagargati // MU_5,84.10

lobhahatva latatpaksa tiksanya dvandvatundaya /
kayajirnadrumbad asmad gunapadmani krntati // MU_5,84.11

hrdayavakaram kirnam itas cetasa ca karkasah /
apavitroddhurakarah kurute kamakukkutah // MU_5,84.12

mahatyam mohayaminyam ulbano 'jñanakausikah /
smasana iva vetalah parivalgati hrddrume // MU_5,84.13

etas canyasa ca bahvyo 'pi tvayindriyagane sati /
pisaca iva sarvanyam pravalganty asubhasriyah // MU_5,84.14

tvayi tv asati he sadho sarva eva subhasriyah /
prabhata iva padmīnyas salokam vikasanty alam // MU_5,84.15

prasantamohamihikam rajate hrdayambaram /
nirmalalokavalitam nirajaskam tatantaram // MU_5,84.16

asankitam nabhahkosapatitopalapuravat /
napatanti vikalpaughas ciraṃ vaikalyakarīnah // MU_5,84.17

sarvasyahladani sita maitri paramapavani /
abhyudeti hrdo hrdaya sutaror iva mañjari // MU_5,84.18

antaschidravati jadyayukta guptaguna svayam /
cinta sosam upayati himadagdheva padmīni // MU_5,84.19

alokas sphutatam antar ayaty ajñanasanksaye /
prasamyaty ambude vyomni saradivarkamandalam // MU_5,84.20

prasannaspharagambhīram aksubdham aparahatam /
hrdayam samatam eti santavata ivarīnavah // MU_5,84.21

amrtapurapurnena nityanandamayena ca /
sthiyate purusenantassitena sasina yatha // MU_5,84.22

samvidamsaikavisrantam samagram sacaracaram /
bhavyate bharitakaram vapur anandamantharam // MU_5,84.23

na bhavaty astasanganam asapasavidhayinam /
dagdhanam iva parnanam janmanam punaragatih // MU_5,84.24

pumsa ksapitasamsarajarajanmamahadhvana /
apunarbhramanayatmadrume visramyate ciram // MU_5,84.25

evamprayas tathanyas ca bhavanti gunasampadah /
asati tvayi sarvasin sarvasaksanadaksaye // MU_5,84.26

paksayor etayos citta sattasattasvarupayoh /
yenaiva pasyasi sreya tam evangikuru ksanat // MU_5,84.27

svatmabhavas tava sukham manye manavatam vara /
tam eva bhavayabhavam sukhatyago hi mudhata // MU_5,84.28

yadi tv asti bhavat satyam antarbhavitacetanam /
jivatas tat tavatyantam abhavam ka ivecchati // MU_5,84.29

kim tu nasty asi satyena vadami tava sundara /
tena mithyaiva jivamity asthaya ma bhavasukhi // MU_5,84.30

prakrame vasi nasty eva ya va bhrantya tvadastita /
sapidanim vicarena bhramam sanksayam agata // MU_5,84.31

etavad eva te rupam sadho yad avicaranam /
vicare vihite samyak tvam arupam asat sthitam // MU_5,84.32

avicarat prajatam tvam analokat tamo yatha /
vicarenopasantam tvam alokena tamo yatha // MU_5,84.33

etavantam sakhe kalam babhuvalpavivekita /
tavataivatipinatvam abhud duhkhaikakaranam // MU_5,84.34

mohasankalpamatrena balavetalavad bhavat /
babhuvatyantasankalpe ksine tvayi bhavat sthitam // MU_5,84.35

idanim uditam nityam tvam pragrape ksayam gate /
vivekasya prasadena vivekaya namo namah // MU_5,84.36

babhuvithaprabuddham tvam cittakatyantabodhatah /
cittatayam vinastayam sthitas tvam paramesvarah // MU_5,84.37

praksvavarupavilasas te sreyaasi sthitim agatah /
samastavasanonmuktas sampraty asi mahesvarah // MU_5,84.38

yasyavivekad utpattis sa vivekad vinasyati /
prakasena prayaty antam analokodbhavam tamah // MU_5,84.39

anicchato 'pi te sadho vicare sthitim agate /
arthato 'yam upayato vinasas sukhasthaye // MU_5,84.40

tasman nasty asi nirnitam iti siddhantayuktibhih /
mitrendriyesvara svasti bhavatas tv astam agatam // MU_5,84.41

nityam purvam abhutaya nastirupaya samprati /
bhavisyate ca nodarkas svamanas svasti te 'stv iti // MU_5,84.42

parinirvami santo 'smi distyasmi vigatajvarah /
svatmany evavatisthe 'ham turyarupe pade sthitah // MU_5,84.43

ato nasy eva nasy eva samsari cittasamsthitih /
atma tv asty eva casty eva yasmad anyan na vidyate // MU_5,84.44

ayam atmeti kalana manye no nirmalantara /
pratiyogivyavacchedakalanaikasya va kutah // MU_5,84.45

aham tenayam atmeti kalanam anudaharan /
mauni svatmani nirvami taranga iva varini // MU_5,84.46

samsantavasanam anasritacetanamsam apranasañcaranam
astavinasadosam /
samvedyavarjitam upetya susamvidamsam samyami maunam ayam eva
niriham antah // MU_5,84.47

vitahavyavrttante cittasattavicarayogopadeso nama sargah
pañcasititamas sargah

vasisthah:

iti nirniya sa munir vitahavyo vivasanah /
asit samadhav acalo vindhyaparvatakotare // MU_5,85.1

aparispanditasesaspandanandanasundarah /
babhuvastangatamanas stimitambhodhisobhanah // MU_5,85.2

antar eva sasamasya kramena pranasantatih /
jvalajalaparispando dagdhendhana ivanale // MU_5,85.3

anantarnisthatam yate bahyarthe capy asamsthite /
sese tu labdhasamsthane tasya sphuritapaksmi // MU_5,85.4

ghranaprantagatalpalpasamaloka iveksane /
ardhakutmalitaih padmais sriyam ayayatus samam // MU_5,85.5

samakayasirogrivasthanakas sa mahamatih /
asic chailad ivotkirnas citrarpita ivatha va // MU_5,85.6

tatha pratisthatas tasya samvatsarasatatravam /
kotare vindhyakacchasya yayav ardhmuhurtavat // MU_5,85.7

etavantam asau kalam nabudhyata kilatmavan /
jivanmuktataya dhyanini na ca tatyaja tam tanum // MU_5,85.8

tavatkalam sa subhago na prabudhyata yogavit /
uddamair ambudaravair asarabharaghargharaih // MU_5,85.9

paryantamandaladhisamrgayaravabrmhitaih /
rksavanaranirhradair matangasphotanissvanaih // MU_5,85.10

simhasamrambharatitair nirjhararavajhankrtaih /
visamasanisampatair gajakolahalair ghanaih // MU_5,85.11

pramattasarabhasphotair bhukampatataghattanaih /
vanadahadhamaddhvanair jalaughahatavellanaih // MU_5,85.12

mahopalatalaghatair dharanitalamajjanaih /
jalaughandolanapatais tapair analakarkasaih // MU_5,85.13

kevalam vahati svairam kale kalitakarane /
pariyantisu varsasu laharisv iva varini // MU_5,85.14

svalpenaiva sa kalena tasmin parvatakandare /
pravrdoghavinunnena pankenorvitale krtah // MU_5,85.15

tatrasav avasad bhumeh kotare sankatodare /
pankasampinditaskandah parvate 'ntas sila yatha // MU_5,85.16

satatraye tu varsanam atha yate svayam prabhuh /
prabudhyatatmarupatma dharakotarapiditah // MU_5,85.17

samvid evasya tam deham jagrahorvinipiditam /
na tu pranamayasa spandah pranasamsaranam vina // MU_5,85.18

utpatya praudhim asadya kalana hrdayambare /
svamanorupini tasya hrday evanubabhuva sa // MU_5,85.19

kailasakanane kante kadambasya taros tale /
munitvam satam abdanam jivanmuktatma nirmalam // MU_5,85.20

vidyadharatvam varsanam satam adhivivarjitam /
yugapañcakam indratvam pranatam suracaranaih // MU_5,85.21

ramah:

munitvadisv tesv asya pratibhasesu bho mune /
niyamo 'niyamas caiva dikkalaniyateh katham // MU_5,85.22

vasisthah:

sarvatmikaisa cicchaktir yatrodeti yatha yatha /
tatha tathasu bhavati tadatmaikasvabhavatah // MU_5,85.23

yada yatra yatha buddho niyamas sa tatha sthitah /
desakaladiniyamakramanam tanmayatmanam // MU_5,85.24

tena nanavidhany esa jaganti paridrstavah /
hrdi samvedanakase vitahavyo vivasanah // MU_5,85.25

samyagbodhavatam esa vasanaiva na vasana /
jñānagnidagdha dagdhasya keva bijasya bijata // MU_5,85.26

kalpam ekam ganatvam sa candramaules cakara ha /
samastavidyanyatam trikalamaladarsanam // MU_5,85.27

yo yadrgdrdhasamskaras sa sampasyati tadsam /

jivanmuktatayaivaitad vitahavyo 'nubhutavan // MU_5,85.28

ramah:

evam sthite munisrestha jivanmuktamater api /
bandhamoksadsras santi vitahavyatmano yatha // MU_5,85.29

vasisthah:

yathasthitam idam visvam santam akasanirmalam /
brahmaiva jivanmuktanam bandhamoksadsrah kutah // MU_5,85.30

evam samvinnabho bhati yatra yatra yatha yatha /
tatra tatra tatha tavat tavat tad vindate tatam // MU_5,85.31

tenanubhutani bahuny anubhuyanta eva ca /
jaganti sarvatmataya brahmarupena raghava // MU_5,85.32

dharakotaranirmagnavitahavyacidatmasu /
jagatsu tesv asankhyesu nirupesu mahatmasu // MU_5,85.33

yas sakro 'navabuddhatma so 'dya cinesu parthivah /
kartum pravrtto mrgayam ksane 'smin nipakanane // MU_5,85.34

yo hamso 'navabuddhatma padme paitamahe 'bhavat /
sthitas sa esa dasesah kailasavanakuñjake // MU_5,85.35

yo rajanavabuddhatma bhumau saurastramandale /
sa esa hi sthito 'ndhranam grame vipulapadapah // MU_5,85.36

ramah:

manasah kila sargo 'sau vitahavyasya tatra ye /
dehino bhrantimatram te vadehakarinah katham // MU_5,85.37

vasisthah:

yadi bhrantyekamatratma vitahavyasya taj jagat /
tad idam bhasate nama kimmayam pratibhasate // MU_5,85.38

idam anga sacinmatramanomatram bhramatmakam // MU_5,85.38

vastutas tu na tan nama jagan nedam ca netarat /
na capi na jagatsatta brahmedam bhati kevalam // MU_5,85.40

bhavi bhutam bhavisyac ca tac cedam ca tathetarat /
jagat sarvam idam drsyam samvinmatramanomayam // MU_5,85.41

evamrupam idam yavan na parijñatam idrsam /
vajrasaram drdham tavaj jatam sat paramambaram // MU_5,85.42

ajñanam mana evedam ittham sampravijrmbhate /
pratyullasavilasatma jalam ambunidhav iva // MU_5,85.43

yathasthitenaiwa cidambarena svacittvam eveti mano'bhidhanam /
spharikrtam tena jagac ca drsyam evam tatam naiva tatam ca
kiñcit // MU_5,85.44

vitahavyamanojagadvarnanam nama sargah

sadasititamas sargah

ramah:

atha kim vitahavyasya sthitam tasmin vanodare /
katham uddhrtavan deham sa sampannas ca kim katham // MU_5,86.1

vasisthah:

anantaram anantatma vitahavyabhidham manah /
svam evatmacamatkaram ittham tam avabuddhavan // MU_5,86.2

sarvasyasya ganasyabhut pragjatismarane svayam /
iccha kadacit sakalapragjanmalokanam prati // MU_5,86.3

asesan sa dadarsatha nantan nantan svadehakan /
anastanam tato madhyat tam dharakotarasthitam // MU_5,86.4

yadrcchayaiva proddhartum deham tasyabhavan matih /
sariram vitahavyakhyam dharakotarapiditam // MU_5,86.5

pravrdoghopanitam svaprsthastham pankamandalam /
trnajalavakirnatvam dehaprsthmrds tatha // MU_5,86.6

etad drstva mahateja dharavivarayantritah /
bhuyo 'pi cintayam asa dhiya paramabodhaya // MU_5,86.7

sarvasampinditangatvat kayo me pranavayubhih /
mukas calitum akrantas saknoti na manag api // MU_5,86.8

tad gatva pravisamy asu deham etam vivasvatah /
tadiyah pingalo deham uddharisyati me tatah // MU_5,86.9

atha va kim mamaitena samyamy aham avighnatah /
nirvami svam padam yami ko 'rtho me dehalilaya // MU_5,86.10

iti sañcintya manasa vitahavyo mahamate /
tusnim sthitva ksanam bhuyas cintayam asa bhutale //
MU_5,86.11

upadeyo hi dehasya na me tyago na samsrayah /
yadrso dehasantyagas tadrso dehasamsrayah // MU_5,86.12

tad yavad asti deho 'yam na yavad anutam gatah /
tavad enam uparunya kiñcit pravicaramy aham // MU_5,86.13

pingalena sariram svam uddhartum tapanam vapuh /
pravisami nabhassamstham makuram pratibimbavat // MU_5,86.14

ity asau munir adityam vivesanilarupadhrt /
puryastakavapur bhutva sastrapindam ivanalah // MU_5,86.15

bhagavan ravir apy enam hrdgatam muninayakam /
drstva so 'cintayat karyapaurvaparyam udaradhih // MU_5,86.16

vindhyakandarabhudesam agram munikalevaram /
trnopalaparicchannam dadarsa gatasamvidam // MU_5,86.17

rses cikirsitam jñatva bhanur gaganamadhyagah /
dharato munim uddhartum adidesagragam ganam // MU_5,86.18

vitahavyamunes samvit sa puryastakarupini /
ravim vatamayi pujiyam pranamasu cetasa // MU_5,86.19

bhanunathabhyanuñato manapurvakam agragam /
vivesa pingalakaram vindhyakandaragaminam // MU_5,86.20

pingalo 'sau nabhas tyaktva kuñjakuñjarasundaram /
prapa vindhyavanam pravrmnattabhrambarabhasuram // MU_5,86.21

uddadhara dharakosan nakhaniskrstabhudharah /
kalevaram muneh pankan mrnalam iva sarasah // MU_5,86.22

maunam puryastakam atha svam vivesa kalevaram /
nabhastalaparisranto vihangama ivalayam // MU_5,86.23

pranamyasu mitho murti vitahavyanabhascarau /
babhuvatus svakaryaikatatparau tejasam nidhi // MU_5,86.24

jagama pingalo vyoma munis ca vimalam sarah /
tarakakarakumudam suryamsukacadakrti // MU_5,86.25

vitahavyo mamajjasu sarasy utphullapankaje /
pankapalvalalilante vane kalabhako yatha // MU_5,86.26

tatra snatva japam krtva pujayitva divakaram /
tapobhusitaya tanva purvavat punar ababhau // MU_5,86.27

maitrya taya samataya paraya ca santya satprajñaya muditaya krpaya
sriya ca /
yukto munis sakalasangavimuktaceta vindhye sarittatagato dinam eva reme //
MU_5,86.28

vitahavyasamadhiyogopadeso nama sargah

saptasititamas sargah

vasisthah:

dinante sa samadhatum punar eva mano munih /
vivesa kañcid vitatam vijanam vindhyakandaram // MU_5,87.1

tad evathanusandhanam atyajat samam indriyaih /
cetasa kathayam asa drstalokaparavarah // MU_5,87.2

purvam evendriyagano maya parihrtas sphutam /
idanim cintaya narthah punar vitataya mama // MU_5,87.3

asti nastiti kalanam bhanktva mrdvim latam iva /
sese tu baddhasamsthanam tisthamy acalasrngavat // MU_5,87.4

udito 'stangata iva svastangata ivoditah /
samasa samarasabhasas tisthami svasthatam gatah // MU_5,87.5

prabuddho 'pi susuptasthas susuptasthah prabuddhavan /
turyam alambya karyantam tisthami stambhitasthitih // MU_5,87.6

sthira sthanur ivaikante svantante sarvatas sthite /
sattvasamanyasamyehi tisthamy apagatamayah // MU_5,87.7

iti sañcintya sa dhyane punas tasthau dinani sat /
tatah prabodham apannah ksanasupta ivadvagah // MU_5,87.8

evamsiddhas sa bhagavan vitahavyo mahatapah /
vijahara ciram kalam jivanmuktataya taya // MU_5,87.9

vastu nabhinanandasau na nininda kadacana /
na jagama tathodvegam na ca harsam avapa ha // MU_5,87.10

gacchatas tisthatas caiva tasyeyam abhavad dhrdi /
vinodaya svacittasya katha svamanasa saha // MU_5,87.11

avyayendriyavargesa manas samavata tvaya /
pasyanandasukham kidrg idam asaditam tatam // MU_5,87.12

esaivanaratam tasman niragaiva dasa tvaya /
avalambya parityajyam capalam calatam vara // MU_5,87.13

bho bho indriyacaura he hatasa hatanamakah /
yusmakam nayam atmasti na bhavantas tathatmani // MU_5,87.14

vrajatasu vinasantam asa vo viphalikrtah /
na samarthas samakrantau bhavanto bhangurasrayah // MU_5,87.15

vayam atmeti yaisa vo babhuva kila vasana /
tattvavismrtija sa hi drstarajjubhujangavat // MU_5,87.16

anatmany atmata saisa saisa vastuny avastuta /
avicarad babhuveha vicarena ksayam gata // MU_5,87.17

bhavanto 'nye vayam canye brahmanyat kartta para /
anyo bhoktanya adatte ko dosah kasya kidrsah // MU_5,87.18

vanebhyo daru sañjatam rajjavo venucarmani /
vasi cayaphalany evam taksa grasartham udyatah // MU_5,87.19

ittham yatheha samagrya svasaktisthapadarthaya /
sampannah kakataliyad ratho grhavarakrtih // MU_5,87.20

sampannah kakataliyat svasaktiniratendriyah /
tathaiva kila kayo 'yam keva kasyatra khandana // MU_5,87.21

vismrtir vismrta duram smrtis sphutam anusmrta /
sat saj jatam asac casat ksayi ksinam sthiram sthitam //
MU_5,87.22

evamvidhena bhagavan vicarena mahatapah /

so 'tisthan munisardulo bahun varsaganan iha // MU_5,87.23

apunarbhavanayaiva yatra cintantam agata /
mudhata ca sudurastha tatrasav avasat sada // MU_5,87.24

yathabhutapadarthaughadarsanottham anantakam /
dhyanasvasanam alambya so 'vasat purusas sada // MU_5,87.25

heyadeyasamasangatyagadanadrsoh ksaye /
pade paramapurnatma so 'vasat svantasantide // MU_5,87.26

so 'gastyaputro bhagavan vitahavyo vivasanah /
videhamuktatam prapto yatha kalena tac chrnu // MU_5,87.27

trimsadvarsasahasrani saptavarsasatani ca /
punyasrama usitveha tatha merau suralaye // MU_5,87.28

vitahavyamuner asid icchanicchacchacetasah /
videhe kevalibhave simante janmakarmanam // MU_5,87.29

samsarasangasantyagarasasavavareccchaya /
vivesa sa tayaikante vindhyadrer hemakandaram // MU_5,87.30

apunassangamayasu jagajjalam aveksya sah /
baddhapadmasanam sthitva tatrovacatmanatmani // MU_5,87.31

raga niragatam gaccha dvesa nirdvesatam vraja /
bhavadbhyam suciram kalam iha prakriditam maya // MU_5,87.32

bhoga namo 'stu yusmabhyam janmakotisatany aham /
bhavadbhir lalito loke lalakair iva balakah // MU_5,87.33

imam api param punyam nirvanapadavim aham /
yena vismaritas tasmai sukhayastu namo namah // MU_5,87.34

tvaduttaptena he duhkha mayatmanvista adarat /
tasmāt tvadupadisto 'yam margo mama namo 'stu te // MU_5,87.35

tvatprasadena labdheyam sitala padavi maya /
duhkha namnaiva duhkham tvam sukhadatman namo 'stu te // MU_5,87.36

kalyanam astu te mitra samsarasarajivita /
deha sthitir iyam yamo vayam atmiyam aspadam // MU_5,87.37

prayo jadanam jantunam aho nu visama gatih /
dehenapi viyujye 'ham bhutva janmasatany api // MU_5,87.38

mitra kaya maya na tvam tyajyase cirabandhava /
tvayaivatmany upanita svatmajñānavasat ksatih // MU_5,87.39

adhigamyatmavijñanam atmanasah krtas tvaya /
dehe nanyena bhagno 'si tvayaivaitad upasitam // MU_5,87.40

ekakinyaiva susyantya prasante mayi dinaya /
tvaya duhkham na kartavyam matas trsne vrajamy aham //
MU_5,87.41

ksantavyah kama bhagavan viparitaparadhajah /
dosa upasamaikantam vrajamy adisa mam alam // MU_5,87.42

cirac ciraya cedanim amba trsne kilavayoh /
viyogo yogadosena pranamo 'yam apascimah // MU_5,87.43

namas sukrta sevyaya bhavate 'stu tvaya pura /
narakebhyas samuttarya svarge 'ham abhiyojitah // MU_5,87.44

kukaryaksetrarudhaya narakaskandhavahine /
sasanapuspabharaya namo duskrtasakhine // MU_5,87.45

yena sardham ciram bahvyo bhukta duskrtayonayah /
adya prabhrty adrsyaya tasmai mohaya te namah // MU_5,87.46

pradhvanadvamsamadhuravacase pattravasase /
namo guhatapasvinyai vayasyayai samadhisu // MU_5,87.47

samsaradhvani khinnasya tvam samasvasakaranam /
asir vayasya susnigdha sarvasokapaharini // MU_5,87.48

sarvasankatakhinnena dosebhyo dravata maya /
tvam eka sokanasartham asrita parama sakhi // MU_5,87.49

varddhakaikantasuhrde dandakasthaya te namah // MU_5,87.50

asthipañjaram atmiyam tatha raktantratantukam /
etavanmatrasaraika grhitva gaccha dehaka // MU_5,87.51

payahksobhaprakarebhyas snanebhyo 'pi namo namah /
namo 'stu vyavaharebhyas samsrtibhyo namo 'stu vah // MU_5,87.52

ete bhavantas sajah prakrtas suhrdo maya /
kramena jyotkrta pranas svasti vo 'stu vrajamy aham // MU_5,87.53

bhavadbhis saha citrasu maya bahvisu yonisu /
visrantam girikuñjesu bhrantam lokantaresu ca // MU_5,87.54

kreditam purapithantar usitam parvatesu ca /
sshitam karyavilasesu prasthitam vividhadhvasu // MU_5,87.55

na tad asti jagatkose bhavadbhis saha yan maya /
na krtam na hrtam nattam na dattam navalambitam // MU_5,87.56

idanim svam disam yantu bhavanto yamy aham priyah /
samyoga viprayogantas sarve samsaravartmani // MU_5,87.57

ayam caksusa aloko visatv adityamandalam /
visantu vanapuspani saugandhyanandasamvidah // MU_5,87.58

prananilas tatha sparsa visantv adya prabhañjanam /
visantv akasakuharam sabdasravanapanktayah // MU_5,87.59

galatv agnau ghrtam iva candre ksinavapur manah // MU_5,87.60

sukhaduhkhadayas sarve prayantu svam avasthitim /

tr̥sna susyatu sarambha hemanta iva padmini // MU_5,87.61

dagdhendhana ivarcisman nissneha iva dipakah /
nirmandara ivambhodhir gatarka iva vasarah // MU_5,87.62

saradiva ghanas svairam praptasargantakalpavat /
onkarante 'stamananam prasamyamy atmanatmani // MU_5,87.63

vyapagatakhilakaryaparamparas sakaladrsyadasatigatasthitih /
pranavasantyanusamsrtisantadhir vigatamohamalo 'yam aham sthitah
// MU_5,87.64

indriyavarganirakaranayogopadeso nama sargah

astasititamas sargah

vasisthah:

evam kalitavan antah prasantamananaishanah /
sanair uccarayams caru pranavapraptibhumikah // MU_5,88.1

sabahyabhyantaran sarvan suksman sthulataran api /
trailokyakalpitaṃ tyaktva sankalpan kalpakalpitaṃ // MU_5,88.2

tisthann aksubhitakaras cintamanir ivatmani /
sampurna iva sitamsur visranta iva mandarah // MU_5,88.3

kumbhakaragrhe cakram samrodhitam iva bhramat /
ambhodhir iva sampurnas stimitaspharanirmalah // MU_5,88.4

santatejastamahpuñjam vigatarkendutarakam /
adhumabhrarajas svaccham anantam saradiva kham // MU_5,88.5

saha pranavaparyantadirghanisṣvanatantuna /
jahav indriyatanmatrajalam gandham ivanilah // MU_5,88.6

tato jahau tamomatram pratibhatam ivantare /
uttisthat prasphuradrupam prajñah kopalavam yatha // MU_5,88.7

pratibhatam tatas tejo nimesardham vicarya sah /
jahau babhuva ca tada na tamo na prakasakam // MU_5,88.8

tam avastham athasadya manasa tan manastrnam /
sphuritam na manag eva nimesardhad asatayat // MU_5,88.9

tato 'ngasamvidam svastham pratibhasam upagatam /
sadyojatasisujñanasamam akalanamalam // MU_5,88.10

nimesardhardhabhagena kalenakalanah prabhuh /
jahau citas cetyadasam spandasaktim ivanilah // MU_5,88.11

pasyantipadam asadya sattamatratmakam tatah /
susuptapadam asadya tasthau merur ivacalah // MU_5,88.12

tatas susuptasamsthanasthitya sthitva vibhur manak /
susupte sthairyam asadya turyarupam upayayau // MU_5,88.13

niranando 'pi sanandas sac casac capi tatra sah /
asin nakiñcit kiñcic ca prakasas timiram tatha // MU_5,88.14

acinmayam cinmayam ca neti neti yad ucyate /
tat tatas sambabhuvassau madgiram apy agocarah // MU_5,88.15

tad asau susamam sthanam padam paramapavanam /
sarvabhavantaragatam abhut sarvavivarjitam // MU_5,88.16

yac chunyavadinam sunyam brahma brahmavidam varam /
vijñānamatram vijñānavidam yad amalatamakam // MU_5,88.17

purusas sankhyadrstinam isvaro yogavadinam /
sivas sasikalankanam kalah kalakavadinam // MU_5,88.18

atmatmanas tadvidusam nairasyam tadsatmanam /
madhyam madhyamikanam ca sarvam susamacetasam // MU_5,88.19

yat sarvasastrasiddhanto yat sarvahrdayanugam /
yat sarvam sarvada sarvam yat sat tat sad asau sthitah // MU_5,88.20

yad anuttamanissyando dipam yat tejasam api /
svanubhutyekamanam yat tat tat tad asau sthitah // MU_5,88.21

yad ekam capy anekam ca sañjanam ca nirañjanam /
yat sarvam capy asarvam ca tat tat tad asau sthitah // MU_5,88.22

ajam ajaram anadyam adyam ekam padam akalam sakalam ca niskalam ca
/
sthita iti sa tada nabhassvarupad api vimalasthitir isvarah ksanena
// MU_5,88.23

vitahavyanirvanayogopadeso nama sargah
ekonanaavatitamas sargah
vasisthah:

prapya samsrtisimantam dukkhabdheh param agatah /
vitahavyas sasamaivam apunarmanase munih // MU_5,89.1

tasmims tathopasante hi param nirvrtim agate /
payahkana ivambhodhau sve pade parinamini // MU_5,89.2

tathaiva tisthan nisspandas sa kayo mlanim ayayau /
antar virasatam prapya margasirsantaparnavat // MU_5,89.3

tasya dehadrumantasstham tyaktva hrnnidam ayayuh /
proddiya pranavihaga yantronmuktasmavan nabhah // MU_5,89.4

bhutesv eva pravistani bhutani sakalany alam /
mamsasthiyantram dehas tu vanavanitale 'vasat // MU_5,89.5

cidarnavam pravista cid dhatavo dhatusu sthitah /
sve svarupe sthitam sarvam munav upasamam gate // MU_5,89.6

esa te kathita rama vicarasatasalini /
visrantir vitahavyasya prajñayaitam vivecaya // MU_5,89.7

evamprakaraya yuktya svavicaranayeddhaya /
tattvam alokya tatsaram atisthotthaya raghava // MU_5,89.8

yad etad akhilam rama bhavate varnitam maya /
yad idam varnayamy anyad varnayisyami yac ca va // MU_5,89.9

trikaladarsina nityam ciram ca kila jivata /
vicaritam ca drstam ca maya tad akhilam svayam // MU_5,89.10

tad etam amalam drstim avalambya mahamate /
jñanam asadaya param jñanan muktir hi labhyate // MU_5,89.11

jñanan nirduhkhatodeti jñanad ajñanasanksayah /
jñanad eva para siddhir nanyasmad rama vastutah // MU_5,89.12

jñanena sakalan pasan vinikrtya samantatah /
satitasesacittadrir vitahavyo munisvarah // MU_5,89.13

vitahavyatmika samvit sankalpajagatiti sa /
anubhutavati visvam idam eva ca taj jagat // MU_5,89.14

vitahavyo manomatram mano 'ham tvam ime 'drayah /
mano jagad idam krtsnam anyatananyate 'tra ke // MU_5,89.15

adhigataparamarthah ksinaragadidosas
sakalamalavikaropadhibhangad atitah /
ciram anusrtam anyais svam svabhavam viveki padam amalam anantam
praptavañ santasokah // MU_5,89.16

vitahavyavisrantis samapta
navatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

vitahavyavad atmanam nitva viditavedyatam /
vitaragabhayadvesas tistha raghava karmasu // MU_5,90.1

trimsadvarsasahasrani vijahara yatha munih /
vitahavyo vitasokas tatha vihara raghava // MU_5,90.2

anye rajanyamunayo jñatajñeya mahadhiyah /
yathavasan svarajyesu tathavasa mahamate // MU_5,90.3

sukhaduhkhakramair atma na kadacana grhyate /
sarvago 'pi mahabaho kim mudha parisocasi // MU_5,90.4

bahavo veditatmano viharantiha bhutale /
na kecana vasam yata duhkhasyanga bhavan iva // MU_5,90.5

svastho bhava bhavodaras samo bhava sukhi bhava /
sarvagatvam tvam atmaiva tava nasti punarbhavah // MU_5,90.6

harsamarsavikaranam jivanmukta bhavadrsah /
na kecana vasam yanti mrgendras sakhinam iva // MU_5,90.7

ramah:

anenaiva prasangena samsayo 'yam mamoditah /
saratkala ivambhodam tam me tvam tanutam naya // MU_5,90.8

jivanmuktasariranam katham atmavidam vara /
saktayo neha drsyante akasagamanadikah // MU_5,90.9

vasisthah:

akasagamanadini yany etani raghudvaha /
karmani tah padarthanam sahajah khalu saktayah // MU_5,90.10

yad vicitram kriyajalam darsyate gopyate punah /
rama vastusvabhavo 'sau na tad atmavidam matam // MU_5,90.11

anatmavid amukto 'pi nabhoviharanadikam /
dravyakarmakriyakalasaktyapnoty eva raghava // MU_5,90.12

natmajñasyaisa visaya atmajño hy atmavan svayam /
atmanatmani santrpto navidyam anudhavati // MU_5,90.13

ye kecana jagadbhavas tan avidyakrtan viduh /
katham tesu kilatmajñas tyaktavidyo nimajjati // MU_5,90.14

avidyam api ye yuktya sadhayanti sukhatmikam /
te hy avidyakrta eva na tv atmajñas tathakramah // MU_5,90.15

tattvajño vapy atattvajño yah kaladravyakarmabhih /
yathakramam prayatate tasyendratvadi sidhyati // MU_5,90.16

atmajñas tv iha sarvasmad atito vigataisanah /
atmany eva hi santusto na karoti na cehate // MU_5,90.17

na tasyartho nabhogatya na siddhya na ca bhogakaih /
na prabhavena no manair nasamaranajivitaih // MU_5,90.18

nityatrptah prasantatma vitarago vivasanah /
akasadsakaras tajiña atmani tisthati // MU_5,90.19

asankitopayatena duhkkena ca sukhena ca /
trpyaty apagatasango jivena maranena ca // MU_5,90.20

samudrasaridapatakramasampraptavastuna /
samena visamenapi tisthaty atmanam arcayan // MU_5,90.21

naiva tasya krtenartho nakrteneha kascana /
na casya sarvabhutesu kascid arthavyapasrayah // MU_5,90.22

yas tu va bhavitatmapi siddhijalani vañchati /
sa siddhisadhakair dravyais tani sadhayati kramat // MU_5,90.23

sidhyatittham idam yuktyaivety ayam niyateh kramah /

tryaksadibhis suravarair vyarthikartum na sakyate // MU_5,90.24

svabhava esa vastunam svatas siddho hi nanyatah /
niyatim na jahaty eva sasanka iva sitatam // MU_5,90.25

sarvajño 'pi samartho 'pi madhavo 'pi haro 'pi va /
anyatha niyatim kartum na saktah kascid eva hi // MU_5,90.26

dravyakalakriyamantraprayoganam svabhavajah /
etas tas saktayo rama yad vyomagamanadikam // MU_5,90.27

yatha visani nighnanti madayanti madhuni ca /
vamayanti ca bhuktani madanani phalani ca // MU_5,90.28

tatha svabhavavasato dravyakalakriyakramah /
niyatam sadhayanty asu prayogam yuktiyogajah // MU_5,90.29

etasmāt samatitasya yuktya yuktasya raghava /
atmajñanasya nasty eva kartṛta napy akartṛta // MU_5,90.30

dravyamantrakriyakalayuktayas sadhusiddhidah /
paramatmapadapraptau nopakurvanti kascana // MU_5,90.31

yasyeccha vidyate kacit sa siddhim sadhayaty alam /
atmajñanasya purnatvan neccha sambhavati kvacit // MU_5,90.32

sarvecchajalasamsantav atmalabhodayo hi yah /
tadviruddha katham tasmad iccha sañjayate 'nagha // MU_5,90.33

ya yodeti ca yasyeccha sa taya yatate tatha /
yatha kalam tad apnoti jño vapy ajñataro 'pi va // MU_5,90.34

vitahavyena yatitam najatecchena kiñcana /
jatecchenasu yatitam prothhito 'sau yathavaneh // MU_5,90.35

evam kalakriyadravyakarmayuktisvabhavajah /
yathestam eva sidhyanti siddhayas svah kramarjitah // MU_5,90.36

yah phalavalayo yena sampraptas siddhinamikah /
tas tenadhigata rama nijat prayatanadrumat // MU_5,90.37

mahatam nityatrptanam tajjñanam bhavitatmanam /
ipsitantam prayatanam nopakurvanti siddhayah // MU_5,90.38

ramah:

ayam me samsayo brahman vitahavyasya sa tanuh /
kravyadair na katham bhukta katham klinna na bhutale // MU_5,90.39

tadaiva vitahavyo 'sau katham ca na gatah prabho /
videhamuktatam sigḥram yathavad iti me vada // MU_5,90.40

vasisthah:

ya samvid valita sadho vasanamalatantuna /
sukhaduhkhasadhabhagini bhavatiha sa // MU_5,90.41

nirmuktavasana suddhasamvinmatramayi tu ya /
tanus tisthati tacchede sakta neha hi kecana // MU_5,90.42

srnu yuktya yaya yogitanus chedadibhir bhramaih /
nakramyate mahabaho bahuvarsasatair api // MU_5,90.43

cetah padarthe patati yasmin yasmin yada yada /
tanmayam tad bhavaty asu tasmims tasmims tada tada // MU_5,90.44

tatha drstari hi mano vikaram upagacchati /
drstamitram ca hrdayatvam svayam evabhipadyate // MU_5,90.45

ragadvesavihine tu pathike padape girau /
bhavaty aragavidvesam svayam ity anubhuyate // MU_5,90.46

mrste laulyam upadatte durbhojye yati nasprham /
vairasyam yati katuni svayam ity anubhuyate // MU_5,90.47

samasamvidvilasadye yad yada yogidehake /
himsram cetah pataty asu samatam eti tat tada // MU_5,90.48

samam sadbhavamuktatvac chedadau na pravartate /
pantho vyartham pathi grame yatha gaminakarmani // MU_5,90.49

yogidehasamipat tu gatva prapnoti himsratam /
yad yad bhavati tatraasu tatharupam na samsayah // MU_5,90.50

iti himsrair mrgavyaghrasimhakitasarisrpaih /
na cchinna vitahavyasya tanur bhutalasayini // MU_5,90.51

sarvatra vidyate samvit kasthalostopaladike /
sattasamanyarupena samsthita balamukavat // MU_5,90.52

popluyamana tarala kevalam paridrsyate /
tanvi puryastakesv eva pratibimbam jalesv iva // MU_5,90.53

tena bhujalavayvagnisamvittya samarupaya /
na vikaram tanur nita vitahavyasya raghava // MU_5,90.54

anyac ca srnu he rama spando nasasya karanam /
vikarasya ca cittottho vatajo va jagatsthitau // MU_5,90.55

prananam pranata spandat tacchantau te drsatsamah /
yatas sthita dharanaya tenanastasya sa tanuh // MU_5,90.56

sabahyabhyantaram spandas cetaso vatajo 'tha va /
na yasya vidyate tasya durasthau vikrtiksayau // MU_5,90.57

sabahyabhyantaram sante spande tattvavidam vara /
dhatavas samsthitim dehe na tyajanti kadacana // MU_5,90.58

samsante dehagehasthe praspane cittavatayoh /
dhatavo mairavam sthairyam yanti samstambhitatmakah // MU_5,90.59

tatha ca drsyate loka spandasantau drdha sthitih /
darunam iva dhiranam sarvanganam acopatam // MU_5,90.60

iti varsasahasrani deha jagati yoginam /
na klidyanti na bhidyante 'bhagnavajralava iva // MU_5,90.61

tadaiva vitahavyo 'sau srnu kim nopasantavan /
deham utsrjya tattvajño jñatajñeyataya parah // MU_5,90.62

ye hi vijñatavijñeya vitaraga mahadhiyah /
vicchinnagranthayas sarve te svatantras tanau sthitah // MU_5,90.63

evam vapi ca karmani praktanany aihikani va /
vasana va na tesam tac ceto niyamayanty alam // MU_5,90.64

tena tattvavidam tata kakataliyavan manah /
yad yad bhavayati ksipram tat tad asu karoty alam // MU_5,90.65

kakataliyayogena vitahavyasya samvida /
sampratam jivitam buddham tad evasu sthirikrtam // MU_5,90.66

yada tu tasya pratibha videhonmukhatam gata /
tada videhamukto 'bhud asau svatantryasamsthitih // MU_5,90.67

vigatavasanam asu vipasatam upagatam mana atmatayoditam /
yad abhivañchati tad bhavati ksanat sakalasaktimayo hi mahesvarah // MU_5,90.68

siddhilabhavicaropadeso nama sargah

ekanaavatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

yada hy astangataprayam jatam cittam vicaratah /
tadasya vitahavyasya jata maitryadayo gunah // MU_5,91.1

ramah:

vivekabhyudayac cittasvarupe 'ntarhite mune /
maitryadayo guna jata ity uktam kim tvaya prabho // MU_5,91.2

brahmann astangate citte kasya maitryadayo gunah /
kva va parisphurantiti vada me vadatam vara // MU_5,91.3

vasisthah:

dvidvidhas cittanaso 'sti sarupo 'rupa eva ca /
jivanmuktas sarupas syad arupo 'dehamuktajah // MU_5,91.4

cittasatteha duhkha cittaśas sukhaya ca /
cittasattam ksayam nitva cittasam uparjayet // MU_5,91.5

tamasair vasanajalair vyaptam yaj janmakaranam /
vidyamanam mano viddhi tad duhkhaiva kevalam // MU_5,91.6

prakrtam gunasambharam mameti bahu manyate /
yat tu cittam atattvajñam duhkhi taj jiva ucyate // MU_5,91.7

vidyamanam mano yavat tavat duhkham anantakam /

manasy astangate jantos samsaro 'ntam upagatah // MU_5,91.8

duhkhi mudham avastabddham asmity eva viniscayam /
vidyamanam mano viddhi duhkhavrkasanavankuram // MU_5,91.9

ramah:

nastam kasya mano brahman nastam va kidrsam bhavet /
kidrsas casya nasas syat syat satta casya kidrsi // MU_5,91.10

vasisthah:

cetasah kathita satta maya raghukulodvaha /
asya nasam idanim tvam srnu prasnavidam vara // MU_5,91.11

sukhaduhkhadasa dhiram samyan na proddharanti yam /
nissvasa iva sailendram cittam tasya mrtam viduh // MU_5,91.12

ayam so 'ham ayam naham iti cinta narottamam /
kharvikaroti yam nantas cittam tasya mrtam viduh // MU_5,91.13

esa sadho manonaso nastam cedrn mano bhavet /
cittanasadasa caisa jivanmuktasya vidyate // MU_5,91.14

manastam mudhatam viddhi yada nasyati sanagha /
cittanasabhidhanam hi tada sattvam udey alam // MU_5,91.15

tasya sattvavilasasya cittanasasya raghava /
jivanmuktasvabhavasya kaścic cittvabhidha kṛta // MU_5,91.16

maitryadibhir gunair yuktam bhavaty uttamavasanam /
bhuyojanmavinirmuktam jivanmuktam mano 'nagha // MU_5,91.17

vyaptam vasanaya yat syad bhuyojananamuktaya /
jivanmuktamano 'saktam rama tat sattvam ucyate // MU_5,91.18

sampraty evanubhutatvat sattvaptya tattvasamyutah /
sarupo 'sau manonaso jivanmuktasya vidyate // MU_5,91.19

maitri dayatha mudita sasanka iva diptayah /
jivanmuktamanonase sarvatha sarvada sthitah // MU_5,91.20

jivanmuktamanonase sattvanamni himacale /
vasanta iva mañjaryas sphuranti gunasampadah // MU_5,91.21

arupas tu manonaso yo mayokto raghudvaha /
videhamuktav evasau vidyate niskalatmakah // MU_5,91.22

samagragryagunadharam api sattvam praliyate /
videhamuktau vimale pade paramapavane // MU_5,91.23

videhamuktavisaye tasmin sattvaksayatmake /
cittanase virupakhye na kiñcid api vidyate // MU_5,91.24

na guna nagunas tatra na srir nasrir na lolata /
na codayo nastamayo na harsamarsasamvidah // MU_5,91.25

na tejo na tamah kiñcin na sandhyadinaratrayah /
na diso dasa nakasam nartho nanartharupata // MU_5,91.26

na vasana na racana nehanihe na rañjana /
na satta napi vasatta na madhyam vapi tat padam // MU_5,91.27

atamastejasa vyomna vitarendvarkavarmuca /
tat samam saradacchena visandhyenarajastvisa // MU_5,91.28

ye hi param gata buddhes samsaradambarasya ca /
tesam tad aspadam spharam pavananam ivambaram // MU_5,91.29

samsantaduhkham ajadatmakam ekasuptam anandamantharam
apetarajastamo'rkam /
akasakosatanavo 'tanavo mahantas tasmin pade galitacittalava vasanti //
MU_5,91.30

cittavicarayogopadeso nama sargah

dvinavatitamas sargah

ramah:

paramakasakosadrirudham lokantaradrumam /
tarakapuspasabalam devasuravihangamam // MU_5,92.1

vidyunmañjaritopantanilniradapallavam /
sarvaturamyam candrakaganarmyam kacattatam // MU_5,92.2

saptabdhivapivalitam saricchatanirantaram /
caturdasavidhanantabhutajatopajivitam // MU_5,92.3

jagatkananam akramya sthitayah krtajalakam /
brahman samsrtimrdvikalataya vitatakrteh // MU_5,92.4

jaramaranaparyayaduhkhaduhkhaphalavaleh /
prarudhamulamalaya mohasekajalañjaleh // MU_5,92.5

kim bijam atha bijasya tasya kim bijam ucyate /
atha tasyapi kim bijam bijam tasyapi kim bhavet // MU_5,92.6

sarvam etat samasena punar bodhabhivrdhaye /
siddhaye jñanasarasya vada me vadatam vara // MU_5,92.7

vasisthah:

antarlinaghanarambhasubhasubhamahankuram /
samsrtivratater bijam sariram viddhi raghava // MU_5,92.8

sakhapratanagahana phalapallavalasini /
teneyam bhavati sphita saradiva vasundhara // MU_5,92.9

bhavabhavadasakosam duhkharatnasamudgakam /
bijam asya sarirasya cittam asavaśanugam // MU_5,92.10

cittad idam udety uccaśis sac casac cangajalakam /

tatha caitat svayam svapnasambhramesv anubhuyate // MU_5,92.11

yatha gandharvasankalpat puram evam hi cetasaḥ /
savatayanam akarabhasuram jayate vapuḥ // MU_5,92.12

yad idam kiñcid abhogi jagatam drśyatam gatam /
rupam tac cetasaḥ spharam ghataditvam mṛdo yatha // MU_5,92.13

dve bīje cittavṛksasya vṛttivratatidharināḥ /
ekam prana-parispando dvitīyam drdhabhavana // MU_5,92.14

yada praspaṇdate prāṇo nadīsamsparsanodyataḥ /
tada samvedanamayam cittam asu prajāyate // MU_5,92.15

yada na spaṇdate prāṇas sirasāranīkotare /
asamvittivasat tena cittam antaḥ na jāyate // MU_5,92.16

prāṇaspaṇdanam evedaṁ cittadvareṇa drśyate /
jagattam āgatam vyomni nilatvadivā drgdrśa // MU_5,92.17

prāṇapraspaṇdanam pumsta tacchantis santir ucyate /
prāṇapraspaṇdanat samvid vati viteva codita // MU_5,92.18

samvit sphurati dehesu prāṇaspaṇdaprabodhita /
cakravartair ānganesu viteva karatadita // MU_5,92.19

sati sarvagata samvit prāṇaspaṇdena bodhyate /
sukmat suksmatārakara gāndhalekheva vāyuṇa // MU_5,92.20

samvitsamrodhanam śreyāḥ paramam viddhi rāghava /
kāraṇam samatayas tat kṣobhas tatra na vidyate // MU_5,92.21

samvit samuditaivasu yati samvedyam ādarat /
samvedanād anantāni tato duḥkhaṇi cetasaḥ // MU_5,92.22

supta punar abodhaya samvit santisthate yada /
labdham bhavati labdhavyam tada tad āmalam padam // MU_5,92.23

tasmat prana-parispaṇdair vāsanacodanais tatha /
na cet samvidam uccunam karosi tad ājo bhavaṇ // MU_5,92.24

samviducchunata cittam viddhi tēṇḍam ātatam /
anarthajālam aluṇavisirṇajānājivakam // MU_5,92.25

yogināḥ cittasāntyartham kurvanti prāṇarodhanam /
prāṇayamais tatha dhyanaiḥ prayogair yuktikalpitaiḥ // MU_5,92.26

cittopasāntiphalaḍam paramam samyākaraṇam /
subhagaṁ samvidas svasthyam prāṇasamrodhanam viduḥ //
MU_5,92.27

jñānavadbhīḥ prakatitam anubhutam ca rāghava /
cittasyotpattim āparam vāsanata īmam śṛṇu // MU_5,92.28

drdhabhavanaya tyaktapurvaparavīcaranam /
yad ādanam padarthasya vāsanā sa prakīrtita // MU_5,92.29

bhavitam tivrasamvegad atmana yat tad eva sah /
bhavaty asu mahabaho vigatetarasamsmr̥tiḥ // MU_5,92.30

tadr̥grupo hi puruso vasanavivasikrtah /
yat pasyati tad etat tat sadvastv iti vimuhyati // MU_5,92.31

vasanavesavaivasyat svarupam prajahati tam /
bhramam pasyati durdr̥stis sarvam madavasat iva // MU_5,92.32

asamyagjñānavan eva bhavaty adhipariplutah /
antasthaya vasanaya visucyeva vasikrtah // MU_5,92.33

asamyagdarsanam yat syad yad anatmatmabhavanam /
yad avastuni vastutvam tac cittam viddhi raghava // MU_5,92.34

dr̥dhabhyasapadarthaikabhavanad aticāñcalam /
cittam sañjayate janmajaramaranakaranam // MU_5,92.35

yada na vasyate kiñcid dheyopadeyarupi yat /
sthiyate sakalam tyaktva tada cittam na jayate // MU_5,92.36

avasanaṭvat satatam yada na manute manah /
amanasta tadodeti paramopasamapraḍa // MU_5,92.37

yada kiñcin na samvittau sphuraty abhram ivambare /
tada padma ivakase cittam antar na jayate // MU_5,92.38

yada na bhavyate bhavah kvacij jagati vastuni /
tada hrdambare sunye cittarakso na jayate // MU_5,92.39

etavanmatrakam manye rupam cittasya raghava /
yad bhavanam vastuno 'nta ragenā ca rasenā ca // MU_5,92.40

na kañcit kalanayogyam dr̥sam bhavayatas svataḥ /
akasaḥsasvacchasya kutas cittodayo bhavet // MU_5,92.41

yad abhavanam asthaya yad abhavya bhavanam /
yad yathavastudarsitvam tad acittatvam ucyate // MU_5,92.42

sarvam antaḥ parityajya sitalasayavarti yat /
vrt̥tistham api tac cittam asadrupam udahrtam // MU_5,92.43

vasanayam rasadanad rago yasya na vidyate /
tasya cittam acittatvam gatam sattvam tad ucyate // MU_5,92.44

na vasana ghaṇa yasya punarjānanakarini /
jīvanmuktas sa sattvasthas cakrabhramavad asthitah // MU_5,92.45

bhr̥stabijopama yesam punarjānanavarjita /
vasana rasanirhina jīvanmukta hi te smrtah // MU_5,92.46

sattvarupaparipraptacittas te jñānaparagah /
acitta iti kathyante dehante vyomarupinah // MU_5,92.47

dve bīje rama cittasya prāṇaspaṇḍanavasane /
ekasmims ca tayoh ksine kṣipram dve api nasyataḥ // MU_5,92.48

mithah karanam ete hi bije janmani cetasaḥ /
jalangikarane rama jalasayaghaṇav iva // MU_5,92.49

bijankuravad ete hi sthite ca tilatālavat /
avinabhavini nityam kalapeksakrame tatha // MU_5,92.50

sardham utpadayete tu cittakam samvidatmakam /
yatha ghranendriyanandam amodapavanav ubhau // MU_5,92.51

cittasyotpadaḥ sardham tathāite va same tada /
amodapuspat tailatilavac ca vyavasthite // MU_5,92.52

vasanavasataḥ prāsaṇdas tena ca vasaṇa /
jayate cittabijasya tena bijankurakramah // MU_5,92.53

vasanotpluyamanatvat samvit prakṣobhakarmana /
prāsaṇdam bodhayati tena cittam prajāyate // MU_5,92.54

prāsaṇa spāṇadharmitvat spāṇdate sprstahrdguhah /
samvidam bodhayams tena cittabalaḥ prajāyate // MU_5,92.55

evam hi vasaṇapraṇaṇḍau cittasya karanam /
tayoṛ ekakṣaye naśo dvayoṛ cittasya caṇagha // MU_5,92.56

sukhaḍukhaṇaḥkaṇḍham sarirakaṇaḥphalam /
karyapallavitakaram vṛttivratativestitam // MU_5,92.57

trṣṇakṛṣṇaḥivalitam ragaṛogaḥkalayam /
ajñāṇaṇmulam sudṛḍham liṇendriyaḥiṇaṇamam // MU_5,92.58

vasaṇakṣayaṇaṇaitam cittavṛkṣam kṣaṇeṇa hi /
prapatayati vataughah kalapakvam phalam yatha // MU_5,92.59

pandurikṛtaṣarvasam sthagitaḥkilaḍarsanam /
vilolaḥjaladaḥkaram ajñāṇavakarotthitam // MU_5,92.60

trṣṇatṛṇalavapṛptam stambhakṛtiṣarirakam /
sphurattanutaṇḍakṣubḍham lubḍham utplavanam paṛti // MU_5,92.61

antaṣṭhitaṇaḥalokaṇa apasyat paṛviliyate /
pavaṇaṣpaṇaṛoḍhaḥ ca rama cittaraḥjaḥ kṣaṇat // MU_5,92.62

vasaṇapraṇapaṇaṣpaṇaḍayoṛ aṇayoṛ tayoḥ /
samvedyam biḥjaṇ ity uktam sphurataṣ tau yataṣ tataḥ // MU_5,92.63

hrḍi samvedyaḥgaṛḍheṇa prāsaṇḍo 'tha vasaṇa /
uḍeti taṣmat samvedyam kaṭhitaṇa biḥjaṇ etayoḥ // MU_5,92.64

samvedyaṣaṇpaṛityagaṭ prāsaṇḍaṇaṣaṇe /
saṇulam naṣyataḥ kṣiṇraṇ muḥlacchedaḍ iva ḍṛmau // MU_5,92.65

samvidam viddhi samvedyaḥbiḥjaṇ viṛa taya viṇa /
na saṇbhavati samvedyam tailaḥiṇaṣ tilo yatha // MU_5,92.66

na baḥiṛ naṇtare kiṇcit samvedyam vidyate paṛthak /
samvit sphuraṇti saṇkalpya samvedyam sphuraṇti svataḥ // MU_5,92.67

svapne yathatmamaranam tatha desantarasthith /
svacamatkarayogena samvedyam samvidas tatha // MU_5,92.68

samvedanam svasankalpat samvido yat pravartate /
jagajjalakatam yati tad idam raghunandana // MU_5,92.69

yatha balasya vetalas svasankalpodbhavo bhavet /
purusatvam yatha sthanos samvedyam samvidas tatha // MU_5,92.70

etan mithya vidur jñanam samyagjñanad viliyate /
rajivam iva bhujangatvam dvindutvam sviksitat iva // MU_5,92.71

suddhaiva samvit trijagat samvedyam nanyad asty alam /
ity antar niscayo rudhas samyagjñanam vidur budhah // MU_5,92.72

purvam drstam adrstam va yad asyah pratibhasate /
samvidas tat prayatnena marjaniam vijanata // MU_5,92.73

tadamarjanamatram hi mahasamsaratam gatam /
tatpramarjanamatram tu moksa ity abhidhiyate // MU_5,92.74

samvedanam anantaya duhkaya jananatmane /
asamvittir ajadyastha sukhayajananatmane // MU_5,92.75

ajado galitanandas tyaktasamvedano bhava /
asamvedyah prabuddhatma yas tvam sa tvam raghudvaha // MU_5,92.76

ramah:

ajadas capy asamvittih kidrso bhavati prabho /
asamvittau ca jadyam tat katham va vinivaryate // MU_5,92.77

vasisthah:

yas sarvatranavasthastho visrantastho na kutracit /
jivo na vindate kiñcid asamvid ajado hi sah // MU_5,92.78

samvidvastudasalambas sa yasyeha na vidyate /
so 'samvid ajadah proktah kurvan karyasatany api // MU_5,92.79

samvedyena hrdakaso manag api na lipyate /
yasyasav ajado 'samvij jivanmuktas ca kathyate // MU_5,92.80

yada na bhavyate kiñcin nirvasanatayatmani /
balamukadivijñanam iva ca sthiyate sthiram // MU_5,92.81

tada jadyavinirmuktam asamvedanam atatam /
asritam bhavati prajña yasmad bhuyo na lipyate // MU_5,92.82

samastavasanyagan nirvikalpasamadhitah /
nilatvam iva khat sphara anandas sampravartate // MU_5,92.83

yoginas tatra linasya nissamvedanasamvidah /
tanmayatvad anadyantam tad apy antar viliyate // MU_5,92.84

gacchams tisthan sprsañ jighrann api tena sa ucyate /

ajado galitanandas tyaktasamvedanas sukhi // MU_5,92.85

etam drstim avastabhya kastaya nastacestaya /
tara duhkhambudheh param aparagunasagarah // MU_5,92.86

yatha bijad brhadvrkso vyoma vyapnoti kalatah /
tathaivedam svasankalpat samvedyam samvidutthitam // MU_5,92.87

yada sankalpya sankalpam samvit samvindate vapuh /
tadasya janmajalasya saiva gacchati bijatam // MU_5,92.88

janayitvatmanatmanam mohayitva punah punah /
svayam moksam nayaty ante samvit sarvatra raghava // MU_5,92.89

yad eva bhavayaty esa tad eva bhavati ksanat /
natavad bhumikam tyaktva svam ayati cirad vapuh // MU_5,92.90

devo nago 'suro yakso raksah punkinnaro gajah /
atmaivasya vilasinyah jagannatyah pranrtyati // MU_5,92.91

baddhvatmanam ruditva ca kosakarah krimir yatha /
cirat kevalatam eti svayam samvit svabhavatah // MU_5,92.92

jagajjaladhijalanam samvij jalam alam tatha /
yathaivapurya dikcakram sphuraty adryaditam gata // MU_5,92.93

dyauh ksama vayur akasam parvatas sarito disah /
ity asya vicayah proktas samvitsalilasantateh // MU_5,92.94

samvinmatram jagat sarvam dvitiya nasti kalpana /
ity eva samyagijnanena samvid gacchati nanyatam // MU_5,92.95

yada na vindate kiñcit spandate na na copati /
svatmany eva sthitim yati samvin nalipyate tada // MU_5,92.96

athasyas samvido rama sanmatram bijam ucyate /
sattvamatrada udeety esa prakasyam iva tejasah // MU_5,92.97

dve rupe tatra sattaya ekam nanakrti sthitam /
dvitiyam ekarupam tu vibhago 'yam tayos srnu // MU_5,92.98

ghatata patata tatta tvatta matteti kathyate /
sattarupam vibhagena yat tu nanakrti sthitam // MU_5,92.99

vibhagam tu parityajya sattaikatmataya tatam /
samanyenaiva sattaya rupam ekam udahrtam // MU_5,92.100

visesam samparityajya sanmatram yad alepakam /
ekarupam maharupam sattayas tat param viduh // MU_5,92.101

rupam nanakrtitvena sattaya na kadacana /
asamvedyam sambhavati tasmad etad avastukam // MU_5,92.102

ekarupam tu yad rupam sattaya vimalatmakam /
na kadacana tad yati nasam napi ca vismrtim // MU_5,92.103

kalasatta kalasatta vastusatteyam ity api /
vibhagakalanam tyaktva sanmatraikaparo bhava // MU_5,92.104

kalasatta khasatta ca pronmuktakalana sati /
yady apy uttamasadrupa tathapy esa na vastavi // MU_5,92.105

vibhagakalana yatra vibhinnamatadayini /
nanatakaranam drsta tat katham pavanam bhavet //
MU_5,92.106

sattasamanyam evaikam bhavayan kevalam vapuh /
paripurnah paranandi tisthabharitadigbharah // MU_5,92.107

sattasamanyamatrasya ya kotih kovidesvara /
saivasya bijatam yata tata esa pravartate // MU_5,92.108

sattasamanyaparyantam yat tat kalanayojjhitam /
padam adyam anadyantam tasya bijam na vidyate // MU_5,92.109

samvil layam yati tatra nirvikaram ca tisthati /
bhuyo navartate duhkhe tatra labdhavati padam // MU_5,92.110

tad dhetus sarvahetunam tasya hetur na vidyate /
sa saras sarvasaranam tasmad saro na vidyate // MU_5,92.111

tasmims ciddarpane sphare samagra vastudrstayah /
imas tah pratibimbanti sarasiva tatadrumah // MU_5,92.112

sarve bhava ime tatra svadante svadadharini /
sadrasa iva jihvayam prakatatvam prayanti ca // MU_5,92.113

tat khad acchatarasyapi cidakasasya vai padam /
sarvesam svadajatanam alam asvadanam ca tat // MU_5,92.114

jayate vartate caiva vardhate drsyate tatha /
santisthate vigalati tatranga jagatam ganah // MU_5,92.115

tat tad guru garisthanam tat tal laghu laghiyasam /
tat tat sthulam sthavisthanam aniyas tad aniyasam //
MU_5,92.116

davisthanam davistham tad antikanam tad antikam /
kanisthanam kanistham taj jyestham taj jayyasam api //
MU_5,92.117

tejasam api tat tejas tamasam api tat tamah /
vastunam api tad vastu drsam apy anga drk para // MU_5,92.118

tat tat kiñcin nakiñcic ca tat tad asti ca nasti ca /
tat tad drsyam adrsyam ca tat tad asmi na casmi ca // MU_5,92.119

rama sarvaprayatnena tasmin paramapavane /
pade sthitim upayasi yatha kuru tathanagha // MU_5,92.120

tad amalam ajaram tad atmatattvam tadavagatav upasantim eti cetah /

avagatavitataikatatsvarupo bhava bhavamukta sadoditas ciraya // MU_5,92.121

samsrtibijavicarayogopadeso nama sargah

trinavatitamas sargah

ramah:

etani tani proktani tvaya bijani manada /

katamasya prayogena sighram tat prapyate padam // MU_5,93.1

vasisthah:

etesam duhkhabijanam proktam yad yan mayottaram /

tasya tasya prayogena sighram asadyate padam // MU_5,93.2

sattasamanyakotisthe jhagity eva pade yadi /

paurusena prayatnena balat santyajya vasanah // MU_5,93.3

sthitim badhnasi tattvajña ksanam apy aksayatmikam /

ksane 'sminn eva tat sadhu padam asadayasy alam // MU_5,93.4

sattasamanyarupe va karosi sthitim anga cet /

tat kiñcidadhikeneha yatnenapnosi tat padam // MU_5,93.5

samvittattve krtajñano yadi tisthasi vanagha /

tad yatnenadhikenocair asadayasi tat padam // MU_5,93.6

samvedye kevale dhyanam na sambhavati raghava /

sarvatra sambhavad asyas samvitter eva sarvada // MU_5,93.7

yac cintayasi yad yasi yat tisthasi karosi va /

tatra tatra sthita samvit samvid eva tad eva va // MU_5,93.8

vasanasamparityage yadi yatnam karosi va /

tat te sithilatam yanti sarvadhivyadhyah ksanat // MU_5,93.9

purvebhyas tu prayatnebhyo visamo 'yam hi samsmrtah /

dussadho vasanatyangas sumerunmulanad api // MU_5,93.10

yavad vilinam na mano na tavad vasanaksayah // MU_5,93.11

tattvajñanam manonaso vasanaksaya eva ca /

mithah karanatam gatva dussadhani sthitany atah // MU_5,93.12

tasmad raghava yatnena paurusena vivekina /

bhogecccham duratas tyaktva trayam etat samasrayet // MU_5,93.13

sarva ete samam yavan na svabhyasta muhur muhuh /

tavan na padasampraptir bhavaty api samasataih // MU_5,93.14

vasanaksayavijñanamanonasa mahamateh /

samakalam cirabhyasta bhavanti phalada muneh // MU_5,93.15

ekaikaso nisevyante yady ete ciram apy alam /

tan na siddhim prayacchanti mantras sakalita iva // MU_5,93.16

cirakalopacarita apy ete sudhiyo 'pi ca /
ekasah param abhyetum na saktas sainika iva // MU_5,93.17

samam udyogam anitas santa ete hi dhimata /
samsararim nikrntanti mulad api bhata iva // MU_5,93.18

vasanaksayavijñānāmanonasaḥ prayatnataḥ /
samam sevyas tava ciraṁ tena tata na tapyase // MU_5,93.19

tribhir ebhis cirabhyastair hrdayagranthayo drdhah /
nissesaṁ eva trutyanti bisacchedaḥ guṇa iva // MU_5,93.20

janmantarasatabhyasta rama samsarasamsthitiḥ /
sa cirabhyasayogena vīṇa na kṣiyate kvacit // MU_5,93.21

gacchāṇ sṛṇvan sprśāṇ jighraṁs tisthāṇ jagrat svapan sāda /
sreyase paramayasya trayasyabhyasavaṇ bhava // MU_5,93.22

vasanasamparityagasaṁ prāṇanīrodhaṇaṁ /
viduḥ tattvavidas tasmāt tad apy evaṁ samahareḥ // MU_5,93.23

vasanasamparityagac cittaṁ gacchaty acittatam /
prāṇaspaṇḍanīrodhaḥ ca yathēcchasi tathā kuru // MU_5,93.24

prāṇayamadrḍhabhyasair yuktyā ca gurudattayā /
asanaśāyogena prāṇaspaṇḍo nīrudhyate // MU_5,93.25

samyagjñānavilasena jagadvastusv anasthaya /
yathabhutarthadarsitvad vasaṇa na pravartate // MU_5,93.26

adav ante ca vastuṇaṁ avisamvadi yat sthiraṁ /
rūpaṁ taddarśanaṁ jñānaṁ kṣiyate tena vasaṇa // MU_5,93.27

nissāṅgaṁ vyavaharitvad bhavabhavaṇavarjanaḥ /
sarīre naśadarsitvad vasaṇa na pravartate // MU_5,93.28

samsante pavāṇaspaṇḍe yathā paṁsur nabhastale /
vasaṇavibhave naste na cittaṁ sampravartate // MU_5,93.29

yah prāṇapavāṇaspaṇḍas cittaspaṇḍas sa eva hi /
tasmaj jaganti jayante paṁsavo 'vakaṛaḥ iva // MU_5,93.30

prāṇaspaṇḍajayo yatnāḥ kartavyo dhimatoccaḥ /
upaviśyopaviśyaikacittakeṇa muhura muhura // MU_5,93.31

atha vāṇaṁ kramaṁ tyaktvā cittakramaṇaṁ eva cet /
rocate te tad āpnosi kalena bhavaṇa pādaṁ // MU_5,93.32

na śakyate maṇo jetaṁ vīṇa yuktim anindita /
āṇuṣeṇa vīṇa mattaṁ yathā dustamatāṅgaṁ // MU_5,93.33

adhyatmavidyadhigamaś cādhyaśāṅgaṁ eva ca /
vasanasamparityagāḥ prāṇaspaṇḍanīrodhaṇaṁ // MU_5,93.34

etaś ca yuktyāḥ puṣṭasānti cittaḥ kila /
yabhis taj jiyate kṣipraṁ dharabhir iva bhurajaḥ // MU_5,93.35

satisu yuktisv etasu hathan niyamayanti ye /
cetas te dipam utsrjya vinighnanti tamo 'ñjanaih // MU_5,93.36

vimudhah kartum udyukta ye hathac cetaso jayam /
te nibadhnanti nagendram unmattam bisatantubhah // MU_5,93.37

ciram cittasya maduram samsthitam svasarirakam /
sodhayanti samutsrjya yuktim ye tan hatan viduh // MU_5,93.38

bhayad bhayam upayanti klesat klesam vrajanti te /
nirvrtim nadhigacchanti durbhaga iva jantavah // MU_5,93.39

kalam tirthatapodanayajñadevarcanabhramaih /
ciram adhisatopetah ksapayanti mrga iva // MU_5,93.40

bhramanti girikutesu phalapallavabhujinah /
mugdhamugdhadhiyo bhita varaka harina iva // MU_5,93.41

matir alunasirnangi tadiya pelavangika /
na kvacid yati visvasam mrgi gramagata yatha // MU_5,93.42

kallolavalitam cetasa tesam jadajavahrtam /
prohyate prapatad duram trnam girinadiv iva // MU_5,93.43

atmatattvam vidhivasat kadacit kiñcid eva te /
dukkhadosadasadigdha vidanti na vidanti va // MU_5,93.44

agamapayino nitya narakasvargamanusaih /
patotpatakarakara niyante kanduka iva // MU_5,93.45

tato gacchanti narakam tatas svargam ihaiva va /
avrttibhir vivartante saritva tarangakah // MU_5,93.46

tasmat etah parityajya durdrsti raghunandana /
suddham samvidam asritya vitaragas sthira bhava // MU_5,93.47

jñānavan eva sukhabhag jñānavan eva jivati /
jñānavan eva balavams tasmaj jñānamayo bhava // MU_5,93.48

samvedyavarjitam anuttamam adyam ekam samvitpadam vikalanam kalayan
mahatman /
hrdy eva tistha kalanarahitah kriyam tu kurvann akartṛpadam esy
asamoditasrih // MU_5,93.49

samsṛtibijanirakaranakramopadeso nama sargah

caturnavatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

manag api vicarena cetasa svasya nigraha /
manag api krto yena tenaptam janmanah phalam // MU_5,94.1

vicarakanika yesam hrdis sphurati pelava /
esaivabhyasayogena prayati satasakhatam // MU_5,94.2

kiñcitpraudhavicaram tu naram vairagyapurvakam /
samsrayanti guna gauras sarah purnam ivandajah // MU_5,94.3

samyagvicarinam prajñam yathabhutavalokinam /
asadayanty api sphara navidyavibhava bhramsam // MU_5,94.4

kim kurvantiha visaya manasyo vrttayas tatha /
adhayo vyadhayo vapi samyagdarsanasanmateh // MU_5,94.5

kvonnamatpavanapuram taditpingalapatalah /
puskaravartajalada grhita jalamustibhih // MU_5,94.6

kva nabhomadhyasamsthendur mugdhe manisamudgake /
mugdhayanganaya baddho mugdhendivarasankaya // MU_5,94.7

kva kataprocchaladbhṛngapatalotpalasekharah /
mugdhastrisvasamadhurair masakair mathita gajah // MU_5,94.8

kvebhamuktaphalollasaniranannakhapañjarah /
simhas samarasamrabdha harinaih pravidaritah // MU_5,94.9

kva visollasanissvasadagdhonnatavanadrumah /
ksudvanto 'jagarah ksubdha nigirna baladarduraih // MU_5,94.10

kva praptabhūmiko dhīro jñatajñeyo vivekavan /
akrantah kila vikranto visayendriyadasyubhih // MU_5,94.11

vicaradhiyam apraudham haranti visayarayah /
pracandapavana mrdvim ksatavrntam latam iva // MU_5,94.12

na vivekabalapraudham bhāntum sakta duradhyah /
kalpaksobhasaham dhīram sailam mandanila iva // MU_5,94.13

agrhitamahipitham vicarakusumadrūmam /
cintavatya vidhuvanti na sthiraasthitisusthitam // MU_5,94.14

gacchatastisthato vapi jagratastsvapato 'pi va /
na vicaraparam cetoyasyasau mrta ucyate // MU_5,94.15

kim idam syaj jagat kim syad aham ity anisam sanaih /
vicarayadhyatmadṛṣa svayam va sajjanais saha // MU_5,94.16

andhakaraparenasu vicarena param padam /
dṛśyate vimalam ratnam pradīpeneva bhasvata // MU_5,94.17

jñānena sarvaduḥkhaṇam vināśa upajayate /
kṛtalokavilasena tamsam iva bhasvata // MU_5,94.18

jñāne prakatatam yate jñeyam svayam udeyālam /
ravav abhyudite bhūmāv aloka iva nirmalah // MU_5,94.19

yena sastravicarena brahmatattvam vibudhyate /
taj jñānam ucyate jñeyad abhinnaṁ iva samsthitam // MU_5,94.20

vicaro 'dhyatmavidyānam jñānam āṅga vidur budhah /
jñeyam asyantar evaṣṭi madhuryam payaso yathā // MU_5,94.21

samyagjñanasamalokah pumañ jñeyamayas svayam /
bhavaty apitamaireyo madanandamayo yatha // MU_5,94.22

sadasadrupam amalam jñeyam brahma param viduh /
jñanadhigamamatrena tat svayam samprasidati // MU_5,94.23

jñanavan uditanando na kvacit parimajjati /
jivanmukto gatasangam samradatmaiva tisthati // MU_5,94.24

jñanavan hrđyasabdesu vinavamsaravadisu /
kaminyah kamagitesu sambhogamanitesu ca // MU_5,94.25

vasantamadamattanam satpadanam svanesu ca /
pravrtprasarapustesu jaladastanitesu ca // MU_5,94.26

uttandavasikhandesu kekakalaravesu ca /
ranitambhojasandesu sarasakvanitesu ca // MU_5,94.27

kartaryadikarantesu gambhiramurajesu ca /
tatavanaddhasusiracitravadyasvanesu ca // MU_5,94.28

kesucin na nibadhnati ruksesu madhuresu ca /
ranitesu ratim rama padmesv iva nisakarah // MU_5,94.29

jñanavan balakadalistambhapallavapanisu /
candanagurumandaralatastabakasadmasu // MU_5,94.30

kauseyaharakundendukamalotpalabhumisu /
dravatkañcanakantesu nitambastanabahusu // MU_5,94.31

urusv anangasadanahematoranasobhisu /
suragandharvakanyangalatanandanakelisu // MU_5,94.32

kesucin na nibadhnati svayattesv apy asaktadhih /
rama sparsaratim dhiro hamso marumahisv iva // MU_5,94.33

jñanavan pindakharjurakadambapanasadisu /
mrdvikeksvarukaksotabisajambirajatisu // MU_5,94.34

madiramadhumaireyamardvikasavabhutisu /
dadhiksiraghrtamiksavanitaudanesu ca // MU_5,94.35

sadrasesu vicitresu lehyapeyavilasisu /
phalesv annesu mulesu sakesv apy amisesu ca // MU_5,94.36

kesucin na nibadhnati trptamurtir asaktadhih /
asvadanaratim vipras svasarirapalesv iva // MU_5,94.37

jñanavan yamacandrendrarudravisnvabjajadisu /
merumandarakailasasahyadardurasanusu // MU_5,94.38

kauseyadalajalesu candrabimbaphaladisu /
kalpapadapakuñjesu devidolavilasisu // MU_5,94.39

ratnakañcanakudyesu manimuktamayesu ca /
tilottamorvasiramhamenakangalatasu ca // MU_5,94.40

kesucid darsanam sriman nabhivañchaty asaktadhih /
paripurnamana mauni mani satrusv ivabalah // MU_5,94.41

jñanavan kundamandarakalharakumudadisu /
kamalotpalapunnagaketakagurujatisu // MU_5,94.42

kadambacutajambirakimsukasokasakhisu /
japatimuktasauviranimbapataladamasu // MU_5,94.43

candanagurukarpurarajomrgamadesu ca /
kasmirajalavangailakakkolatagaradisu // MU_5,94.44

kesucin na nibadhnati saugandhyaratim ekadhih /
samabuddhir aviksobhi madhvamodesv iva dvijah // MU_5,94.45

abdhau gulugularave pratisrutkasvane girau /
ninade ca mrgendranam na ksubhyati manag api // MU_5,94.46

mattamatangabrmhasu vetalavalanasu ca /
pisacayaksaksvedasu na manag api kampate // MU_5,94.47

asanisvanaghosena nagasphotaravena ca /
airavananinadena samyadhyanan na kampate // MU_5,94.48

vahatkrakacakasena sitasidalanena ca /
silasaninipatena kampate na svarupatah // MU_5,94.49

nanandam ety upavane na khedam adhigacchati /
na khedam eti marusu nanandam adhigacchati // MU_5,94.50

putangarasamanalpasaikatesv aribandhusu /
puspaprakarasañchannamrdusadvalabhumisu // MU_5,94.51

ksuradharasu tiksnasu sayyasu ca navotpalaih /
unnatacaladesesu kupakosatalesu ca // MU_5,94.52

silasv arkamsutaptasu mrdvisu lalanasu ca /
sampsatv apatsu cograsu maranesutsavesu ca // MU_5,94.53

viharann api nodvegam nanandam adhigacchati /
antarmuktam mano nityam samam krtvaiva tisthati // MU_5,94.54

ayassankucitangasu narakaranyabhumis /
paraspareritanantakuntatomaravrstisu // MU_5,94.55

na bibheti na cadatte vaivasyam na ca dinatam /
samam svasthamana mauni dhiras tisthati sailavat // MU_5,94.56

apavitram ca pathyam ca visapankagarady api /
bhukta jarayati ksipram klinnam nastam ca mrstavat //
MU_5,94.57

nimbaprativisakalkaksireksusalilandhasam /
asaktabuddhis tattvajño bhavaty asvadane samah // MU_5,94.58

maireyamadiraksirarakamedovajasavaih /

tusasthitrnakesannair na hrsyati na kupyati // MU_5,94.59

jivitasyapi hantaram dataram caikarupaya /
drsa prasadamadhuryasalnya paripasyati // MU_5,94.60

sthirasthirasariresu ramyaramyesu vastusu /
na hrsyati glayati va sada samatayeddhaya // MU_5,94.61

tyaktasthatvad anadeyarupatvaj jagatas sthiteh /
nunam viditavedyatvan niragatvat svacetasa // MU_5,94.62

na kasyacin na kasyañcid aksasya visayasthitau /
dadati prasaram sadhur adhiprojhitaya dhiya // MU_5,94.63

atattvajñam avisrantam alabdhatmanam asthiram /
nigirantindriyany asu harina iva pallavam // MU_5,94.64

uhyamanam bhavambhodhau vasanavicivellitam /
nigirantindriyagraha hahakrandaparayanam // MU_5,94.65

vicarato labdhapadam visrantadhiyam atmani /
na haranti vikalpaugha jalaugha iva parvatam // MU_5,94.66

sarvasankalpasimante visrantanam pare pade /
tesam labdhasvarupanam merur eva tñayate // MU_5,94.67

jagaj jaratrnalavo visam camrtam eva ca /
ksanah kalpasahasram ca samata tatacetasa // MU_5,94.68

samvinmatram jagad iti matva muditabuddhaya /
samvinmayatvad antassthajagatka viharanty ami // MU_5,94.69

samvinmatraparispande jagate vastupañjare /
kim heyam kim upadeyam iha tattvavido muneh // MU_5,94.70

samvid evedam akhilam bhrantim anyam tyajanagha /
samvinmayavapus spharah kim jahasi kim ihase // MU_5,94.71

yad etaj jayate bhumer bhavisyat pelavankurah /
tat samvid eva prathate tatha na tv ankuro 'sti sah // MU_5,94.72

adav ante ca yan nasti vartamane 'pi tasya ya /
kañcit kalalavam drsta sattasau samvido bhramah // MU_5,94.73

iti matva dhiyam tyaktva bhavabhavanupatinim /
nissangasamvidbharupo bhava bhavantam agatah // MU_5,94.74

kayena manasa buddhya kevalair indriyair api /
karma kurvann akurvan va nissangas san na lipyase // MU_5,94.75

gatasangena manasa kurvann api na lipyase /
sukhaduhkhair mahabaho manorathadasasv iva // MU_5,94.76

gatasangamatih karma kurvann apy angayastibhih /
na lipyate sukhair duhkhair manorathakalasv iva // MU_5,94.77

gatasangamana drstya pasyann api na pasyati /
etad anyasthacittatvad balenapy anubhuyate // MU_5,94.78

gatasangam mano jantoh pasyams capi na pasyati /
na srnoty api srnvams ca na sprsaty api samsprsan //
MU_5,94.79

na jighraty api jighrams ca nonmisams conmisaty api /
padarthe na pataty eva balat patitam apy alam // MU_5,94.80

desantarasthacetobhir etad atmagrhashtitaih /
apraudhamatibhis sadhu murkhair apy anubhuyate // MU_5,94.81

sangah karanam arthanam sangas samsarakaranam /
sangah karanam asanam sangah karanam apadam // MU_5,94.82

sangatyagam vidur moksam sangatyagad ajanmata /
sangam santyajya bhavanam jivanmukto bhavanagha // MU_5,94.83

ramah:

sarvasamsayaniharasaranmaruta he mune /
sangah kim ucyate bruhi samasena mama prabho // MU_5,94.84

vasisthah:

bhavabhav padarthanam harsamarsavikarada /
malina vasana yaisa sa sanga iti kathyate // MU_5,94.85

jivanmuktasariranam apunarjanmakarini /
mukta harsavisadabhyam suddha bhavati vasana // MU_5,94.86

tam asangabhidham viddhi yavaddeham ca bhavinim /
taya yat kriyate karma tad bandhayaiva kevalam // MU_5,94.87

evamrupam parityajya sangam svangavikaradam /
yadi tisthasi nirvyagram kurvann api tad asy asi // MU_5,94.88

harsamarsavikarabhyam yadi gacchasi nanyatam /
vitaragabhayakrodhas tad asango 'si raghava // MU_5,94.89

asangatam anayasam jivanmuktasthitim sthiram /
avalambya samas svastho vitarago bhavanagha // MU_5,94.90

jivanmuktamatir mauni nigrhitendriyagrahah /
amanamadamatsarya aryas tisthati vijvarah // MU_5,94.91

sada samagre 'pi hi vastujate samasayo 'py antar adinasattvah /
vyaparamatrat sahat kramasthan na kiñcid apy anyad asau karoti //
MU_5,94.92

yad eva kiñcit prakrtakramastham kartavyam atmiyam asau tad eva /
samsangasambandhavihinayaiva kurvann akhedo ramate dhiyantah //
MU_5,94.93

apy apadam prapya susampadam va mahamatis svam prakrtam

svabhavam /

jahati no mandaravellito 'pi sauklyam yatha ksiramahamburasih //
MU_5,94.94

samprapya samrajyam athapadam va sarisrpatvam suranathatam va
/
tisthaty akhedodayam astaharsam ksayodayesv indur ivaikarupah //
MU_5,94.95

nirastasamrambham apastabhedam prasantananaphalaphalgucestah /
vicarayatmanam adinasattvo yatha bhavasy uttamakaryanisthah //
MU_5,94.96

tathoditaprasaravilasasuddhaya gatajvaram padam avalokayamalam /
dhiyeddharma punar iha janmabandhanair na badhyase samadhigatatmadrg yatha
// MU_5,94.97

punarupadesakaranam nama sargah

samaptam upasanti prakaranam

6. prakarana: nirvana

upasanti prakaranad anantaram idam srnu /
tvam nirvanaprakaranam jñatam nirvanakari yat // MU_6,1.1

valmikiḥ:

kathayaty evam uddamavacanam muninayake /
sravanaikarase maunam sthite rajakumarake // MU_6,1.2

munivagarthaniksiptamanasy astetarakriye /
rajaloke gaspandam citarpita iva sthite // MU_6,1.3

vasisthavacasam artham vicarayati sadaram /
lasadangulibhange ca munisarthe sphuradbhruvi // MU_6,1.4

vismayalokanollasaprotphullanayanalini /
purandhrivarge pragrivatarumañjaritam gate // MU_6,1.5

khe vasaracaturbhagadese dinakare sthite /
srutajñanataya saumye kiñcic chamam upeyusi // MU_6,1.6

sravanayeva samsantavitanaspandam asthite /
maunam maruti mandaramadhuramodayini // MU_6,1.7

puspadamasu suptasu madad bhramarapanktisv /
jñatajñeyataya nunam samyagdhyanavatisv iva // MU_6,1.8

jalamuktakalapantas tatha makurabhumisu /
kacaty apagataspandam tape srotum ivasthite // MU_6,1.9

grhantaram pravistesu gavaksair duram amsusu /
visramartham ivadirghanabhahpanthesu sitalam // MU_6,1.10

muktajalaprabhajalabhasmanoddhulitatmani /

samsativa samam samyaddinadehe dinatape // MU_6,1.11

karalilasarojesu sekharesu ca bhubhrtam /
susyatsu rasasamsosad avrttisu manassv iva // MU_6,1.12

balakesv ajñalokesu lilapaksisu saravam /
bhojanartham vadhulokam uparundhatsv anaratam // MU_6,1.13

bhramadbhramarapaksothavataadhute rajasy alam /
kausume parivisrante camaresv aksipaksmasu // MU_6,1.14

rasmisv agragrahonmuktacchayajalabhayad iva /
gavaksadisv ivoddiya pravistesu grhantaram // MU_6,1.15

asid dinacaturbhagasattavedanataparāh /
bheripanasankhanam dinmukhapurako dhvaniḥ // MU_6,1.16

tena tat taram apy asu vaco 'ntardhanam ayayau /
maunam jaladanadena mayura iva nissvanah // MU_6,1.17

cuksubhe ksubdhapakṣaḥ pañjarastha khagavalī /
bhukampena lasattalipallaveva vanavalī // MU_6,1.18

ayayur bhayavitrasta bala dhatrikucantaram /
saravam pravrsivabdah pronnatam srngakotaram // MU_6,1.19

uttasthur avatamsebhyo bhubhrtam bhramaravrajah /
drsatkaralavahabhyas saridbhyo 'mbukana iva // MU_6,1.20

evam praksubhite tasmin grhe dasarathe tada /
proktavasavarvddhatve sante sankhasvane sanaiḥ // MU_6,1.21

samharan prastutam vastu vaco madhuravrttimat /
uvaca munisardulas sabhamadhye raghudvāham // MU_6,1.22

vasisthah:

raghavanagha vagjalam mayaitad yat prasaritam /
tena cittakhagam baddhva krodikṛtyatmatam naya // MU_6,1.23

kaccid grhito bhavata madgiram artha idrsah /
tyaktva durbodham aksino hamsenevambhasah payah // MU_6,1.24

vicaryaitad asesena svadhiyaiva punah punah /
anenaiva patha sadho gantavyam bhavatadhuna // MU_6,1.25

anayaiva dhiya rama viharan naiva badhyase /
anyathadhah patasy asu vindhyakhate yatha gajah // MU_6,1.26

sugrhitam dhiya rama madvaco na karosi cet /
tat patasy avate tyaktadipah pantho yatha nisi // MU_6,1.27

asangena yathaprapto vyavaharas svasiddhaye /
ity evam sastrasiddhantam adayodayavan bhava // MU_6,1.28

he sabhya he maharaja rama laksmana bhumipah /

sarva eva bhavanto 'dya tavad vyaparam ahnikam // MU_6,1.29

kurvantv ayam hi divasah prayah parinatakr̥tiḥ /
sesam vicarayisyamo vicaryam pratar agataḥ // MU_6,1.30

valmikiḥ:

ity ukte munina tena sa sarvaiva sabha tada /
prottasthau padmavadana savikaseva padmini // MU_6,1.31

rajanas stutarajanah krtaraghavavandanah /
paristutavasisthas te jagmur atmanivesanam // MU_6,1.32

visvamitrena sahito vasistho gantum asramam /
uttasthav asanac chrīman namaskrtanabhāscarah // MU_6,1.33

dasarathaprabhrtayo rajano munayas tatha /
yathanurupam vaktaram anugamya cīram munim // MU_6,1.34

aprc̥hya kecid gaganam yayuh kecid vanantaram /
kecid rajagr̥ham santo bhr̥ngah padmotthita iva // MU_6,1.35

vasisthapadayos tyaktva puspañjalim anabilam /
paurair anugato raja pravivesa gr̥hantaram // MU_6,1.36

ramalaksmānasatrug̥nah praptasya svasramam guroh /
abhyarcya caranau bhakta ajagmur nr̥pamandiram // MU_6,1.37

sadanani samasadya srotaras sarva eva te /
sasnur anarcur apy asu devan vipran pitṛms tatha // MU_6,1.38

yathakramam ca viprad̥yair bhr̥tyantais ca paricchadaiḥ /
samam bubhujire bhojyam varṇadharmakramocitam // MU_6,1.39

astangate dinakare samam divasakarmabhiḥ /
abhyagate rātrikare samam rājanikarmabhiḥ // MU_6,1.40

sthitas talpesu kauṣeyasāyanesv asanesu ca /
bhucara munirajano rajaputra maharsayah // MU_6,1.41

samsarottaranopayam vasisthavadāneritam /
yathavad ekagrad̥hiyas cintayam asur adrtah // MU_6,1.42

tataḥ praharamatrena nidram amudritānanah /
tatsvapnasundarim iyuh padma iva dīnarthinah // MU_6,1.43

ramalaksmānasatrug̥nah praharatrayam eva tat /
vasistham upadesam te cintayam asur akṣatam // MU_6,1.44

praharasyardhamatram tu tata amudritekṣanah /
tatsvapnam ayayur nidram kṣanad vidravitasramam // MU_6,1.45

iti subhāmanasam vivekabhajam adhigatasaratayoditasayanam /
abhajata viratim tada triyama malīnānisakaravaktratam jagama //
MU_6,1.46

divasavyaparavarnanam nama sargah

dvitiyas sargah

valmikiḥ:

tataḥ khinnenduvadana paryakulatamahpata /
ksiyamana babhau syama vivekanteva vasana // MU_6,2.1

purve dhvastatayalokaḥ drśyamano 'pare 'cale /
sephalikavatamsabham tarakanikaro dadhau // MU_6,2.2

avasyayakanakarsi paramrstendumandalah /
jyotsnakavalanalolo vavau prabhatiko 'nilah // MU_6,2.3

ramalaksmānāsatruḥṇa utthāyanucarais saha /
yayur vanditasandhyas te punyam vasistham asramam // MU_6,2.4

tatra vanditasandhyasya nirgatasyagnisadmanah /
muner vavandire padav adau dattvarghyasantatim // MU_6,2.5

ksanat tat sadanam maunam munibrahmanarajābhiḥ /
hastyasvarathayanais ca ksanān nirandhratam yayau // MU_6,2.6

athasau munisardulas tayaiva saha senaya /
grham dasaratham kalye ramadyanugato yayau // MU_6,2.7

tatrainam purvasambuddhah krtasandhyo mahipatih /
duram agre vinirgatya pujayam asa sadaram // MU_6,2.8

puspamuktamanivratāir bhuyo 'py adhikabhusitam /
sabham pravisya te sarve vivisur vistaradisu // MU_6,2.9

athaitasminn avasare hyastanas sarva eva te /
srotaras samupajagmur nabhascaramahicarah // MU_6,2.10

vivesa sa sabha soṃyam krtānyo'nyabhivādāna /
babhau samasamabhoga santavateva pādmini // MU_6,2.11

yathapradesam evasu nivistesu yathasukham /
tesu taddesayogyesu viprarsimunirajasu // MU_6,2.12

mrduni svagatarave sanais samam upagate /
sabhakonopavistesu santasabdesu vandisu // MU_6,2.13

tvarāyevoditesv asu srotum abhyagatesv iva /
gavaksad iva jatesu pravistesv arkarasmisu // MU_6,2.14

satvaram pravīśacchrotrhastasparsavasodbhave /
muktajalajhanatkara onkara iva samyati // MU_6,2.15

kumaras sankarasyeva kaco devaguror iva /
prahlada iva sukrasya suparna iva sarṅginah // MU_6,2.16

vasisthasyanane ramas sanair drstim apatayat /
bhramantim ambare vataḥ phullapadma ivalinim // MU_6,2.17

munis tv anujjhitenatha tenaiva raghunandanam /
kramenovaca vakyajño vakyam vakyarthakovidam // MU_6,2.18

vasisthah:

kaccit smarasi yat proktam hyo maya raghunandana /
vakyam atyantagurvartam paramarthavabodhakam // MU_6,2.19

idanim avabodhartham anyac ca ripumardana /
ucyamanam mayedam tvam srnu sasvatasiddhaye // MU_6,2.20

vairagyabhyasavasatas tatha tattvavalokanat /
samsarat tiryate tena tesv evabhyasam ahara // MU_6,2.21

samyak tattvavabodhena durbodhe ksayam agate /
galite vasanavese visokam prapyate padam // MU_6,2.22

dikkaladyanavacchinnam adrstobhayakotikam /
ekam brahmaiva hi jagat sthitam dvitvam ivagatam // MU_6,2.23

sarvabhavanavacchinnam yatra brahmaiva vidyate /
santam samasamabhasam tatranyat tat katham bhavet // MU_6,2.24

iti matvaham ity antar muktva muktavapur mahan /
ekarupah prasantatma mauni svatmamayo bhava // MU_6,2.25

nasti cittam na cavidya na mano na ca jivakah /
etas ca kalana rama krta brahmana eva tah // MU_6,2.26

yas sampado yas ca drso yas cito yas cidesanah /
brahmaiva tad anadyantam abrahmeha na vidyate // MU_6,2.27

patale bhutale svarge trinetrantam tmadi yat /
drsate tat param brahma cidrupam nanyad asti hi // MU_6,2.28

upeksyam heyam adeyam bandhavo vibhava vapuh /
brahmaiva vigatadyantam abdhivat pravijrmbhate // MU_6,2.29

yavad ajñanakalana yavad abrahmavasana /
yavad astha jagajjale tavac cittadikalpana // MU_6,2.30

dehe yavad ahambhavo drsye 'smin yavad atmata /
yavan mamedam ity astha tavac cittadivibhramah // MU_6,2.31

yavan noditam uccaistvam sajjanasangasrngatah /
yavan maurkhyam na sanksinam tavac cittadinimnata // MU_6,2.32

yavac chithilatam yatam nedam bhuvanabhavanam /
samyagdarsanasaktyantas tavac cittodayas sphutah // MU_6,2.33

yavad ajñatvam andhatvam vaivasyam visayasaya /
murchamohasamucchrayas tavac cittadikalpana // MU_6,2.34

yavad asavisamodah parisphurati hrdvane /
pravicaracakoro 'tra na tavat pravisyat alam // MU_6,2.35

bhogesv anasthamanasas sitalamalanirvrteh /
chinnasapasajalasya ksiyate cittavibhramah // MU_6,2.36

trsnamohaparityagan nityasitalasamvidah /
pumsas samsantacittasya prabuddhasya kva cittabhuh // MU_6,2.37

asamstutam ivanastham avastu paripasyatah /
durastham iva deham svam asantam cittabhuh kutah // MU_6,2.38

bhavitanantacittattvarupantaratanah /
svangamsalinajagatas santo jivadivibhramah // MU_6,2.39

asamyagdarsane sante mithyabhramabharatmani /
udite paramaditye paramarthaikadarsane // MU_6,2.40

apunardarsanayaiva dagdham samsuskaparnavat /
cittam vigalitam viddhi vahnau ghrtalavam yatha // MU_6,2.41

jivanmukta mahatmano ye paravaradarsinah /
tesam ya cittapadavi sa sattvam iti kathyate // MU_6,2.42

jivanmuktasariresu vasana vyavaharini /
na cittanamni bhavati sa hi sattvapadam gata // MU_6,2.43

niscetaso hi tattvajña nityam sattvapade sthitah /
lilaya prabhramantiha sattvasamsthitihelaya // MU_6,2.44

santa vyavaharanto 'pi sattvasthas samyatendriyah /
nityam pasyanti cijjyotir na dvaitaikye na vasanah // MU_6,2.45

antarmukhataya sarvam cidvahnau trijagattrnam /
juhvato 'ntar vicesante mudhavad chitalasayah // MU_6,2.46

vivekavisadam cetasa sattvam ity abhidhiyate /
bhuyah phalati no moham dagdham bijam ivankuram // MU_6,2.47

ya vasana vimudhantar punarjananadharmini /
cittasabdabhidha sokta viparyasyati bodhatah // MU_6,2.48

praptaprapyo bhavan rama sattvabhavam upagatam /
cittam jñanagnina dagdham na te bhuyah prarohati // MU_6,2.49

samrohatasuna viddham tatha parasunagnina /
na hi jñanagninirdagdham prabodhavisadam manah // MU_6,2.50

brahmabrmhaiva hi jagaj jagac ca brahmabrmhanat /
vidyate nanayor bhedas cidghanabrahmanor iha // MU_6,2.51

cidantar asti trijagan marice tiktata yatha /
natas cijjagati bhinne tasmad sadasati mudha // MU_6,2.52

acinmayatvan nasi tvam khatma kim iva rodisi /
acinmayatvaj jagatam abhave kalanah kutah // MU_6,2.53

cinmayas ced bhavan sarvam tac cittvam pravicaraya /
suddhasattvam anadyantam tatranga kalanah kutah // MU_6,2.54

cidatmasi niramso 'si paravaravivarjitah /
rupam smara nijam spharam masmrtya sammito bhava // MU_6,2.55

tam svasattam gatas sarvam asarvam va bhavodayi /
tadrupo 'si santo 'si cid asi brahmarupy asi // MU_6,2.56

cicchilodaram evasi nasi nanasy athom asi /
yo 'si so 'si na so 'siva sad asy asad asi svabhah // MU_6,2.57

yah padarthaviseso 'ntar na tvam nanyo na so 'sti te /
tad asy atad asi svacchacidghanatman namo 'stu te // MU_6,2.58

adyantavarjitavisalasilantaralasampinacidghanavapur gaganamalas tvam /
svastho bhavajarahapallavakosalekhalilasthitakhilajagajjaladhe jayas
te // MU_6,2.59

visrantidrdhikaranam nama sargah

trtiyas sargah

vasisthah:

bhavi bhuritaranganam payo vrndam ivantare /
ya cid vahaty anantani jaganty anagha sa bhavan // MU_6,3.1

bhava bhavanaya mukto bhavabhavavivarjitah /
cidatman samsthitah kveva vada te vasanadayah // MU_6,3.2

jivo 'yam vasanadidam iti cit kacati svatah /
itaroktyarthayor atra kah prasango 'tha varnyatam // MU_6,3.3

mahataralagambhirabhasuratmams cidarnava /
ramabhidho 'si stimitas samas somyo 'si somavat // MU_6,3.4

yatha na bhinnam analad ausnyam saugandhyam ambujat /
karsnyam kajjalatas sauklyam himan madhuryam iksutah //
MU_6,3.5

alokas ca prakasangad anubhuti tatha citeh /
jalad vicis cidatman bhos citsvabhavat tatha jagat // MU_6,3.6

cito na bhinno 'nubhavo bhinno nanubhavad aham /
na matto bhidyate jivo na jivad bhidyate manah // MU_6,3.7

manaso nendriyam bhinnam prthag dehas ca nendriyat /
na sariraj jagad bhinnam jagato nanyad asti hi // MU_6,3.8

evam pravartitam iva mahacakram idam ciram /
na ca pravartitam kiñcin na ca sikhram ca no ciram // MU_6,3.9

nanevedam ananaiva sarvam ekam akhanditam /
vidyate vyomani vyoma nakasmimscin nakiñcana // MU_6,3.10

sunye sunyam samucchunam brahma brahmani brmhitam /
satyam vijrmbhate satye purne purnam avasthitam // MU_6,3.11

rupalokamanaskaran kurvann api na kiñcana /
jñāh karoty anupadeyam upadeye hi kartṛa // MU_6,3.12

yad upadeyabuddhyattam tad duḥkhaya sukhaya va /
bhavabhavair anadeyam akartr sukhaduḥkhaḥ // MU_6,3.13

yatha nanapy ananāiva kham khe variva varganah /
sarthako 'py atisunyatma tathatmajagatoḥ kramah // MU_6,3.14

antar vyomamalo bahye samyagacaracāñcurah /
harsamarsavikaresu kasthalostasamasthitih // MU_6,3.15

ya evatitaram satrur matsari maranodyatah /
tam evakṛtrimam mitram yah pasyati sa pasyati // MU_6,3.16

samulakasam kasati nadivega iva drumam /
yas sauhṛdam matsaram ca sa harsamarsadosaha // MU_6,3.17

ragadvesavikaranam svarupam cen na bhavyate /
te tu santo 'py asadrupas sevita apy asevitah // MU_6,3.18

yasya nahankṛto bhavo yasya buddhir na lipyate /
hatvapi sa imaml lokan na hanti na nibadhyate // MU_6,3.19

yan nasti tasya sadbhavapratipattir udahrta /
mayaiva sa pariññanad eva nasyaty asamsayam // MU_6,3.20

nissnehadipavac chanto yasyantar vasanarasah /
tena citram kṛtam naiva jitam jñenapi karina // MU_6,3.21

yasyanupadeyam idam samastam padarthajatam sadasaddasasu /
na duḥkhadahaya sukhaya naiva sa mukta eveha sajiva eva // MU_6,3.22

brahmaikatapratipadanam nama sargah

caturthas sargah

vasisthah:

mano buddhir ahankara indriyadi tathanagha /
acetyacinmayam sarvam kva te jivadayas sthitah // MU_6,4.1

ekenaivatmana datta nanata ya mahatmana /
viddhi tam tvam ananatam hemnah katakatam iva // MU_6,4.2

yavad ajñānasammohas tavat samsaracittakam /
ajñānasanksaye jate kva cetyam cittakam ca va // MU_6,4.3

adhyatmavidyabhyasanaj jadyam eti ksayam tatha /
hutasasevanad antarjadyam jalakṛtam yatha // MU_6,4.4

bhogatṛsnavisaveso yadaivopasamam gatah /
tadaiva nastam ajñānam andhyam dhvantaksayad iva // MU_6,4.5

adhyatmasastramantrena trsnavisavisucika /
ksiyate bhavitenantas sarada mihika yatha // MU_6,4.6

maurkhye ksine ksatam viddhi cittam rama sabandhavam /
viline 'mbudhare vyomni jadyam samyaty avighnatah // MU_6,4.7

acittatvam gate citte ksiyate vasanabhramah /
haramuktasamavesas chinne tantav ivanagha // MU_6,4.8

na ghanaghavighataya sastrartham bhavayanti ye /
krimikitatvabhogaya cetasa sammilanti te // MU_6,4.9

tava tamarasakarakantalocana lolata /
santa maurkhyakrta vatacalata saraso yatha // MU_6,4.10

sthiratam upayato 'si bhavabhavavivarjite /
pade paramavistare nabhasiva prabhañjanah // MU_6,4.11

manye madvacanair bodham ayato 'si raghudvaha /
vitataññananidrato nidratah patahair iva // MU_6,4.12

samanye 'pi laganty eva manye kulaguror girah /
atyudaramatau rama na laganti katham tvayi // MU_6,4.13

yatropadeyavakyatvam bhavitam svena cetasa /
tadvaco 'ntar visaty uccais tapte ksetre yatha payah // MU_6,4.14

vayam iha hi mahanubhava nityam kulaguravo guravo raghudvahanam /
taduditam idam asu karyam arya sphutavacanam hrdis haravat tvayeti // MU_6,4.15

cittabhavapratipadanam nama sargah

pañcamas sargah

ramah:

aho bata mahac citram bhavadvakyarthabhavanat /
santam jagajjalam idam agrastham api natha me // MU_6,5.1

param antah prayato 'smi svayam atmani nirvrtim /
dirghavagrahasantaptam vrstyeva vasudhatalam // MU_6,5.2

samyami sitalakaras sukham tisthami kevalam /
prasadam upayato 'smi saro nirvaranam yatha // MU_6,5.3

samyak prasannam akhilam dinmandalam idam mune /
yathabhutam prapasyami nirniharam ivadhuna // MU_6,5.4

jato 'smi gatasandehas santasamrgatrsnikah /
rajoniharanirmukto vrstajangalasitalah // MU_6,5.5

atmanaivantar anandam tam prapto 'smy antavarjitam /
rasayanarasasvado yatra natha trnayate // MU_6,5.6

adyayam prakrtistho 'smi svastho 'smi mudito 'smi ca /
lokaramo 'smi ramo 'smi namo mahyam namo 'stu te // MU_6,5.7

te samsayas tah kalanas sarvam astangatam mama /

ratrivetalasañcarah prabhata iva bhasvare // MU_6,5.8

nirmale hr̥di vistirne sapadme himasitale /
matir nirvrtim ayata sarasi sarasiva me // MU_6,5.9

kalanka atmanah kasmāt katham vetyadisamsayah /
nunam nirmulatam yato mamarkagre yatha tamah // MU_6,5.10

sarvam atmaiva sarvatra sarvada bhavitakrtih /
idam anyad idam canyad ity asatkalanah kutah // MU_6,5.11

ko 'bhuvam prag aham tadrk trsnanigadayantritah /
antaratmanam eveti vihasami vikasavan // MU_6,5.12

am idanim smrtam samyan mayaisa sa kilasmy ajah /
yas tvadvagamrtapurasnānēyam aham sthitah // MU_6,5.13

aho nu vitatam bhumim adhirudho 'smi pavanim /
ihastha eva yatrarko nah patalam ivasthitah // MU_6,5.14

mahyam sattam upetaya vyapetaya bhavarnavat /
namo nityanamasyaya jayamy atmatmanatmani // MU_6,5.15

anubhavavasato hr̥dabjakose sphutam alitam samupagatena natha /
tava varavacaseha vitasokam ciram uditam svadasam upagato 'smi // MU_6,5.16

raghavavisrantir nama sargah

sasthas sargah

vasisthah:

bhuya eva mahabaho sr̥nu me paramam vacah /
yat te 'ham priyamanaya vaksyami hitakamyaya // MU_6,6.1

bodham abhyupagamyapi sr̥nu bodhavivṛddhaye /
bhaved alpaprabuddhanam api nirduhkhata yatha // MU_6,6.2

yasyajñatātmano 'jñasya deha evatmabhavana /
uditartim rusevaksaripavo 'bhibhavanti tam // MU_6,6.3

yasya jñatātmano jñasya satye svatmani samsthitih /
tustyeva caksasuhr̥do na ghnanti tam aninditam // MU_6,6.4

parartham sphurato yasya na stutir nindanad rte /
sa dehi dehaduhkhaugham adatte kena hetuna // MU_6,6.5

natma sarirasambaddhas sariram api natmani /
mitho vilaksane ete prakasatamasi yatha // MU_6,6.6

sarvair bhavavikarais tu nityamukto 'sty alepakah /
natmastam eti bhagavan na codeti sadoditah // MU_6,6.7

jadasyajñasya tucchasya kṛtaghnasya vinasinah /
sarirakopalasyasya yad bhavaty astu tat tatha // MU_6,6.8

na casya kiñcid bhavati prthag atmany aveksite /
jadasyasatsvarupasya kim ivangopapadyate // MU_6,6.9

nipunayavabodhaya yat proktam tat punah punah /
bhangibhih pravicitrabhi raghavedam prabodhyate // MU_6,6.10

yadi dehagunan atma grhnati paramarthatah /
nadatte tat katham tasmaj jadatam savarupinah // MU_6,6.11

yadi vatmagunan deho grhnati paramarthatah /
nadatte tat katham caittam cinmayatvam sadoditam // MU_6,6.12

yayor ekaparijñane jadataivapare sthita /
tayoh kidrgvidha bruta samanasukhaduhkhata // MU_6,6.13

yau samau samakarmanau na kadacana tau katham /
dvav apy asantav anyo'nyam katham sambandham esyatah // MU_6,6.14

katham sthulo 'nurupas syad anus sthulah katham bhavet /
ekodaye dvitiyasya na satta dinarativat // MU_6,6.15

jñanam najñanatam eti cchaya nayati tapatam /
sad brahma nasad bhavati vicitrasv api drstisu // MU_6,6.16

manag api na samslesas sarvagasyapi dehinah /
dehena dehagasyapi kamalasyeva varina // MU_6,6.17

manag api na samsleso brahmano dehasattaya /
tadgatasyapy atadvrtter ambarasyeva vayuna // MU_6,6.18

bhavaty atmani no kiñcin nasato dehakasya ca /
tad raghava mudhaivaisa sukhaduhkhabhramah kutah // MU_6,6.19

jaramaranam apac ca sukhaduhkhe bhavabhavau /
manag api na santiha nirvano nirvrto bhava // MU_6,6.20

sthito dehatayatyuccaih patotpatamayo bhramah /
drsate kevalam brahmany apsu vicitaya yatha // MU_6,6.21

atmasattopajivitvad atma sambhavatiha hi /
dehayantram payassattamatrad urmir ivotthitam // MU_6,6.22

adharaspandanenanga yatha ksobhabhavabhavah /
suryadeh pratibimbasya tatha dehena dehinah // MU_6,6.23

samyagdrste yathabhute vastuny atmani jayate /
sthitir dehamayo 'jñanavibhramo layam eti ca // MU_6,6.24

dehadehavator jñanad yathabhutaitayos sthitih /
sattasattatmikodeti dipad iva padarthayoh // MU_6,6.25

asamyagjñanino ye hi svavartaparivartanaih /
antassunyas sphurantiha te moharjunavayavah // MU_6,6.26

aparyalocitatmartham apamrstasamvidah /
spandante vestitonmuktatrnavan mudhabuddhayah // MU_6,6.27

anasvaditacittattvam jadas sutrais svavayubhih /
yantravac coditakranta natanti praspuranti ca // MU_6,6.28

trnakasthadikam sarvam aharanti tyajanti ca /
sasabdasparsarupadyas tarangataralangkah // MU_6,6.29

jadas santas sphuradrupa bhrsam sphararasaravah /
saviharagamapaya mahaugha iva durdhiyah // MU_6,6.30

sarvesam eva caitesam sthitaivaisha cid avyaya /
kim tv abodhavasat asyah param krpanatam gatah // MU_6,6.31

svasasantatayo hy ajñal lohakaradrter iva /
spandamatrartham evasu drsyante narthakarinah // MU_6,6.32

tarjanodgarjanam mudhad dhanurdandagunad iva /
sruyate maranayaiva cidbodhaparivarjitam // MU_6,6.33

phalalabho 'pi yo mudhat tad aranyataror iva /
tasmin visramanam yat tac chilaphalahake yatha // MU_6,6.34

tena yas sangamas sa syat sthanunapi hi jangale /
tadartham yat krtam kiñcit tad vyoma lagudair hatam // MU_6,6.35

tasmin yad adhame dattam tat tyaktam klinnakardame /
tena sardham katha yas tat kauleyahvanam adhware // MU_6,6.36

ajñatvam apadam nistha ka hi napad ajanatah /
iyam samsarasaranir vahaty ajñaprasadatah // MU_6,6.37

ajñasyograni duhkhani sukhany api drdhani ca /
punah punah pravartante yugam praty acala iva // MU_6,6.38

sariradhanadaradav astham samanubadhnatah /
idam durduhkham ajñasya na kadacana samyati // MU_6,6.39

anatmani save dehe atmabhavam upeyusah /
asadbodhamayi maya katham nama vinasyati // MU_6,6.40

durbhavakharvitadhiyo vastuny andhasya durmateh /
avastuni sanetrasya luthatas ca pade pade // MU_6,6.41

visam utpadyate candrad amodah kusumad iva /
kantakas caiva payaso durvankura iva sthalat // MU_6,6.42

dehasalmalibhoginyo manomatangasrnkhalah /
ajñasyasah prasuyante suvrstesv iva salayah // MU_6,6.43

narakasrir anatmajñam duskrtavyalapalita /
paripalayati prita mayuri varidam yatha // MU_6,6.44

netralolalinilola sphuritadharapallava /
murkhartham eva vikasaty anganavisavallari // MU_6,6.45

ajñavaridhihrdbhumav eva vepathupallavah /
vardhate 'pagataccchayo ragavidrumadurdrumah // MU_6,6.46

tanucchadadasaddhumas sastrajvalo bhatolmukah /
jvalati dvesadavo 'jñahrnmarau kopatapadah // MU_6,6.47

ajñamatsaryasarasi parapavadanacchada /
irsyakamalini cintasatpadi vikasaty alam // MU_6,6.48

pratijanma prakrstograduhkhakallolasambhramah /
jadam eva samabhyeti punarmaranavadavah // MU_6,6.49

janmabalyam dhruvam yati yauvanam yuvata jaram /
jara maranam abhyeti mudhasyaiva punah punah // MU_6,6.50

jagajjirnaraghatte 'smin rajjva samsrtirupaya /
majjanonmajjanair ajña yantre sakalatam gatah // MU_6,6.51

yad eva gopadaduram jñadhiyah pelavam jagat /
tad evaparaparyantam agadham amahatmanah // MU_6,6.52

dhiyo 'drsa ivajñasya cidvyomodarakotarat /
na prayanty aparam param vihangyah pañjarad iva // MU_6,6.53

bhavamatraparavrttya vasanamatranabhayah /
spastikartum na sakyante janmacakrasya nemayah // MU_6,6.54

ajñenendriyasayyartham ragasrgaruna tanuh /
samsaranya astirna punar amisapindavat // MU_6,6.55

bhutasailamayi srstir mrnmamsalavamatrika /
mohat samlaksyate cittapadarthanartharañjana // MU_6,6.56

jayaty analpasankalpapakalpanakalpapadapah /
ajñanam prasrta yasmaj jagatparnaparamparah // MU_6,6.57

yasmims tisthanti rajante lasanti vilasanti ca /
vicitraracanopeta bhuribhogavihangamah // MU_6,6.58

yatra janmani parvani karmajalam ca korakah /
phalani punyapapani mañjaryo vibhavasriyah // MU_6,6.59

ajñanendudayad eta yosidosadhayas sphutam /
samsaravanasande 'smin param sobham upagatah // MU_6,6.60

ghanajadyah kalapurnas tamahkalakrtodayah /
sunnyoditatma doseso jayaty ajñanacandramah // MU_6,6.61

ajñanendoh prasadena vasanamrtasalina /
tarpitasacakorena cittaratnarasaisina // MU_6,6.62

rajahamsavilasinyah praleysisirangikah /
bhanti kantumudvatyo lolalocanasatpadah // MU_6,6.63

dhammillatimirollasa yat prapandupayodharah /
ramarajanyo rajante tan maurkhyenduvijrmbhitam // MU_6,6.64

apatamatramadhuratvam anarthavattvam adyantavattvam
akhilasthitibhanguratvam /

ajñanasakhina iti prasrtani rama nanakrtini vipulani phalany
amuni // MU_6,6.65

mohamahatmyam nama sargah

saptamas sargah

vasisthah:

yan muktavalita ratnabhusita bhanti yositah /
madendav udite ksubdhakamaksirarnavormayah // MU_6,7.1

sauvarnambhojakosasthalolalipatalasriyam /
dharayanti drsas strinam kapoladaladolitah // MU_6,7.2

udyanavanasandesu bhumau krtapada madhau /
hrdyas sumanaso bhanti hasa iva manobhuvah // MU_6,7.3

kravyadagrdrhagomayukauleyakavalangikah /
striyas samupamiyante candracandanapankajaih // MU_6,7.4

sauvarnakalasambhojakorakottungalingavat /
drsyate stristanasreni raktapratisamudgika // MU_6,7.5

rasayanendunissyandamadhubimbasavadravaih /
osthabhidho mamsalavo lalakta upamiyate // MU_6,7.6

salmalyasthilikakara bhujah krurasthisankavah /
bahubahu latasabdair varnyante kavibhis subhaih // MU_6,7.7

kadalistambhasambharasundari sundarirata /
urusobhoditanangatoranasrir virajate // MU_6,7.8

apatamatramadhura madhye dvandvanupatini /
sighravanavirasa laksmir apy abhivañchyate // MU_6,7.9

samupaiti matir duhkham duhkham ca satasakhatam /
duhkhasakhasu jayante nanakarmaphalasriyah // MU_6,7.10

baddhajalaghanakarah karartham iva rajjavah /
virudhah pravrsivasah pratanagahanasthitah // MU_6,7.11

saratam mohamihika karyakaryavikarini /
yamuna pravrsivaiti timirasyamalaciram // MU_6,7.12

katukrtantahkarano nanakaravikaradah /
svadate vigatasneham janmaprativisarasah // MU_6,7.13

vyadhutajarjarajirnajanataparnarajayah /
svakarmapavana vanti nanakanakarenavah // MU_6,7.14

kalah kavalitanantajagatpakvaphalo 'py ayam /
ghasmaraparajatharah kalpair api na trpyati // MU_6,7.15

mohamarutapa mattas tvaravisavikarinah /
sphurantihahayas cittabile balavadapadah // MU_6,7.16

cintapisacyopahata vivekendudayam vina /
tamasaiva niraloka yati yauvanayamini // MU_6,7.17

jihva jarjaratam eti prakrtanunayajvaraih /
padmakotarakonastham api pattram himair iva // MU_6,7.18

dukhajivamahasthilah kastakantakasankatah /
sahasrasakhatam yati daridryadrdhasalmalih // MU_6,7.19

antassunyonnatadhvastacittacaityakrtalayah /
yacñabahulayaminyam lobholuko vivalgati // MU_6,7.20

purvam grhitva karnabhyam sphurantam abhitas ciram /
jarajarjaramarjari yauvanakhum nikrntati // MU_6,7.21

nissara kramasah krantadharadharasamunnatih /
dindirapindikeveyam srstir ayati pustatam // MU_6,7.22

abhasapuspadhavala jagatpallavasalini /
sattalata vikasita dharmarthaphaladharini // MU_6,7.23

suracalamahasthunam candrasuryagavaksakam /
gaganacchadanam caru dhriyate trijagadgrham // MU_6,7.24

samsarasarasi sphare caranti pranasatpadah /
sarirapuskaresv antas cidruparasapayinah // MU_6,7.25

nabhomargamahanilakuttime kantisalini /
bhuvanavavarasyantas sphuraty adityadipika // MU_6,7.26

asatantunibaddhangi janatajirnapaksini /
svavasanasalakante nibaddhendriyapañjare // MU_6,7.27

anaratapatajjatabhutaparnaparampara /
spandate 'jagaramrsta samsrtivratatis ciram // MU_6,7.28

prsthe katipayam kalam adrstah kalajalina /
adhahkrtogranarakapankas sankojjhitah ksanam // MU_6,7.29

bhuktendukhandakabisa nilaniradasevale /
svargamargasarasy antas sphuranti surasarasah // MU_6,7.30

nanaphalavalimati vasanajalamalita /
spandamodamayi sphita kriyavikasitabjini // MU_6,7.31

varaki srstisaphari sphuranti bhavapalvale /
krtantavrddhagrdhrena sathena vinigiryate // MU_6,7.32

tarangaphenamaleva saivanyeva ca bhangura /
svas svo 'parendulekheva samudeti vicitrata // MU_6,7.33

bhuribhutasaravani ksanabhangini kurvata /
idam kalakulalena cakram viparivartyate // MU_6,7.34

asankhyatany analpani sañjatany acale pade /
jagajjanggalajalani dagdhani yugavahnina // MU_6,7.35

bhavabhavair aparyantais sukhaduhkhasasataih /
vaiparityam prayatiam ajasram jagati sthithi // MU_6,7.36

ksubdhair yugaparavartair vasanasrnkhalombhita /
mohasaninipatais ca na rugna dhruvadhira // MU_6,7.37

sataso vidrutarindrair danuputair abhidrutam /
bhagabhagnatrapam aindrim tanum vahati vasana // MU_6,7.38

visaty aviratam dhutasargapamsuparampara /
nityam niyativatyeyam kalavyalagalantaram // MU_6,7.39

padarthambhamsi sarvani phalaphenani sarvatah /
patanty aviratapatam abhavavadavamukham // MU_6,7.40

sphuranty akasmikodbhuta vicitra dravyasaktayah /
svabhavamatrasampannas spandasriya ivambhasam // MU_6,7.41

bhutamauktikasampurnan brhata subahun api /
jagatkalabhakan atti krtantodriktakesari // MU_6,7.42

kulasailaphala meghapaksapuñja jalasrjah /
jayante ca mriyante ca diyante ca jagatkagah // MU_6,7.43

cidbhittau spandasubhrayam rangaih pañcabhir indriyaih /
unmilayati samsaracitrani vidhicitrakrt // MU_6,7.44

ajasragatvarim sarvaparispandavidhayinim /
nimesasatabhagangim accham utsahitankuram // MU_6,7.45

suksmam kalasya kalanam svasamutthanakarinim /
dhyanenevanvaveksante sthiras sthavarajatayah // MU_6,7.46

ragadvesasamutthena bhavabhavamayena ca /
jaramaranamohena jirna jangamajatayah // MU_6,7.47

svaduskrtottamadhanadharinyo dharanitale /
niyatya niyatam kalam pidyante kitapantayah // MU_6,7.48

ksanenadrasya evedam nigiraty akhilam sukhi /
sudurlaksyabilah kalavyalo vipulabhogavan // MU_6,7.49

ksanadikalpaparyantas tejasimirarañjanat /
kalena kiñcid alaksyas svakaya urarikrtah // MU_6,7.50

sitavatatapapraudhah prollassatpuspadiptayah /
phalapradas carantiha kalakhe sadrtugraha // MU_6,7.51

brahmandabhaiksabhande 'sau kali bhagavati kriya /
svayam dattvaiva dattvaiva bhutabhiksam jighrksati // MU_6,7.52

payahpatalavisrantatrailokyambhojakotare /
karoti ghunghumam bhuri bhutabhramarapetakah // MU_6,7.53

timiranilakavari arkenducapaleksana /
brahmopendraharendradidharagirivarangika // MU_6,7.54

brahmatattvaikapitrka lambamanapayodhara /
cicchaktimatrka sthula tarala ghanacapala // MU_6,7.55

tarakajaladasana sandhyarunataradhara /
samastapadminihasta satakratupuranana // MU_6,7.56

saptabdhimuktalatika nilambaraparavrtta /
jambudvipamahanabhir vanasriromarajika // MU_6,7.57

bhutva bhutva vinasyanti trilokivrddhakamini /
asakrj jayate nasta bhurivibhramakarini // MU_6,7.58

magnam anyair athonmagnam bhime kalamaharnave /
pratikalpaksanam ksinair brahmandasphutabudbudaih //
MU_6,7.59

kalagadhasarasyam tu sthitva sthitva punah punah /
kalpamatranimesena dinam samsarasarasaih // MU_6,7.60

utpatyotpatya nasinyas santatas srstividyutah /
kalameghe sphuranty etas citprakasamanoramah // MU_6,7.61

pradhvanadbhutavihagah patanty aviratadrutah /
kalatalat kilottalad brahmandaphalapalayah // MU_6,7.62

unmesakrtavairiñcasrstayo devanayakah /
nimesakrtasamharas santi kecana kutracit // MU_6,7.63

nimesonmesasanksinakalpajalas sahasrasah /
rudrah kecana vidyante kasmimscit parame pure // MU_6,7.64

te 'pi yasya nimesena bhavanti na bhavanti va /
tadrso 'py asti deveso hy ananteyam kriyasthitih // MU_6,7.65

anantasankalpamaye sunye ca brahmanah pade /
na sambhavanti ka nama saktayas citrayuktayah // MU_6,7.66

evam aksinasankalpakalparthabharabhasvara /
jagati kalana yeyam tad ajñanavijrmbhitam // MU_6,7.67

yat sampado yad uta santatam apadas ca yad
balyayauvanajaramaranopatapah /
yan majjanam ca sukhaduhkhaparamparabhir ajñanativratimirasya
vibhutayas tah // MU_6,7.68

ajñanamahatmyam nama sargah

astamas sargah

vasisthah:

samsaravanasande 'smims citparvatatatasthite /
kidrsi khalv avidyakhya lata vikasita tata // MU_6,8.1

brhatparvataparvadhya brahmandatvakparavrtta /
dehayastir iyam yasyas triloki lokalasini // MU_6,8.2

sukham duhkham bhavo bhavo jñanam ajñanam eva ca /
atraitany uruvrttani mulani ca phalani ca // MU_6,8.3

sukhad avidyodety uccais tad evante prayacchati /
dukkhad avidyodety uccais tad evante phalaty alam // MU_6,8.4

bhavad avidyodety esa tam eva phalati sphutam /
bhavat sattam avapnoti tam eva phalati ksanat // MU_6,8.5

ajñanad vrddhim ayati tad evasyah phalam smrtam /
jñanena yati samvittim tad evante prayacchati // MU_6,8.6

nanavidhollasavati vasanamodayini /
ghanapravalapatala tanur asya vijrmbhate // MU_6,8.7

divasavyuhakusuma yaminilolasatpada /
ajasram spandamanaisa prapatadbhutapallava // MU_6,8.8

agatyagatya tarasa vivekakarina kvacit /
vidhuyate dhutarajahprasara punar eti ca // MU_6,8.9

jayamanapraladhya sañjatankuradantura /
sarvartukusumopeta samagrarasasini // MU_6,8.10

janmaparvalinirandhra vinasacchidradadrula /
bhogabhogarasapurna vicaraikaghunaksata // MU_6,8.11

vikasanyah pratidinam candrarkavalayo hi yah /
vyomni vatavilolani puspany asyah kilanga tah // MU_6,8.12

asyah prasphuritakarah korakatvam upagatah /
puritakasakosa yas taraka raghunandana // MU_6,8.13

candrarkadahanaloka asyas tat kausumam rajah /
aneneyam hi gaurangi strivac cetamsi karsati // MU_6,8.14

manomatangavalita sankalpakalakokila /
indriyavyalasabala trsnatvaguparañjita // MU_6,8.15

nilakasatamalangasamsrayenonnatim gata /
rodasijanususambha bhuvanodyanabhusthita // MU_6,8.16

adhobrahmandakhandena svalavalena jalina /
vihitatesajaladhijalaksiradisecana // MU_6,8.17

trayivilolabhramara ramanipusparañjita /
citspandavatavalita kriyavipulapattrika // MU_6,8.18

kukarmajagaravyapta svargasripuspamandapa /
jivajivakanirandhra nanamodamadaprada // MU_6,8.19

nanarasamayi citra nanakusumahasini /
nanaphalavalivyapta nanavarnavikasini // MU_6,8.20

nanalavalavalaya nanavihagadharini /
nanaparagaparusa nanabhralavalañchita // MU_6,8.21

nanalatakutmalita nanavanaganotthita /
nanagiritatarudha nanacalanirantara // MU_6,8.22

jata ca jayamana ca mriyamana tatha mrta /
anucchinna tatha cchinna nityam acchedini tatha // MU_6,8.23

atita vartamana ca satyegasatpadaspada /
nityam atyantataruna nityam samam upeyusi // MU_6,8.24

mahavisalataisa hi samsaravisamurchanam /
dadati rabhasa slista paramrsta vinasyati // MU_6,8.25

sphiteto galitetas ca rudhetas samsthitānv itah /
ito jalam itas saila ito nagas sura itah // MU_6,8.26

itah prthvitvam ayata tatheto dyutaya sthita /
itas candrarkatam prapta tathetas tarakakrtim // MU_6,8.27

itas tama itas teja itah kham ita urvara /
itas sastram ito veda ito dvayavivarjita // MU_6,8.28

itah punyam itah papam itas sthavaramudhata /
ito jñanat pariksina pineto 'jñanabhavanat // MU_6,8.29

itah punyatapodanaih ksiyamanataya sthita /
ito yogavilasena nunam ksayam upagata // MU_6,8.30

kvacit khagatayoddina kvacid devataya sthita /
kvacit sthanutaya rudha kvacit pavanatam gata // MU_6,8.31

kvacin narakasamlina kvacit svarganivasini /
kvacit surapadam prapta kvacit kramitaya sthita // MU_6,8.32

kvacid visnuh kvacid brahma kvacid rudrah kvacid ravih /
kvacid agnih kvacid vayuh kvacid candrah kvacid yamah // MU_6,8.33

yat kiñcananga bhuvanesu mahamahimna vyaptam jaratrnalavatvam
upagatam va /
drsyam sphurattanu harady api tam avidyam viddhi ksayaya
tadatitatayatmalabhah // MU_6,8.34

avidyalatavilaso nama sargah

navamas sargah

ramah:

akarajatam uditam suddham hariharady api /
avidyaivety aham srutva brahman bhramam ivagatah // MU_6,9.1

vasisthah:

samvedyenaparamrstam santam sarvatmakam ca yat /
tat sac cid api cabhasam astiha kalanojjhitam // MU_6,9.2

samudeti tatas tasmāt kala kalanarupini /

jalad avartarupeva sphuradrupatayodita // MU_6,9.3

suksma madhya तथा sthula ceti sa kalpyate tridha /
pascan manastvam yatena svenaiva vapusa punah // MU_6,9.4

tisrsv avasthasv etasu bhedatah kalpitabhidha /
sattvam rajas tama iti saisaiva prakrtis sphuta // MU_6,9.5

avidyam prakrtim viddhi gunatritayadharminim /
esaiva samsrtir jantor asyah param param padam // MU_6,9.6

atraite ye trayah prokta gunas te 'pi tridha smrtah /
sattvam rajas tama iti pratyekam bhidyate gunah // MU_6,9.7

navadhaiva vibhakteyam avidya gunabhedatah /
yavat kiñcid idam drsyam anayaiva tad asritam // MU_6,9.8

rsayo munayas siddha naga vidyadharas surah /
iti bhagam avidyayas sattvikam viddhi raghava // MU_6,9.9

sattvikasyasya bhagasya naga vidyadharas tamah /
rajas tu munayas sadhyas sattvam deva haradayah // MU_6,9.10

sattvajate devayonav avidyaprakrter gone /
nirmalam padam ayatam sattvam hariharadayah // MU_6,9.11

sattvikah prakrter bhago rama tajjño hi yo bhavet /
na pramuhyaty asau bhuyas tenasau mukta ucyate // MU_6,9.12

tena rudradayo hy ete sattvabhaga mahamate /
tisthanti muktapurusa yavaddeham jagatsthitau // MU_6,9.13

yavaddeham mahatmano jivanmukta vyavasthitah /
videhamukta dehante sthasyanti paramesvarah // MU_6,9.14

bhaga esa tv avidyaya eva vidyatvam agatah /
bijam phalatvam ayati phalam ayati bijatam // MU_6,9.15

udety avidya vidyayas salilad iva budbudah /
vidyayam liyate 'vidya payasiva hi budbudah // MU_6,9.16

payastarangayor dvitvabhavanad eva bhinnata /
vidyavidyadsor bhedabhavanad eva bhinnata // MU_6,9.17

payastarangayor aikyam yathaiva paramarthatah /
vidyavidyadsor aikyam tathaiva paramarthatah // MU_6,9.18

navidyatvam na vidyatvam iha kiñcana vidyate /
vidyavidyadsau tyaktva yad astiha tad asti hi // MU_6,9.19

pratiyogivyavacchedavasat ete raghudvaha /
vidyavidyadsau na stas sese baddhapado bhava // MU_6,9.20

navidyasti na vidyasti krtam kalpanayanaya /
kiñcid asti nakiñcid yac citsamvid iti tat sthitam // MU_6,9.21

tad evaviditabhasam sad avidyety udahrtam /
viditam sat tad evedam avidyaksayasañjñitam // MU_6,9.22

vidyabhavad avidyakhya mithyaivodeti kalpana /
mithas sattaitayor ante chayatapadrsor iva // MU_6,9.23

avidyayam tu linayam ksanad dve eva kalpane /
ete raghava liyete avacyam parisisyate // MU_6,9.24

avidyasanksayat ksine vidyapakse 'pi raghava /
yac chistam tan nakiñcid va kiñcid vapidam atatam // MU_6,9.25

tatredam drsyate sarvam na ca kiñcana drsyate /
vatas svavatadhanayam iva puspaphaladiman // MU_6,9.26

tat sarvasakti kacitam sarvasaktisamudgakam /
nabhaso 'py adhikam sunyam avedyam ca cidatmakam // MU_6,9.27

suryakante yatha vahnir yatha ksire ghrtam tatha /
tatredam samsthitam sarvam desakalakramodayam // MU_6,9.28

yatha sphulinga analad yatha bhaso divakarat /
tasmāt tathema niriyanti sphurantyas samvidas sthitah // MU_6,9.29

yathambhodhis taranganam yathamalamanis tvisam /
koso nityam anantanam tatha tat samvidam tvisam // MU_6,9.30

sabahyabhyantaram sarvavastunam tad avasthitam /
sarvadaivavinasatma kumbhanam gaganam yatha // MU_6,9.31

yatha maner ayasspandesv ayaskantasya kartrta /
akartur eva hi tatha kartrta tasya kalpyate // MU_6,9.32

manisannidhimatreṇa yathayas spandate jadam /
tatsattaya tathāivayam dehas copaty acidvapuh // MU_6,9.33

tatra sthitam jagad idam jagadekabije cinnamni samvid iti
kalpitakalpane ca /
lolormijalam iva varini citśvarupam khad apy arupavati yatra nakiñcid
asti // MU_6,9.34

avidyanirakaranam nama sargah

dasamas sargah

vasisthah:

tasman nakiñcid evedam jagat sthavarajangamam /
na kiñcid bhutatam yatam yat kiñcid api viddhi he // MU_6,10.1

tatra kacin na kalana bhavabhavamayatmika /
tad idam rama jivadi sarvam vyartham kim ihase // MU_6,10.2

subuddho 'yam asav antar iti yo vyapadisyate /
na tam labhamahe sarpam rajjusarpabhramad iva // MU_6,10.3

aparijñata atmaiva bhramatam samupagatah /
jñata atmatvam ayati simantam sarvasamvidam // MU_6,10.4

avidyety ucyate loke cic cetyamalimalita /
cetyatitacchatam eti sarvopadhivivarjita // MU_6,10.5

cittamatram hi purusas tasmin naste na nasyati /
sthite tisthati natmayam ghate sati yathambaram // MU_6,10.6

gacchan pasyati gacchantam sthitam tisthañ sisur yatha /
bhanum evam idam cetah pasyaty atmanam akulam // MU_6,10.7

kosakaravad atmanam vasanananatantubhih /
vestayams caiva ceto 'ntar balatvan navabudhyate // MU_6,10.8

ramah:

maurkhyam atyantaghanatam agatam sadavasthitam /
sthavaraditanum praptam kidrsam bhavati prabho // MU_6,10.9

vasisthah:

amanastvam asampraptam manastvad api vicyutam /
tatastham rupam asritya sthitaisha sthavaresu cit // MU_6,10.10

suaptapuryastaka yatra samsthita duhkhadayini /
mukandhajadavat tatra sattamatrena tisthati // MU_6,10.11

ramah:

sattadvaitataya yatra samsthita sthavaresu cit /
tatraturasthitam muktim manye vedyavidam vara // MU_6,10.12

vasisthah:

buddhipurvam vicaryedam yathavastvavalokanat /
sattasamanyabodho yas sa moksas ced anantakah // MU_6,10.13

parijñaya parityago vasananam ya uttamah /
sattasamanyarupatvam tat kaivalyapadam viduh // MU_6,10.14

vicaryaryais sahalokya sastrany adhyatmabhavanat /
sattasamanyanisthatvam yat tad brahma param viduh // MU_6,10.15

antas supta sthita manda yatra bija ivankurah /
vasana tat susuptatvam viddhi janmapradam punah // MU_6,10.16

antas samlinamananam paritas suptavasanam /
susuptam jasadharmapi janmaduhkhasatapradam // MU_6,10.17

sthavaradaya ete hi samasta jasadharminah /
susuptapadam arudha janmayogyah punah punah // MU_6,10.18

yatha bijesu puspani mrdo rasau yatha ghatah /
tathantas samsthas sadho sthavaresu svavasanah // MU_6,10.19

yatrasti vasanabijam tat susuptam na siddhaye /

nirbija vasana yatra tat turyam siddhidam smrtam // MU_6,10.20

vasanayas tatha vahner nnavyadhividam api /
snehavairavisanam ca sesas svalpo 'pi badhate // MU_6,10.21

nirdagdhasanabijas sattasamanyarupavan /
sadeho va videho va na bhuyo dukkhabhag bhavet // MU_6,10.22

cicchaktir vasanabijarupini svapadharmini /
sthita rasataya nityam sthavaradisu vastusu // MU_6,10.23

bijesullasarupena jadyena jadarupisu /
dravesu dravabhavena kathinyenetaresu ca // MU_6,10.24

bhasmany athadityarucā pamsusv apy anurupini /
asitesu talasthitya sitadharatayasisu // MU_6,10.25

atmasaktih padarthesu ghatavatapatadisu /
sarvatra sattasamanyam rupam asritya tisthati // MU_6,10.26

itiam akhilam drsyadasam adaya samsthita /
yatha ghanapata pravrd ambaralambini tatha // MU_6,10.27

svarupam asyas caivaitat kathitam pravicaritam /
asavam sarvato vyapi sad ivasanmayatmakam // MU_6,10.28

atmadrstir adrstaia samsrtibhramadayini /
drsta sati samagranam dukkhanam ksayakarini //
MU_6,10.29

asyas tv adarsanam yat tad avidyety ucyate budhah /
avidya hi jagaddhetus tatas sarvam pravartate // MU_6,10.30

avidya ruparahita yavad evavalokyate /
tavad eva galaty asu tuhinanur yathatape // MU_6,10.31

yatha naro galannidro yavat kalanaya manak /
vimrsaty asayam tavan nidra tasya viliyate // MU_6,10.32

tatha kidrg avastv etad iti yavad vikalpyate /
avidya ksiyate tavad alokenandhata yatha // MU_6,10.33

dipahasto yadabhyeti tamorupadidrksaya /
tada galati tat sarvam tamas tape ghrtam yatha // MU_6,10.34

na tu samlaksyate dipais tamaso rupaniscayah /
udeti kevalam dhvantadhvamso vimalamurtiman // MU_6,10.35

evam alokyamanaisa kvapi yati palayate /
asadrupa hy avastutvam drsyate 'sya vicaranat // MU_6,10.36

aloka agate yadrg yad yat tad drsyate tatha /
avastutve tv avidyayas tv avastutvam pratiyate // MU_6,10.37

yavan nalokyate tavan na kiñcid api drsyate /
alokyate yatha yad yat tat tatha pratipadyate // MU_6,10.38

raktamamsasthiyantre 'smin kas syam aham iti svayam /
yavad vicaryate tavat sarvam asu praliyate // MU_6,10.39

adyantayor asadrupe nunam pariharte hrdah /
sarvasminn eva yas sesas tam avidyaksayam viduh // MU_6,10.40

tan nakiñcic ca kiñcic ca yat sat tad brahma sasvatam /
tad vastu tad upadeyam tad avidyanivartanam // MU_6,10.41

svarupam namna evasya jñayate nissvabhavakam /
na hi jihvagatasyeksos svado 'nyasmat pratiyate // MU_6,10.42

navidya kvacid apy asti brahmaivedam akhanditam /
sadasatkalanaspharam asesam yena manditam // MU_6,10.43

etavad evavidya yan nedam brahmeti niscayah /
etad eva ksayo yas syad idam brahmeti niscayah // MU_6,10.44

ghatapatasakatavabhasajalam na vibhur itity uditeha sa tv avidya
/
ghatapatasakatavabhasajalam vibhur iti ced galitaiva sa tv avidya
// MU_6,10.45

avidyacikitsa nama sargah

ekadasas sargah

vasisthah:

punah punar idam rama prabodhartham mayocyate /
abhyasena vina sadho nabhyudety atmabhavanam // MU_6,11.1

ajñanam etad balavad avidyeteranamakam /
janmantarasatapraudham nunam sthitim upagatam // MU_6,11.2

sabahyabhyantaram sarvair indriyair anubhuyate /
bhavabhavesu dehasya tenatighanatham gatam // MU_6,11.3

atmajñanam tu sarvesam indriyanam agocaram /
sattam kevalam ayati manassasthendriyaksaye // MU_6,11.4

prollanghyendriyajas saktir yat sthitam tat katham kila /
yati pratyaksatam jantoh pratyaksatitavrttimat // MU_6,11.5

nityam ajñanam evatas svabhyastam sarvadehinam /
na kadacana vijñanam iha vamutra vanagha // MU_6,11.6

tasmad avidyabhagena pradhanenetaram dahet /
tavad yavan mithogharsat svayam samyec chivam bhavet // MU_6,11.7

na hy abhyasam vina kiñcit phaladam bhavati kvacit /
yad yad asadyate yatra tad abhyasataroh phalam // MU_6,11.8

avidyam sucirabhyastam prarudham api yatnatah /
atmajñanadrdbhyasad anudvegac chamam nayet // MU_6,11.9

tvam avidyalatam etam prarudham hrdayadrume /
jñanabhyasavilasasipatena cchinddhi siddhaye // MU_6,11.10

yatha viharati jñatajñeyo janakabhupatih /
atmajñanaghanabhyasas tatha vihara raghava // MU_6,11.11

niscayo yo maruttasya karyakaryavicarane /
jāgratas tisthato vapi taj jñanam tena satyata // MU_6,11.12

niscayena harir yena vividhacarakaranat /
yonisv avataraty urvyam tat tajjñatvam udahrta // MU_6,11.13

niscayo yas trinetrasya kantaya saha tisthatah /
brahmano vapy aragasya sa te bhavatu raghava // MU_6,11.14

yo niscayas suraguror vakpater bhargavasya ca /
divakarasya sasinah pavanasyanalasya ca // MU_6,11.15

naradasya pulastyasya mama vangirasas tatha /
pracetaso bhr̥gos caiva krator atres sukasya ca // MU_6,11.16

anyesam devaviprendrarajarsinam ca raghava /
yo niscayo 'ntarmuktanam jivatam te bhavatv asau // MU_6,11.17

ramah:

yenaite bhagavan vira niscayena mahadhiyah /
visokas samsthitas tam me brahman prabruhi tattvatah // MU_6,11.18

vasisthah:

rajaputra mahabaho viditakhilavedya he /
sphutam srnu yathapr̥stam ayam etesu niscayah // MU_6,11.19

yad idam kiñcid abhogi jagajalam pradr̥syate /
tat sarvam amalam brahma br̥m̐hayettham vyavasthitam // MU_6,11.20

brahma dig brahma bhuvanam brahma bhutaparampara /
brahmaham brahma macchatrur brahma manmitrabandhavah // MU_6,11.21

brahma khanilatejamsi brahma bhumir jaladi va /
brahma kalatrayam tac ca brahmany eva vyavasthitam // MU_6,11.22

tarangamalayambhodhir yathatmani vivardhate /
tatha padarthalaksm̐yettham idam brahma vivardhate // MU_6,11.23

gr̥hyate brahmana brahma bhujiyate brahma brahmana /
brahma brahmani br̥m̐habhir brahmasaktyaiva br̥m̐hati // MU_6,11.24

brahma macchatrurupam ced brahma me priyakrd yadi /
tad brahma brahmani slistam kim anyat kasya kim krtam //
MU_6,11.25

ragadinam avastunam kalpitanam khavr̥ksavat /
asankalpananastanam kah prasango 'tra vardhane // MU_6,11.26

brahmany eva hi sarvasmims calanaspandanadikam /
sphurati brahma sakalam sukhitudhkhite kutah // MU_6,11.27

brahma brahmani samvettr brahma brahmani samsthitam /
sphurati brahmani brahma nayam astitaratmakah // MU_6,11.28

ghato brahma pato brahma brahmaham idam atatam /
ato ragaviraganam mudhaiva kalanaiva ka // MU_6,11.29

maranabrahmani svairam dehabrahmani sangate /
dukhita nama keva syad rajjusarpabhramopama // MU_6,11.30

sambhogadau sukhe brahmany asthite dehabrahmani /
sampannam etan ma iti mudha syat kalana kutah // MU_6,11.31

vicyambhasos spandavator na stas tvanmanmati yatha /
tvattamatte tatha na sto brahmani spandarupini // MU_6,11.32

yathavarte mrte toye na kiñcin mriyate kvacit /
mrte brahmatvam ayate dehabrahmani vai tatha // MU_6,11.33

yatha calacale toye tvattamatte na tisthatah /
tatha jadajade rupe na sthite paramatmani // MU_6,11.34

katakatvam yatha hemno yathavarto jalasya ca /
tadatadbhavarupeyam tatha prakrtir atmanah // MU_6,11.35

idam hi bhutam jivatma jadarupam idam bhavet /
ity ajñatatmano moho na tu jñatatmanah kvacit // MU_6,11.36

ajñasya duhkhaughamayam jñasyanandamayam jagat /
andham bhuvanam andhasya prakasam tu sacaksusah // MU_6,11.37

jagad ekatmakam jñasya jadasya dvaitaduhkhadam /
sisor eva sphuradyaksa nisa pumsas tu kevala // MU_6,11.38

asmin brahmaghane nityam ekasmin sarvatas sthite /
na kiñcin mriyate rama na ca kiñcana jivati // MU_6,11.39

yathollasavilasesu na nasyati na jayate /
tarangadi mahambhodhau bhutavrndam tathatmani // MU_6,11.40

idam nastidam astiti bhrantinamnatmanatmani /
saktir nirhetukaivantas sphurati sphatikamsuvat // MU_6,11.41

jagacchaktyatmanatmaiva brahma svatmani samsthitam /
tarangakanajalena payasiva payoghanam // MU_6,11.42

sariranasena katham brahmano mrtadhir bhavet /
brahmano vyatiriktam hi na sariradi vidyate /
payaso vyatirekena tarangadi yatharnave // MU_6,11.43

yah kano ya ca kanika ya vici yas tarangakah /
yah pheno ya ca lahari tad yatha vari varini // MU_6,11.44

yo deho ya ca kalana yad drsyam yau ksavyayau /

yeḥa ya racana yo 'rthas tat tatha brahma brahmani // MU_6,11.45

samsthānaracana citra brahmanah kanakad iva /
nanyarupa vimudhanam mudhaiva dvitvabhavanam // MU_6,11.46

mano buddhir ahankaras tanmatranindriyani ca /
brahmaiva sarvam nanyatma sukhaduhkhadi vidyate // MU_6,11.47

ayam so 'ham ayam ca tvam ityadyarthothaya gira /
sabdah pratisrāvenadrav ivatmatmani jṛmbhate // MU_6,11.48

brahmaivajñātam ajñātvam abhyagatam iva sthitam /
tatha hi drśyate svapnacetasatmatmana mṛtaḥ // MU_6,11.49

abhavitam brahmataya brahmajñānamayam bhavet /
abhavitam hemataya yatha hemaiva mṛd bhavet // MU_6,11.50

jñātam brahmataya brahma brahmaiva bhavati kṣaṇat /
jñātam hemataya hema hemaiva bhavati kṣaṇat // MU_6,11.51

brahmatma sarvasaktir hi yad yatha bhavayaty alam /
nirhetukam svayam saktya tat tathasu prapasyati // MU_6,11.52

akarmakartrkāraṇam akarāṇam anamayam /
svayamprabhu mahatmaitad brahma brahmavidō viduḥ // MU_6,11.53

aparijñātam ajñānam ajñānam iti kathyate /
parijñātam bhavet jñānam ajñānaparinasanam // MU_6,11.54

bandhur evaparijñāto hy abandhur iti kathyate /
parijñāto bhaved bandhur abandhubhramanasanaḥ // MU_6,11.55

idam tv ayuktam ity antar jñāte sodeti bhavana /
tasmad ayuktad vairasyad yaya kila virajyate // MU_6,11.56

dvaitam tv asatyam ity antar jñāte sodeti bhavana /
tasmad dvaitat suvairasyad yaya kila virajyate // MU_6,11.57

ayam naḥam iti jñāte sphutam sodeti bhavana /
mithyāhankaratadātmyad yaya nunaṁ virajyate // MU_6,11.58

brahmaivahaṁ iti jñāte satyam sodeti bhavana /
tasmin satye nija rūpe yayantah pariliyate // MU_6,11.59

sarvam eḥa brahmeti jñāte brahmaiva sisyate /
piti 'mṛte 'mṛtamayah ko nama na bhavet kila // MU_6,11.60

ceto yad evaḥarati tad evaśu bhavaty alam /
brahmaikabhyavaharena brahmaiva bhavati kṣaṇat // MU_6,11.61

yaṁ mithya taṁ mudhaiveti jñāte sodeti bhavana /
mithyapratitiḥ akhila yaya nunaṁ pramarjyate // MU_6,11.62

sarvam sad eveti tate jñāte sodeti bhavana /
tasmin satye tate sphare yayantah prapyate sthitiḥ // MU_6,11.63

yathabhute yathatattve yatharupe yathasthite /
bhavana sthitim ayati nanyatranga kadacana // MU_6,11.64

samasatopayate 'pi vismrte 'pi nije jane /
abandhuvat sthite 'py antas snihyaty eva balan manah // MU_6,11.65

janmantarasatabhyaste sthite 'pi hi bhavabhrame /
atmatmany eva vimale nirvrtim vindate param // MU_6,11.66

nityam antikasamsthe 'pi pare bandhav ivasrite /
bandhubhavam gate 'py antar mano yati na nirvrtim // MU_6,11.67

atyantagupte 'pi vise bhojanasthe nanu smrtih /
nirvrtapi pravrttapi sphuraty eva cakoravat // MU_6,11.68

janmantarasatabhyaste 'py agate sauhrdam param /
anatmabhute drsye 'smin nayam atma prasidati // MU_6,11.69

atyantagupte 'py amrte bhojanasthe nanu smrtih /
rajate rajani meghacchanne 'piva nisakare // MU_6,11.70

nitye satye tathabhuta atmatmany eva hrsyati /
nanataciragupte 'pi lupte 'pi kalanamalah // MU_6,11.71

tavad atmatmana yatnat praksalyedam malam malaih /
durbhavanamalas sastrais sodhyo yavad bhavet sitah // MU_6,11.72

santadurvasane jñanam punyam lagati cetasi /
niskalanke site vastre yatha kunkumarañjanam // MU_6,11.73

sarvam sakalanirmanam kalesu trisv api sthitam /
nityam ekam samam suddham brahmaiveti suniscayah // MU_6,11.74

sarvatha sarvada sarvam sarvam ghatapatadimat /
jagajjanitavistaram brahmedam iti vedmy aham // MU_6,11.75

na me duhkham na karmani na mameha na vañchitam /
samam svastho visoko 'smi brahmaham iti satyata // MU_6,11.76

aham raktam aham mamsam aham asthiny aham vapuh /
cid aham cetanam caham brahmaham iti satyata // MU_6,11.77

aham trnam aham valli gulmo 'ham kananany aham /
sailasagarasartho 'ham brahmaivettham kila sthitam // MU_6,11.78

adanadanasankocapurvika bhutasaktayah /
sarvam eva cidatmasmi brahma vyatatarupadhrt // MU_6,11.79

latagulmankuradinam aham udbhavanaisanah /
cidatmantargatam santam param brahma rasatmakam // MU_6,11.80

yasmin sarvam yatas sarvam yas sarvam sarvatas ca yah /
so 'yam cid aham ekatma param brahmeti niscayah // MU_6,11.81

cid atma brahma sat satyam rtam jñā iti namabhih /
procyate sarvagam tattvam cinmatram cetyavarjitam // MU_6,11.82

abhasamatram amalam sarvabhutavabodhakam /
saratravasthitam santam cidbrahmety anubhuyate // MU_6,11.83

manobuddhindriyavratasamastakalanacitam /
bhedaṁ tyaktva svam abhasam cidbrahmaham anamayam // MU_6,11.84

sabdadinam asesanam karananam jagatsthiteh /
tattvavabhasakam svaccham cidbrahmasmi na me ksayah // MU_6,11.85

anaratagalatsvacchaciddharavahanatmakam /
alokaṁ samanomaunam cidbrahmasmy amrtam param // MU_6,11.86

anaratagaladrupam nityam canubhavamrtam /
aharnisam kacatkanti cidbrahmaham alepakah // MU_6,11.87

susuptasadsam santam alokavimalatmakam /
sambhogantasamabhasam cidbrahmasmi vivasanah // MU_6,11.88

khandadisvadusamvittir isad yātranutisthati /
cittadīśv apy abuddhesu tac cidbrahmaham acyutah // MU_6,11.89

kantasamsaktacittasya candre samudite sati /
candrapratyayasattatma cidbrahmaham anamayam // MU_6,11.90

bhumisthanaradrstinam lagnanam khe nisakare /
ya kṣastha tantuvac chaktis tac cidbrahmasmi nirmalam // MU_6,11.91

sukhaduhkhaḍikalānavikalam nirmanas tatha /
satyanubhavarupatma cidbrahmatmasmi sasvatam // MU_6,11.92

asamtutadhvagaloke manasy anyatra samsthite /
ya pratitir anagaska tac cidbrahmasmi sarvagah // MU_6,11.93

bhuvaryanilabijanam sambandhe 'nṁkurakarmasu /
saktir udgamaṁ yantas tac cidbrahmaham atatam // MU_6,11.94

kharjuranimbabimbanam svayam atmani tisthatam /
yasvadasatta linantas tad brahma cid aham samam // MU_6,11.95

khedanandavimuktantas samvin nirmananodaya /
labhalabhaḥvidhau tulya cidbrahmasmi niramayam // MU_6,11.96

yavad bhumer dhruvas tavad drstisutram yad atatam /
tanmadhyasadsam santam nirmalam cid aham tatam // MU_6,11.97

jagraty api susupte 'pi svapne 'pi satatoditam /
turyarupam anadyantam cidbrahmaham anamayah // MU_6,11.98

pumsam ksetrasatotthanam iksunam svaduvāt sthitah /
sarvesam ekarupo 'ntas cidbrahmasmi samas sthitah // MU_6,11.99

sarvaga prakṛtau suksmarupa bhanor iva prabha /
alokakarini kanta cidbrahmedam aham tatam // MU_6,11.100

sambhoganandalavavad amrtasvadasaktivat /
svanubhutyekamano 'ntas cidbrahmasmi sad avyayah // MU_6,11.101

protangam api guptastham dehe tantur bise yatha /
chedabhede sphuradрупam cidbrahmaham anamayah // MU_6,11.102

akrantabhuvanapy abhramaleva spandasalini /
durlaksyanumayakara cicchaktir aham atata // MU_6,11.103

anubhutimayantasshasnehamatropalaksita /
ksirantarghrtasatteva cid aham ksayavarjita // MU_6,11.104

katakangadakeyuraracana tadatanmayi /
hemniva samsthita dehe cid brahmatmasmi sarvagam // MU_6,11.105

padarthaughasya sailader bahir antas ca samsthita /
sattasamanyarupena ya cit saham alepakah // MU_6,11.106

sarvasam anubhutinam adarso yo hy akrtrimah /
agamyo malalekhanam tac cittattvam aham mahat // MU_6,11.107

sarvasankalpaphaladam sarvatejahprakasakam /
sarvopadeyasimantam cidatmanam upasmahe // MU_6,11.108

sarvavayavavisrantam samastavayavatigam /
anaratam kacadrupam cidatmanam upasmahe // MU_6,11.109

ghate pate tate kudye svadamanam sada tanau /
jagraty api susuptastham cidatmanam upasmahe // MU_6,11.110

usnam agnau hime sitam mrstam anne sitam ksire /
krsnam dhvante sitam candre cidatmanam upasmahe // MU_6,11.111

madhuradisū madhuryam tiksnadisū ca tiksnatam /
gatam padarthasaktyartham cidatmanam upasmahe // MU_6,11.112

jagratsvapnasusuptesu turye turyatige pade /
samam sadaiva sarvatra cidatmanam upasmahe // MU_6,11.113

prasantasarvasankalpam vigatakhilakautukam /
viratasesasamrambham cidatmanam upasmahe // MU_6,11.114

niskautukam niralambam nirīham sarvam eva ca /
niramsam nirahankaram cidatmanam upasmahe // MU_6,11.115

sarvasyante sthitam sarvam apy aparāikarupinam /
aparyantam cidarambham cidatmanam upasmahe // MU_6,11.116

trailokyadehamuktanam tantum uttamam atata /
prasarasankocakaram cidatmanam upasmahe // MU_6,11.117

linam antar bahis cogram krodikrtya jagatkham /
citram brhājalam iva cidatmanam upasmahe // MU_6,11.118

sarvam yatredam asty eva nasty eva ca manag api /
sadasadbhutam ekam tac cidatmanam upasmahe // MU_6,11.119

paramam pratyayam purnam aspadam sarvasamvidam /
sarvakaraviharastham cidatmanam upasmahe // MU_6,11.120

carmamarmasirabaddhadehaduryantravahakam /
akalam sakaladharam cidatmanam upasmahe // MU_6,11.121

niskalam sodasakalam kalanakaravarjitam /
sarvakaram nakiñcic ca cidatmanam upasmahe // MU_6,11.122

hrtkanthatalumadhyastham bhrunasaputakotigam /
gamagamotkapranastham cidatmanam upasmahe // MU_6,11.123

hrtpadmakotarantasstham sarvavayavakosagam /
bhuvanadambaradarsam cidatmanam upasmahe // MU_6,11.124

asiraskahakarantam abhasvaram akhanditam /
bhusanam sarvabhutinam cidatmanam upasmahe // MU_6,11.125

snehadharadasasantimukhavatahatibhramaih /
yuktam muktam ca ciddipam bahir antar upasmahe // MU_6,11.126

hrtSarahpadminikandatantum sarvangarañjakam /
janatajivitopayam cidatmanam upasmahe // MU_6,11.127

aksirarnavasambhutam asasankasayasthitam /
aharyam amrtam satyam cidatmanam upasmahe // MU_6,11.128

sabdaruparasasparsagandhair abhasam agatam /
tenaiva rahitam santam cidatmanam upasmahe // MU_6,11.129

mahamahimna sahitam ahatam sarvakartrbhih /
kartrtvenapy akartaram cidatmanam upasmahe // MU_6,11.130

akhilam idam aham mamaiva sarvam tv aham api naham athetarac ca naham /
iti veditavato jagat ksatham me sthiram atha vastu gatajvaro bhavami //
MU_6,11.131

jivanmuktaniscayayogopadeso nama sargah

dvadasas sargah

vasisthah:

iti niscayavantas te mahanto vigatainasah /
satyasatyapade sante same sukham avasthitah // MU_6,12.1

iti purnadhiyo dhiras samaniragacetasa /
na nindanti na nandanti jivitam maranam tatha // MU_6,12.2

ity alanghyacamatkara narayanabhujā iva /
rejur askhalitakara apara iva meravah // MU_6,12.3

remire vanasandesu dvipesu nagaresu ca /
devopavanamalasū svargesu ca sura iva // MU_6,12.4

bhremuh kusumapurnasū dolalilabilasu ca /
vicitravanalekhasū merusrngasilasu ca // MU_6,12.5

cakrur vijitasatrūni camaracchatravanti ca /

vicitrarthani rajyani citracaramayani ca // MU_6,12.6

anujagmur imam sarvam nanarasavicestitam /
srutismrtyuditarambham itikartavyatam iha // MU_6,12.7

vilesu ramaniyesu lalanalasyaharisu /
viharahararamyesu bhogabhogesu bhusitah // MU_6,12.8

vicerus carucutasu mandaravalitasu ca /
apsarogitapurnasu nandanodyanabhumisu // MU_6,12.9

usur acaraputesu visrantakhilajantusu /
yajñakriyakaralesu garhasthyesu yathakramam // MU_6,12.10

terur hatagajendrasu bhrantabhurisarasu ca /
bheribhankarabhimasu sangramarnavavicisu // MU_6,12.11

tasthuh purusacintasu hrtacittoddhatusu ca /
samrambhaksobharaudrasu sarvasu dvandvanitisu // MU_6,12.12

manas tesam tu niragam anupadhi gatabhramam /
asaktam uttamam santam param sattvapadam gatam // MU_6,12.13

na mamajja kvacid api sankatesu mahatsu ca /
muhur apy upayatesu kulasailas sarassv iva // MU_6,12.14

nollalasa vilasinya sriya paramakantaya /
paripurnendulaksmyeva jalarasi raghudvaha // MU_6,12.15

na mamlau duhkhasosena grismeneva vanasthalam /
jaharsa ca na bhogaughair avasyayair ivausadhih // MU_6,12.16

te hi kevalam avyagrah kurvantah karyapañjaram /
istanistaphalam rama nabhilesur na tatyajuh // MU_6,12.17

nodaguh karyasampattav akranta nastam ayayuh /
jahrsur na sukhapraptau mamlur naiva ca sankate // MU_6,12.18

mumuhur na vimohesu mamajjur na vipatkrame /
susucur na suca soke rurudur na bhavan iva // MU_6,12.19

praktacarasampraptam kurvantah karma kevalam /
sthita vigatasamrambham apara iva meravah // MU_6,12.20

tam tvam drstim avastabhya raghavaghavighatinim /
anahankrtyalankaro vihareha yathasukham // MU_6,12.21

yathabhutam imam evam pasyan sargaparamparam /
merusthiro 'bdhigambhiras samassva vigatabhramah // MU_6,12.22

cinmatram sarvam evedam ittham abhasatam gatam /
neha satyam asatyam va kvacid apy asti kiñcana // MU_6,12.23

mahattam alam alambya tyaktvedam avahelaya /
asaktabuddhis sarvatra bhava bhavya bhavaksayi // MU_6,12.24

kim rodisi ghanodvegam mudhava canusocasi /
bhramasy udbhrantacittam ca somyavarte trnam yatha // MU_6,12.25

ramah:

aho nu bhagavan nunam samyagrupam vilaksaye /
tvatprasadat prabuddho 'smi suryasangad ivambujam // MU_6,12.26

bhrantir astangata nunam mihika saradiva me /
samsantakhilasandehah karisye vacanam tava // MU_6,12.27

vyapagatamadamo ho manamatsaryamuktas cirataram uditatma santasokas
cirena /
punar asukham agacchan svacchayaikantabuddhya vadasi yad asi sadho tat
karisye visankam // MU_6,12.28

jivanmuktaniscayanirupanam nama sargah

trayodasas sargah

ramah:

samyagjñānavilasena vasanavilayodaye /
jivanmuktapade brahman vada visramyate katham // MU_6,13.1

vasisthah:

samsarottarane yuktir yogasabdena kathyate /
tam viddhi dviprakaram tvam cittopasamadharminim // MU_6,13.2

atmajñānam prakaro 'sya ekah prakathito bhuvi /
dvitiyah pranasamrodhas srnu so 'yam mayocyate // MU_6,13.3

ramah:

sulabhatvad aduhkhatvat kataras sobhano 'nayoh /
yenavagatamatrena bhuyah ksobho na badhate // MU_6,13.4

vasisthah:

prakarau dvav api proktau yogasabdena yady api /
tathapi rudhim ayatah pranayuktav asau bhramam // MU_6,13.5

evam yogas tatha jñānam samsarottaranakrame /
samav upayau dvav eva proktav ekaphalapradau // MU_6,13.6

asadhyah kasyacid yogah kasyacij jñānaniscayah /
mama tv abhimatas sadho susadho jñānajah kramah // MU_6,13.7

yaj jñātam na tad ajñātam svapnesv api punar bhavet /
jñānam sarvasv avasthasu nityam eva pravartate // MU_6,13.8

dharanasanadesadisadhyatvena susadhatam /
nayati yogo hy atha va vikalpo naisa sobhanah // MU_6,13.9

dvav eva kila yatnotthau jñānayogau raghudvaha /
tatroktam bhavato jñānam antassthajñeyanirmalam // MU_6,13.10

pranapanaratharudho gudhadehaguhasayah /
anantasiddhidas sadho yogo 'yam procyate srnu // MU_6,13.11

mukhanilasphurananirodhasambhave sthitim gate nrpasuta cetasa ksaye
/
samahitasthitir iha yogayuktitah pare pade vigalitabhir nivatsyasi //
MU_6,13.12

jñanayogavicaro nama sargah

caturdhas sargah

vasisthah:

asti tavad anantasya khasya kvacid ayam kila /
jagadrupah parispano mrgatrsna marav iva // MU_6,14.1

tatra karanatam yato brahma kamalasambhavah /
sthitah pitamahatvena srstabhutabharabhramah // MU_6,14.2

tasyaham manasah putro vasisthas sresthacestitah /
rksacakre dhruvavrte nivasami yugam prati // MU_6,14.3

so 'ham kadacid asthane svarge tisthañ satakratoh /
srutavan naradadibhyah katham sucirajivinam // MU_6,14.4

kathaprasange kasmimscid atha tatrabhyuvaca ha /
satatapo nama munir mauni mani mahamatih // MU_6,14.5

meror isanakonasthapadmaragamaye divi /
asti kalpatarus srimañ srnge cuda iti srutah // MU_6,14.6

tasya kalpataror murdhni daksinaskandhakotare /
kaladhautalataprante vidyate vihagalayah // MU_6,14.7

tasmin nivasati sriman bhusundo nama vayasah /
vitarago brhatkose brahmeva nijapanakaje // MU_6,14.8

sa yatha jagatah kose jivatiha suras ciram /
cirajivi tatha svarge na bhuto na bhavisyati // MU_6,14.9

sa dirghayus sa nirogas sa sriman sa mahamatih /
sa visrantamatis santas sa kantah kalakovidah // MU_6,14.10

sa yatha jivati khagas tatheha yadi jivyate /
tad bhavaj jivitam pumsam dirgham cadeyam eva ca // MU_6,14.11

iti tena bhusundo 'sau bhuyahprstena varnitah /
yathavad eva devanam sabhayam satyamurtina // MU_6,14.12

kathavasarasamsantav atha yate suravraje /
bhusundavihagam drastum aham yatah kutuhalat // MU_6,14.13

bhusundas samsthito yatra meros srngam tad unnatam /
sampraptavan ksanenaham padmaragamayam brhat // MU_6,14.14

drutagairikakantena tejasa vahnivarcasa /
madhvasavaraseneva rañjayan kakubham ganam // MU_6,14.15

kalpantajvalanajvalapindadrim iva sañcitam /
indranilasiladhumam alokarunitambaram // MU_6,14.16

sarvesam eva raganam rasim adrav iva sthitam /
sarvasandhyabhrajalanam ghanam ekam ivakaram // MU_6,14.17

utkrantim kurvato meror brahmanadyeva nirgatam /
murdhanam agatam kantam vadavam jathanalam // MU_6,14.18

sumeruvanadevyeva navalaktakarañjitam /
lilayadatum indum khe nitam hastam sikhangulim // MU_6,14.19

jvalabhir iva malabhir arunabhih payomucam /
kham gantum iva saspandam sailastham iva vadavam // MU_6,14.20

taras sprastum ivakasam angulibhir ivasribhih /
kacadamsunakhagrabhih paricumbad ivonnatam // MU_6,14.21

kacadratnasilasvabhram bhasvatkanakakandaram /
saratkusumarenvabhram bhramadvidyadharamaram // MU_6,14.22

kvanadvamsalasadvatam nrtyadratnalatanganam /
garjajjimitamurajam bhubhrto natyamandapam // MU_6,14.23

hasatkusumagucchadhyam dhvanatsatpadapetakam /
dantatalam dalavalya parihasad iva sphutam // MU_6,14.24

dolalolapsarovrnam uddamamadamanmatham /
silavisrantavibudham mithunasritakandaram // MU_6,14.25

varambarajinam subhram gangayajñopaviti ca /
tapasam pingalam iva venudandadharam sthitam // MU_6,14.26

ganganirjharanirhradi latagrthagatamaram /
gandharvagitasubhagam amodimadhuranilam // MU_6,14.27

phullahemambujottamsam tararatnavibhusitam /
vyomnah param iva praptam pingalam mairavam sirah // MU_6,14.28

sitaharitamapataladhavalair manikusumarasinavarangaih /
vidhivihitamalacitram lilacalam amarayuvatilokasya // MU_6,14.29

bhusundopakhyane merusikharavarnanam nama sargah

pañcadasas sargah

vasisthah:

kusumapurnakalpabhrakuntale tasya murdhani /
kalpagam aham adraksam sikhacakram iva sthitam // MU_6,15.1

pusparenvabhravalitam ratnastabakadanturam /
utsedhanirjitakasam srnge srngam ivarpitam // MU_6,15.2

taradvigunapuspaugham meghadvigunapallavam /
rasmidvigunarenavabhram tadiddvigunapiñjaram // MU_6,15.3

skandhesu kinnarigitadvigunabhramarisvanam /
dolalolapsarolokadvigunikrtasallatam // MU_6,15.4

siddhagandharvasanghatadvigunagryavihangamam /
ratnakantyacchaniharadvigunatvagvrtamsukam // MU_6,15.5

candrabimbamaslesadvigunagryabrhatphalam /
mukasamlinakalpabhradvigunikrtaparvakam // MU_6,15.6

surasamvalitaskandham pattravisrantakinnaram /
nikuñjakujajjimutam kacchasuptasurarbhakam // MU_6,15.7

svakaravipulan bhrngan utsarya valayasvanaih /
apsarobhramaribhis ca grhitakusumantaram // MU_6,15.8

surakinnaragandharvavidyadharavaravitam /
jagadvarksim iva gatam dasam akasapuranim // MU_6,15.9

nirandhrakalikajalam nirandhramrdupallavam /
nirandhravikasatpuspam nirandhraphalamalitam // MU_6,15.10

nirandhramañjaripuñjam nirandhramanigucchakam /
nirandhramsukaratnadhya latavikasanakulam // MU_6,15.11

sarvartukusumapurais sarvartuphalapallavaih /
sarvamodarajahpuñjaih param vaicitryam agatam // MU_6,15.12

tasya kacchesu kuñjesu latapattresu parvasu /
puspesv alayasamlinan vihagan drstavan aham // MU_6,15.13

nisanathakalakhandamrñalasakalaidhitan /
ajanabhyabjinikandabhojanan brahmasarasan // MU_6,15.14

virin̄carathahamsanam potakan samagayinah /
omkaravedasuhrdo brahmapadmabisasinah // MU_6,15.15

udgirnamantranicayan svahakaranijasvanan /
susthiraikataditpuñjanilameghasamopaman // MU_6,15.16

devan ivajyapan nityam yajñavedilatadalan /
sukan karsanavañ syamañ sisuñ sikhisikhasikhan //
MU_6,15.17

gauriraksitabarhaugan kaumaran varabarhinah /
skandopanyastanissesasaivavijñanakovidan // MU_6,15.18

vyomny eva jatanastanam mahatam vyomapaksinam /
bandhun abaddhanilayañ saradabhrasamakrtin // MU_6,15.19

virin̄cahamsajan anyan anyan agnisukodbhavan /
kaumarabarhijan anyan anyan ambarapaksijan // MU_6,15.20

dvitundams catha bharundan hemacudan vihangaman /

kalavinkan bakan grdhran kokilan krauñcakukkutan // MU_6,15.21

bhasacasabalakadin bahun anyams ca raghava /
bhutaughañ jagativaham drstavams tatra paksinah //
MU_6,15.22

daksinaskandhasakhayam sthitayam khe daviyasi /
athaham drstavam pustapattrayam ambarasthitah // MU_6,15.23

kalakakolavalayam mañjarijalamalitam /
lokalokacalaranye kalpabhraugham iva sthitam // MU_6,15.24

tatra pasyamy aham yavad ekatra skandhakotare /
vicitrakusumastirne vividhamodasalini // MU_6,15.25

sakranilayamarkendugrhabalyupajivinah /
punyakrdyositam svarge priyasucakavasitah // MU_6,15.26

apariksubhitakaras sabhayam vayasas sthitah /
vibhedyamegha vatena sameneva prasaritah // MU_6,15.27

tesam madhye sthitas sriman bhusundah pronnatakrthi /
madhye satkacakhandanam indranila ivonnatah // MU_6,15.28

paripurnamana mani samas sarvangasundarah /
pranaspandavadhanena nityam antarmukhas sukhi // MU_6,15.29

cirajiviti vikhyatas cirajivitaya taya /
jagadviditadirghayus sa bhusunda iti srutah // MU_6,15.30

yugagamapayadasadarsanapraudhamanasah /
pratikalpam ca ganayan khinnas sakraparamparam // MU_6,15.31

janmanam lokapalanam saurisakragarutmatam /
samsmarta samatitanam surasuramahibhrtam // MU_6,15.32

prasannagambhīramanah pesalasnigdhamugdhavak /
avakravakta jñāta ca nirmamo nirahankrthi // MU_6,15.33

suhrd dantas tatha mitram bhrtyah putro guruh prabhuh /
sarvada sarvatha nityam sarvam sarvasya samstave // MU_6,15.34

somyah prasannamadhuro rasavan mahatma hr̥dyas sarovara ivantar
akhandasaityah /
hr̥tpundarikakuharavyavaharavetta gambhīryam accham ajahat
prakatasayasrih // MU_6,15.35

bhusundadarsanam nama sargah

sodasas sargah

vasisthah:

atha tasyaham apatam dipyamanavapuh purah /
kiñcidviksobhitasabham khan naksatram ivacale // MU_6,16.1

cuksobha vayasasthananilotpalasarah ksanam /
matpatamandavatena bhukampeneva sagarah // MU_6,16.2

asankitam api praptad darsanat samanantaram /
bhusundas tu vasistho 'yam prapta ity avabuddhavan // MU_6,16.3

patrapuñjat samuttasthau meghasava ivacalat /
he mune svagatam iti provaca madhuraksaram // MU_6,16.4

sankalpamatrajatabhyam karabhyam kusumañjalim /
mahyam asu dadau balamegho haimam ivotkaram // MU_6,16.5

idam asanam ity uktva navam kalpatarucchadam /
upanitavati tyaktabhrtye vaysanayake // MU_6,16.6

bhusundanutthitesv isaccalapaksesu paksisu /
upavistam munim drstva svasanonmukhadrstisu //
MU_6,16.7

sasabhakhagavrndena bhusundena samam tatah /
tasmin kalpalatakuñje upavisto 'ham asane // MU_6,16.8

atha padyadi dattva sa bhusundas tustamanasah /
mam uvaca mahatejas sauhardamadhuraksaram // MU_6,16.9

bhusundah:

aho bhagavatasmakam prasado darsitas cirat /
darsanamrtasekena yat siktas sadruma vayam // MU_6,16.10

matpunyacirasambharapreritena tvayadhuna /
mune manyaikamanyena kuta agamanam krtam // MU_6,16.11

kaccid asmin mahamohe ciram viharatas tava /
akhanditaiva samata sthita cetasi pavane // MU_6,16.12

kimartham adyagamanaklesenatma kdarthitah /
tvadvacassrotukamanam ajñam no datum arhasi // MU_6,16.13

tvatpadadarsanad eva sarvam jñatam maya mune /
yathagamanapunyena vayam ayojitas tvaya // MU_6,16.14

cirajivitacarcabhir vayam te smrtim agatah /
tenemam padapam padais tvam pavitritavan ayam // MU_6,16.15

jñatatvadagamo 'py evam tvam prcchamiha yan mune /
bhavadvakyamrtasvadavañcha tat pravijrmbhate // MU_6,16.16

ity uktavan asau paksi bhusundas cirajivitah /
trikalamalasamvedi tatra proktam idam maya // MU_6,16.17

vasisthah:

vihangamamaharaja satyam etat tvayocyate /
drastum abhyagato 'smy adya tvam eva cirajivitam // MU_6,16.18

asitalantahkarano distya kusalavan asi /
patito 'si na suddhatman bhisanam bhavavaguram // MU_6,16.19

tad etam samsayam chinddhi bhagavan mama tattvatah /
kasmin kule bhavañ jato jñatajñeyah katham bhavan // MU_6,16.20

kiyad ayus ca te sadho vrttam smarasi kim ca va /
kena vayam nivasas te nirdisto dirghadarsina // MU_6,16.21

bhusundah:

yat prcchasi mune sarvam tad idam kathayamy aham /
anudvegityayeyam nah katha sravya mahatmana // MU_6,16.22

yusmadvidhas tribhuvanaprabhupujyarupa akarnayanti yad udaradhiyo
mahantah /
tenasubham prakathitena vinasam eti meghasya dehavibhavana
yatharkatapah // MU_6,16.23

bhusundasamagamo nama sargah

saptadasas sargah

vasisthah:

atha rama bhusundo 'sau na prahrsto na jihmadhih /
sarvangasundaras syamah pravrsiva payodharah // MU_6,17.1

snigdthagambhiravacanas smitapurvabhibhasanah /
karasthapalivatavatpratolitajagattrayah // MU_6,17.2

trnavaddrstasakalah prameyikrtasamsrtih /
lokajavañjavibhave drste jñataparavarah // MU_6,17.3

dhiras sthirasamakaro visranta iva mandarah /
paripurnas samas suddhah purnarnava ivahatah // MU_6,17.4

padavisrantadhis santah paramanandaghurnitah /
avirbhavatirobhavatajjñas samsarajanminam // MU_6,17.5

sarabhasavacanabhiramarupah priyamadhurocitacaruhrdyavakyah /
svayam iva navam asthitas sariram sakalabhayapaharah parah
prakarsah // MU_6,17.6

idam amalagiraha hasasuddham mrdupadam ujjhitasambhramam kramena /
kathayitum akhilam nijam svarupam madhura iva stanitena mugdhameghah
// MU_6,17.7

bhusundanirupanam nama sargah

astadasas sargah

bhusundah:

asty asmiñ jagati jyesthas sarvanakanivasinam /
devadevo haro nama devadevabhipujitah // MU_6,18.1

satpadasreninayana yasyoccastabakastani /
vilasini sarirardhe lata cutataror iva // MU_6,18.2

himaharasita yasya laharistabakombhita /
avestitajatajuta ganga kusumamalika // MU_6,18.3

ksirasagarasambhuta prasrtamrtanirjharah /
pratibimbasaas sriman yasya cudamanis sasi // MU_6,18.4

anaratasirascandrprasravenamarikrtah /
yasyendranilavat kalakutah kanthasya bhusanam // MU_6,18.5

dhulilekhamahavartam svaccham pavakasambhavam /
paramanucayam bhasma yasya snanajalam sitam // MU_6,18.6

nirmalani jitenduni ghrstani ghatitani ca /
yasyasthiny eva ratnani dehe kantimayani ca // MU_6,18.7

dasasadasam ambhodanilam sitalapallavam /
tarakabindusabalam yasya cambaram ambaram // MU_6,18.8

bhramacchivanganam pakvamahamamsaudanakulam /
bahubhuter grham yasya smasanam himapanduram // MU_6,18.9

kapalamalabharanah pitaraktarasasavah /
antrasragdamavalita bandhavo yasya matarah // MU_6,18.10

prasphuranmurdhamanayas copanto masrnangakah /
bhujaga valaya yasya prakacatkanakatvisah // MU_6,18.11

drkpataplustasailendram jagatkavalanalam /
bhairavacaritam yasya lilasantrasitamaram // MU_6,18.12

svasthikrtajagajjivas svavyaparasthacetasah /
yadrcchaya karaspando yasyasurapuraksayah // MU_6,18.13

ekagramurtayas sneharagadvesavivarjitah /
svajana yasya te sailas sarasa api nirasah // MU_6,18.14

sirahkhurah khurakarah karadanta bhujodarah /
rksotrajahivaktras ca pramatha yasya lalakah // MU_6,18.15

yasya netratrayodbhasivadanasyamaraprabhoh /
yatha ganas tathaivanyah parivaro hi matarah // MU_6,18.16

nrtiyanti mataras tasya puro bhutagananatah /
caturdasavidhanantabhutajataikabhojanah // MU_6,18.17

kharostrakakavadana raktamedovasaasavah /
digambara viharinyas sariravayavasrajah // MU_6,18.18

vasanti girikutesu vyomni lokantaresu ca /
atavisu smasanesu sariresu ca dehinam // MU_6,18.19

jaya ca vijaya caiva jayanti caparajita /
vamasrotogata etas tumburum rudram asritah // MU_6,18.20

siddha suska ca rakta ca utpala ceti devatah /
sroto daksinam asritya bhairavam rudram asritah // MU_6,18.21

sarvasam eva matnam astav etas tu nayikah /
asam anugatas tv anya devyas satasahasrasah // MU_6,18.22

raudri ca vaisnavi brahmi varahi vayavi tatha /
kaumari vasavi sauri cetyadyas tas sahasrasah // MU_6,18.23

asam anugatas tv anya devyah khecarya uttamah /
devakinnaragandharvapurusasurasambhavah // MU_6,18.24

tasam anugatas tv anya bhucaryah kotisas sthitah /
rupikanamadharinyo bhumau purusabhojanah // MU_6,18.25

haya gajah kharah kaka ustrajagaramarkatah /
ityadivahanany asam carantinam jagattraye // MU_6,18.26

tah kascit pasudharminyah ksudrakarmasv avasthitah /
kascid veditavedyatvaj jivanmuktapade sthitah // MU_6,18.27

tasam madhye maharhanam matnam muninayaka /
alambuseti vikhyata mata manada vidyate // MU_6,18.28

vajrasritundas candakhya indranilacalopamah /
tasyas tu vahanam kako vaisnavya garudo yatha // MU_6,18.29

ity astaisvaryayuktas ta mataro raudracestitah /
vyomni melapakam cakrur ekada samam agatah // MU_6,18.30

pujayitva jagatpujyau devau tumburubhairavau /
vicitrarthah kathas cakru rudhirasavatositah // MU_6,18.31

atheyam ayayau tasam kathavasaratath katha /
asman umapatir devah kim pasyaty avahelaya // MU_6,18.32

prabhavam darsayamo 'sya punar nasman asau yatha /
drstamatramahasaktih karisyaty avadhiranam // MU_6,18.33

iti niscitya ta devyo vivarnavadanangikam /
umam eva vasikrtya proksayam asur adrtah // MU_6,18.34

mayayapahrtam bhartur angad bhangam upagatam /
tam alolakacam devyas cakrur odanatam gatam // MU_6,18.35

parvatiproksanadine tasmims tatra mahotsavah /
babhuva tasam sarvasam nrttageyamanoramah // MU_6,18.36

anya nanrtur uddamaravam evambarambarah /
dirghavayavaviksepavikasijaghanodarah // MU_6,18.37

anya jahasur uddamatalaksvedaghanaravam /
lasadangavikaram ca dhvanaddamarukananah // MU_6,18.38

anya jagur dhvanacchailaguham apanatositah /
tararavam ranadrandhrajaganmandapakotare // MU_6,18.39

anyah panam papuh pustacarvitardrasirahkhuram /
lilaghuraghuraravaranaadakasakotarah // MU_6,18.40

papur udagur athocais terur ajagmur usur jahasur apur ahausuh petur
uccair vavalguh /
nanrtur anisam adus svadumamsam ca devyas tribhuvanam apavrttam
cakrur unmattanrttah // MU_6,18.41

matrvyavaharavarnanam nama sargah

ekonavimsas sargah

bhusundah:

ity utsave vartamane tasam vahas ta uttamah /
tathaiva matta jahasur nanrtuh papur apy asrk // MU_6,19.1

tatra kantasavonmattah kvacin nanrtur ambare /
rathahamsyas sita brahmyah kakas calambusarathah // MU_6,19.2

nrtyantnam tu hamsinam pibantinam tathasavam /
velevabdhitinam tu ratis samyag ajayata // MU_6,19.3

sañjataratayo mattas sarva hamsyah kramena tah /
remire tena kakena candakakhyena vai tada // MU_6,19.4

saptanam balahamsinam dayito vayasas tv asau /
kramenaramataikatra yavad anyo'nyam ipsitam // MU_6,19.5

atha ta garbhadharinyo babhuvur atitositah /
devyas ca krtanrttas tah prasantamadatam yayuh // MU_6,19.6

dadur odanatam yatam isvaraya priyam umam /
bhojanaya mahamaya devyas tas sulapanaye // MU_6,19.7

priya me bhojane dattety evam ca sasisekharah /
buddhva babhuva rusito yada matrganam prati // MU_6,19.8

tada tas tam samutpadya svangadanena vai punah /
dadur bhuyovivahena parvatim indumaulaye // MU_6,19.9

tato devyo haras caiva parivaras tathaitayoh /
sarve santustamanasas svam svam upayayur disam // MU_6,19.10

antarvatnyo babhuvus ta brahmyo hamsyo munisvara /
vrttantam kathayam asur brahmya devya yathasthitam // MU_6,19.11

he vatsas sampratam garbhavatyo me rathakarmani /
na samartha bhavatyo 'pi svairam carata sampratam // MU_6,19.12

iti garbhalasa hamsir muktva devi dayapara /
nirvikalpe samadhane brahmi tasthau yathasukham // MU_6,19.13

atha nabhisarojate vairiñce kamalakare /
garbhalasa vicerus ta rajahamsyo munisvara // MU_6,19.14

evam vipakvagarbhas ta nabhikamalapallave /
suvate sma mrduny andany atha vallya ivankuran // MU_6,19.15

tani kalam samasadya tatrandany ekavimsatih /
garbhakrantya dvidha jagmur brahmandaniva saravam // MU_6,19.16

andebhyas tebhya evam hi jata vayam ime mune /
bhrataras candatanaya vayasa ekavimsatih // MU_6,19.17

te sma jata gata vrddhim tasmin kamalapallave /
sañjatapaksas sampanna gaganoddayanaksamah // MU_6,19.18

matrbhis saha hamsibhir brahmi bhagavati tatah /
ciram aradhita samyak samadhivirata sati // MU_6,19.19

prasadaraya kale bhagavatya tatas svayam /
tathanganugrhitas smo yatha mukta vayam sthitah // MU_6,19.20

santrptamanasas santa ekante dhyanasamsthitau /
tisthama iti niscitya pituh parsvam vayam gatah // MU_6,19.21

alingitas tatah pitra pujitalambusa vayam /
taya drstah prasadena samsthitas tatra samyatah //
MU_6,19.22

candakah:

putrah kaccid aparyantad vasanasutrasumbhitat /
bhavanto nirgata nunam asmat samsarajalakat // MU_6,19.23

no ced vayam bhagavatim tad imam bhrtyavatsalam /
prarthayamo yatha yuyam bhavata jñanaparagah // MU_6,19.24

kakah:

tata jñatam alam jñeyam brahmya devyah prasadatah /
kim tv ekantasthites sthanam abhivañchama uttamam // MU_6,19.25

candakah:

srnuta vigatadosam pavanam sthanam agryam sthirataram ayi putra
nidakamah pravaksye /
vyapagatabhayamoham santasarvapracaram nivasata ciratrpta yatra
nissankam uccaih // MU_6,19.26

bhusundotpattir nama sargah

vimsas sargah

candakah:

sarvaratnaganadharas samastasurasamsrayah /
asty ameyamahotsedho merur nama mahidharah // MU_6,20.1

calaccandrarkadipasya bhutavrndakalatrinah /
brahmandamandapasyasya stambhah kanakanirmitah // MU_6,20.2

sauvarnas candravitartham ratnadhyas sikharangulih /
dhvanaddvipabdhivalayo bhuvevonnamoto bhujah // MU_6,20.3

vrtah kuladrisamantair jambudvipasane sthitah /
raja candrarkanayane bhramayañ sailasamsadi // MU_6,20.4

taraughamalatimalyo digdasaikambarambarah /
nagadvitayasamsthatma nakanayakabhusanah // MU_6,20.5

diganganabhir abhito ramyabhih purabhusanaih /
prsannissyandibhis sitair vijito ghanacamaraih // MU_6,20.6

sodasasya sahasrani yojananam adhah ksitah /
sthitah padah prapujyante nanasuramahoragaih // MU_6,20.7

asitis tu sahasrani deho 'syarkendulocanah /
pujyate nakasadanaish suragandharvakinnaraih // MU_6,20.8

caturdasavidhany enam grhastham iva bandhavah /
upajivanti bhutani mitho'drstapuraspadam // MU_6,20.9

asya tv isanadigbhage padmaragamayam brhat /
vidyate srngam aparo divakara ivoditah // MU_6,20.10

tasyasti prsthe bhutaughavrtah kalpatarur mahan /
jagatas sikharadarse pratibimbam iva sthitah // MU_6,20.11

tasyasti daksinaskandhe sakha kanakapallava /
ratnastabakanirandhra candrabimbabhasatphala // MU_6,20.12

tatra nidam maya purvam krtam asit sphuranmani /
devyam dhyananisannayam yasmin kila rame sutah // MU_6,20.13

ratnapuspadalacchannam rasayanaphalanvitam /
cintamanisalakabhir vihitilindasamsthati // MU_6,20.14

buddhipurvasamacarais sampurnam kakaputrakaih /
sitalabhyantaram hrdayam puritam kusumotkaraih // MU_6,20.15

tad gacchata suta nidam durgam nakasadam api /
bhogam moksam ca tatrastha nirvighnam samavapsyatha // MU_6,20.16

ity uktvasman pita tatra cucumbabhyalilinga ca /
dadau devyai yad anitam asmabhyam ca tad amisam // MU_6,20.17

tad bhuktva caranau devyah pitus caivabhivandya ca /
vindhyakacchad vayam tasmad alambusat plutah // MU_6,20.18

kramenakasam ullanghya nirgatyambudakotaraih /
pavanaskandham aruhya vanditavyomacarinah // MU_6,20.19

parihrtya dinadhisam lokantarapurad gatah /
svargam ullanghya yatas smo brahmalokam munisvara // MU_6,20.20

pranamapurvam tatraitad yathavastu pitur vacah /
matre ca bhagavatyai ca brahmyai casu nivedya ha // MU_6,20.21

tabhyam sasneham alingya gacchathety ajñayaidhitah /
vayam krtanamaskara brahmalokad vinirgatah // MU_6,20.22

ullanghya lokapalanam puris tapanabhasurah /
akasagamino lolah pavanaskandhacarinah // MU_6,20.23

imam kalpatarum prapya nijam nidam pravisya ca /
nirastabadham tisthamo mune maunam avasthitah // MU_6,20.24

jata yatha vayam ime sthitim agatas ca sampraptabodham upasantadhiyo
yatha ca /
etat tad uktam avikhandam alam maya te sesena mam samanushadhi
mahanubhava // MU_6,20.25

alaya labho nama sargah

ekavimsas sargah

bhusundah:

asit kiñcitpurakalpe jagad yac ciravismrtam /
sannivesenamunaiva tad yad adyatiduragam // MU_6,21.1

tad etad vrttam abhyasad vartamanena varnitam /
maya munindra bodhaya pragjagatsamyadarsina // MU_6,21.2

adya me phalitam punyais cirakalopabrmhitaih /
nirvighnam evam pasyami yad bhavantam mune tatah // MU_6,21.3

idam nidam imas sakha ayam caham ayam drumah /
adya pavanatam praptany etani tava darsanat // MU_6,21.4

idam arghyam idam padyam grhitva vibhavarpitam /
nunam pavanatam nitva sesenadisa mam mune // MU_6,21.5

vasisthah:

ity uktvarghyam ca padyam ca bhuyo dattavati svayam /
bhusundavihage tasminn idam ramaham uktavan // MU_6,21.6

bhrataras te vihangesa tadrksattva mahadhiyah /
iha kasman na drsyante tvam evaiko hi drsyase // MU_6,21.7

bhusundah:

tisthatam iha nah kalo mahan atigato mune /
yuganam panktayah ksina divasanam ivanagha // MU_6,21.8

etavata ca kalena sarva eva mamanujah /
tanus trnam iva tyaktva sive parinatah pare // MU_6,21.9

dirghayuso mahanto 'pi santo 'pi balino 'pi ca /
sarva eva nigiriyante kalenakalitatmana // MU_6,21.10

vasisthah:

skandharudharkasasisu vahatsv aviratam javat /

vataskandhativatesu kaccit tata na khidyase // MU_6,21.11

dagdhodayastasailendranavyuhai raveh karaih /
ciram atyantam asannaih katham tata na khidyase // MU_6,21.12

indor atha karais sitaih pasanikrtavaribhih /
asannataratam yataih kaccit tata na khidyase // MU_6,21.13

ajasram iha visrantaih kalpajimutamandalaih /
parasucchedyaniharaih katham tata na khidyase // MU_6,21.14

visamair jagataih ksobhair uccaistarapadasthitah /
katham na ksobham ayati kalpavrksa 'yam unnatah // MU_6,21.15

bhusundah:

niralambaspada brahman sarvalokavadhrita /
tuccheyam sarvabhutanam madhye vihagajivika // MU_6,21.16

yad idrsesu duresu nirjanesu vanesu ca /
kalpitasyas sthitir dhatra sunye va vyomadhanvani // MU_6,21.17

katham asyam prabho jatau jatasya kila jivatah /
asapasanibaddhasya vihagasya visokata // MU_6,21.18

vayam tu bhagavan nityam svatmasantosasamyutah /
na kadacana nirupair muhyamo jagatair bhramaih // MU_6,21.19

svabhavamatrasantustah kastair mukta vicesitaih /
ksipamah kevalam kalam asmin brahman nijalaye // MU_6,21.20

na jivitan na maranat kurmo dehasya rodhanam /
yatha sthitena tisthamas tathaivastangatehitah // MU_6,21.21

alokita lokadasa drsta drstantadrstayah /
nunam santyaktam asmakam manasa cañcalam vapuh // MU_6,21.22

anaratanijaloke nityam caparitapini /
kalpagasyopari sada vedmi kalakalagatim // MU_6,21.23

ratnagucchaprakasadye brahman kalpalatagrhe /
pranapanapravahena vedmi kalam akhanditam // MU_6,21.24

avijñatadivaratre 'py asminn uccais siloccaye /
janami nijaya buddhya lokakalakramasthitim // MU_6,21.25

sarasaparicchedi bodhad visrantim agatam /
nirastacapalam santam jatam eva mune manah // MU_6,21.26

samsaravyavaharotthair asapasair asanmayaih /
udgalair iva bhukako na vaivasyam vrajamy aham // MU_6,21.27

paropasamadharminya vayam alokasitaya /
pasyanto jagatim mayam dhiya dhairyam upagatah // MU_6,21.28

bhimasv api mahabuddhe dasasv acalabuddhayah /

bibhimo nopalakaras sampraptasu yathakramam // MU_6,21.29

iyam arambhasubhaga tarala jagati sthitih /
bhuyo bhuyah paramrsta neha kiñcana sanmayam // MU_6,21.30

sarvany eva prayanti eva samayanti ca va na va /
bhagavan bhutajalani bhayam asmakam atra kim // MU_6,21.31

bhutajalataranginya visantyah kalasagaram /
vayam samsarasaritas tatastha apy anakulah // MU_6,21.32

nojjhamo na ca grhñimas tisthamo naiva ca sthitah /
mrdavo 'pi bhrsam krura vayam asmin drume sthitah // MU_6,21.33

vitasokabhayayasais tvadrsaih purusottamaih /
tustair anugrhitas smas samsthita vigatajvarah // MU_6,21.34

netas cetasa paryastam lutilam na ca vrttisu /
naparamrstatattvartham asmakam bhagavan manah // MU_6,21.35

nirvikare gataksobhe svatmany upasamam gate /
atarangah prapurnas smah parvaniva mahabdhayah // MU_6,21.36

bhavadagamanad brahmann idanim muditasayah /
phalitasesasankalpah paramam purnatam gatah // MU_6,21.37

rasayanamayi sita paramanandadayini /
nanandayati kam nama sadhusangaticandrika // MU_6,21.38

satsangamanandarasa kenayam upamiyate /
mandaroddhutasarvambuh kśirodo yena kharvyate // MU_6,21.39

natah parataram kiñcin manye kusalam atmanah /
santo yad anugamyante santyaktasakalaisanam // MU_6,21.40

apatamatramyebhyo bhogebhyah kim avapyate /
satsangacintamanitas sarvam saram avapyate // MU_6,21.41

snigdha gambhiramasrnamadhurodaradhiravak /
trailokyapadmakose 'smims tvam ekas satpadayase // MU_6,21.42

adhigataparamatmano 'pi manye bhavadavalokanasantaduskrtasya /
mama saphalam ihadya janma sadho sakalabhayapaharo hi sadhusangah // MU_6,21.43

bhusundasvarupavarnanam nama sargah

dvavimsas sargah

bhusundah:

yugaksobhesu ghoreshu vatyasu visamasu ca /
susthirah kalpavrkso 'yam na kadacana kampate // MU_6,22.1

agamyo 'yam samagranam lokantaraviharinam /
bhutanam tena tisthamas sukham asmin vanaspatau // MU_6,22.2

hiranyakso dharapitham dvipasaptakavestitam /
yada jahara tarasa nakampata tada drumah // MU_6,22.3

yada dolayitavapur babhuvamaraparvatah /
sarvato dattajhampadrir nakampata tada drumah // MU_6,22.4

bhujavastambhavinamanmerur narayano yada /
mandaram proddadharadrim nakampata tada drumah // MU_6,22.5

unmulitadrindrasila yadotpatanila vavuh /
adhutamerutaravas tada nakampata drumah // MU_6,22.6

yada surasuraksobhasphuraccandrarkamandalam /
asij jagad atiksubdham tada nakampata drumah // MU_6,22.7

yada ksirodaloladrikandaranilakampitah /
kalpabhraphanktayah petus tada nakampata drumah // MU_6,22.8

yada samantato meruh kalanemibhujantare /
kiñcid unmulito 'tisthat tada nakampata drumah // MU_6,22.9

paksisapaksapavana amrtakrantisangare /
yada vavuh patatsiddhas tada nakampata drumah // MU_6,22.10

yada sesakrtim karsann asamaptaikavestanat /
yayau garutman amrtam tada nakampata drumah // MU_6,22.11

yada kalpanalasikhas sailabdhivalanolbanah /
sesah phanabhis tatyaja tada nakampata drumah // MU_6,22.12

evamrupe drumavare tisthatam apadah kutah /
asmakam munisardula daussthityena kilapadah // MU_6,22.13

vasisthah:

kalpantesu mahabuddhe vahatsv agnyambuvayusu /
pratapatsu tatharkesu katham tisthasi vijvaram // MU_6,22.14

bhusundah:

yadopayati kalpantavyavaharo jagatsthithau /
krtaghna iva sanmitram tada nidam tyajamy aham // MU_6,22.15

akasa eva tisthami vigatakhilakalpanam /
stabdhaprasrtasarvango mano nirvasanam yatha // MU_6,22.16

pratapanti yadadityas salilikrtabhudharah /
varunim dharanam baddhva tada tisthami dhiradhih //
MU_6,22.17

yada sakalitadrindra vanti pralayavayavah /
parvatim dharanam baddhva khe tisthamy acalas tada //
MU_6,22.18

jagad galitamervadi yaty ekarnavatam yada /
vayavim dharanam baddhva kham plave 'caladhis tada // MU_6,22.19

brahmandaparam asadya tattvante vimale pade /
susuptavasthaya tavat tisthamy acalarupaya // MU_6,22.20

yavat punah kamalajas srstikarmani tisthati /
tatah pravisya brahmandam tisthami patagalaye // MU_6,22.21

vasisthah:

yatha tisthasi paksisa dharanabhir akhanditah /
kalpantesu tatha kasman nanye tisthanti yoginah // MU_6,22.22

bhusundah:

brahman niyatir esa hi durlanghya paramesvari /
mayedrsena vai bhavyam bhavyam anyais tu tadsaih // MU_6,22.23

na sakyate tolaitum avasyabhavitavyata /
yad yatha tat tathaitad dhi svabhavasyaisa niscayah // MU_6,22.24

matsankalpavasenaiva kalpe kalpe punah punah /
asminn eva gires srnge tarur ittham bhavaty ayam // MU_6,22.25

vasisthah:

atyantam eva dirghayur bhavan vihaganayaka /
jñanavijñanavan viro yogayogyamanogatih // MU_6,22.26

drstane kavidhanalpasargasanghasamagamah /
kim kim smarasi kalyanims citram asmiñ jagattraye // MU_6,22.27

bhusundah:

brhadgirisilaruksam ajatatnavirudham /
asailavanavrksaugham smaramimam dharam adhah // MU_6,22.28

dasavarsasahasrani dasavarsasatani ca /
bhasmabharabharapurnam smaramimam dharam adhah // MU_6,22.29

anutpannadinadhisam ajatasasimandalam /
avibhaktadinalokam samsmarami dharam adhah // MU_6,22.30

meruratnatatoddyotair ardhaprakatakotaram /
lokalokam ivadyadrim bhuvanam samsmaramy aham // MU_6,22.31

pravarddhasurasangrame mriyamanan naran iva /
palayamanan abhitas samsmarami suran aham // MU_6,22.32

caturyugani pañcasad asurair mattakasibhih /
daityantahpuratam praptam samsmarami dharam imam // MU_6,22.33

atyantantaritانتاساماستاسوراماندalam /
ajadevatrayisesam samsmarami jagatkutim // MU_6,22.34

caturyugardham caramam nirandhram ghanapadapaih /
adrstananirmanam samsmarami dharam imam // MU_6,22.35

evam caturyugam sagram nirandhrair acalair yutam /

apravrttajanacaram samsmarami dharam imam // MU_6,22.36

ajatasanmukham mattatarakodvasitamaram /
daityapakasajayodriktam samsmarami jagatkutim // MU_6,22.37

caturyugani triny ambupuraplutakakummukhim /
merudandankitam madhye samsmarami dharam imam // MU_6,22.38

bhayad antarhitasesavaimanikanabhascaram /
dyam nirksanisesarkam samsmarami tamomayim // MU_6,22.39

anagastyam agastyasam ekaparvatatam gatam /
matte vindhyamahasaile samsmarami jagatkutim // MU_6,22.40

etams canyams ca vrttanta samsmarami bahun api /
kim tena bahunoktena saram sanksepatas srnu // MU_6,22.41

asankhyatan manun brahman smarami sataso gatan /
sargan arambhabahulams caturyugasatani ca // MU_6,22.42

ekadevamayam suddham purusasuravarjitam /
alokatritayam caikasvargam sargam smaramy aham // MU_6,22.43

surapabrahmanam mattam nisiddhasurasudrakam /
bahunathasatikam ca kañcit sargam smaramy aham // MU_6,22.44

vrksanirandhrabhulokam akalpitamaharnavam /
svargasañjatapurusam kañcit sargam smaramy aham // MU_6,22.45

aparvatam abhumim ca vyomasthamaramanavam /
acandrarkaprakasadyam kañcit sargam smaramy aham // MU_6,22.46

anindram amahipalam amadhyasthadhamottamam /
samasarvakakubbhutam kañcit sargam smaramy aham // MU_6,22.47

sargaprarambhakalanavibhage bhuvanatraye /
devasuravinirmanam dvipabdhivalayodayah // MU_6,22.48

kulaparvatasamsthanam jambudvipe prthaksthitim /
varnadharmadhiyam srstivibhagam mandalavaleh // MU_6,22.49

rksacakrakasamsthanam dhruvanirmanam eva ca /
janmendubhaskaradinam indropendravavyavasthitih // MU_6,22.50

hiranyaksapaharanam varahoddharanam ksith /
kalpanam parthivanam ca vedanayanam eva ca // MU_6,22.51

mandaroddhunanam cabdher amrtarthe ca manthanam /
ajatapakso garudas sagaranam ca sambhavah // MU_6,22.52

ityadika yas smrtayas svalpatitamanukramah /
balair api hi tas tata smaryante tasu kim grahah // MU_6,22.53

garudavahanam agarudavahanam sitavivahanam asitavivahanam /
suvrsavahanam asuvrsavahanam kalitavan aham akalitajivitah //
MU_6,22.54

cirajivivrttantakathanam nama sargah

trayovimsas sargah

bhusundah:

tato jagati jatesu bhagavan yusmadadisu /
bharadvajapulastyatrinaradendramaricisu // MU_6,23.1

pulahoddalakadyesu kratubhrgvangirassu ca /
sanatkumarabhrgisaskandebhavadanadisu // MU_6,23.2

gaurisarasvatilaksmigayatryadyasu bhurisu /
merumandarakailasahimavaddarduradisu // MU_6,23.3

hayagrivahiranyaksakalanemibaladisu /
hiranyakasipukrathabadiprahladakadisu // MU_6,23.4

niminyankuprthuprothavainyanabhagakelisu /
nalamandhatsagaradilipanahusadisu // MU_6,23.5

atreavyasavalmikivatsavatsyayanadisu /
upamanyumanimankibhagirathasukadisu // MU_6,23.6

alpakatitakalesu kiñcid duresu kesucit /
tathadyatanasargesu smarane gananaiva ka // MU_6,23.7

mune te brahmaputrasya janmastamam idam kila /
samsmarmy astame sarge tv asmims tvam mama sangatah //
MU_6,23.8

kadacij jayase vyomnah kadacij jayase jalat /
kadacij jayase sailat kadacij jayase 'nalat // MU_6,23.9

yadrso yadrsacaro yadrksamsthanadigganah /
sargo 'yam tadrsan eva trin sargan samsmarmy aham // MU_6,23.10

ekarupakhilacarasannivesanaramaran /
samakalakhilasthairyan dasa sargan smarmy aham // MU_6,23.11

antardhanam gata deva varapañcakam uddhrtah /
mune pañcasu sargesu kurma iva payonidheh // MU_6,23.12

mandarakarsanavegaparyakulasurasuram /
smarami dvadasam cedam amrtambhodhimanthanam // MU_6,23.13

sarvausadhirasopetam balim grahas tatad iva /
varatrayam hiranyakso nitavan vasudham adhah // MU_6,23.14

renukatmajatam gatva sasthan varam imam harih /
bahusargantarenapi cakara ksatriyaksayam // MU_6,23.15

satam kaliyuganam ca harer buddhadasasatam /
sakyarajatayaivaptam smarami muninayaka // MU_6,23.16

trimsattripuraviksobhan dvau daksadhvarasanksayau /

dasa sukravighatams ca candramaules smaramy aham // MU_6,23.17

banartham astau sangramaj jvarapramathanayakan /
viksobhitasuranikan smarami harisarvayoh // MU_6,23.18

yugam prati dhiyam pumsam unadhikataya mune /
kriyangapathavaicitryayuktan vedan smaramy aham // MU_6,23.19

ekagrani samagrani bahupathani me 'nagha /
puranani pravartante vivrtani yugam prati // MU_6,23.20

punas tan eva tan evam anyan api yuge yuge /
devarsivipracitan itihasan smaramy aham // MU_6,23.21

itihasam mahascaryam anyam ramayanabhidham /
granthalaksapramanam saj jñanasastram smaramy aham // MU_6,23.22

ramavad vyavahartavyam na ravanavilasavat /
iti yatra dhiya jñanam haste phalam ivarpitam // MU_6,23.23

krtam valmikina caitad adhuna ca karisyati /
adya tv aprakatam loke sthitam jñasyati kalatah // MU_6,23.24

valmikinamna jivena tenaivanyena caksatam /
etat tad dvadasam varam kriyate vismrtim gatam // MU_6,23.25

dvitiyam etasya samam bharatam nama namatah /
smarami praktanavyasakrtam jagati vismrtam // MU_6,23.26

vyasabhidhena jivena tathaivanyena caksatam /
etat tu saptamam varam kriyate vismrtim gatam // MU_6,23.27

akhyanakani sastrani vivrtani yugam prati /
vicitrasannivesani samsmarami munisvara // MU_6,23.28

punas tany eva tany eva tathanyani yuge yuge /
sadho padarthajalani prapasyami smarami ca // MU_6,23.29

raksasaksataye visnor mahim avatarisyatah /
adhunaikadasam janma ramanamno bhavisyati // MU_6,23.30

vasudevagrhe visnor bhuvo bharanivrttaye /
adhuna sodasam janma bhavisyati munisvara // MU_6,23.31

narasimhena vapusa hiranyakasipum harih /
jaghana varatritayam mrgendra iva varanam // MU_6,23.32

jagattrayibhrantir iyam na kadacin na vidyate /
vidyate na kadacic ca jalabudbudavat sthita // MU_6,23.33

drsyabhrantir anistheyam antasstha samvidatmani /
jayate liyate casu lola vicir ivambhasi // MU_6,23.34

samaikasannivesani bahuni visamani ca /
tathardhasamarupani trijaganti smaramy aham // MU_6,23.35

tany eva tadrkkarmani tathanyakaranani ca /
tatkarmani tathanyani bhutaniha smaramy aham // MU_6,23.36

pratimanvantaram brahman viparyaste jagatkrame /
sannivese 'nyatha jate prayate samstute jane // MU_6,23.37

mamanyani ca mitrani te 'nya eva ca bandhavah /
anya eva nava bhrtya anya eva samasrayah // MU_6,23.38

kadacid aham ekante vindhyamulalatasrayah /
kadacin merusrngagrakalpavrkshalatasrayah // MU_6,23.39

kadacit sahyanilayah kadacid darduralayah /
kadacid dhimavadvasi kadacin malayasrayah // MU_6,23.40

kadacit praktanenaiva sannivesena bhudharam /
vanam vrksam ca sakham ca prapya nidam karomy aham //
MU_6,23.41

adyanantesu yatesu yugesu muninayaka /
praktanenaiva jato 'yam sannivesena padapah // MU_6,23.42

tate jivati yaivabhuc chobhasya sutaros taya /
krtapraksanniveso 'yam aham sthitim upagatah // MU_6,23.43

nehabhuduttara purvam kakum nayam ca bhudharah /
diguttarabhudanyaiva purvam merumahidhara // MU_6,23.44

ekaikadehasamsthananitabrahmanisagamah /
dhyanante khashtha evaitat sargam alokya vedmy aham // MU_6,23.45

arkader rksasañcaran mervades sthanakad disam /
samsthanam anyatha tasmin sthite yanti diso 'nyatha // MU_6,23.46

na san nasaj jagan manye bhramo 'yam kevalam dhiyah /
atmaspandacamatkaravibhavo 'yam vijrmbhate // MU_6,23.47

putrah pitrtvam ayato mitrani tv aritam tatha /
stritvam ca sataso yatan pumsas caiva smaramy aham // MU_6,23.48

kalau krtayugakaran krite kaliyugasthitih /
tretayam dvapare caiva samsmarami munisvara // MU_6,23.49

adrstavedardhan svasanketaviharinah /
sargan nirargalakaran kvacit kamscit smaramy aham // MU_6,23.50

dhyatari brahmani brahman sasurasuramanusam /
cataryugasahasre dve jagac chunyam smaramy aham // MU_6,23.51

vicitrasamsthanavisesadesan vicitrakaryakulabhutakosan /
vicitravinyasavilasavesan smaramy aham brahmadinesv asesan //
MU_6,23.52

ciratitasargavarmanam nama sargah
caturvimsas sargah

vasisthah:

athasau vayasasrestho jijñasartham idam maya /
bhuyah prsto mahabaho kalpavrkssalatagrakhe // MU_6,24.1

caratam jagatah kose vyavaharavatam api /
katham vihagarajendra deham mrtyur na badhate // MU_6,24.2

bhusundah:

janann api hi sarvajña brahmañ jijñasayaiva mam /
prcchasi prabhavo nityam bhrtyam vacalayanti hi // MU_6,24.3

tathapi yat prcchasi mam tat te prakathayamy aham /
anajñabhangam evahur mukhyam aradhanam satam // MU_6,24.4

dosamuktaphalaprotā vasanatantusantatih /
hrdi na grathita yasya mrtyus tam na jighamsati // MU_6,24.5

visvasavrkssakrakacas sarve dehalataghunah /
adhayo yam na bhindanti mrtyus tam na jighamsati // MU_6,24.6

sandat sandam nipatitam sakhamrgam ivoddhatam /
na cañcalam mano yasya tam mrtyur na jighamsati // MU_6,24.7

sariratarusarpaughas cittaurvasikhinas sikhah /
asa yam na dahanty antas tam mrtyur na jighamsati // MU_6,24.8

ragadvesavisapurāsvamanobilamandirah /
lobhavyalo na bhunkte yam mrtyus tam na jighamsati // MU_6,24.9

pitasesavivekambus sarirambhodhivadavah /
na nirdahati yam kopas tam mrtyur na jighamsati // MU_6,24.10

yantram tilanam kathinam rasim ugram ivakulam /
yam pidayati nanangas tam mrtyur na jighamsati // MU_6,24.11

ekasmin nirmale yena pade paramapavane /
samsrita drdhavisrantis tam mrtyur na jighamsati // MU_6,24.12

ete brahman mahadosas samsaravyadhihetavah /
manag api na lumpanti cittam ekasamahitam // MU_6,24.13

adhivyadhisamutthani valitani mahabhramaih /
na vilumpanti duhkhanī cittam ekasamahitam // MU_6,24.14

na dadati na cadatte na jahati na yacate /
kurvad eva ca karyani cittam ekasamahitam // MU_6,24.15

nastam eti na codeti nasamsmṛti navismṛti /
na suptam na ca jagratsstham cittam ekasamahitam // MU_6,24.16

andhikrtahrdakasah kamakrodhavarajah /
cinta na parihimsanti cittam ekasamahitam // MU_6,24.17

ye durartha durarambha durguna durudahrtah /

duskramas te na krntanti cittam ekasamahitam // MU_6,24.18

subhani vipularthani mahanti gunavanti ca /
sarvany evanudhavanti cittam ekasamahitam // MU_6,24.19

yad udarkahitam satyam anapayi gatabhramam /
durihitadasamuktam tatparam karayen manah // MU_6,24.20

yad adrstam asuddhena ciravaidhuryakarina /
mune kamapisacena tatparam karayen manah // MU_6,24.21

adau madhye tathante ca ciraya pari coditam /
yac caru madhuram pathyam tatparam karayen manah // MU_6,24.22

yad anarthadasahinam nirnitam sadbhir aditah /
gunanubandhi lokyam ca tatparam karayen manah // MU_6,24.23

pesalam madhuram hradyam svadu sitam apaksayam /
sutiksnam atinirnitam tatparam karayen manah // MU_6,24.24

yad buddheh param alokyam adyam yad amrtam param /
yad anuttamasaubhagyam tatparam karayen manah // MU_6,24.25

samare sahagandharve savidyadharakinnare /
sasurastrigane svarge na kiñcit susthiram subham // MU_6,24.26

sanare sanaradhise saparvatapuravraje /
sambudhau bhutale tata na kiñcic chobhanam sthiram // MU_6,24.27

sanage sasuravyuhe sasurastrijane tatha /
samasta eva patale na kiñcic chobhanam sthiram // MU_6,24.28

sasvarge sadharabhoge sapatale sadiktate /
jagaty asmims tu sarvasmin na kiñcic chobhanam sthiram // MU_6,24.29

samukhe sakare samse sapade sorumandale /
saraktamamse dehe 'smin na kiñcic chobhanam sthiram // MU_6,24.30

adhivyadhivilolasu dukkhaughavalitasu ca /
kriyasu nityatucchasu na kiñcic chobhanam sthiram // MU_6,24.31

taraliktacittasu hrdayamardanisu ca /
cintasu jivakarasu na kiñcit susthiram subham // MU_6,24.32

hrtksirodakasaspandamandaresu calesv ati /
svasankalpavikalpesu na kiñcit susthiram subham // MU_6,24.33

anaratagamapayaparasv asisirasv ati /
citracarasu cestasu na kiñcit susthiram subham // MU_6,24.34

na varam ekamahitalarajata na ca varam vividhamararupata /
na ca varam dharanitalanagata sthitim upaiti hi yatra satam manah
// MU_6,24.35

na varam akulasastravicarvanam na ca varam varakavyavivecanam /
na varam agryakathakramacarvanam sthitim upaiti hi yatra satam manah

// MU_6,24.36

na varam adhimayam cirajivitam na ca varam maranam
drdhamudhata /
na ca varam narako na ca vistapam sthitim upaiti hi yatra satam
manah // MU_6,24.37

iti vividhajagatkramas samastas calamatimudhataya narasya rudhah /
calatarakalanahite padarthe katham upayanti ciram sthitim mahantah //
MU_6,24.38

bhusundopakhyane samadhanasankalpaikanirakaranam nama sargah
pañcavimsas sargah

bhusundah:

ekaiva kevalam drstir anapaya gatabhrama /
vidyate sarvavicchrestha sarvasrestha samunnata // MU_6,25.1

atmacinta samastanam duhkhanam antakarini /
cirasambhrtasantaptasamsarasramaharini /
niskalankamanomargavipulanganacarini // MU_6,25.2

taya samastaduhkhanam sattanarthavilasinam /
jyotsnayevandhakaranam alam antah prajayate // MU_6,25.3

sa svatmacinta bhagavan sarvasankalpavarjita /
yusmadadisu suprapa dusprapaivasmadadisu // MU_6,25.4

samastakalanatitam param kotim upasritam /
padam asadayantv etat katham samanyabuddhayah // MU_6,25.5

atmacintavilasinyas tv asyas sakhyo mahamate /
kiñcit samyam upayata vidyante sasisitalah // MU_6,25.6

atmacintasamananam vividhanam munisvara /
atmacintavayasyanam madhyad ekatama maya // MU_6,25.7

sarvdukhkaksayakari sarvasaubhagyavardhini /
karanam jivitasyeyam pranacinta samasrita // MU_6,25.8

vasisthah:

ity uktavantam vihagam bhusundam punar apy aham /
janann apidam avyagrah prstavan kridaya punah // MU_6,25.9

sarvasamsayavicchedinn atyantacirajivita /
yathartham bruhi me sadho pranacinta kim ucyate // MU_6,25.10

bhusundah:

sarvavedantavettasi sarvasamsayanasakah /
mam etat parihasartham mune prcchasi vayasam // MU_6,25.11

atha va bhavatam eva bhavadbhyah parisiksitam /

punah pratyuccaramidam ka me ksatir upasthita // MU_6,25.12

bhusundajivitakaram bhusundasyatmalabhadam /
srnu pranasamadhanam kathyamanam idam maya // MU_6,25.13

pasyedam bhagavams tavad dehageham manoramam /
tripradhanamahasthunam navadvarasamavrtam // MU_6,25.14

puryastakakalatrena tanmatrasvajanena ca /
ahankaragrhasthena sarvatah paripalitam // MU_6,25.15

antassusirasatkarnasaskulicandrasalikam /
siroruhacchadanavad vipulaksagavaksakam // MU_6,25.16

asyapradhanasaddvaram bhujaparsvopamandiram /
dantaliketakasragbhir bhusitadvarakotaram // MU_6,25.17

anarataratadruparasanadvarapalakam /
angulilokavalitapadalindakrtasthiti // MU_6,25.18

raktamamsarasadigdhasnayusantativestitam /
sthulasthikasthasadbandham sukudyam supramarjitam // MU_6,25.19

idsasyasya dehasya gehasya muninayaka /
susire komale madhye parsukabhittimalite // MU_6,25.20

padmayugmamayam yantram asthimamsamayam mrdu /
urdhavadhonalam anyo'nyamilatkosam lasaddalam // MU_6,25.21

satataspandarupena sakalakasacarina /
tasya yantrasya pattrani mrduny attani vayuna // MU_6,25.22

lasatsu tesu pattresu sa marut parivardhate /
vatahatalatapattrajale bahir ivabhitah // MU_6,25.23

vrddhim gato 'sau pavanah krtvatmanam anekadha /
urdhavadho diksu canyasu dehe 'smin prasaraty atha // MU_6,25.24

pranapanasamanadyais tatas sa hrdayanilah /
sanketaih procyate tajjñair vicitracaracestitah // MU_6,25.25

hrtpadmayantrakuharat samastah pranasaktayah /
urdhavadhah prasrta dehe candrabimbad ivamsavah // MU_6,25.26

yanty ayanti vivalganti haranti viharanti ca /
utpatanti patanty asu ta etah pranasaktayah // MU_6,25.27

sa esa hrtpadmagatah prana ity ucyate budhaih /
asya kacin mune saktih praspandayati locane // MU_6,25.28

kacit sparsam upadatte kacid vahati nasaya /
kacid annam jarayati kacid vakti vacamsi ca // MU_6,25.29

bahunatra kim uktena sarvam eva sarirake /
karoti bhagavan vayur yantreham iva yantrikah // MU_6,25.30

tatrordhavadho dvisanketau prasrtav anilau mune /
pranapanav iti khyatau prakatau tau varanilau // MU_6,25.31

tayor anusaran nityam mune gatim aham sthitah /
sitosnavapusor nityam nityam ambarapanthayoh // MU_6,25.32

kalevaramahayantre vahayos sramahinayoh /
hrdakasarkasasinor agnisomasvarupayoh // MU_6,25.33

sarirapurapalasya manaso rathacakrayoh /
ahankaresvarasyasya prasastaturangayoh // MU_6,25.34

tayor mamanusaratah pranapanabhidhanayoh /
gatim sariramarutor asariram aruddhayoh // MU_6,25.35

jagratsvapnasusuptesu sadaiva samarupayoh /
susuptasamsthitasyeva brahman gacchanti vasarah // MU_6,25.36

sahasradha nikrttanged bisatantulavad api /
durlaksya vidyamana ca gatis suksmatara tayoh // MU_6,25.37

aviratagatayor gatim veditva hrdis marutor anusrtya coditam tam /
na punar iha hi jayate mahatman muditamanah purusah
pranastapasah // MU_6,25.38

bhusundopakhyane pranavicaro nama sargah

sadvimsas sargah

bhusundah:

janann api mune sarvam kim mam prcchasi lilaya /
yathaprastam aham vacmi tatrapr sru me vacah // MU_6,26.1

prano 'yam anisam brahman spandasaktis sadagatih /
sabahyabhyantare dehe prano 'yam upari sthitah // MU_6,26.2

apano 'py anisam brahman spandasaktis sadagatih /
sabahyabhyantare dehe tv apano 'yam avak sthitah // MU_6,26.3

jagratas svapatas caiva pranayamo 'yam uttamah /
pravartate yas tajjñasya tam tavad chreyase sru // MU_6,26.4

bahyonmukhatvam prananam yad dhrdambhojakotarat /
svairam evattayatnanam tam dhira recakam viduh // MU_6,26.5

dvadasangulaparyantam bahyam akramatam hrdah /
prananam angasamsparso yas sa puraka ucyate // MU_6,26.6

bahyat parapataty antar apane yatnavarjitam /
yo 'ngaprapurane sparso vidus tam api purakam // MU_6,26.7

apane 'stangate prano yavan nabhyudito hrdis /
tavat sa kumbhakavastha yogibhir yanubhuyate // MU_6,26.8

purakah kumbhakas caiva recakas ca dvidha sthitah /

apanasyodayasthane dvadasantabhidhe bahih // MU_6,26.9

svabhavat sarvakalasthas somya yatnavivarjitah /
ye proktas spharamatibhis tams tvam srnu mahamate // MU_6,26.10

dvadasangulaparyantad bahyad abhyuditha prabho /
apanas tasya tatraiva svabhavat purakadayah // MU_6,26.11

mrdantarasthanispannaghatavad ya sthitir bahih /
vyomni nityam apanasya tam viduh kumbhakam budhah // MU_6,26.12

bahyonmukhatvam vayo ya nasikagravadhir gatih /
tam bahyapurakam tv adyam vidur yogavido janah // MU_6,26.13

nasagrad api nirgatya dvadasantavadhir gatih /
ya vayos tam vidur dhira aparam bahyapurakam // MU_6,26.14

atraivastangate prane yavan napana udgatah /
tavat purnam samavastham bahissthah kumbhakam viduh // MU_6,26.15

yat tadantarmukhatvam syad apanasyodayam vina /
tam bahyarecakam vidyad cintyamanam vimuktidam // MU_6,26.16

dvadasantad yad utthaya rupapivarata para /
apanasya bahis tat tam aparam recakam viduh // MU_6,26.17

bahyan abhyantarams caitan kumbhakadin anaratam /
pranapanasvabhavan svan buddhva bhuyo na jayate // MU_6,26.18

astav ete mahabuddhe ratrindivam anusmrtah /
svabhavad eva vayunam kathita muktida maya // MU_6,26.19

gacchata tisthato vapi jagrata svapato 'pi va /
ete na rodham ayanti prakrtya hi calo 'nilah // MU_6,26.20

yat karoti yad asnati buddhyaitan samanusmaran /
kumbhakadin naras so 'ntas tatra karta na kiñcana // MU_6,26.21

suvyagram asmin vyapare bahyam parijahan manah /
dinaih katipayair eva padam apnoti kevalam // MU_6,26.22

etad abhyasyatah pumso bahye visayavrttis /
na badhnati ratim cetah svadrtau brahmano yatha // MU_6,26.23

etam drstim avastabhya ye sthitah krtabuddhayah /
praptam praptavyam akhilam tair akhinnas ta eva hi // MU_6,26.24

tisthata gacchata nityam jagrata svapata tatha /
esa cet prekisyate drstis tan na bandhanam apyate // MU_6,26.25

pranapananusaranat prapte bodhe niramaye /
samsantamadamohena svasthenantar ihosyate // MU_6,26.26

sarvarambhams tyajan svasthah kurvams capi budho janah /
pranapanagatih prapya susvasthas sukham edhate // MU_6,26.27

pranasyabhyudayo brahman padmayantrad dhrdi sthitat /
dvadasangulaparyante prano 'stam yaty ayam bahih // MU_6,26.28

apanasyodayo bahyad dvadasantan mahamune /
astangatir athambhojayantre hrdayasamsthite // MU_6,26.29

prano yatrastam ayati dvadasante nabhahpade /
padat tasmad apano 'yam udeti samanantaram // MU_6,26.30

bahyakasonmukhah prano vahaty agnisikha yatha /
hrdakasonmukho 'pano nimne vahati varivat // MU_6,26.31

apanas candrama deham apyayayati bahyatah /
pranas suryo 'gnir atha va pacaty antar idam vapuh // MU_6,26.32

prano hi hrdayakasam tapayitva pratiksanam /
mukhagragaganam pascad tapayaty uttamo ravih // MU_6,26.33

apanendur mukhagre kham pyayayitva hrdambaram /
pascad apyayayaty esa nimesasamanantaram // MU_6,26.34

apanasasino 'ntassthah kalah pranavivasvata /
yatra grastas tad asadya padam bhuyo na socyate // MU_6,26.35

pranarkasya kalantasstha yatrapanahimamsuna /
grasta tat padam asadya na bhuyo janmabhan manah // MU_6,26.36

prana evarkatam yati sabahyabhyantare 'mbare /
apyayanakarim pascac chasitam adhigacchati // MU_6,26.37

prana evendutam tyaktva sarirapyayakaranim /
ksanad ayati suryatvam samsosanakaram param // MU_6,26.38

arkatam samparityajya na yavac candratam gatah /
pranas tavad vicaryantar desakalau na socyate // MU_6,26.39

hrdi candrarkayor jñatva nityam astamayodayam /
atmano nijam adharam na bhuyo jayate manah // MU_6,26.40

sodayastamayam sendum sarasmim sasamagamam /
hrdaye bhaskaram devam yah pasyati sa pasyati // MU_6,26.41

naksinam na pariksinam bahissthām siddhaye tamah /
hardam tu ksapayed dhvantam yatksaye siddhir uttama // MU_6,26.42

bahye tamasi sanksine lokalokah prajayate /
harde tu tamasi ksine svaloko jayate parah // MU_6,26.43

hardandhakaraksayadam pariññatam vimuktidam /
sodayastamayam yatnat pranarkam avalokayet // MU_6,26.44

apanenduh prayaty astam yatra hrtpadmakotare /
padat tasmad udety antah pranarko bahirunmukhah // MU_6,26.45

apane 'stangate pranas samudeti hrdambujat /
chayayam galitangayam tatraivasu yathatapah // MU_6,26.46

prane tv astangate bahyad apanah prodayet ksanat /
atape parito naste chayevasu pade nava // MU_6,26.47

pranajanmavanau nastam apanam viddhi sanmate /
apanajanmabhumau ca pranam nastam avaihi hi // MU_6,26.48

astangatavati prane tv apane 'bhyudayonmukhe /
bahihkumbhakam alambya ciram bhuyo na socyate // MU_6,26.49

apane 'stangate prane kiñcid abhyudayonmukhe /
antahkumbhakam alambya ciram bhuyo na socyate // MU_6,26.50

pranarecakamulastham apanapurakotigam /
svastham kumbhakam abhyasya na bhuyah paritapyate // MU_6,26.51

apanarecakadharam pranapurantasamsthitam /
svasamstham kumbhakam drstva na bhuyah paritapyate //
MU_6,26.52

pranapanav ubhav antar yatra itau vilayam gatau /
tad alambya padam santam atmana nanutapyate // MU_6,26.53

pranabhaksyonmukhapanam desam kalam ca niskalam /
vicarya bahir antar va na bhuyah parisocyate // MU_6,26.54

apanabhaksanaparam pranam hr̥di tatha bahih /
desam kalam ca sampreksya na bhuyo jayate manah // MU_6,26.55

yatra prano hy apanena pranenapana eva ca /
nigirno bahir antas ca desau kalau ca pasya tau // MU_6,26.56

ksanam astangatapranam apanodayavarjitam /
ayatnasiddham bahyastham kumbhakam tat padam viduh // MU_6,26.57

ksanam astangatapanah pranodayavivarjitah /
ayatnasiddho hy antassthah kumbhakah paramam padam // MU_6,26.58

etat tad atmano rupam suddhaisa sa paraiva cit /
etat sad asadabhasam etat prapya na socyate // MU_6,26.59

puspasyantar ivamodam pranasyantar avasthitam /
na ca pranam na capanam cidatmanam upasmahe // MU_6,26.60

pranaksayapadantastham apanaksayakotigam /
apanapranayor madhyam cidatmanam upasmahe // MU_6,26.61

pranasya pranam proccaih param jivasya jivitam /
dehasya dharanam dhuryam cidatmanam upasmahe // MU_6,26.62

yasmin sarvam yatas sarvam yas sarvam sarvatas ca yah /
yas ca sarvamayo nityam cidatmanam upasmahe // MU_6,26.63

alokalokanam punyam sarvapavanapavanam /
bhavabhavanam anyunam cidatmanam upasmahe // MU_6,26.64

parasparopasanghatte hr̥daye marutos sthitam /

bahir antas tathakase cidatmanam upasmahe // MU_6,26.65

apano 'stangato yatra prano nabhyuditah ksanam /
kalakalankarahitam tac cittattvam upasmahe // MU_6,26.66

napano 'bhyudito yatra pranas castam upagatah /
nasagragaganavartam tac cittattvam upasmahe // MU_6,26.67

pranapanodbhavasthane bahyabhyantarasmsthite /
ye dve yogipadadharam tac cittattvam upasmahe // MU_6,26.68

pranapanaratharudham apranapanam atatam /
yac chaktirupam saktinam tac cittattvam upasmahe // MU_6,26.69

hrtpranakumbhakam devam bahis capanakumbhakam /
purakamsavimrstam yat tac cittattvam upasmahe // MU_6,26.70

pranapanaparamarsasattarupavabodhakam /
yat prapyam pranamananat tac cittattvam upasmahe // MU_6,26.71

yat pranapavanaspando yat spandanandakaranam /
karanam karanam yat tac cittattvam upasmahe // MU_6,26.72

yad akhilakalanakalankahinam parivalitam ca sada kalaganena /
anubhavavibhavam padam tad agryam sakalasuravanatam param prapadye
// MU_6,26.73

bhusundopakhyane pranasamadhivarnanam nama sargah

saptavimsas sargah

bhusundah:

esa hi citi visrantir maya pranasamadhina /
kramenanena samprapta svayam atmani nirmale // MU_6,27.1

etam drstim avastabhya samsthito 'smi mahamune /
na calami nimesamsam api merur ivacalah // MU_6,27.2

gacchatas tisthato vapi jagratas svapato 'pi va /
svapne 'pi na calaty esa susamadhir matmani // MU_6,27.3

nityanityasu lolasu jagatsthitisu samsthitah /
antarmukho 'smi tisthami svayam evatmanatmani // MU_6,27.4

api samrudhyate vayur api va salilam gateh /
naitasmat susamadhanan niruddham samsmaramy aham // MU_6,27.5

pranapananusaranat paramatmavalokanat /
asokam anuyato 'smi padam adyam mahatapah // MU_6,27.6

a mahapralayad brahmann unmajjananimajjane /
ayam adyapi bhutanam pasyañ jivami dhiradhih // MU_6,27.7

na bhutam na bhavisyac ca cintayami kadacana /
drstim alambya tisthami vartamanam ihatmanah // MU_6,27.8

yathapraptesu karyesu parityaktaphalaisanah /
susuptasamaya buddhya paritisthami kevalam // MU_6,27.9

bhavabhavamayim cintam ihitanihitavitam /
vimucyatmani tisthami ciram jivamy anamayah // MU_6,27.10

pranapanasamayogasamayam samanusrutan /
svayam atmani tusyami tenasmi cirajivatah // MU_6,27.11

idam adya maya labdham idam lapyami sundaram /
iti cinta na me tena ciram jivamy anamayah // MU_6,27.12

na staumi na ca nindami kvacit kiñcit kadaśana /
atmano 'nyasya va sadho tena jivamy anamayah // MU_6,27.13

na tusyati subhadrastau nasubhesv api khidyate /
mano mama samam nityam tena jivamy anamayah // MU_6,27.14

paramam tyagam alambya sarvam eva sadaiśa hi /
jivitadi maya tyaktam tena jivamy anamayah // MU_6,27.15

prasantaśalam vitasokam astasamihitam /
mano mama mune santam tena jivamy anamayah // MU_6,27.16

kastham vilasinim śalam tnam agnim himam nabhaś /
samam sarvatra paśyami tena jivamy anamayah // MU_6,27.17

kim adya mama sampraptam pratar va bhavita punah /
iti cintajvaro nasti tena jivamy anamayah // MU_6,27.18

jamaranaduḥkheśu rajyalabhasukheśu ca /
na bibhemi na hrśyami tena jivamy anamayah // MU_6,27.19

ayam bandhuh paras cayam mamayam ayam anyataś /
iti brahman na janami tena jivamy anamayah // MU_6,27.20

aharaś viharāś tisthann uttisthann ucchvaśaś svapan /
deho 'ham iti no vedmi tena jivamy anamayah // MU_6,27.21

imam samsaram arambham susuptavaś avasthitaś /
asantaś iva paśyami tena jivamy anamayah // MU_6,27.22

yathakalam upayataś arthanarthaś samaś mama /
hastavaś sariraśthaś tena jivamy anamayah // MU_6,27.23

apariplavayaś rjvyaś sudrśaś snigdhamugdhayaś /
rju paśyami sarvatra tena jivamy anamayah // MU_6,27.24

apadamastakante 'smin na dehe mamata mama /
tyaktahankarapaśkasya tena jivamy anamayah // MU_6,27.25

yat karomi yad aśnami tat tyaktva tadvato 'pi me /
mano naiśkarmyam adatte tena jivamy anamayah // MU_6,27.26

yada yada mune kiñcid vijanami tada tadaś /
natim ayami nauddhatyam tena jivamy anamayah // MU_6,27.27

karomiso 'pi nakrantim paritapye na kheditah /
daridro 'pi na vañchami tena jivamy anamayah // MU_6,27.28

nasyadrupe sarire 'sminn anastatma cidaspadah /
bhutavrndam hasamy arat tena jivamy anamayah // MU_6,27.29

asapasavinunnayas cittavrttes samahitah /
samsparsam na dadamy antas tena jivamy anamayah // MU_6,27.30

asattam jagatas sattam atmanah karabilvavat /
suptah prabuddhah pasyami tena jivamy anamayah // MU_6,27.31

ksinam bhinnam slatham jirnam ksubdham ksunnam
ksayam gatam /
pasyami navavat sarvam tena jivamy anamayah // MU_6,27.32

sukhito 'smi sukhasakte duhkrito duhkrite jane /
sarvasya priyamitram ca tena jivamy anamayah // MU_6,27.33

apady acaladhiro 'smi jaganmitram ca sampadi /
bhavabhavesu naivasmi tena jivamy anamayah // MU_6,27.34

naham asmi na canyo me naham anyasya kasyacit /
iti me bhavitam cetasa tena jivamy anamayah // MU_6,27.35

aham jagad aham vyoma desakalakramav aham /
aham kriyeti me buddhis tena jivamy anamayah // MU_6,27.36

ghatas cic cit patas cit kham cid vatas sakatas ca cit /
cit sarvam iti me bhavas tena jivamy anamayah // MU_6,27.37

ity aham munisardula trilokikamalalikhah /
bhusundanama kakolah kathitas cirajivatah // MU_6,27.38

brahmarnave vilulitam trijagattarangam utpadanasavibhavana
vibhinnarupam /
alinam unnamitam akuladrasyadrsyam alokayan prakalayams ca ciram
sthito 'smi // MU_6,27.39

bhusundopakhyane cirajivatahetukathanam nama sargah

astavimsas sargah

bhusundah:

etat te kathitam brahman yathasmi yad ihasmi va /
tvadajñamatrasiddhyartham dharstyena jñanaparaga // MU_6,28.1

vasisthah:

aho nu citram bhagavan bhavata bhusanam sruteh /
atmodantah prakathitah param vismayakaranam // MU_6,28.2

dhanyas te ye mahatmanam atyantam cirajivitam /
bhavantam pariprcchanti dvitiam iva padmajam // MU_6,28.3

vayam adya bhrsam dhanyas svatmodantam akhanditam /
yathavat pavanam buddhes sarvam kathitavan asi // MU_6,28.4

prabhrantam diksu sarvasu drsta vibudhabhumayah /
bhavan iva jagaty asmin na mahan avalokitah // MU_6,28.5

kathañcit prapyate kaccid bhrantveha hi mahajanah /
na bhavan iva bhavyatma sulabho jagati kvacit // MU_6,28.6

vamsakhande hi kasmimscij jayate mauktikam yatha /
jagatkhande hi kasmimscij jayate tvadrsas tatha // MU_6,28.7

maya tu sumahat karyam adya sampaditam subham /
punyadeho vimuktatma yad bhavan avalokitah // MU_6,28.8

tad astu tava kalyanam pravisatmaguham subham /
madhyahnasamayo 'yam me vrajami suramandiram // MU_6,28.9

ity akarnya bhusundo 'sau jagrahotthaya padapat /
sankalpitabhyam hastabhyam supatram hemapallavam // MU_6,28.10

kalpavrksalatapuspakasarena himatvisa /
tat patram mauktikarghena purayam asa purnadhih // MU_6,28.11

tenarghyapadyapatrena trinetram iva mam asau /
apadamastakam bhaktya pujayam asa purvajah // MU_6,28.12

anuvrajyakadarthena khagendralam iti bruvan /
vistarad aham utthaya tatah khagavad aplutah // MU_6,28.13

vyomni yojanamatrema madanuvrajyaya gatah /
karam karenavastabhya balat samrodhitah khagah // MU_6,28.14

mayi yate tato dirghe gaganadhvany adrsyatam /
nivrto 'sau vihangeso dustyaja sangatis satam // MU_6,28.15

anyo'nyam mayi tasmims ca tarangaka ivambudhau /
vyomany adrsyatam yate gatas smrtya munin aham // MU_6,28.16

saptarsimandalam prapya jayaya paripujitah /
vismayotphullahrdayas tato 'ham raghavavasam // MU_6,28.17

bhusundo bhavyatundo 'sau tasmin kalpalatalaye /
samasa santamana manyas svasamadhanavan abhut // MU_6,28.18

jivaty adyapi matimams tasminn eva latadale /
tatraiva samsthito meros tathaiva kanakadrume // MU_6,28.19

yate krtayugasyadau pura varsasatadvaye /
sangato 'ham bhusundena merau srngadrume 'bhavam // MU_6,28.20

adya rama krte ksine treta samparivartate /
madhye tretayugasyasya jatas tvam ripusudana // MU_6,28.21

punar adyastamam varsam tatraivopari bhubhrtah /
milito 'bhud bhusundo 'sau tathaivajjararupavan // MU_6,28.22

itidam kathitam citram bhusundodantam uttamam /
srutva vicarya caivantar yad yuktam tat samacara // MU_6,28.23

iti sumunibhusundasankatham yo vimalamatih pravicarayisyatiha /
bhavabhayabahalam kusamsrtim sa prasabham asatsaritam tarisyatiti
// MU_6,28.24

bhusundopakhyanam samaptam

ekonatrimsas sargah

vasisthah:

evam bhusundavrttantah kathitas te mayanagha /
anaya prajñaya tirno bhusundo mohasankatat // MU_6,29.1

etam drstim avastabhya svapranabhyasapurvikam /
bhusundavan mahabaho bhava tirnabhavarnavah // MU_6,29.2

yatha jñanena yogena santatabhyasajanmana /
bhusundo 'vaptavan prapyam tatha sadhaya tat padam // MU_6,29.3

asaktabuddhayas santo bhusundavad avasthitim /
prapnuvanti pare tattve pranapanavalokinah // MU_6,29.4

eta vicitra bhavata sruta vijñanadrstayah /
idanim dhiyam alambya yathecchasi tatha kuru // MU_6,29.5

ramah:

bhagavan bhavata bhumibhasvata jñanarasmibhih /
hardam uddamadauratmyam pramrstam akhilam tamah // MU_6,29.6

prabuddhas smah prahrstas smah pravistas smas svam aspadam /
sthitas smo jñatavijñeya bhavanto hy apara iva // MU_6,29.7

aho bhusundacaritam param vismayakarakam /
bhagavan bhavata proktam uttamarthavabodhadam // MU_6,29.8

bhusundacarite brahmann etasmin yat tvaya vibho /
tac chariragrham proktam mamsacarmasthinirmitam // MU_6,29.9

tat kena nama racitam kuto va tat samutthitam /
katham va sthitim ayatam ko va tatravatisthate // MU_6,29.10

vasisthah:

paramarthavabodhaya dosapakaranaya ca /
srnu raghava tattvena vaksyamanam idam maya // MU_6,29.11

asthisthunam navadvaram raktamamsavalepanam /
sarirasadanam rama na kenacid idam krtam // MU_6,29.12

abhasamatram evedam ittham evavabhasate /
dvicandravibhramakaram sad asac ca vyavasthitam // MU_6,29.13

dvicandravibhramavidhau dvicandratvam sad eva hi /

vastutas caika evendus sthitir dehe tathaiva hi // MU_6,29.14

dehapratyayakale hi deho 'yam san vyavasthitah /
asann eva vastutas sa proktas sadasadatmakah // MU_6,29.15

svapnas svapnavidhau satyas tv anyada sa mudhaiva hi /
budbudo budbudavidhau satyo mithyaiva canyada // MU_6,29.16

deho dehavadhau satyo 'py asatya itaravadhau /
pratibhasavadhau tape jalam sad asad anyada // MU_6,29.17

pratibhasavadhau dehas sann asams tv anyada smrtah /
abhasamatram evedam ittham samprati bhasate // MU_6,29.18

ayam namaham ity antar grhitamananam sthitam // MU_6,29.19

mamsasthimayanirmanam deho nanyad iti bhramam /
tyaja sankalpanirmanam dehas santi sahasrasah // MU_6,29.20

varatalpagato yena svapne dehena diktatam /
paribhramasi he rama sa dehas te kva samsthitah // MU_6,29.21

jagarayam manorajye yena svargapurantaram /
paribhramasi merum va sa dehas te kva samsthitah // MU_6,29.22

svapnesv api ca yas svapnas tatra yena mahitatan /
paribhramasi he rama sa dehas te kva samsthitah // MU_6,29.23

gatair dehair manorajye mahavibhavabhūmisu /
paribhramasi yeneha sa dehas te kva samsthitah // MU_6,29.24

manorajye manorajye vicitra ya jagatkriyah /
prakarosi mahabaho yair dehais te kva samsthitah // MU_6,29.25

vilasinyanuraginya yena sankalpakantaya /
nirvrtim yasi dehena sa dehas te kva samsthitah // MU_6,29.26

ete rama yatha deha manasaspandanmayah /
tathaiva tadrgarambho deho 'yam manasas smrtah // MU_6,29.27

idam dhanam ayam deho deso 'yam iti yo bhramah /
tat sarvam cittaviryasya sankalpasya vijrmbhitam // MU_6,29.28

dirgham svapnam imam viddhi dirgham va cittavibhramam /
dirgham vapi manorajyam samsaram raghunandana // MU_6,29.29

prabodham esyasi yada param atmecchaya svaya /
draksyasi tvam tada samyag idam urdhvad adho yatha // MU_6,29.30

svapnasankalpakalane yathanyeva jagatsthitih /
tathaiveyam hi sankalpakalana kacid eva ha // MU_6,29.31

yatha purvam mayotpattih prokta kamalajanmanah /
manasas svayam evantas sankalpakanodbhava // MU_6,29.32

vicitraracanopetam anantasatavibhramam /

sankalpakalanamatram tathedam avabhasate // MU_6,29.33

yatha kalita abhaso manaso 'bjajatagatau /
dehavac cintito dehas sthito 'nyas tadvad eva hi // MU_6,29.34

prakpravahacirabhyasto vasanavilayena yah /
tathaiva drsyate dehas tadakrtyudayena sah // MU_6,29.35

paurusena prayatnena sankalpo hy ayam eva cet /
anyatha bhavyate rama bhuyate tad ihanyatha // MU_6,29.36

ayam so 'ham mamayam ca samsara iti bhavite /
satyo 'yam bhasate rama bhavanadardhyasambhavah // MU_6,29.37

bhavitam tivravegena yad evasu tad eva ca /
sarvatra drsyate rama kantevatyantavallabha // MU_6,29.38

aharvyaprtir abhyasta yatha svapne 'pi drsyate /
tatha sambhavanabhyastas samsaro 'py avalokyate // MU_6,29.39

yatha svapnavadhau ksipram aharvad avabhasate /
tathedam sarvakalastham api samlaksyate ciram // MU_6,29.40

vyomany eva yatha tapasantapte drsyate sarit /
dharapy avidyamanaiva sankalpad drsyate tatha // MU_6,29.41

drsyate drstivairupyad yatha vyomani piñchika /
tathaveyam jagallaksmir durjñanad eva bhasate // MU_6,29.42

bhirur apy eti na yatha svasankalpesu sambhramam /
svasankalpe 'pi samsare na tathaiti bhayam sudhih // MU_6,29.43

sva eva hi svabhavo 'yam ittham samprati bhasate /
samsarasaranisthitya kasmad ko 'tra vibhati kim // MU_6,29.44

sa eva kiñcit samsodhyas suddhya vimalatam gate /
tasmin na drsyate rama moho 'yam jagatas calah // MU_6,29.45

samyagalokamatrena svabhavas suddhim rcchati /
na grhnati malam bhuyas tamratam iva kañcanam // MU_6,29.46

abhasamatram evaitan na san nasaj jagattrayam /
ity anyakalanatyagam samyagalokanam viduh // MU_6,29.47

maranam jivitam svargo jñanam ajñanam eva ca /
cidabhasad rte nastity ekata samyagiksanam // MU_6,29.48

tvamahantadisamsaram idam eta diso dasa /
sarvam svabhasam eveti samyagalokanam viduh // MU_6,29.49

sadasanmayasamsare yathabhutarthadarsanat /
nastam eti na codeti samyagalokanan manah // MU_6,29.50

nirniya sarvabhavanam asattvam sattvam eva va /
niskamam santim abhyeti samyagalokanan manah // MU_6,29.51

na nindati na ca stauti na hrsyati na socati /
sitalam satyatam eti samyagalokanan manah // MU_6,29.52

avasyam eva martavyam sarvair eva hi bandhubhiih /
iti bandhuviiyogesu kim vrtha paritapyase // MU_6,29.53

avasyam eva ca maya martavyam iti niscaye /
ity atmamaranapraptau kim mudha paritapyase // MU_6,29.54

avasyam eva jatena kiñcit svavibhavadikam /
praptavyam puruseneti harsasyavasaro hi kah // MU_6,29.55

sarvasyaiva hi samsare narasya vyavaharinah /
anarthaya bhavaty apac chokasyavasaro hi kah // MU_6,29.56

brudaty udeti sphurati budbudaugha ivarnave /
idam hi janatajalam kim atra paridevana // MU_6,29.57

sat sad eva sadaivaitad asad evasad eva hi /
kriyavaicitryamatre tu kim asmin paridevana // MU_6,29.58

naham asmi na cabhuvam na bhavisiyami cadhuna /
deho 'ham cittadoso 'yam kim anyat paridevyate // MU_6,29.59

dehac ced anya evaham cidabhasas tad anga he /
kau tau me sadasadbhavau yannistham paritapyate // MU_6,29.60

iti niscayavat tv antas samyagjñanan mano muneh /
nastam eti na codeti na cantah paritapyate // MU_6,29.61

paratam eva tam so 'ntar anuttarapadasthitam /
adatte tittirir mrdvim trnakotim ivamalam // MU_6,29.62

etadartham asatye 'smin nastha karya manag api /
surajjveva balivardo badhyate jantur asthaya // MU_6,29.63

asatsvapnam drdham idam iti nirniya buddhitah /
astharahitaya drstyā vihartavyam ihanagha // MU_6,29.64

kartavyam eva kartavyam yasya na pratibhasate /
so 'ntassitalatam eti dinante bhuvanam yatha // MU_6,29.65

pravibhagam parityajya padarthapatalavraje /
abhasamatrasamanyam idam alokayanagha // MU_6,29.66

abhasamatrakam rama cintamarsakalankitam /
tatas tad api santyajya nirabhaso bhavottamah // MU_6,29.67

cidakasamayo nityas sarvagas sarvavarjitah /
abhasasya parityage bhavasy ekantanirmalah // MU_6,29.68

naham asmi na me bhogas satya ity abhibhavite /
nedam adambaram vyartham anarthayavabhasate // MU_6,29.69

aham eva hi va sarvam cid ity evabhibhavite /
nedam adambaram vyartham anarthayavabhasate // MU_6,29.70

darsanadvayam apy etat satyam atyantasiddhidam /
yad ekam etayor vetsi ramyam tad rama samsraya // MU_6,29.71

dvabhyam evatha vai tabhyam darsanabhyam ihanagha /
viharan kuru kalyanam ragadvesapariksayat // MU_6,29.72

yat kiñcid ucitam loke yan nabhasy atha yat pare /
tat sarvam prapyate rama ragadvesapariksayat // MU_6,29.73

ragahihitaya buddhya yadrg rama vicestyate /
tat tad eva prayaty asu mudhanam viparitatam // MU_6,29.74

dvesadosoparuddhasu na gunas cittavrttisu /
padam kurvanti dagdhasu sthalisu harina iva // MU_6,29.75

rago dvesas ca sarpau dvau na nilinau manobile /
yasya kalpataros tasmāt kim namanga na labhyate // MU_6,29.76

ye hi prajñās suniyata vidagdhas sastrasalinah /
ragadvesamayās te cej jambukas tad dhig astu tan // MU_6,29.77

mad dhanam bhuktam anyena dhanam bhuktam mayanyatah /
ittham samvyavahareha ko ragadvesayoh kramah // MU_6,29.78

dhanani bandhavo mitram punar ayanti yanti ca /
kim etesu narah prajño rajyate va virajyate // MU_6,29.79

bhavabhavabhavabhoga mayeyam paramesvari /
samsararacanasarpi prasaktam pradahaty alam // MU_6,29.80

na dhanam na jano nasmi satyam raghava vastutah /
mithyaiva mithyavalitam itidam parilaksyate // MU_6,29.81

adyantayos sarvam asan madhye 'py asthiram adhimat /
kva badhnatu dhrtim dhīro hy anyakalpitakhadrume // MU_6,29.82

ekena kalpita khe stri bhunkte tam durago 'parah /
itiyam anga samsararacana netarah kramah // MU_6,29.83

ihajavañjavibhavam imam akulam atatam /
gandharvapuranirmanavinasena samam viduh // MU_6,29.84

svapnasankalpapuravad asad evedam utthitam /
kaladairghyadhiya jatapratyayam jatam adya vah // MU_6,29.85

nasi nayam pato nartho vidyate bhittibhagavan /
sankalpakalanaiveyam abhyasat pustatam gata // MU_6,29.86

susuptasamsthito nityam vitate sasvate pade /
na kascid eva parame bhavan atmani samsthitah // MU_6,29.87

sarvam tatrastha evedam susuptapadavicyutah /
paripasyasi samsaradirghasvapnam urubhramam // MU_6,29.88

ajñānanidrasughanasvasvabhavan manak cyutah /
samsarasvapnasambhranto bhavan ayam iha sthitah // MU_6,29.89

tad etam vitatam nidram ghanajñanamayatmikam /
tyajalaksminim iva praptanidhanah purusottama // MU_6,29.90

prabodham ehi pasyaccham atmanam uditam sada /
nirvikalpacidabhasam pratah padmo ravim yatha // MU_6,29.91

prabudhyasva prabudhyasva punah punar ayam maya /
prabodhyase mahabaho pasyatmarkam anamayam // MU_6,29.92

mayaitenisitena vrstena jñanavarina /
susabdasalina rama ghanenevasi bodhitah // MU_6,29.93

bodham asadaya param prabuddho 'sy eva raghava /
satyam alokayalikam tyaktvemam jagatam bhramam // MU_6,29.94

na te janma na te duhkham na dosas te na te bhramah /
sarvasankalpamuktas tvam svatmanatmani samsthitah // MU_6,29.95

parigalitavikalpadosajalas samasitasarasusuptasomyavrttih /
ativitatam idam ca somyarupam samupasamatmani tistha he mahatman // MU_6,29.96

paramarthayogopadeso nama sargah
trimsas sargah
valmikiḥ:

ity akamayati svacchasamacetasi raghave /
visrante svatmani svairam paramanandam agate // MU_6,30.1

tatrasthesu ca sarvesu tesupasamasalishu /
apariksubdhacittesu sthitesv abhyuditatmasu // MU_6,30.2

samsantasakalaspandasabdasamvyavaharini /
sabhabhoge sthite some ratrav iva mahitale // MU_6,30.3

pramukamugdhaghantasu nisannasu nabhastale /
srnvantisv iva suddhasu patakasu vaco muneh // MU_6,30.4

santasañcarasankrantaniscalasyesu paksisu /
svapatsv antahpuranam ca pañjaresv alayesu ca // MU_6,30.5

vicarayatsu tattvartham buddhya praptavikasaya /
sutattvajñesu sabhyesu sahajanandasalishu // MU_6,30.6

paropasamasalinya taya sadvakyamalaya /
vinayavanatisthesu kridamarkatakesv api // MU_6,30.7

raghavasyatmavisrantisthityartham vacanaughatah /
virarama munir vari sasetv atmarayad iva // MU_6,30.8

atha yate muhurtardhe raghave pratibodhite /
punar aha tam evartham vasistho vadatam varah // MU_6,30.9

vasisthah:

rama samyakprabuddho 'si svatmanam asi labdhavan /
etam evaalambyantas tistha meha madam krthah // MU_6,30.10

idam samsaracakram hi nabhau sankalpamatrake /
samrodhitayam vahanad raghunandana rudhyate // MU_6,30.11

bodhitayam manonabhyam idam samsaracakrakam /
prayatnad rodhitam api pravahaty eva vegatah // MU_6,30.12

param paurusam asritya balam prajñam ca yuktitah /
nabhim samsaracakrasya cittam eva nirodhayet // MU_6,30.13

prajñasaujanya yuktena sastrasamvalitena ca /
paurusena na yat praptam na tat kvacana labhyate // MU_6,30.14

daivaikaparatam tyaktva balabodhopakalpitam /
nijam prayatnam asritya cittam adau nirodhayet // MU_6,30.15

a viriñcat pravrttena bhramenajñānarupina /
asad eva sadabhasam idam alaksyate 'nagha // MU_6,30.16

ajñānabhramavistaramithyaikakrtayo 'nagha /
ime deha bhramantiha sarva evasadutthitah // MU_6,30.17

sankalpapurusasyeva dehasyarthe kadacana /
sukhaduhkhavikaritam na karyam rama dhimata // MU_6,30.18

duhkhamlanamukhakledi prasannat kledavarjitat /
api citranarad dehanaras tucchataras smrtah // MU_6,30.19

adhivyadhiparimlane svayam kledini nasini /
na tatha sthirata dehe citrapumsi yatha kila // MU_6,30.20

vinasito hi citrastho deho nasyati nanyatha /
avasyanaso nasatma svayam deho vinasyati // MU_6,30.21

palitas susthiram sobham adatte citramanavah /
dehas tu palito 'py uccair nasyaty eva na vardhate // MU_6,30.22

tena sresthas citradeho nayam sankalpadehakah /
ye gunas citradehe hi na te sankalpadehake // MU_6,30.23

citradehad api jadam yo 'yam tucchatarah kila /
tasmin mamsamaye dehe kevastha bhavato 'nagha // MU_6,30.24

dirghasankalpadeho 'yam asmin kvastha mahamate /
svalpasankalpajad dehad api tucchataro hy ayam // MU_6,30.25

svalpasankalpajo dirghais sukhaduhkhair na grhyate /
dirghasankalpajas cayam dirghaduhkhena dukkhitah // MU_6,30.26

deho hi sankalpamayo nayam asti na nasti ca /
kim vyartham etadartham hi mudho 'yam klesabhag janah //
MU_6,30.27

yatha citramaye pumsi ksate ksine na vah ksatih /

yatha sankalpapuruse ksate ksine na vah ksatih // MU_6,30.28

yatha manorajyamaye ksate ksine na vah ksatih /
yatha dvitiye sasini ksate ksine na vah ksatih // MU_6,30.29

yatha svapnasamarambhe ksate ksine na vah ksatih /
yatha ghanatapajale ksate ksine na vah ksatih // MU_6,30.30

sankalpamatrakalite prakrtyaiva vinasini /
tatha sarirayantre 'smin ksate ksine na vah ksatih //
MU_6,30.31

dirghasvapnamaye hy asmims cirasankalpakalpite /
bhusite dusite dehe na hi kiñcic citah ksatham // MU_6,30.32

na cid astam upayati natma calati raghava /
na brahma vikrtim yati kim vo dehaksaye ksatham // MU_6,30.33

bhramaccakroparistho hi tyaktacakro 'pi cakravat /
yatha pasyati dikcakram bhramad atyantamohitah // MU_6,30.34

akasmad eva rudhena mithyajñanena valgata /
abhyastena tathaivedam drsyate dehacakrakam // MU_6,30.35

bhramitam ca bhramadрупam patadрупam ca patitam /
hatam ca hanyamanam ca vapur durvasanavasat // MU_6,30.36

ajñanam bhramam tyaktva satyam drstim aveksya ca /
dhiratam alam alambya ghanam bhramam idam tyajet // MU_6,30.37

sankalpena krto deho mithyajñanena san na san /
asatyena krtam yat syan na tat satyam kadacana // MU_6,30.38

asadabhyutthito deho rajjvam iva bhujangamah /
asatyam eva cemam ca karoti ca jagatkriyam // MU_6,30.39

jadena rama kriyate yat tan na krtam ucyate /
kurvann api tato deho na karta kvacid eva hi // MU_6,30.40

nirihhi hi jado deho natmano 'sty abhivañchitam /
karta na kascid evato drasta kevalam asy ajah // MU_6,30.41

yatha dipo nivatasthas svatmany eva hi tisthati /
saksivat sarvabhavesu tatha tistha jagatsthithau // MU_6,30.42

yatha divasakaryani bhaskaras svastha eva san /
karoty evam imam rama kuru parthivasamsthitim // MU_6,30.43

asmin hy asanmaye dehagehe sunye samutthite /
sattam upagate mithya balakalpityaksavat // MU_6,30.44

kuto 'py agatya nissaras sarvasajjanavarjitah /
ahankarakuvetalah pravistas cittanamabhrt // MU_6,30.45

bhrtyatam masya gaccha tvam ahankarasya durmateh /
asya bhrtyataya rama nirayah prapyate phalam // MU_6,30.46

svasankalpavilasena dehagehe nirakrtih /
unmattacittavetalah parivalgati lilaya // MU_6,30.47

sunyadehagrham prapya cittayaksena tat krtam /
bhita yena mahanto 'pi samadhiniratas sthitah // MU_6,30.48

cittavetalam udvasya svasariraikamandirat /
samsarasunyanagare na bibhesi kadacana // MU_6,30.49

cittabhutabhibhute 'smin ye sariragrhe ratah /
citram adyapi te kasmad ghattita nasmavat sthitah // MU_6,30.50

graste cittapisacena dehavesmani ya dhrtih /
pisacasyaiva sa buddhir napisacasya raghava // MU_6,30.51

ahankarabrhadyakse grhe dagdhasarirake /
viharanasthaya sadho na tavaitat kila sthiram // MU_6,30.52

ahankaranucaratah tyaktva vitataya dhiya /
ahankaramrtim prapya svatmaivasv avalambyatam // MU_6,30.53

ahankarapisacena grasta ye nirayaisinah /
tesam mohamayandhanam na mitrani na bandhavah // MU_6,30.54

ahankaropahataya buddhya ya kriyate kriya /
visavallya iva phalam tasyas syan maranatmakam // MU_6,30.55

vivekadhairyahinena svahankaramahasavam /
murkhenalambitam yena nastam evasu viddhi tam // MU_6,30.56

ahankarapisacena varaka ye vasikrtah /
ta ete narakagninam raghavendhanatam gatah // MU_6,30.57

ahankarorago yasya parisphurati kotare /
sa dehapadapo dhiraic acirena nipatyate // MU_6,30.58

ahankarapisaco 'smin dehe tisthatu yatu va /
tvam enam alokaya ma manasa mahatam vara // MU_6,30.59

avadhuto hy avajñatas cetasaiva tiraskrtah /
ahankarapisacas te neha kiñcit karisyati // MU_6,30.60

dehalaye sphuraty asmin rama cittapisacake /
asyanantavilasasya kim ivagatam atmanah // MU_6,30.61

cittayaksabhibhutanam yah pumsam vitatapadah /
sakyante parisankhyatum na ta varsasatair api // MU_6,30.62

hato mrto 'smi dagdho 'smity eta durbhagavrttayah /
ahankarapisacasya saktayo 'nyasya nanagha // MU_6,30.63

sarvago 'pi yathakasas sambaddho neha kenacit /
sarvago 'pi tathaivatma nahankarena sangatah // MU_6,30.64

yat karoti yad adatte dehayantam idam calam /
vatarajjuyutam rama tad ahankaracestitam // MU_6,30.65

vrksonnatau yatha hetur akartr api kilambaram /
atmasamsthas tatthehatma cittacestasu karanam // MU_6,30.66

atmasannidhimatrena kudyarupam ivamalam /
dipasannidhimatrena sphuraty attavapur manah // MU_6,30.67

ativislistayo rama nityam evatmacittayoh /
dyavaprthivyor iva kas sambandhah prakatandhayoh // MU_6,30.68

calanaspandanehabhir atmasaktibhir avrtam /
cittam atmeti maurkhyena drsyate raghunandana // MU_6,30.69

atma prakasarupo hi nityas sarvagato vibhuh /
cittam satham ahankaram viddhi hardam brhattamah // MU_6,30.70

atmasi raghusarvasva jada nasi manodrsat /
durikuru manomoham kim etenasi sangatah // MU_6,30.71

pisaco hi manonama sunye dehagrhe sthitah /
bhayayaty esa dustatma mainam utama samsprsa // MU_6,30.72

bhayapradam akalyanam dhairyasarvasvaharinam /
manahpisacam utsarya yo 'si sa tvam sthiro bhava // MU_6,30.73

cittayaksadrhakrantam na sastrani na bandhavah /
saknuvanti paritratum guravo na ca manavam // MU_6,30.74

samsantacittavetalam gurusastrarthabandhavah /
saknuvanti samuddhartum svalpapankan mrgam yatha // MU_6,30.75

asmiñ jagacchunypure sarvam eva pradusitam /
dehageham pramattena cittayaksena valgata // MU_6,30.76

cittavetalavalitasamastagrhasandaka /
iyam jagadaranyani sunya kasya na bhitaye // MU_6,30.77

jagannagaryam asyam tu santacittapisacakam /
dehageham katipayais sevyate sadbhir eva ca // MU_6,30.78

iha samsriyate ya ya dik saiva raghunandana /
pramattamohavetalaih purna dehasmasanakaih // MU_6,30.79

asyam jagadaranyanyam muhurtam mugdhabalavat /
svayam alambya dhairyamsam atmanatmanam uddhara // MU_6,30.80

jagajjaradaranye 'smims caradbhutamrgavraje /
dhrtim tmarasai rama ma gaccha mrgapotavat // MU_6,30.81

asmin mahitalaranye carannrmrgapotake /
tvam ajñanagajam bhanktva saimhim vrttim upasraya // MU_6,30.82

anye naramrga mugdha jambudvipe svajangale /
viharanti yatha rama tatha ma viharanagha // MU_6,30.83

atyalpakalam sisire kardamalepadayini /
na manktavyam vadhurupe mahiseneva palvale // MU_6,30.84

bhogabhoga bahiskarya aryasyanusaret padam /
pravicyarya maharyais svam ekam atmanam asrayet // MU_6,30.85

apavitrasya tucchasya durbhagasya durakrteh /
dehasyartho na manktavyam cintacuntisu caruna // MU_6,30.86

anyena racito deho yaksenanyena samsritah /
duhkham anyasya bhoktanyas citreyam maurkhyacakrika // MU_6,30.87

yathaikarupa ghanata drsado 'py atmanas tatha /
sattamatraikasamanyad itarasyatyasambhavat // MU_6,30.88

yathopalasya ghanata manasta hi tathatmanah /
sattamatrad abhinna svad abhavad anyasamvidah // MU_6,30.89

yathopalasya ghanata tathasya paramatmanah /
rupaikaarupa samvittis sattasamanyarupatah // MU_6,30.90

prthak sambhavatihanga na jadyam na ca cetanam /
mithyasankalparacite ete hi sisuyaksavat // MU_6,30.91

yatheksurasamatrasya tv ekasyaiva prthanmayi /
ayam guda idam khandam iti maya mudhodita // MU_6,30.92

paramatmana ekasya sattasamanyarupatah /
mudhaivabhyuditaiveyam jadyajadyamatis tatha // MU_6,30.93

ksiyate preksitaivaisha preksamatraikanasini /
suktirupyamatiprakhya na sati nasati tatah // MU_6,30.94

nasato vidyate bhavo yo nasty eveha san na sah // MU_6,30.95

svrupamatranisthatvad dvaitaikyabhavayogatah /
abhavad anyasamvittes samatvam upalatmanoh // MU_6,30.96

ananyo 'nanta ekatma svasattanubhavi yatha /
tathopalas svatanistho na jado na ca cetanah // MU_6,30.97

anyasambhavato nityadvaitaikyabhavayogatah /
cetyasyasambhavad atma na jado na ca cetanah // MU_6,30.98

jadajadadsau vandhyaputravat vyomavrksavat /
samayate na cayate preksite na ca viksite // MU_6,30.99

jadacetanasabdarthav asantau rajjusarpavat /
bhavatas tau katham satyam apreksamatrakad rte // MU_6,30.100

yac ca cetanam atmeti jadas copala ity api /
uktam tad idrgvagyogyabodhyabodhanahetukam // MU_6,30.101

bodhyah paratare bodhe yaya yuktya prabodhyate /
sopadesya na grhnati mudhas tat sahaya padam // MU_6,30.102

cittam prthak prthag imani hatendriyani karta na drsyata idam
ca grham mudhaiva /
ko 'py anya eva parivalgati nissvabhava eso 'ham ity alam aho mahad

indrajalam // MU_6,30.103

lolasu samsrtisu bhutaparamparanam kridasu canyapurasya
cidekavrtteh /
tattvam vicarya ramate hi mahanubhavo mantri yatholbanavisasu
bhujangamisu // MU_6,30.104

na tvam siro na nayane na ca raktamamse nasthini naiva ca mano na ca
bhutajalam /
ma moham ehi na sariram asi prasanna cit tvam
prapannasakalamalasarvage // MU_6,30.105

dehasattavicaro nama sargah

ekatrimsas sargah

vasisthah:

etam drstim avastabhya nastakastestacestitah /
tisthastagunam aisvaryam apy aristam ivotsrjan // MU_6,31.1

athemam aparam drstim mahamohavinasinim /
dusprapam api suprapam anapayam anamayam // MU_6,31.2

srnu ya kathita purvam mama kailasakandare /
samsaraduhkhasantyartham devenardhendumaulina // MU_6,31.3

astindukarasambharabhasurah parago divah /
kailaso nama sailendro gauriramanamandiram // MU_6,31.4

ganganirjharanirdhauto ganodgirnaguhagrha /
mandanilavalaccutakadambavanabandhurah // MU_6,31.5

lilalolamaraganah krtakokakalaravah /
kaumarabarhivalitakharjuravanapiñjarah // MU_6,31.6

tamalarhitambhodah kadalitultimbudah /
cañcarijalajatilah kujatkalakapiñjarah // MU_6,31.7

vidyadharodgitaguhah kacatkanakakandarah /
karandavoddamaravag asankhyakusumambudah // MU_6,31.8

vimuktajaladodgaras siddhacaranasevitah /
candravaculadayitas trilokilokavanditah // MU_6,31.9

satkalpapadapabhujas susikhasrngakandharah /
ratnavidyotanayano vanavalitanuruhah // MU_6,31.10

kacakandarakesasris svavanavalanamsukah /
pavanoddhutakiñjalkajalarunatalambarah // MU_6,31.11

tatraste bhagavan devo haras candrakaladharah /
sulapanis trinayano ganaughaparivaritah // MU_6,31.12

bhavanihrtadehardhas sarvalokaikakaranam /
kandarpadarpadalanah kalakarakaladharah // MU_6,31.13

sanmukhanugatacchayah pramattavrsavahanah /
mattebhakrttivasanah smasanaramanalah // MU_6,31.14

tam pujayan mahadevam tasminn eva girau pura /
kadacid avasam gangatate 'ham racitasramah // MU_6,31.15

tapo'rtham tapasacare ciraya racitasthitih /
yathakramasadacarah punyasanusamasrayah // MU_6,31.16

nivasartham krtasnanah krtaniladalotajah /
balavrksakabaddhasthas samropitalatavrthih // MU_6,31.17

sañcitagryavanapranir uparjitakamandaluh /
puspartham syutaputakas sumbhitasvaksamalikah // MU_6,31.18

sisyasanghatavalitah krtasastrarthasangraha /
anitapustakavyuhah paripalitanamrgah // MU_6,31.19

evamgunavisistasya kailasavanakuñjake /
tapah pracarato rama mama kalo 'tyavartata // MU_6,31.20

athaikada kadacit tu bahulasyastame dine /
gate sravanapaksasya ratryardhe ksayam agate // MU_6,31.21

diksu samsantarupasu kasthamaunasthitasv iva /
khadgacchedyandhakaresu kuñjesu gahanesu ca // MU_6,31.22

avasyayalasanmuktahase sarati marute /
alavalopadhanesu mrgesv asramasayisu // MU_6,31.23

amrtamsukarasyandam atmanah parivrddhaye /
lihatsu sasirasmibhyah pallavesv amrtadravam // MU_6,31.24

kumudvatisv osadhisu cakorisu latasu ca /
pibantisv amrtasyandam karair akirnam aindavam // MU_6,31.25

sailavisrantanilabhrapallavasya visarinah /
krttikagucchake vyomatapiñchasya tribhagage // MU_6,31.26

taraughapratibimbena girau sphatikabhumisu /
vikasipuspaprakare dvigunatvam upagate // MU_6,31.27

mayi pallavapalyankagate muktehaya dhiya /
cintayaty amalabhasam atmatattvam avipltam // MU_6,31.28

dvitiyamaddehavati vyomni saptarsimandale /
madartham iva tam eva disam apatativa ca // MU_6,31.29

tarakatritaye vyomno grhamurdhani madhyage /
mrgatraye kiratatte sada bhramam ivagate // MU_6,31.30

utphullakumudamodadvigunoddamamanmathe /
cakravakagane sailasarisv anyatam gate // MU_6,31.31

silasikhopavistasu sailotkirnasv ivabhitah /
pibantisu cakorisu sitam sasikaramrtam // MU_6,31.32

vahati madhuramarute vane 'ntas sasikarasikaravarsanaikasite /
dalacayacalanotthasabdagite kumudavadhuprathamabbhisariniva //
MU_6,31.33

vasisthasramavarnanam nama sargah

dvatrimasas sargah

vasisthah:

etasmim samaye tatra yamardhe prathame gate /
samadhim tanutam nitva sthito 'ham bahyalagnadrk // MU_6,32.1

apasyam kanane tejo jhagity eva samutthitam /
mandarahananoddhutaksubdhaksirodabhasuram // MU_6,32.2

subhrabhbrasatasankasam nrtyadinduganopamam /
candanilabaloddhutam himarasim ivacalam // MU_6,32.3

yugantatapagalitam susphatikam ivacalam /
navanitam ivambhodam ketakaugham ivotthitam // MU_6,32.4

sankhasauklyam ivoddinam subhrabhram iva sambhrtam /
ksiraphenam ivotphalam muktasaram ivoddhatam // MU_6,32.5

gangatarangabharavat pravistam kandarantaram /
pindaharyam sudadhivac charvam hasam ivatatam // MU_6,32.6

prakatikrtadik tejas tad alokya maya smayat /
antahprakasasalnya buddhidrstyavalokitam // MU_6,32.7

yavat pasyami tam sanum lilayaiva yadrcchaya /
viharan svagirau hrdye tavac candrakaladharah // MU_6,32.8

pascatyagulmantaritanajalopamalitah /
gaurikararpitakaro nandiprotsaritagrakah // MU_6,32.9

pascatparikrantavrsas sarvaratricaravrtah /
kalharadamavalito mandaraktasekharah // MU_6,32.10

jatamaulindukaliko bhogindrakrtakundalah /
calattusarasailabhas sarvasankalpitarthadah // MU_6,32.11

manodrsta sa bhagavan manasaiva tato maya /
dattamandarapuspna pranatenabhivanditah // MU_6,32.12

iti krtva maya dehah paryankasayanad ayam /
ksanad utthapitas tasmad bhuteneva mahasavah // MU_6,32.13

sisyan udbodhya tatrasthan grhitvargham susamyatah /
agamam lokanathasya drstiputam aham purah // MU_6,32.14

tatra puspañjalim dattva durad eva trilocanah /
dattarghena maya devas sa pranamyabhivanditah // MU_6,32.15

tatas candraprabhamrdvya rjvya sitalaya taya /

drsa sarvartiharinya saranya sasvate pade // MU_6,32.16

aham alokya devena candrardhakrtamaulina /
puspasanupavistena proktas smitasitaksaram // MU_6,32.17

isvarah:

anayarghyam tatha padyam brahman svagatam astu te /
asramatithayah prapta vayam adya tavanagha // MU_6,32.18

ghanabhirmasalinga satatam samasantaya /
muditodaraya brahmams tapolaksmya virajase // MU_6,32.19

agacchopavisasmims tvam akrtrimadallasane /
mrdaus sanusamudbhute punyasañcayapavane // MU_6,32.20

iti proktavate tasmai nisesardhardhadharine /
argham puspam tatha padyam samupetyarpitam maya // MU_6,32.21

padayor hastayos caiva tanvam casya svayambhuvah /
mandarapuspavalayo vikirna bahavah purah // MU_6,32.22

tato bhagavati gauri tadrasyaiva saparyaya /
sampujita sakhiyukta ganamandalika tatha // MU_6,32.23

grhitavantau tau tam me saparyam adarat prabhu /
bhaktipranayino rama parvatiparamesvarau // MU_6,32.24

pujante purnasitamsurasmisitalaya gira /
tatropavistam provaca mam athendukaladharah // MU_6,32.25

isvarah:

brahman prasamasalinyah praptavisrantayah pare /
kaccit kalyanakarinyas samvidas te sthitah pade // MU_6,32.26

kaccit kamalakalharakumudanayanaksamah /
tavantevasino brahman nirujas tvadanuvratah // MU_6,32.27

balibhagabhujam kaccid bhagavan bhavadasrame /
kusalam mugdhamugdhanam mrganam matprijadrsam // MU_6,32.28

kaccin mandarakusumany ete mandarapadapah /
tavasmadadipujartham samprayacchanti sunnatah // MU_6,32.29

kaccin mandakini punyam tava snanopayogikam /
ekaya vahalataya dadaty utpalapankajam // MU_6,32.30

asamañjasacestasu nityam cestasu me 'nagha /
api madganalilasau muninatha na khidyase // MU_6,32.31

tisthantam iha sailendre vipinaranyavasinah /
api nodvejyanti tvam dhanesanucara mune // MU_6,32.32

durvrttaghanayaksaughe vipra lolanisacare /
vasato 'smin gireh kuksav apy anudvegita te // MU_6,32.33

giranunayasalnya mayoktam raghunandana // MU_6,32.34

na kiñcid api dusrapam na ca kascana bhitayah // MU_6,32.35

na te santi jagatkose pranatim ye na bibhrati // MU_6,32.36

tvadanusmaranaikantadhiyo yatra naras sthitah // MU_6,32.37

taror ivaṣyato biṣaṃ tvaḍanusmaranam praḇho // MU_6,32.38

kalatritayakalyanam tvadanusmaranam prabho // MU_6,32.39

sarvasampallatasekas tvadanusmaranam prabho // MU_6,32.40

karanam karananam vai tvadanusmaranam prabho // MU_6,32.41

ajñanatimirarkaughas tvadanusmaranam prabho // MU_6,32.42

apavargapuradvaram tvadanusmaranam prabho // MU_6,32.43

dainyadurvanadavagnis tvadanusmaranam prabho // MU_6,32.44

apurvah paramo dipas tvadanusmaranam prabho // MU_6,32.45

sarvasam apadam murdhni dattam bhutapate padam // MU_6,32.46

varada vira mahesvara vismṛta sukhaṁ ato nivasami bhavaṁ iva //

MU_6,32.47

valmikiḥ:

/

sahajagama // MU_6,32.48

harasamagamo nama sargah

trayastrimsas sargah

vasisthah:

ity uktavantam atrasau gauri bhagavati giram /
mam uvaca jaganmata mateva tanayam priyam // MU_6,33.1

devi:

bhagavan bhavata bruhi bhurisaubhagyabhagini /
pativratanam prathama kva krtarundhati priya // MU_6,33.2

uttisthanaya tam asmad asraman macchramapahat /
taya saha kathas citrah karomy ekavayasyaya // MU_6,33.3

ity ukte tatra parvatya maya sa grhini svayam /
gatvoddesam tam evasu samanita samasaya // MU_6,33.4

arundhatya samam krtva lalanacaram aksatam /
svakaryaikapara gauri babhuva parinirvrta // MU_6,33.5

aham asmin ksane buddhya rama cintitavan idam /
avyagro matprasannas ca labdho 'yam bhagavan maya // MU_6,33.6

kam enam paramesanam sarvajñanamaharnavam /
pariprcchami sandeham indubhusitasekharam // MU_6,33.7

iti sañcintya sa gurur idam prsto mayanagha /
srnu vaksyami te sarvam yad uktam candramaulina // MU_6,33.8

bhagavan bhutabhavyesa sarvakaranakarana /
bhavatprasadenam me dharstyam abhyagatam sphutam // MU_6,33.9

prcchami tva mahadeva yad aham tat tvam asu me /
bruhi prasannaya buddhya tyaktodvegam anamaya // MU_6,33.10

sarvapapaksayakaram sarvakalyanavardhanam /
devarcanavidhanam me satyam bruhi mahesvara // MU_6,33.11

isvarah:

srnu brahman varam idam devarcanam anuttamam /
vadami mucyase yena krtena sakrd eva hi // MU_6,33.12

kaccit vetsy mahadevo devah kas syad iti dvija /
na devah pundarikakso na ca devas trilocanah // MU_6,33.13

na devah kamalodbhuto na devas tridasesvarah /
na devah pavano narko nanalo na nisakarah // MU_6,33.14

na brahmano navanipo naham na tvam dvijottama /
na devo deharupo 'sti na devas citrarupadhrt // MU_6,33.15

na devah kalanarupi napi devo bhaven matih /
akrtrimam anadyantam vedanam deva ucyate // MU_6,33.16

akaradiparicchinnam iti vastuni tat kutah /
akrtrimam anadyantam vedanam cicchivam viduh // MU_6,33.17

tad eva devasabdena kathyate tat prapujayet /

tad evasti yatas sarvam sattasattatmarupadhrt // MU_6,33.18

ajñatasivatattvanam akaradyarcanam krtam /
yojanadhvany asaktasya krosadhva parikalpyate // MU_6,33.19

iyattadiparicchinnam rudradeh prapyate phalam /
akrtrimam anadyantam phalam ananda atmanah // MU_6,33.20

akrtrimaphalam tyaktva yah krtrimaphalam vrajet /
sa tyaktamandaravanah karañjam yati kananam // MU_6,33.21

bodhas samyam sama iti puspany agryani tatra vai /
sivam cinmatram akalam atmanam amalam viduh // MU_6,33.22

samabodhadibhih puspair deva atma yad arcyate /
tat taddevarcanam viddhi nakararcanam arcanam // MU_6,33.23

atmasamvittirupam tu tyaktva devarcanam janah /
krtrimarcasu ye saktas ciram klesam bhajanti te // MU_6,33.24

jñatajñeya hi ye santo balakridopamam na te /
atmadhyanad rte brahman kurvate devapujanam // MU_6,33.25

atmaiva devo bhagavañ sivah paramakaranam /
jñanarcanenaviratam pujaniyas sa sarvada // MU_6,33.26

tvam etac cetanakasam atmanam jivam avyayam /
svabhavam viddhi na tv anyat pujoyapujatmapujanam // MU_6,33.27

cetanakasamatratma yatha jagad idam prabho /
yatha ca cetanasyaiva jivaditvam tad ucyatam // MU_6,33.28

cidvyomaiva kilastiha paravaravivarjitam /
sarvatrasambhavaccetyam yat kalpantesu sisyaate // MU_6,33.29

tad yat svayam prakacati tasya svakacanasya tu /
svayam samviditam nama tenedam jagad ity alam // MU_6,33.30

ity evam svapnapuravaj jagad bhati cidatmakam /
evam cidvyomamatratma jagad accham na bhittimat // MU_6,33.31

atyantasambhavaccetyadrsti cidvyomamatrakam /
cittvat kacati sargadau yat taj jagad iti smrtam // MU_6,33.32

tasmat svapnapurakaram yad idam bhasate jagat /
tatra cidvyomamatratmany anyata nama ka kutah // MU_6,33.33

cinmatram eva girayas cinmatram jagadambaram /
cinmatram atma jivas ca cinmatram bhutasantatih // MU_6,33.34

cidvyomamatrad itarat sargadau sargavedane /
bhinnam svapnapure canga kim sambhavati kathyatam // MU_6,33.35

akasam paramakasam brahmakasam jagac citih /
iti paryayanamani tarupadapavrksavat // MU_6,33.36

etac ca svapnasankalpamayadisv anubhuyate /
tada kila cidakasam eva bhati jagattaya // MU_6,33.37

yathaitat samvidakasam svapne bhati jagadvapuh /
tathedam jagradakhye 'pi svapne bhati tad eva nah // MU_6,33.38

yatha svapnapure citkham varjayitvetarat kvacit /
na kiñcit sambhavaty anga jagaty evam ihaditah // MU_6,33.39

yato na sambhavaty anyac cedam kiñcit tato 'khilam /
cittvam sacetyam apy etad acetyam saj jagat sthitam // MU_6,33.40

yatha cidvyomamatratma svapne ghatapatadikam /
sargadav eva sargo 'yam tatha cidvyomamatrakam // MU_6,33.41

suddhasamvittimatratvad rte 'nyat svapnapattane /
yatha na vidyate kiñcit tathasmin bhuvanatraye // MU_6,33.42

yah kascana drso ye ye bhavabhavah kilagamah /
sadesakalacittas tat sarvam cidvyomamatrakam // MU_6,33.43

sa esa devah kathito yah parah paramarthatah /
yas tvam yo 'ham asesam va jagad eva ca yo 'khilam // MU_6,33.44

sarvasya bhutajatasya jagato 'nyasya te mama /
deho hi cetanakasam paramatmaiva netarat // MU_6,33.45

sankalpane svapnapure sariram cidvyomato 'nyan na yathasti kiñcit /
tatheha sarge prathamaikasargan mune prabhrti asti na rupam anyat // MU_6,33.46

jagatah paramatmamayatvavarnanam nama sargah

catustrimsas sargah

isvarah:

evam sarvam idam visvam paramatmaiva kevalam /
brahmaiva paramakasa esa devah paras smrtah // MU_6,34.1

tad etatpujanam sreyas tasmāt sarvam avapyate /
sa devas sarvagā sarvas sarvam tasmin pratisthitam // MU_6,34.2

akrtrimam anadyantam advitiam akhanditam /
abahissadhanasadhyam sukham tasmad avapyate // MU_6,34.3

prabuddhas tvam munisrestha tenedam tava varnyate /
nasi devarcane yogyah puspadhupamaye mahan // MU_6,34.4

avyutpannadhiyo ye hi balah pelavacetasaḥ /
krtrimarcamayam tesam devarcanam udahrtam // MU_6,34.5

gandhaksatais ca dipais ca puspadyaih puṇyanti hi /
mithyaiva kalpitair devam akare kalpitatmakam // MU_6,34.6

svasankalpakṛtaiḥ kṛtvā kramair arcanam adṛtaḥ /

balas santapam ayanti puspadhupalavarcanaih // MU_6,34.7

svasankalpaktair arthaih krtva devarcanam mudha /
yatah kutascin mithyatma phalam atrarpayanti te // MU_6,34.8

puspadhuparcanam brahman kalpitam balabuddhisu /
yat syad bhavadrse 'yogyam arcanam tad vadamy aham // MU_6,34.9

asmadadis tu no kascid devo matimatam vara /
devas tribhuvanadharah paramatmaiva netarah // MU_6,34.10

sivas sarvapadatitas sarvasankalpanatigah /
sarvasankalpavalito na sarvi na ca sarvikah // MU_6,34.11

dikkaladyanavacchinna sarvarambhaprakarakrt /
cinmatramurtir amalodeva ity ucyate mune // MU_6,34.12

samvit sarvakalatita sarvabhavantarasthita /
sarvasattaprada devi sarvasantapaharini // MU_6,34.13

brahma brahman sadasator madhyam tad deva ucyate /
paramatmaparabhikhyam tat sad om ity udahrtam // MU_6,34.14

mahasattasvabhavena sarvatra samatam gatam /
mahacid iti ca proktam paramartha iti srutam // MU_6,34.15

sthitam sarvatra sarvartu latasv antar yatha rasah /
sattasamanyarupena mahacittvatmanapi ca // MU_6,34.16

yac cittattvam arundhatya yac cittattvam tavanagha /
yac cittattvam ca parvatya yac cittattvam ganesu ca // MU_6,34.17

cittattvam yan mamedam ca cittattvam yaj jagattraye /
tad deva iti tattvajña vidur uttamabuddhayah // MU_6,34.18

padapanyadiman anyo yo va devah prakalpyate /
sa cinmatrad rte brahman kimsarah kila kathyatam // MU_6,34.19

na sa dure sthito brahman na dusprapas sa kasyacit /
sa samsthitas sada dehe sarvatraiva ca khe tatha // MU_6,34.20

sa karoti sa casnati sa bibharti prayati ca /
sa nissvasati samvetta so 'ngany angani veti te // MU_6,34.21

so 'syam vicitrastayam prakasayam ca tadvasat /
tatsvarupanibaddhayam puryam angapurisvarah // MU_6,34.22

sariraparvatasthayam calayam tatprasadatah /
so 'syam gahanakosayam hrdguhayam guhesvarah // MU_6,34.23

manassasthendriyacarasattatitamalatmanah /
tasya samvyavahartham sañjña cid iti kalpita // MU_6,34.24

sa esa cinmayas suksmas sarvavyapi nirañjanah /
imam bhasuram abhasam karoti na karoti ca // MU_6,34.25

sa cid atyantavimala jagadartham jagatkriyam /
imam rañjayati prajña raseneva madhur latam // MU_6,34.26

caravo ye camatkaras citas citi yathasthitam /
camatkurvanti kila te ete kecin nabho'bhidhah // MU_6,34.27

kecij jivabhidhanas ca kecic cittabhidhanakah /
kecit kalabhidhanas ca kecid desabhidhanakah // MU_6,34.28

kecit kriyabhidhanas ca kecid dravyabhidhanakah /
kecid bhavavikaradijadyacittvabhidhanakah // MU_6,34.29

prakasyadyabhidhah kecit kecic caiva tamo'bhidhah /
arkendvadyabhidhah kecit kecid yaksabhidhanakah // MU_6,34.30

niricchavasvabhavena vasantena yathankurah /
janyate tadvad eveyam jagallaksmis cidatmana // MU_6,34.31

cid imasu samagrasu sarvadaivaikikaiva hi /
trailokyambudhisamsthasu sarirajalajalika // MU_6,34.32

sarirapankajabhrantamanobhramarasambhrtam /
asvadayati sankalpamadhu matta cidisvari // MU_6,34.33

sasurasuragandharvam sasailarnavakam jagat /
citi sthiram pravahati jalavarte tnam yatha // MU_6,34.34

cañcaccittamayacaracaracañcuracakrikam /
samsaracakram ciccakre bhramyati bhramabhajanam // MU_6,34.35

cic caturbhujarupena jaghanasuramandalam /
kalo jaladakhandena sayudhena yathatapam // MU_6,34.36

cit trinetrataya brahman vrsasitamsucihnaya /
gaurikamalinivaktrapadmasandalitam gata // MU_6,34.37

visnoh padmalitam etya cid dhyanadhinamanasim /
trayinalinyas sarasim dhatte paitamahim sthitim // MU_6,34.38

cito brahman vicitrani sariraniha bhurisah /
pattraniva taror hemni keyuradikriyeva va // MU_6,34.39

cit samastasuranikaparivanditapadaya /
trailokyacudamanitam dhatte vasavalilaya // MU_6,34.40

cit surasuratam etya trailokyodaradambare /
pataty udeti samyati svatmanaivabdhivarivat // MU_6,34.41

ciccandrika caturdikkam evabhasam vitanvati /
vikasayati nissesabhutasattakumudvatim // MU_6,34.42

ciddarpanamahalaksmis trijagat pratibimbitam /
grhnaty anugrahenantas svagarbham iva garbhini // MU_6,34.43

cic caturdasabhutanam mandalani mahanti ca /
bhutikaroti varisris samudratvam ivambudheh // MU_6,34.44

vicitralokakusuma ghanasankalpapallava /
vyomakedarikarudha sattaughaphalasalini // MU_6,34.45

jivajalarajahpuñja vasanasarañjita /
samvedanatvagvalita citrehakalikakula // MU_6,34.46

atitasankhyatrijagatkesarojjvalarupini /
anarataspandamahavilasollasahasini // MU_6,34.47

sarvartuparvaparusa jadasailadigumphita /
vihagagranthivalita mulagraparivarjita // MU_6,34.48

cillateyam vikasita pelavam sadasadvapuh /
vicitram drsyakusumam paramarsasaham bahu // MU_6,34.49

anayeha hi sarvatra cchayacchapi vijanyate /
manyate tanyate vastu giyate kriyate 'pi ca // MU_6,34.50

mahacitanaya nityam bhasante bhaskaradayah /
dehas svadante ca mithas tvanmaccijjadavibhramaih // MU_6,34.51

vitatavartavartanya cidvatyeyam pranrtyati /
jagajjalarajolekha tatsatta drsyadehini // MU_6,34.52

cit sarvam jagadarambham imam prakatayaty alam /
trailokyadipakasikha dipo varnasriyam yatha // MU_6,34.53

ciccandrabimbe vimale sasavat prapya sangamam /
sarvatra laksyatam eti padarthasrir jagadgata // MU_6,34.54

cidrasayanasekena padarthapatalavali /
rupam eti phalam caiva pravrtsikteva sallata // MU_6,34.55

cicchayayaiva sarvasya jadyam samyaty udeti va /
savyasya sarirasya grhasyeva tamas tvisa // MU_6,34.56

ciccamatkrtayo dehe na bhavyur ima yadi /
trailokyadehas tat ke te kan sprseyuh kimakrtin // MU_6,34.57

cidalokaprakase 'smin sankalpasudharini /
kriyakulavadhur dehagehe sphurati cañcala // MU_6,34.58

cidalokam vina kasya rasanagre sphurann api /
katham kada prakatatam eti kidrk ca va rasah // MU_6,34.59

suskandhas svangasakho 'pi kuntalalivrto 'py alam /
cinmañjarim vina dehavrksah ka iva rajate // MU_6,34.60

vardhate 'bhilasaty atti cic caracarakarini /
cid evastitaran nasti cinmatram idam utthitam // MU_6,34.61

ity uktavan atha tryaksas sudhasyandacchaya gira /
punah prsto maya rama vinayaprasrayojjvalam // MU_6,34.62

yadi sarvagata deva cid asty eka tatatmika /
tad ayam cetati spharam ayam caiva na cetati // MU_6,34.63

ayam cidvan pura bhutva ciddhinas samprati sthitah /
itiyam kalpana loke pratyaksanubhava katham // MU_6,34.64

isvarah:

srnv etad akhilam brahman yathaprstam vadami te /
mahan ayam krtah prasnas tvaya brahmaavidam vara // MU_6,34.65

cid asti dvisarireha sarvabhutamayatmika /
cetyonmukhatmikaika tu nirvikalpa para smrta // MU_6,34.66

sankalpabaddhatmaivantas svayam anyeva samsthita /
sankalpitetaravara daussilyam stri yatha gata // MU_6,34.67

sa eva hi puman kopad yatthehanya iva ksanat /
bhavaty evam vikalpanka cit svarupanyatam gata // MU_6,34.68

vikalpakalita brahmams cit svarupaparicyuta /
jadyam kramad bhavayanti prayati kalanapadam // MU_6,34.69

cit svayam cetyatam eti sakasaparamanutam /
sabdabijatmikam pascad vatatanmatrabhavanim // MU_6,34.70

desakalavibhaga tu tanmatravalita kramat /
jivo bhutva bhavaty asu buddhih pascad aham manah // MU_6,34.71

manastvam samupayata samsaram avalambate /
candalo 'smiti mananac candalatvam iva dvijah // MU_6,34.72

sankalpitaprabodhena jadyac cit svaprabodhini /
sabalam rupam asadya sankalpan yaty anaratam // MU_6,34.73

anantasankalpamayi jadyasankalpapivari /
cij jadyad deham ayati payah pasanatam iva // MU_6,34.74

tatas cittamanomohamayeti vihitabhidha /
jadyam nipunam asritya samsare jayate mune // MU_6,34.75

mohasatmyam upayata trsnanigadapidita /
kamakopabhayopeta bhavabhavatipatini // MU_6,34.76

tyaktanantanijabhoga vyavacchedavikarini /
duhkhadavanalatapta sokasanikrsasaya // MU_6,34.77

iyam asmiti bhavena sunyena vikalikrta /
bhedamatragrhitastha param dainyam upagata // MU_6,34.78

magna mohamahapanke panke jirneva dantini /
bhavabhavalatadolapartilolasariraka // MU_6,34.79

asaravarasamsaravikaravyavaharini /
tapopatatpahrdaya ragaroganusarini // MU_6,34.80

nijayuthaparibhrasta mrgivavasatam gata /
avirbhavoditakara tirobhava 'stam agata // MU_6,34.81

svasankalpopayatasu bhita sambhramadrstisu /
palayate 'py asatyasu vetalsiv iva balika // MU_6,34.82

ustriva madhuno bindum vañchate bhavitam sukham /
avantaraparibhrasta dosad dosam pataty adhah // MU_6,34.83

param vaivasyam ayati sankatat sankatam gata /
duhkhad duhkhe nipatita vipado vipadi sthita // MU_6,34.84

nananarthaganopeta cestaparavasasaya /
kastat kastam anuprapta paritapanutapini // MU_6,34.85

kraman nave nave bandhe 'vaidagdhyam samupagata /
vicitrabandhanirmanapara krimipadam gata // MU_6,34.86

sarvatassankare bhita pranatyayam upagata /
ksinatoyeva saphari vivartanaparayana // MU_6,34.87

balye vivasasarvartha yauvane cintayahrta /
varddhake mrtiduhkhata mṛta karmavasikṛta // MU_6,34.88

jayate duhkhasabala mriyate jananonmukhi /
karoty avesavivasa nigiraty artidharini // MU_6,34.89

gacchati sramasantapta bhavaty ambudabhangura /
rodity akrantahrdaya parakrandati tapita // MU_6,34.90

apsaras svarganagare nagi patalakotare /
asuri daityavivare narastri vasudhatale // MU_6,34.91

raksasi raksasadhare vanari vanakotare /
simhi girindrasikhare kinnari kulaparvate // MU_6,34.92

vidyadhari devagirau vyali cavanigartake /
lata tarau khagi nide virut sanau vane mrgi // MU_6,34.93

sete narayano 'mbhodhau dhyani brahmapure 'bjajah /
kantasakho haras saile svarge suravaro harih // MU_6,34.94

dinam karoti tiksnamsur varsaty ambudharo jalam /
karoti rajanim indur dhatte niram mahodadhih // MU_6,34.95

rtucakram pravahati sahalarksamandalam /
dinaratritayodeti tejastimirata kvacit // MU_6,34.96

kvacid bijarasollasah kvacit pasanamaunini /
kvacin nadi rasavaha kvacit kusumavistratih // MU_6,34.97

kvacit phalavalipakah kvacit kvatho 'naladibhih /
kvacic chaityam himendvadi kvacit khadi nakiñcana // MU_6,34.98

kvacid ujjvalitakara kvacit kṛṣṇa kvacit sita /
kvacin nilatha harita kvacid agnih kvacin mahi // MU_6,34.99

sarvatmatvat sarvagatvat sarvasaktitayeddhaya /
sarvatvad ekarupaiva khad apy acchaiva sa para // MU_6,34.100

cic cinoti yathatmanam yena yatra yatha yada /
tat tathasu bhavaty amburayad vicyadita yatha // MU_6,34.101

hamsi krauñci baki kaki sarasisarasi vrki /
piki balaka harini vanari karini suni // MU_6,34.102

catika vañjuli sari maksika satpadi suki /
dhis srir hrih pritir artis ca savari sarvari sasi //
MU_6,34.103

etasv anyasu canyasu paribhramati yonisu /
vivartamana samsare jalavarte trnam yatha // MU_6,34.104

bibhety esa svasankalpat svasabdad iva gardabhi /
nanaya sadrg anyasti mugdha balabala cala // MU_6,34.105

esa sa kathita tubhyam jivasaktir maya mune /
prakrtacaravivasa varaki pasudharmini // MU_6,34.106

karmatmety abhidham prapta socyasya paramatmanah /
anantaduhkhabahalam svayam sambhramam asrita // MU_6,34.107

asad evanayakrantam vinasi sahajam malam /
tanduleneva kambukam ananyac canyavat sthitam // MU_6,34.108

anantavibhavabhrasta daurbhagyaparitapini /
socati prapya jivatvam bhartrhineva nayika // MU_6,34.109

jadarater avalokaya saktatam nijapadasmaranena vineha yat /
vrajati prstham adhahpatanaya khad
duraraghattaghatiputapithavat // MU_6,34.110

cetyonmukhacittattvavicaro nama sargah

pañcatrimsas sargah

isvarah:

cinoty alikam evaivam duhkhitasmiti bhavanat /
cid vadhuh ksivasuptaiva patitasmiti alam yatha // MU_6,35.1

amrtaiva mrtasmiti viparyastamatir vadhuh /
yatha rodity anastaiva nastasmiti tathaiva cit // MU_6,35.2

akaranaviparyastamatir bhrantam api sthiram /
yatha jagat pasyatidam tathahantabhramam citih // MU_6,35.3

cittvam hi karanam tasyas samsaranubhave citeh /
na ca tatkaranam kiñcic cittvanyatvatyasambhavat // MU_6,35.4

evam hi karanabhavac cetyasyasambhavad api /
nasau cin na ca tac cetyam na ca tac cetyate taya // MU_6,35.5

na drsyadarsanadrastrrupam tailam ivopale /
na kartrkarmakaranadrg indav iva krsnata // MU_6,35.6

na manomeyamanani nabhasiva navankurah /
na ciccetanacetyadi nandane khadiro yatha // MU_6,35.7

nahantvatvattvatattvadi parvatatvam ivambare /
na cehatvanyadesatve sankhatvaksv iva kajjalam // MU_6,35.8

nananana na capy antar anav iva sumeravah /
na ca sabdarthasabdasrir mahosaralata yatha // MU_6,35.9

neti neti na caivarkamandale rajani yatha /
na vastutavastute ca tusaresu yathosnata // MU_6,35.10

na sunyatasunyate ca silakosa iva drumah /
sunyatasunyata napi mahati kha ivakhata // MU_6,35.11

kevalam kevalibhavas svasthataivavasisyate /
na kascit kasyacid doso jñatayaitad avapyate // MU_6,35.12

nañarthabhavanamatrenanarthah prasrtas citeh /
nañarthabhavanamatrenanartha upasamyati // MU_6,35.13

nañarthabhavanamatrad rte 'trangopayujyate /
na trnam na ca trailokyam iti svayattatatra te // MU_6,35.14

svayatta eva hy eso 'rtho dussadho 'bhavanat sthitah /
yad yan na sadhyate pumsa tat katham kila labhyate // MU_6,35.15

nirvikalpadvitiya cid yasau sakalaga sati /
paramaika para saccha dipika tejasam api // MU_6,35.16

saisavabhasanakari sarvaga nityanirmala /
nityodita nirmanaska nirvikara nirañjana // MU_6,35.17

ghate pate vate kudye sakate vanare sure /
asure sagare bhute nare nage ca samsthita // MU_6,35.18

saksivat tisthati sati spandate ca na kutracit /
dipah prakasanayaiva karoti na punah kriyam // MU_6,35.19

malinapy amalaisa sa vikalpadhyavikalpini /
jadaivajadatasara nasarva sarvam eva ca // MU_6,35.20

nirvikalpa para suksma cic cinoti svasamvidam /
vata evangamarmadi yatha yantradi cestate // MU_6,35.21

rupalokamanaskaravalita cid abodhatah /
bodhatas saiva bhavati naisa sadasati yatah // MU_6,35.22

sa paraiva cid atyaccha cintam ayati cetanat /
sadhur eva yathasadhusamvitter durjanaisanam // MU_6,35.23

satamas svarnam ayati tamratam malamarjanat /
punah kanakatam eti yatha cit parama tatha // MU_6,35.24

svasopasantav adarso yathaiti prathamam sthitim /
tatha sargam ihagatyā bodhat svam yati cit padam // MU_6,35.25

svabhavavedanad asyas samsaras sampravartate /
svabhavavedanad esa tv asann evopasamyati // MU_6,35.26

yada cittvac cinoty antar anyatam asatim tada /
ahantam iva samprapya nasyativapy anasini // MU_6,35.27

isatspandad adho yati srngaprantatalopalah /
yatha tathaiva samvitter adhahpato mahacitah // MU_6,35.28

rupadinam tu sattaiva cetyam evamalaiva cit /
dvitvaikatve tv abodhotthe bodhena vilayam gate // MU_6,35.29

sattamatrena cittvasya bodhas cittendriyadisu /
alokasattamatrena vyavaharah kriyasv iva // MU_6,35.30

vatat kaninikaspandas taddiptir drstir ucyate /
tadbahyapatita rupam rupabodhas tu cit para // MU_6,35.31

tvanmarutau jadau tucchau tatsangas sparsa ucyate /
mananam sparsasamvittis tatsamvittis tu cit para // MU_6,35.32

gandhatanmatrapavanasambandho gandhasamvidah /
asam tu manasa hinam vedanam paramaiva cit // MU_6,35.33

sabdatanmatrasravanasaktes sangam mano vina /
susuptasadrasi samvit parama cid udahrta // MU_6,35.34

kriyonmukhatvam sankalpat sankalpo mananakramah /
mananam citśvakalusyam atma cin nirmala bhavet // MU_6,35.35

cit prakasatmika nitya svatmany eva ca samsthita /
idam antar jagad dhatte sannivesam yatha sila // MU_6,35.36

advitiam dadhanedam vikaradivivarjita /
nastam eti na codeti spandate na vardhate // MU_6,35.37

sankalpaj jivatam etya nissankalpatmanatmana /
cij jadam cjadam bhavam bhavayanti svayam sthita //
MU_6,35.38

rathas tv asyas smrtō jivo jivasyahankrti rathah /
ahankrte ratho buddhis tatha buddher mano rathah // MU_6,35.39

manasas tu rathah pranah pranasyaksagano rathah /
aksaughasya ratho deho dehasya spandanam rathah // MU_6,35.40

spandanam karma samsaro jaramaranapañjaram /
evam pravartitam cakram idam adhivibhutijam // MU_6,35.41

pratibhasata evatmany asatsvapna ivatatah /
manag api na satyatma mrgatrsnambuvat sthitam // MU_6,35.42

rathas tv asyas smrtah pranah kalanaya munisvara /
yatra pranamarut tatra mananam paritisthati // MU_6,35.43

yatra sthitaiva kalana tad eva paricopati /

yat prayati vanam vatya tad eva parighurnate // MU_6,35.44

manasy akasasamline na pranah paricopati /
tejasy asattam ayate na rupam iva rajate // MU_6,35.45

prane prasante manute na mano 'ntar manag api /
vatyayam upasantayam na rajo hi vikampate // MU_6,35.46

yatra pranamarud yati manas tatraiva tisthati /
yatra yatranusarati rathas tatraiva sarathih // MU_6,35.47

pranasampreritam cittam yati desantaram ksanat /
ksepanonmuktapasana iva tan nanyatha javi // MU_6,35.48

yatra puspam tatra gandho yatragnis tatra cosnata /
yatra prano manas tatra yatrendus tatra tadrucih // MU_6,35.49

samvittih pavanaspandan nadisamsparsatas svatah /
samvittes spharata cittam atas tat pranakotare // MU_6,35.50

sarvatra vidyate samvid vyomasvaccha jadajade /
ksubhyativa tu sa pranaspandad ity anubhuyate // MU_6,35.51

sattamatrasvarupena jadesu samavasthita /
pranasambodhitodeti vedanatmatayajade // MU_6,35.52

nanaspharasamullasair yah purvam parivalgitah /
prano 'tite tu manane sa evasu na copati // MU_6,35.53

puryastake cit parama sve mune pratibimbati /
adarsa eva pratima drsyate nopaladisu // MU_6,35.54

manah puryastakam viddhi sarvakaryaikakaranam /
tad eva bhedaiah kathitam anyais svasayakalpitaiah // MU_6,35.55

yasmad udeti phalam akuladrasyajalam tat tan na vastvitarad ity
anubhutam uccaiih /
tasman mano viparivarti hi dehadrstya sarvam tu tatparam avastv iti
viddhi tat tvam // MU_6,35.56

manahpranaikyapratipadanam nama sargah

sattrimsas sargah

isvarah:

mune srnu katham karyaakarini spandasalini /
patantiva citih pumsam upaiti maranabhidham // MU_6,36.1

praktanais tair ihanyais ca svair manomananehitaiih /
karmavatair vicitrehaiih paripivaratam gataih // MU_6,36.2

manastvam ya gata saktis sujadeva mune citeh /
sa sphuraty anaya brahman svacita saksibhutaya // MU_6,36.3

asyah prasadam iha sa cit kalankavati mune /

jagadgandharvanagaram karoti na karoti ca // MU_6,36.4

vinatmasattaya jivo mukas tisthati kudyavat /
tatsattaya praspurati nabhassampreritasmavat // MU_6,36.5

yatha sphuraty atijadam ayo 'yaskantasannidhau /
tatha sphurati jivo 'yam sati sarvagata pare // MU_6,36.6

sarvasthayatmasaktyaiva jiva esa sphuraty alam /
makuro bimbam adatte dravyan nantassthitad api // MU_6,36.7

suvismrtaśvabhavatvac jivo 'yam jadatam gatah /
mohad vismrtaśvabhavatvac chudratam iva saddvijah // MU_6,36.8

pravismrtaśvabhava hi cic cittatvam upagata /
mohopahatacittatvat sumahan iva dinatam // MU_6,36.9

jadayavasaya deho vatasaktisamanaya /
sañcalyate kalanaya pattram va vicimalaya // MU_6,36.10

karmatmana varakena jivena manasamuna /
calyante dehyāntrani pasana iva vayuna // MU_6,36.11

sarirasakatanam hi karsane paramatmana /
manahpranodayau brahman kṛtau karmakarau drdhau // MU_6,36.12

cij jadam turarikṛtya rupam jivatvam eva ca /
manoratham uparūhya vāhatpranaturangamam // MU_6,36.13

kvacij jātapadarthatvam kvacin nastapadarthatam /
kvacid bahupadarthatvam kvacin nanapadarthatam // MU_6,36.14

gateva bhinnevasteccham atyājanti nijam padam /
jālateva tarangatvam saivaseva sadodita // MU_6,36.15

upajivyatmano rupam param sphurati vṛttisu /
alokam upajivyamam rupasir dravyaga yatha // MU_6,36.16

paramatmani cittatve sthite sati niramaye /
jivo jivati salokam dipe sati grham yatha // MU_6,36.17

adhayo vyādhayas caiva prayanty asyah prapinatam /
apam iva tarangatvam vicitvāsyeva phenata // MU_6,36.18

adhivyadhibhir akirnas sarirambhojasatpadah /
jivo vaivasyam ayati tarangatvam yatha payah // MU_6,36.19

cicchaktis sarvasaktitvan naham cid iti bhavanat /
svavaśaivaiti vaivasyam suryadīptir ivambudaih // MU_6,36.20

vaivasyasavati maudhyan na vindaty atmasamvidam /
ghanajadyaparabhūtas svangavadalanam yatha // MU_6,36.21

pranavayvanusandhanam asya mohad vinasyati /
ghanamohavato jantos svakaryasmaranam yatha // MU_6,36.22

athangasamvido vatas spandasaktes ca mohatah /
na karoty anusandhanam kusthi spandaisanam yatha // MU_6,36.23

asamvitspandane dehe padmapatram hr̥di sthitam /
na sphuraty aparamrstam darupatram yatha bahih // MU_6,36.24

nisspande padmapatire 'ntah pranas santim prayanty ami /
talavr̥nte yathaspande bahih pavanasaktayah // MU_6,36.25

prane sante 'ntar asparsaj jivo nipunamukatam /
yati sante nabhovayav adrsyatvam yatha rajah // MU_6,36.26

viratham vigatadharam manomatram hi dr̥syate /
tisthaty atmany alabdhorvijaladitarubijavat // MU_6,36.27

iti vaikalyam ayate karanaughe samantatah /
nasam puryastake yate dehah patati niscalah // MU_6,36.28

ciccetyacetanan mohat spandam ayati vasana /
udirita smaraty anyad anyad vismarati svayam // MU_6,36.29

hr̥tpadmayantrasphuranat sphutam puryastakam bhavet /
hr̥tpadmayantre vahanad ruddhe puryastakam ksayi // MU_6,36.30

dehe puryastakam yavad asti tavat sa jivati /
sante puryastake deho mr̥ta ity ucyate dvija // MU_6,36.31

viruddhamalasangrodhac chedabhedadasavasat /
na prasphurati hr̥tpadmayantram abhyantare yada // MU_6,36.32

tada puryastakam santim upaiti gagane sanaih /
sangrodhite vatayantre yatha pavanasantatih // MU_6,36.33

svasangvittivasaj jivo vaivasyam upagacchati /
padmayantram sarirastham na vahayati nissahah // MU_6,36.34

vasana vimala yesam hr̥dayan napasarpati /
sthiraikarupajivas te jivanmuktas cirayusah // MU_6,36.35

sangruddhe padmayantre hi prane santim upagate /
dehah pataty adhairyo 'yam kasthalostasamah ksitu // MU_6,36.36

yathaiva vyomamaruti linam puryastakam bhavet /
tathaiva tatraiva tada layam eti mano mune // MU_6,36.37

sucirabhyastabhavasthavasananucitam manah /
yatra tatra bhramam svarganarakadim prapasyati // MU_6,36.38

sariram savatam eti manomarutavarjitam /
gate gr̥hajane duram gr̥ham sangsunyatam iva // MU_6,36.39

sarvaga cic cetanato jivibhuya manassthita /
puryastakavapur bhutvaivativahikadehini // MU_6,36.40

tanmatrapañcakam cittvam krodikr̥tya vyavasthita /

svapnabhramavad akaram bhavat sthulam prapasyati // MU_6,36.41

drdhabhavanaya pascata tatraiva rasasali /
ativahikadehatvam vismaraty akhilam ksanat // MU_6,36.42

asaty eva sarire 'smin krta krtrimabhavana /
nayaty asatyam satyatvam satyam casatyatam api // MU_6,36.43

sarvaga hi cid amsena jivibhuya bhaven manah /
manah puryastakaratham akramati tato jagat // MU_6,36.44

puryastakam vatamayam deham utthapayaty alam /
hrtstham hi vetala iva jiva ity ucyate tada // MU_6,36.45

ksine puryastake cittam yada vyomani liyate /
tada sphurati no deho mrta ity ucyate 'pi ca // MU_6,36.46

svabhavavasato jivo vismrtyasaktim rcchati /
vairasyat kalavasatah parnam jarjaratam iva // MU_6,36.47

jivasaktyaparamrste niruddhe padmayantrake /
prane samrodham ayate mriyate manavo mune // MU_6,36.48

yatha jatani jatani tany athanyani kalatah /
vrksat parnani siriyante sarirani tatha nram // MU_6,36.49

jayante ca mriyante ca sarirani saririnam /
padapanam ca parnani ka tatra paridevana // MU_6,36.50

cidambudhau sphuranty eta dehabudbudapanktayah /
itas canya itas canya etasv astha na dhimatah // MU_6,36.51

sarvagapi cid etasmims cetasi pratibimbate /
padartham antar adatte nanyo hi makurad rte // MU_6,36.52

cidamalanabhasi prasannarupah parivitate tadatanmaye sphuranti /
kalakalamukharas sphutabhirama vividhasariravimohatapanadyah // MU_6,36.53

dehapatavicaro nama sargah

saptatrimasas sargah

vasisthah:

candrardhasekharadhara cittattvasya mahatmanah /
anantasyaika rupasya dvitvam katham ivagatam // MU_6,37.1

katham ca tan mahadeva rudham sat kalaparyayat /
bhaved duhkhopaghataya prajñaya vinivaritam // MU_6,37.2

isvarah:

sarvasaktir hi cid brahma sad ekam vidyate yada /
tada nirmula evayam dvitvaikatvalayodayah // MU_6,37.3

sati dvitve kilaikam syat saty ekatve dvirupata /

kale dve eva cidrupam cidrupatvat tad apy asat // MU_6,37.4

ekabhavad abhavo 'tra caikatvadvitvayor dvayoh /
ekam vina dvitiam na na dvitiam vinaikata // MU_6,37.5

karyakaranayor ekasaratvad ekarupata /
phalantasyapi bijader vikaradi hi kalpana // MU_6,37.6

cittvam cetyavikalpena svayam sphurati tanmayam /
vikaradi tad evatas tatsaratvan na bhidyate // MU_6,37.7

vikaradivikalpo 'yam tata utthaya vastusu /
yati sarthakatam nanakaryakaranakadibhih // MU_6,37.8

tarangas salile 'toyam ato 'yam yasya te sa nah /
sasasrngasamas so 'pi yasya satyam sa khankurah // MU_6,37.9

vastubodhe 'tra sampanne tavalam vagvikalpitaiah /
vyavacchedadi duschedam vaco vaktvat kila dvija // MU_6,37.10

brahmanas sarvasaktitvam tattvato na vibhidyate /
svam anga kanakallolajalady ambudhivarinah // MU_6,37.11

puspapallavapattradi lataya netarad yatha /
dvitvaikatve jagattvadi tvattahantvam tatha citeh // MU_6,37.12

desakalavikaradibhedas cidracitas tu yat /
tac cid eveti te proktam na prasno 'tra tavocitah // MU_6,37.13

desakalakriyasattaniyatadyas ca saktayah /
cidatmika eva cites sattvat sampatitas svatah // MU_6,37.14

cic ca carcitacetyeha cid brahmadyabhidha smrta /
yatha vicyabhidharhatve sthitam ambu tarangitam // MU_6,37.15

ahambhavatarangasya cidvilasamahambudheh /
tarangitativam iva yan na tavac cetyatam gatam // MU_6,37.16

tad etat paramam brahma satyesvarasivadibhih /
sunyaikaparamatmadinamabhih parigiyate // MU_6,37.17

evamrupapadatitam yad rupam paramatmanah /
tan na namarham amalam visayo na giram ca tat // MU_6,37.18

yad idam drsyate tasyas tal lataya mahaciteh /
phalapallavapuspadi na bhinnam tanmayam yatah // MU_6,37.19

mahaciccetyacayanac cid bhavaty abhidhavati /
sa jivatvam sa bahyatvam tad advi dviva pasyati // MU_6,37.20

svayam anyeyam asmiti bhavayitva svabhavatah /
anyatam iva samyati svasankalpatmikam svatam // MU_6,37.21

akalankena rupena rupam yat svakalankavat /
samsarapatitam prapya cetanenaiva cetitam // MU_6,37.22

cidvapus svayam evaitad ekato yati jivatam /
cittattvasyavabhasena jivo jivati tanmayah // MU_6,37.23

ativahikadeha cij jivatam samupagata /
bhavanat pañcakibhuta dravyam asmiti vetty alam // MU_6,37.24

tad dravyam pranina bhuktam asu gacchati viryatam /
tato 'ham pranavañ jato vettity anubhavatmakam // MU_6,37.25

ahantadikramenasu pañcakanubhavakramat /
sthavaram jangamam yad yad vetty tat tad bhavaty alam // MU_6,37.26

kakataliyayogena drdhabhyasaksayena ca /
vasanantarasamslesat purvam akaram ujjhati // MU_6,37.27

dvitvasvasamvida dvitvam ekasyaiva pravartate /
pumso vetalasamparkad vetala iva bhasurah // MU_6,37.28

adivitavedanad dvitvam atmano vinivartate /
na karomiti sankalpat purusasyeva kartta // MU_6,37.29

paramarthataya dvitvam na kilatmani vidyate /
avikaradimattvena sarvagatvena sarvada // MU_6,37.30

yat svasankalparacitam asankalpaksayam hi tat /
yatha mune manorajyam gandharvanagaram yatha // MU_6,37.31

sankalparacanam kleso na sankalpavinasanam /
sankalpayatno gandharvapuryas srstau na tu ksaye // MU_6,37.32

pustasankalpamatrena yad idam duhkham agatam /
tad asankalpamatrena ksayi katra kadamthana // MU_6,37.33

yat kiñcid api sankalpya naro duhkhe nimajjati /
na kiñcid api sankalpya sukham aksayam asnute // MU_6,37.34

sankalpavyalanirmuktam sthitam cet tava cetanam /
tadanandavanodyane tvam uccaih parirajase // MU_6,37.35

svavivekanilaih krtva sankalpajaladaksayam /
param nirmalatam ehi saradiva nabho'ntaram // MU_6,37.36

sankalpasaritam mattam matiyantrena sosayan /
tatrohyamanam atmanam samasvasya bhavamanah // MU_6,37.37

sankalpanilanirdhutam bhrantam parnatrnamasvat /
bhutakase tvam atmanam avalambyavalokaya // MU_6,37.38

svasankalpakakalusyam vinivaryatmanatmanah /
param prasadam asadya paramanandavan bhava // MU_6,37.39

sarvasaktitayehatma yad yatha bhavayaty alam /
tat tatha pasyati tada svasankalpavijrmbhitam // MU_6,37.40

sankalpamatram evedam jagan mithya samutthitam /
asankalpanamatrena brahman kvapi viliyate // MU_6,37.41

sankalpavatavalitam janmajvalakadambakam /
asankalpanilasparsad dipavat parisamyati // MU_6,37.42

trsnakarañjalatikam imam rudhim upagatam /
sankalpamuloddharanat parisosavatim kuru // MU_6,37.43

pratibhasasamutthanam pratibhasapariksayam /
yatha gandharvanagaram tatha samsrtivibhramah // MU_6,37.44

prakrto 'smiti vismrtya tavac chocati bhumipah /
bhumipo 'smiti sañjata yavan nasya hrđi smrtih // MU_6,37.45

nasyate jataya brahman praksmrtir vartamanaya /
saradevopagataya pravrd jadyavikarini // MU_6,37.46

ghanapravaha yaiva syac citteha saiva vardhate /
ya evocais svaras tantryas sa evakramati srutim // MU_6,37.47

aham eko 'ham atma tv ity ekam bhavaya bhavanam /
taya bhavanaya yukta sa eva tvam bhavasy alam // MU_6,37.48

evam hy asambhavad idam tv avibhagabhasvad brahmatvam uttamapadam param
eva devah /
pujamsapujanasupujakapujyarupam kiñcin nakiñcid iva
cittapanaikamurtih // MU_6,37.49

devaikyapratipadanam nama sargah

astatrimsas sargah

isvarah:

ittham sthitam idam visvam sadasad devarupi ca /
dvaitaikyapadanirmuktam muktadvaitaikyam apy uta // MU_6,38.1

citeh kalankavad rupam iti samsaritam gatam /
akalankam asamsari tac cabhinna dvayatmakam // MU_6,38.2

iyam asmiti sampraptakalanka cin nibadhyate /
etam eva kalam buddhva svatvabhinnam vimucyate // MU_6,38.3

cid arthakaratabhavad dvitvat sattvam samujjhati /
sukhaduhkhaditam dhatte nasatyam sad iti ksanat // MU_6,38.4

suddha niramsa satyaika satta cetyevamadibhih /
vimukta namasabdarthais sarvais sarvatmikapi kham // MU_6,38.5

sarvam nirupamam santam manaso 'nte trimargagam /
brahmedam brmhitam brahmya saktyakasanikasaya // MU_6,38.6

vasisthah:

manasa manasi cchinne sarvaksaprasavatmani /
dvitiye 'tha trtiye va pade kim avasisyate // MU_6,38.7

yavat kilatmanas satta mahasattaiva tavati /

samastastamaye jate satta keva kutas ca ka // MU_6,38.8

isvarah:

manasa manasi cchinne svendriyavayavatmani /
vicarena samadhanat prayogena jayena va // MU_6,38.9

dvaitaikyakalanabhede galite kalitatmani /
satyaloke jagajjale procchune vilayam gate // MU_6,38.10

sisyate sirnasamsarakalanakalanatmika /
bhrstabijopama satta jivasya citinamika // MU_6,38.11

pasyantinamakalita tyajanti cetyacarvanam /
manomahabhranirmuktasaradakasakosavat // MU_6,38.12

suddha cid bhavamatrastha cetyaciccapalad gata /
aduraviprakrstesa padopanatipavani // MU_6,38.13

cid vyomatmeti kalita galitakhilakalpana /
samastasamanyavati navatirnabhavarnava // MU_6,38.14

apunarbodhasausuptapadapandityapivari /
param asadya visranta cirasranta tate pade // MU_6,38.15

etat te manasi ksine kathitam prathamam padam /
dvitiyam srnu viprendra sakter asyas supavanam // MU_6,38.16

esaiva mananonmukta cicchaktis santisalini /
sarvajyotistamomuktavitatakasasundari // MU_6,38.17

ghanasausuptalekhavacchilantassannivesavat /
saindhavantasstharasavad vatantasspandasaktivat // MU_6,38.18

kalenayati tatraiva param parinatim yada /
sabdasaktir ivakase paramakasaga tada // MU_6,38.19

cetyamsonmukhatam nunam tyajanty ambv iva capalam /
vatalekheva calanam puspalekheva saurabham // MU_6,38.20

kalatakasate tyaktva sakale capale 'mala /
na jadam najadam spharam dhatte sattam anamikam // MU_6,38.21

dikkaladyanavacchinnam mahasattapadad gatam /
turyaturyamsakalitam akalankam anamayam // MU_6,38.22

kañcid eva visalaksasaksivat samavasthitam /
sarvatas sarvada sarvaprakarasvadatatparam // MU_6,38.23

esa dvitiya padata kathita tava suvrata /
trtiyam srnu vaksyami padam padavidam vara // MU_6,38.24

esa drk cetyagalanad anamarthapadam gata /
brahmatmatvadisabdarthat atitodeti kevalam // MU_6,38.25

sthairyena kalatas svacchyan niskalankapadatmana /

turyatitadinamatvad api yati param padam // MU_6,38.26

sa parat parama kastha pradhanam sivabhavatah /
nityaika niravacchedya trtiya pavani sthitih // MU_6,38.27

ciram asyam pratisthayam sarvasadhvanaduraga /
sa mamapy anga vacasam na samayati gocaram // MU_6,38.28

trimargakalanatitam iti te kathitam mune /
tisthaitasmin pade nityam iti devas sanatanah // MU_6,38.29

etanmayam idam visvam mune tanmayavedanat /
satyasamvedanan nedam na ca nedam munisvara // MU_6,38.30

nedam pravartate kiñcin nedam kiñcit nivartate /
santam samasamabhasam akham eva khakosavat // MU_6,38.31

advaitaikyad asanksobhad ghanaghanataya tatha /
avikaradimattvac ca nityanityataya ciram // MU_6,38.32

cidghanatmataya sailakosanam jagatam api /
manag api na bhedo 'sti satam apy asatam iva // MU_6,38.33

samastam sac chivam santam atitam vagvilasatah /
om ity asya ca tanmatrat turyamsat param om iti // MU_6,38.34

valmikiḥ:

ity uktavan amaladrk parinamato 'smin sphare pade
samupasantaravabhiramah /
tusnim atisthad amuna munina ca sardham samsantavrttir
atha tatra muhurtam isah // MU_6,38.35

paramesvaropadeso nama sargah

ekonacatvarimsas sargah

vasisthah:

tato muhurtena haro gaurikamalinisarah /
madvikasonmukhas svairam vikasam bahir adade // MU_6,39.1

drktrayam darsayam asa mukhat kalavasoditam /
rodassamudgakad arkaratnarasim ivoditam // MU_6,39.2

akaladvadasadityadinatejas sa samharan /
nisam anasayams cesad iso mam aha manitam // MU_6,39.3

mune mananam ahuya svasattaivasu miyatam /
tvam artham aharaharyam pavanam spandatam iva // MU_6,39.4

drastavyam iha yat kiñcit tad drstam kim samabhramaih /
na hi heyam upadeyam vaha pasyami tadvidah // MU_6,39.5

santyasantimayan etan vikalpan galitan asi /
vibuddhavan yathasthitya tvam tvam eva bhavatmadrk // MU_6,39.6

imam drsyadasam asu balabodhaya va punah /
samasritya maduktam tvam srnu tusnimsthitena kim //
MU_6,39.7

ity uktva bahyabodhastham mam aveksya trisuladhrt /
kurvan praharad ajyotsnasarasindum sitotpalam // MU_6,39.8

isvarah:

audasinyena dehanam cit svaspandesu karanam /
tadatmanam atattvanam sunyam kham iva bhuruham // MU_6,39.9

cita sañcetyate deho na tu sañcalyate kvacit /
prabhur drastaiva bhavati karta bhavati karmakrt // MU_6,39.10

pranenedam dehageham parisphurati yantravat /
pranahinam parispandam tyaktva tisthati mukavat // MU_6,39.11

calani pavani saktis saktis samvedani citeh /
samurta khad api svaccha svasattaivatra karanam // MU_6,39.12

vinasyatah pranadehau viyogatmaka eva ca /
cidatma khad api svaccho na vinasyati kim bhramaih // MU_6,39.13

manahpranamaye dehe cittattvam parirajate /
makure camalabhase pratibimbam pravartate // MU_6,39.14

sad apy agragatam vastu pratibimbakriyam prati /
yatha nasti malopete makure muninayaka // MU_6,39.15

tatha nasti gataprane vidyamane 'pi dehake /
sarvagapi cid anyuna bodhaspandadikam prati // MU_6,39.16

bodhat kalankavikala cid eva parama sivam /
vidur devam tadabhyasam sarvasattarthadam tatha // MU_6,39.17

sa haris sa sivas so 'jas sa brahma sa suresvarah /
anilanalacandrarkavapus sa paramesvarah // MU_6,39.18

sa eva sarvagatmatma cit samvic cetanas smrtah /
deveso dehabhrd dhata devadevo divaspatih // MU_6,39.19

mahacitas samullasat samudyantiva kecana /
ye nama te jagaty ete brahmavisnuharadayah /
kanas taptayasa iva varidher iva bindavah // MU_6,39.20

tesv isadbhramabhutesu jatesv iva parat padat /
sthitesu bhramabijesu kalpanajalakartsu // MU_6,39.21

sahasrasatasakheyam avidyodeti pivari /
vedavedarthadevadijivajalajatavati // MU_6,39.22

tatas tv asya anantayah prastayah punah punah /
sampannadesakalayah ksamas syad varnanasu kah // MU_6,39.23

brahmavisnuharadinam mato yah paramah pita /

mulabijam mahadevah pallavanam iva drumah // MU_6,39.24

sa brahmatattvadyabhidhas sarvasamvedanaikakrt /
sarvasattaprado bhasvan vandyo 'bhyarcyas ca tadvidam // MU_6,39.25

pratyaksavastuvisayas sarvatraiva sadoditah /
samvedanatmakataya gataya sarvagocaram // MU_6,39.26

na tasyahvanamantradi kiñcid evopayujyate /
nityahutas sa sarvastho labhyate sarvatas svacit // MU_6,39.27

yam yam vastudasam yasi tata eva mune sivam /
svarupam samavapnosi rupalokamanodrsa // MU_6,39.28

adyam pujiyam namaskaryam stutyam arghyam suresvaram /
enam tam viddhi vedyanam simantam mahatam api // MU_6,39.29

evam atmanam alokya jarasokabhayapaham /
sambhrstabijavaj jantur na bhuyah parirohati // MU_6,39.30

sakalajantusu jantupadapradam veditam adyam upasya yatavrata /
tvam ajam atmamayam paramam padam bhavasi kim parimajjasi
drstisu // MU_6,39.31

devatanirnayo nama sargah

catvarimsas sargah

isvarah:

tatam cidrupam evaikam sarvasattantarasthitam /
svanubhutimayam suddham devam rudresvara viduh // MU_6,40.1

bijam samastabijanam saram samsarasamsrteh /
karmanam paramam karma ciddhatum viddhi nirmalam // MU_6,40.2

karanam karanaughanam akaranam anabilam /
bhavanam bhavanamsanam abhavyam abhavatmakam // MU_6,40.3

cetanam cetanaughanam cetanatmani cetitam /
acetyacetanam cetyam paramam bhuribhasanam // MU_6,40.4

alokalokam amalam analokyam alokajam /
abijam jivabijaugham cidghanam vimalam viduh // MU_6,40.5

asatyam sanmayam santam satyasatyavivarjitam /
mahasattadisantanam cinmatram viddhi netarat // MU_6,40.6

svayam bhavati ragatma rañjako rañjanam rajah /
svayam akasam apy asu kudyam bhavati manditam // MU_6,40.7

asmims cittejasi sphare jaganmarumaricayah /
sphuritah prasphurisanti prasphuranti ca kotisah // MU_6,40.8

svasattamatrasampannam idam asmin svatejasi /
na kiñcid api sampannam anyad ausnyad ivanale // MU_6,40.9

garbhikrtamahamerum paramanum amum viduh // MU_6,40.10

garbhikrtamahakalpo nimeso 'yam udahrtah /
akrantakalpenanena na santyakta nimesata // MU_6,40.11

valagrakad apy anuna vyaptanenakhila mahi /
saptabdhivalayapy urvi nasyantam adhigacchati // MU_6,40.12

akurvann eva samsararacanam kartrtam gatah /
kurvann eva mahakarma na karoty eva kiñcana // MU_6,40.13

dravyam apy eva nirdravyo nirdravyo 'pi hi dravyavat /
akayo 'pi mahakayo mahakayo 'py akayavan // MU_6,40.14

adyapy esa sada pratah pratar apy adyatam gatah /
na cayam adya na pratas tv adya pratas ca va sada // MU_6,40.15

hundubhillighale mattasulupinthisalaghe /
vellighillisalavolasaguggulusussuni // MU_6,40.16

ityady anarthakam vakyam tatha satyam sa eva ca /
na tad asti na yat sa syan na tad asti na yat tv asau // MU_6,40.17

yasmai sarvam yatas sarvam yas sarvam sarvatas ca yah /
yas ca sarvamayo nityam tasmai sarvatmane namah // MU_6,40.18

pattrantaralagahanena vilasavatya helavilolaghanagarjitaya malena /
mallena mallapadamalitamalavanam laksmilatavivalita valiteva
pustih // MU_6,40.19

mahesvaravarnanam nama sargah

ekacatvarimsas sargah

isvarah:

ityadikapi sabdanam arthasris satyarupini /
tasmin sarvesvare sarvasattamanisamudgake // MU_6,41.1

ka nama vimala bhasas tasmin paramacinmanau /
na kacanti vicinvanti vicitrani jaganti yah // MU_6,41.2

esa bijakanantasstha citsatta svavapurmayam /
buddhva mrta kalavaryadi karoty ankuracodanam // MU_6,41.3

phenavartavivartantarvartini rasarupini /
kacitendriyasambandhe karoti spandam ambhasam // MU_6,41.4

esa kusumagucchesu gandharupena samsthita /
kacanti ghranarandhresu karoti pariphullanam // MU_6,41.5

silangastha silangatvam nayanti satyatapadam /
sargadharadasam dhatte girindrasthitilaya // MU_6,41.6

pavanaspandakosatmarupini ca tvagindriyam /
samsadhayaty atmasutam pitevatmaparajayat // MU_6,41.7

asesasarasampindam apy atmanam khasiddhaye /
bhavayitva nakiñcittvam iva khatvam karoty alam // MU_6,41.8

svasattapratibimbabham akasamakurodare /
dhatte kalpanimesankam kalakhyam amalam vapuh // MU_6,41.9

amahapañcamesanaparinamam anamaya /
idam ittham idam neti niyatir bhavati svayam // MU_6,41.10

saksini sphara abhase dhruve dipa iva kriyah /
saty etasmin prakasante jagaccitraparamparah // MU_6,41.11

paramakasanagaranatyamandapabhumisu /
svasaktinrttam samsaram pasyanti saksivat sthita // MU_6,41.12

vasisthah:

sivasyasya jagannatha saktayas tah katham sthitah /
saksita katha kim tasam nrttam syat kiyad eva va // MU_6,41.13

isvarah:

svabhavacalasantasya sivasya paramatmanah /
somya cinmatrarupasya sarvasyanakrter api // MU_6,41.14

icchasatta vyomasatta kalasatta tathaiva ca /
tatha niyatisatta ca mahasatta ca suvrata // MU_6,41.15

jñanasaktih kriyasaktih kartrtakartrtapi ca /
ityadiknam saktinam anto nasti sivatmani // MU_6,41.16

vasisthah:

saktayah kuta etas ta bahutvam katham asu ca /
udayas ca katham deva bhedabhedas ca kidrsah // MU_6,41.17

isvarah:

sivasyanantarupasya yaisa cinmatratatmanah /
esa hi saktir ity ukta nasmad bhinna manag api // MU_6,41.18

jñatvakartrtvabhoktrtvasaksitvadivibhavanat /
saktayo vividham rupam dharayanti bahudayam // MU_6,41.19

sivasaktyakhyayaiko 'pi bahuvaḍ bhasate svataḥ /
sarvasaktyatmanaikena sivenaiva sivatmasu /
arthesv arthitaya satsu saksivat kalpitatmasu // MU_6,41.20

eta jagati nrtyanti brahmande nrttamandape /
kalena nartakeneva kramena parisiksitaḥ // MU_6,41.21

ya sa paramparaitasam esa niyatir ucyate /
kriya prakrtir iccha sa kaletyadikrtabhidha // MU_6,41.22

amaharudraparyantam idam ittham iti sthiteḥ /
atnām padmajaspandanīyaman niyatis smṛta // MU_6,41.23

niyatir nityam udvegavarjita paramorjita /
esa nrtyati khe nityam jagajjalakanatakam // MU_6,41.24

nanarasavilasadhyam vivartabhinayanvitam /
kalpaksanahatanekapuskaravartaghargharam // MU_6,41.25

sarvartukusumakirnadharagolakamandiram /
bhuyo bhuyah patadvarsabhurisvedajalotkaram // MU_6,41.26

payodapallavalolanilambarakrtabhramam /
purnasamsuskasaptabdhiratnadhyavalayakulam // MU_6,41.27

yamapaksmadinapreksakataksasaritambaram /
majjanonmajjanavyagrakuladrikulasekharam // MU_6,41.28

bhramacchasimaniprotagamuktalatratrayam /
caturdasavidhanantabhutaromanatonnatam // MU_6,41.29

sandrstadrstasandhyabhraivilolakarapallavam /
anarataranallolalokalankarakomalam // MU_6,41.30

bhuribhutralapatalanabhastalapadakramam /
magnonmagnaghananikataragharmakanotkaram // MU_6,41.31

candrarkamandalaspandasmitasphutanabhomukham /
kampitanekabrahmandakavatakavitanakam // MU_6,41.32

luthallokantaravyuhadhvananmuktankapallavam /
sukhaduhkhadasadosabhavabhavarasantaram // MU_6,41.33

asmin vikaravallite niyater vilase samsaranamni ciranatakanatyasare
/
saksi sadoditavapuh paramesvaro 'yam ekas sthito na ca taya na ca tena
bhinnah // MU_6,41.34

niyatirrtam nama sargah

dvicatvarimsas sargah

isvarah:

esa devas sa paramah pujya esa sada satam /
cinmatram anubhutatma sarvagat sarvasamsrayah // MU_6,42.1

ghate pate vate kudye sakate vanare sthitah /
sivo haro harir brahma sakro vaisravano yamah // MU_6,42.2

bahir antas ca sarvatma sada svatma subuddhibhih /
dvividhena kramenaisa bhagavan paripujyate // MU_6,42.3

bahis tavan mahabuddhe kramena paripujyate /
yena tam srnu tattvajña srosyasy antahkramam tatah /
pujakramesu sarvesu neha darbham pavitrakam // MU_6,42.4

pujanam dhyanam evatra dhyanam evatra pujanam /
tasmat tribhuvanadhare nityam dhyanena pujayet // MU_6,42.5

cidrupam suryalaksabham samastabhasabhasanam /
antassthacitprakasam svam ahantasaram asrayet // MU_6,42.6

aparaparamakasavipulabhogakandharam /
anantadhaspadakasakosapadasaroruham // MU_6,42.7

anantadiktatabhogabhujamandalamanditam /
nanavidhamahalokagrhitaparamayudham // MU_6,42.8

hrtkosakonavisrantabrahmandaughaparamparam /
prakasaparamakasaparagaparavigrahah // MU_6,42.9

brahmendrasaharirudresapramukham amaradikam /
imam bhutasriyam tasya romalim paricintayet // MU_6,42.10

vividharambhakarinyas trijagadyantrarajjavah /
icchadyas saktayas sarvas cintaniyas sariragah // MU_6,42.11

anantaikapadadharas sattamatraikavigrahah /
vivartitajagajalah kalo 'sya dvarapalakah // MU_6,42.12

sasailabhuvanabhogam idam brahmandamandalam /
dehakone 'sya kasmimscit svangavayavatam gatam // MU_6,42.13

vicintayen mahadevam sahasracaraneksanam /
sahasrasirasam santam sahasrabhujabhusanam // MU_6,42.14

sarvatreksanasaktyadhyam sarvato ghranasaktigam /
sarvatra sparsanamayam sarvato rasananvitam // MU_6,42.15

sarvatra sravanakirnam sarvatra manasanvitam /
sarvato mananatitam sarvatra paramam sivam // MU_6,42.16

sarvada sarvakartaram sarvasankalpitarthadam /
sarvabhutantaralastham sarvam sarvaikasadhanam // MU_6,42.17

iti sañcintya devesam arcayed vidhivat tatah /
vidhanam arcanasyedam srnu brahmavidam vara // MU_6,42.18

devam svasamvidatmanam nopaharena pujayet /
na dipena na dhupena na puspavibhavarpanaih // MU_6,42.19

nannadanadidanena na candanavilepanaih /
na ca kunkumakarpurair bhogais citrair na cetaraih // MU_6,42.20

nityam aklesalabhyena sitalenavinasina /
ekenaivamrtenaisa bodhena svena pujyate // MU_6,42.21

etad eva param dhyanam pujaisaiva para smrta /
yad anaratam antassthasuddhacinmatravedanam // MU_6,42.22

pasyañ srnvan sprsañ jighrann asnan gacchan svapañ svasan /
pralapan visrjan grhnañ suddhasamvinmayo bhavet // MU_6,42.23

dhyanamrtena sampujyas svayam atmayam isvarah /
paramasvadayuktena muktena kusumehitaih // MU_6,42.24

dhyānopahara evatmadhyānam hy asya samihitam /
dhyānam arghyam ca pādyam ca suddhasamvedanatmakam // MU_6,42.25

dhyānasamvedanam puspam dhupam dipam param viduh /
vina tenetarenayam atma labhyata eva no // MU_6,42.26

dhyānat prasadam ayatas sarvalokasukhasriyam /
ayam atma mune bhunkte dehe bhupo grhe yatha // MU_6,42.27

dhyānenanena sumune nimesams tu trayodasa /
purno 'pi pujayatv isam gopradanam labheta vai // MU_6,42.28

pujayitva nimesanam satam ekam iti prabhum /
asvamedhasya yajñasya phalam apnoti manavaḥ // MU_6,42.29

dhyānabalyupaharena svayam atmanam atmana /
ghatikam pujayed yas tu rajasuyam labheta sah // MU_6,42.30

madhyahnapujanad ittham rajasuyaikalaksabhak /
divasam pujayitvaivam pare dhamni vasen narah // MU_6,42.31

eso 'sau paramo yoga esa sa parama kriya /
bahyasampujanam proktam etad uttamam atmanah // MU_6,42.32

etat pavitram akhilaghavinasahetum yas tv acarisyati narah ksanam
apy akhinnah /
tam vandayisyati surasuralokapugah praptaspadam jagati mam iva
lokasaram // MU_6,42.33

bahyapuja nama sargah

tricatvarimsas sargah

isvarah:

pavanam pavananam yad yat sarvatamasam ksayah /
tad idanim pravaksye 'ham antahpujanam atmanah // MU_6,43.1

gacchatas tisthatas caiva jagratas svapato 'pi va /
sarvacaravataḥ puja nityadhyānatmika tv iyaṁ // MU_6,43.2

nityam eva sarirastham idam dhyayet param sivaṁ /
sarvapratyayakartaram svayam atmanam atmana // MU_6,43.3

sayanam utthitam caiva vrajantam atha va sthitam /
sprasantam abhitas sparsams tyajantam atha vabhitah // MU_6,43.4

bhūñjanam santyajantam ca bhogaṁ abhogapivaraṁ /
bahyarthaganakartaram sarvakaryasvarupadam // MU_6,43.5

dehalingesvarantasstham tyaktalingantaradikah /
yathapraparthasamvittya bodhalingam prapujayet // MU_6,43.6

pravahapatitarthas tu sambodhasnanasuddhimaṁ /
nityavabodharhanaya bodhalingam prapujayet // MU_6,43.7

adityabhavanabhogabhavitambarabhaskaram /
sasankabhavanabhogabhavitendum sadoditam // MU_6,43.8

pratibhatapadarthaughanityavagatasamvidam /
dvarair vahantam sarirair mukhe pranasvarupinam // MU_6,43.9

rasikrtarasam pranasvantodattaturangamam /
pranapanaratharudham gudham antarguhasayam // MU_6,43.10

jñataram jñeyadrstinam kartaram sarvakarmanam /
bhoktaram sarvabhojyanam smartaram sarvasamvidam // MU_6,43.11

samyaksamviditangaugham bhavabhavanabhavitam /
abhasabhasanam bhuri sarvagam cintayec chivam // MU_6,43.12

niskalam sakalam caiva dehastham vyomacarinam /
arañjitam rañjitam ca nityam angangasamvida // MU_6,43.13

manomananasaktistham pranapanantaroditam /
hrtkanthatalumadhyastham bhrunasaputapithagam // MU_6,43.14

sattrimsatpadakotistham unmanantadasatigam /
kurvantam antas sabdadims codayantam manakhagam // MU_6,43.15

vikalpiny avikalpe ca trividhe vakpathe sthitam /
tile tailam ivangesu sarvesv evantar asritam // MU_6,43.16

kalakalankarahitam kalitam kalanaganaih /
ekadese svahrtpadme sarvadehe ca samsthitam // MU_6,43.17

cinmatram amalabhasam kalakalanakalpanam /
pratyaksadrsyam sarvatra svanubhutimayatmakam // MU_6,43.18

pratyakcetanam atmiyam atmatvena purassthitam /
padarthatam upetyasu ksanad dvitvam ivagatam // MU_6,43.19

sahastapadavayavas sakesanakhadantakah /
svadeho 'ham cidabhaso devo 'yam iti bhavayet // MU_6,43.20

vicitras saktayo bahvyo nanacara manodrsam /
upasate mam manasyah patnyo varam ivottamam // MU_6,43.21

mano me dvarapalo 'yam niveditajagattrayah /
cinteyam me pratihari purasstha suddharupini // MU_6,43.22

saktir mamangaga buddhih kriya caivaparangaga /
jñanani ca vicitrani bhusanany angagani me // MU_6,43.23

karmendriyani dvarani buddhindriyagano 'nganah /
ayam so 'ham anantatma vyavacchedojjhitas citi // MU_6,43.24

tisthami bharitaikatma purnas sarvavapurakah /
iti devim upasritya svaccham atmamacamatkr̥tim // MU_6,43.25

devavat paripurno 'ntar adinatma ca tisthati /
nastam eti na codeti na tusyati na tapyate // MU_6,43.26

na trptim na ksudham yati nabhivañchati nojjhati /
samasa samasamacaras samabhasas samakrtih // MU_6,43.27

somyatam alam ayatas samantat sundarasayah /
adeham eka evasav avyucchinmahamatih // MU_6,43.28

devarcanam karoty evam dirghadirgham aharnisam /
cittattvavalito deho devo 'sya parikirtitah // MU_6,43.29

yathapraptena sarvena tam arcayati vastuna /
samayamalaya buddhya cinmatram dehatatparam // MU_6,43.30

yathapraptakramotthena sarvarthena samarcayet /
manag api na kartavyo yatno 'trapurvavastuni // MU_6,43.31

pratar dharmehaya nityam tato 'rthakriyayanagha /
kamasamvedanenatha pujayec cetanam vibhum // MU_6,43.32

bhaksyabhojyannapanena nanavibhavasalina /
sayanasanayanena yathaptenarcayet citim // MU_6,43.33

kantannapanasambhogasamrambhadivilasina /
sukhena sarvarupena sambudhyatmanam arcayet // MU_6,43.34

adhivyadhiparitena mohasamrambhasalina /
sarvopadravaduhkhena praptenatmanam arcayet // MU_6,43.35

simantais sampadam caiva cestanam jagatas sthiteh /
mrtajivitasattvais ca praptair atmanam arcayet // MU_6,43.36

daridryenatha rajyena va pravahagatatmana /
vicitracestapuspina buddhvatmanam samarcayet // MU_6,43.37

nanakalahakallolavalanollasasalina /
ragadvesavilasena somyam atmanam arcayet // MU_6,43.38

satam hrdayaharinya rudhaya sasisitaya /
maitrya madhuryadharminya hrtstham atmanam arcayet // MU_6,43.39

bhoganam aviruddhanam nisiddhanam ca sarvada /
tyagena vatha ragenasvatmanam buddham arcayet // MU_6,43.40

ihitanihitaughena yuktayuktamayatmana /
tyaktenartena varthyena praptenatmanam arcayet // MU_6,43.41

nastam nastam upekseta praptam praptam upaharet /
nirvikaratayaitad dhi paramarcanam atmanah // MU_6,43.42

sarvadaiva samagrasu cestanistasu drstisu /
paramam samyam adaya nityatmarcavratam caret // MU_6,43.43

sarvam vindeta susubham sarvam vindyac ca vasubham /
sarvam atmamayam kuryan nityatmarcaparo narah // MU_6,43.44

apataramaniyam yad yac capatasudussaham /
tat sarvam susamam buddhva nityatmarcavratam caret // MU_6,43.45

ayam so 'ham ayam naham vibhagam iti santyajet /
sarvam brahmeti niscitya nityatmarcavratam caret // MU_6,43.46

sarvada sarvarupena sarvakaravikarina /
sarvasarvaprakarena praptenatmanam arcayet // MU_6,43.47

na vañchata na tyajata jñena praptas svabhavatah /
saritas sagareneva bhoktavya bhogabhumayah // MU_6,43.48

udvego nanugantavyas tucchatucchasu drstisu /
vyomna citrapadarthesu patitotpatitesv iva // MU_6,43.49

desakalakriyayogad yad udeti subhasubham /
avikaram grhiteṇa tenaivatmanam arcayet // MU_6,43.50

atmarcanavidhane 'smin prokta dravyasriyas tu yah /
ekenaiva samenaita rasena paribhavitah // MU_6,43.51

nambla na katvyo no tikta na kasayas ca kascana /
citrait api rasair digdha madhura eva tas citah // MU_6,43.52

samatamadhura ramya rasasaktir munindra ya /
taya yad bhavitam cetyam amrtam tat ksanad bhavet // MU_6,43.53

samatamrtapureṇa yad yan nama vibhavyate /
tat tad ayati madhuryam param indor iva cyutam // MU_6,43.54

samam akasavad bhutva yad ahrllekham asanam /
avikaram anayasam tad devarcanam ucyate // MU_6,43.55

purnenduneva purnena bhavyam samasamatvisa /
svacchena cidghanaikena jñenapy upalarupina // MU_6,43.56

antar akasavisado bahih prakrtakaryakrt /
rañjanamihikamuktas sampurno jña upasakah // MU_6,43.57

svapne 'py adrsyahrllekham ajñanabhrapariksaye /
santahantadimihikam jñasaradvyoma rajate // MU_6,43.58

samanyam astamitamanasamatrmeyam
sadyahprasutasisuvedanavadvitanam /
samyakprasantamaticetanacittajivam jivañ jña uttamapadasthita eva
tistha // MU_6,43.59

desakalakalanakramoditais sarvavastusukhaduhkhavibhramaih /
nityam arcitasariranayakas tistha santasakalehaya dhiya //
MU_6,43.60

devatarcanavicaro nama sargah

catuscatvarimsas sargah

isvarah:

yathakamam yatharambham na karosi karosi yat /
cinmatrasya sivasyantastad devarcanam atmanah // MU_6,44.1

tenaivahladam ayati yati prakatatam tatha /
tathasthithena rupena svenaiva svayam isvarah // MU_6,44.2

ragadvesadisabdartha natmany anyatamas sive /
sambhavanti prthagrupa vahnau himakana iva // MU_6,44.3

yad yad rajatvadinatvasukhaduhkhadivedanam /
atmiyam parakiyam ca tat tad arcanam atmanah // MU_6,44.4

viddhi samvittim evarcam vetty atmatmanam eva ca /
ghatadyatmataya brahman svayam atmatayaiva va // MU_6,44.5

sivam santam anabhasam ekam bhasuram atatam /
jagatpratyayavat sarvam atmarupam idam sthitam // MU_6,44.6

aho nu citram atmaiva ghatady anyad avasthitam /
jivadis svastha evantar nunam vismrtavan iva // MU_6,44.7

sarvatmakasyanantasya sivasyantah kilatmanah /
pujyapujakapujakhyo vibhramah prodito vrtha // MU_6,44.8

niyatakarasantatvam na ca sambhavatisvare /
yatas sankalpyate brahman pujyapujamayah kramah // MU_6,44.9

pujyapujavyavacchinno devo 'nityo 'malatmanah /
sarvasakter anantasya nesvaratvasya bhajanam // MU_6,44.10

trijagatprasrtacchacchasamvidrupasya catmanah /
nesvaratvad rte brahman vyapadeso 'pi yujyate // MU_6,44.11

desakalaparicchinnno yesam syat paramesvarah /
asmakam upadesyas te na vipascid vipascitah // MU_6,44.12

tadiyam drstim utsrjya tathemam avalambya ca /
samam svasthamanas santo vitarago niramayah // MU_6,44.13

karyopaharair abhito yathapraptair akhinnadhih /
atmanam arcayams tistha sukhaduhkhasubhasubhaih // MU_6,44.14

adhigatavati sadhav evam evasu nunam tvayi taralitajivam
janmaduhkhadi kiñcit /
na lagati parisuddhe sarvatas sphatikange navasadana ivantar
niskalanke kalankah // MU_6,44.15

devatatvavicaro nama sargah
pañcatvarimsas sargah
vasisthah:

sivah kim ucyate deva param brahma kim ucyate /
atma kim ucyate vapi paramatma kim ucyate // MU_6,45.1

tat sat kiñcin nakiñcic ca sunyam vijñanam eva ca /
ityadibhedo bhagavams trilokesa kim ucyate // MU_6,45.2

isvarah:

anadyantam anabhasam sat kiñcid iha vidyate /
indriyanam anabhasad yan nakiñcid iva sthitam // MU_6,45.3

vasisthah:

yad indriyanam buddhyadiyuktanam apy adrsyatam /
gatam tat katham isana vada kenavagamyate // MU_6,45.4

isvarah:

yo mumuksur avidyamsah kevalam nama sattvikah /
sattvikair eva so 'vidyabhagais sastradinamabhih // MU_6,45.5

avidyam sresthayasrestham ksalayann iha tisthati /
malam malenapaharan yuktijño rajako yatha // MU_6,45.6

kakataliyavat pascad avidyaksaya agate /
prapasyaty atmanaivatma svabhavasyaisa niscayah // MU_6,45.7

yatha kathañcid angaram nighrsya ksalayañ sisuh /
karanairmalyam apnoti karsnyangaraksaye yatha // MU_6,45.8

yatha kathañcid chastradhyair bhagair bhagam vicarayan /
sattvikais tamasam nasad dvayor atmodayas tatha // MU_6,45.9

pasyaty atmanam atmaiva vicarayati catmana /
atmaivasthiha navidyavidyavidyaksayam viduh // MU_6,45.10

yavat kiñcid idam vastu nanevatmavagamyate /
krama gurupadesadya natmajñanasya karanam // MU_6,45.11

gurur hindriyavrñdatma brahma sarvendriyaksayat /
yad vastu yatksayaprapyam tat tasmin sati napyate // MU_6,45.12

akarana api prapta bhrsam karanatam dvija /
krama gurupadesadya atmajñanasya siddhaye // MU_6,45.13

krame gurupadesanam pravrtte sisymbodhatah /
anirdesyo 'py adrsyo 'pi svayam atma prasidati // MU_6,45.14

sastrarthair budhyate natma guror vaca na canagha /
budhyate svayam evaisa svabodhavasatas svatah // MU_6,45.15

gurupadesasastrarthair vina catma na budhyate /
etatsamyogasattaiva svatmajñanaprakasini // MU_6,45.16

gurusastrarthisyanam cirasamyogasattaya /
ahaniva janacara atmajñanam pravartate // MU_6,45.17

karmabuddhindriyadyantasukhaduhkhadisanksayah /
siva atmeti kathitas tat sad ityadinamabhih // MU_6,45.18

yatredam akhilam nasti tadrupenaiva casti va /
tad akasad acchataram anantam sad ihasti hi // MU_6,45.19

avisrantataya tatra tanvavidyair mumuksubhih /
vicitrasuddhamananakalankakalitatmabhih // MU_6,45.20

adura eva tisthadbhir jivanmuktapadasya taih /
moksopayakabodhaya sastrartharacanaya ca // MU_6,45.21

brahmendrarudrapramukhair lokapalais sapanditaih /
puranavedasiddhantasiddhaye bhavitatmabhih // MU_6,45.22

cid brahma siva atmesaparamatmesvaradikah /
ekasmin kalpitas sañjña nissañjñe prthag isvare // MU_6,45.23

evam etaj jagattattvam svam tattvam sivanamakam /
sarvatha sarvada sarvenarcayan sukham assva bhoh // MU_6,45.24

siva atma param brahmetyadisabde 'sti bhinnata /
savaśanair viracita jñasya bhedo na vastuni // MU_6,45.25

evam devarcanam kurvañ jño nityam muninayaka /
yatrasmadadayo bhrtyas tat prayati param padam // MU_6,45.26

vasisthah:

avidyamanam evedam vidyamanam iva sthitam /
yatha tan me samasena bhagavan vaktum arhasi // MU_6,45.27

isvarah:

yo 'sau brahmadisabdarthaś samvidam viddhi kevalam /
svaccham akasam apy asyas sthulam merur anor iva // MU_6,45.28

sa vedyam avagacchanti yati cinnamayogyatam /
apy avedyavati nunam unmanantapadasthita // MU_6,45.29

ksanad bhavitavedyatvad ahantam anugacchati /
purusatvat puman svapne navavarānatam iva // MU_6,45.30

asya ahantam yataya desatakalatakatah /
sampadyante svayam sunyarupinyas sakhya eva tah // MU_6,45.31

tabhis samvalita satha satta jivabhidhanaka /
bhavati spandavijñata pavanasyeva lekhika // MU_6,45.32

jivasaktis tathabhuta niscayaikavilasini /
buddhitam anuyata sa bhavaty ajñapadasthita // MU_6,45.33

sabdasaktya kriyasaktya jñanasaktyanugamyate /
pratyekam prasphuraty antar apradarsitarupaya // MU_6,45.34

militvaśa ganah ksipram srutim samanukalpayan /
mano bhavati sunyatmabijam sankalpasakhinah // MU_6,45.35

ativahikadehoktibhajanam tad vidur budhah /
antasthaya brahmasaktya jñarupam svatmanatmadrk // MU_6,45.36

sampadyamana evasmims cetasi hi saktayah /

pascad iva sahaivasya prodyanty anudita api // MU_6,45.37

vatasatta spandasatta sparsasatta tathaiva ca /
tvaksatta taijasi satta tatha satta prakasini // MU_6,45.38

drksatta jalasatta ca svadasatta tathapi ca /
tathaiva rasasatta ca gandhasatta tathaiva ca // MU_6,45.39

bhusatta dehasatta ca pindasatta ca pivari /
desasatta kalasatta sarvas tv akaravarjitah // MU_6,45.40

evam sattaganam cetah krodikrtya kharupadhrt /
sphuraty asritapattradi bijavaj jivatam gatam // MU_6,45.41

etat puryastakam viddhi deho 'yam cativahikah /
aparabodham etat tat sphuraty amsavibhagavat // MU_6,45.42

etad yad angasampannam sampannam tan na kiñcana /
na jatam na ca sadrupam na cidadi na cetarat // MU_6,45.43

pare param prasphurati kevalam kevalatma sat /
jalapithasya jathare jaladravavilasavat // MU_6,45.44

samvitsamvedanaikatma prthag etad acetitam /
sampadyate pariññatam sankalpanagaropamam // MU_6,45.45

samvedanapariññanac chivatam eva gacchati /
ajatam eva va yat tat katham gacchati vastutam // MU_6,45.46

athaitad vindate svantam sankalpad anutam svatah /
tanmatrasattas tasyanor etah pasyanti dehakam // MU_6,45.47

anusthulatvam apannam tad evasu prapasyati /
tasya tanmatrarandhrani yathadesam ca pasyati // MU_6,45.48

tatah purusarupaikabhavanat purusakrtim /
kakataliyavad drstva tustam pustam bhavaty alam //
MU_6,45.49

jiva etadavastho 'tha sthitam pasyati dehakam /
asantam eva gandharvapuram svapnapuram yatha // MU_6,45.50

vasisthah:

gandharvanagarakaram api svapnapuropamam /
jagad duhk haya duhkhasya katra yuktiḥ parikṣaye // MU_6,45.51

isvarah:

vasanavasato duhkham vidyamane ca sa bhavet /
avidyamanam ca jagan mrgatrsnambubhangavat // MU_6,45.52

atah kim vasyate kena kasya va vasana kutah /
katham svapnanarenanga mrgatrsnambu piyate // MU_6,45.53

sasrastari tu saḥante samanomananadike /

avidyamane jagati yat sat tat parisisyate // MU_6,45.54

yatra no vasana naiva vasakam na ca vasyata /
kevalam kevalibhavas samsantasakalabhramah // MU_6,45.55

yasya satyo 'py asatyo va sunya eva hi yaksakah /
vilinas tasya kaivalyat kim anyad avasisyate // MU_6,45.56

sunya eva hi vetala ivettham cittavasana /
uditeyam jagannamni tacchantau santir aksata // MU_6,45.57

ahantayam jagati ca mrgatrsnajale ca yah /
sasthas tam cidghanataram nopadesyas tv asav iti // MU_6,45.58

jivam vivekinam ihopadisanti tajjña no balam udbhramam asanmayam
aryamuktam /
ajñān prasasti kila yah kanakavadatam sa
svapnadrstapurusaya sutam dadati // MU_6,45.59

jaganmithyatvapratipadanam nama sargah

satcatvarimsas sargah

vasisthah:

tatas sa jivo bhagavan drstavan dehasambhramam /
adisarge nabhassamsthah kam avastham upaiti hi // MU_6,46.1

isvarah:

parasmat parame vyomni purvoktakramavad vapuh /
jivah pasyati sampannam asatsvapnanaro yatha // MU_6,46.2

sarvagatvac cidghanasya karyam svapnanaro 'pi hi /
yatha karoty asu tatha jivasyapi sariradrk // MU_6,46.3

sanatano 'ham avyaktah puman ity abhidhas tatah /
karoty atmani tenasau prathamah kathitah puman // MU_6,46.4

evam sa sarge kasmimscit prathamam 'rthas sadasivah /
kasmimscid visnur ity ukto nabhyutpannapitamahah // MU_6,46.5

pitamahāsa sa kasmimscit kasmimscid api cetarah /
sa ca sankalpapurusa sankalpan murtiman sthitah // MU_6,46.6

pustah prathamāsankalpas tam manomurtim asthitah /
yad yatha kalpayaty asu tat tathanubhavaty alam // MU_6,46.7

tat tv asadrupam akhilam sunye vetalako yatha /
bhramadrstya tu sadrupam ity ahantajagadgatih // MU_6,46.8

srastadipurusa tv evam svayam sampadyate hi yah /
sa nimesam prati vyomni samudety atha liyate // MU_6,46.9

nimesa eva kalpaughamahakalpaparamparah /
pratibhasaviparyasamatrenanubhavaty alam // MU_6,46.10

paramanau paramanau vyomni vyomni ksane ksane /
sargakalpamahakalpabhavabhava bhavanti hi // MU_6,46.11

drsyante kecid anyo'nyam sadharmyam vasanasataih /
mithah kecin na drsyante kecit pasyanti netaram // MU_6,46.12

kecin nanyena drsyante drstenapy asadatmana /
sargas sargena sarvatra sambhavanti na te sive // MU_6,46.13

bhavanti parame vyomni vyomarupa iti svayam /
svayam ca sadasadrupa liyante svapnasailavat // MU_6,46.14

sargair na desa akranto na ca kalo na kartta /
na caite satsvarupa va na kalpam naiva ca ksanam // MU_6,46.15

na cedam jayate kiñcin na ca kiñcana nasyati /
svacamatkararupena cic camatkurute citi // MU_6,46.16

svapnapattananirmanapatotpatanavaj jagat /
na desakalakramanam karoti manasam api // MU_6,46.17

yatha sankalpasailena desakaladyanantakam /
akrantam api nakrantam tathaiva jagatasata // MU_6,46.18

sampadyate yathadyo 'sau purusas sargakarakah /
anenaiva kramenaha kitas sampadyate ksanat // MU_6,46.19

tasthusam evam eveha jatayo hi caturvidhah /
rudradyas taruparyantas sampadyante ksanam prati // MU_6,46.20

paramaparamas santi tatha kecid anupamah /
esa eva kramas tesam sati casati sargake // MU_6,46.21

asyas samsaramayaya evambhutarthabhavanat /
bhedopasantav abhyasad bhavaty upasamas sivah // MU_6,46.22

nimesasatabhagardhamatram eva para citih /
svarupatas cel luthita tad esodety avasthitih // MU_6,46.23

sa jñarupa silakosa iva cet svatmani sthita /
tad anadyavabhasatmabrahmasabdena giyate // MU_6,46.24

asmin praudhim gate sarge mahacic cetanam navam /
sangam agatya digdesakalamsaparamanuna // MU_6,46.25

jivatam agata bhutatanmatravalanakramat /
bhavaty agamrgivirutkitadevasuradikam // MU_6,46.26

yasmin nitye tate tantau drdhe srag iva tisthati /
sadasadgrathitam visvam visvange visvakarmani // MU_6,46.27

na tad dure na nikate nordhve nadho na te na me /
na purvam nadya na pratar na san nasan na madhyagam // MU_6,46.28

anubhavakalanad rte 'sya mata bhavati na sarvavikalpanesu satsu /
phaladuruvibhava pramanamala sthitim upayati na variniva vahnih //

MU_6,46.29

yathaprstam mune proktam tvayi kalyanam astu te /
desam prayamo 'bhimatam agacchottistha parvati // MU_6,46.30

ity uktva nilakantho 'sau tyaktapuspañjalau mayi /
tatara parivarena samam ambarakotaram // MU_6,46.31

tasmin gate tribhuvanadhipatav umese sthitva ksanam tadanu
samsmrtipurvam eva /
angikrtam navapavitrataya mayatmadarbhasanam sramavateva
mahasrutam tat // MU_6,46.32

paramatmabhidhanavicaro nama sargah isvaravasisthasamvadas
samaptah

saptacatvarimsas sargah

vasisthah:

etad uktam paresena svayam eva ca vedmy aham /
rama tvam api janise yathedam samavasthitam // MU_6,47.1

yatralikam alikena kilalikam vilokyate /
tasyam samsaramayayam kim satyam kim asanmayam // MU_6,47.2

yatha yena vikalpena yadvikalpena kalpyate /
tatha tenatmakalpena na satapy anubhuyate // MU_6,47.3

yatha dravatvam payasi yatha spando nabhasvati /
yatha nabhasi sunyatvam tatha sargatvam atmani // MU_6,47.4

tatah prabhrti tenaiva kramenarcanam atmanah /
adya yavad gatavyagrah kurvann aham avasthitah // MU_6,47.5

anenarcavidhanena mayema rama vasanah /
akhinnenativahyante vyavaharapara api // MU_6,47.6

yathapraptaih kriyacarakusumair atmano 'rcanam /
vyucchinnam apy ucchinnam me na kadacid aharnisam // MU_6,47.7

grahyagrahakasambandhe samanye sarvadehinam /
yoginas savadhanatvam yat tad arcanam atmanah // MU_6,47.8

drstyanaya raghupate sangamuktena cetasa /
samsare vipularanye viharasmin na khidyase // MU_6,47.9

duhkhe mahati samprapte dhanabandhuviyogaje /
etam drstim avastabhya vicaram kuru suvrata // MU_6,47.10

sukhaduhkhe na kartavye dhanabandhudayaksayaih /
evampraya eva sarva nityam samsaradrstayah // MU_6,47.11

janasiva gatis citra visayanam pramathinih /
yatha yanti yathayanti yatha paribhavanti ca // MU_6,47.12

evam eva pravartante premani ca dhanani ca /
evam evavahiyante nimittair avicaritaih // MU_6,47.13

na tas tava na tasam tvam nirmalas tvam jagatkriyah /
idam ittham jagat kiñcit kim mudha paritapyase // MU_6,47.14

tvam evasi jagadrupam cinmatram vitatakr̥tiḥ /
nijavayavakavrttau kah kramo harsasokayoh // MU_6,47.15

cidekatanatam etya sausuptim agatas sthitim /
adyaprabhrti rama tvam turyavasthatmako bhava // MU_6,47.16

samas samasamabhaso bhasvadvapur udaradhiḥ /
tisthatmacarato nityam paripurna ivarnavah // MU_6,47.17

etat tvam srutavan sarvam sthitas tvam paripurnadhiḥ /
yadicchasitarat prastum tat prccha raghunandana // MU_6,47.18

brahmano 'nantarupasya kuto malam iti tvaya /
yat prstam prathame kalpe tad adya paricodaya // MU_6,47.19

ramah:

idanim samsayo brahman vinivrtto visesataḥ /
jñatam jñatavyam akhilam jata trptir akr̥tima // MU_6,47.20

natmano 'sti malam dvitvam na caikyam na ca kalpana /
tada mamabhud ajñanam prasantam adhuna tu tat // MU_6,47.21

kalanka atmano 'stīti mamajñanavasena ya /
asid bhrantir idanim sa nivrtta tvatprasadataḥ // MU_6,47.22

na jayate na mriyate na caivatma kalankitaḥ /
sarvam ca brahmamayam ity uditāḥ khalu casmy aham // MU_6,47.23

prasnebhyas samsayebhyas ca vañchitebhyas ca sarvataḥ /
suddham me nirgatam cetasa tvasta yantrabhramad iva // MU_6,47.24

sarvasaropadesesu prayah proktesu sadhubhiḥ /
nirakanksas sthito 'smy antas sumeruh kanakesv iva // MU_6,47.25

na tad asty asti yatrāsa na tad asti yad ipsitam /
na tad asti yad adeyam heyam madhyam ca va mama // MU_6,47.26

idam heyam upadeyam idam sad idam apy asat /
iti cintabhramasanto nipunam paramo mune // MU_6,47.27

na svargam abhivañchami dvesmi va na ca rauravam /
atmany eva hi tisthami mandaradrir ivabhramah // MU_6,47.28

kanasahkīrnatrī jagatksirasagarasantatih /
visrantas cirasambhranto nirbhramo ramamandarah // MU_6,47.29

avastv idam idam vastu yasyeti kalanamalam /
hr̥di tasya kusandehajalika jvalitadhikam // MU_6,47.30

idam ittham jagad iti jñatam yena munisvara /
sa yatra yati karpanyam jagatas tan na labhyate // MU_6,47.31

vicitrakulakallolaj jadavrttivivartitat /
tvatprasadena bhagavams tinas smo bhavasagarat // MU_6,47.32

sampadam avadhir jñato drstas simanta apadam /
sarvasaresv adinas smah purnas smah paramesvarah // MU_6,47.33

param abhedyam aparair dalitasamatangajam /
samsarasamare samyag dhiratam agatam manah // MU_6,47.34

parigalitavikalpatam upetam pragalitavañcham adinasarasattvam /
trijagati jayati prasiddharupam pramuditam antar anuttaram mano me // MU_6,47.35

visrantyavagamanam nama sargah

astacatvarimsas sargah

vasisthah:

kevalenendriyais sardham vartamanarthavartina /
asangamena manasa yat karosi na tat krtam // MU_6,48.1

yatha praptiksane vastu prathamam tustaye tatha /
na praptyekaksanad urdhvam iti ko nanubhutavan // MU_6,48.2

vañchakale yatha vastu tustaye nanyada tatha /
tasmad ksanasukhe tustim balo badhnati netarah // MU_6,48.3

vañchaksane tustaye yat tatra vañchaiva karanam /
tustis tv atustiparyanta tasmad vañcham parityaja // MU_6,48.4

yadi tat padam apnosi kadacit kalaparyayat /
tad ahambhavanarupe na manktavyam tvaya punah // MU_6,48.5

atmajñānācalasyagre rama visrantavan asi /
ahambhavamahasvabhre na punah patam arhasi // MU_6,48.6

prasrtanantasaddrster jñatvamerusirassthiteh /
punar garbhandhakarantahpatalapatanam kutah // MU_6,48.7

drsyate te svabhavo 'yam samatasatyatamayah /
manyē ksinavikalpo 'si jato 'si gatakalikah // MU_6,48.8

svabhavo 'yam sthiro rama ity avedayatva me /
somya purnarnavaprakhya samata nirmala tava // MU_6,48.9

asa yatu nirasatvam abhavam yatu bhavana /
amanastvam mano yatu tava sangena jivatah // MU_6,48.10

yam yam vastudrsam yasi tasyam tasyam avasthitam /
sattasamanyarupena brahma brmhitacidghanam // MU_6,48.11

ajñātatma nibaddho 'si vijñātatma na badhyase /

rama tvam svatmanatmanam bodhayasva balad atah // MU_6,48.12

yatra na svadate vastu svadate ca yathagatam /
avasanaatvam tad viddhi samyam akasakomalam // MU_6,48.13

vasanarahitair antar indriyair aharan kriyah /
na vikriyam avapnosi khavat ksobhasatair api // MU_6,48.14

jñata jñanam tatha jñeyam trayam ekatayatmani /
santatmanubhavan bhavya na bhuyobhavabhag asi // MU_6,48.15

cittonmesanimesabhyam samsarapralayodayau /
vasanapranasamrodhad anunmesam manah kuru // MU_6,48.16

pranonmesanimesabhyam samsrteh pralayodayau /
tam abhyasaprayogabhyam unmesarahitam kuru // MU_6,48.17

maurkhyonmesanimesabhyam karmanam pralayodayau /
tad vilinam kuru balad gurusastrarthasangamaih // MU_6,48.18

yatha vatarajassangaspandat stambhabhavedanam /
tatha cita cetyataya spandad idam upasthitam // MU_6,48.19

drsyadarsanasambandhaspandajeyam jagadgatih /
sphuraty alokakudyadisangaja varnadhira iva // MU_6,48.20

drsyadarsanasambandhaspandabhave na jayate /
vedana bhavadabhasa citrapumsam ivasaye // MU_6,48.21

cittaspandotthita maya tadabhave viliyate /
payasspandotthita vicis tadabhavena samyati // MU_6,48.22

tyagato vasanamsasya bodhad va pranarodhanat /
cittē nisspandatam yate kutas spandasya sambhavaḥ // MU_6,48.23

asamvitspandamatrena yati cittam acittatam /
prananam va nirodhena tad eva ca param padam // MU_6,48.24

drsyadarsanasambandhe yat sukham paramatmikam /
tadantaikantasamvittya brahmadrstyā manahksayah // MU_6,48.25

yatra nabhyuditam cittam tat tat sukham akrtrimam /
na svargadau sambhavati marau himagrham yatha // MU_6,48.26

cittopasamajam spharam avacyam vacasam sukham /
ksayatisayanirmuktam nodeti na ca samyati // MU_6,48.27

bodhad bhavati cittanto nirbodhac cittatodita /
balavetalavat tena mohasrir ghanatam gata // MU_6,48.28

vidyamanam api hy etac cittam bodhad viliyate /
sad apy asad ivabhata tamram hemikrtam yatha // MU_6,48.29

jñasya cittam na cittakhyam jñacittam sattvam ucyate /
namarthanyatvabhak cittam bodhat tamrasuvarnavat // MU_6,48.30

na sambhavati cittatvam tena tat praviliyate /
bhramas samyati bodhena nabhavo vidyate satah // MU_6,48.31

avastv etad vikalpatma cittadi sasasrngavat /
sarvatvad atmanas tasmad tad vibodhad viliiyate // MU_6,48.32

cittam sattvam samayatam kañcit kalam jagatsthitau /
vihrtiya turyavasthayam turyatitam bhavaty atah // MU_6,48.33

brahmaiva bhuribhuvanabhramavibhramaughair ittham sthitam samam
anekatayaikam eva /
sarvatma sambhavati netarad anga kiñcic caittadi kañcanahrdiva hi
sannivesah // MU_6,48.34

cittasattasucanam nama sargah

ekonapañcasas sargah

vasisthah:

atremam avabodhaya vismayotphullakarinim /
apurvam eva sanksepad rama ramyam katham srnu // MU_6,49.1

yojananam sahasrani vipulam vimalam sphutam /
yugair apy ajaradrupam asti bilvaphalam mahat // MU_6,49.2

avinasarasadharam sudhamadhurasaravat /
puranam api balendudalamardavasundaram // MU_6,49.3

vyudhasahyamahamerumandaradritrnavaleh /
mahakalpantavatya api vegair acalitam // MU_6,49.4

yojanayutakotinam kotilaksasatair api /
vaipulyenaparicchedyam phalam adyam jagatsthiteh // MU_6,49.5

asya bilvaphalasyocair brahmandani samipatah /
haranti lilam saile 'dho rajikakanapaddhateh // MU_6,49.6

syandamanarasapuram svadvim rasacamatkrtim /
yasyatisete no kascid api raghava sadrasah // MU_6,49.7

na kadacana pakena patantena sameti yat /
sadaiva pakvam apy anga jarasa yan na badhyate // MU_6,49.8

brahmavisnvindrarudradya jaradhah kecid eva no /
yasyotpattim vijananti mulam va vrksam eva va // MU_6,49.9

adrstankuravrksasya tv adrstakusumodgateh /
astambhamulasakhasya phalam evavalokyate // MU_6,49.10

ekapindaghanakaravyatatasthaulyasalinah /
yasyotpattivikaradiparinamo na drsyate // MU_6,49.11

samastaphalasarasya phalasyasya mahakrteh /
majjantar asti vitato nirvikaro rasantarah // MU_6,49.12

silantar iva nirandhras syandamanendubimbavat /
rasam svasamvidasvadyam syandamana rtamrtam // MU_6,49.13

sekas sakalasaukhyanam sitalalokakarakah /
sailabho 'mrtaṣṭapindabho manda atmaphalasthiteh // MU_6,49.14

tasmat paramamajja tu yasau svadvi camatkr̥tiḥ /
antar akṣubhita nityam ananya sriphalangataḥ // MU_6,49.15

svasannivesavaicitryam ananyatvaphalangakam /
atyajantya taya tanvya sthulayapy atibalaya // MU_6,49.16

iyam asmiti kalanad asatsadanyatamalam /
bhedady asambhavad idam svayam utpadya bhavitam // MU_6,49.17

ahankala samudayasamanantaram eva sa /
valitakasasabdangatrailokyaparamanubhiḥ // MU_6,49.18

ity anukramato yata sa samvicchaktirupatam /
majja praksannivesam svam tam evapy asamujjhati // MU_6,49.19

samvicchaktya taya tatra tatas taralarupaya /
nija eva pare rupe dr̥g ittham samprasariṭa // MU_6,49.20

idam vyomamahanantam iyam kalamahakala /
iyam niyatir udyukta kriyeyam spandadharmini // MU_6,49.21

ayam sankalpavistaras tv ayam asabharabhramah /
ragadvesasthitir iyam heyopadeyadhīr iyam // MU_6,49.22

iyam tvatta tv iyam matta tatteyam samsthitir tv iyam /
brahmandaugho 'yam urdhvasthas tv ayam agre 'yam apy adhah // MU_6,49.23

ayam purah parsvato 'yam pascad arad daviyasi /
idam bhutam vartamanam bhaviṣyat tv idam ity api // MU_6,49.24

idam antassthitanalpakaḥ paṇambhoruhalayam /
brahmandamandapapindakridamandapamandalam // MU_6,49.25

anantakalanatattvapariṣṭavita hareḥ /
hr̥dabjakarnika ceyam lokapadmaksamalika // MU_6,49.26

iyam kirnamaharudrakanankuritakotara /
dirghadhvapadavi dhvantadhvamsanehaprabhavini // MU_6,49.27

ayam meruḥ kakuppattrajagatpaṇkajakarnika /
sphuradindumadhullasampatamarasatpada // MU_6,49.28

iyam uddamasaugandhya svargasripuspamañjari /
jagajjaradhavṛksasya rajonarakamulinah // MU_6,49.29

iyam ca tarakiñjalka brahmandakatatasthita /
aparaparaparyanta vyomanilasarojini // MU_6,49.30

iyam kriyasarid vatatarangataranavali /
sargavartavivartastha bhuribhutaparampara // MU_6,49.31

iyam tamobhramarini ksanakalpadipallava /
tejahkesarini kalanalini vyomapankaja // MU_6,49.32

ima bhavavikaradhya jaramrtivisucikah /
vidyavidyavikaradhya imas sastrarthadrstayah // MU_6,49.33

iti sa tasya bilvasya nija majjacamatkr̥tiḥ /
svakalpasannivesantar evaivamkrtasamsthitih // MU_6,49.34

santa svastha nirabadha somyetaratayojjhita /
kartr̥tvam apy akartr̥tvam krtva krtvaiva samsthita // MU_6,49.35

ekaikikaiva vividheva vibhavyamana naikatmika na vividha nanu saiva saiva
/
satyasthita sakalasantisamaikarupa sarvatmikatimahati citir eva
saktih // MU_6,49.36

cittasattavikalpopakhyanam nama sargah

pañcasas sargah

ramah:

bhagavan sarvadharmajña tvayaisa bilvarupini /
mahacidghanasatteti kathiteti matir mama // MU_6,50.1

cinmajjarupam akhilam ahantadidam atatam /
na manag api bhedo 'sti dvaitaikyakalanatmakah // MU_6,50.2

vasisthah:

yatha brahmandakusmandamajja mervadisamsthitih /
tatha cidbilvamajjeyam brahmandadya jagatsthitih // MU_6,50.3

sr̥stis cidbilvamajjasya jagadakhya camatkr̥tiḥ /
sthita susuptasomyantas silantas sannivesavat // MU_6,50.4

atremam induvadana citram vismayakaranim /
varnyamanam maya ramyam anyam akhyayikam sr̥nu // MU_6,50.5

snigdha spasta mrdusparsa mahavistarasalini /
nibida nityanirandhra kvacid asti mahasila // MU_6,50.6

tasyam antah praphultani padmani subahuny api /
karnikajatamulani mulantahkarnikani ca /
urdhvamulany adhomulany amulanitarani ca // MU_6,50.7

tesam ca nikate santi sankhas satahasrasah /
cakraughas ca mahakarah padmavat sannivesinah // MU_6,50.8

ramah:

satyam etan maya dr̥sta tadr̥si sa mahasila /

saligrame harer dhamni vidyate parivarini // MU_6,50.9

vasisthah:

evam etad vijanasi drstavan asi tas silah /

yo yas ca tatra pasanas sa sarvas tadrantarah // MU_6,50.10

maya tv iyam apurvaiva sileyam varnyate tava /

yasyam antar mahakuksau sarvam asti ca nasti ca // MU_6,50.11

cicchilaisa mayokta te yasyam antar jaganti khe /

ghanatvaikatmakatvadivasad esa sileva cit // MU_6,50.12

apy atyantaghanangaya anirandhrakrter api /

vidyate 'ntah param brahma vyomniva vipulanilah // MU_6,50.13

dyauh ksama vayur akasam parvatas sarito disah /

santi tasyam sila sa ca susira na manag api // MU_6,50.14

asyam ekaghanangatma jagatpadmam vijrmbhate /

etasmad vastuno nanyad anyac ca dvyatmakam ca va // MU_6,50.15

bhutam bhavyam bhavisyac cicchilayam salabhañjika /

tathasti tatra tat sarvam samsthanam vastuno yatha // MU_6,50.16

upalantas sanniveso nanatmapy ekapindatam /

yatha dhatte tathaisa cit pindakaraikika ghana // MU_6,50.17

yatha padmas silakosad abhinno 'pi vapurmayah /

tatha sargas cito rupad abhinno 'pi vapurmayah // MU_6,50.18

susuptavasthaya cakrapadmalekhas silodare /

yatha sthitas citer antas tatheyam jagadavali // MU_6,50.19

silantah padmalekhali maricantas camatkr̥tiḥ /

nodeti nastam ayati yatha sargas tatha citau // MU_6,50.20

yathaparandhro 'nanyo 'ntarmajja bilve nirantarāḥ /

tatha labhyavikarādhyā citau brahmandamandali // MU_6,50.21

vikaradi tad eveti buddhaivoktir anarthika /

tattam samupayaty asu jalabindur ivambhasi // MU_6,50.22

anantatvac citer etad vikaradi citer iti /

uktya sampadyate tac ca tallayena viliyate // MU_6,50.23

brahmaivedam vikaradi vikaradyarthavarjitam /

varjanavarjane 'rthasya brahmaivanantatavasat // MU_6,50.24

brahmasthiti vikaradi brahmaivotpaditam kramat /

atranyarthavidam viddhi mrgatrsnambhasa samam // MU_6,50.25

bijam puspaphalantasstham bijantam nanyatatmakam /

tadrsi bijasatta sa bhavitri ya tathottaram // MU_6,50.26

cidghane cidghanatvam yat sa eva trijagatkramah /

ekatvam anayor dvitvam ekabhav dvayoh ksatih // MU_6,50.27

jagad anyagbhavotpatti na kadacid anidrsam /
cid acin na kadacin na dvayam etan mitho dvayam // MU_6,50.28

mahasilantare 'bhedye lekhatmasti yatha bahu /
tadanyananyamajjadi cidghane trijagadgatih // MU_6,50.29

yatha silantar lekhadi bhidyate na silangatah /
tatsaratvat tatha mantrkartrtvadi jagac citeh // MU_6,50.30

yatha silantar abjanam spandaspadabhavabhavah /
visayatvam na gacchanti kartaro jagatas tatha // MU_6,50.31

nedam kadacit kriyate na kadacana nasyati /
adrivan nyagbhavollasavilasavedanatmakam // MU_6,50.32

yatha yatra yadakaram tatha tatra tad eva hi /
brahma sarvatmakam sarvam susuptastham avasthitam // MU_6,50.33

bhuribhavavikaradhyo yo 'yam jagadurubhramah /
susuptam eva tad viddhi silantah pankajadivat // MU_6,50.34

nityam susuptapadam eva jagadvilasas somya
prasantasamacidghanakhatmakatvat /
padmas silata iva sargadasas svasarad drstya na bhedom upayanti
kayacid eva // MU_6,50.35

silakosopadeso nama sargah

ekapañcasas sargah

vasisthah:

cittattvasya phalasyeva citras somyo 'py anukramat /
svasattasanniveso 'ntar yas sa sarga iti sthitah // MU_6,51.1

desakalakriyadinam ati tanmayarupatah /
idam anyad idam canyad iti natropapadyate // MU_6,51.2

samastasabdasabdarthavasanaikalpanavidam /
ekatmatvad anyathedam iti sankathyate katham // MU_6,51.3

phalasyantas sanniveso nananukramato yatha /
.. .. . // MU_6,51.4

ananaivapi naneva ksubdhevaksubhitaiva ca /
yatha phalantas sva satta cidantas ciccayas tatha // MU_6,51.5

jagannagaram adarse citiva pratibimbitam /
kacativakacad api silantas sannivesavat // MU_6,51.6

parame cinmanau santi jagatkotisatany api /
cintamanav anantani phalanivarthitany alam // MU_6,51.7

citsamudgaka evedam tadangotkirnam atatam /

jaganmauktikam abhati tadamsamayam anyavat // MU_6,51.8

ahoratan viracayan vedanavedanany ayam /
cidadityas sthito bhasvañ jagaddravyani darsayan // MU_6,51.9

samudrakotaravartapayasspandavilasavat /
na vyaktam nanabhivvyaktam trijagad vartate citi // MU_6,51.10

silantarghanasuddhaikacitsaravapur atmavan /
somyo vyavaharann eva tisthaty upalakosavat // MU_6,51.11

avibhagaghanaspanda silantas sannivesavat /
ananaiva ca nana cic chilantas sannivesavat // MU_6,51.12

yad asti tac citi silasarire salabhañjika /
yan nasti tac citi silasarire salabhañjika // MU_6,51.13

bhavabhavesu yat satyam cinmajjaujjvalyam eva tat /
majjasara padarthasris tanmayam syat tad eva hi // MU_6,51.14

padmam nanadisabdarthams tyaktva yadvac chilodaram /
nana tadvad idam nana tadanmayam advayam // MU_6,51.15

nanapy ekatayanana ghanadimbasilodaram /
yatha tad avibhagatma tathedam cidghanantaram // MU_6,51.16

yathamalah payahkosas talavisrantabhanubhah /
sann evasann ivaivam cinnaibidyam sad asat tv iva // MU_6,51.17

yatha somyapayorasikotaram kalanonmukham /
dravatvat spandy athaspandam tathedam cidghanantaram // MU_6,51.18

cicchilasankhapadmaughas tanmayas capy atanmayah /
jagad viddhi sapadmadisabdartham cicchilantaram // MU_6,51.19

mahasilaghano 'py esa cidghanas susirodarah /
arandhro 'ntas cadvayo 'ccho jalantas sannivesavat // MU_6,51.20

patatidam jagadbrahma somyam ambha iva druteh // MU_6,51.21

brahmanidam susuptabham asty ananyac chilabjavat /
majjabilvam iva brahma jagad brahmaiva vamalam // MU_6,51.22

yatha sunyatvam akase dravatvam cambhasi sthitam /
spandatvam ca yatha vayau brahmanidam tatha jagat // MU_6,51.23

brahmatvam brahmani yatha tathaivedam jagat sthitam /
nanayor vidyate bhedas tarupadapayor iva // MU_6,51.24

yany etani jagantiha tany antrani cidakrteh /
bhavabhavadi nasty esam tasya iva kadacana // MU_6,51.25

brahmaiva jagadabhasam marutapo yatha jalam /
brahmaivalokanac chuddham bhavaty ambu yathatapah // MU_6,51.26

mervades trnagulmades cittader jagato 'pi ca /

paramanuvibhagena yad rupam tat param viduh // MU_6,51.27

tatsamuhas tad evoccais cittamerutrnadikam /
yat sauksmye 'pi hi saratma sthauye sarataram hi tat // MU_6,51.28

yatha rasatmika saktih paramanutaya taya /
sthita jagatpadarthesu payasi brahmata tatha // MU_6,51.29

rasasaktir yathodeti trnagulmatayambhasah /
tatha nanatayodeti saivaseveha brahmata // MU_6,51.30

yaisa rupavilasanam alokaparamanuta /
gunagunyarthasattvatmarupini sa paratmata // MU_6,51.31

cittitattve 'sti sailadi tadabhivyañjanatmani /
piñchapaksaughakathinyam mayurandarase yatha // MU_6,51.32

cittitattve 'sti nanata tadabhivyañjanatmani /
vicitrapiñchikapuñjo mayurandarase yatha // MU_6,51.33

nanananatmike hy evam yathandarasabarhite /
vivekadrstya drsyete tatha brahmajagatsthiti // MU_6,51.34

sananato 'py ananato yathandarasabarhinah /
advaitadvaitasattatma tatha brahmajagadbhramah // MU_6,51.35

yatas sadasatos satta sattvataya yatas sthitih /
yatas tadatado rupam bhavam svam viddhi tat param // MU_6,51.36

nanananatvam avidan nanu nunam asambhavam /
cijjagajjvalanam pasya barhyandarasabarhivat // MU_6,51.37

yatha jagati cittattvam cittattve ca jagat tatha /
nanananatma caikam ca mayurandaraso yatha // MU_6,51.38

nanapadarthabhramapiñchapurno jaganmayurandarases cidatma /
mayurarupam tv amayuram atra sattapadam viddhi kuto 'sti bhedah // MU_6,51.39

satyopadeso nama sargah

dvipañcasas sargah

vasisthah:

yatranuditarupatma sarvam astidam atatam /
mayura iva bijantas tad ahantvam agadi ca // MU_6,52.1

tatra nabhyuditam kiñcit tatra sarvam ca vidyate /
tad avacyam giram svargasukhasare na vidyate // MU_6,52.2

tatha ca munayo deva ganas siddha maharsayah /
asvadayantas svam rupam sada turyapade sthitah // MU_6,52.3

ete ye stabdhanayanadrstayo nirnimesinah /
te drsyadarsanasangaspandatyage vyavasthitah // MU_6,52.4

na sthita bhavana yesam sthitanam api karmasu /
samvitsamvedyasambandhaspandatyage ca ye sthitah // MU_6,52.5

prano na spandate tesam citrasthavapusam iva /
cittacaittasamasangatyage te svapade sthitah // MU_6,52.6

spandat samsadhayanty artham senas senesvaram yatha /
tathaiva cittacaittani spandat kurvanti samsrtim // MU_6,52.7

yathahladayati svacchah pallavam rasmir aindavah /
tathatmahladayaty antar drsyadarsanasangame // MU_6,52.8

bimbad duram prayatasya bhittav apatitasya ca /
yad indos tejaso rupam tad rupam suddhasamvidah // MU_6,52.9

na drsyam nopadesarham nabhyase na ca duratah /
kevalanubhavaprapyam tad rupam suddham atmanah // MU_6,52.10

na deho nendriyagano na cittam na ca vasana /
na jivo napi ca spando na samvittir na caiva kham // MU_6,52.11

na san nasan na madhyastham sunyasunye na caiva ha /
na desakalavastvadi sa evasti na cetarat // MU_6,52.12

etais sarvair vinirmuktam hrdis kosagate 'pi ca /
yatraitat spandate 'drsyam tat tad atmapadam bhavet // MU_6,52.13

tac ca nadya na kalpante na sastragnyaniladibhih /
neha namutra sadrupad anyatha bhavati kvacit // MU_6,52.14

jayante ca mriyante ca dehakumbhas sahasrasah /
sabahyabhyantarasyasya natmakasasya khandana // MU_6,52.15

tac ca dehadi sakalam atmaivatmavidam vara /
kevalam bodhavairupyad isat prthag avasthitam // MU_6,52.16

visvag atmamayam suddham buddhva buddhya svasiddhaya /
prajvalann api karyesu nirvano nirmamo bhava // MU_6,52.17

yad idam drsyate kiñcij jagat sthavarajangamam /
tat sarvam brahma nirdharma nirgunam nirmamatmakam // MU_6,52.18

nityavyapetavayavam ekam ekantanirmalam /
nirvikaram anadyantam nityam santam samatmakam // MU_6,52.19

kalakriyakaranakaranakartrkaryajanmasthitipralayasamsaranadi
sarvam /
brahmeti drstavata eva tavatmadrstya bhuyo 'pi kim bhramanam
anga sasangam eva // MU_6,52.20

brahmaikatapratipadanam nama sargah

tripañcasas sargah

ramah:

yadi nasti vikaradi brahman brahmani brmhite /
tad idam katham abhati bhavabhavamayam jagat // MU_6,53.1

vasisthah:

apunahpragavasthanam yat svarupaviparyayah /
tad vikaradi kathitam yat ksiradisu vidyate // MU_6,53.2

payastam punar abhyeti dadhitvan na punah payah /
buddham adyantamadyesu brahma brahmaiva nirmalam // MU_6,53.3

ksirader iva tenasti brahmano na vikarita /
anadyantavikarasya na caivavayavikramah // MU_6,53.4

samasyadyantayor yeyam drsyate vikrtih ksanam /
samvidas tam bhramam viddhi navikare 'sti vikriya // MU_6,53.5

samvedye sati samvittis tan na brahmani vidyate /
tad brahmasabdakathitam nissamvedyam cidatma yat // MU_6,53.6

yadrg adyantayor vastu tadrg eva tad ucyate /
madhye tasya yad anyatvam tad abodhavijrmbhitam // MU_6,53.7

atma tv adyantamadyesu samas sarvatra sarvada /
kham apy anyatvam ayati natmatattvam kadacana // MU_6,53.8

bharupatvat tadekatvan nityatvac cayam isvarah /
vasam bhavavikaranam na kadacana gacchati // MU_6,53.9

ramah:

vidyamane sadaikasmin brahmany ekantanirmale /
samvidbhramasvarupaya avidyayah ka agamah // MU_6,53.10

vasisthah:

brahmatattvam idam sarvam asid asti bhavisyati /
nirvikaram anadyantam navidyastiti niscayah // MU_6,53.11

yas tu brahmeti sabdena vacyavacakayoh kramah /
tatrapī nanyatabhava upadestum krto hy asau // MU_6,53.12

tvam aham jagad asas ca bhuh kham agnyaniladi ca /
brahmamatram anadyantam navidyasti manag api // MU_6,53.13

namaivedam avidyeti bhramamatram asad viduh /
na vidyate ya tasya hi kidrn nama bhavisyati // MU_6,53.14

ramah:

upadesaprakarane hyah kim etat tvayoditam /
avidyeyam tathettham ca nirdharyata iti prabho // MU_6,53.15

vasisthah:

etavantam abuddhas tvam abhuh kalam raghudvaha /
kalpitabhih kilaitabhir bodhito 'si suyuktibhih // MU_6,53.16

avidyeyam ayam jiva ityadikalanakramah /
aprabuddhaprabodhaya kalpito vagvidam varaih // MU_6,53.17

aprabuddham mano yavat tavad eva bhramam vina /
na prabodham upayati tavad varsasatair api // MU_6,53.18

yuktyaiva bodhayitvaiva jiva atmani yojyate /
yad yuktya sadhyate karyam na tad yatnasatair api // MU_6,53.19

sarvam brahmeti yo bruyad aprabuddhasya durmatih /
sa karoti suhrdbhrantya sthanau duhkhanivedanam // MU_6,53.20

yuktya prabodhyate mudhah prajñas tattvena bodhyate /
mudhah prajñatvam ayati na yuktya bodhanam vina // MU_6,53.21

etavantam abuddhas tvam kalam yuktya prabodhitah /
idanim samprabuddho 'si tattvenaivabodhyase // MU_6,53.22

brahmaham trijagad brahma brahma tvam brahma drsyabhuh /
dvitiya kalpana nasti yatheccchasi tatha kuru // MU_6,53.23

asamvedyamahasamvitkotimatram jagattrayam /
evam pratyayavan antah kurvann api na lipyase // MU_6,53.24

bharupas cetano vyapi paramatmaham ity alam /
raghavanubhavantas tvam tisthan gacchan svapañ svasan // MU_6,53.25

nirmamo nirahankaro buddhiman asi rama cet /
tad brahmavedanam santam sarvabhutasthitam bhava // MU_6,53.26

tad anadyantam abhasi sattvam eva param padam /
sthito 'si sarvagaikatma suddhasamvinmayatmakah // MU_6,53.27

yad brahmatma vibhur yas ca yavidya prakrtis ca ya /
tad abhinna sadaikatma yatha kumbhasatesu mrt // MU_6,53.28

natmanah prakrtir bhinna ghatan mrnmayata yatha /
spandamatram yatha vayur atmaiva prakrtis tatha // MU_6,53.29

avartas salilasyeva yas spandas svayam atmanah /
proktah prakrtisabdena tenaiveha sa eva hi // MU_6,53.30

yathaikam spandapavanau namna bhinnau na sattaya /
tathaikam atmaprakrti namna bhinne na sattaya // MU_6,53.31

abodhad etayor bhedo bodhenaiva viliyate /
abodho 'sanmayo bhranti rajjvam sarpabhramo yatha // MU_6,53.32

cidbhumau kalanabijam yad etat patati sphurat /
cittankura ude ty asmad bhavisamsarasandakah // MU_6,53.33

etad evatmavijñanadagdhah sadvasanajalaih /
samsiktam api yatnena na bhavaty ankuraksamam // MU_6,53.34

no cet patati citksetre kalanabijakam tatah /
cittankura na jayante sukhaduhkhaladrumah // MU_6,53.35

dvitvam jagaty asadupattam abodhajata bodhaksayam jahihi bodham
upagato 'si /
atmaikabhavavibhavana bhavabhayatma nasty eva duhkham iti nah
paramarthasarah // MU_6,53.36

samsrtivicarayogo nama sargah

catuspañcasas sargah

ramah:

jñatam jñatavyam akhilam drstam drastavyam aksatam /
parena paripurnas smo brahmañ jñanamrtena te // MU_6,54.1

purnatmakam idam purnam purnat purnam prapuryate /
purnena puritam purnam sthita purnaiva purnata // MU_6,54.2

lilayedam tu prcchami bhuyo bodhabhivrddhaye /
balasyeva pita brahman na rosam kartum arhasi // MU_6,54.3

srotram caksus sparsanam ca rasanam ghranam eva ca /
vidyamanam api brahman drsyamanam api sphutam // MU_6,54.4

katham mrtasyaiva jantor visayam svam na pasyati /
jivatas ca katham sarvam visayam svam prapasyati // MU_6,54.5

katham ghatadi bahyastham indriyani jadany api /
sarire 'nubhavanty antah punar nanubhavanty api // MU_6,54.6

ayassalakopamayor ghatadindriyayoh kila /
aslistayor nirasayoh katham sattodita mithah // MU_6,54.7

janann api yad etat tvam visesasankaya punah /
prcchami tad asesena kathayasv anukampaya // MU_6,54.8

vasisthah:

indriyany api cittadi ghatady api na kiñcana /
prthak sambhavatihanga nirmalac cetanad rte // MU_6,54.9

gaganad api yaccha cit taya rupam svam atmana /
cittvat puryastakatvena bhavavrttyaiva bhavitam // MU_6,54.10

tad evedam prakrtitam gatam jagad avasthitam /
tasyavayavajatam tad indriyadi ghatadi ca // MU_6,54.11

puryastakatvam ayatam yac cittattvam svabhavatah /
sva evavayavas tasmin ghatadi pratibimbati // MU_6,54.12

ramah:

jagatsahasranirmanamahimnam darpanasya me /
puryastakasya bhagavan rupam kathaya kidrsam // MU_6,54.13

vasisthah:

anadyantajagadbijam yad brahmasti niramayam /

bharupam suddhacinmatram kalakalanavarjitam // MU_6,54.14

kalanonmukhatam yatam sat taj jiva iti smrtah /
sa jivah khalu dehe 'smims cinoti spandate sphutam // MU_6,54.15

ahambhavad ahankaro mananan mana ucyate /
bodhaniscayato buddhir indradrstes tathendriyam // MU_6,54.16

dehabhavanaya deho ghatabhavanaya ghatah /
esa evamsvabhavatma jivah puryastakam smrtam // MU_6,54.17

jñatvakartṛtvabhokṛtṛvasaksitvadyabhimānini /
ya samvij jiva ity ukta tad dhi puryastakam viduḥ // MU_6,54.18

kale kale svato jivas tv anyo 'nyo bhavati svataḥ /
bhavitakaritanantavasānanikodayat // MU_6,54.19

puryastakasvabhavena kalenakaram rcchati /
vasanavasatas sekad bijam pallavatam iva // MU_6,54.20

akaro 'ham sariradi sthavaradi suradi va /
naham adyas cidatmeti mithyajñāne nimajjati // MU_6,54.21

bhramaty evaṃ jagaj jivo vasanavellitas ciraṃ /
urdhvaḍhogamanair abdhau kaṣṭham vicihatam yatha // MU_6,54.22

kascit sattvikajātītvad bhavabandhad anantaram /
buddhvatmanam svam abhyeti padam adyantavarjitam // MU_6,54.23

kascit kalena bahuna bhuktayoniganantarāḥ /
atmajñānavasād eti paramam padam atmanāḥ // MU_6,54.24

evambhūtas sa sumate jivo yatas sariratam /
netradina ghatady antar yatha vetti tatha sṛnu // MU_6,54.25

cittvasya kalanat tasya samprayatasya jivatam /
manassasthendriyāgramo deho 'gra iva tisthati // MU_6,54.26

padarthadehe dehena sve pataty aksirupina /
tada taj jivasamsparsaj jivatmaikatvam rcchati // MU_6,54.27

bahyarthavedane nityam sambandho 'ksasya karanam /
samanvitasya cittena na muktasya kadacana // MU_6,54.28

yad yad acchatare tasminn agrastham pratibimbati /
jivena bhavati slistam bahir jivo 'tha jivati // MU_6,54.29

nighrstanavaratnabhe yada nayanatarake /
tadaitayor bahyagataḥ padarthāḥ pratibimbati // MU_6,54.30

jivena bhavati slistāḥ pratibimbavasat tataḥ /
jivajñeyatvam ayati bahyam vastv iti raghava // MU_6,54.31

yat samslesam upayati tad balo 'pi hi vindate /
pasur va sthavarō vapi jivah kasman na vetsyati // MU_6,54.32

anyac ca nayanās sadho rasmayo jivavestitah /
krodikurvanty alam drśyam jivas tat tena vindate // MU_6,54.33

esa eva kramas sparse sambandhapratyayodbhavaḥ /
raśe gandhe ca kathito jivasamsparsasambhavaḥ // MU_6,54.34

śabdāḥ tv akāśanisthatvat karnakasagataḥ kśanat /
jivakāśam viśaty antar evam indriyasamvidah // MU_6,54.35

ramah:

drśyate nirmaladarsaratnavaryadikesu yat /
pratibimbanam etan me bruhi brahman kimatmakam // MU_6,54.36

vasisthah:

kakataliyavad bhatam tad brahmavyomni yac ciraṃ /
kiñcid aśe kśanam kiñcit tad evedam jaganti vaḥ // MU_6,54.37

śvasattamatrakam śvapne ivartha iti bhavayat /
sthitam ekam anekatma cidvyoma śvapnavrksavat // MU_6,54.38

bahyarthastitvabodho yo ya brahmatmajaganmatih /
sa ca sa ceti śat sarvaṃ yathasamvedanam sthiteḥ // MU_6,54.39

prathamam paramanutve buddhe 'nutve tatas ca khe /
ta vido vetti vidvyoma karakśadikam adya yaḥ // MU_6,54.40

sargaditah prabhṛty eva nirmale 'rthah prabimbate /
vidatteti sthitis tv aikyat sarvabimbyanubimbayoh // MU_6,54.41

cidvyomna kacata tad yad ayam artha iti sthitam /
sargadau cetita samstha yasau sthitim upagata // MU_6,54.42

asatam eva bhavanam cidvyomakacanabalat /
gunarpanam mitho rudham nirmale pratibimbanam // MU_6,54.43

atyantajadayor eva jivayor iva yaṃ mithah /
sattarpanam śvabhavena pratibimbam tad ucyate // MU_6,54.44

cidatmanor va jadayor mahasattajadatmanoh /
adyasvabhavanīyamad bimbāsattarpanam mithah // MU_6,54.45

pratibimbam drśor bhrantim viddhi vedyavidam vara /
tavanmatraṃ jagat tena viśvaso ma tavastv iha // MU_6,54.46

ahamityaditarangas sargadyavartavan parambhodhau /
nasty eva deśakalakriyakṛtas tanmayaikataya // MU_6,54.47

nityam aśaktamatir muditatma śantasukhasukhasamvidanantah /
tistha nivistamatis samatayam aśasamastabhavamayamayah //
MU_6,54.48

akśasamvedanavīcarayogopadeśo nama sargah

pañcapañcasas sargah

vasisthah:

navad udbhavatah purvam sampannas caksuradayah /
yatha kamalajasyaitat sarvam eva tvaya srutam // MU_6,55.1

brahmapuryastakasyadav aksasamvid yathodita /
puryastakasya sarvasya tathaivodeti sarvada // MU_6,55.2

viddhi puryastakam jivam sa garbhassthendriyodayah /
yad yatha bhavayaty asu tat tatha paripasyati // MU_6,55.3

indriyanindriyarthakhyam viddhi samvedanam svakam /
sampannam ca yatha tat te proktam adyamanassthithau // MU_6,55.4

suddha samvit samvidanti samvedanam aninditam /
ato 'hamvedanad antar jivam puryastakam tv ita // MU_6,55.5

na tv ekatvad anantatvad avedyatvad anamaya /
ananyatvad anekatvad asunyatvat para sthithi // MU_6,55.6

cetyadi budhyate kiñcin na manastam ca gacchati /
na ca jivatvam ayati na ca puryastakatmika // MU_6,55.7

navidyadivilaso 'sti so 'sti nastiva yas sada /
paramatmeti kathito manassasthendriyatigah // MU_6,55.8

tasmat sampadyate jivas cinmurtir mananatmakah /
bhramah kevalam ity adya upadesaya giyate // MU_6,55.9

yatah kutascit sampanne tv avidyamaya amaye /
upadesyopadesena praviline vicaranat // MU_6,55.10

prasantasakalacaram jñanam tad avasisyate /
yatrakasam api sthulam anav iva suracalah // MU_6,55.11

yatrodyadacaram api sad apy asad avasthitam /
jagaj jñavisayam pankad iva tisthati nirmitam // MU_6,55.12

asanmayam avidyaya rupam etavad eva hi /
yad vikṣita sati nunam nasyaty eva na drsyate // MU_6,55.13

alokitam nama katham avastu kila labhyate /
prayatnenapi sampraptam mrgatrsnambu kena va // MU_6,55.14

asad eva sadaivasad ajñanad asya satyata /
jñanad yathasthitam vastu drsyate nasyati bhramah // MU_6,55.15

avidyaya vicaraya jivapuryastakadika /
apy atyantam asatyayah kalpana kalpitatmani // MU_6,55.16

tasmat tadupadesaya seyam jivadikalpana /
krta sastraih prabodhaya tam tvam ekamanas srnu // MU_6,55.17

jivatvam iva samprapta puryastakapade sthita /
kalakalankarahita citir acetanonmukhi // MU_6,55.18

yad yatha bhavayaty asu tat tathanubhavaty alam /
satyam bhavatv asatyam va baleva nisi yaksakam // MU_6,55.19

pañcatanmatrakalanas sa bhavayati yatra yah /
tatratmani tatharandhras tah pasyati tathoditah // MU_6,55.20

tabhya eva samutpannam bahissthām bhutapañcakam /
pasyaty ananyad anyabham sakhasatam ivankurah // MU_6,55.21

idam antar idam bahyam iti niscayavams tatah /
jivo yatha yad adatte tat tatha dradhayaty alam // MU_6,55.22

rasmijalam ivendor yad atmanah pratibhasanam /
bahyasparsataya tena tad evasurarikrtam // MU_6,55.23

maricasyeva yat taiksnyam sunyatvam iva khasya yat /
atmano vedanam tena tad evanyad ivasritam // MU_6,55.24

atraiva niscayam buddhva niyamas sudrdhikrtah /
anenettham anenettham bhavyam ity avikhanditam // MU_6,55.25

svabhavetaranamasau svasankalpaniyamakah /
kvacit kadacid bhavati svabhavenaiva nanyatha // MU_6,55.26

atmanaivedam akhilam sampannam dvaitam advayam /
sando madhuraseneva mrdeva ca mahaghatah // MU_6,55.27

sannivesavikaradi desakaladisambhavat /
sambhavaty atra na tv ise desakaladyasambhavat // MU_6,55.28

itah puspam itah pattram aham ity udito yatha /
sande svatmani vasanto raso 'dvitve dvitam haran // MU_6,55.29

itah patam itah kudyam aham ity uditas tatha /
sargatmany atmani brahma nirdvandve dvitvam aharat // MU_6,55.30

adyankuro 'ham adyarkarug aham tv adya varidah /
yatheti tisthaty abbhagas tathatma sadasadvapuh // MU_6,55.31

iti bhavyam anenettham iti sarvesvareritam /
kramam khandayitum loke kasya namasti saktata // MU_6,55.32

adarse svaccha akaro naiva svah pratibimbati /
vyatirekasambhavatah kacaty eva tu kevalam // MU_6,55.33

brahmani tv atmanatmaiva sthitah kacati bimbati /
dvaitibhavaty adeho 'pi cinmayatvat svabhavatah // MU_6,55.34

yad yathaivatmakacanam cetitam kacatatmana /
asatyam api tan neha vyabhicari kadacana // MU_6,55.35

hematvakatakatve dve satyasatyasvarupini /
hemni bhandamatau yadvac cittvacittve tathatmani // MU_6,55.36

sarvagatvac cites cittvam nityam manasi vidyate /
hematvam katakasyeva jadata ca sthitanyada // MU_6,55.37

cittvajadyatmakam cittam drdham bhavayati svayam /
yada yathaiva yadbhavam tada bhavati tat tatha // MU_6,55.38

kale kale cita jivas tv anyo 'nyo bhavati svayam /
bhavitakaravan antar vasanakanikodayat // MU_6,55.39

svapne drsto yatha gramo yati satyatmatam ksanam /
dehad deham tatha yati jivo 'yam pratibhatmakam // MU_6,55.40

pratibhaso yatha svapne narah kudyam patam bhavet /
bhavaty asatyam evaivam dehad dehantaram sa nah // MU_6,55.41

asatyam eva mriyate tv asatyam jayate punah /
jivas svapratibhasena svapnavat svanyarupavat // MU_6,55.42

kalenaitavata rupam idam tyajyam mayety asau /
prakrtam niscayam rudham bhavaty anubhavat svatah // MU_6,55.43

vastu drstam adrstam ca svapne samanubhuyate /
jivasvapnam jagadrupam viddhi vedyavidam vara // MU_6,55.44

ajagraddrastrdrsyo yas so 'bhidhanadina vina /
na svapno bhidyate svasmad acchat samvittimatrakat // MU_6,55.45

anyapurvabhidhabrhatvapnam pasyati na yatha /
apragdrstam tathaisa svam cetanam cit prapasyati // MU_6,55.46

prakrta vasanadyasu paurusenaiva jiyate /
hyahkukarmadya yatnena prayati hi sukarmatam // MU_6,55.47

moksad rte na samyanti jivanam caksuradayah /
unmajjanti nimajjanti kevalam desakalatah // MU_6,55.48

cittvasya kalanat tasya deho 'gra iva tisthati /
pañcatma bhavito 'satyo mahayaksas sisor iva // MU_6,55.49

mano buddhir ahankaras tatha tanmatrapañcakam /
iti puryastakam proktam deho 'sav ativahikah // MU_6,55.50

amurta eva cittatma khatvam asyatipinata /
vatatasya mahagulpho dehatasya sumeruta // MU_6,55.51

dviravasthah kramenaisa niravasthas tu muktibhak /
susuptataikavasthasya jada krodikrtodaya // MU_6,55.52

svapnatasyetaravastha dehapratyayasalini /
amoksam bhramatihayam iti sthavarajangamaih // MU_6,55.53

kadacid dhi susuptasthah kadacit svapnasamsthitah /
ativahikadeho 'yam sarvasyaivavatisthate // MU_6,55.54

yada susuptabhavastho bhaviduhkhaprabodhanah /
tadakasopalasamas tisthaty anuditakrtih // MU_6,55.55

sthavaradyasv avasthasu kalpavrksadasasu ca /
bhavaty esa susuptastho ghanamohas silaghanah // MU_6,55.56

susuptatasya jadata swapno 'syeyam tu samsrtih /
yah prabodho 'sya sa muktis taj jagrat sa ca turyata // MU_6,55.57

jivaprabodho muktir hi sa ceha dvividhocyate /
eka jivanmuktateti dvitiyadehamuktata // MU_6,55.58

jivanmuktir hi turyatvam turyatitam param tatah /
muktir jivaprabodho hi sa ca buddhiprayatnatah // MU_6,55.59

jñānapramano jivo 'ntar yaj janati hi tanmayah /
janatu jñāptim evato bhavaty asu sa tanmayah // MU_6,55.60

pasyatimam ayam jivas sudirgham swapnavibhramam /
mithyoditam svahrdaye svaccha eva silikrte // MU_6,55.61

jivanor antar asty asya na kiñcic citkalam vina /
tam evanyataya pasyan mudhaiva parisocati // MU_6,55.62

jivanor antar asty asya na kiñcit paramad rte /
yatra tatra jagad drstam aho mayavijrmbhitam // MU_6,55.63

sthalyantah kvathadambunam yathannanam bhramodayah /
jivanunam tatha svantar mithya samsaranodayah // MU_6,55.64

bandho 'sya vasanavattvam moksas syad vasanaksayah /
vasanato 'sya sausupti swapni ca sphurati sthitih // MU_6,55.65

ghanavasanamoho 'yam susuptatma jadas smrtah /
tadantarbhavina swapnenavasyambhavinanvitah // MU_6,55.66

vasanavesanidralur jivah pasyati vibhramam /
yadasya vasananidra ksiyate budhyate tada // MU_6,55.67

vasanokta drsyaratir drsyatvam ca na vidyate /
hemniva katakaditvam sarvatmany atmana kvacit // MU_6,55.68

abodhad etad abhavad vilinam cet prabodhatah /
tad vasyavasanyas tu ksaya udaya eva vah // MU_6,55.69

ghanam svavasanamoham ksapayitva susuptagah /
tanuvasanatam etya swapnam pasyati samsrtim // MU_6,55.70

ghanavasanamoho 'yam jivas sthavaratadibhak /
madhyasthavasanas tiryak purusas tanuvasanah // MU_6,55.71

yadantar jivitenatta bahir jiva ghatadayah /
jivaikyad ubhayos satta grahyagrahakayos tatah // MU_6,55.72

atmanatma samalidho bahir antar yada cita /
tada grahyagrahanadhir mrgatrsneva sodaya // MU_6,55.73

neha santyajyate kiñcin neha kiñcana grhyate /
bahyantarakalakaras cidatmaikah prakasate // MU_6,55.74

trijagac ciccamatkaras tv alam bhedavikalpanaih /
cetitas smas citi cita bahyady anyan na vidmahe // MU_6,55.75

abdher yathamalam apastasamastabhedam svadv accham eva sakalam dravam
ekasuddham /
sarvam tathedam apahastitabhedajatam adyam param padam anamayam eva
buddham // MU_6,55.76

indriyarthopalambhavicaro nama sargah

satpañcasas sargah

vasisthah:

yo jivasyoditas svapno nanakalanakomalah /
tam imam viddhi samsaram na satyam napy asanmayam // MU_6,56.1

na pumsa iva jivasya svapnas sambhavati kvacit /
tenaite jagata bhava jagratsvapnaikatatra hi // MU_6,56.2

jivasvapnam idam dirgham ksipram ca pratibhasate /
asatyam apy avastutvad viddhi vedyavidam vara // MU_6,56.3

svapnat svapnantaram iva gacchanto jivajivakah /
asatyam eva pasyanti ghanasatyataya ciram // MU_6,56.4

ajada jadatam yata jadye cajadyatodita /
asatyate satyata jata jivanubhavamohatah // MU_6,56.5

sthanor apy antar akhilam pasyantas trijagadbhramam /
bhramanti svapnasambhranta iha jivahirasayah // MU_6,56.6

sarvagatvad anantasya svasya jivasya vai citeh /
yad bhavayanti cetanti tad evasv eti satyatam // MU_6,56.7

pundarikaksagaditam asamsangagatim subham /
yam alingya mahabaho jivanmukto mahamunih // MU_6,56.8

pandoh putro 'rjuno nama sukham jivitam atmanah /
ksapayisyati nirduhkham tatha ksapaya jivitam // MU_6,56.9

ramah:

bhavisyati kada brahmann arjunah pandunandanah /
kidrsim ca haris tasya kathayisyaty asaktatam // MU_6,56.10

vasisthah:

asti sanmatram atmeti parikalpitanamakam /
sthitam atmany anadyante nabhasiva mahanabhah // MU_6,56.11

drsyate vimale tasminn ayam samsaravibhramah /
katakadi yatha hemni tarangadi yathambhasi // MU_6,56.12

caturdasavidha bhutajatayah praspuranty alam /
tasmin samsarajale 'smiñ jale sakunayo yatha // MU_6,56.13

tatra te yamacandrarkasakradyas samsrtikramah /
bhutapañcakasamsthana lokapalatvam agatah // MU_6,56.14

idam punyam upadeyam heyam papam idam tv iti /
tais svasankalpaghatita vedena sthapita sthitih // MU_6,56.15

evam praudhim prayatayam vahantya ca ciram ciram /
acchinnayam vinasinyam nadyam iva jagatsthitau // MU_6,56.16

vaivasvato yamo nama lokapalah pratapavan /
maranankitasattakaprajasamyamane sthitah // MU_6,56.17

tasyadya yavad anagha pravahapatite nija /
karmany acalasankasam sthiram cittam avasthitam // MU_6,56.18

bhagavan sa yamah kiñcid vratam praticaturyugam /
tathapi kurute bhutadalanotthaghasankaya // MU_6,56.19

kadacid astau varsani dasa dvadasa vapi ca /
kadacit pañca saptapi kadacit sodasapi va // MU_6,56.20

udasinavad asine tasmin niyamam asthite /
na hinasti jagajjale mrtyur bhutani kanicit // MU_6,56.21

tena nirandhrabhutaugham nissañcaram mahitalam /
bhavati pravrsi svedi kuñjako masakair iva // MU_6,56.22

atha tani vicitrani bhutani bahuyuktibhih /
ksapayanti sura rama bhuvo bharanivrttaye // MU_6,56.23

evam yamasahasrani vyavaharasatani ca /
samatitany anantani bhutani ca jaganti ca // MU_6,56.24

vaivasvato 'dya tu yamo ya eva pitrnayakah /
anena tv adhuna sadho pariksinesu kesucit // MU_6,56.25

yugeshv aghavighataya varsani dvadasatmana /
vratacaryeha kartavya durastakrurakarmana // MU_6,56.26

teneyam urvi nirandhra bhutair martair amrtyubhih /
dina praghanagulmeva bharabhutair bhavisyati // MU_6,56.27

bhur bharaparibhutangi harim saranam esyati /
kanta dasyuparabhuta dina patim iva priyam // MU_6,56.28

harir dehadvayenatha mahim avatarisyati /
devamsair akhilais sardham naranayakatam gataih // MU_6,56.29

vasudevasutas tv eko vasudeva iti srutah /
deho bhavisyati harer dvitiyah pandavo 'rjunah // MU_6,56.30

yudhisthira iti khyato dharmaputro bhavisyati /
ambhodhimekhalabhupah pandoh putras sa dharmavit // MU_6,56.31

duryodhana iti khyatas tasya bhrata pitrvyajah /
bhavisyati drdhadvandvo bhimo babhrur aher iva // MU_6,56.32

anyo'nyam harator urvim tayos sangramalalasah /
astadasaksauhinyo hi ghatisyanty atra bhisana //

MU_6,56.33

tatsayena vibharatvam bhuvo visnuh karisyati /
raghavarjunadehena brhadgandivadhanvana // MU_6,56.34

visnor arjunanamasau prakrtam bhavam asthitah /
harsamarsanvito deho naradharma bhavisyati // MU_6,56.35

senadvayagatan drstva svajanan maranonmukhan /
visadam esyaty udyogam yuddhaya na karisyati // MU_6,56.36

tam arjunabhidham deham praptakaryaikasiddhaye /
harir buddhena dehena bodhayisyati raghava // MU_6,56.37

bhagavan:

tvam manusenopahatantaratma visadamohabhibhavad visañjñah /
nastas svam utsrjya param prakasam tadatmatattvam nanu
rajasimha // MU_6,56.38

anantam avyaktam anadimadhyam atmanam alokaya samvidatman /
samvidvapus spharam alagnadosam ajo 'si nityo 'si niramayo 'si //
MU_6,56.39

na jayate mriyate va kadacin nayam bhutva bhavita va na bhuyah /
ajo nityas sasvato 'yam purano na hanyate hanyamane sarire //
MU_6,56.40

narayanavataro nama sargah

saptapañcasas sargah

bhagavan:

ya enam vetti hantaram yas cainam manyate hatam /
ubhau tau na vijanito nayam hanti na hanyate // MU_6,57.1

anantasyaika rupasya satas suksmasya khad api /
atmanah paramesasya kim katham kena hanyate // MU_6,57.2

narjunas tvam na hanta tvam abhimanam alam tyaja /
jaramarananirmuktas svayam atmasi sasvatah // MU_6,57.3

yasya nahankrto bhavo yasya buddhir na lipyate /
hatvapi sa imaml lokan na hanti na nibadhyate // MU_6,57.4

yaiva sañjayate samvid antas saivanubhuyate /
ayam so 'ham idam tan me ity atas samvidam tyaja // MU_6,57.5

anayaiva ca yukto 'smi nasto 'smiti ca bharata /
abhitas sukhaduhkhabhyam avasah parikrasyase // MU_6,57.6

svatmamsaih kriyamanani gunaih karmani bhagasah /
ahankaravimudhatma kartaham iti manyate // MU_6,57.7

caksuh pasyatu karnas ca srnotu tvak sprsatv iyam /

rasana ca rasam yatu ko 'traiko 'ham iti sthitah // MU_6,57.8

kalanakarmanirate manasy api mahamate /
na kascid atraham iti klesabhagi ka eva te // MU_6,57.9

bahubhis samavayena yat krtam tatra bharata /
eko 'bhimanaduhkhena hasayaiva hi grhyate // MU_6,57.10

kayena manasa buddhya kevalair indriyair api /
yoginah karma kurvanti sangam tyaktvatmasiddhaye // MU_6,57.11

ahantvavisacurnena yesam kayo na bhavitah /
kurvanto 'pi haranto 'pi ta ete nirvisucikah // MU_6,57.12

na kvacid rajate kayo mamatvamedhyadusitah /
prajño 'py atibahujño 'pi dussila iva manavah // MU_6,57.13

nirmamo nirahankaras samaduhkhasukhah ksami /
yas sa karyam akaryam va kurvann api na lipyate // MU_6,57.14

idam ca te pandusuta svakarma ksatram uttamam /
atikruram api sreyaś sukhayaivodayaya ca // MU_6,57.15

api kutsitam apy antyam apy adharmamayam krsam /
sreyase svam yatha karma na tatthehamrtasavah // MU_6,57.16

murkhasyapi svakarmaiva sreyaś kim u sanmateh /
matir galadahankara patitapi na lipyate // MU_6,57.17

yogasthah kuru karmani sangam tyaktva dhanañjaya /
nissangas tvam yathapraptakarmasi cen na badhyase // MU_6,57.18

santabrahmavapur bhutva karma brahmamayam kuru /
brahmarpitasamacaro brahmaiva bhavasi ksanat // MU_6,57.19

isvararpitasarvartha isvaratma niramayah /
isvaras sarvabhutatma bhava bhusitabhutalah // MU_6,57.20

sannyastasarvasankalpas samas santamana munih /
sannyasayogayuktatma kurvan muktamatir bhava // MU_6,57.21

arjunah:

sangatyagasya bhagavams tatha brahmarpanasya ca /
isvararpanarupasya sannyasasya ca sarvaga // MU_6,57.22

tatha jñanasya yogasya vibhagah kidrsah prabho /
kramena kathayaitan me mahamohanivrttidam // MU_6,57.23

bhagavan:

sarvasankalpasamsantav ekantaghanavedanam /
nakiñcidbhavanakaram yat tad brahma param viduh // MU_6,57.24

tadudyogam vidur jñanam yogam ca krtabuddhayah /
brahma sarvam jagad aham ceti brahmarpanam viduh // MU_6,57.25

antassunyam bahissunyam pasanahrdyopamam /
santam akasakosaccham na sunyam na drsat param // MU_6,57.26

tata isad yad utthanam isad anyatayodaye /
sa jagatpratibhaso 'yam akasa iva sunyata // MU_6,57.27

bhago 'ham iti ko 'py esa pratyekam uditas citeh /
kotikotyamsakalitha ka ivainam prati grahah // MU_6,57.28

vikalpabhede sphurite samvitsaramayatmani /
vaicitryenavicitre 'pi kim ekatrapi vo grahah // MU_6,57.29

aprthagbhuta evaisa prthagbhuta iva sthitah /
prthag abdhir aparyanto naham ity avagacchati // MU_6,57.30

yathehaham tatthehasi ghatadihasti markatah /
kham ihaivam tathambvadi kim ahantam prati grahah // MU_6,57.31

iti jñanad vibhagasya yo dvaitasya pariksayah /
tyagas sankalpajalanam asamsangas sa kathyate // MU_6,57.32

samastakalpanajalasyesvaraikatvabhavanam /
galitadvaitanirbhasam etad evesvararpanam // MU_6,57.33

abhedavasato bhedo namnaivaisam cidatmani /
bodhatmakhilasabdartham jagad ekam na samsayah // MU_6,57.34

aham asa jagad aham kham aham karma capy aham /
kalo 'ham aham advaitam dvaitam caham aham jagat // MU_6,57.35

manmana bhava madbhakto madyaji mam namaskuru /
mam evaisyasi matvaivam atmanam matparayanah // MU_6,57.36

arjunah:

dve rupe tava devesa param caparam eva ca /
kidrsam tat kada rupam tisthamy asritya siddhaye // MU_6,57.37

bhagavan:

samanyam paramam caiva dve rupe viddhi me 'nagha /
panyadiyuktam samanyam sankhacakra gadadharam // MU_6,57.38

param rupam anadyantam yan mamaikam anamayam /
brahmatmaparamatmadisabdair etad udiryate // MU_6,57.39

yavad apratibuddhas tvam anatmajñataya sthitah /
tavad caturbhujakaradevapu jaro bhava // MU_6,57.40

tatkramat samprabuddhas tvam tato jñasyasi tat param /
mama rupam anadyantam yena bhuyo na jayase // MU_6,57.41

yadi va vedyavijñato bhavams tad arimardana /
tam mamatmanam atmanam atmanas casu samsraya // MU_6,57.42

idam caham idam caham iti yat pravadamy aham /

tad etad atmatattvam tan muhur vyapadisamy alam // MU_6,57.43

manye sadho prabuddho 'si pade visrantavan asi /
sankalpair avamukto 'si satyaikatmamayo bhava // MU_6,57.44

sarvabhutastham atmanam sarvabhutani catmani /
pasya tvam yogayuktatma sarvatra samadarsanah // MU_6,57.45

sarvabhutastham atmanam yo bhajaty aiikyam asthitah /
sarvatha vartamano 'pi na sa bhuyo 'bhijayate // MU_6,57.46

ekatvam sarvasabdārtha ekasabdārtha atmata /
atmapi ca na san nasad gato yasyasu tat sa sat // MU_6,57.47

trailokyacetāsam antar aloko yah prakasajah /
anubhutim uparudhas so 'yam atmeti niscayah // MU_6,57.48

trailokyapayasam antar yo rasanubhavas sthitah /
gavyanam abdhijanam ca so 'yam atmasmi bharata // MU_6,57.49

antas sarvasarīranam yas suksmo 'nubhavas sa ca /
mukto 'nubhavanīyena so 'yam atmasmi sarvagah // MU_6,57.50

samagrapayasam antar yatha ghrtam avasthitam /
tatha sarvapadarthanam dehanam ca sthitah parah // MU_6,57.51

sarvambhonidhiratnanam sabahyabhyantare yatha /
tejas tathasmi dehanam asamsthita iva sthitah // MU_6,57.52

yatha kumbhasahasranam sabahyabhyantare nabhah /
jagattrayasarīranam tathatmaham avasthitah // MU_6,57.53

muktaphalasataughanam tantuh protavapur yatha /
tathaham dehalaksanam sthita atmasmy alaksitah // MU_6,57.54

brahmadau tnaparyante padarthanikurumbake /
sattasamanyam etad yat tam atmanam ajam viduh // MU_6,57.55

tad isatsphuritakaram brahma brahmaiva tisthati /
ahantadi jagattadi kramena bhramakarina // MU_6,57.56

atmaivedam jagadrupam hanyate hanti catra kim /
subhasubhair jagaddukhkhaih kim asyarjuna lipyate // MU_6,57.57

pratibimbeshv ivadarsam samam saksivad asthitam /
nasyatsu na vinasyantam yah pasyati sa pasyati // MU_6,57.58

idam caham idam caham itidam kathyate maya /
evam atmasi sarvatma mam evam viddhi pandava // MU_6,57.59

imas sarvah pravartante sargapralayavikriyah /
atmatantos cito 'ntassthah payasspanda ivambudhau // MU_6,57.60

yathopalatvam sailanam darutvam ca mahiruham /
taranganam jalatvam ca padarthanam tathatmata // MU_6,57.61

sarvabhutastham atmanam sarvabhutani catmani /
yah pasyati tathatmanam akartaram sa pasyati // MU_6,57.62

nanakaravikaresu tarangesu yatha payah /
katakadisu va hema bhutesv atma tatharjuna // MU_6,57.63

nanatarangavrndani yatha lolani varini /
katakadini va hemni tatha bhutani catmani // MU_6,57.64

padarthajatam bhutadi brhad brahma ca bharata /
ekam evakhilam viddhi prthakstham na manag api // MU_6,57.65

kim tadbhavavikaranam gamyam asti jagattraye /
kva te vapi jagat kim va kim mudha parimuhyasi // MU_6,57.66

iti srutvavagamyantar bhavayitva suniscitam /
jivanmuktas carantiha santas samarasasayah // MU_6,57.67

nirmanamoha jitasangadosa adhyatmavidya vinivrttakamah /
dvandvair vimuktas sukhaduhkhasañjñair gacchanty amudhah padam
avyayam tat // MU_6,57.68

arjunopadeso nama sargah

astapañcasas sargah

bhagavan:

bhuya eva mahabaho srnu me paramam vacah /
yat te 'ham priyamanaya vaksyami hitakamyaya // MU_6,58.1

matrasparsas tu kaunteya sitosnasukhaduhkhadah /
agamapayino 'nityas tams titiksasva bharata // MU_6,58.2

te tu naikatmanas canye kvato duhkham kva va sukham /
anadyante 'navayave kutah puranakhandane // MU_6,58.3

samsthita sparsamatrakhya kalasmin paramatmani /
anante 'sannivesadau hemniva katakadita // MU_6,58.4

yam hi na vyathayanty ete matrasparsa bhramatmakah /
samaduhkhasukho dhira so 'mrtatvaya kalpate // MU_6,58.5

sarvatvad atmanas tv ete abhasas samsthita iva /
asadrupas tv asadрупam katham sodhum na sakyate // MU_6,58.6

manag api na vidyete sukhaduhkhe asarvage /
sarvatvad atmatattvasya satta katham ivanayoh // MU_6,58.7

nasato vidyate bhavo nabhavo vidyate satah /
nasty eva sukhaduhkhadi paramatmasti sarvagah // MU_6,58.8

sattvasattvamati tyaktvaivaitayor jagadatmanoh /
tyaktva nakiñcin madhyam ca sese baddhapado bhava // MU_6,58.9

na hrsyati sukhenatma duhkhair glayati narjuna /

drsadvac cetanatmapi sarirantargato 'pi san // MU_6,58.10

jadam cittadi duhkhasya bhajanam dehatam gatam /
na caitasmin ksate ksine kiñcid evatmanah ksatam // MU_6,58.11

jadam dehadi dukhader yad idam bhoktr iti sthitam /
tan mayabhramam evanga viddhy abodhavasotthitam // MU_6,58.12

na kiñcid eva dehadi na ca dukhadi vidyate /
atmano yat prthagbhutam kim kenato 'nubhuyate // MU_6,58.13

yad idam kathayamy atra tenaisa te vinyasyati /
bhrantir duravabodhottha samyagbodhena bharata // MU_6,58.14

yatha rajjvam ahibhayam bodhan nasyaty abodhajam /
tatha dehadi dukhadi bodhan nasyaty abodhajam // MU_6,58.15

visvag visvam ajam brahma na nasyati na jayate /
iti satyam param viddhi bodhah parama esa sah // MU_6,58.16

brahmarnavatarangas tvam kiñcid bhutva viliyase /
brahmavarte sphurasy adya brahmaivasi niramayam // MU_6,58.17

jagat kalah kriya desas tvam aham sainika iti /
brahmany evam parisphando natra stas sadasatkramau // MU_6,58.18

jahi manam madam sokam bhayam irsyam suhasukhe /
dvaitam etad asadrupam ekas sadrupavan bhava // MU_6,58.19

purusaksauhininam tvam ksayanenubhavatmana /
brahmana brmhitam yuddham brahma brahmamayam kuru // MU_6,58.20

asamvidan sukham duhkham labhalabhau jayajayau /
yuddhabrahmaikatam gaccha brahmadistambha bharata // MU_6,58.21

labhalabhasamo bhutva bhutva nunam nakiñcana /
jado vata iva spandi prasrtam karyam acara // MU_6,58.22

yat karosi yad asnasi yaj juhosi dadasi yat /
yat karisyasi kaunteya tad atmeti sthiro bhava // MU_6,58.23

yanmayo yo bhavaty antas sa tad apnoty asamsayam /
brahmasatyam avaptum tvam brahmasatyamayo bhava // MU_6,58.24

anapeksya phalam brahma bhutva brahmeti bhavitam /
kriyate kevalam karma brahmajñena yathagatam // MU_6,58.25

karmany akarman yah pasyaty akarmani ca karma yah /
sa buddhiman manusyesu sa cektas sarvakarmakrt // MU_6,58.26

ma karmaphalahetur bhu ma te sango 'stv akarmani /
yogasthah kuru karmani sangam tyaktva dhanañjaya // MU_6,58.27

karmasaktim anasritya tatha nasritya mudhatam /
naiskarmyam apy anasritya samas tistha yathasthitam // MU_6,58.28

tyaktva karmaphalasangam nityatrpto nirasrayah /
karmany abhipravrtto 'pi naiva kiñcit karoti sah // MU_6,58.29

asaktim ahuh kartrtvam akartur api tad bhavet /
maurkhye sthite hi manasi tasman maurkhyam parityajet // MU_6,58.30

param tajjñatvam asritya nirasakter mahatmanah /
sarvakarmaratasyapi kartrtodeti na kvacit // MU_6,58.31

akartrtvad abhoktrtvam abhoktrtvat samaikata /
samaikatvad anantatvam tato brahmatvam atatam // MU_6,58.32

nanatam alam utsrjya paramatmaikatam gatah /
kurvan karyam akaryam ca naiva karta tvam arjuna // MU_6,58.33

yasya sarve samarambhah kamasankalpavarjitah /
jñanagnidagdhakarmanam tam ahuh panditam budhah //
MU_6,58.34

samas somyas sthiras svasthas santas sarvarthanissprhah /
yas tisthati sa suvyagro 'py alam avyagratam gatah // MU_6,58.35

nirdvandvo nityasattvastho niryogaksema atmavan /
yathapraptanuvarti ca bhava bhusitabhutalah // MU_6,58.36

karmendriyani samyamya ya aste manasa smaran /
indriyarthan vimudhatma mithyacaras sa ucyate // MU_6,58.37

yas tv indriyani manasa niyamyarabhate 'rjuna /
karmendriyaih karmayogam asaktas sa visisyate // MU_6,58.38

apuryamanam tv acalapratiṣṭham samudram apah pravṛṣanti yadvat
/
tadvat kama yam pravṛṣanti sarve sa santim apnoti na kamakami //
MU_6,58.39

arjunopakhyana atmajñānopadeso nama sargah

ekonasastitamas sargah

bhagavan:

na kuryad bhogasantyagam na kuryad bhogabhavanam /
sṭhatavyam susamenaiva yathapraptanuvartina // MU_6,59.1

anatmany atmatam dehe ma bhavaya bhavatmani /
atmany evatmatam satye bhavayabhavarupini // MU_6,59.2

dehanase mahabaho na kiñcid api nasyati /
atmanase hi nasas syan na catma nasyati kvacit // MU_6,59.3

avinasam anadyantam atmanam ajaram viduh /
nasyaty atmeti durbodho ma tavastv atiduhkhadah // MU_6,59.4

na kadalana nasyanti viditatmana uttamah /
nasyanty aviditatmano hy anatmany atmamaninah // MU_6,59.5

arjunah:

evam cet taj jagannatha mudhanam api manada /
dehanase samutpanne manye nastam na kiñcana // MU_6,59.6

bhagavan:

evam eva mahabaho na kiñcin nasyati kvacit /
atmaivasty avinasatma kim tasya kva vinasyati // MU_6,59.7

idam nastam idam yuktam iti mohad bhramad rte /
anyat tatha na pasyami vandhyastritanayam yatha // MU_6,59.8

nasato vidyate bhavo nabhavo vidyate satah /
ubhayor api drsto 'ntas tv anayos tattvadarsibhih // MU_6,59.9

avinasī tu tad viddhi yena sarvam idam tatam /
vinasam avyayasyasya na kascit kartum arhati // MU_6,59.10

antavanta ime deha nityasyoktas saririnah /
anasino 'prameyasya tasmad yudhyasva bharata // MU_6,59.11

atmaivaiko 'sti na dvitvam asatas sambhavaḥ kutah /
avinasas tv ananto 'sau sato naso na vidyate // MU_6,59.12

dvaitaikatvaparityage yac chesam avasisyate /
santam sadasator madhyam tad astiḥ param padam // MU_6,59.13

arjunah:

tan mrto 'smiti bhagavan kimrudheha nrnam sthitih /
katham sthitau va lokanam tau svarganarakau prabho // MU_6,59.14

bhagavan:

bhumir apo 'nalo vayuh kham mano buddhir eva ca /
etattanmatrajatatma jivo dehesu tisthati // MU_6,59.15

sa kṛsyate vasanaya rajjveva pasupotakah /
sa tisthati sarirantah pañjare vihago yatha // MU_6,59.16

sa kalavasato dehaj jarjaratvam upagatat /
vasanavasato yati vrksaparnad raso yatha // MU_6,59.17

śrotram caksus sparsanam ca rasanam ghranam eva ca /
grhitvaitani samyati vayur gandhan ivasayat // MU_6,59.18

vasanavattvam evasya deho netarayuktijah /
kṣiyate vasanatyage ksine bhavati tat padam // MU_6,59.19

vasanavan pura pusto bhutva bhramyati yonisu /
jivo bhramabharakaro mayapuruso yatha // MU_6,59.20

aksasvabhavan akhilañ sarirad vasanavasah /
jivo grhitva samyati puspād gandhan ivanilah // MU_6,59.21

deho nisṣpandatam eti jive kaunteya nīrgate /

nisspandavayavabhogas santavata iva drumah // MU_6,59.22

acestas chedabhedadidosair ayaty adrsyatam /
mrta ity ucyate loke deho vigatajivita // MU_6,59.23

sa jivah pranamurtih khe yatra yatravatisthate /
tatra svavasanabhyasat pasyaty akaram atatam // MU_6,59.24

ayam deho hi jivena tv asann eva lokitah /
asya nase 'nyam apy evam pasyaty evasu svapnavat // MU_6,59.25

yathaiva pasyaty akaram tesam nasams tathaiva sah /
adisharge bhavanaya kilaivam samvibhavitah // MU_6,59.26

jagity udbhavakale tu yad yatha drsyate purah /
anirvanam tad evasya avinabhasamvidah // MU_6,59.27

praktanam vasanajalam purusarthena jiyate /
yatnenadyatanenasu yatanam hyastanam yatha // MU_6,59.28

ya eva purusarthena drsto balavata ksanat /
purvottaranimesamsas sa eva jayati sphutam // MU_6,59.29

api sphutati vidhyande vati va pralayanile /
paurusam hi yathasastram atas tyajyam na dhimata // MU_6,59.30

narakasvargasargadi vasanavasato 'bhita /
prapasyati cirabhyastam jivo jaradhamohadhih // MU_6,59.31

arjunah:

narakasvargasargadisambhramesu jagatpate /
kim asya karanam bruhi jivasya janitasthiteh // MU_6,59.32

bhagavan:

vasanatmanam enam tvam jivam viddhi sarirakam /
svavasanatmikaivasya satta samsrtikaranam // MU_6,59.33

dhriyate samsrtis tavat yavat sphurati vasana /
svapnopamana teneha sreyase vasanaksayah // MU_6,59.34

arjunah:

cirabhyasavasat praudha samsarabhramakarini /
kimuttha devadevesa vasana ksiyate katham // MU_6,59.35

bhagavan:

maurkhyamohasamucchrayat anatmany atmabhavanat /
ajñanad atmanas sadho sattam ayati vasana // MU_6,59.36

bhavitatmasi kaunteya satyam vijñatavan asi /
ayam so 'ham jana ete mameti tyaja vasana // MU_6,59.37

vasanavilaye jivo vilino bhavati svayam /
yo hi yatsattayocchunas tannasat sa viliyate // MU_6,59.38

dehe vilayam ayate desakalanyatakrteh /

ko 'sau bhajanatam eti janmano maranasya ca // MU_6,59.39

svayam kalpitasankalpam atmarupam yad abilam /

tad eva vasanakaram jivam viddhi mahamate // MU_6,59.40

anayattam asankalpam atmarupam yad avyayam /

prabodhad vasanamuktam tam moksam viddhi bharata // MU_6,59.41

jivann eva mahabaho tattvam preksya yathasthitam /

vasanavaguramukto mukta ity abhidhiyate // MU_6,59.42

yo na nirvasano nunam sarvadharmaparo 'pi sah /

sarvajño 'py abhito baddhah pañjarastho yatha khagah // MU_6,59.43

durdarsanasya gagane sikhipiñchikeva suksmapi visphurati yasya na
vasanantah /

muktas sa eva bhavatiha hi vasanaiva bandho 'naghasya nanu tatsaya eva
moksa // MU_6,59.44

arjunopakhyane jivatvanirnayo nama sargah

sastitamas sargah

bhagavan:

iti nirvasanatvena jivanmuktatayatmani /

antassitalatam etya bandhuhkham alam tyaja // MU_6,60.1

jaramarananissanka akasavisadasayah /

tyaktestanistasankalpo vitarago bhavanagha // MU_6,60.2

pravahapatitam karyam idam kiñcid yathagatam /

kuru karyam akarpanyam na kiñcid iha nasyati // MU_6,60.3

pravahapatitam karma svam eva kriyate hi yat /

jivanmuktasvabhavo 'sav ajivanmuktatanyatha // MU_6,60.4

idam karma tyajamidam asrayamity anirmalam /

mudhasya manaso rupam jñāmanas tu samasthiti // MU_6,60.5

pravahapatitam karyam kurvantas santacetasa /

jivanmuktas susuptasthas sphuranty ardhaprabuddhavat // MU_6,60.6

sthiram samhrtim ayanti kurmanganiva sarvasah /

indriyanindriyarthebhyo hrđi jñāsyasvabhavatah // MU_6,60.7

cinmatre vitate tantau drđhe srag iva samsthitam /

sadasadgrathitam visvam visvange visvakarmani // MU_6,60.8

prasarite prasarati tv antardhim yati samvrte /

vicitraracanajalam ananyac cidvitanake // MU_6,60.9

ananyad apy anyad iva svangarupam anangavat /

citram vitanaka iva sthitam jagad idam citi // MU_6,60.10

yathaivaracitam citram sthitam citrakrdihite /
tatha jatam ajatam ca visvam samsthitam atmani // MU_6,60.11

yatha sphurati kartavyam citram citrakrtas citi /
visvatmani tatha visvam kalatrayamayodayam // MU_6,60.12

abhitti trijagaccitram kurute cittacitrakrt /
vyomni vyomatmakam api prasphutam vrttivartibhih // MU_6,60.13

cittacitrakarenadau citram citram vitanitam /
pascad bhittih krta vyomarupa casav aho bhramah // MU_6,60.14

apurvaivatimayeyam kila yatra khakudyayoh /
na manag api bhedo 'sti sphutam apy upalabdhayoh // MU_6,60.15

ima ya upalaksyante bhittayas cittacitrajah /
vyomnas sunyataya viddhi tas tamarasalocana // MU_6,60.16

ksanena cetasi yatha bhato lokaksayodayau /
khatma jagat tathaivedam sabahyabhyantaram nabhah // MU_6,60.17

cirantanamanorajyamatre 'smin kila satyata /
katham alokite 'pi syat satyam nasty eva vibhrame // MU_6,60.18

bhramenalokitas satyam alokena viliyate /
drsyamanam api ksamam saradivabhram ambare // MU_6,60.19

cittacitrakrtas citte samsthitas citraputrikah /
bhittyabhavad anadhara bahis tribhuvanadikah // MU_6,60.20

naitas santi na casi tvam kim kena parirudhyate /
rodhyarodhakasammoham tyaktva khavimalo bhava // MU_6,60.21

pravrttir eva ka vyomnah pravrttis caiva khatmika /
atah kalakriyakudyakaladi vimalam nabhah // MU_6,60.22

cittasamstham yatha citram sadrupam api khatmakam /
vyomnas sunyatamam viddhi tathedam akhilam jagat // MU_6,60.23

cittabhittau krtam citram yac ciccitrakarena tat /
sarvam sunyataya vyomno manag api na bhidyate // MU_6,60.24

yatha prakacatas citte jagannirmanasanksayau /
ksanenaiva tathaivemau bahissthav iti viddhi he // MU_6,60.25

adyaksanamanorajye nanabhuvanamanani /
ksanabhavini mohena kalpata parikalpita // MU_6,60.26

asad eva manorajyam kartum saktam yatha manah /
ksanasya kalpikarane tathaiva balavan manah // MU_6,60.27

ksanam kalpikaroty etat tathalpam kurute bahu /
asat sat kurute ksipram itiyam bhrantir utthita // MU_6,60.28

ksanam adimanorajyam pratibhatam svabhavatah /
yad vicitratma tad idam jagajjalam iti sthitam // MU_6,60.29

sargo nirvananisthatvan nimesam ayam utthitah /
pratibhamatrato 'traiva kalpita vajrasarata // MU_6,60.30

cittacitrakrtas citstham jagaccitram kacat sthitam /
akudyam apy arangadhyam idam spharam ivagratah // MU_6,60.31

aho nu citram nirbhitti citram ujjvalam utthitam /
surañjanam jagad iti sthitam drstivilobhanam // MU_6,60.32

nanatamomasilekham nanatejo'ssarañjanam /
nanakalankavayavam nanaraganurañjitam // MU_6,60.33

nanadrstivilasadyam nananubhavalocanam /
nanabhrakograracanam nanakaragrapascimam // MU_6,60.34

vyomanilasarahphullataracandrarkapankajam /
vicitraracanodyuktameghalipattramañjari // MU_6,60.35

svakosthakabhilikhitasurasuranrputrikam /
paramalokamakkoladhavalakasakudyakam // MU_6,60.36

akasa eva racita pratibhaikaranga mugdha jagattrayamanoharaputrikeyam /
cinmatravaktraparirañjitasarvaloka lilakula capalacittakacitrakartra // MU_6,60.37

hemacalangatika ghanakesapasa
candrarkalocanavicalanadrstalo /
dharmarthakamatrikayantritasastravastra
patalalacaranonnatabhunitamba // MU_6,60.38

brahmendrarudraharibahucatustayogra satyanrtonnatakuca
kakubangayastih /
abdhyantravestitamahitalapadmapithapattrikrtacalamahabhuvanodari
ca // MU_6,60.39

ratryandhakaracapalabhrurahassmitoccais tarakaralapulaka
grahadantapanktih /
cañcaccaturdasavidhakulabhutajataroma dhvanatpralayavaridakambupuga // MU_6,60.40

jivanvita gagana eva krta vicitra
vyomatmikaciravilaksanacitrakartra /
cittena citraparikarmavida triloki nanavilasavalita varaputriketi // MU_6,60.41

jagaccitravarnanam nama sargah
ekasastitamas sargah

bhagavan:

idam viddhi mahascaryam arjuneha hi yat kila /
purvam sañjayate citram pascad bhittir udeti hi // MU_6,61.1

abhittav utthite citre drsyate bhittir atata /

aho nu citra mayeyam magnam tumbu sila pluta // MU_6,61.2

cittasthacitrasadrse vyomatmani jagattraye /
vyomatmanas te kim iyam ahanta vyomatodita // MU_6,61.3

sargavyoma krtam vyomna vyomni vyoma viliyate /
bhujyate vyomani vyoma vyoma vyomani catatam // MU_6,61.4

vestitam vasanarajjva dirghasamsrtidama yat /
vasanodvestanenaiva tad ihodvestyate 'rjuna // MU_6,61.5

pratibimbam yathadarse tathedam brahmani svayam /
agamyam chedabhedader adharananyatavasat // MU_6,61.6

ananyac chedabhedadi brahmani brahma cambaram /
kim katham kasya kenaitac chidyate va kva bhidyate // MU_6,61.7

brahmata brahmatapure jale jalam iva sphurat /
sthita samasama vyoma nirmala santam atmani // MU_6,61.8

vasyavasakabhavo 'to manag api na bhidyate /
tenehavasaniabhavo bodhat sampanna eva te // MU_6,61.9

yo na nirvasano nunam sarvadharmaparo 'pi sah /
sarvajño 'py atibaddhatma tapasvy api sa ragavan // MU_6,61.10

yasyasti vasanabijam atyalpam citibhumigam /
brhat sañjayate tasya punas samsrtikananam // MU_6,61.11

abhyasad dhrdi rudhena satyasambodhavahnina /
nirdagdham vasanabijam na bhuyah parirohati // MU_6,61.12

dagdham tu vasanabijam na nimajjati vastusu /
sukhaduhkhadisu svaccham tumbipatram ivambhasi // MU_6,61.13

santatma vigatabhavamayo 'si jato nirvano dalitamahamanovimohah /
samyagjñās srutam avagamya pavanam tat tisthatmavyavahrtir
ekasantarupah // MU_6,61.14

arjunavisrantir nama sargah

dvisastitamas sargah

arjunah:

nasto mohas smrtir labdha tvatprasadan mayacyuta /
sthito 'smi gatasandehah karisye vacanam tava // MU_6,62.1

bhagavan:

vrttayo yadi bodhena samsanta hrdaye sphutam /
tac cittam santam evasu viddhi sattvam upagatam // MU_6,62.2

atra tac cetyarahitam pratyakcetananamakam /
vastu sistam vinirmuktam yat sarvam sarvatas ca yat // MU_6,62.3

na kecana prabadhante tat padam jagadadhayah /

bhutralad gaganoddinam vihangamam ivotavah // MU_6,62.4

pratyakcetanam abhasam suddham sankalpavarjitam /
agamyam enam atmanam viddhi dustadrsam iha // MU_6,62.5

sarvatitapadasthasya cita suddhasya vasana /
na saknoti padam drastum janadrstir aher iva // MU_6,62.6

yatpraptau sarva eveme ksina ghatapatadayah /
varaki vasana tatra kim karoti pare pade // MU_6,62.7

yathanalagirim prapya himaleso viliyate /
suddham asadya cittattvam avidya liyate tatha // MU_6,62.8

kva varaki rajastuccha vasana bhogabandhani /
kvapuritajagajjalas cittattvavipulanilah // MU_6,62.9

tavat sphuraty avidyeyam nanakaravikarini /
yavan na samparijñatas suddhas svatmayam atmana // MU_6,62.10

sarva drsyadrsah ksinas suddhataivoditatata /
nabhasiva pade tasmin svatmany akhilapurane // MU_6,62.11

samagrakararupam tat samagrakaravarjitam /
vagatitam param vastu kena namopamiyate // MU_6,62.12

visayavisavisucikam atas tvam nipunam ahamsthitivasanam apasya
/
abhimatapariharayatnayuktya bhava virujo bhuvanaikanathamurtih // MU_6,62.13

vasisthah:

iti gaditavati trilokanathe ksanam iva maunam avasthite purastat /
atha madhupa ivasitabjasande vacanam upaisyati tatra
panduputrah // MU_6,62.14

arjunah:

parigalitasamastasokabhava param udayam bhagavan matir gateyam /
mama tava vacanena lokabhartur dinapatina paribodhitabjiniva // MU_6,62.15

vasisthah:

ity uktvotthaya gandivadhanva sa harisarathih /
arjuno gatasandeho ranalilam karisyati // MU_6,62.16

karisyati ksatagajavajisarathidrutadravadrudhiramahanadim bhuvam /
sarotkaraprasaramayabhramandalitirohitadyumanivilocanam divam // MU_6,62.17

arjunavisrantir nama sargah arjunopakhyanam samaptam

trisastitamas sargah

vasisthah:

etam drstim avastabhya raghavaghavighatinim /
tistha nissangasannyasabrahmarpanamayatmikam // MU_6,63.1

yasmin sarvam yatas sarvam yas sarvam sarvatas ca yah /
yas ca sarvamayo nitya atmanam viddhi tam param // MU_6,63.2

durastham apy adurastham sarvagam tvam svam eva ca /
tasthas tattam avapnosi tad evasy astasamsayam // MU_6,63.3

yat samvedyavinirmuktam samvedanam aninditam /
cetyamuktacidabhasam tad viddhi paramam padam // MU_6,63.4

sa parat parama kastha sa drsam drg anuttama /
sa mahimnam ca mahima gurunam sa gurur guruh // MU_6,63.5

sa atma tac ca vijñanam tac chunyam brahma tat param /
tac chreyas sa sivas santas sa vidyaparama sthitih // MU_6,63.6

yo 'yam antascetanatma sarvanubhavarupakah /
yatra svadante sarvani dravyani svatmasattaya // MU_6,63.7

sa jagattilatailatma sa jagadgrhadipakah /
sa jagatpadaparajas sa jagatpasupalakah // MU_6,63.8

sa tantur bhutamuktanam pariprotahrdambarah /
sa bhutamaricaughanam parama tiktatatata // MU_6,63.9

sa padarthe padarthatvam sa tucchatvam avastunah /
sa sato vastunas sattvam asattvam asatas ca sah // MU_6,63.10

jagadgrhakriyabhandopaskaranam sa dipakah /
candrakatarakatejas tenedam pratikrtam // MU_6,63.11

sarvam prasrtam etasmac cetanat paramatmanah /
svasamvittivicarena svayam atmaisa labhyate // MU_6,63.12

sarva eva jagadbhava avicaranacaravah /
avidyamanasadbhava vicaravissaravah // MU_6,63.13

aham adau jagajjale mithyabhramabharatmani /
ko bhutva kvanubadhnami dhrtim katham avastavim // MU_6,63.14

adimadhyantamananasankalpakalanasv aham /
brahmakasam anadyantam keveyatta mamatmanah // MU_6,63.15

itiniscayavan yo 'ntas samavyavahrtir bahih /
udayastamayonmuktas sthito 'nantas sa sarvada // MU_6,63.16

nastam eti na codeti samyam samam avasthitam /
yasya khasyeva sunyatvam sa mahatmeha sadvapuh // MU_6,63.17

bhavadvaitapadarudhas susuptaparaya dhiya /
vyavahary api hrtsobham naity adarsanaro yatha // MU_6,63.18

adarsapurussyeva vyavaharavato 'pi ca /
na yasya hrdayollekho manag api sa muktibhak // MU_6,63.19

avibhagamataṁ eva jñāmanau pratibimbati /
cīteḥ paramavaimalyad vyavaharo yathagataḥ // MU_6,63.20

ciccamatkr̥tir eveyaṁ jagad ity avabhasate /
nehasty aikyaṁ na ca dvitvaṁ upadeso 'pi tanmayah // MU_6,63.21

vacyavacakasisyehagurvakhyais svacamatkr̥taiḥ /
atmanatmani santaiva cic camatkurute citi // MU_6,63.22

citpraspaṇḍo hi saṁsaras tadaspaṇḍaḥ param paḍam /
citspaṇḍasamaṇeneyaṁ paṛisaṁyati saṁsrtiḥ // MU_6,63.23

mahaciter nañarthasabhavo yo 'bhavanaksayah /
asaṇṇ iva svabhavena sa citspaṇḍa udahrtah // MU_6,63.24

sunyatvaṁ ajadam yat tat param aḥuḥ citir vapuḥ /
nañarthabhavana yatra saṁsrtis saṇubhuyate // MU_6,63.25

abhavanamatralaya sa ca nissararupini /
kevalam kevalibhavas svas sadrupo 'vasisyate // MU_6,63.26

citspaṇḍa eva saṁsaracakrapravahanam viduḥ /
matrmanaprameyadī katakadiva hemaṇi // MU_6,63.27

prthag asti na ca spaṇḍas citir yas saṁsrtir bhavet /
cittvaṁ eva cīteḥ spaṇḍas tadabodho hi saṁsrtiḥ // MU_6,63.28

abodhamatram citspaṇḍaḥ katakatvaṁ ivotthitaṁ /
bodhamatravilīṇe 'smiñ suddham ciddhema sisyaṁ // MU_6,63.29

satyavabodhamatrena ksiyate bhogabhavana /
bhogabhavanam eveha paramaṁ jñātvalakṣaṇam // MU_6,63.30

ime 'nabhimatas sarve jñāsyā bhogas svabhavataḥ /
bhavanti ko 'tīrpto hi durāṇṇam kila vañchati // MU_6,63.31

etaḍ eva param viddhi jñātvasya paralakṣaṇam /
svabhavenaiva bhogaṇam yat kilānabhivañchaṇam // MU_6,63.32

cīd aspandaiva sarvatmarupiny asti niscayaḥ /
yo 'ntaḥ prarudhas svabhyasaj jñātvasabdeṇa sa smṛtaḥ // MU_6,63.33

yo na bhunkte bhujyamaṇaṁ api bhogaṇa abuddhimaṇ /
lokaṇurodhasiddhyartham sa haṇti laḡadair nabhaḥ // MU_6,63.34

vinakr̥trimaya yuktya na siddhir adhigamyate /
kvaacid atmaṇi loke va svagavadalanair api // MU_6,63.35

cic cetyacaityaḥ kotistha tavat paśyati vibhramam /
iyaṁ yavaḍ abodhatma spaṇḍate spaṇḍarupini // MU_6,63.36

samyagbodhodaye tv asyaḥ spaṇḍaspaṇḍasakramah /
kvapi yaṇtīva saṁsaṇtadīpavat sabhidhaṇakah // MU_6,63.37

cītaḥ prakasaṛupaya dipikayaḥ svabhavataḥ /

spandaspandamayi neha kathaivasti manag api // MU_6,63.38

yad aspandasya maruto na san nasan na madhyagam /
rupam tad eva samvittispandata prasamocita // MU_6,63.39

abhinno 'syas cites spandas suddhacitsararupadhrt /
na bandhaya na moksaya sthita atmani kevalam // MU_6,63.40

cic cen nañarthasamvittim nirvaneva na vindate /
tad bandhamoksapaksader namapi hi na vidyate // MU_6,63.41

mokso 'stv ity eva bandho 'ntahpurnataksayakaranam /
mastv itity api bandhas te sreyaśe 'vedanam param // MU_6,63.42

yad anabhasam ajadam tad viddhi paramam padam /
citas svarupasamsthanam acetyonmukhatatmakam // MU_6,63.43

yas sankalpanasabdartharupas spando mahaciteh /
bandhamoksadikarho 'sau preksyamanah prasamyati // MU_6,63.44

preksanad eva samsante tv ahambhave niraspade /
na vidmah kena kim kasya badhyate vatha mucyate // MU_6,63.45

sankalpa eva ca citer buddhas ced avibhagavan /
tad asankalpam aspandam sarvam jatam avaritam // MU_6,63.46

spande 'spandatayaivatte tanmayatvat sada cita /
sanksina eva samsaro nisspande cidghane sthite // MU_6,63.47

citteja eva citspanda iti buddhe nirantaram /
vyatiriktas citas spando na kascid avasisyate // MU_6,63.48

asmin drsyamaye dirghasvapne svapnantaram vrajan /
na jño moham upadatte sarvagatvat svasamvidah // MU_6,63.49

yatrodeti prasabham anisam sarvasamvittisatta yasminn ete
sakalakalanakaratanka laganti /
utpadyante svadanashubhagam yatra sarvopalambha dhyānenainam tam avagamaya
pratyagatmanam antah // MU_6,63.50

pratyagatmavabodhanam nama sargah

catussastitamas sargah

vasisthah:

enam ahuh param tattvam viddhy enam paramam padam /
vedmy enam ekam evaham esa evasti netarah // MU_6,64.1

ya esa pratyagatmantas sarvasattaikadarpanah /
etasmad idam utpannam jagad bijad iva drumah // MU_6,64.2

buddhyahankaracittadi varjayitva jadatmakam /
yatanubhavitantas te tad viddhi paramam padam // MU_6,64.3

suddhanubhavamatram yan manobuddhyadivarjitam /

mahacidabhidham punyam tad etat paramam padam // MU_6,64.4

tatstha ete maharupa brahmavisnuharadayah /
vibhutibhis sphuranty uccair janas tustanrpa iva // MU_6,64.5

akasagamanadyabhih kridabhih kridyate ciram /
tatsthenaiva janeneha svarge svargaukasa yatha // MU_6,64.6

tat prapya nanga mriyate tat prapyanga na socyate /
tat prapya ksiyate nanga tat prapyanga na badhyate // MU_6,64.7

aparaparamakasarupinah paramatmanah /
sattasamanyarupam cen manag api vibhavyate // MU_6,64.8

tat tannimesamatrena jantur muktamana munih /
kurvan samsarakarmani na bhuyah paritapyate // MU_6,64.9

ramah:

mano buddhir ahankara iti yatra ksayam gatam /
sattasamanyam abhanam kim tat kidrsam ucyate // MU_6,64.10

vasisthah:

yad brahma sarvadehastham bhunkte pibati valgati /
adatte vinihanty atti samvitsamvedyavarjitam // MU_6,64.11

tat sarvagatam adyantarahitam sthitam urjitam /
sattasamanyam akhilam vastutattvam ihocyate // MU_6,64.12

tat sthitam khataya vyomni sabde sabdataya sthitam /
sparse sthitam sparsataya tvaci tat tvaktaya sthitam // MU_6,64.13

rase linam rasataya rasanayam ca tattaya /
rupe rupa drstam netre linam ca drktaya // MU_6,64.14

ghrane ghranataya drstam gandhe gandhatayoditam /
pustam kayataya kaye bhumav api ca bhutaya // MU_6,64.15

payastaya ca payasi vayau vayutaya sthitam /
tejayaya tejasi ca buddhau buddhitaya gatam // MU_6,64.16

manastaya manasy antar ahankrtyapy ahankrtau /
rudham samvidi samvittya citi cittvena cotthitam // MU_6,64.17

vrkse vrksataya lagnam pate patataya sthitam /
ghate ghatataya rudham vate vatataya sthitam // MU_6,64.18

sthavare sthavaratvena jangamatvena jangame /
pasanatvena pasane cetanatvena cetane // MU_6,64.19

amaresv amaratvena naratvena naresu ca /
tiryaktvena ca tiryaksu krimitvena krimisthitau // MU_6,64.20

kalakrame kalataya rtav rtutayanaya /
tutiksananimesadau samsthitas tattaya vibhuh // MU_6,64.21

sukle suklataya jatam krsne krsnataya sthitam /
kriyasu spandarupena niyatau niyamena ca // MU_6,64.22

samsthitas samsthitau sthitya nase nasataya sthitah /
utpattirupenotpattav asthitah paramesvarah // MU_6,64.23

balye balyena visranto yauvane yauvanena ca /
jarasa ca jararupe marane maranena ca // MU_6,64.24

iti sarvapadarthanam abhinnah paramesvarah /
kallolasikarorminam abdhav iva payobharah // MU_6,64.25

nanataisa tv asatyaisa satyenana caiva hi /
kalpita citsvabhavena vetalas sisuna yatha // MU_6,64.26

sarvatra samsthitimata vigatamayena vyaptam mayedam akhilam vividhair
vilasaih /
cidrupinaiva kalitakalitataneti sarvopasantamatir assva sukham
mahatman // MU_6,64.27

valmikiḥ:

ity uktavaty atha munau divaso jagama sayantanaya vidhaye 'stam ino jagama
/
snatum sabha krtanamaskarana jagama syamaksaye ravikarais ca
sahajagama // MU_6,64.28

vibhūtiyogopadeso nama sargah

pañcasastitamas sargah

ramah:

yathasmakam mune svapnapurapattanamandalam /
tathaiva padmajadinam yadi dehaparigrahaḥ // MU_6,65.1

tathaivedam ca sañjatam yadi sarvam asanmayam /
tad asmakam drdhatarah pratyayah katham utthitah // MU_6,65.2

vasisthah:

asmatsargavad abhati purvasargaprajapatih /
svajivapratibhasatma vidyate na tu vastavaḥ // MU_6,65.3

sarvagatvac cītes sarvam jivas sarvatra samśrītiḥ /
sa caśatyā darsanottha samyagdarsanānāsini // MU_6,65.4

svapnabhāḥ pratibhaso 'sya ya eśa svayam utthitah /
āhantapratyayaikatma sa evatīdrdhas sthitah // MU_6,65.5

svapne kṣaṇavināśitvam yathā pūṣa na dṛśyate /
sargasvapne tathāvaitad brahmanapi na lakṣyate // MU_6,65.6

svapno 'grapurusasyasya pratibhasas ca yo bhavet /
ramasmadadisargatma bhavet tadrśa eva sah // MU_6,65.7

yat svapnapurusaj jatam tat svapnapurusatmakam /
bhavacity anubhutam hi yad bijam tat phalam yatha // MU_6,65.8

asatyam eva tad viddhi yad asatyena sadhyate /
asaty arthe samarthe 'pi na yuktam bhavabandhanam // MU_6,65.9

asaty arthe samarthe 'pi satta bhavanasambhava /
yatas tena parityajyam asadbhavanabhavanam // MU_6,65.10

drdhapratyayinas svapnapurusad yat samutthitam /
bhavaty atmani sargadi drdhapratyayam eva tat // MU_6,65.11

nimesamatram evayam sargasvapnas sphuran sthitah /
tasmin nimesa evasmatkalpata parikalpita // MU_6,65.12

sudirghasvapnasando 'yam yathodeti prajapateh /
sargadyas sarvabhutanam pratyekam uditas tatha // MU_6,65.13

cittattvasyaiva bhavena sargasvapnaparamparah /
sphuranty ambho dravatvena yathavartavivartanaih // MU_6,65.14

yada svapnatmikaiveyam sargalaksmir na vastavi /
idam sambhavatidam no vety atah pralayam gatam // MU_6,65.15

yad yatha yadsam drstam tat tadrg vidyate tatha /
na hi paryanuyujyante svapnavibhramanitayah // MU_6,65.16

na tad asti jagaty asmin yan na sambhavati bhrame /
vicitras trisu lokesu drsyante vastudrstayah // MU_6,65.17

jalamadhye jvalaty agnir yathabdhau vadavanalah /
nagarany ambare santi yatha vaimanikasrayah // MU_6,65.18

silasv abjani jayante hemadrav iva padapah /
ekage sarvapuspani santi kalpatarau yatha // MU_6,65.19

silah phalanti phalavad yatha ratnagulucchakah /
silantah praninas santi bheka iva silantare // MU_6,65.20

drsado vari niriyati candrakantopalad iva /
nimesena ghato yati patatam sapavan iva // MU_6,65.21

svasattam api budhyante svapne svamaranam yatha /
adhogami jalam vyomni diyate 'bhragatam yatha // MU_6,65.22

vitnam iva khe vari tisthati svarnadi yatha /
uddiyante silas sthulah paksavanto 'drayo yatha // MU_6,65.23

silatah prapyate sarvam nanu cintamaner iva /
cintitani phalanty asu devodyanantaresv iva // MU_6,65.24

tany eva na phalanty asu moksadiniva raghava /
acetano 'pi kurute karma yantrapuman iva // MU_6,65.25

evamadis tathanyas ca vicitrarambhavibhramah /
drstas sambaragandharvavilasair apy asambhavah // MU_6,65.26

desakalakriyadravyaratnasambarasapajah /
mayagandharvajanita anantas satyasambhavad // MU_6,65.27

asambhavas sambhavanam apihabhyupapadyate /
sambhavasambhavamasya siddhayas svapnavibhramah // MU_6,65.28

na tad asti na yat satyam na tad asti na yan mrsa /
sarvam sarvena sarvatra svapne sargabhidhanake // MU_6,65.29

svapne nimagnadhir jantuh pasyati sthiratam yatha /
sargasvapne magnabuddhih pasyati sthiratam tatha // MU_6,65.30

bhramad bhramantaram gacchan svapnat svapnantaram vrajan /
atisthirapratyayabhag iha jivo vimuhyati // MU_6,65.31

svabhrantaram svabhranipatadosat samprapnuvan mugdhamrgah
prayati /
moham yatha patamayaikarupam jivas tatha samsrtipatamudhah
// MU_6,65.32

jagatsvapnakathanam nama sargah

satsastitamas sargah

vasisthah:

atra raghava vaksye 'ham itihasam imam srnu /
yad vrttam kasyacid bhiksoh kvacin mananasalinah // MU_6,66.1

asit kascin mahabhiksus samadhyabhyasataparah /
nityam svavyavaharena ksapayann akhilam dinam // MU_6,66.2

samadhyabhyasasuddham tat tasya cittam ksanena yat /
cintayaty asu tadbhavam gacchaty ambv iva vicitam // MU_6,66.3

kadacit sa samadhanavirato 'tisthad ekadhih /
kañcit sañcintayam asa svasanasthah kriyakramam // MU_6,66.4

tasya cintayato jata pratibheyam atha svatah /
bhavayamy asu lilartham samanyajanavrttitam // MU_6,66.5

iti sañcintya ceto 'sya sthitam kiñcin naranantaram /
spandasamsthanasantyagamatrenavartake 'mbv iva // MU_6,66.6

tena cittanarenatha krtam namatmanicchaya /
jivato 'smiti sahaya kakataliyavat sthitam // MU_6,66.7

jivato vijaharatha sa svapnapurusas ciram /
svapnanirmananagare kasmimscit puravithisu // MU_6,66.8

tatra panam papau matto bhrngah padmarasam yatha /
silayeva drdham pistas susvapa ghananidraya // MU_6,66.9

svapne dadarsa vipratvam pathanusthanatustimat /
pratibhamatrasampannam cittadesantaraptivat // MU_6,66.10

kadacit sa dvijasresthas svaharvyaparanisthaya /
ajagama ghanam nidram bijatam iva padapah // MU_6,66.11

so 'py apasyat svayam swapne samantatvam athatmani /
patakarathahastyasvasenajaladamalitam // MU_6,66.12

sa samantah krtaharah kadacid ghananidraya /
susvapantarvyavahrtir bijatayam iva drumah // MU_6,66.13

apasyad rajatam swapne kakubvalayamalinim /
lalitam bhogapugena puspaughenartutam iva // MU_6,66.14

sa kadacin nrpas svasthas susvapastamitehitah /
purobhavinijacaras svam karyam iva karane // MU_6,66.15

apasyad atmani swapne surastritvam aninditam /
vrksah kesarasollaso mañjaritvam ivoditam // MU_6,66.16

sa reme surasenasu devodyanasthalisu ca /
ksirambhodhitarangesu loleva harivallabha // MU_6,66.17

susvapa saikada bala mattodyanalatagrhe /
samsantasvamanasspandam gandhalekheva pankaje // MU_6,66.18

dadarsatmany atha swapne samsargavasatoditam /
mrgitvam atmani svairam avartatvam ivambuta // MU_6,66.19

sa mrgi lolanayana kadacin nidrayahrta /
swapne dadarsa vallitvam svabhyasad rudham atmani // MU_6,66.20

tiryañco 'pi prapasyanti swapnam cittasvabhavatah /
drstanto 'tra sukasvebhasañjñāsmaranam aksatam // MU_6,66.21

sa babhuva lata puspaphalapallavasalini /
vanadevivanodyanalatagrhavilasini // MU_6,66.22

bijantassthankurakararupayehadhirudhaya /
sapasyad antassamvittya sphutam lavanam atmanah // MU_6,66.23

kañcit kalam susuptasthakalaya jadatam ghanam /
anubhuya dadarsatha svatmanam bhramaram sthitam // MU_6,66.24

satpado vijaharatha vane vanalatasv asau /
padminisu ca phullasu tarunisv iva vallabhah // MU_6,66.25

bimbadharam vidalayan svadayan kausumam madhu /
svapan kusumasayyasu bhuktva vallivilasinih // MU_6,66.26

sa babhuva sarojinyam vyasani bisanalavat /
kvacid eva ratim yati ceto jadamater api // MU_6,66.27

tam ajagama nalinim parilodayitum gajah /
ramyavastuksayayaiva mudhanam jrm bhate manah // MU_6,66.28

nalinimathanenaiva samam tena sa satpadah /
gunavattantare rudhir iva curnatvam ayayau // MU_6,66.29

bhramaro varanalokad varanalokabhavanat /
dadarsatmanam alolamattahastitayoditam // MU_6,66.30

suskasagaragambhire gajah khate papata ha /
tamoghanaghane sunye samsara iva jivakah // MU_6,66.31

babhuva vallabho rajño mahan parabalantakah /
sada madabalaksivo ghurnann iva nisacarah // MU_6,66.32

kadacid arinistrimsacchinnas so 'stam upayayau /
vivekasilatalunarupo jiva ivatmani // MU_6,66.33

pasyan gajaghatakumbhamanin procchalitan alin /
utkraman sa gajaj jivo bhuyo dragity abhud alih // MU_6,66.34

sevamano vanalatah punar ayat sa padminim /
dustaro hi cirabhyaso vasananam abodhatah // MU_6,66.35

tatra hastikhurakrantya punar acurnatam yayau /
parsvasthahamsasamvittya babhuva kalahamsakah // MU_6,66.36

sa hamsah phullapadmasu sarasisu ciram caran /
kadacid bahubhir hamsais sangato viraraja ha // MU_6,66.37

brahmahamsatmika samvid asabdarthavati manak /
tatra pusphora tasyantah pragjandarasabarhivat // MU_6,66.38

sa tam vibhavyan durad drdham dasesuna hatah /
tatsamvittyanusandhanaj jatah padmajasarasah // MU_6,66.39

tatratissantatavivekavacovilasair abodhito 'dhigatapavanavastudrstih
/
muktas sthito nanu yugantavidhau videhamuktena tena kila bhavyam avasyam eva
// MU_6,66.40

bhiksusamsarodaharanam nama sargah

saptasastitamas sargah

vasisthah:

sa kadacid dadarsatha rudram rudrapure khagah /
vairiñcanalininalalilalanebhalilaya // MU_6,67.1

tatra buddhir abhut tasya rudro 'ham iti niscita /
pratibimbam varadarse jhagity eva hi bimbati // MU_6,67.2

rudribhutavapus tatra tanum tatyaja tam asau /
gandhah pavanatam gacchan kusumastabakam yatha // MU_6,67.3

rudro 'tha rudrabhavane vijahara yadrcchaya /
tais tais sivapuracarair ganagosthigaristhaya // MU_6,67.4

rudras tv anuttarajñānavilasaikataya taya /
svam asesam udantam tam apasyat praktanam dhiya // MU_6,67.5

niravarana vijñānavapus sa bhagavan harah /
uvaca svayam ekante svasvapnasatavismithah // MU_6,67.6

aho nu citra mayeyam bata visvavimohini /
asaty evapi sadrupa surudha maruvarivat // MU_6,67.7

idamprathamam akrantacetyo 'ham cittatam gatah /
purvasampannasargasthagaganadivibhavanat // MU_6,67.8

yadrcchasthitajivatvo bhutatanmatrarañjitah /
kasmimscid abhavam sarge bhiksur aksubhito 'bhitah // MU_6,67.9

tenalayanibaddhena bahis svairaviharita /
lilavilulitakara yada ramyeti bhavita // MU_6,67.10

sarvabhavopamardena tadabhyasavasat tada /
tam eva so 'nvabhud bhiksus tyaktvanyam mananodayam // MU_6,67.11

camatkr̥tis cetasi ya rudha saiva vijr̥mbhate /
valli tyajati naidaghi pitam apy ambu madhavam // MU_6,67.12

sa bhiksur jivato bhutva jantur jaradhavasanaḥ /
tesu desesu babhrama randhresv iva pipilakah // MU_6,67.13

atmani dvijabhaktatvat so 'pasyad dvijatam atha /
bhavo bhavaviparyase balavan eva vardhate // MU_6,67.14

samantatam avapasau vipras satatacintitam /
satatyena rasah pitah phalatam eti padape // MU_6,67.15

rajyarthadharmakaryanam kartṛtvat so 'bhavan nṛpaḥ /
sa kamukataya raja surastritvam avapa ha // MU_6,67.16

lolalocanalobhena sa mrgi rasasālini /
babhuva vasanamohas tv aho duḥkhaya jantusu // MU_6,67.17

mrgi satatacittastha babhuva vipine lata /
avasyambhavi lavanam latikanubabhuva ha // MU_6,67.18

antassañjñācirabhyastam bhramaratvam athatmani /
sapasyad bhavamardena sadatadbhavabhavita // MU_6,67.19

sa varanakhuraksodam anubhuyatha bhavitam /
bhuyo bhuyah prababhrama mahasamsṛtībhraman // MU_6,67.20

samsarasataparyante rudras so 'yam aham sthitah /
asmin samsarasamrambhe svamanomatrāsambhr̥te // MU_6,67.21

evam samsantarūpasu samsaranyabhumisu /
bahvisv aham abhibhṛntas tv asunyaśv iva bhurisah // MU_6,67.22

kasmimscid abhavam sarge tv aham jivatanamakāḥ /
kasmimscid brahmanasresthah kasmimscid vasudhadhipaḥ // MU_6,67.23

hamsaḥ padmavane bhutva vindhyakacche ca varanah /

harino hehayadrau ca dasam aham imam gatah // MU_6,67.24

atra varsasahasrani caturyugasatani ca /
samatitany anantani dinarturacitani ca // MU_6,67.25

mama prathamam eva praksphuritasya parat padat /
sattvajatitaya rudho bhiksutve yo jñatakramah // MU_6,67.26

bhuyo bhuyo 'py atikramya gatasya brahmahamsatam /
sa eva praktano 'bhyasah phalitas sangamodayat // MU_6,67.27

drdhabhyaso ya evasya jivasyodety avighnatah /
yonyantarasatenapi tam evaiso 'nudhavati // MU_6,67.28

kakataliyayogena kadacit sadhusangamat /
asubho vasanabhyaso jivasya vinivartate // MU_6,67.29

sangatyadikam evaisa kevalam svodayam prati /
praktano vasanabhyaso hetum laghum apeksate // MU_6,67.30

yad yad abhyasyate 'jasram anyadehantare 'pi ca /
jagratsvapnesv asad api tat sad ity anubhuyate // MU_6,67.31

tat tad arthakriyakari duhkaya ca sukhaya ca /
udeti bhavana tasmad bhavanabhavanam jayah // MU_6,67.32

bhavanaiva svam atmanam deho 'yam iti pasyati /
svasattamatravistaram tam gulmatvam ivankurah // MU_6,67.33

bhavana preksyamanaisa na kiñcid api sisya /
naiva vidyata eveti tadbhramenalam astu nah // MU_6,67.34

bhramasyasanmayasyasya jatasyakasavarnavat /
asamvedanamatraikamarjaniasya vastutah // MU_6,67.35

asanmayi kharupaisa varam sattaiva lalani /
pravartatam vinodaya kim asan nah karisyati // MU_6,67.36

tat tan sarvan svasamsaran utthayalokayamy aham /
kamscid alokanena tebhya ekikaromy aham // MU_6,67.37

iti sañcintya rudro 'sau tam sargam prajagama ha /
yatra bhiksur viharasthas suptas sava iva sthitah // MU_6,67.38

bodhayitvatha tam bhiksum cetasa cetanena ca /
yojayam asa sasmara bhiksur apy atmano bhramam // MU_6,67.39

rudram atmanam alokya jivatadimayam tatha /
bodhad avismayarho 'pi sthityartham vismayam yayau // MU_6,67.40

atha rudras tatha bhiksur dvav evotthaya jagmatuh /
kvapi jivatasamsaram cidakasaikakonagam // MU_6,67.41

tatra tadbhavanam gatva tad dvipam tac ca mandalam /
visayam tam puram tac ca tac ca panavaniggrham // MU_6,67.42

suptam dadrsatur nastasañjñam jivatakam savam /
sthapayitva vapurbharam prabhphantam bhavabhūmisu // MU_6,67.43

tam prabodhya niyojyasu cetasa cetanena ca /
ekarupas trirupas te rudrajivatabhiksukah // MU_6,67.44

bodhavanto 'py abuddhabha vismita apy avismītaḥ /
babhus tusnim sthitas citre kṛtakara iva kṣanam //
MU_6,67.45

atha jagmus ca te sarve kvacic cidvyomani sthitam /
viprasamsaram arambhaparabhūtasaghuṅghumam // MU_6,67.46

tatra tadbhavanam gatva tad dvīpam tac ca maṇḍalam /
visayam tam ca tam gramam prapūṣte brahmanalayaṃ // MU_6,67.47

vipram te dadrsuḥ suptam kalatravalītam grhe /
kanthe grhītam brahmanya bahirjivam iva sthitam // MU_6,67.48

tam prabodhya niyojyasu cetasa cetanena ca /
tasthuḥ te bahavo 'py eke savismayaṃ avismayaḥ // MU_6,67.49

atha jagmus cidakasaśaktītam cetītam ca taiḥ /
samantanrpaśamsaram arambhabharasundaram // MU_6,67.50

tatra tadbhavanam prapūṣte tad dvīpam tac ca maṇḍalam /
samantam dadrsuḥ mattam suptam paryāṅkapāṅkajē // MU_6,67.51

hemavadataṃ hemangya nīhitam kūcakotare /
bhramaryevanvītam padmakosāsuptam madhuvratam // MU_6,67.52

kantabhir abhyavalītam māñjarībhir iva drumam /
dīpajalakamadyastham ratnaugha iva kāñcanam // MU_6,67.53

tam prabodhya niyojyasu cetasa cetanena ca /
tasthuḥ te bahavo 'py evaṃ savismayaṃ avismayaṃ // MU_6,67.54

atha te rajasamsaram jagmus tatra prabodhya tam /
tena sardham athanyasu bhremuḥ samsṛtibhūmisu // MU_6,67.55

prapya tam brahmahamseham rudratam sarva eva te /
samajagmur virejuḥ ca rudranam uttamam satam // MU_6,67.56

ekasamvid bhinnatanu citraceṣṭam aśetītam /
ekarupam anekatma rūpam ca paramesvaram // MU_6,67.57

rudranam tac chatam atha niravarāṇacinmayam /
sarvasamsaragāṃ viddhī sthitam sarvajagatsthīti // MU_6,67.58

dasa rudrasatāṇiḥ santi rama mahantī ca /
etad ekadasam viddhī samsaram prati samsthitam // MU_6,67.59

yo yo hi yasya jīvasya samsaras samudeti hi /
tatrārabuddha jīvaughaḥ paśyanti na paraspāram // MU_6,67.60

mīlanti hi mītho buddhas tarāṅgabv iva varīdhau /

aprabuddhas svatamatranistha lostavad asthitah // MU_6,67.61

yatha dravatvad vicyambuny anyo'nyam sammilanty alam /
tatha prabuddha jivaugha mithas cittvan milanty alam // MU_6,67.62

pratyekam uditas caite samsare jivarasayah /
ciddhatos sarvagatvena tv asatyas satyavat sthitah // MU_6,67.63

yad yad akhanyate bhumes tat tan nama yathanga mrt /
sarvagayas citer yad yad uhyate tat tatheha cit // MU_6,67.64

sarvatra pañcabhutani yathanubhavasaha hi /
tatheha sarvabhutatma cittvam sarvatra vidyate // MU_6,67.65

yat salabhañjikavrnde sailastambhagate 'ngakam /
preksyate tat tad evasma tatha citi jagac citah // MU_6,67.66

avedane pare suddhe vedanam yaj jaganti tat /
akaranakam evaitac chunyatvam nabhaso yatha // MU_6,67.67

cidghane vedanam drsyam bandho moksas tv avedanam /
yad eva rucitam te syat tad evasu drdhikuru // MU_6,67.68

sargasargau bandhamoksau vedanavedanatmakau /
abhinnau bodhatas caitau yathecchasi tatha kuru // MU_6,67.69

asamvittyaiva yan nasti tannase ka kadamthana /
tusnimbhavena yat prapyam praptam evasu viddhi tat // MU_6,67.70

yad vai vedanamratatma tad angavedanaksayam /
tad vedanavedanayor yad istam tat samacara // MU_6,67.71

vicir yathambhasi spando jagac citram tatha citau /
etavanmatra evatra bhedo yad raghunandana // MU_6,67.72

desakalakharupesu satsu vicyaditambhasi /
jagadadau tu desadya asanto nirmitas cita // MU_6,67.73

abhasuram trijagad ity avabhati bhasvat samvedanam cayanam ekacites
svarupam /
vaci sthitam bhavati caitad upodhabhedam klistam prasantavacanas
tu sivah paratma // MU_6,67.74

samvedanam sarga itiha sabdav arthena bhinnau na kadacid etau /
vicyambhasi dve iti nocitoktir jñasyajñatayam tv idam eva yuktam //
MU_6,67.75

svapnasatarudropakhyane samsarasatanvesanam nama sargah
astastitamas sargah

ramah:

jivatabrahmanadinam hamsantanam munisvara /
bhiksusvapnasariranam sampannam kim atah param // MU_6,68.1

vasisthah:

rudrena saha sambhuya prabuddhas sarva eva te /
mithas ca drstasamsara rudramsas sukhinas sthitah //
MU_6,68.2

tena rudrena tam mayam avalokya tathoditam /
svamsas tam eva samsarasthitim te presitah punah // MU_6,68.3

rudrah:

gacchatasu nijam sthanam tatra bhuktva kalatrakaih /
kañcit kalam samam bhogan matsakasam upaisyatha // MU_6,68.4

bhavisyatha madamsa me gana matpurabhusanah /
tato mahapralayato yasyamas tat padam saha // MU_6,68.5

ity uktva bhagavan rudras tesam so 'ntaradhiyata /
anyasamsarasamsthanam rudranam madhyam ayayau // MU_6,68.6

prayayus svaspadam te 'pi jivatabrahmanadayah /
svakalatrais samam deham ksapayitvatha kalatah // MU_6,68.7

rudralokam samasadya bhavisyanti ganottamah /
kadacid vyomni drsyante tarakakaradharinah // MU_6,68.8

ramah:

bhiksusankalparupas te jivatabrahmanadayah /
katham satyatvam ayatas sankalparthesv asatyata // MU_6,68.9

vasisthah:

sankalpasatyatastise sankalpasatyatasty aje /
yatra yan nasti tan nasti yatas sarvatma tat padam // MU_6,68.10

yat swapne drsyate yac ca sankalpair avalokyate /
tat tatha vidyate tatra sarvakalam tadatmakam // MU_6,68.11

taddesakalatmikaya tayaivavasthayapyate /
taddesakalatmikaya gatya desantaram yatha // MU_6,68.12

desad desantaram yadvad yatnagatyadikam vina /
na labhyate tatha swapno vina tattam na labhyate // MU_6,68.13

sarvam asti citah kose yad yathalokayaty asau /
cit tat tatha tadapnoti sarvatmatvad aviksatam // MU_6,68.14

sankalpasvapnavastv anga yaya ca dasayapyate /
paramabhyasayogabhyam vina seha na labhyate // MU_6,68.15

yesam tu yogavijñānadrstayah phalitas sthitah /
sarvam sarvatra pasyanti ta ete sankaradayah // MU_6,68.16

idam agragatam vastu tathasankalpitam ca yah /
prarthayaty ubhayabhramsam sa prapnoty ubhayasrayat // MU_6,68.17

sarvam hy abhimatam karyam ekanisthasya sidhyati /
daksinam kakubham gacchan kah prapnoty uttaram disam //
MU_6,68.18

sankalparthaparair eva sankalpartho 'vagamyate /
agrastharthaparair agrasamsthito 'rtho 'vagamyate // MU_6,68.19

agrasthabuddhisamsthe 'smin kalpitam praptum icchati /
yas sa na naikanisthatvat tada tan nasayed dvayam // MU_6,68.20

tasmad ekarthanisthatvad bhiksujivena rudratam /
prapya sarvatmano labdham padat sarvam tathasthiteh // MU_6,68.21

bhiksusankalpajivanam pratyekam taj jagat prthak /
pasyanti te ca nanyo'nyam rudrajñānad rte tatah // MU_6,68.22

aprabuddhah prajayante jiva jivat prabodhinah /
tadicchayasu vidusa iva murkhas suta iva // MU_6,68.23

iha vidyadharo 'ham syam iha syam aham edika /
ity ekadhyanasaphalyadrstanto 'syam kriyasthitau // MU_6,68.24

ekatvam ca satatvam ca maurkhyam pandityam eva ca /
devatvam manusatvam ca desakalakriyakramaih // MU_6,68.25

tulyakalam alankartum dharanadhyanaayatnatah /
sarvasaktyajarupatvaj jivasyasty eva saktata // MU_6,68.26

anantas cantayuktas ca svabhavo 'sya svabhavatah /
savikhasasankoco hamsasyeva cidatmanah // MU_6,68.27

yad icchati tad asty anga nanu sampadyate svayam /
svayamsankalpitaib ebhir desakalakriyakramaih // MU_6,68.28

yoginyo yoginas ceha tisthanty anyatra yanti ca /
iha camutra cehante drstam etad anekasah // MU_6,68.29

kartaviryo grhe tisthan vavarsambudharo bhavan /
visnuh ksirodadhau tisthañ jayate puruso bhuvi // MU_6,68.30

pasvartham yanti tisthantyo yoginyo yoginigane /
sakras svargasane tisthan yati yajñartham urvaram // MU_6,68.31

sahasram ekam bhavati tathasmiñ jagadatmani /
nram satani bhaktanam yanti sayujyatam tanau // MU_6,68.32

ekasahasram bhavati tatha caisa janardanah /
ekah kantasahasrani tulyakalam nisevate // MU_6,68.33

evam te bhiksusankalpajivatabrahmanadayah /
rudravijñānavasatas svasankalpapurir gatah // MU_6,68.34

tatra bhuktva ciram bhogan prapya rudrapuram tatah /
ganatam apnuvantas te sthasyanti saparicchadah // MU_6,68.35

nityapraphultanavakalpalatalayesu rudrena sardham ururatnagulucchakesu

/

nanajagatsu ca tada purapattanesu vidyadharisv amalamaulidhara
ramante // MU_6,68.36

bhiksuvisrantir nama sargah

ekonasaptatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

esa drsto yathanena bhiksuna cetanabhramah /
bhutam pratyekam evaivam prthan mrtva tu pasyati // MU_6,69.1

sarvasya nama jivasya mrtijanmamayi sthitih /
bhavaty eva cidakasarpino 'py akrtim gata // MU_6,69.2

prthak pratyekam abhyeti khatma samsarasandakah /
prthag amodasarthasya yatha kusumasandakah // MU_6,69.3

sarva eva mrto jantuh prthak svapratibhatmakam /
pasyaty evam kharupo 'pi dehi camoksam akulah // MU_6,69.4

jiva esa maya tubhyam kathitah kathayanaya /
parat praspanditatmeti na bhiksu rama kevalah // MU_6,69.5

mohan mohantaram yati jivo jaradhajivitah /
parvatagraparibhrasto hy adho 'dha upalo yatha // MU_6,69.6

paramatmapadabhrasto jivas svapnam imam drdham /
pasyaty asmad api svapnad yati svapnantaram punah // MU_6,69.7

svapnat svapne 'pi nipatan mrsaivedam siladrddham /
paripasyati deho 'ntar mayaya jarjarikrtah // MU_6,69.8

kvacit kenacid evaisa kadacid va na va svayam /
dehena mohanidrato mucyate samprabudhyate // MU_6,69.9

ramah:

aho nu visamo moho jivasyasyopajayate /
padac cyutasya stokena nanakaravikaradah // MU_6,69.10

mithyajñānagrayaminya mayaya nipunad idam /
aho nu khalu vaisamyam bhimam nijapadacyuteh // MU_6,69.11

bhagavan sarvada sarvam sarvathaiva jagatsthitau /
tvaya sambhavatity uktam maya tac canubhuyate // MU_6,69.12

evamgunavisistatma sumahatman sa bhiksukah /
kvacid asti na vety antar alokya kathayasu me // MU_6,69.13

vasisthah:

atra ratrau samadhisthas trilokimathikam imam /
bhiksur eso 'sti nastiti preksya pratar vadamy aham // MU_6,69.14

valmikiḥ:

munav evam kathayati bahir madhyahnadindimah /
udabhut pralayaksubdhaghanagarjitamamsalah // MU_6,69.15

tatyajuh padayos tasya puspañjaliparamparah /
nrpah paura vitapinah puspam vatayuta iva // MU_6,69.16

pujayitva munisresthan udatisthat sa vistarat /
munina saha bhupala udayadrer ivamsuman // MU_6,69.17

sabha tadanu sottasthau sapranamaparasparam /
kramena hyastanenaiva jagmuh khecarabhucarah // MU_6,69.18

svaspadesu yathasastram aharvyaparam adrtah /
sarve sampadayam asur nijadharmakramocitam // MU_6,69.19

cintayanto muniproktam mahicaranabhascarah /
jñanam ksapam ksanam iva ninyuh kalpam ivapi ca // MU_6,69.20

pratah punah prasrtakaryaparampare 'smiñ jate jane
khacarabhucarasiddhasanghah /
asthanalokaracanena tathaiva tasthav anyo'nyasamvadanapujitapujyalokah
// MU_6,69.21

bodhantaravismayavarnanam nama sargah

saptatitamas sargah

valmikiḥ:

vasisthamunisamyukta visvamisradisamyuta /
sthitakhecarasiddhaugha visrantanrpanayaka // MU_6,70.1

saramalaksmana saiva tathaivatha sabha babhau /
somya samasamabhoga santavatyeva padmini // MU_6,70.2

anapeksyaiva ca prasnā uvacatha munisvarah /
bodhayanti balad eva sanukampa hi sadhavaḥ // MU_6,70.3

vasisthaḥ:

rajan raghukulakasasanka raghunandana /
hyo maya dhyananetrena sa bhiksuh preksitas ciraḥ // MU_6,70.4

dhyanenaham ciraḥ bhrantas tadrgbhiksudidrkṣaya /
dvipani sapta vipulams tathaiva kulaparvatan // MU_6,70.5

yavat kutascid apy eva bhikṣur labdho na tadrsah /
katham kila manorajyam bahir apy upalabhyate // MU_6,70.6

tatas tribhagasesayam ratrau punar aham dhiya /
uttarasantaram yato velavata ivarṇavam // MU_6,70.7

cinanamatha tatrasti srimañ janapado mahan /
valmikopari tatrasti viharo jinasamsrayah // MU_6,70.8

tasmin vihare svakutikose kapilamurdhajah /

bhiksur dirghasaya nama sthita evamparodayah // MU_6,70.9

ekavimsatiratram ca tasyaivamsthitisalinalah /
drdhargadam grham dhyanaabhangabhita visanti no // MU_6,70.10

bhrtyah prayah kila tatha sa tisthati subhiksukah /
adyaivam tasya sampannam niyater idrsi sthitih // MU_6,70.11

ratrayo dhyananisthasya gatas tasyaikavimsatih /
sa tu varsasahasrani tatha citte 'nubhutavan // MU_6,70.12

kasmimscit praktane kalpe bhiksur evam purabhavat /
adya tv iha dvitiyo 'sti trtiyo nopalabhyate // MU_6,70.13

maya tu punar anvistas cetasa caturatmana /
tadrg bhiksus trtiyo 'nyo jagatpadmodaralina // MU_6,70.14

asmat sargat tu no labdhas trtiyas tadrgasayah /
athanye lilaya sarga maya sampreksitas tatah // MU_6,70.15

yavat kasmimscid akasakosayini sargake /
trtiyo vidyate bhiksur brahmanas cedrsakramah // MU_6,70.16

evam tenaiva tenaiva sannivesena bhurisah /
bhavisyanty abhavan santi padarthas sargasantatau // MU_6,70.17

asyam sabhayam api ye munayo brahmana nrpah /
bhavyam evamsamacarais tair anyair apy anekasah // MU_6,70.18

naradenamuna bhavyam punar anyena canagha /
evam evatrina bhavyam punar anyena cadhuna // MU_6,70.19

evam kalatrakarmabhyam yuktenanena bhurisah /
evamjanmadina bhavyam vyasena ca sukena ca // MU_6,70.20

janakena punar bhavyam kratuna pulahena ca /
agastyena pulastyena bhrgunangirasapi ca // MU_6,70.21

eta eva tathanye ca evamrupakriyaspadam /
cirac cirad bhavisyanti mayeyam vitata yatah // MU_6,70.22

sadsacarajanmanas ta evanye ca bhurisah /
bhuyo bhuyo vivartante sargesv apsv iva vicayah // MU_6,70.23

atyantasadsah kecil kecil ardhasamakramah /
kecid isatsamah kecil na kadacit panas tatha // MU_6,70.24

evam esativitata maya manasi mohini /
ksano nehasti no kalpah pratipattir hi jrm bhate // MU_6,70.25

kvaikavimsatyahoratra anantah kva kuyonayah /
kva tasam upalambho 'lam aho bhima manogatih // MU_6,70.26

pratibhamatram evedam ittham vikasitam sitam /
nanakalahakallolacalam pratar ivambujam // MU_6,70.27

jatam samvedanad eva suddhad idam asuddhavad /
samsarajalam akhilam vahnir vahnikanad iva // MU_6,70.28

pratyekam evam uditah pratibhasandas sandantaresv api ca
tatra vicitrasandah /
sarve svayam nanu ca te ca mitho na mithya sarvatmani sphurati
karanakarane 'smin // MU_6,70.29

ekasaptatitamas sargah

dasarathah:

mudinayaka tam bhiksum gatva sambodhayantv ami /
nara matprahitas sikhram cinabuddhakutigatam // MU_6,71.1

vasisthah:

rajams tasya mahabhiksos sa dehah pranavarjitah /
kledam vaivarnyam ayato nasau jivitabhajanam // MU_6,71.2

tasya bhiksos ca jivo 'sau bhutva padmajasarasah /
jivanmuktas sthito bhuyo nasau samsrtibhajanam // MU_6,71.3

tadgrhe masaparyante balan niskasitargadah /
antar alokayisyanti bhiksum aksunnamanasam // MU_6,71.4

anyenaiva sa dehena bhiksur mukto vyavasthitah /
katham prabodhyate nastam tadvihare sarirakam // MU_6,71.5

esa gunamayi maya durbodhena duratyaya /
nityam satyavabodhena sukkenaivativahyate // MU_6,71.6

asatyaiva krtarambha hemnah katakata yatha /
pratibhasaviparyasamatrakaranakodaya // MU_6,71.7

paramatmana eveyam ittham mayeti miyate /
tarangateva payasi preksamatravinasini // MU_6,71.8

jñā 'pi drśyamayad dirghasvapnat svapnantaram vrajan /
evam nanyatvam ayati vivekat sarvagatmadrk // MU_6,71.9

yo yo 'sya pratibhasas syad atmaiva sa sa bodhatah /
sa evodeti samsarakarāṇjavanagulmadrk // MU_6,71.10

pratyekam bhutam uditam prthak samsaramandalam /
bhiksos svapnantaram iva parad vicir ivambhasah // MU_6,71.11

prasrtah padmajad eva jagatsvapno 'yam aditah /
tathaivatha svacittotkarudhas sarvajanam prati // MU_6,71.12

apitamaham abhati sargas svapnavilasavat /
pratyekam uditas tena brahmandaniha kotisah // MU_6,71.13

sphuran parasmin pratyekam jivah pasyati vibhramam /
hrdaye 'rthasamartham ca svapnavad dirgham antaram // MU_6,71.14

citsattamatrasamanyapratiticyutimatratah /
jaramaranaduhkhanam kascid bhajanatam gatah // MU_6,71.15

patalam brahmalokam va cic camatkrtsalini /
cittamsasbandamatrena krtva krtvaiva samsthita // MU_6,71.16

cit spandarupini jivanamnagatyatmanatmani /
anyatranyeva luthati bhutva sambhramabharini // MU_6,71.17

bibhesi paramatmatma paramatmana eva kim /
jivadehadinamno 'smat pratibimbam ivarbhakah // MU_6,71.18

brahmany eva param brahma jagaddrstyaiva sat sthitam /
suddhakasam ivakase jale jalam ivamalam // MU_6,71.19

loko brahmana evayam jagadrupena tisthatah /
bibhety anyatayopattat pratibimbam ivarbhakah // MU_6,71.20

spande 'spandikrte bodhac citas sañjña viliyate /
sapy alam parinamena liyate 'gnau ghrtam yatha // MU_6,71.21

citspanda eva citspande sarvatmatmani jimbhate /
spandasbandau jimbhanadi kalpitam natra vastavam // MU_6,71.22

na spando 'stiha naspando naikata napi ca dvita /
suddhacinmatram evasti sarvam casti yathasthitam // MU_6,71.23

parena parinamena sargahantarthayos same /
cinmatram api nasty eva nastity api na vidyate // MU_6,71.24

bhedabhavanayodeti bhedah prakrtiñāchanah /
abhedabodhad akhile galite sisya param // MU_6,71.25

nanatehasty abodhena so 'bodho 'sty anaveksanat /
preksakas caiva nasty eva tasman nissankata para // MU_6,71.26

natas svapno na jagracchrir na susuptam na turyata /
na bandho 'sti na mokso 'sti nanyad va kalanatmakam // MU_6,71.27

santir eka jagannamni santav iyam avasthita /
abodho 'satya evatah kva drsyadrasdarsanam // MU_6,71.28

spando 'py aspanda evasya nissankalpataya citeh /
na spandasbandayor bhinna sankalparahitaiva cit // MU_6,71.29

dvitvaikyadikalarupas sankalpas cittabhavanam /
sa cabhavanamatrena galati brahma sisya param // MU_6,71.30

ciccandrabimbe sankalpakalankas sphurativa yah /
nasau kalankas tad viddhi cidghanasya ghanam vapuh // MU_6,71.31

cidghanas ca na san nasat sthiyatam tat tate pade /
ity asesamahabodhasarasangrahanam krtam // MU_6,71.32

ciccandrabimbat sankalpakalanko 'mrtavigrahat /
tvaya bhavena sammrsto bhavabhavaksayatmana // MU_6,71.33

bhavabhavadikalanam nitva cinmayatam cita /
samollasavilasante samam assva yathasukham // MU_6,71.34

spandaspondau kalpanakalpanamsau cittvan nanyau cit tv anama
niramsa /
sarvakaranavrtis santasatta sattvapurnaikarnavabha sthiteti
// MU_6,71.35

brahmaikatapratipadanam nama sargah

dvisaptatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

susuptamaunavan bhutva dhutva dvitvaikarupinim /
kalanam kanta cidrupas tisthavastabhya tat padam // MU_6,72.1

ramah:

vanmaunam aksamaunam ca kasthamaunam ca vedmy aham /
susuptamaunam maunesam brahman bruhi kim ucyate // MU_6,72.2

vasisthah:

dvividhah procyate rama munir munivarair iha /
ekah kasthatapasvi ca jivanmuktas tathetarah // MU_6,72.3

abhavitatma suskayam kriyayam baddhaniscayah /
hathaj jitendriyagramo munis syat kasthatapasah // MU_6,72.4

yathabhutam idam buddhva bhavitatmatmani sthitah /
lokopamo 'pi trpto 'ntar yas sa muktamunis smrtah // MU_6,72.5

etayor yo bhaved bhavas santayor muninathayoh /
cittaniscayarupatma maunasabdena sa smrtah // MU_6,72.6

catusprakaram ahus tan maunam maunavido janah /
vanmaunam aksamaunam ca kastham sausuptam eva ca // MU_6,72.7

vanmaunam vacasam rodho balad indriyanigraha /
aksamaunam parityagas cestanam kasthasañjñakam //
MU_6,72.8

manomaunam pañcamam yat tan mrte kasthatapase /
bhavet susuptamaunakhyam jivanmukte hi jivati // MU_6,72.9

trisu maunavisesesu visayah kasthatapasah /
susuptamaunavasthayas caturthyas caiva muktadhih // MU_6,72.10

vanmaunam maunam ity eva siddham tac ca manahkala- /
malinam jivabandhaya tatrasthah kasthatapasah // MU_6,72.11

hathad va yogayuktyaiva yas svaksanam vinigraha /
tad aksamaunam ity ahus tatrasthah kasthatapasah // MU_6,72.12

asmaran samsmaran vapi drsyam vagdvayam asprsan /

apasyann eva pasyantim kasthamauni hi tisthati // MU_6,72.13

prasphuraccittakalanam etan maunatrayam smrtam /
sambhavaty ajñamunisu na tu tajjñesu lilaya // MU_6,72.14

natropadeyata jñanam etan maunatrayam kila /
lilaya helaya vapi tajjñah kurvanti va na va // MU_6,72.15

idam susuptamaunam tu jivanmuktamatisthitam /
apunarjanmane jantos srnu sravanabhusanam // MU_6,72.16

natra samyamyate vani trividha napi cojjhyate /
nollasyante na jiyante samastendriyasamvidah // MU_6,72.17

nanatakalaneyam hi na valgati na samyati /
ceto na ceto naceto na san nasan na kham na gauh // MU_6,72.18

avibhagam anayasam yad anadyantam asitam /
dhyayato dhavatas caiva sausuptam maunam anga tat // MU_6,72.19

yathabhutam imam buddhva jagannanatvavibhramam /
yad asitam asangeham sausuptam maunam anga tat // MU_6,72.20

anekasamvidrupatma caikam evedam atatam /
ity asitam anantam yat sausuptam maunam anga tat // MU_6,72.21

akasam naiva cakasam sarvam asmi na casmi ca /
iti sthitam samam santam yat tan maunam susuptavat // MU_6,72.22

sarvam sunyam niralambam santam vijñaptimatrakam /
na san nasad iti svastham asitam maunam uttamam // MU_6,72.23

bhavabhavadasonmesavisesair vitathoththitaih /
samvido yad anamarsas tan maunam paramam viduh // MU_6,72.24

asataiva satevantas cetasa vrttirupina /
yad anavartanam samvidvrttes tan maunam aksayam // MU_6,72.25

naham asmi na canyo 'sti na mano na ca manasam /
iti samvidasamvittir avicchinnatimaunata // MU_6,72.26

aham asmi jagac casti tv astisabdarthamatrakam /
sattasamanyam eveti sausuptam maunam ucyate // MU_6,72.27

sattvat samvida evanyas svapnadikalanah kutah /
anantam eva sausuptam sarvam maunam atas tatam // MU_6,72.28

susuptamaunam evedam anantatvat prabodhavat /
turyam evamalam viddhi turyatitam athapi va // MU_6,72.29

susuptaikasamadhanas tatha turyasamadhikah /
turyatitasamadhir va jagraty api bhaveta vai // MU_6,72.30

turyastha eva sakalamalasantavrttir jagraty api vyavaharan nipunam
svapitva /
nityam sadeha uta vapi videha eva brahmam nabho bhava tad eva kilasi

sadho // MU_6,72.31

om ity apastabhavavasanam ekam assva na tvam na caham iti kiñcid ihasti
satyam /
sarvam ca vidyata itiha silantarabham jñās tistha
cidgaganakosakalaikanisthah // MU_6,72.32

mahamaunayogopadeso nama sargah

trisaptatitamas sargah

ramah:

kutas satatvam ayatam rudranam muninayaka /
ye ganas te ca kim rudra uta neti vadasva me // MU_6,73.1

vasisthah:

svapnānam bhiksuna dr̥stam satam satasarirakam /
sarvam uddesato jñātam ata uktam na tan maya // MU_6,73.2

yad akaras satam svapne tat tad ganasatam smrtam /
tad eva tad rudrasatam rudra api ganabhidhah // MU_6,73.3

ramah:

ekasmad bhagavams cittat katham cittasatam krtam /
tatsvapnasatarudrena dipad dipasatam yatha // MU_6,73.4

vasisthah:

niravaranasadbhava yad yatha kalpayanti ye /
tat tathasu bhavaty eva na savaranasamvidah // MU_6,73.5

sarvatmanas sarvagatvad yad yatha yatra bhavyate /
tathanubhuyate tatra tat tat tajjñēna nadhiya // MU_6,73.6

ramah:

kapalamalabharano bhasmasnayi digambarah /
smanananilayo brahman kamukas ca mahesvarah // MU_6,73.7

vasisthah:

mahesvaranam siddhanam jivanmuktasaririnam /
na kriyaniamo 'stiha sa hy ajñesv eva kalpitah // MU_6,73.8

ajñās tv ajitacittatvat kriyaniyamanam vina /
gardhan matsyena nyayena param duhkham prayanti hi // MU_6,73.9

tajjñās tv istesv anistesu na nimajjanti vastusu /
jitendriyatvad buddhatvan nirvasanatayanaya // MU_6,73.10

kakataliyavad rudham kriyam kurvanti te sada /
na kurvanty api va kecin naisam kvacid api grahah // MU_6,73.11

kakataliyavad visnur evamkarmoditah parat /

evamkarma trinayana evamkarmambujodbhavah // MU_6,73.12

na nindyam asti nanindyam nopadeyam na heyakam /
na catmiyam na ca param karma jñavisayam kvacit // MU_6,73.13

agnyadinam yathausnyadi sargadau rudhim agatam /
haradinam tatha karma dvijatinam ca jatayah // MU_6,73.14

sarge prarudhim ayate sanketavasatah prthak /
anubhutaphalais svarthah kalpanah kalpitas tatah // MU_6,73.15

videhamuktavisayam turyam maunam ito maya /
noktam te pañcamam maunam videhasya raghudvaha // MU_6,73.16

khad apy atitaram accham atmakasam cidatmakam /
tatra praptih param sreyaś sa katham prapyate srnu // MU_6,73.17

samyagjñānavabodhena nityam ekasamadhina /
sankhyayaivavabuddha ye te sankhya yoginas smrtah // MU_6,73.18

pranadyanilasamsantau yukta ye padam agatah /
anamayam anadyantam te smṛta yogayoginah // MU_6,73.19

upadeyam tu sarvesam santam padam akrtrimam /
tat kaścīt sankhyaya praptam kaścīd yogena dehatah // MU_6,73.20

ekam sankhyam ca yogam ca yah paśyati sa paśyati /
yat sankhyaiḥ prapyate sthanam param yogaiś tad eva hi // MU_6,73.21

yatra prapta manovṛttiḥ atyantam nopalabhyate /
vasanavagurakṛanta tad viddhi paramam padam // MU_6,73.22

vasanam cittam evāhuh karanam tad dhi samsṛteḥ /
tad akarānatam eti viliya bhavakarmasu // MU_6,73.23

manah paśyati vai deham balo vetalakam yatha /
ātmanam vilayam nitva na bhūyaś tam prapāśyati // MU_6,73.24

mano mudhaivabhyuditam āśad evānavekṣaṇat /
svapne svamarānakaram prekṣyamaṇam na vidyate // MU_6,73.25

mano'bhavan na saṁsarah kvamodah kuṣumam vīṇa /
upadeśyopadeśādī bandhamokṣau ca tat kutah // MU_6,73.26

ekatattvaghanabhyāśaḥ prāṇaṇaṁ vilayaś tatah /
manovinigrahaś ceti mokṣasābdarthakāraṇam // MU_6,73.27

ramah:

yadi hi prāṇavilayo mune mokṣasya kāraṇam /
mṛta eva hi mucyante taṇ manye sarvajāntavah // MU_6,73.28

vasisthah:

trīṣv eteṣu prayogeṣu manahprasamaṇam varam /
śadyaṁ viddhi tad evaśu yatha bhavati tac chivam // MU_6,73.29

yada nirvasanam pranas tyajantidam sarirakam /
tada na bhuyas tanmatrair yanti vyomani sangamam // MU_6,73.30

vasanamsatmakany eva viddhi tanmatrakani vai /
tadatmakair manovadbhih pranas slisyanti netaraih // MU_6,73.31

savasanas tu yady ete prana muñcanti dehakam /
tad vyomavayusamslesam yanti duhkhaḥ gandhavat // MU_6,73.32

manas sambur ivambhodo na samyati savasanam /
nāmanaskas sambhavanti pranas surya ivatvisah // MU_6,73.33

na jahati manah pranā vīṇānena karhicit /
trānantarenaiva vīṇā trānagāṃ iva tittirih // MU_6,73.34

jñānad avasānibhavam svānasam prāpya vai manah /
prānaspaṇḍam ca nadatte tatas santir hi sisyaḥ // MU_6,73.35

jñānat sarvapaḍārthanam āsattvaṃ samudetya ālam /
tato 'nga vāsanānāśaḥ viyogaḥ prānacetasoḥ // MU_6,73.36

tato na paśyati manah prasaṇṭam dehaṭam punaḥ /
svānasena paḍam prāptam vāsānaiva māno viduḥ // MU_6,73.37

ceto hi vāsanāmatraṃ tadabhavaḥ param paḍam /
taḥ ca sampadyate jñānaḥ jñānam āhur vicāraṇam // MU_6,73.38

ity asyaṃ samsrte rama paryantas sampravartate /
svayam vivekāmatrena rājjuśarpabhraṃmakṛteḥ // MU_6,73.39

ekarthābhyaśanāprānarodhaśetāparikṣayaḥ /
ekasminn eva samsiddhe samsidhyanti paraspāram // MU_6,73.40

talavṛntapāriśpānde śante śanto yathānilaḥ /
prānānilapāriśpānde śante śaṇṭam tathā manah // MU_6,73.41

prānas sariravilāye prāyanti vyomavayutaṃ /
yathāvasitaṃ ēvedaṃ manah paśyanti tatra ca // MU_6,73.42

yathā vidēhaḥ paśyanti prāna vyomani dehakam /
sāmanaskas tathācāraṃ sarvaṃ caṇubhavanti te // MU_6,73.43

śante vātāpāriśpānde yathā gāndhāḥ prasaṃyati /
tathā śante mānaśpānde sāmyanti prānavayavaḥ // MU_6,73.44

avinābhavini nityaṃ jāntuṇaṃ prānacetaśi /
kuśumaṃ modavaṇ misre tilātaila iva śthitaḥ // MU_6,73.45

mānaśas spaṇḍanaṃ prānaḥ prānasya spaṇḍanaṃ manah /
ete vīharaṭo nityaṃ anyo'nyaṃ rathasārathiḥ // MU_6,73.46

adharādheyaḥ tv ete ekābhava vīnaśyataḥ /
kurutaś ca svānasena kāryaṃ mokṣakhyāṃ uttamaṃ // MU_6,73.47

ekatattvāghaṇābhyaśac cāntaṃ sāmyaty ālaṃ manah /
tallāyatvat svābhavaśyā teṇa prāno 'pi sāmyati // MU_6,73.48

vicarya yad anantatmatattvam tanmayatam nayet /
manas tatas tallayatas tad eva bhavati sthiram // MU_6,73.49

yad evatitaram sreya 'nupalambhopalambhayoh /
dvayor apy asatos tatra sese vapi sthiro bhava // MU_6,73.50

ekasmin sudrdhe tattve tavad bhavam vibhavayet /
bhavo 'bhavatvam ayati svabhyasad yavad atatam // MU_6,73.51

pratyaharavasac cetasa svayam bhogyaksayad iva /
viliyate saha pranaih param evavasisyate // MU_6,73.52

yadekatanam bhavati cetasa tad bhavati ksanat /
santasesavisesaugham cirabhyasasvabhavatah // MU_6,73.53

avidyeyam tu nastiti buddhva yuktiyutam dhiya /
jñānad eva paravaptis tadabhyasas tato varam // MU_6,73.54

citte sante samyatiyam samsaramrgatrsnika /
jaram upagate meghe mihika mahati yatha // MU_6,73.55

cittamatram avidyeti kuru tenaiva tatksayam /
tadrupanama cittatmanubhavo hi param padam // MU_6,73.56

muhurtam eva nirvanam yadi cetah pare pade /
tat tatparinatam viddhi tatraivasvadam agatam // MU_6,73.57

yadi sankhyena visrantam ceto yogena va pade /
ksanam tat sattvatam yatam na bhuyah parijayate // MU_6,73.58

ceto vigalitavidyam sattvasabdena kathyate /
dagdham samsarabijam tan na dadyad ankuram punah // MU_6,73.59

jñās cidvicalitavidyas sattvasthas santavasanah /
samam sunyopamam santam jyotih pasyati samyati // MU_6,73.60

vicalitajñāpadam vimalam manas subhaga sattvam itiha hi kathyate /
na punar eti kalamalinam padam kanakatam iva tamram upagatam // MU_6,73.61

pranamanassamyogavicaro nama sargah

catussaptatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

jivo 'jivibhavaty asu yati cittam acittatam /
vicarat ity avidyanto moksa ity abhidhiyate // MU_6,74.1

mrgatrsnajalam iva sargo 'hantadi drsyate /
asad eva manag eva tad vicarat praliyate // MU_6,74.2

samsrtisvapnavisrantau vetalodahrta iman /
prasnan akarnaya subhan prasangat smrtim agatan // MU_6,74.3

asti vindhyamahatavyam vetalo vipulakrtih /

sa kiñcin mandalam gardhad ajagama jighatsaya // MU_6,74.4

sa vetalo 'vasat purvam kasmimscit sajjanaspade /
bahubalyupaharena nityatrptataya sukhi // MU_6,74.5

nirnimittam niragaskam na tenasau purogatam /
ksudhito 'pi naram hanti sango hi nyayadaisikah // MU_6,74.6

sa kalenatavigeho jagama nagarantaram /
nyayayuktya janam bhoktum ksudha samabhicoditah // MU_6,74.7

tatra prapa sa bhupalam ratricaryavinirgatam /
tam aha ghanaghorena sabdenogranisacarah // MU_6,74.8

vetalah:

rajaml labdho 'si bhimena vetalena mayadhuna /
kva gacchasi vinasto 'si bhavan bhojanam adya me // MU_6,74.9

raja:

bho ratricara nirnyayam mam ced atsi balad iha /
tat te sahasradha murdha sphutisyati na samsayah // MU_6,74.10

vetalah:

na tvam admy aham anyayam nyayo 'yam tu mayocyate /
rajasi sakalasang ca puraniyas tvayarthinam // MU_6,74.11

mamemam arthitam rajan sambhavartham prapuraya /
prasnan iman mayoktams tvam samyag vyakhyatum arhasi // MU_6,74.12

kasya suryasya rasminam brahmandany anavah krsah /
kasmin sphuranti pavane mahagaganarenavah // MU_6,74.13

svapnat svapnantaram gacchañ sataso 'tha sahasrasah /
tyajan na tyajati svaccham kas svarupam prabhasuram // MU_6,74.14

rambhastambho yatha patramatram eva punah punah /
antar antas tathantas ca tatha ko 'nus sa eva hi // MU_6,74.15

brahmandakasabhutaughasuryamandalameravah /
aparityajato 'nutvam kasyanoh paramanavah // MU_6,74.16

kasyanavayavyasyaiva paramanumahagireh /
silantar nibidaikantarupo majja jagattrayi // MU_6,74.17

iti kathayasi cen na me duratmams tad iha nigirya bhavantam atmaghatin /
phalam iva tava mandalam graseyam prasabham upetya jagad yatha
krtantah // MU_6,74.18

vetalapasno nama sargah

pañcasaptatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

ity uktavati vetale vaktum prasnan vihasya sah /
uvaca vacanam raja dantamsudhavalananah // MU_6,75.1

raja:

asti cittiktatatmedam brahmandamaricam phalam /
uttarottarasamvrttabhutavakparivestitam // MU_6,75.2

tadrsanam sahasrani phalanam yatra santi hi /
asty uccais tadrsi sakha vipula calapallava // MU_6,75.3

tadrsinam sahasrani sakhanam yatra santy atha /
tadrso 'sti mahavrkso durlaksyo vipulakrtih // MU_6,75.4

yatra santi sahasrani tadrsanam mahiruham /
tadrsam vanam asty uccair anantatarugulmakam // MU_6,75.5

tadrsanam sahasrani vananam yatra santy atha /
tadrg asti brhac chrngam atyuccair bharitakrti // MU_6,75.6

tadrsanam sahasrani srnganam yatra santy atha /
tadrso 'sti mahasailah puritakhiladiktatah // MU_6,75.7

tadrsanam sahasrani sailanam yatra santy atha /
tadrso 'sty ativistirno deso vipulakotarah // MU_6,75.8

tadrsanam sahasrani desanam yatra santy atha /
tadrg asti brhad dvipam mahahradanadivrtam // MU_6,75.9

tadrsanam sahasrani dvipanam yatra santy atha /
tadrg asti mahipitham vicitraracananvitam // MU_6,75.10

tadrsinam sahasrani prthvinam yatra santy atha /
tadrg asti jagat spharam mahabhuvanapañjaram // MU_6,75.11

tadrsanam sahasrani jagatam yatra santy atha /
tadrg asti mahac candam candadambarapithavat // MU_6,75.12

tadrsanam sahasrani yatrandanam tarangakah /
tadrso 'virataspando vipulo 'sty atha sagarah // MU_6,75.13

tadrksagaralaksyani tarango yatra pelavah /
tadrsas svavilasatma nirmalo 'sti maharnavah // MU_6,75.14

tadrmsy abdhisahasrani yasyodarajalany atha /
tadrso 'sti puman kascid atyuccair bharitakrtih // MU_6,75.15

tadrsanam nrmam laksair yasya malorasi sthita /
pradhanam sarvasattanam tadrso 'sty aparah puman // MU_6,75.16

tadrsanam sahasrani purusanam mahatmanam /
sphuranti mandale yasya svatanuruhajalavat // MU_6,75.17

tadrso 'sti mahadityas sa tapaty asu drstisu /
ya etah kalanas sarvas ta etas tasya diptayah // MU_6,75.18

asyadityasya rasminam brahmandam trasarenuvat /
esa citsurya ity uktas sarvam etat tapaty asau // MU_6,75.19

vijñanatmaisa paramo bhaskaro bhavibhasanah /
ime ye bhuvanabhogas tasyaiva trasarenavaḥ // MU_6,75.20

vijñanaparamarkasya bhasa bhanti bhavanti ca /
ima jagadaharlaksmīyaś tv aharlaksmīyaś raver iva // MU_6,75.21

vijñanamatrakacitatmani jantujate trailokyamandapagane ca
vikasabhāji /
nirmājjanodbhavanāsambhramabhavalekhas santiva neha hi manag api santam
assva // MU_6,75.22

paramamahamartandavarnanam nama sargah

satsaptatītas sargah

raja:

kalasatta nabhassatta spandasatta ca cinmayi /
suddhacetanasattatha sarvam ityadi pavanam // MU_6,76.1

paramatmahavayau rajas sphurati cañcalam /
kusumantar ivamodas tadatadrupakam svataḥ // MU_6,76.2

jagadakhye mahasvapne svapnat svapnantaram vrajet /
rupam tyajati no santam brahma santatvabrmhitam // MU_6,76.3

sankalpaparibrmheyam anantasphurana svataḥ /
yatha yathabhibrmhabhir brmhaty abrmhita tatha // MU_6,76.4

sankalpas ca parad asman manag api na bhidyate /
cinmayatvat tataḥ kiñcin na brmhasti na brmhanam // MU_6,76.5

rambhastambho yatha patramatram evantarantara /
antar antas tathedam hi visvam brahma vivarty atha // MU_6,76.6

sabrahmatmadibhis sabdair yad etair abhidhiyate /
sūnyam avyapadesyam tan na nakiñcin na kiñcana // MU_6,76.7

ya ya vibhavyate satta sa sanubhavanirmita /
rambhastambhavad evatas cinmatram amalam tatam // MU_6,76.8

suksmatvad apy alabhyatvat paramatma paro 'nukah /
anantatvad asav eva prokto mervadidhuliman // MU_6,76.9

anor apy atyanantasya puro 'sya jagadady api /
paramanuvad abhati pramitatvad arupavat // MU_6,76.10

paro 'nur eso 'labhyatvat purakatvan mahagiriḥ /
sarvavayavarupo 'pi nirastavayavaḥ puman // MU_6,76.11

asya vijñaptimatrasya majjamatram jagattrayi /
vijñanamatramadhyam hi sadho viddhi jagattrayam // MU_6,76.12

vijñānamatram akalakalitam jaganti santam svabhavasukumaram
anantarupam /
vetalabalaka padam tad alanghaniyam evamsmayas samanubhavaya santam
assva // MU_6,76.13

vetalaprasnabhedo nama sargah

saptasaptatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

iti rajamukhac chrutva vetalas santim ayayau /
bhavitatmataya tatra vicaroditaya dhiya // MU_6,77.1

upasantavapur bhutva gatvaikantam aninditah /
babhuvavicaladhyani vismrtya visamam ksudham // MU_6,77.2

etad rama mayoktam te vetalaprasnajalakam /
evamkramena cidanav evedam samsthitam jagat // MU_6,77.3

cidanoh kosagam visvam vicarena viliyate /
kopo vetalakasyeva sisyyate yat param tu tat // MU_6,77.4

samhrtya sarvatas cittam stimitenantaratmana /
pravahapatitam kurvan niricchas tistha santadhih // MU_6,77.5

akasavisadam krtva manasaiva mano munih /
tisthaikasamasantatma vyomavadvisadasayah // MU_6,77.6

sthirabuddher amudhasya yathapraptanuvartinah /
rajño bhagirathasyeva dussadham api sidhyati // MU_6,77.7

sampurnasantamanasah paritrptavrtter nityam same susamam atmani
tisthato 'ntah /
sidhyanti durlabhatara api vañchitartha gangavatara iva
sagarakhatraptuh // MU_6,77.8

vetalopakhyanam nama sargah

vetalopakhyanam samaptam nama sargah

astasaptatitamas sargah

ramah:

yatha cittacamatkrtya rajño gangavataranam /
bhagirathasya sampannam tan me kathaya bhoh prabho // MU_6,78.1

vasisthah:

asid bhagiratho nama raja paramadharmikah /
bhavas samudradvipaya mandanatilakopamah // MU_6,78.2

sankalpanantaram prapur yathabhimatam arthinah /
candraprasannavadanad yasmac cintamaner iva // MU_6,78.3

sadhunam yo vyavasthartham dhanany aviratam dadau /

trnamatram upadatte karam trnamanir yatha // MU_6,78.4

vajrasaram api protam ajvalann eva yo 'bhinat /
ayomanir ayoyantram iva durjanacestitam // MU_6,78.5

adhumo hy adahañ sito vitaiksnyo hardam apy alam /
tamo 'haran nrnam naisam yo manir vesmanam iva // MU_6,78.6

kirann agnikanasaram abhitas svapratapajam /
madhyahnasuryakantagnir iva jvalati yo 'risu // MU_6,78.7

mrdisitasukhasparso yas samahladayan mahim /
sve jane dravati snigdhas sendur indumanir yatha // MU_6,78.8

jagadyajñopavitasya svargapatalavahinah /
gangavahasya yenorvyam trtiyah purito gunah // MU_6,78.9

agastyasosito 'mbhodhir gangapurena puritah /
yena duspurarupo 'pi mahasartho 'rthinam iva // MU_6,78.10

gangasopanapaddhatya yena patalavasinah /
yojita brahmano loke bandhava lokabandhuna // MU_6,78.11

brahmanam sankaram jahnum tapasaradhayams ca yah /
bhuyo bhuyo yayau khedam na murtavyavasayavat // MU_6,78.12

yauvane vartamanasya tasya bhumipater atha /
pravicarayato lokayatram paryakulam imam // MU_6,78.13

svaviragacamatkaravicarakanikodabhut /
cetasy api sutarunye daivad valli marav iva // MU_6,78.14

ekante cintayam asa mahipatir asav atha /
jagadyatram imam nityam asamañjasasankulam // MU_6,78.15

punar dinam punas syama danadanasanam punah /
tad eva suktavirasam lajyate karma kurvata // MU_6,78.16

yena praptena loke 'smin napraptam avasisyate /
tat krtam sukrtam manye sesam karmavisucika // MU_6,78.17

punah punah paryusitam karma kurvan na lajjate /
mudhabuddhir amudhas tu kah kuryat kila balavat // MU_6,78.18

athaikadodvignamanah kadacit tryuttulam gurum /
ekante samsrter bhitas samaprcchad bhagirathah // MU_6,78.19

bhagirathah:

antassunyasu suciram bhraman samsaravrttisu /
aranyanisv ivaitasu bhraman khinna vayam vibho // MU_6,78.20

jaramaranamohadirupanam bhavakaritam /
bhagavan sarvaduḥkhanam katham antah prajayate // MU_6,78.21

tryuttulah:

cirasamyatmanacchena nirvibhagavilasina /
rajañ jñeyavabodhena purnena bharitatmana // MU_6,78.22

ksiyante sarvaduḥkhani trutyanti granthayo 'bhitah /
samsayas samam ayanti sarvakarmani canagha // MU_6,78.23

jñeyam tu vidur atmanam samsuddhajñaptirupinam /
sa ca sarvagato nityam nastam eti na codayam // MU_6,78.24

bhagirathah:

cinmatram sarvagam santam asti nirmalam acyutam /
dehadi netarat kiñcid iti vedmi munisvara // MU_6,78.25

kim tv atra pratipattir me sphutatam eti notaram /
etavanmatrasamvittis syam aham bhagavan katham // MU_6,78.26

tryuttulah:

jñanena jñeyanisthatvam eti ceto hrdantare /
tatas sarvavapur bhutva bhuyo jivo na jayate // MU_6,78.27

asaktir anabhisvangah putradaraghradisū /
nityam ca samacittatvam istanistopapattisu // MU_6,78.28

atmano 'nanyayogena sadbhavanam anaratam /
viviktadesasevitvam aratir janasamsadi // MU_6,78.29

adhyatmajñananisthatvam tattvajñanarthadarsanam /
etaj jñanam iti proktam ajñanam yad ato 'nyatha // MU_6,78.30

ragadvesaksayakarat samsaravyadhibhesajat /
ahambhavopasantau tu rajañ jñanam avapyate // MU_6,78.31

bhagirathah:

sarire 'smims ciram rudho girau tarur ivoccakaih /
ahambhavo mahabhogo vada me tyajyate katham // MU_6,78.32

tryuttulah:

paurusena prayatnena tyaktva bhogaughabhavanam /
gatvanvisya cita tattvam ahankaro viliyate // MU_6,78.33

yantranam pañjaram yavad bhagnam lajjadi nakhilam /
akiñcanatvasesena sphuta tavad ahankrtih // MU_6,78.34

sarvam eva dhiyas tyaktva yadi tisthasi niscalah /
tad ahankaravilayi tvam eva paramam padam // MU_6,78.35

santasesavisesano vigatabhis santyaktasarvaisano gatva nunam
akiñcanatvam arisu tyaktva samagram sriyam /
santahankrtir astadehakalanas tesv eva bhiksam atan mam apy
ujjhitavan alam yadi bhavasy uccais tad uccair asi // MU_6,78.36

bhagirathasyopadeso nama sargah

ekonasititamas sargah

vasisthah:

atha tasya guror vaktrad ity akarnya bhagirathah /
manasy ahitakartavyas svavyaparaparo 'bhavat // MU_6,79.1

tatah katipayesv eva vasaresh gatesv asau /
agnistomamakham cakre sarvatyagaikasiddhaye // MU_6,79.2

gobhummyasvahiranyadi dadau dhanam asesatah /
dvijadevartabandhubhyo gunyagunyavicaravan // MU_6,79.3

divasatrayamatrena sarvam evam parityajan /
svavastramatraseso 'sav asid raja bhagirathah // MU_6,79.4

atha sarvarthariktam tam khinnaprakrtipaurakam /
simantine trnam iva rajyam svam araye dadau // MU_6,79.5

akrante dvisata rajye pure sadmani mandale /
adhovaso'vaseso 'sau nirjagama svamandalat // MU_6,79.6

yatra na jñayate namna yatra na jñayate mukhat /
tatra gramesv aranyesu duresuvasa dhairyavan // MU_6,79.7

ity alpenaiva kalena prasantasakalaisanah /
paramena samenasau prapa visrantim atmani // MU_6,79.8

bhraman dvipani bhupithe kadacit kalayogatah /
bhupena satruna praptam svam eva prapa tat puram // MU_6,79.9

tan evarims ca tatra sau pravahapatitakramam /
paurams ca mantrinas caiva sami bhiksam ayacata // MU_6,79.10

vividus te 'rayah paura mantrinas ca bhagiratham /
pujayam asur atha tam savisadas saparyaya // MU_6,79.11

prabho rajyam grhaneti prarthito 'py arina munih /
nadade 'nadratesas trnam apy asanad rte // MU_6,79.12

katicid divasams tatra nitvanyatra jagama sah /
bhagiratho 'yam ha kastam iti lokena socitah // MU_6,79.13

athanyatropasantatma parivisrantadhis sukhi /
atmaramah kadacit tu sa prapa tryuttulam gurum // MU_6,79.14

svam eva svagatam krtva tena sardham bhagirathah /
kañcit kalam uvasadrau vane grame pure jane // MU_6,79.15

samatam upayatau tau gurusisyau samau sthitau /
kalayam asatus svasthau vinodam dehadharanam // MU_6,79.16

kim ayam dharyate dehah kim anenojjhitena nah /
yathakramam yathacaram tisthatv esa yathasthitam // MU_6,79.17

iti niscitya tisthantau tau vanad vanagaminau /

nanandatur ananandam na sukham na ca madhyamam // MU_6,79.18

dhanani narir vibhavan aisvaryam castadhoditam /
siddhair apy arpitam tustair menate jarjaram trnam // MU_6,79.19

svakarmanaiva deho 'yam yavadantam anicchaya /
dharaniya iti svena karmanaivatha tasthatuh // MU_6,79.20

abhinanandatur agatam uttamau nijasamacaranakramajam muni /
sukham asaukhyam apipsitavarjita samasamau khasamau saminau svatah //
MU_6,79.21

bhagirathanirvanam nama sargah

asititamas sargah

vasisthah:

athaikada purasresthe kasmimscin mandalantare /
anapatyam nrpam mrtyur aharat svam ivamisam // MU_6,80.1

tatra prakrtayah khinna nastadesakrama nrpam /
anvisyanti sma samyuktam gunalaksmya visalaya // MU_6,80.2

ta bhagiratham asadya sthitam bhiksasanam pure /
parijñaya samaniya sainyam cakrur mahipatim // MU_6,80.3

bhagirathah ksanenaiva pravrsivambuna sarah /
dhulitas senaya gurvya jhagity aropito gaje // MU_6,80.4

bhagiratho jagannatho jayatiti ghanaravaih /
nirandhratam upajagmur girindranam mahaguhah // MU_6,80.5

tatra tat palayantam tam rajyam rajanam adrtah /
ajagmuh prakpraktayah prahur ittham mrtadhipah // MU_6,80.6

prakrtayah:

rajann asmakam adhipo yas tvaya sa pura krtah /
mrtyuna vinigirno 'sau matsyenevamisam mrdu // MU_6,80.7

tat tat palayitum rajyam prasadam kartum arhasi /
aprarthitopapannanam tyago 'rthanam tu nocitah // MU_6,80.8

vasisthah:

iti samprarthito raja tad angikrtya tadvacah /
sarvasagaracihnayas sa babhuva patir bhuvah // MU_6,80.9

samas santamana mauni vitarago vimatsarah /
karyakaryaikakaranaratir ahitavismayah // MU_6,80.10

patalatalanastanam sagarakarakarinam /
pitamahanam gangambu susravottaranaksamam // MU_6,80.11

tada kila svarganadi vahati sma na bhutale /
pitnam durlabhas so 'bhut tena gangajalañjalih // MU_6,80.12

bhagirathenatha mahim avatarayitum divah /
gangam grhito niyamas tada prabhrti bhubhrtā // MU_6,80.13

tato rajyam parityajya mantrinam bhupatis sami /
tapase karyakaryeho jagama gahanam vanam // MU_6,80.14

tatra varsasahasraṣaṣa samaradhya punah punah /
brahmanam sankaram jahnum bhuvi gangam ayojayat // MU_6,80.15

tatah prabhrti amalatarangabhangini jagatpates
sasivisadangasangini /
nabhastalan nipatati gam trimargaga mahatmanam iva
bahupunyasantatiḥ // MU_6,80.16

sphurattarangabhangini svapheṇapūñjahasini prasannapunyaṁaṇjari
druteva dharmasantatiḥ /
bhagirathe mahipatau yasahpracaravithika tadadi sa trimargaga
mahitale babhuva ha // MU_6,80.17

gangavatāro nama sargah

ekasititamas sargah

vasisthah:

etam avastabhya drsam bhagirathadhiya vrtam /
samās svastho yathapraptaṁ karyam ahara santadhiḥ // MU_6,81.1

idam purvam parityajya krodikṛtya tatas svayam /
santam atmani tistha tvam sikhidhvaja ivacalah // MU_6,81.2

ramah:

ko 'sau sikhidhvajo nama katham va labdhavan padam /
etat kathaya me brahman bhuyo bodhabhivṛddhaye // MU_6,81.3

vasisthah:

dvapare 'bhavatam purvam idanim ca bhavisyataḥ /
tenaiva sannivesena dāpatiḥ snigdhanagarau // MU_6,81.4

ramah:

yat purvam asid bhagavams tad idanim tathāiva hi /
bhavisyati kimartham vai vada me vadatam vara // MU_6,81.5

vasisthah:

jagannirmananiyater asya brahmyas svasamvidah /
idṛsy eva sthitiḥ nityam anivarya svabhavaja // MU_6,81.6

yad anyad bahuso bhutva punar bhavati bhurisaḥ /
abhutvaiva bhavaty anyat punas ca na bhavaty alam // MU_6,81.7

anyat prakṣannivesasya sadṛsyena sphuraty alam /
anyat prakṣannivesardhasadṛsyena vivalgati // MU_6,81.8

sadrsyo visamas caiva yatha sarasi vicayah /
ta evanyas ca drsyante vyavasthas samsrtau tatha // MU_6,81.9

tasmad raghava bhuyo 'pi vaksyamano naresvarah /
bhavisyati mahatejas tadvrttantam imam srnu // MU_6,81.10

dvapare purvam abhavad atite saptame manau /
caturyuge caturthe tu sarge 'smin varanakule // MU_6,81.11

jambudvipe prasantasya vindhyasyadurasamsthite /
malavanam pure srimañ sikhidhvaja itisvarah // MU_6,81.12

dhairyaudaryadayayuktah ksamasamadamanvitah /
suras subhasamacaro mani gunaganakarah // MU_6,81.13

aharta sarvayajñanam jeta sarvadhanusmatam /
karta sakalakaryanam bhartapurvavapur bhuvah // MU_6,81.14

pesalas snigdhamadhuro vidagdham pritanagarah /
sundaras silasubhagah pratapi dharmavatsalah // MU_6,81.15

vedita viditarthanam data sakalasampadam /
bhokta samsangarahitas susrota sakalasruteh // MU_6,81.16

sa bhogaughan anadrtya strainam tnavad utsrjan /
pitari svargam apanne bala evottamaujasa // MU_6,81.17

krtva sodasavarsatma krtva digvijayam vasi /
nunam saurajyasampattyā bhumandalam ayojayat // MU_6,81.18

atisthad vigatasankam palayan dharmatah prajah /
dhiman sa mantribhis sardham yasasa suklayan disah // MU_6,81.19

atha gacchatsu varsesu vasante prollassaty alam /
puspesu jrm bhamanesu sphuratsu sasirasmisu // MU_6,81.20

mañjarijaladolasu vitapantahpurantare /
rajahkarpuradhavale caladdalakavatake // MU_6,81.21

amodini lasatpuspagulucchakavitanake /
gayatsu gahanesuccair mithunesv alinam mithah // MU_6,81.22

ayati madhure vayau sasisikarasitale /
kadalikandalikacchatalapallavalasini // MU_6,81.23

kantam prati babhuvasya navam cetasa samutsukam /
ksivam kusumasambharasaugandhimadhurasavaih // MU_6,81.24

manorajyam idam cakre sa vasantamadaidhitah /
udyanavanadolasu lilakamalinisu ca // MU_6,81.25

kada pranayinim mugdham balabjamukulastanim /
karisye kaminim anke paryanke kusumankitam // MU_6,81.26

kada kamalavallinam dolasv alir ivalinim /
alolatam vinesyami balam bhujalatanugam // MU_6,81.27

mrnalaharakundenduvrndataalpabhilasini /
matkrte madanatapta kada syad indusundari // MU_6,81.28

iti cintaparo bhutva kusumavalanonmukhah /
vijahara vanantesu kusumopavanesu ca // MU_6,81.29

velopavanadolasu lilakamalinisu ca /
vallivalayagehesu vividhodyanabhumisu // MU_6,81.30

vanopavanavinyasavarnanavalitasu ca /
srngararasagarbhasu kathasv aramatonmanah // MU_6,81.31

harihasalasacchvasavilolalakavallarih /
kumarih pujayam asa suvarnakalasastanah // MU_6,81.32

evam asya vidur bhavya mantrino navaniscayam /
ingitakaraveditvam eva mantripadam param // MU_6,81.33

atha tasya vivahaya mantrivargo vicaravan /
surastradhipatim kanyam yayace yauvananvitam // MU_6,81.34

rupayauvanasampannam bharyatve vidhinottamam /
upayeme sa tam atmasadrsim pratimam iva // MU_6,81.35

cudaleti bhuvi khyata namna nrpatisundari /
sa tam bhartaram asadya reje phulleva padmini // MU_6,81.36

nilanirajanetram tam cudalam sa sikhidhvajah /
snehad vikasayam asa sobhayarka ivabjinim // MU_6,81.37

avardhata tayoh pritir anyo'nyarpitacetasoh /
havabhavavilasadyais sekair navalateva sa // MU_6,81.38

sa mantryarpitasarvarthas susukhi susthitaprajah /
rajahamsa ivabjinya reme dayitaya taya // MU_6,81.39

antahpuresu dolasu candanaguruvithisu /
mandaradamadolasu kadalikandalisu ca // MU_6,81.40

purantesu vanantesu digantesu sarassu ca /
jangalesu dinantesu jambujambirasalisu // MU_6,81.41

babhuvahladakam sarvam tayor anyo'nyacestitam /
sadvarsanadhvaracarair dyubhumyor iva kantayoh // MU_6,81.42

nityam evaviyuktatvat priyatvac cestitasya ca /
mithah kalakalapasya kovidau tau babhuvatuh // MU_6,81.43

svarupam ekam evaitau dadhatur misratam gatau /
anyo'nyam hrdayasthatvad iva sankrantam aksatam // MU_6,81.44

sarvasastradivaidagdhya citrady api mukhat prabhoh /
bala bhandad ivagrhnad asit sarvarthapandita // MU_6,81.45

nrttam vadyadi geyadi cudalavadanad asau /

asiksata babhuvatha kalanam atikovidah // MU_6,81.46

amavasyav ivendvarkav anyo'nyam vilasatkalau /
mitho hrdayasamsthau tau dvav apy aikyam ivasthitau // MU_6,81.47

tau samsthitav ekarasav ananyadayitav ubhau /
puspamodav ivabhinnau bhutalasthau sivav iva // MU_6,81.48

vaidagdhyasundaramati sarvasastrarthakovidau /
kridayeva bhuvam praptau kamalakamaladhavau // MU_6,81.49

snehat prasannamadhurau samavijñanavedinau /
anuvrttiparav astam lokavrttantatadvidau // MU_6,81.50

kalakalapasampannau lasadrasarasayanau /
sitalasnigdhamugdhangau sasankau dvav ivoditau // MU_6,81.51

reje lasannrpatibhogavilasakantam antahpuresu mithunam tad
anuttamasri /
brahmabjasandakuharesv iva rajahamsayugmam
vikasimadamanmathamandacari // MU_6,81.52

sikhidhvajavilaso nama sargah

dvyasititamas sargah

vasisthah:

evam bahunī varsanī mithunam nirbharasprham /
reme yauvanalilabhir anantabhir dine dine // MU_6,82.1

atha yatesu varsesu bahuṣv avrttisaliṣu /
sanair galatī taruṇye bhinnakumbhad ivambhaṣi // MU_6,82.2

saradasyeva parṇasya mithunasyasya kalataḥ /
isadvirago hrdayam samyakpragrasam asprsat // MU_6,82.3

viragavaśanakrantam ekantastham acintayat /
mithunam taj jagadyatram imam ittham aśvatim // MU_6,82.4

kim nameha manoharī saṃsarakuḥarabhrame /
taranganīkarakarabhanguravyavaharini // MU_6,82.5

pataḥ pakvaphalasyeva maraṇam durnivaraṇam /
himaśanir ivambhoje jara nīpaṇanmukhi // MU_6,82.6

ayur galaty avirataṃ jālaṃ karatalad iva /
pravrsiva latatumbi trsnaika dirghataṃ gata // MU_6,82.7

sailanadya rayā iva saṃprayaty eva yauvaṇam /
indrajalam ivasatyam jivitam kṣaṇasamsthiti // MU_6,82.8

sukhaṇi prapalayante sara iva guṇacyutaḥ /
patanti ceto duḥkhaṇi dhr̥ṣṭa gr̥dhra ivamiśam // MU_6,82.9

budbudah pravrsivapsu sariram kṣaṇabhanguram /

rambhagarbha ivasaro vyavaharo viragadah // MU_6,82.10

satvaram yuvata yata kantevapriyakaminah /
balad aratir ayata vairasyam iva padapam // MU_6,82.11

tad iha syat kusamsare kim nama bata sobhanam /
yad asadya punas ceto dasasu na viduyate // MU_6,82.12

iti nirniya yugmam tat samsaravyadhibhesajam /
ciram vicarayam asa sastra adhyatma sammatam // MU_6,82.13

atmajñānaikamantrena samsrtyakhya visucika /
samsamyatiti niscitya tav astam tatparayanau // MU_6,82.14

taccittau tadgatapranau tatkathau tadvidasrayau /
tadvidekarcanaparau tadihau tau babhuvatuh // MU_6,82.15

tatraivatighanabhyasau bodhayantau parasparam /
tatpritau tatsamarambhau cirakalam babhuvatuh // MU_6,82.16

atha saviratam bala ramaniyapadakraman /
srutvadhyatmaavidam vaktrac chastrarthams taranaksaman //
MU_6,82.17

ittham vicarayam asa svam atmanam aharnisam /
avyapṛta vyapṛta ca dhiya dhavalayasaye // MU_6,82.18

prekse tavat svam atmanam kim idam syam iti svayam /
kasyayam jagato mohah katham abhyutthitah kva va // MU_6,82.19

dehas tavaj jado muko naham ity eva niscayah /
abalam etat samsiddham mṛtau caivanubhuyate // MU_6,82.20

karmendriyaganas casya na bhinno 'vayavatmakah /
avayavavayavinor abhedaj jada eva ca // MU_6,82.21

buddhindriyagano 'py evam jada eveti drsyate /
preryate manasa yasmad yastyeva bhuvī lostakah // MU_6,82.22

manas caiva jadam manye sankalpatmakasaktimat /
ksepanair iva pasanah preryate buddhiniscayah // MU_6,82.23

buddhir niscayarupaivam jadasatyeti niscayah /
khateneva sarit svairam ahankarena vahyate // MU_6,82.24

ahankaro 'pi nissaro jada evam savatmakah /
jivena janyate yakso baleneva bhramatmakah // MU_6,82.25

jivas ca kalanakaro vatatma hrdaye sthitah /
sukrasaro 'ntar anyena kenapi parijivati // MU_6,82.26

am aho jñatam etena cetyollekhakalankina /
jivo jivati jivena cidrupenatmarupina // MU_6,82.27

cetyabhramavata jivas cidrupenaiva jivati /
amodah pavaneneva khateneva saridrayah // MU_6,82.28

asatyajadacetyamsasrayanac cidvapur jadam /
mahajadagato hy agnir api rupam svam ujjhati // MU_6,82.29

sad vasad va yad abhasi cit samacamatī svatah /
svam rupam alam utsrjya tad eva bhavati ksanat // MU_6,82.30

evam cidrupam apy etac cetyonmukhataya svayam /
jadam sunyam asankalpam cetaty anyaprabodhitam // MU_6,82.31

iti sañcintya cudala kenaisa cit pracetate /
iti sañcintayam asa cirac cettham vyabudhyata // MU_6,82.32

aho nu cirakalena jñatam jñeyam anamayam /
yad vai ciccamitam krtva na kiñcid duyate punah // MU_6,82.33

ete hi cidvilasanta manobuddhindriyadayah /
asantas santa evaho dvitiyenduvad asthitah // MU_6,82.34

mahacid ekaivastiha mahasatteti yocyate /
niskalanka sama suddha nirahankararupini // MU_6,82.35

suddhasamvedanakara sivam cinmatram acyuta /
sakrdvibhata vimala nityodayavati sthita // MU_6,82.36

sadbrahmaparamatmadinamabhir yabhidhiyate /
cetyacetanacittadi nasya bhinnam na sa tatah // MU_6,82.37

tayaisa cetyate cicchris saisadya cid iti smṛta /
acetyam yad idam cittvam tat tasya rupam aksatam // MU_6,82.38

manobuddhindriyadyartharupais saivam vijrmbhate /
tarangakanakallolavalanair ambv ivatmani // MU_6,82.39

jagadbhuta padarthanam satta sphurati santare /
yad idam tat param rupam tasyah khalu mahaciteh // MU_6,82.40

suddhasamvinmahasimhi seyam samasamodita /
ananyayaivanyayeva jagajjrmbhikaya sthita // MU_6,82.41

satta tadvyatirekena nanya sambhavatiha hi /
vicitrahemabhandanam nanu hemetara yatha // MU_6,82.42

sa yathodeti tadrupam atmanam cetati svayam /
svacittvena dravatvena tarangaditvam ambv iva // MU_6,82.43

mahacito jagac cittvad udetivanudayy api /
tadatmaiva yathavarto rupavañ jaladhau dravat // MU_6,82.44

evam cinmatram evaḥam anahambhavam atatam /
na tasya janmamarane na ca stas sadasadgati // MU_6,82.45

na nasas sambhavaty asya cinmatranabhasah kvacit /
acchedyo 'yam adahyo 'yam cidatma nityanirmalah // MU_6,82.46

aho nu cirakalena santasmi parinirvrta /
nirvasitamatiṛ muktam ase nirmandarabdhivat // MU_6,82.47

asadabhasam atyaccham anantam ajam acyutam /
atmakasam anayasam avalambya rame ciram // MU_6,82.48

anantam idam akasam bhutaughas cacaladikah /
surasurayutam visvam etanmayam akrtrimam // MU_6,82.49

pustakarmamayi sena sarva mrnmatrakam yatha /
drastrdrsyadrsam satta cinmatraikamayi tatha // MU_6,82.50

idam aikyam idam dvitvam aham naham ititi ca /
ka iha bhramasammohah katham kasya kutah kva va // MU_6,82.51

tad anantam anayasam upasantasmi kham sthita /
nirvami parinirvana satyam ase gatajvaram // MU_6,82.52

acetanam cetanam va yo yo namabhicetati /
sattamatratma tadrupam svam mahaciti samsthitam // MU_6,82.53

teneha naham nanyas ca na bhavabhavasambhavah /
santam sarvam niralambam kevalam samsthitam param // MU_6,82.54

ittham vicaranapara paramavabodhad buddhva yathasthitam idam
paramatmatattvam /
samsantaragabhayamohamanovilasa santa babhuva saradambaralekhikeya
// MU_6,82.55

cudalaprabodho nama sargah

tryasititamas sargah

vasisthah:

dinanudinam esatha svatmaramataya taya /
nityam antarmukhataya babhuva prakrtisthitih // MU_6,83.1

niraga nirujasanga nirdvandva nissamihita /
na jahati na cadatte prakrtacaracarini // MU_6,83.2

paritirna bhavambhodhim santasandehajalika /
paramatmamahalabhaparipurnatarantara // MU_6,83.3

visranta sucirasranta ghanalabdhapadatmani /
sarvopamatitataya jagamavyapadesyatam // MU_6,83.4

iti sa mahisi tasya cudala varavarnini /
svalpenaiva hi kalena yayau veditavedyatam // MU_6,83.5

yathayam agatah kascij jagatas spandavibhramah /
yatha ca liyate sarvam tat taj jñatavati babhau // MU_6,83.6

adrstasakalabhrantau pade visrantim etya sa /
raraja saradacchabhramaleva gatasambhrama // MU_6,83.7

anakulasamaloke asasvasatmanatmani /
jaradgur iva sailagram satrnam prapya samsthitam // MU_6,83.8

svavivekaghanabhyasavasat atmodayena sa /
susubhe sobhana puspatevabhinavodgata // MU_6,83.9

atha tam anavadyangim kadacit sa sikhidhvajah /
apurvasobham alokya smayamana uvaca ha // MU_6,83.10

bhuyo yauvanayukteva manditeva punah punah /
adhikam rajase tanvi jagadrajyavati yatha // MU_6,83.11

prapitamrtasareva labdhalabhyapadeva ca /
anandapurapurneva rajase 'titaram priye // MU_6,83.12

upasantam ca kantam ca dadhana sundaram vapuh /
abhibhuyendum ayasi sriyam kam api kamini // MU_6,83.13

abhogakrpanam santam urjitam samatam gatam /
gambhiram ca prasannam ca cetah pasyami te priye // MU_6,83.14

trnikrtatribhuvanam pitakhilajagattrayam /
anantodbhasuram saumyam manah pasyami te priye // MU_6,83.15

na kenacin mahabhage vibhavanandavastuna /
cetas tava tulam eti meruksirabdhisundaram // MU_6,83.16

tair eva balakadalimrnanalankurakomalaih /
angais sthitim anujjhadbhira vrddhim yateva laksyase // MU_6,83.17

tatha tenaiva tenaiva sannivesena samsthita /
anyatam upayatasi latevartuviparyaye // MU_6,83.18

kim tvaya pitam amrtam praptam samrajyam eva va /
amrtyave va sampraptah prayogo yogayuktibhih // MU_6,83.19

rajyac cintamaner vapi trailokyad va tvayadhikam /
aprapyam kim anupraptam nilotpala vilocane // MU_6,83.20

cudala:

nakiñcit kiñcidakaram idam tyaktvāham agata /
nakiñcitkiñcidakaram tenasmi srimati sthita // MU_6,83.21

yat kiñcid yat nakiñcic ca taj janami yathasthitam /
yathodayam yathanasam tenasmi srimati sthita // MU_6,83.22

bhogair abhuktais tasyami bhuktair iva suduragaih /
na hrsyami na kupyami tenasmi srimati sthita // MU_6,83.23

ekaivakasa sankase kevale hrdaye rame /
na rame rajalilasu tenasmi srimati sthita // MU_6,83.24

atmany eva hi tisthami na vanodyanasadmasu /
na bhogaughesu sayyasu tenasmi srimati sthita // MU_6,83.25

jagatam prabhur evasmi nakiñcinmatrarupini /
ity atmany eva tisthami tenaiva srimati sthita // MU_6,83.26

anyaivaham iyam naham anya ceyam ca vapy aham /
sarvam asmi nakiñcid va tenaham srimati sthita // MU_6,83.27

yat pasyami na pasyami tat pasyamy anyad eva yat /
iti samyak prapasyami tenaham srimati sthita // MU_6,83.28

na sukham prarthaye nartham nanartham cetaram sthitim /
yathapraptena tussyami tenaham srimati sthita // MU_6,83.29

tanuvidvesaragabhis tajjñabhis sastradrstisu /
rame saha vayasyabhis tenasmi srimati sthita // MU_6,83.30

pasyami yan nayanarasmibhir indriyair va cittena ceha hi tad anga na
kiñcid eva /
pasyami tadvirahitam tu nakiñcidabham pasyami samyag iti natha
cirodayasmi // MU_6,83.31

cudalatmalabho nama sargah

caturasititamas sargah

vasisthah:

evam atmani visrantam vadantim tam varananam /
asambaddhapralapasi balasiti vadañ sanaih // MU_6,84.1

bhogalampataya buddhya mugdham asankya tam priyam /
abuddhva tadgiram artham vihasyovaca bhupatih // MU_6,84.2

sikhidhvajah:

asambaddhapralapasi balasi varavarnini /
ramase vakyalilabhi ramasvavanipatmaje // MU_6,84.3

kiñcit tyaktva nakiñcid yo gatah pratyaksasamsthitam /
tyaktapratyaksasadrupas sa katham kila sobhate // MU_6,84.4

bhogair abhuktais tusto 'ham iti bhogañ jahati yah /
rusevasanapanadyan sa katham kila sobhate // MU_6,84.5

vahanasanasayyadi sarvam santyajya dhiradhih /
yas tisthaty atmanaivaikas sa katham kila sobhate // MU_6,84.6

svayam nakiñcid evaham jagadiso 'smi ceti ca /
niscayo yasya durbuddhes sa katham kila sobhate // MU_6,84.7

atmany evatmanaikante tyaktasarvasamagamah /
yas sthitas svabhrataruvat sa katham kila sobhate // MU_6,84.8

naham deho 'nyad evaham nakiñcit sarvam eva hi /
evam pralapo yasyasti sa katham kila sobhate // MU_6,84.9

yat pasyami na pasyami tat pasyamy anyad eva yat /
pralapa ity asan yasya sa katham kila sobhate // MU_6,84.10

tasman mugdhasi balasi capalasi vilasini /

nanalapavilasena kridasi krida sundari // MU_6,84.11

pravihasyattahasena sikhidhvaja iti priyam /
madhyahne snatum utthaya nirjagamanganagrhat // MU_6,84.12

kastam natmani visranto madvacamsi na buddhavan /
rajeti khinna cudala svavyaparaparabhavat // MU_6,84.13

tada tathanga tatratha tadsasayayos tayoh /
tabhiih parthivalilabhir divasas sa jagama ha // MU_6,84.14

kramena masa rtavo rama samvatsaras tatha /
atita bahavas tatra dampatyos snigdhayos tayoh // MU_6,84.15

ekada nityatrptaya niricchaya api svayam /
cudalaya babhuveccha lilaya khagamagame // MU_6,84.16

khagamagamasiddhyartham atha sa nrpakanyaka /
sarvabhogan anadrtaya samagamya ca nirjanam // MU_6,84.17

ekaivaikantanirata svasanavasthitangaka /
urdhvagapranapavanacirabhyasam cakara ha // MU_6,84.18

ramah:

yad idam drsyate kiñcij jagat sasthasnujangamam /
spandasya tat kriyanamnah phalam ity anubhuyate // MU_6,84.19

kasya spandavilasasya ghanabhyasasya me vada /
brahman khagamanady etat phalam yatnaikasalinah // MU_6,84.20

atmajño vapy anatmajñas siddhyartham lilaya tatha /
katham samsadhayaty etad yathavad vada me vibho // MU_6,84.21

vasisthah:

trividham sambhavaty anga sadhyam vastv iha sarvatah /
upadeyam ca heyam ca tathopeksyam ca raghava // MU_6,84.22

atmabhutam prayatnena hy upadeyam tu sadhyate /
heyam santyajyate jñatva hy upeksyam madhyam etayoh // MU_6,84.23

yad yad ahladanakaram adeyam tad asanmateh /
tadviruddham anadeyam upeksyam madhyamam viduh // MU_6,84.24

sanmater viduso jñasya sarvam atmamayam yada /
traya eva tada paksas sambhavanti na kecana // MU_6,84.25

kevalam sarvam evedam kadacil lilaya na va /
upeksyam aksiniksiptam alokayati va na va // MU_6,84.26

jñasyopeksyatmakam rama mudhasyadeyatam gatam /
heyam spharaviragasya srnu siddhikramam katham // MU_6,84.27

desakalakriyadravyasadhanas sarvasiddhayah /
jivam ahladayantiha vasanta iva bhutalam // MU_6,84.28

madhye caturnam etesam kriya prathamakalpiki /
siddhyadisadhane sadhos tanmayas te yatah kramah // MU_6,84.29

gulikañjanakhadgadikriyakramanirupanam /
tatrastam tavad eso 'tra vistarah prakrtarthaha // MU_6,84.30

ratnausadhitapomantrakriyakramanirupanam /
tatrastam tavad eso 'tra vistarah prakrtarthaha // MU_6,84.31

srisaile siddhadese ca mervadau va nivasatah /
siddhir ity api vistarah kriyottha prakrtarthaha // MU_6,84.32

tasmac chikhidhvajakathaprasangapatitam imam /
pranadipavanabhyasakriyam siddhiphalam smu // MU_6,84.33

samulam akhilas tyaktva sadhyarthetaravasanah /
gudadidvarasankocat sthanakadikriyakramaih // MU_6,84.34

bhojanasanasuddhya ca sadhusastrarthabhavanat /
svacarat sujanasangat sarvatyagat sukhasanat // MU_6,84.35

pranayamaghanabhyasad rama kalena kenacit /
kopalobhadisantyagad bhogatyagac ca suvrata // MU_6,84.36

tyagadananirodhesu bhramsam yanti vidheyatam /
pranah prabhutvatajjñasya pumso bhrtya ivakhilah // MU_6,84.37

rajyadya moksaparyantas samasta eva sampadah /
dehanilavidheyatvasadhyas sarvasya raghava // MU_6,84.38

parimandalitakara kandasthanasamasrita /
antravestanika nama nadi nadisatasrita // MU_6,84.39

vinagravartasadrasi salilavartasannibha /
lipyadyonkarasamsthana kuntalavartavat sthita // MU_6,84.40

devasuramanusyesu mrganakrakhagadisu /
kitadisu abhajantesu sarvesu pranisudita // MU_6,84.41

sitartasuptabhogindrabhogavad baddhamandala /
sita kalpagnivigaladinduvad baddhakundala // MU_6,84.42

manobhramadhyarandhradhovisadabvrtticañcala /
anaratam rasasyandaih plavamanaiva tisthati // MU_6,84.43

asya abhyantare tasmin kadalikosakomale /
ya vatasaktis sphurati venav iva lasadgatih // MU_6,84.44

sokta kundalini namna kundalakaravahini /
praninah parama saktis sarvasaktijavaprada // MU_6,84.45

anisam nissvasadrupa kupiteva bhujangami /
samsthitordhvikrtamukhi spandanam hetutam gata // MU_6,84.46

yada pranani yati hrdis kundalinipadam /
tada samvid udety antar bhutatanmatrabijabhuh // MU_6,84.47

yada kundalini dehe sphuraty abja ivalini /
tada samvid udety antar mrdusparsavasodaya // MU_6,84.48

sparsena mrduna nadya lingakamatapatrayoh /
yatha samvid udety uccais tatha kundalini javat // MU_6,84.49

tasyam samastas sambaddha nadyo hridayakosagah /
utpadyante viliyante maharnava ivapagah // MU_6,84.50

nityam vatatmakataya spandonmukhataya taya /
sa sarvasamvidam bijam ekam adyam udahrtam // MU_6,84.51

ramah:

dikkaladyanavacchinna citsamvit sarvagasti hi /
tasyah kundalinikosat kenarthenodayas sphutah // MU_6,84.52

vasisthah:

sarvada sarvatas satyam citsamvid vidyate 'nagha /
kim tv asya bhutatanmatravasad abhyudayah kvacit // MU_6,84.53

sarvatra vidyamana cid dehesu taralayate /
sarvago 'py atapas sararatnesv ativijrmbhate // MU_6,84.54

kvacin nastam kvacit suptam kvacid ucchunatam gatam /
vastu vastuni yad drstam tat svabhavavijrmbhitam // MU_6,84.55

etad bhuyah kramenaham srnu vaksyami te 'nagha /
dehesv eva yathodeti bhrsam samvinmayah kramah // MU_6,84.56

cetanacetanam bhutajatam vyoma tathakhilam /
sarvam cinmatrasanmatram sunyamatram yatha nabhah // MU_6,84.57

tad dhi cinmatrasanmatram avikarady anamayam /
kvacit sthitam samvidaiva krtatanmatrapañcakam // MU_6,84.58

tat pañcakam gatam dvitvam liksadyantam svasamvida /
antarbhutavikaradi dipad dipasatam yatha // MU_6,84.59

svasattamatrakenaiva sankalpalavarupina /
pañcakani vrajantiha devatvam tani kanicit // MU_6,84.60

kanicit tiryagaditvam hemaditvam ca kanicit /
kanicid drsadaditvam dravyaditvam ca kanicit // MU_6,84.61

evam hi pañcakam spandamatram jagad iti sthitam /
citsamvid atra sarvatra vidyate raghunandana // MU_6,84.62

kevalam pañcakavasat dehadau cetanabhidha /
jadaspandabhidha vari sthavaradau jadabhidha // MU_6,84.63

yathabdhisv ambv ito vicir itas talam iti sthitam /
pañcakesu tathetas cil lolarupa jada tv itah // MU_6,84.64

itas somya ito lolah kim abdhir iti no yatha /

vikalparhas tathaivaitat pañcakam hi jadajadam // MU_6,84.65

dehadipañcakam jivatspandi sailadikam jadam /
sthavarady anilaspandi svabhavavasato 'nagha // MU_6,84.66

na ca paryanuyoktavyas svabhava raghunandana /
sitosnam kim himagnyadi vakteti parihasyate // MU_6,84.67

grhitavasanasanam pustabhavavikarinam /
sthitayah pañcakanam hi yogyah paryanuyojane // MU_6,84.68

vasanamsaviparyasta ito netum itas ca tah /
pumsa prajñena sakyante sukham paryanuyojina // MU_6,84.69

asubhe va subhe vapi tena paryanuyojyate /
prabuddhavasanaṁ nanyat pañcakam suptavasanaṁ // MU_6,84.70

yatra paryanuyogasya phalam samanubhuyate /
tatra tam samprayuñjita nakasaṁ mustibhiḥ kṣipet // MU_6,84.71

trāṅgrāṇiṣṭha mervadyaḥ pañcakanam hi rasayaḥ /
virīṇcaniṣṭhaḥ kitāḍya ete sthavarajāṅgamah // MU_6,84.72

prasuptavasanaḥ kecid yathā sthavarajāṭayāḥ /
prabuddhavasanaḥ kecid yathā naraśuraḍayāḥ // MU_6,84.73

svavasanaḥ kecid yathā vai tiryagāḍayāḥ /
prakṣiṇavasanaḥ kecid yathāite mokṣabhāḡinaḥ // MU_6,84.74

yathasvasv eva samvitsu manobuddhyadibhiḥ kṛtaḥ /
hastapadadisamyuktaiḥ sañjñāḥ pañcakaśasibhiḥ // MU_6,84.75

tiryagadibhir apy anyair anyas sañjñāḥ prakalpitaḥ /
sthavaradibhir apy anyair anyatha samvidāḥ kṛtaḥ // MU_6,84.76

iti sadho sphuranti citraḥ pañcakaśayaḥ /
rupair adyaṇṭamaḍhyeśu calacalajāḍajadaiḥ // MU_6,84.77

esam eko hi saṅkalpaparamaṇur mahamate /
bijam akasavṛkṣaṇam sargaṇam tesv imāni tu // MU_6,84.78

indriyaṇy aṅga puṣpaṇi viśayaṁoḍavanti hi /
icchabhṛamaṛyo raḡantaṇyo mañjaryaś cañcalaḥ kriyaḥ // MU_6,84.79

lokaṇṭaraṇi guccaṇi gulma maḡayaṁeravaḥ /
pallavaṇiḥa ḡalada ḡalaḡila diśo ḍaśa // MU_6,84.80

vaṛṭamaṇaṇi bhṭaṇi bhaviśyanti ca yaṇi tu /
ḡaḡanti taṇy aśaṅkhyāṇi phalaṇi raḡhaṇaḍana // MU_6,84.81

evambijaś ta ete hi rama pañcakaḡapaḍaḡaḥ /
śvaṇyaṁ svabhavaḡ ḡayaṇte śvaṇyaṁ naśyanti kaḡataḥ // MU_6,84.82

śvaṇyaṁ naṇaṭvaṁ aṇanti ciṛaṁ ḡaḍyaṭ sphuraṇti ca /
śuviṇkṭaś samaṇ yaṇti taṛaṅga iṇa toṇaḍḡeḥ // MU_6,84.83

yato yanti samutsedham yato yanti samam svayam /
ete jadyavivekabhyam taranga iva toyadheh // MU_6,84.84

ye vivekavasato layam gata rama pañcakavilasarasayah /
te na bhuya iha yanti samsthitim prabhramanti jagatitare muhuh //
MU_6,84.85

pañcakavicarayogo nama sargah

pañcasititamas sargah

vasisthah:

etat pañcakabijam yat kundalinyam tad antare /
pranamarutarupena tasyam sphurati sarvada // MU_6,85.1

santah kundalini spandasparsasamvitkalamala /
kalokta kalanenasu kathita cetanena cit // MU_6,85.2

jivanaj jivatam yata mananac ca manas sthita /
sankalpat saiva sankalpo bodhad buddhir iti smrta // MU_6,85.3

ahankarakalam yata saisa puryastakabhidha /
sthita kundalini dehe jivasaktir anuttama // MU_6,85.4

apanatam upagatya satatam pravahaty adhah /
samananamni madhyastha udanakhyoparisthita // MU_6,85.5

adhas tv apanarupaiva madhye somyaiva sarvada /
prsthad udanarupaiva pumsas svasthasya tisthati // MU_6,85.6

sarvayatnam adho yata yadi yatnan na dharyate /
tat puman mrtim ayati taya nirgataya balat // MU_6,85.7

samastaivordhvam ayata yadi yuktya na dharyate /
tat puman mrtyum ayati taya nirgataya balat // MU_6,85.8

sarvathatmani cet tisthet tyaktvordhvhogamagamam /
taj jantor jayate vyadhir malamarutarodhatah // MU_6,85.9

samanyanadivaidhuryat samanyavyadhisambhavah /
pradhananadivaidhuryat pradhanavyadhisambhavah // MU_6,85.10

ramah:

kimvinasah kimutpadas sarire 'smin munisvara /
adhayo vyadhas caiva yathavat kathayasau me // MU_6,85.11

vasisthah:

adhayo vyadhas caiva dvayam duhkhasya karanam /
tannivrttim sukham vidyat tatsayo moksa ucyate // MU_6,85.12

mithah kadacij jayete kadacit samam eva tu /
paryayena kadacit tav adhivyadhi sarirake // MU_6,85.13

dehaduhkham vidur vyadhim adhyakhyam vasanamayam /

maurkhyamule hi te vidyat tattvajñanapariksaye // MU_6,85.14

atattvajñanavasatas svendriyakramanam vina /
hrdi tanavam ujjhatsu ragadvesesv anaratam // MU_6,85.15

idam praptam idam neti jadyandhyaghanamohadah /
adhayas sampravartante varsasu mihika iva // MU_6,85.16

bhrsam sphurantiv icchasu maurkhyac cetasy anirjite /
durannabhyavaharena durdesakramanena ca // MU_6,85.17

duskalavyavaharena duskriyasphuranena ca /
durjanasangadosena durbhavodbhavanena ca // MU_6,85.18

ksinatvad va prapurnatvan nadisv asukhasamsrtau /
prane vidhuratam yate kupatheva navadhvage // MU_6,85.19

daussthityakaranam dosad vyadhir dehe pravartate /
nadyam pravrnnidaghabhyam ivakaraviparyayah // MU_6,85.20

praktani vaihiki vapi subha vapy asubha matih /
yaivadhika saiva tatha tasmin yojayati krame // MU_6,85.21

adhayo vyadhayas caivam jayante bhutapañcake /
katham srnu vinasyanti raghavanam kulodvaha // MU_6,85.22

dvividho hy adhir astiha samanyas sara eva ca /
vyavaharas tu samanyas saro janmamayas smrtah // MU_6,85.23

praptenabhimatenaiva nasyanti vyavaharikah /
adhiksayenadhibhavah ksiyante vyadhayo 'py alam // MU_6,85.24

atmajñanam vina saro nadhir nasyati raghava /
bhuyo rajjvavabodhena rajjusarpo hi nasyati // MU_6,85.25

adhivvyadhivilasanam rama saradhisanksayah /
sarvesam mulaha pravrnnadiva tatavirudham // MU_6,85.26

anadhija vyadhayas tu dravyamantrasubhakramaih /
cikitsakadisastroktair nasyanty abhrai ivatapah // MU_6,85.27

snanamantrausadhopyavaktrny adhigatani ca /
tvaya cikitsasastrani kim anyad upadisyate // MU_6,85.28

ramah:

adheh katham bhaved vyadhih katham ca sa vinasyati /
dravyad itaraya yuktya mantrapunyadipurvaya // MU_6,85.29

vasisthah:

citte vidhurite dehas samyan nanubhavaty ayam /
yatha hi rusito jantur agram eva na pasyati // MU_6,85.30

anapeksya yathapraptam amargam anudhavati /
prakrtam margam utsrjya sararto harino yatha // MU_6,85.31

sanksobhat samyam utsrjya vahanti pranavayavah /
dehe gajaghatartani payamsiva sarittate // MU_6,85.32

asamam vahati prane nadyo yanti visamsthitim /
asamyak samsthite bhupe yatha varnasramakramah // MU_6,85.33

kascin nadyah prapurnatvam yanti kascic ca riktatam /
prane vidhurite dese sarvartau sarito yatha // MU_6,85.34

kujirnatvam ajirnatvam atijirnatvam eva va /
dosayaiva prayaty annam pranasañcaraduskramaih // MU_6,85.35

yatha kasthani nayati praptam desam saridrayah /
tathannani nayaty antah pranavatas svam asrayam // MU_6,85.36

yany annani virodhena tisthanty antas sarirake /
tany eva vyadhitam yanti parinamasvabhavatah // MU_6,85.37

evam adher bhaved vyadhir adhyabhavac ca nasyati /
yatha mantrais ca nasyanti vyadhayas tatkrāmam srnu // MU_6,85.38

yatha virekam kurvanti haritakyas svabhavatah /
bhavanavasatah karyam tatha yaralavadayah // MU_6,85.39

suddhaya punyaya sadho kriyaya sadhusevaya /
manah prayati vaimalyam nikaseneva kañcanam // MU_6,85.40

anando vardhate dehe suddhe cetasi raghava /
purnendav udite vyabhre nairmalyam bhuvane yatha // MU_6,85.41

sattvasuddhau vahanty ete kramena pranavayavah /
jarayanti tathannani vyadhis tena vinasyati // MU_6,85.42

adhivadyhyor iti proktau nasotpattikramau tvayi /
kundalinyah kathayogad adhuna prakrtam srnu // MU_6,85.43

puryastakaparakhyasya jivasya prathamasrayam /
viddhi kundalinim antar amodasyeva mañjarim // MU_6,85.44

tam yada purakabhyasad apurya sthiyate ciram /
tadaiti mairavam sthairyam kayasyapinata tatha // MU_6,85.45

yada purakapurnantar amuktapranamarutam /
niyate samvidaivordhvam sodhagharmaklamasramam // MU_6,85.46

sarpi prakupitevoccair yati dandopamam gata /
nadis sarvas samadaya dehe baddha latopama // MU_6,85.47

tada samastam evemam kham plavayati dehakam /
nirandhra pavanapurna bhastrevambugatam naram // MU_6,85.48

ityabhyasavilasena yogena vyomagamitam /
yoginah prapnuvanty uccair dinas te sudasam iva // MU_6,85.49

brahmanadipravahena saktih kundalini yada /
bahir urdhvappravahena dvadasangulamurdhani // MU_6,85.50

recakena prayogena nadyantaranirodhina /
muhurtam sthitim apnoti tada vyomagadarsanam // MU_6,85.51

ramah:

darsanam kidrsam brahman nayanamsuganam vina /
anyesam indriyanam ca tattvam evam katham bhavet // MU_6,85.52

vasisthah:

na kecana mahabaho bhucarena nabhascara /
adivayair asritajñanair drsyante purusendriyaih // MU_6,85.53

vijñanadurasamsthena buddhinetrena raghava /
drsyante vyomagas siddhas svapnavat svarthada api // MU_6,85.54

svapnavalokanam yadvat tadvat siddhavalokanam /
kevalo 'yam viseso yat siddhapraptau sthithartha // MU_6,85.55

mukhad bahir dvadasante recakabhyasayuktayah /
prane ciram sthitim nite pravisanty aparam purim // MU_6,85.56

ramah:

vada svabhavasya katham brahman na calati sthith /
vaktaras sanukampa hi dusprasne 'pi na khedinah // MU_6,85.57

vasisthah:

saktir vastusvabhavakhyā yathā sphurati yatmanah /
sargadina tathāivasau sthitim yatiti niscayah // MU_6,85.58

avastutvad avidyaya vastusaktir api kvacit /
bhidyate drsyate hy anga vasante saradam phalam // MU_6,85.59

sarvam evamvidham brahma nanananatayanaya /
drsyate vyavaharartham kevalam kalpyate sthith / MU_6,85.60

ramah:

suksmacchidradigatyartham puranartham ca khasya va /
anutam sthulatam vapi kayo 'yam niyate katham // MU_6,85.61

vasisthah:

kasthakrakacayos slesad yathā cchedah pravartate /
tayos sangharsanad agnis svabhavaj jayate tathā // MU_6,85.62

mamsabjayantram jathare sthitam slistamukham mithah /
urdhavadhassammilanmulam dyubhumyor iva vai talam // MU_6,85.63

tasya kundalini laksmir nilinantar nijaspade /
padmaragasamudgasya kose muktavali yathā // MU_6,85.64

avartaphenamaleva nityam salasalayate /
dandahateva bhujagi susannatavivartana // MU_6,85.65

dyavaprthivyor madhyastha kriyeva spandarupini /
samvinmadhuvibodhottha hrtpadmaputasatpadi // MU_6,85.66

tat sarvam saktipadmadi bahyair abhyantarais sada /
hrdi vyadhuyate vatair abhravrndam ivabhitah // MU_6,85.67

yad yad vyoma sphuraty anga svabhavat tatra vayavah /
pelavam mrdu yat kiñcit tat tat pracalayanty alam // MU_6,85.68

vatair ahanyamanam tat padmadi taralayate /
hrdy anyo'nyanikasena pallavadi yatha tarau // MU_6,85.69

dehosmakaranam sarvarasadipacanodyatam /
janayaty agnim anyo'nyasangharsad ghanavenuvavat // MU_6,85.70

svabhavasitasitatma dehas tenausnyam ety alam /
uditena sa sarvangam bhuvanam bhanuna yatha // MU_6,85.71

sarvato visaradrsmi tat tejas tarakakrti /
hrtpadmahemabhramaro yoginam cintyatam gatam // MU_6,85.72

tat prakasamayam jñanam cintitam sat prayacchati /
yena yojanalaksastham vastu nisy api drsyate // MU_6,85.73

tasyagner vadavasyeva jalam samsuskam indhanam /
mamsapankajasandadhyahrtsarah kosavasinah // MU_6,85.74

yad abjasitalatvam tad apanatmendur ucyate /
itindor utthitas so 'gnir agnisomau hi dehakah // MU_6,85.75

sarvam usmatmakam kiñcit tejo'rkagnyabhidham viduh /
sitatmakam ca somakhyam abhyam eva krtam jagat // MU_6,85.76

vidyavidyasvarupena sarvam sadasadatmana /
jagad dvayena nirvrttam tad evaivam vibhajyate // MU_6,85.77

sac cit prakasam vidyady suryam agnim vidur budhah /
asaj jadyam tamo 'vidyady ahus somam manisinah // MU_6,85.78

ramah:

vahnir varyatmanas somad udetiti mune srutam /
somasyotpattim adhuna vada me vadatam vara // MU_6,85.79

vasisthah:

agnisomau mithah karye karane ca svasamsthiteh /
paryayena samau caitau prajayete parasparam // MU_6,85.80

janmanga bijankuravat tatha divasarativat /
sthitir chayatapasama kevala caitayor bhavet // MU_6,85.81

tulyakalopalambha hi mithas chayatapasthitih /
kevalaikopalambha syat sthitir divasarativat // MU_6,85.82

karyakaranabhavas ca dvividhah kathito 'nayoh /

sadrupaparinamottho vinasaparinamajah // MU_6,85.83

ekasmad yad dvitiyasya sambhavo 'nkrabijavat /
karyakaranabhavo 'sau sadrupaparinamajah // MU_6,85.84

ekanase dvitiyasya yad bhavo dinaratrivat /
karyakaranabhavo 'sau vinasaparinamajah // MU_6,85.85

sadrupaparinamasya mrdghatakramasamsthiteh /
aksopalambhad itarat pramanam nopayujyate // MU_6,85.86

vinasaparinamasya dinaratrikramasthiteh /
abhavo 'py ekavastuttho gato mukhyapramanatam // MU_6,85.87

svanase nasti karttrtvam ityadya yuktivadinah /
avajñaya bahih karya svanubhutyapalapinah // MU_6,85.88

pratyaksavad abhavo 'pi pramaiva raghunandana /
agnyabhavo hi sitasya pramanam sarvajantusu // MU_6,85.89

agner dhumataya bhago yah prayati payodatam /
sadrupaparinamena tad agnis somakaranam // MU_6,85.90

agnir nasatmakataya saityad aptam prayati yat /
vinasaparinamena tad agnis somakaranam // MU_6,85.91

saptambudhipayah pitva dhumodgarena vadavah /
payodatam prayatena tad eva janayaty alam // MU_6,85.92

arkah pitva nisanatham amavasyam punah punah /
udgiraty amale pakse mrnalam iva sarasah // MU_6,85.93

pitvamrtopamam sitam pranas somam mukhagragam /
abbhagam apurayati sarire 'panatam gatah // MU_6,85.94

jalad anutaya bhago yah prayaty arkarasmitam /
sadrupaparinamena taj jalam vahnikaranam // MU_6,85.95

nasatmakataya toyam ausnyad yati yad agnitam /
vinasaparinamena tat toyam vahnikaranam // MU_6,85.96

agner vinase sadrupah parinamo nisakarah /
indor nase nigharsotthaparinamo hutasanah // MU_6,85.97

hutaso nasam agatya somo bhavati vai tatha /
divaso nasam agatya ratrir bhavati vai yatha // MU_6,85.98

tamahprakasayos chayatapayor dinaratrayoh /
madhye vilaksanam rupam prajñair api na labhyate // MU_6,85.99

sandhir apy abilo yas syad etayor eva tad vapuh /
bhavabhavau yathaikasya slistav etau tathaiva hi // MU_6,85.100

dvabhyam caitanyajadyabhyam bhutani prasphuranti hi /
yatha tamahprakasabhyam ahoratra mahitale // MU_6,85.101

cidrupajadarupabhyam arabdheyam jagatsthitih /
jalamrtabhyam misrabhyam dvabhyam tanur ivaindavi //
MU_6,85.102

prakasam analam suryam cidrupam viddhi raghava /
jadamakam tamorupam viddhi somasarirakam // MU_6,85.103

citsurye nirmale drste tamo nasyed bhavamayah /
vyomasurye bahir drste yatha krsnanisatamah // MU_6,85.104

somadehe jade drste cittejo 'satyavad bhavet /
nisithe vilasaccandre yatha saurah prabhabharah // MU_6,85.105

somam pratayaty agnis cid deham suciraprabha /
agnim bhasayatindus ca deham svam rupam arpayan // MU_6,85.106

cin niskriya tv anabhasa kevala nopalabhyate /
aloka iva dipena dehenaivavagamyate // MU_6,85.107

citas cetyonmukhatvena labhas saiva ca samsrtih /
niscetyayas tu no labho nirvanam ca tad eva hi // MU_6,85.108

anyo'nyalabdhasattakav evam kudyaprakasavat /
agnisomav imau viddhi samprktau dehadehinau // MU_6,85.109

atisayini nirvane jadye caivatisayini /
agnes somasya caivanga sthitir bhavati kevala // MU_6,85.110

prano 'gnir usnapraktir apanas sitalas sasi /
chayatapavad ity etau samsthitau mukhamargagau // MU_6,85.111

apane sitale sattam ety usnah pranapavakah /
pratibimbam ivadarse sa ca tasmims tathaiva hi // MU_6,85.112

cidagnih padmayantrastham somam varyatmakam tvisa /
janayaty anubhutyeha kudyalokam yatha bahih // MU_6,85.113

samsrtyadau hi ya kacit samvic chitosnarupini /
agnisomabhidham prapta saiva sargo nram iha // MU_6,85.114

yatra somakala grasta ksanam suryena sodasi /
mukhad vitastimatragre tatra baddhapado bhava // MU_6,85.115

nunam suryapadam praptas somo yatra hrdambare /
nunam kevalaya sthitya tatra baddhapado bhava // MU_6,85.116

ausnyam agnis cid adityas saityam soma udahrtah /
yatraitau pratibimbasthau tatra baddhapado bhava // MU_6,85.117

sarirasomasuryagnisankrantijño bhavanagha /
atra yojanalaksastham vastu pasyasi nisy api /
atra sankrantikala hi bahyas trnasamas smrtah // MU_6,85.118

sankrantim uttaram athayanam anga samyakkalam tatha visuvati yadi
dehavataih /

antar bahissthāṃ iva vetsyā yathānubhūtaṃ tac chocaśiḥa na punaḥ param
abhyupetaḥ // MU_6,85.119

agnisomavīcaropadesayogo nama sargah

sadasititamas sargah

vasisthah:

anutam sthulatam cayam yatha gacchati yoginam /
deho rama tatha samyag vaksyamanam idam sruṇu // MU_6,86.1

hrdy abjapatrakosotthah prasphuraty analah kanah /
hemabhramaravat sandhye vidyutkana ivambude // MU_6,86.2

sa pravardhanasamvittya vatyayevasu vardhate /
samvidrupataya nunam arkavad yati codayam // MU_6,86.3

sandhyabhraprathamakabho vrddhim abhyagataḥ kṣaṇat /
galaty aḥḥilam sangam deham hema yathanalah // MU_6,86.4

jalasparasaho yuktya galaty upalady api /
bahya evanalaspaṇḍa antaraḥ tu viśeṣataḥ // MU_6,86.5

sa sariradravah pascad vidhuya kvapi niyate /
citksobhitena pranena nihara vatyaya yatha // MU_6,86.6

adharanadinirhina vyomasthaivavasisyate /
saktih kundalini vahnir dhumalekheva nirgata // MU_6,86.7

krodikrtamanobuddhimayajivadyahankrtih /
antassphuraccamatkara dhumalekheva tagari // MU_6,86.8

bisavalavrane bhittav upale divi bhutale /
sa yatha yojyate yatra tena niryaty alam tatha // MU_6,86.9

samvittis saiva yady anga rasadanad yathakramam /
rasenapurnatam eti tan nihara ivambuna // MU_6,86.10

rasapurna yam akaram bhavaty asu tat tatha /
dhatte citrakṛto buddhau rekha rama yathakrtim // MU_6,86.11

drdhabhavavasād antar asthiny apnoti sa tataḥ /
matrgarbhanisanneva susiktevankurasthitih // MU_6,86.12

yathabhimatam akaram pramanam ceti raghava /
jivasaktir avapnoti sumervadi tṛṇādi va // MU_6,86.13

srutam tvaya yogasadyam animadyarthasadhanam /
jñanasadyam idanim tvam sruṇu sravanabhūṣanam //
MU_6,86.14

ekam cinmatram astiḥa suddham soḥyam alakṣitam /
sukṣmat sukṣmataram santam najagan na jagatkriyah //
MU_6,86.15

tac cinoty atmanatmanam sankalponmukhatam gatam /
yada tada jiva iti proktam abilatam gatam // MU_6,86.16

asatyam eva sankalpabhramenedam sarirakam /
jivah pasyati mudhatma balo yaksam ivoddhatam // MU_6,86.17

yada tu jñanadipena samyagaloka agate /
sankalpamoho jivasya ksiyate saradabhnavat // MU_6,86.18

santim ayati deho 'yam sarvasankalpasanksaye /
tada raghava nissesam dipas tailaksaye yatha // MU_6,86.19

nidravyapagame jantur yatha svapnam na pasyati /
jivo hi bhavite satye tatha deham na pasyati // MU_6,86.20

atattve tattvabhavena jivo dehavrtas sthitah /
nirdeho bhavati sriman sukhi tattvaikabhavanat // MU_6,86.21

anatmani sariradav atmabhavanam anga yat /
suryadyalokadurbhedam hardam tad darunam tamah // MU_6,86.22

atmany evatmabhavena sarvavyapi nirañjanam /
cinmatram amalō 'smiiti jñanadityena pasyati // MU_6,86.23

pratimanvantaram rama buddhatam anutisthati /
kalau harir ameyatma kiñcid asritya karanam // MU_6,86.24

tasya buddhabhidhanasya muninathasya raghava /
ye bhaktimanto dhimanto moksamargabhikanksinah // MU_6,86.25

sunyam vijñanamatram va madhyam va kiñcid etayoh /
astiti hetupanyasair brahma vyapadisanti te // MU_6,86.26

tesam madhye hi vijñanavido dvitve ksayikrte /
jagad bhrantiparamarsamatram pasyanti netarat // MU_6,86.27

madhyam madhyamikah prahuh ksanabhangavidah pare /
na sunyam na ca vijñanam idam kiñcid iti sthitah // MU_6,86.28

te sunyavadinas tv anye sunyatvadrddhabhavanah /
vyomnas sunyataram sarvam jagad ity asthayojjhitah // MU_6,86.29

ekam akasam evocair akasavisadasayah /
pasyanti rama natmanam jagadadi ca va prthak // MU_6,86.30

silakudyena niryanti nabhasevanirodhitam /
sastranilair na bhidyante nabhobhaga ivacalah // MU_6,86.31

sumeruvipulakara apy adityamsurenusu /
bisatantusu meghesu tisthanti paramanuvat // MU_6,86.32

sunyatvam iva samyatas sunyatabaddhabhavanah /
sunya iva nabhobhagas sunye tisthanti vijvaram // MU_6,86.33

sunye ca viditatmano bhavayanti yathaiva yat /
tat tathaivasu pasyanti drdhabhavanaya svaya // MU_6,86.34

drdhabhavanusandhanad vimudha api raghava /
visam nayanty amrtatam amrtam visatam api // MU_6,86.35

evam yatha yathaiveha bhavyate drdhabhavanam /
bhuyate hi tathaivasu tad ety alokitam punah // MU_6,86.36

satyabhavena drsto 'yam deho deho bhavaty alam /
drstas tv asatyabhavena vyomatam yati dehakah // MU_6,86.37

animadipadapraptau jñanayuktir iti sruta /
bhavataisadhuna rama yuktim anyam imam srnu // MU_6,86.38

recakabhyasayogena jivah kundalinigrhat /
uddhrtya yojyate vayav amodah kusumad iva // MU_6,86.39

tyajyate vigataspando deho 'yam kasthalostavat /
dehe vijive vimanau vamse ca ka ivadarah // MU_6,86.40

sthavare jangame vapi yathabhimatayecchaya /
bhoktum tatsampadam samyag jivo 'ntar vinivesyate // MU_6,86.41

iti siddhisriyam bhuktva sthitam cet tad vapuh punah /
pravisyate svam anyad va yad yathatrabhirocate // MU_6,86.42

dehad ayataya visvag vyaptavatya ca khanilam /
samvida jagad apurya sampurnam sthiyate 'tha va // MU_6,86.43

jñatva sadabhyuditam ujjhitadosam isam yad yad yatha
samabhivañchati citprakasah /
prapnoti tat tad acirena tathaiva rama sampatpadam vidur anavaranatvam
eva // MU_6,86.44

animadiyogopadeso nama sargah

saptasititamas sargah

vasisthah:

animadigunaisvaryayukta sa nrpamanini /
evam babhuva cudala ghanabhyasavati sati // MU_6,87.1

jagamakasamargena vivesambudhikotaram /
cacara vasudhapithe gangevamalasitala // MU_6,87.2

ksanam apy agata bhartur vaksasas cetasa tatha /
sarvesuvasa rajyesu laksmir iva jagatsu ca // MU_6,87.3

akasagamini syama vidyudalolabhusana /
babhrama meghalekheva girimala mahitale // MU_6,87.4

kastham trnopalam bhumim kham vatam analam jalam /
nirvighnam avisat sarvam tantur muktaphalam yatha // MU_6,87.5

meror upari srngani lokapalapurani ca /
digvyomodararandhrani vijahara yathasukham // MU_6,87.6

tiryagbhutapisacadyais saha nagamarasuraih /
vidyadharapsarasiddhair vyavaharam cakara sa // MU_6,87.7

yatnena tam ca bhartaram atmajñanamrtam prati /
bahuso bodhayam asa mata balam ivatmajam // MU_6,87.8

na casav apa tadbharta raja visrantim atmani /
muktaphalam asamslistam muktaphala ivatale // MU_6,87.9

etavatapi kalena tam evamgunasalinim /
balo vidyam iva nrpas cudalam na viveda sah // MU_6,87.10

kalavidagdha mugdha ca baleyam grhini mama /
ity eva kevalam raja sa cudalam viveda tam // MU_6,87.11

sapy alabdhatmavisrantes tam siddhisriyam atmanah /
darsayam asa no rajñas sudrasyeva makhakriyam // MU_6,87.12

ramah:

mahatyas siddhayoginyas tasya api sikhidhvajah /
yatnena prapa no bodham budhyate 'nyah katham prabho // MU_6,87.13

vasisthah:

upadesakramo nama vyavasthamatrapalanam /
jñaptes tu karanam suddha sisyprajñaiva raghava // MU_6,87.14

na srutena na punyena jñayate jñeyam atmanah /
janaty atmanam atmaiva sarpas sarpapadani va // MU_6,87.15

ramah:

evam sthite varamune katham etaj janasrutau /
srutam gurupadesas ca svatmajñanasya karanam // MU_6,87.16

vasisthah:

atyantam krpanah kascit kirato dhanadhanyavan /
aste vindhyatavikacche kutumbi vranakitavat // MU_6,87.17

tasyaikada nipatita gacchato vindhyajangale /
eka varatika rama trñajalabusavrtē // MU_6,87.18

karpanyat sa prayatnena sarvam trñabusadikam /
kapardikartham abhito dudhava divasatrayam // MU_6,87.19

kapardakad dvau bhavatas catvaro 'stau ca kalatah /
tatas satam sahasram ca sahasram ceti cetasa // MU_6,87.20

kalayañ jangale dino ratrindinam atandritah /
janahasam sahasm trini dinani dhutavan busam // MU_6,87.21

tato dinatrayasyante tena tasmat kujangalat /
purnendubimbapratimo labdhas cintamanir mahan // MU_6,87.22

tam prapya tustahrdayas samagatya grham sukhi /

praptakhilajagadbhutis santasarvabhayas sthitah // MU_6,87.23

evam yatha kiratena kapardanvesanena tat /
ratnam labdham jaganmulyam ahoratram akhidyata // MU_6,87.24

tatha srutopadesena svatmajñanam avapyate /
anyad anvisyate canyal labhyate hi gurukramat // MU_6,87.25

brahma sarvendriyatitam srutadindriyasamvida /
tenopadesad anagha natmatattvam avapyate // MU_6,87.26

gurupadesam ca vina natmatattvagamo bhavet /
kena cintamanir labdhah kapardanvesanam vina // MU_6,87.27

tattvasyasya maharghasya gurupakathanam gatam /
akaranam karanatam maner iva kapardakah // MU_6,87.28

pasya raghava mayeyam mohani mahatam api /
anyad anvisyate yatnad anyad asadyate phalam // MU_6,87.29

anyat karoti purusah phalam anyad eva prapnoti vastuniyatis ca vilokyate
ca /
tasmad anantavibhavasya jagatkramasya sreya 'tivahanam asangam
avajñayaiva // MU_6,87.30

kiratopakhyanam nama sargah

astasititamas sargah

vasisthah:

tatas sikhidhvajo raja tattvajñanapadam vina /
ajagama param moham yamandhyam iva bhutalam // MU_6,88.1

dukhagnidipitamana manag api vibhutisu /
tasv apistopanitasu na reme 'gnisikhasv iva // MU_6,88.2

ekantesu digantesu nirjharesu guhasu ca /
ajagama ratim jantumuktesu vyasani yatha // MU_6,88.3

raghava tvam ivasesas santvanunayacodanaih /
prarthitah karyate bhrtyair mahipo divasakriyah // MU_6,88.4

nityam uddamavairagyah parivrad iva santadhih /
nindann eva mahabhogan abhoktaiva sriyam sthitah // MU_6,88.5

dadav atitaram danam gobhumikanakadikam /
devebhyo brahmanebhyas ca svajanebhyas ca manadah // MU_6,88.6

cacara ca tapah kartum krcchracandrayanadikam /
paribabhrama tirthani vanany ayatanani ca // MU_6,88.7

sa tathapi visokatvam manag api na labdhavan /
anidhanam khanan bhumim nidhanartha nidhim yatha // MU_6,88.8

ratrindinam anantena susyañ sokakrsanuna /

cintaya cintayam asa samsaravyadhibhesajam // MU_6,88.9

cintaparavaso dino rajyam pasyan visopamam /
mahavibhavam apy agre napasyat khinnaya dhiya // MU_6,88.10

athaikadaikantagatam cudalam ankam agatam /
idam madhuraya vaca samuvaca sikhidhvajah // MU_6,88.11

sikhidhvajah:

bhukta rajyam ciram kalam bhukta vibhavabhumayah /
adhunasmi viragena yukto gacchami kananam // MU_6,88.12

na sukhani na duhkhani napado na ca sampadah /
krodikurvanti bhutani munim vananivasinam // MU_6,88.13

na desabhangasammoho na sangramajanaksayah /
rajyad apy adhikam manye sukham vananivasinah // MU_6,88.14

stabakastanadharinyo raktapallavapanayah /
mañjarijalahasinyo lolasubhrambudamsukah // MU_6,88.15

svaparagangaharinyah krtakausumamandanah /
susevyakañcanasilanitambatatasobhanah // MU_6,88.16

tarangamauktikaprotasarinmuktalatavrtah /
latavayasyavalita mugdhamugdhamrgatmajah // MU_6,88.17

svabhavoddamasaugandhya vitirnapthalabhojanah /
satpadasreninayanah puspapuranatangikah // MU_6,88.18

asvasaspadatam yatas sitalamalagatrikah /
ramayanti tvam iva mam vanavithyo varanane // MU_6,88.19

yatha viviktam ekante mano bhavati nirvrtam /
na tatha sasibimbeshu na ca brahmendrasadmasu // MU_6,88.20

asmin matpranaye tanvi na vighnam kartum arhasi /
bhartur vighatayanticcham na svapne 'pi kulastrayah // MU_6,88.21

cudala:

praptakalam krtam karyam rajate natha netarat /
vasante rajate puspam phalam saradi rajate // MU_6,88.22

jarajarahadehanam yuktam vanasamasrayah /
na yunam tvadrsam eva tenaitan me na rocate // MU_6,88.23

yauvanena maharaja na yavad vayam ujjhatah /
puspaughehena taravas tavac chobhamahe grhe // MU_6,88.24

puspabhaya puspasitam jarasa saha kananam /
samam grhad gamisyamo hamsa iva taros sarah // MU_6,88.25

apraptakalam nrpateh prajapalanam ujjhatah /
rajayaksmeva candrasya mahad eno na nasyati // MU_6,88.26

apraptakarinam bhupam rodhayanti ca vai prajah /
rodhayanti hy akaryebhyah prabhubhrtyah parasparam // MU_6,88.27

sikhidhvajah:

alam utpalamalaksi vighnenabhimatasya me /
viddhi mam gatam eveto duram ekantakananam // MU_6,88.28

bala tvam anavadyangi nagantavyam vanam tvaya /
pumsam api hi mrdvangi durvisahyo vanasrayah // MU_6,88.29

na samartha vanavase yositah kathina api /
ka nama puspamañjaryas sodhum arkatapam ksamah // MU_6,88.30

bhavatya palayantye ha rajyam sthatavyam uttame /
kutumbabharodvahanam patyau yate vratam striyah // MU_6,88.31

ity uktva dayitam raja tam induvadanam vasi /
uttasthau snatum akhilam dinakaryam cakara ha // MU_6,88.32

athojjhitaprajacesto ravir astacalam yayau /
sikhidhvajo vanam iva samastajanadurgamam // MU_6,88.33

samhrtya vitatam rupam tam evanuyayau prabha /
natham bhavananiskrantam cudalevanuragini // MU_6,88.34

ayayau yamini syama bhuvanam bhasmadhusaram /
dhrtavyomapagam sarvam irsyayeva yamasvasa // MU_6,88.35

diksu sandhyabhrahastasu sthitasu krtakundalam /
tamolavalakankasu jyotsnahasodayankitam // MU_6,88.36

gacchator aparam param dampatyor mairavam vanam /
devodyanamayam rantum dinasridinanathayoh // MU_6,88.37

agacchator imam param hradyam tiksnakarojjhitam /
nisanisanathayos ca dampatyor mairavam punah // MU_6,88.38

taragano 'pi dadrse visirno vyomakuttime /
mukto mangalalajanam digvadhuhir ivañjalih // MU_6,88.39

candranana tamassyama sita kumudahasini /
yamini yauvanam prapa sarojamukulastani // MU_6,88.40

krtasandhyasamacaras saha cudalayestaya /
susvapa sayane bhupo mainaka iva sagare // MU_6,88.41

athardharatrasamaye dese nissabdatam gate /
ghananidrasilakosaniline sakale jane // MU_6,88.42

sa tasyam samprasuptayam sayane komalamsuke /
bhramam nidravimudhayam bhramaryam iva pankaje // MU_6,88.43

tatyaja dayitam suptam ankad raja sikhidhvajah /
svairam svairam mukham raho ravicandraprabham iva // MU_6,88.44

uttasthau sayanal linavadhukad dhavalamsukat /
salaksmikad vilolormer harih ksirarnavad iva // MU_6,88.45

nirjagamanganam mattasuptabhrtiyajanam grhat /
vanam suptamrgavyuham kesari kandarad iva // MU_6,88.46

khadgamatrasahayo 'sau patadvayaparavrtah /
ardhasuptadvarapalam dvaradesam avapa ca // MU_6,88.47

virakramartham yamiti tatraiva dvarapavrajam /
yojayitva jagamasau puran nirgatya purnadhih // MU_6,88.48

rajyalaksmiyai namas tubhyam ity uktva mandalad gatah /
vivesogam aryananim eko nada ivarnavam // MU_6,88.49

ghanandhakaragulmadhya ksudrabhutaughakarkasa /
saranyaninisa sa ca samam tenativahita // MU_6,88.50

pratas sunyam aryananikham tirtva vitatam dinam /
samam arkena kasyañcid visasrama vanavanau // MU_6,88.51

bhanav adrsyatam yate tatra snanadipurvakam /
kiñcit phaladikam bhuktvā tam ninaya tamasvatim // MU_6,88.52

punah pratah purany uccair mandalani girin nadih /
balad ullanghayam asa rama dvadasasarvarih // MU_6,88.53

tato mandarasilasya tatastham janadurgamam /
prapa kananam atyantadurasthajanataputam // MU_6,88.54

ratatpranalasalilavapivalitapadapam /
sirnavedyadivijñatabhutapurvadvijsramam // MU_6,88.55

ksudrapranivinirmuktam siddhasevyalatalayam /
apurnapadapalatam pranavrttikaraih phalaih // MU_6,88.56

tatraikasmin sthale suddhe same salilamalite /
sitale sadvalasyame snigdhe saphalapadape // MU_6,88.57

samañjaribhir vallibhis sa cakarotajalayam /
pravrtkalas savidyudbhirañ nilabhrair iva pañjaram // MU_6,88.58

masrnam vainavam dandam phalabhojanabhajanam /
arghapatram puspabhandam aksamalam kamandalum // MU_6,88.59

kantham sitapanodaya brsim caiva mrgajinam /
aniyayojayat tasmin mathikamandire nrpah // MU_6,88.60

yat kiñcid anyad va vastu yogyam tapasakarmani /
tat tatra sthapayam asa jagativa kramam vidhih // MU_6,88.61

sandhyapurvam japam pratahpraharam sa tadakarot /
puspocayam dvitiam tu snanam devarcanam tatah // MU_6,88.62

pascad vanaphalam kiñcid vanakandam bisadikam /
bhuktvā japyaparo bhutva ninayaiko nisam vasi // MU_6,88.63

iti divasam akhedam mandaropantakacche viracita utaje 'ntar malaveso
ninaya /
na ca nrpativilasam tam sa sasmara kam va sphurati hrdis viveke
rajyalaksmyo haranti // MU_6,88.64

sikhidhvajapravrajyavarnanam nama sargah

ekonnavatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

evam sikhidhvajah parnamathikayam vane sthitah /
idanimsru cudala sa kim krtavati grhe // MU_6,89.1

tatrardharatrasamaye duram yate sikhidhvaje /
harini gramasupteva cudala bubudhe bhayat // MU_6,89.2

apasyat patinirhinam sayanam sunyatam gatam /
abhaskaram apurnendum santasobham ivambaram // MU_6,89.3

uttasthau kiñcid amlanavadana khedasalini /
kusikteva mahavalli nirutsahangapallava // MU_6,89.4

na prasanna na vimala babhuvakulatam gata /
dinasir iva niharadhusara sa vyatisthata // MU_6,89.5

ksanam sayyopavistaiva cintayam asa cintaya /
kastam rajyam prabhus tyaktva vanam yato grhad iti // MU_6,89.6

tan mayehadya kim karyam tatsamipam vrajamy aham /
bhartaiva gatih uddista vidhina prakrta striyah // MU_6,89.7

iti sañcintya bhartaram anugantum samutthita /
cudala vatarandhrena nirgatyambaram ayayau // MU_6,89.8

babhrāmambaramargena vataskandhena yogini /
kurvati siddhasarthasya mukhenanyenduvibhramam // MU_6,89.9

dadarsatha patha yantam ratrau khadgākaram patim /
bhramantam ekam ekante vetalesam ivotthitam // MU_6,89.10

tadrsam patim alokya ruddha gaganakotare /
bhavisyāc cintayam asa sarvam bhartur akhanditam // MU_6,89.11

yatha tena yada yatra yavat karyam yathodayam /
yatha ca nirvrtis sphara gantavya tena raghava // MU_6,89.12

avasyabhavitavyam tad bhartur drstva purassthitam /
tad eva sampadayitum gamanat sa nyavartata // MU_6,89.13

astam mamadya gamanam kalenaticirena hi /
mayasya parsvam gantavyam niyater esa niscayah // MU_6,89.14

iti sañcintya cudala pravisyantahpuram punah /
susvapa sayane sambhos sirasivaindavi kala // MU_6,89.15

kenacit karanenasau gatas samprati bhupatih /
iti pauraanam sarvam asvastyatisthad angana // MU_6,89.16

rajyam raraksa bhartus tat kramena samadarsana /
yatha kalamakedaram pakvam kalamagopika // MU_6,89.17

tayos tadavahat kalo dampatyos sthitayos tatha /
adrstanyo'nyamukhayo rajyakananapalayoh // MU_6,89.18

jagamatha dinam pakso maso 'thartus ca vatsarah /
sikhidhvajasya vipine cudalayas svamandire // MU_6,89.19

bahunatra kim uktena varsany astadasangana /
cudalovasa sadane vanakacche sikhidhvajah // MU_6,89.20

atha yatesu bahu su varesu jarasa vrte /
sikhidhvaje mahasailatatakotaravasini // MU_6,89.21

bhartuh kasayapakam tad alaksya phalitam cirat /
tada tasyatmakaryasya bhavitavyataya taya // MU_6,89.22

bhartus samipagamane mama kalo 'yam ity api /
sañcintya mandaropantam gantum buddhim cakara sa // MU_6,89.23

cacalantahpurad ratrau tatara ca nabhahpatham /
jagama vataskandhena gacchanti khe dadarsa ca // MU_6,89.24

kalpavrkasamsukacchanna ratnastabakabhusitah /
nandanodyananilaya raktasiddhabhisarikah // MU_6,89.25

paramrstendusakalan praleyanakarsinah /
siddhottamsattasaugandhyan sparsayam asa marutan // MU_6,89.26

candrabimbamrtambhodhimahaviciparamparam /
apasyan nirmalam jyotsnam ambarambaratam gatam // MU_6,89.27

meghantarena gacchanti meghalagnas ca vidyutah /
abhiyukta svabhartra sa bhuyo bhuyo vyalokayat // MU_6,89.28

uvaca catmanaivaho yavajjivam saririnam /
na svabhavas samam yati mamapy utkanthate manah // MU_6,89.29

kada mrgendraskandham tam pranayapraanam purah /
pasyami kantam ity antar mamapy utkanthitam manah // MU_6,89.30

mañjaritvam latatvam va varam etas tarum patim /
na muñcanti ksanam api mamapy utkanthitam manah // MU_6,89.31

yathayam agragam kantam eti siddhabhisarika /
tatha kadaham esyami mamapiti manas sthitam // MU_6,89.32

ime mandaramaruta ete ca sasinah karah /
vanarajaya etas ca mam apy utkanthayanty aho // MU_6,89.33

he cittajñavad evantah kim tvam tandavitam sthitam /
sa vyomanirmala sadho kva te yata vivekita // MU_6,89.34

atha va citta bhartaram svam praty utkanthase sakhe /
tisthotkanthavivalitam kim anutkanthitena te // MU_6,89.35

kim kilotkanthase vapi bharta yato jaram bhavet /
tapasvi krsagatras ca bhaven nirvasanas tatha // MU_6,89.36

matto rajyac ca bhogebhyo manye 'syamulatam gata /
vasana latika pravrnaditatagata yatha // MU_6,89.37

ekantamatir ekatma nirasas santavasanah /
manye bhavati me bharta suskavrksasamasthitih // MU_6,89.38

tathapi citta kotkantha bhava votkanthayanvitam /
patim udbodhya yogena slesayisyamy aham gale // MU_6,89.39

pramrstavasanam bhartus samikrtya mano muneh /
rajya eva niyoksyami nivatsyavas sukham ciram // MU_6,89.40

aho nu cirakalena manoratham imam subham /
aham asadayisyami yad bhartra samacittata // MU_6,89.41

samagranandavrndanam etad evopari sthitam /
yat samanamanovrttisangam asvadane sukham // MU_6,89.42

iti cintavati vyomna cudalollanghya parvatan /
desan abdan digantams ca prapa mandarakandaram // MU_6,89.43

adrsyaiva nabhassthaiva pravivesa vanantaram /
vatyeva padapalataspandacihnagamagama // MU_6,89.44

vanaikadese kasmimscit krtaparnotaje patim /
drstva yogena bubudhe dehantaram ivasthitam // MU_6,89.45

harakeyurakatakundaladivibhusitah /
abhavan merukantir yas tam evatra dadarsa sa // MU_6,89.46

krsangam krsnavarnam ca jirnaparnam iva sthitam /
kajjalambubharasnatam bhrngisam iva nissaham // MU_6,89.47

cirambaradharam santam ekakinam avasthitam /
sthale nisannam puspani grathayantam jaram gatam //
MU_6,89.48

tam alokyanavadyangi cudala pivarastani /
kiñcijjatavisadedam uvacatmani cetasa // MU_6,89.49

aho nu visamam maurkhyam yad anatmajñatmakam /
evamvidhas samayanti dasa maurkhyaprasadatah // MU_6,89.50

ayam sa raja laksmivan yo mamapi priyah patih /
hrdi mohaghunaksunnam imam adyagato dasam // MU_6,89.51

tad avasyam ihaivadya natham viditavedyatam /
nayamy enam na sandeho bhogamoksasriyam tatha // MU_6,89.52

idam rupam parityajya rupenanyena kenacit /

sakasam asya gacchami bodham datum anuttamam // MU_6,89.53

baleyam mama kanteti maduktam na karoty ayam /
tasmāt tapasarupena bodhayami patim kṣaṇat // MU_6,89.54

bharta kasayapakena paripakvāmatī sthitaḥ /
cetasya asyadya vimale svam tattvam pratibimbati // MU_6,89.55

iti sañcintya cudala babhuva dvijadarakah /
isaddhyanad gatanyatvam kṣaṇad ambutarangavat // MU_6,89.56

papata vipine tasmin dvijaputrakarupini /
bhartur abhyajagamagraṃ mandasmitaśaṇmukhi // MU_6,89.57

dadarsa dvijaputram tam puro yatam sikhidhvajah /
vanantarad upagatam tapomurtim ivasthitam // MU_6,89.58

dravatkanakagaurangam muktaharavibhusitam /
suklayajñopavitangam suklambarayugavrtam // MU_6,89.59

kamandaludharam kantam santam dantam anamayam /
vyaptaprakostham dvigunenaksasutrena caruna // MU_6,89.60

bhumav alagnacaranam kiskumatropari sthitam /
kuntalavyaptamurdhanam salimalam ivambujam // MU_6,89.61

bhasayantam pradesam tam sarirair diptimandalaiḥ /
kundaḥbhusitamukham navam arkam ivoditam // MU_6,89.62

sikhasamprotamandaram srngasthendum ivacalam /
kantopasantavapusam urjitam vijitendriyam // MU_6,89.63

himabhabhasmatilakabhusitalikasundaram /
merum hematatalinapurnendum iva cañcalam // MU_6,89.64

tam alokya dvijasutam samuttasthau sikhidhvajah /
devaputragamadhiya samparityaktapadukah // MU_6,89.65

devaputra namaskara idam asanam asyatam /
ity asya darsayam aśa paṇina patravistaram // MU_6,89.66

dadau ca dvijaputrasya puspavrstim karodare /
candraḥ kumudasandasya praleyam iva pallave // MU_6,89.67

he rajarse namas tubhyam iti dvijasuto vadan /
grhitva kusumany aśmad vivesa dalavistare // MU_6,89.68

sikhidhvajah:

devaputra mahabhaga kuta agamanam kṛtam /
divasas saphalo 'yam me yat tvam adyasmi dr̥stavan // MU_6,89.69

idam arghyam idam padyam puspanimani manada /
imāḥ pragrathita mala grhyantam bhadram astu te // MU_6,89.70

ity uktva padyam arghyam ca malāḥ puspaṇi caṇagha /

sikhidhvajas tadistayai dadau devyai yathakhilam // MU_6,89.71

cudala:

subahuni paribhranto bhutalayatanany aham /
tvattah puja yatha prapta mayeyam na tathanyatah // MU_6,89.72

pesalenanurupena prasrayenamunanagha /
manye 'ham nunam atyantacirajivi bhavisyasi // MU_6,89.73

santena manasodaram arad unmuktakalpanam /
nirvanarham tapas sadho kaccit sambhrtavan asi // MU_6,89.74

asidharasamam somya santam vratam idam tava /
sphitam yad rajyam utsrjya mahavananisevanam // MU_6,89.75

sikhidhvajah:

janasi bhagavan sarvam devas tvam ko 'tra vismayah /
sriyaiva lokottaraya jñayase cihnabhutaya // MU_6,89.76

etany angani te candrad ghatitaniti me matih /
anyatha kim samalokad amrteneva siñcasi // MU_6,89.77

asti me dayita kanta pati me rajyam adya tat /
taveva tasya drstani tany angany adya sundara // MU_6,89.78

upasantam ca kantam ca vapur apadamastakam /
srngam subhrambudeneva puspenacchadayamuna // MU_6,89.79

niskalankendusankasam angam adityatejasa /
manye te mlanim ayati sumanahpattrapelavam // MU_6,89.80

devarcanayavacitam idam yat kusumam maya /
anga tvadangasangena tat prayatu krtarthatam // MU_6,89.81

jivitam yati saphalyam mamabhyagatapujaya /
devad apy adhikam pujiyas satam abhyagato janah // MU_6,89.82

tat kas tvam kasya putras tvam kim ayato 'sy anugrahat /
etam me samsayam chinddhi vimalendusamanana // MU_6,89.83

cudala:

rajarse srnu vaksyami yathaprstam akhanditam /
avarnanam hi jihmatvam tat satam atininditam // MU_6,89.84

asty asmiñ jagatah kose suddhatma narado munih /
punyalaksmya mukhe kante karpuratilakopamah // MU_6,89.85

sa kadacin munir meror guhayam dhyanam asthitah /
adhityakayam bhutanam adrsyas santamanasah // MU_6,89.86

tatra hematate ganga vahaty urutarangini /
merulaksmyas sphuradrupa bhati haralateva ya // MU_6,89.87

ekada naradamunir dhyanante saritas tate /

dhvanadvalayam asrausil lilakalakalaravam // MU_6,89.88

kim etad ity asau kiñcijjataprayakutuhalah /
helayalokayan nadyam apasyal lalanaganam // MU_6,89.89

rambhatilottamaprayam niryatam jalalilaya /
kridantam tyaktavasanam dese purusavarjite // MU_6,89.90

kañcanambhojamukulasundarais stanamandalaih /
parivellitam anyo'nyam phalaih kantadrumam yatha // MU_6,89.91

drutahemarasapuraniirjharabhogabhasuraih /
kurvantam urubhih kamamandirastambhavibhramam // MU_6,89.92

nirmalikrtacandrena vyaptavyomna vilasina /
lavanyarasapurena tarjayantam ivapagam // MU_6,89.93

prakarair amarodyane rathacakrair manobhuvah /
utpatharpitagangambunitambatatasetubhih // MU_6,89.94

sarvatra drstasarvangam visvarupam ivasthitam /
pratibimbitasarvartham anyo'nyadarsatam gatam // MU_6,89.95

kalakalpataror varsavitapat paksapallavat /
vividhartulatajalad dinasrikalikakulat // MU_6,89.96

alokapusparajaso jatad gaganakanane /
sphurajjagatkhagavratat saptabdhye kalavalakat // MU_6,89.97

masastabakavrnatesu vrddhim yantam rasanvitam /
uddhrtyoddhrtya sampurnam calitambhodapallavam // MU_6,89.98

alolalakakesaksitarakadimadhuvratam /
amrtapadvighataya kosasañcayakaribhih // MU_6,89.99

dusprape bhutasanghanam vikatkanakambuje /
padmapallavasañchannam guptam meror guhantare // MU_6,89.100

sitale swardhunitire yatnotsrstamalam purah /
candrabimbaphalapuram ekatraivopasambhrtam // MU_6,89.101

strainam alokya tat kantam sahasaiva mano muneh /
anasritavivekamsam babhuvananditam sphurat // MU_6,89.102

anandavalite citte ksubdhe pranatile sthite /
babhuva tasya tustasya madanaskhalitam tada // MU_6,89.103

phalam rasapurnam iva grismanta iva toyadah /
pratyagrah padapas chinna latavrnata ivottamah // MU_6,89.104

avasyayakanasyandi sasanka iva va munih /
bisam dvidha yatam iva galatsararaso 'bhavat // MU_6,89.105

sikhidhvajah:

tadrso 'pi bahujño 'pi jivanmukto 'py asau munih /

niriccho 'pi nirastho 'pi nakiñcidupamo 'py alam // MU_6,89.106

sabahyabhyantaram nityam akasavisado 'pi ca /
narado 'pi katham brahman madanaskhalito 'bhavat // MU_6,89.107

cudala:

sarvasya eva rajendra bhutajater jagattraye /
devader api deho 'yam dvayatmaivam svabhavatah // MU_6,89.108

ajñam astv atha va tajjñam yavan mattam sarirakam /
sarvam eva jagaty anga sukhaduhkhamayam smrtam // MU_6,89.109

hrdyadina padarthena kenacid vardhate sukham /
aloka iva dipena mahambudhir ivenduna // MU_6,89.110

tucchadina padarthena duhkham kenacid eti hi /
tamo meghapateneva svabhavo hy atra karanam // MU_6,89.111

svarupe nirmale satye nimesam api vismrte /
drsyam ullasam apnoti pravrsiva payodharah // MU_6,89.112

anaratanusandhanad anunmesam avistrte /
svarupe nollasaty esa citi drsyapisacakah // MU_6,89.113

yatha tamahprakasabhyam ahoratram sthitim gatam /
tathaiva sukhaduhkhabhyam sariram sthitim agatam // MU_6,89.114

ete hi sukhaduhkhe dve janmakaranadarsanat /
ajñasya lagatas suklapatakunkumavad drdham // MU_6,89.115

tajjñasya tv anga lagato manag api citer vasat /
yatha subhasubhau ragav anakrantantarau maneh // MU_6,89.116

purassthavastvabhavena rañjanam sphatiko yatha /
tajjñas tyajati he sadho jivanmuktamatir munih // MU_6,89.117

vastu samslesamatrena ghanam rañjitacetasah /
gate 'pi vastuni drdham durdhiyah paritapinah // MU_6,89.118

gate 'pi kunkume bhastra tadiyah anurañjanam /
na jahati yatha mudhas tatha visayarañjanam // MU_6,89.119

anenaiva kramenaitau bandhamoksau vyavasthitau /
bhavanatanavam mokso bandho hi drdhabhavanam // MU_6,89.120

sikhidhvajah:

svotpattikaranapraptau katham duhkham sukham ca va /
abhyudetiti vada me durasthayam api prabho // MU_6,89.121

atyudaram ativaccham bahvartham vacanam tava /
srotum trptim na gacchami mayuro 'bhraravesv iva // MU_6,89.122

cudala:

svotpattikaranam hradyam vastv adayaksapanibhih /

sukhasamvid iyam bala nunam ullasati svatah // MU_6,89.123

hrdgata ksobham ayata jivam kundalinigatam /
somyam udbodhayaty antas simham abhraravo yatha // MU_6,89.124

pranavapurita nadir jiva akramati sphuran /
samyaksekaprabuddhatma raso drumalata iva // MU_6,89.125

sukhaprabodhasañcare duhkhabodhagame tatha /
jivasya niyata nadyah prthag dehe sthitim gatah // MU_6,89.126

sukhitah praspuraty esa yasu tasu na duhkhitah /
ye hi margas suvesasya kuvesasya na te subhah // MU_6,89.127

sikhidhvajah:

jivas sadaiva sarvatra dehe tisthati vai kila /
tasya duhkhe sukhe vapi niyatam sphuritam kutah // MU_6,89.128

cudala:

yavatpramanam jivo 'yam samsamyaty aparispuran /
tavatpramanam evainam muktam muktam avaihi vai // MU_6,89.129

yavatpramanam adhikam sphurati ksubdhamarutam /
tavatpramanam evainam baddham baddham avaihi me // MU_6,89.130

sukhaduhkhakalaspando bandho jivasya netarah /
tadabhavo hi moksas syad bodhat sampadyate ca sah // MU_6,89.131

sukhaduhkhadase yavad anite nendriyais sathaih /
tavat suptasamas somyo jivas tisthati santavat // MU_6,89.132

sukham alokya va duhkham aksanitam caladvapuh /
samutphalati jivo 'ntar drstendur iva toyadhih // MU_6,89.133

jivah ksubhyati drstena samvidanga sukhadina /
amiseneva marjaro maurkhyam evatra karanam // MU_6,89.134

bodhena bodhyate jiva atmajñanatmanatmana /
sukhaduhkhadi nastiti tenasau yati somyatam // MU_6,89.135

na sat sukhadi naitan me mudha cayam aham sthitah /
iti jivah prabuddho 'ntar nirvanam yati samyati // MU_6,89.136

sukhadivastv asadрупam ity antarbodhasamvida /
na tadunmukhatam yati jivas samyati kevalam // MU_6,89.137

sarvam eva cidakasam brahmeti ghananiscaye /
sthitim yate samam yati jivo nissnehadipavat // MU_6,89.138

dipavac chamam ayati sukhadisnehasanksaye /
sarvam ekam iti jñatva jivo dvitvavibhavanat // MU_6,89.139

sarvam akasam eveti buddhva ksobham na gacchati /
jivas sunyena sunyasya kah kila ksobhavibhramah // MU_6,89.140

jivenedrgvidhenaivam yad a prathamasargatah /
svayam samvidito margas tenaivadyapi gacchati // MU_6,89.141

sikhidhvajah:

sukhasañcarayogyasu jive sarati nadisu /
devaputra bhavaty etad viryavicyavanam katham // MU_6,89.142

cudala:

jivah ksubdhayati ksubdhah pranadipavanavalim /
samvidajñamsamatrena senam iva mahipatih // MU_6,89.143

vataspendena medo'ntar majjasaras ca svasthitim /
tyajaty ambvabhraugaandhyarajahpatratrnadi va // MU_6,89.144

calitam vastv adho yati varyadi dahanadi kham /
dehan nadipranalena sukram yati bahissthitim // MU_6,89.145

sikhidhvajah:

devaputra mahajño 'si vetsi purvaparam sthiteh /
jñayase vacanad eva svabhavo hi kim ucyate // MU_6,89.146

cudala:

adisarge yatha yad yat sphuritam brahma brahmani /
ghatavatapatadyatma tathaivadyapi ca sthitam // MU_6,89.147

kakataliyavad varibudbudotpattinasavat /
ghunaksaravad ucchunam tam svabhavam vidur budhah //
MU_6,89.148

asmin svabhavavasato jagati prarudhe dehas sphuranti vividha
vividhavikarah /
praksinavasanaataya na bhavanti kecid bhuyo bhavanti ca punas tv itare
ghanasthah // MU_6,89.149

sukhavacarayogopadeso nama sargah

navatitamas sargah

cudala:

atmasvabhavavasato jatam jagad idam mahat /
sthitim vasanayabhyetya dharmadharmavase sthitam // MU_6,90.1

vasanamsam samaniya dharmadharmair na grhyate /
tato na jayate mukta iti no darsanam mune // MU_6,90.2

sikhidhvajah:

atyudaram mahartham ca vaksi tvam vadatam vara /
anubhutam uparudham gudham ca paramarthavat // MU_6,90.3

tvadvakyavibhavenadya srutenanena sundara /
pitenevenduna rahur antar yato 'smi sitatam // MU_6,90.4

tat samasena tam tavad atmotpattim vadasu me /
tatas srosyami yatnena jñānagarbham giram tava // MU_6,90.5

tena padmajaputrena munina naradena tat /
kva krtam viryam aryena kathayarya yathasthitam // MU_6,90.6
cudala:

tato nibadhnata tena manomattamatangajam /
vivekavipulalane suddhabuddhivaratraya // MU_6,90.7

tad viryam kalpakalagnigalitendudravopamam /
rasanam paratadinam divyanam anujam navam // MU_6,90.8

munina parsvage kumbhe sphatike visaradrucau /
adrute vidrutakaram candre candram ivarpitam // MU_6,90.9

ratnasailair vrtah kantaish tale parsvesu cabhitah /
gambhirakuksis sudrdhas cacalahananaksamah // MU_6,90.10

sankalpitenā ksirena sa kumbhas tena puritah /
amrtapurabhinnena vidhinevamrtarnavah // MU_6,90.11

tatra masam gato vrddhim munimantrahutikramaih /
amrtatma subho garbha indor indur ivanujah // MU_6,90.12

indum masa ivapurnam masena susuve ghatah /
garbham kamalapattraksam prasunam iva madhavah // MU_6,90.13

paripurnasamastangah kumbhad garbhas sa nirayau /
indus sukmad ivambhodher aparāh ksayavarjitah // MU_6,90.14

dinaiḥ katipayair eva vrddhim abhyajagama sah /
aprameyangasaundaryas suklapakse sasi yatha // MU_6,90.15

sarvasamskarasampanne sa tasmin narado munih /
bhandad bhanda ivasesam vidyadhanam ayojayat // MU_6,90.16

dinaiḥ katipayair eva vijñātaśasavanmayam /
cakarainam munivarah pratibimbam ivatmanah // MU_6,90.17

tenarajata putrena munina muninayakah /
ratnadrau pratibimbena sadyodita ivodurat // MU_6,90.18

athainam putram adaya brahmalokam sa naradah /
jagama tatra pitaram brahmanam cabhyavadayat // MU_6,90.19

krtabhivadanam brahma pautram adaya tam tada /
abhivaditavedadim svayam anke nyavesayat // MU_6,90.20

athasirvadamatrena sarvajñam jñānaparagam /
pautram tam kumbhanamanam cakara kamalodbhavah // MU_6,90.21

sadho so 'yam aham pautrah kumbho 'ham padmajanmanah /
putro 'ham naradamuneh kumbhanamasmi kumbhajah // MU_6,90.22

nivasamy abjajapure pitra saha yathasukham /
catvaras suhrdo veda mama lila vilasini // MU_6,90.23

matrsvasa me gayatri mata mama sarasvati /
brahmaloke mama grham pautras tatra smi susthitah // MU_6,90.24

yathakamam asesani jaganti viharamy aham /
lilaya paripurnatvan na tu karyena kenacit // MU_6,90.25

rajarse tena me padau patato me na bhutale /
rajas sprsati nangani glanim nayati me vapuh // MU_6,90.26

adyakasapatha gacchan drstavams tvam aham purah /
iha tenagato 'smy anga sarvam kathitavan iti // MU_6,90.27

eso 'ham ity akhilam eva yathanubhutam te varnitam nanu maya
vanavasatajjña /
santo hy asankathanam aaryasamagamesu nindanty alam subhaga
samvyavaharadaksah // MU_6,90.28

valmikiḥ:

ity uktavaty atha munau divaso jagama sayantanaya vidhaye 'stam ino jagama
/
snatum sabha krtanamaskarana jagama syamaksaye ravikarais ca
sahajagama // MU_6,90.29

kumbhajanmakathanam nama sargah

ekanaavatitamas sargah

sikhidhvajah:

sarge sphuradbhir matpunyair manye sampresito bhavan /
alaksyais sambhrtair adrau pravrdvatair ivambudah // MU_6,91.1

adya tisthamy aham sadho dhanyanam dhuri dharmatah /
amrtasyandavacasa yat tvayasmī samagatah // MU_6,91.2

na kecana tatha bhavas cetasa sitalayanti me /
rajyalabhadayo 'py ete yatha sadhusamagamah // MU_6,91.3

nirargalataya yatra samyam eva vijrmbhate /
muktaragadimananam tan na kasya sukhavaham // MU_6,91.4

vasisthah:

evamvadina evasya vakyam aksipyā bhupateh /
bhuyah provaca cudala munidarakarupini // MU_6,91.5

cudala:

astam esa katha tavat sarvam te varnitam maya /
tvam me kathaya he sadho kas tvam adrau karosi kim // MU_6,91.6

kiyatparyavasaneyam tava va vanavasita /

satyam kathaya nasatyam vaktum janati tapasah // MU_6,91.7

sikhidhvajah:

devaputro 'si janasi sarvam eva yathasthitam /
lokavrttantatajjño 'si kim anyat kathayamy aham // MU_6,91.8

samsarabhayabhitatvan nivasami vanantare /
janato 'pi hi hasaya kathayamy eva te manak // MU_6,91.9

sikhidhvajo 'ham bhupalas tyaktva rajyam iha sthitah /
bhramam bhito 'smi tattvajña samsrtau janmanah punah //
MU_6,91.10

punas sukham punar duhkham punar maranajanmani /
bhavatas tena tapye 'ham sarvajña vanavithisu // MU_6,91.11

bhramann api digantams ca carann api param tapah /
nasadayami visrantim ekam nidhim ivadhanah // MU_6,91.12

apattro 'py aphalo 'py eko niraso 'py astasangatih /
susyamy eva vane sadho ghunaksunna iva drumah // MU_6,91.13

imam akhanditam samyak kriyam sampadayann api /
dukkhad gacchami dukkhaugham amrtam me visam sthitam //
MU_6,91.14

cudala:

pitamaham aham purvam kadacit prstavan idam /
yat kriyajñanayor ekam sreyaś tad bruhi me vibho // MU_6,91.15

brahma:

jñanam hi paramam sreyaś ka ivaitan na vetty alam /
kalativahanayaiva vinodayocita kriya // MU_6,91.16

alabdhajñanadrstinam kriyamutra parayanam /
yasya nasty ambaram pattam kambalam kim tyajaty asau // MU_6,91.17

vasanamatrasaratvad ajñasya saphalah kriyah /
sarva evaphala jñasya vasanamatrasanksayat // MU_6,91.18

sarva hi vasanabhave prayanty aphalatam kriyah /
susubhah phalavatyo 'pi sekabhave lata iva // MU_6,91.19

rtvantare yatha yati vilayam purvam artavam /
tathaiva vasananase nasam eti kriyaphalam // MU_6,91.20

na svabhavena phalati yatha saralata phalam /
kriya nirvasanamutra phalam phalati no tatha // MU_6,91.21

sayaksavasano balo yaksam pasyati nanyatha /
saduhkhavasano mudho duhkham pasyati nanyatha // MU_6,91.22

akarabhasurapy uccair na dadati phalam kriya /

subhasubha ca tajiñasya phulla saralata yatha // MU_6,91.23

vasana ceha nasty eva svahankaradirupini /
asatyaivodita maurkhyam marubhumav ivambudhih // MU_6,91.24

yasya maurkhyam ksayam yatam sarvam brahmeti bhavanat /
nodeti vasana tasya prajñasyevambudhir marau // MU_6,91.25

vasanamatrasantyagaj jaramaranavarjitam /
padam prapnoti jivo 'ntar bhuyojanmavivarjitam // MU_6,91.26

savasanam mano jñanam jñeyam nirvasanam manah /
jñanena jñeyatam etya punar jivo na jayate // MU_6,91.27

cudala:

jñanam eva param sreya iti brahmadayo 'pi te /
prahur mahanto rajarse tvam kim ajñanavan sthitah // MU_6,91.28

itah kamandalur ito dandakastham ito brsi /
ity anarthavilase 'smin ramase kim mahipate // MU_6,91.29

ko 'ham katham idam jatam katham samyati ceti bhoh /
rajan naveksase kasmad kim ajña iva tisthasi // MU_6,91.30

katham bandhah katham moksa iti prasnan udaharan /
paravaravidam padan kasmad anga na sevase // MU_6,91.31

dusspandasamvida sailakotare kriyayanaya /
jivitam ksapayan kim tvam silakitavad asthitah // MU_6,91.32

sadhunam samadrstinam pariprasnena sevaya /
sangamena ca sa yuktir labhyate mucyate yaya // MU_6,91.33

ma naradhamavad grasam bhuñjano vanakotare /
tisthavastabdhaduscesto dharavivarakitavat // MU_6,91.34

vasisthah:

kantaya devarupinya tayaivam pratibodhitah /
asrupurnamukho vakyam sikhidhvaja uvaca ha // MU_6,91.35

sikhidhvajah:

aho 'vabodhito 'smy adya cirat surasuta tvaya /
maurkhyad alyasamasangamukto 'ham avasam vane // MU_6,91.36

aho nu me ksayam yatam mohadhvantam asesatah /
yat tvam evam samagatya samprabodhayasiha mam // MU_6,91.37

gurus tvam me pita tvam me mitram tvam me varanana /
sisyo namaskaromy agre padau tava krpam kuru // MU_6,91.38

yad udaratamam vetsi yasmiñ jñate na socyate /
bhavami nirvrto yena tad brahmopadisasu me // MU_6,91.39

ghatajñanadayo jñanavibhavas santy anekasah /

jñananam paramam jñanam katarat tarakam bhavet // MU_6,91.40

cudala:

yady upadeyavakyo 'ham rajarse tad vadami te /
yathajñanam idam kiñcin na vaksye sthanukakavat // MU_6,91.41

anupadeyavakyasya vaktuh prstasya lilaya /
phalanty aphaltam vacas tamasivaksisamvidah // MU_6,91.42

sikhidhvajah:

yad vaksi tad anustheyam maya vidhir iva sruteh /
avikaritam evasu satyam etad vratam mama // MU_6,91.43

cudala:

yatha balah pitur vakyam muktahetupapadanam /
adatte hi tathaivedam grhana tvam vaco mama // MU_6,91.44

sravananantaram buddhya subham ity eva bhavayan /
srnu gitam iva tyaktva hetvarthitvam vaco mama // MU_6,91.45

svacaritasadrsam tavodayantyas cirasamayena vibodhanam ca buddheh /
bhavabhayabhiduram mahakavinam srnu kathayami yathakramam
manojñam // MU_6,91.46

sikhidhvajavabodhanam nama sargah

dvinavatitamas sargah

cudala:

asti kascit pumañ sriman sthanam nityaviruddhayoh /
gunalaksmiyor asesena yathabdhir vadavambunoh // MU_6,92.1

kalavañ sastrakusalo vyavahare vicaksanah /
sarvasankalpasimantam na tu janaty ajam padam // MU_6,92.2

anantayatnasamsadhye sa cintamanisadhane /
pravrtto vadavo vahnir abdhisamsosane yatha // MU_6,92.3

tasya yatnena mahata kalenadhyavasayinah /
siddhas cintamanih kim va na sidhyaty unnatatmanam // MU_6,92.4

pravrttim udyamam prajñam prayunkte ced akhedavan /
akiñcano 'pi sakratvam tad avapnoty avighnatah // MU_6,92.5

manim agre sthitam praptam hastaprapyam dadarsa sah /
meror udayasrngastho munir indum ivoditam // MU_6,92.6

babhuva manirajendre na tu niscayavan asau /
rajye jhagiti samprapte sudina iva pamarah // MU_6,92.7

idam sañcintayam asa manasa smayasalina /
sampraptopeksaya dirghaduhkhasambhramabhavina // MU_6,92.8

ayam manir manir nayam manis cet tad bhaven na sah /
sprsami na sprsamy enam kadacit sparsato vrajet // MU_6,92.9

naitavataiva kalena manindrah kila sidhyati /
yatnenajivitantena sidhyatity agamakramah // MU_6,92.10

kriyanikunitenaksna lolalatatalopamam /
ratnalokam prapasyami dvicandratvam iva bhramat // MU_6,92.11

kuta etavati sphita bhagyasampan mamatata /
adhunaiva yad apnami manindram sarvasiddhidam // MU_6,92.12

kecid eva mahantas te mahabhagya bhavanti hi /
yesam alpena kalena prayanty abhimukham sriyah // MU_6,92.13

aham alpatapas sadhur varako manusah kila /
siddhayah katham ayanti mam abhagyaikabhajanam // MU_6,92.14

evam vikalpasankalpais ciram ajñah paramrsan /
na manigrahane yatnam akaron maurkhyamohitah // MU_6,92.15

na yada yena labdhavyam na tat prapnoty asau tada /
cintamanir avapto 'pi durdhiya helayojjhitah // MU_6,92.16

iti tasmin sthite yato manir uddiya siddhayah /
tyajanti hy avamantaram sara gunam ivojjhitah // MU_6,92.17

hrtva praksampadah pumsas sa yatas siddhayah kila /
agatas samprayacchanti sarvam yata haranty alam // MU_6,92.18

puman bhuyah kriyayatnam cakre ratnendrasadhane /
nodvijante hi karyesu jana adhyavasayinah // MU_6,92.19

dadarsatha kacadrupam kacakhandam apanditah /
hasadbhir vañcakais siddhaih puras tyaktam alaksitaih // MU_6,92.20

ayam cintamanir iti mudhas tasmin sa vastutam /
bubudhe mohito hy ajño mrdam hemeti pasyati // MU_6,92.21

astau sastim dvisan mitram rajjum sarpam sthalam jalam /
candrau dvau kurute citte sisor moho 'mrtam visam // MU_6,92.22

tam dagdhamanim adaya praktanim sa sriyam jahau /
sarvam cintamaner asmat prapyate kim dhanair iti // MU_6,92.23

deso 'yam asukho rukso janaih papibhir avrtah /
kim tad geham hataprayam ke nama mama bandhavah // MU_6,92.24

duram gatva yathakamam sukham tisthami sampada /
ity adaya manim mudhas sunyam kananam ayayau // MU_6,92.25

tatra kacadalenasau tena tam apadam yayau /
kajjaladrer iva nisa maurkhyasyaivanga ya sama // MU_6,92.26

dukhkhani maurkhyavibhavana bhavanti yani naivapada na ca jaramaranena
tani /

sarvapadam sirasi tisthati maurkhyam ekam krsnam janasya
vapusam iva kesajalam // MU_6,92.27

cintamanyupakhyanam nama sargah

trinavatitamas sargah

cudala:

athemam aparam ramyam vrttantam srnu bhupate /
param prabodhanam buddhes sadho sadrsam atmanah // MU_6,93.1

asti vindhyavane hasti mahayuthapayuthapah /
agastyaruddhaya vrddhya vindhyenevaidthas svatah // MU_6,93.2

vajrasrivisamau dirghau stas tasya dasanau sitau /
kalpanalasikhatulyau sumerunmulanaksamau // MU_6,93.3

sa baddho lohajalena hastipena cchaladitah /
munindrenea vindhyadrir upendreneva va badih // MU_6,93.4

nibaddho yantranapasasastrakumbharpito gajah /
tam jagama vyatham viro na vaggocaram eti ya // MU_6,93.5

ripau hastipake durad guptam pasyati varanah /
ayassamudgake tasmin ninaya divasatrayam // MU_6,93.6

khedan nigadanirbhedayatnavan sa jhanajjhanam /
cakara kinkinikvanam upodghatai ratho yatha // MU_6,93.7

dantabhyam yatnatas tabhyam muhurtadvitayena sah /
babhañja srnkhalajalam svargagadam ivasurah // MU_6,93.8

tam tasya nigadacchedam apasyad durato ripuh /
bades svargavadalanam harir merutatad iva // MU_6,93.9

tasyavacchinnapasasya murdhni talataro ripuh /
papatakramatas svargam harir meror bader iva // MU_6,93.10

sa patan padapan mohad aprapya karinas sirah /
papatordhvyam phalam pakvam vatahatam ivakulah // MU_6,93.11

tam purah patitam drstva mahebhah karunam yayau /
sphuratspharagunas santas santi tiryaggatav api // MU_6,93.12

patitam dalayamiti kim nama mama paurusam /
varano 'piti kalayan na jaghana ca tam ripum // MU_6,93.13

kevalam nigadavyuham vidaryasu jagama ha /
vitatam setum utsarya vipulaugha ivambhasah // MU_6,93.14

tam anadrtya matango bhanktva jalam javad yayau /
vidarya meghasanghatam nabhasiva divakarah // MU_6,93.15

gate gaje samuttasthau hastipas svasthadehadhih /
gajenaiva samam tasya vyatha durataram gata // MU_6,93.16

prottalatalavitapat sa tatha patito 'pi san /
na bhedam apa durbheda manye deha duratmanam // MU_6,93.17

vardhate pravrsivabdah kukaryesv asatam balam /
ativasit samutsahi sa gajakramane tada // MU_6,93.18

varanarir asimho 'sau gatebho duhkham ayayau /
agatyopagate 'ntardhim nidhana iva nirdhanah // MU_6,93.19

so 'nviyesa gajam yatnad gulmakantaritam vane /
payodapihitam bhoktum rahur indum ivambare // MU_6,93.20

cirenalabhatebhendram kasmimscit kanane sthitam /
visramyantam tarutale samarad iva nirgatam // MU_6,93.21

atha yatra sthito nagas tatra tadbandhanaksamam /
paraya rajasamagrya gajalampatarupaya // MU_6,93.22

sa khatavalayam cakre hastipah kanane navam /
sarvadikkam vidhir bhumau samudravalayam yatha // MU_6,93.23

upary asthagayaj jirnalataughena sa tam sathah /
sunnyam tanvabhrajalena saratkala ivambaram // MU_6,93.24

dinaih katipayair eva varano viharan vane /
tasmin nipatitah khate suskabdhav iva parvatah // MU_6,93.25

vrajan sarpakrtau kupe patalatalabhisane /
khate suskabdhikhatabhe gajaratnasamudgake // MU_6,93.26

iti bhuyo drdham baddhas tena hastipakena sah /
tisthaty adyapi duhkkena bhusadmani yatha badih // MU_6,93.27

ahanisyat puraivasau yady agropagatam ripum /
tan nalapsyata tad duhkham gajah khatanibandhanam // MU_6,93.28

maurkhyad agaminam kalam vartamanakriyakramaih /
asodhayan naro duhkham yati vindhyagajo yatha // MU_6,93.29

mukto 'smi sastranigadad iti tusto 'pi varanah /
durastho 'pi punar baddho maurkhyam kveva na badhate // MU_6,93.30

maurkhyam nibandhanam avaihi param mahatman bandho na bandha iha cetasi
tadviyukte /

atmodaye trijagad atmamayam samastam asve sthitasya sahaya nanu
sarvabhumih // MU_6,93.31

gajopakhyanam nama sargah

caturnavatitamas sargah

sikhidhvajah:

manisadhanavanyebhabandhanady amaratmaja /
sucitam satkathajalam punar me pratikuru // MU_6,94.1

cudala:

vakarthadrster nispattya hrdgrhe cittabhittisu /
srnusva satkathacitram citram unmilayami te // MU_6,94.2

yo 'sau sastrarthakusalas tattvajñane tv apanditah /
ratnasamsadhane proktas sa tvam eva mahipate // MU_6,94.3

tajjño bhavasi sastresu ravir merutatesv iva /
tattvajñane tu visranto na tvam drsad ivambare // MU_6,94.4

viddhi cintamanim sadho sarvatyagam akrtrimam /
tam antam sarvaduhkhanam samsadhayasi suddhadhih // MU_6,94.5

sarvatyagena suddhena sarvam asadyate 'nagha /
sarvatyago hi samrajyam kim cintamanina bhavet // MU_6,94.6

siddhas sa sarvasantyaagas sadho samsadhitas tava /
kharvikurvañ jagadbhutim vindhyasyatmodayo yatha // MU_6,94.7

santyakta bhavata rajyam sadaradhanabandhavam /
brahmaneva jagatsargavyaparas svanisagame // MU_6,94.8

svadesasyatidurastham agato 'simam asramam /
bhuvo 'ntam iva visrantyai vainateyas sakacchapah // MU_6,94.9

kevalam sarvasantyaage sesitahmmatis tvaya /
mrstakhilakalankena svasattevanilena khe // MU_6,94.10

manomatre hrds tyakte yavat te yati purnatam /
tyagas tavad viklpa tvam kham ambuda ivavrnot // MU_6,94.11

nayam sa paramanandas sarvatyago mahodayah /
ko 'py uccair anya evasau cirasadhyo mahan iti // MU_6,94.12

cintayeti gate vrddhim sankalpagrahane sanaih /
vatyayeva vanaspande tyagah proddiya te gatah // MU_6,94.13

tyagita syat kutas tasya cintam apy avrnoti yah /
pavanaspandayuktasya nisspandatvam kutas taroh // MU_6,94.14

cintaiva cittam ity ahus sankalpetaranamakam /
tasyam eva sphurantyam tu cittam tyaktam katham bhavet // MU_6,94.15

citte grhite trijagajjalabijakane ksanat /
katham sampadyate sadho sarvatyago nirañjanah // MU_6,94.16

sankalpagrahanenantas tyagah proddiya te gatah /
sabdasamsravanenanga yatha gramavihangamah // MU_6,94.17

niscintatvadhanam sarvam tyaga adaya te gatah /
amantryapujito yati yas sa duhkham karoti hi // MU_6,94.18

sarvatyagamanav evam gate kamalalocana /
tapahkacamanir drstas tvaya sankalpacaksusa // MU_6,94.19

tvaya tasmims tapasy eva duhkhe drstibhramodite /
grahyaikabhavana baddha jalendau sisuna yatha // MU_6,94.20

avasanam anarabhya krtananda savasana /
adyantamadhyavisama dukhayaiva tapahkriya // MU_6,94.21

amitanandam utsrjya susadham yah pravartate /
mite vastuni dussadhe svatmaha sa sathas smrtah // MU_6,94.22

sarvatyagas samarabhya na vinispaditas tvaya /
tapoduhkhaikatajjñena baddhena vanasadmani // MU_6,94.23

rajyabandhad viniskramya gajavad dukhapurite /
vanavasabhidhe sadho baddho 'si drdhabandhane // MU_6,94.24

dviguna eva te cintas sitavatatapadayah /
bandhanad adhikam manye vanavasam ajanatah // MU_6,94.25

cintamanir maya prapta ity alam buddhavan asi /
na labdhavan bhavan sadho sphatikasyapi khandikam // MU_6,94.26

ity etad anga maniyatnakathasamanam samyan maya prakatitam tava
padmanetra /
udbodhya bodham amalam svayam eva buddhya yad vacmi tat parinatim kuru
cittakose // MU_6,94.27

cintamanilabhakartrvrttantavarnanam nama sargah

pañcanavatitamas sargah

cudala:

idanim rajasardula vastusampratipattaye /
srnu vindhyebhavrttantavivrttim smayakaranim // MU_6,95.1

yo 'sau vindhyavane hasti so 'smin bhumitale bhavan /
yau vairagyavivekau te tau tasya dasanau sitau // MU_6,95.2

yas casau varanakrantitatparo hastipas sthitah /
tad ajñanam tvadakrantitatparam tava duhkhadam // MU_6,95.3

atisakto 'py asaktena duhkhad duhkham bhayad bhayam /
hasti hastipakeneva rajan maurkhyena niyase // MU_6,95.4

yal loharajjusarena varanah pariyantritah /
tad asapasajalena bhavan apadam agatah // MU_6,95.5

asa hi loharajjubhyo visama vipula drdha /
kalena ksiyate loham trsna tu parivardhate // MU_6,95.6

yad baddham preksate vairi gajam arad alaksitah /
preksate tvam tad ajñanam kridartham baddham ekakam // MU_6,95.7

yad babhañja gajas sastrasrnkhalajalabandhanam /
tat tatyaja bhavan bhogabhumim rajyam akantakam // MU_6,95.8

kadacit sukaram sastrasrnkhalajalabhedanam /
na tv asya manasas sadho bhogasavinivaranam // MU_6,95.9

yad ibhe patayaty uccair bandham hastipako 'patat /
tvayi tyajati tad rajyam ajñanam patitam ksatam // MU_6,95.10

yada viraktah puruso bhogasam tyaktum icchati /
tada prakampate 'jñanam chedyavrksapisacavat // MU_6,95.11

yada viveki puruso bhogan santyajya tisthati /
tada palayate 'jñanam chinnavrksapisacavat // MU_6,95.12

bhogaughe nunam unmukte pataty ajñanam asthiti /
padape krakacacchinne kulayas tadgato yatha // MU_6,95.13

yada vanam prayatas tvam tadajñanam ksatam tvaya /
patitam san na vihatam manastyagamahasina // MU_6,95.14

tena bhuyas samutthaya smrtva paribhavah krtah /
tapahprapañcakhate 'smin gahane tvam niyojitah // MU_6,95.15

tadaivaghatayisyas tvam yady ajñanam yada patat /
rajyatyagavidhau tat tvam nahanisyat ksayam gamam // MU_6,95.16

yat khatavalayas tena vairina hastinah krtah /
tat tapoduhkham atulam ajñanena tavarpitam // MU_6,95.17

yam tasya rajasamagrim gajarer aharan nrpah /
sa tvadajñananrpatas cittabhutir visarini // MU_6,95.18

tvam gajendras tapahkhate dirghe vanagato 'pi san /
ajñanavairina tena niksiptas tarasaciti // MU_6,95.19

yat khatavalayo balalatabhir avagunthitah /
avrtam tat tapoduhkham isatsajjanavrttibhih // MU_6,95.20

ity adyapi tapahkhate duhkhe hy asmin sudarune /
sthito 'si patalatale nrpa baddho yatha badih // MU_6,95.21

gajas tvam asa nigadani vairi moho nikhatah punar ugrabandhah /
mahitalam vindhya udanta ittham tvadiya uktah kuru yat karosi // MU_6,95.22

varanavrttantavivaranam nama sargah

sannavatitamas sargah

yad uktam nayasalinya taya viditavedyaya /
tada cudalaya jñanam tat kasman norarikrtam // MU_6,96.1

sa hi tattvavidam mukhya yad yad vakti karoti ca /
tat sarvam satyam evanga tad anustheyam adarat // MU_6,96.2

atha ced vacanam tasyas tvaya nanusthitam nrpa /
tat sa sarvaparityagah kasman na nipunikrtah // MU_6,96.3

sikhidhvajah:

rajyam tyaktam grham tyaktam desas tyaktas tathavidhah /
daras tyaktas tathapy anga sarvatyago na kim krtah // MU_6,96.4

cudala:

dhanam dara grham rajyam bhumis chattram ca bandhavah /
iti sarvam na te rajan sarvatyago 'tra kas tava // MU_6,96.5

tavasty evaparityaktas sarvasmad bhaga uttamah /
tam parityajya nissesam param ayasy asokatam // MU_6,96.6

sikhidhvajah:

rajyam cen mama no sarvam tat sarvam vanam eva me /
salavrksadigulmadhyam tad apy etat tyajamy aham // MU_6,96.7

vasisthah:

iti rama vadann eva kumbhavakyapracoditah /
nimesantaramatrena vasi viras sikhidhvajah // MU_6,96.8

pramamarja vanastham tam hrdas sudrdhaniscayah /
pravrdvatas tatagatam rajorekham ivatmanah // MU_6,96.9

sikhidhvajah:

savrksadivanasvabhrad vipinad api vasana /
parityakta maya nunam sarvatyagas sthito mama // MU_6,96.10

kumbhah:

adres tatavanam svabhram salilam padapas sthalam /
ityadi tava no sarvam sarvatyagah katham tava // MU_6,96.11

tavasty evaparityaktas sarvasmad bhaga uttamah /
tam parityajya nissesam param ayasy asokatam // MU_6,96.12

sikhidhvajah:

etac cen mama no sarvam tat sarvam svasramo mune /
vapisthalotajayutas tam evasu tyajamy aham // MU_6,96.13

vasisthah:

iti rama vadann eva kumbhavakyapracoditah /
nimesadhyanammatrena vasi viras sikhidhvajah // MU_6,96.14

pramamarjasramastham tam samvida suddhaya hrdis /
sphurantim sphuranenaiva rajorekham ivanilah // MU_6,96.15

sikhidhvajah:

savrksotajavirutkad vasana svasramad api /
parityakta maya nunam sarvatyagas sthito mama // MU_6,96.16

kumbhah:

vrkso vapi sthala gulma utajam vratativrtih /
iti kiñcin na te sarvam sarvatyagah kutas tava // MU_6,96.17

tavasty anyo 'parityaktas sarvasmad bhaga uttamah /
tam parityajya nissesam param ayasy asokatam // MU_6,96.18

sikhidhvajah:

etac cen mama no sarvam tat sarvam bhajanadi me /
carmakutyaksasutradi tat tavat santyajamy aham // MU_6,96.19

vasisthah:

ity uktva sa samuttasthav aviksubdhamanas sami /
vistarad avadatatma srngad iva saradghanah // MU_6,96.20

kumbhas tv alokayann eva tatkriyam samsthitah samam /
asane lokakaryesu sve syandana ivamsuman // MU_6,96.21

yat karoti karotv etad asyaitat pavanam param /
iti tusnim sthitah kumbhas sikhidhvajam avaisata // MU_6,96.22

sikhidhvasas tu tat sarvam bhandopaskaram asramat /
ekatraivanayam asa bhuvo vary abdhimbhur iva // MU_6,96.23

tat samsthyendhanais suskair jvalayam asa pavakam /
karasañcaravan arkas suryakantatatam yatha // MU_6,96.24

bhandopaskarajatam tad agnau tyaktum vivesa sah /
brsikayam jagad dagdhum merusrnge yatha ravih // MU_6,96.25

etavantam maya kalam vrto yat tvam vratipriya /
ajatabuddhibhedena tenaivanrnyam astu te // MU_6,96.26

bhrantau tu vinivartinyam nadhunopakarosi me /
devaputrprasadena dandakastha namo 'stu te // MU_6,96.27

ity uktva vainavam dandam ciksepagnau sikhidhvajah /
gangam pravaham adirgham vadavagnav ivarnavah // MU_6,96.28

prasankhyatany asankhyani janmaniva tvaya maya /
sakhi mantrapadany adya yahi nopakarosi me // MU_6,96.29

mantratavyam ciram bhrantam vihartam karyavartmasu /
drstani dharmasthanani visramyamy adhuna sakhi // MU_6,96.30

ity aksamalam jvalane ciksepoktva sikhidhvajah /
kalpantagnav iva vyomatatalim pavano 'malam // MU_6,96.31

maya naramrgena tvam ciram vanamrgacyutam /
abodhena dhrtam vrttya dayayeva mrgajina // MU_6,96.32

idanim gaccha sacchaya panthanas santu te sivah /
vahnina vyomatam gaccha sataram vyoma te samam // MU_6,96.33

unmocyangat karabhyam ca dhrtva carma jahav iti /

nrpo 'gnav ambudam vato davavahnav ivacalat // MU_6,96.34

maya dhrtena bhavata tvaya vari dhrtam mama /
sadho kamandalo samyakkarte pratikrtam krtam // MU_6,96.35

sauhrdasya manojñasya saujanyasya sthirasya ca /
sadhutvasya ca sarvasya tvam ekah paramaspadam // MU_6,96.36

yenaiva vahnina deham samsodhyabhyagato 'si mam /
tenaiva gaccha he mitra panthanas santu te sivah // MU_6,96.37

ity uktva srotriyayaisha kamandalum adat tada /
agnaye mahate vapi datavyam sadhu yad bhavet // MU_6,96.38

murkhasyeva matir gupte nityam eva vasasy adhah /
ucita te gatih keva brsike bhasmatam vraja // MU_6,96.39

ity uktvadya brsikam agnav indhanavrddhidam /
suddhyartham asanartham cety agnau tatyaja bhasure // MU_6,96.40

yat tyajyam acirenaiva tyaktavyam kila tat sata /
upayah kriyate sadbhir upadeye mate sati // MU_6,96.41

sighram agnav idam sarvam bhandajalam tyajamy aham /
ekavaram dahann agnir dahyam bhavati tustaye // MU_6,96.42

sadho kriyopakarana niskriyas tvam tyajamy aham /
na khedas tv atra kartavyo 'nupayogyam bibharti kah // MU_6,96.43

ity uktavañ jhagiti bhojanabhajanadyam sarvam juhava
vanavasavilasayogyam /
tad bhandajalam anale samam eva raja kalpantatejasi jagaj jvalativa
kalah // MU_6,96.44

sarvatyago nama sargah

saptanavatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

athotthaya dadahasau suskam tat parnamandiram /
ajñena svena manasa vrtha sankalpyakalpitam // MU_6,97.1

sistam yat kiñcid abhavat tatra tat sa sikhidhvajah /
asamraddhamana mauni kramena samaya dhiya // MU_6,97.2

dadaha dure ciksepa tatyaja ca babhañja ca /
bhandajatam svavasanaabhojanady api rustavat // MU_6,97.3

sa babhuvasramas tasya dagdhanastanijasthitih /
virabhadrabaladhvastadaksayajñasramopamah // MU_6,97.4

asramat te mrgakhagas tyaktaromantham udyayuh /
sagnidahat puravarad bhitabhita jana iva // MU_6,97.5

bhandajatam dahaty agnau saha suskendhanena tat /

kevalakrtir asnehas tustiman aha bhupatih // MU_6,97.6

sikhidhvajah:

aho nu cirakalena devaputra prabodhitah /
sampannah kevalas suddhas sukhito bodhavan aham // MU_6,97.7

kim nama kila vastv etad bhavet sankalpikakramam /
yad bhandopaskarasthanasadanadyavalambanam // MU_6,97.8

yavad yavat prahiyante vibandha bandhahetavah /
tavat tavat samayati paramam nirvrtim manah // MU_6,97.9

samyami parinirvami sukhito 'smi jayamy aham /
vibandhah praksayam yatas sarvatyago maya krtah // MU_6,97.10

digambaro diksadano diksakho 'yam aham sthitah /
devaputra mahatyagat kim anyad avasisyate // MU_6,97.11

kumbhah:

sarvam eva na santyaktam tvaya rajañ sikhidhvaja /
sarvatyagaparanandam ma mudhabhinayikuru // MU_6,97.12

tavasty evaparityaktas sarvasmad bhaga uttamah /
yam parityajya nissesam param ayasy asokatam // MU_6,97.13

vasisthah:

iti srutavata tena kiñcit sañcintya bhubhrta /
idam uktam mahabaho rama rajivalocana // MU_6,97.14

sikhidhvajah:

indriyavyalasanghato raktamamsamayakrtih /
sisyate sarvasantyaage deho me devatatmaja // MU_6,97.15

tad utthaya purassamsthahrgupatad avighnajat /
vinasatmakatam nitva sarvatyagi bhavamy aham // MU_6,97.16

vasisthah:

ity uktva deham agrasthe svabhre tyaktum asau javat /
karoti yavad utthanam tavat kumbho 'bhyuvaca ha // MU_6,97.17

kumbhah:

rajan kim iti deham tvam niragaskam mahavate /
tyajasy ajño hi vrsabhah kupito hanti tarnakam // MU_6,97.18

jado varako mukatma tapasvi dehako hy ayam /
na kascana tavaitasmai ma mudhaiva rusam kuru // MU_6,97.19

atmany evaisa mudhatma dhyanavan iva tisthati /
sañcalyate parenaiva tarangeneva kasthakam // MU_6,97.20

ksobhayaty anya evainam nigraharho muhur balat /

tapasvinam yathaikantasamsthitam mattataskarah // MU_6,97.21

sukhaduhkhanubhutyah hi napaadhi sarirakam /
natmanah phalapatat sa spandair vrkso 'paradhavan // MU_6,97.22

vatah phalasikhapuspapatanam kurute sphuran /
taruna sadhuna sadhor aparaddham kim atmanah // MU_6,97.23

tyaktenapi sarirena kila tamaraseksana /
sarvatyago na te yati nispattim visamo hi sah // MU_6,97.24

bhrgoh kevalam etat tvam niragaskam sarirakam /
mudha ksipasi no dehatyagena tyagita bhavet // MU_6,97.25

yenayam ksobhyate deho mattebheneva padapah /
tat santyajasi cet papam tan mahatyagavan bhavan // MU_6,97.26

tasmims tyakte bhavet tyaktam sarvam dehadi bhupate /
no cen nirdagdham apy etad bhuyo bhuyah prarohati // MU_6,97.27

sikhidhvajah:

kenayam calyate dehah kim bijam janmakarmanam /
kasmims tyakte parityaktam sarvam bhavati sundara // MU_6,97.28

kumbhah:

sadho na dehatyagena na rajyatyajanena ca /
na cotajadiplosena sarvatyago bhaven nram // MU_6,97.29

yat sarvam sarvato yac ca tasmin sarvaikakarane /
sarvasmin samparityakte sarvatyagah krto bhavet // MU_6,97.30

sikhidhvajah:

sarvam sarvagatam sarvam heyam tyajyam ca sarvatha /
sarvam kim ucyate bruhi sarvatattvavidam vara // MU_6,97.31

kumbhah:

sadho sarvakaladharam jivapranadinamakam /
na jadam najadam bhrantam cittam sarvam iti smrtam //
MU_6,97.32

rajyader atha dehader asramader mahipate /
sarvasyaiva mano bijam tarubijam taror iva // MU_6,97.33

sarvasya bije santyakte sarvam tyaktam bhavaty alam /
sambhavasambhavad bhuyas sarvatyago bhaved iti // MU_6,97.34

sarvam dharmady adharmadi rajyadi vipinadi ca /
sacittasya param duhkham niscittasya param sukham // MU_6,97.35

idam vivartate sarvam cittam eva jagattaya /
dehadyakarajalena bijam vrksataya yatha // MU_6,97.36

padapah pavaneneva bhukampeneva parvatah /

bhastra bhastrahinevayam dehas cittena calyate // MU_6,97.37

sarvabhutopabhogyanam jaramaranajanmanam /
mahamaninam sudrdham cittam viddhi samudgakam // MU_6,97.38

cittam jivo mano maya pranas cetyadibhir mune /
kriyanurupair abhidhavyaparais cittam ucyate // MU_6,97.39

cittam sarvam iti prahus tasmims tyakte mahipate /
sarvadhivyadhisimante sarvatyagah krto bhavet // MU_6,97.40

cittatyagam vidus sarvatyagam tyagavidam vara /
tasmin siddhe mahabaho satyam kenapi bhuyate // MU_6,97.41

citte tyakte layam yati dvaitam aikyam ca sarvatah /
kenacid bhuyate santam svaccham ekam anamayam // MU_6,97.42

asyah ksetram vidus cittam samsrtes sasyasantateh /
ksetre tv aksetratam yate saleh ka iva sambhavah // MU_6,97.43

cittam eva vicitreham bhavabhavavilasina /
vivartate 'rthabhavena jalam urmitaya yatha // MU_6,97.44

cittotsadanarupena sarvatyagena bhupate /
sarvam asadyate samyak samrajyeneva sarvada // MU_6,97.45

sarvatyagasya visayo yathaivanyo 'sti te tatha /
tvam apy anyasya bhavasi tyagin grhnasi cen nrpa // MU_6,97.46

sutram muktaphaleneva jagajjalam trikalagam /
sarvam antahkrtam tena yena sarvam samujjhitam // MU_6,97.47

yena sarvam parityaktam tasmiñ sunye 'pi samsthitam /
jagat sarvam trikalastham tantur muktaphale yatha // MU_6,97.48

sasneheneva dipena tena sarvam prakasitam /
sthitas sarvam parityajya yas santo 'snehadipavat // MU_6,97.49

asneheneva dipena yena sarvam tirohitam /
sa rajate prakasatma samas sasnehadipavat // MU_6,97.50

samastavastuniskase yatha kham avasisyate /
sarvatyage krte tadr̥g vijñanam avasisyate // MU_6,97.51

samastavastudaso hi yatha kham netaran nrpa /
sarvasantyağa evanga tatha nirvanam ucyate // MU_6,97.52

sarvatyago hi sunyatmapy asrayas sarvasampadam /
anantanam udaranam kham ivedam divaukasam // MU_6,97.53

sarvatyagarasapanaj jaramaranabhitayah /
na kascana prabadhante khasyeva malalekhikah // MU_6,97.54

sarvatyago mahattvasya karanam nirmaladyuteh /
sarvam tyajati kham yasmat tasmac chuddham sthiram brhat //
MU_6,97.55

sarvatyagah paranando duhkham anyat sudarunam /
ity om ity urarikrtya yad icchasi tad acara // MU_6,97.56

sarvam tyajati yas tasya sarvam evopatisthate /
yathaivambu visaty agnau tathaivayati varidhau // MU_6,97.57

sarvatyagantar evasti jñanam atmaprasadakam /
yac chunyam kila bhandasya tatra ratnadi tisthati // MU_6,97.58

sarvatyagavasada eva hatakale kalav api /
sakyena vigatasankam munina meruvat sthitam // MU_6,97.59

sarvatyago maharaja sarvasampatsamasrayah /
na grhnati hi yah kascit sarvam tasmai pradiyate // MU_6,97.60

krtva sarvaparityagam santas svaccho viyatsamah /
somyo bhavasi yadrupas tadrupo bhava bhupate // MU_6,97.61

sarvam parityajya mahanubhava tyajasy alam yena ca tad vihaya /
tyagam ca sadanam alam vimucya vimuktarupo bhava bhumipala // MU_6,97.62

sikhidhvajabodhanam nama sargah

astanavatitamas sargah

vasisthah:

evam vadati vai kumbhe cittatyagam muhur muhuh /
antar vicarayan somyo raja vacanam abravat // MU_6,98.1

sikhidhvajah:

hrdayakasavihago hrdayadrumamarkatah /
bhuyo bhuyo nirastam hi samaty eva mam manah // MU_6,98.2

janami naitad adatum matsyam bala ivakulam /
tyagam asya na janami citram andha ivottamam // MU_6,98.3

cittasyadau svarupam me yathavad bhagavan vada /
tatas cittaparityagam yathavad bhagavan vada // MU_6,98.4

kumbhah:

vasanaiva maharaja svarupam viddhi cetasa /
cittasabdas tu paryayo vasanaya udahrtah // MU_6,98.5

tyagas tv asyatisukaras susadhas spandanad api /
ratad apy adhikanandah kusumad api sundarah // MU_6,98.6

murkhasya tu manastyago nunam dussadhatam gatah /
pukkasasyeva samrajyam trnasyeva sumeruta // MU_6,98.7

sikhidhvajah:

svarupam vedmi cittasya vasanamayam akulam /
tyago 'sya manye dussadho vajranirdalanad api // MU_6,98.8

samsrtyamodapuspasya duhkhatailatilasya ca /
jagadvalamrñalasya mohamarutakhasya ca // MU_6,98.9

sarirayantravahasya hrtpadmabhramarasya ca /
ayatnac cetasa tyago yatha bhavati tad vada // MU_6,98.10

kumbhah:

sarvanaso 'sya yas sadho cetasa samsrtiksayah /
sa eva cittasantyaga ity uktam dirghadarsibhih // MU_6,98.11

sikhidhvajah:

cittatyagad aham manye cittanasas svasiddhaye /
abhavas cetaso vyadheh katham asyanubhuyate // MU_6,98.12

kumbhah:

ahambijadrumam cittam sasakhaphalapallavam /
unmulaya samulam tvam akasavisado bhavan // MU_6,98.13

sikhidhvajah:

cetasa kim mune mulam ko 'nkurah kas ca sambhavah /
kas sakhah ke ca va skandhah katham unmulyate ca tat // MU_6,98.14

kumbhah:

ahamarthodayo yo 'yam cidatma vedanatmakah /
etac cittadrumasyasya viddhi bijam jagadgatam // MU_6,98.15

ahambhavatmakam vittvam cittabijam udahrtam /
paramatmapadaksetram netram mayamayasya tat // MU_6,98.16

etasmad prathamodbhinnad yo 'nkuro 'nubhavakrtih /
niscayatma nirakaro buddhir ity eva socyate // MU_6,98.17

asya buddhyabhidhanasya yankurasya prapinata /
sankalparupini tasyas cittam nama mano 'bhidha // MU_6,98.18

jivo mithyopalambhatma sunyatmapy upalopamah /
stambhah kayo 'yam etasya snayvasthiraśāñjitaḥ // MU_6,98.19

desad desantare dure desakalavido 'sya yah /
sakhah tas cittavṛksasya dirgha durataras tatah // MU_6,98.20

indriyany atha bhogas ca bhavabhavamayormayah /
vitapaugha mahanto 'sya subhasubhaphalakulah // MU_6,98.21

idrsasyasya cittasya durvṛksasya pratiksanam /
sakhavilavanam kurvan mulakase bharam kuru // MU_6,98.22

sikhidhvajah:

cittadrumasya sakhadeh kurvano 'ham vikartanam /
katham karomi mulasya nissesam kasanam mune // MU_6,98.23

kumbhah:

vasana vividhas sakhah phalaskandhadinanvitaḥ /
abhavita bhavanty antar lunas samvidbalena te // MU_6,98.24

asamsaktamana mauni santavadavicaranah /
sampraptakari yas so 'ntar lunacittalato bhavet // MU_6,98.25

cittadrumalatajalām paṛusena vikartayan /
yas tisthati sa mulasya yogyo nikasane bhavet // MU_6,98.26

gaunam sakhavilavanam mukhyam mulavikartanam /
cittavṛksasya tena tvam mulakasaparo bhava // MU_6,98.27

mukhyatvena mahabuddhe muladaham alam kuru /
cittakantakasandasya bhavaty evam acittata // MU_6,98.28

sikhidhvajah:

ahambhavatmanas cittadrumabijasya he mune /
ko 'nalo dahyadahanasamartho 'rthakaro bhavet // MU_6,98.29

kumbhah:

rajan svatmavicaro 'yam ko 'ham syam iti rupadhṛt /
cittadurdrumabijasya dahane dahanas smṛtaḥ // MU_6,98.30

sikhidhvajah:

mune maya mahabuddhya bahusah pravicaritam /
yavan naḥ jagan norvi na ca mandalamandalam // MU_6,98.31

nadres tatam na vipinam na parṇasadanadi va /
jādatvan na ca dehadi na mamsasthyasṛgadi ca // MU_6,98.32

karmendriyany api na ca na ca buddhindriyani ca /
na mano nāpi ca matir nahambhavas ca jadyataḥ // MU_6,98.33

katakātvam yathā hemni tathāhantvam cidatmani /
jādam tv asādrupataya tena tan naḥmi he mune // MU_6,98.34

sannivesavisesatmasabdārthadi pare pade /
vidyate natyanantatvan nabhasiva mahadrumaḥ // MU_6,98.35

janann apiti bhagavann ahanṭvamaḥamarjanam /
antar yada na janami tena tapye mahamune // MU_6,98.36

kumbhah:

etavanmatrakam vṛndam yadi na tvam mahipate /
jādatvat tan mahabuddhe yo 'si tam vada me navam // MU_6,98.37

sikhidhvajah:

cinmatram aham acchatmavedanam vidusam vara /
yatra bhavas svadanty ete nirmiyante ca yena va // MU_6,98.38

evamrupasya me lagnam nunam malam akaranam /
sakaranam caham iti yat tat tyaktum na vedmy aham // MU_6,98.39

asad etad anatmiyam pramarstum malam atmanah /
mune yada na sakto 'smi tena tapye sudarunam // MU_6,98.40

kumbhah:

bruhi kim tan mahabaho lagnam tava malam mahat /
sthito 'si yena samsari sata vapy asatatha va // MU_6,98.41

sikhidhvajah:

cittadrumasya yad bijam ahambhavas sa me malam /
tac ca tyaktum na janami tyaktam tyaktam upaiti mam // MU_6,98.42

kumbhah:

karanaj jayate karyam yat tat sarvatra sad bhavet /
anyat tv asad dvicandrabham drstam eva na vidyate // MU_6,98.43

karanaj jayate karyam ahambhavatmakam tatah /
itikaranam anvisya kathayasu mamatmana // MU_6,98.44

sikhidhvajah:

mune 'ham iti dosasya vedanam vedmi karanam /
tad yathopasamam yati tan me vada munisvara // MU_6,98.45

citas cetyonmukhatvena duhkhayaham iti sthitah /
cetyopasamanam bruhi mune tadupasantaye // MU_6,98.46

kumbhah:

karanam karanajño 'si vedanasya vadasu me /
tatas tvam bodhayisyami karanakaranakramam // MU_6,98.47

vedyavedanarupasya cetyasañcetanasya ca /
akaranam karanatam yad gatam tava tad vada // MU_6,98.48

sikhidhvajah:

cetyacetanarupasya vedyasamvedanakrteh /
iyam padarthasatteha dehadya karanam mune // MU_6,98.49

sariraditayodeti vedanam vastusattaya /
asatyabhasaya spando yatha pavanalekhaya // MU_6,98.50

asattam vastusattaya navagacchamy aham yaya /
ahantvavedanam cittabijam samupasamyati // MU_6,98.51

kumbhah:

vidyate yadi dehadivastusatta tad asti te /
abhavad dehasattadeh kimnistham tava vedanam // MU_6,98.52

sikhidhvajah:

yasyopalabhyate kiñcit svarupam kalanatmakam /
asadrupam katham tat syat prakasas syat katham tamah // MU_6,98.53

hastapadadisamyuktah kriyaphalavilasavan /
sadanubhuyamano 'pi deho nasti katham mune // MU_6,98.54

kumbhah:

karanam yasya karyasya bhumipala na vidyate /
vidyate neha tat karyam tatsamvittis tu vibhramah // MU_6,98.55

karanena vina karyam vidyate na kadacana /
vidyate yasya no bijam tad dravyam kveva jayate // MU_6,98.56

akaranam tu yat karyam sad ivagre 'nubhuyate /
tad drastur vibhramam viddhi mrgatrsnajalopamam // MU_6,98.57

avidyamanam eva tvam viddhi mithyabhramoditam /
natiyatnavatapy etan mrgatrsnambu labhyate // MU_6,98.58

asato dvindubimbader na yuktam karaneksanam /
vandhyatanayasarvangamandanam kasya rajate // MU_6,98.59

karanena vina karyam sarirady asthipañjaram /
avidyamanam evedam viddhy asambhavato nrpa // MU_6,98.60

sikhidhvajah:

hastapadadiyuktasya sarirasya munisvara /
nityam alaksyamanasya pita kasma na karanam // MU_6,98.61

kumbhah:

karanabhavato rajan pita nama na vidyate /
asato yat tu sañjatam asad eva tad ucyate // MU_6,98.62

padarthanam ca karyanam karanam bijam ucyate /
sambhavaty anga jagati na bijena vinankurah // MU_6,98.63

tasman na karanam yasya karyasyehopapadyate /
bijabhavah hi tan nasti tatsamvittis tu vibhramah // MU_6,98.64

avasyam eva yan nasti nirbijam tan matibhramah /
dvindutvamarubhumyambuvandhyaputradrsa samah // MU_6,98.65

sikhidhvajah:

pitamahanam putranam pitnam ca jagattraye /
adyah pitamahah kasmad purvotpanno na karanam // MU_6,98.66

kumbhah:

adyah pitamahah yas syat so 'pi nasty eva bhupate /
karanabhavato nityam yada karyam na kasyacit // MU_6,98.67

karanasya svabijasya nityabhavat pitamahah /
adyas san drsyamano 'pi bhramad anyo na vidyate // MU_6,98.68

mrgatrsnambuvad bhrantirupa evavabhasate /
pitamaho 'rthakaritvam api tv asya bhramatmakam // MU_6,98.69

pitamahader etasya mithyapratyayatas tv iti /
ghanata tu nivrttaiva marjayisyamy athetarat // MU_6,98.70

tasmac cidatmakatayatmani cinnabho yan nityam svayam kacati caru tad
esa devah /
tenaiva padmaja iti svayam atmanatma proktah kharupa iti santam idam
samastam // MU_6,98.71

sikhidhvajavabodhanam nama sargah

ekonasatatamas sargah

sikhidhvajah:

abrahmastambaparyantam yady ayam bhasate bhramah /
arthakriyasamarthas ca tat sthitam duhkakaranam // MU_6,99.1

kumbhah:

evam jagadbhramasyasya tanavam tavad agatam /
silibhutasya sitena salilasyeva susmana // MU_6,99.2

ajñanam sithilibhutam eva nastam vidur budhah /
na nasena vinodeti purvasamsthanavicyutih // MU_6,99.3

tanutvam sargabodhasya yat tad eva hi karanam /
sargopasamasampatteh pratipatteh pare pade // MU_6,99.4

tanavam drsyate yasya tasyanukramatas svayam /
purvasamsthanavigamat prasamo 'py upapadyate // MU_6,99.5

anenaiva kramenainam tvam adipurusam nrpa /
bhramakarodayam viddhi mrgatrsnambv ivoditam // MU_6,99.6

esa pitamahabhave 'py asati bhutasantatih /
na kadacana tat siddham yad asiddhena sadhyate // MU_6,99.7

ayam bhutopalambho hi mrgatrsnambv ivoditah /
vicarad vilayam yati suktau rajatadhir iva // MU_6,99.8

karanabhavatah karyam abhutva bhavatiti yat /
mithyajñanad rte tasya na rupam upapadyate // MU_6,99.9

mithyadrstih preksita ca na kadacana vidyate /
mrgatrsnambhasa kena ghatakah paripuritah // MU_6,99.10

sikhidhvajah:

srastur adyasya paramam brahma kasman na karanam /
anantam ajam avyaktam isvaram santam acyutam // MU_6,99.11

kumbhah:

hetutvabhavato brahma karyatvabhavatas tatah /

advaitaikyavikaratma na karyam na ca karanam // MU_6,99.12

akartrkarmakaranam akaranam abijakam /
apratarkyam avijñeyam brahma kartr katham bhavet // MU_6,99.13

akaranatvat karyatvarahitam tad yada bhavet /
advaitaikyam anadyantam tada tadupalambhanam // MU_6,99.14

apratarkyam avijñeyam yac chivam santam avyayam /
tat katham kasya keneva kartr bhoktr kada bhavet // MU_6,99.15

ato nedam krtam kiñcij jagadadi na vidyate /
na kartasti na bhoktasti sarvam santam ajam sivam // MU_6,99.16

karanabhavatah karyam na kasyacid idam jagat /
akaryatvac ca nasty etat sarga ittham na vidyate // MU_6,99.17

yada na kasyacit karyam karanasya jagat tada /
padarthabhavasamsiddhis tatsiddhau kasya vedanam // MU_6,99.18

evam tu vedanabhava nasty ahantvasya karanam /
atas suddho 'si mukto 'si kevoktir bandhamoksayoh // MU_6,99.19

sikhidhvajah:

am prabuddho 'smi bhagavan yuktam uktam tvayottamam /
karanabhavatah kartr neha brahmeti vedmy aham // MU_6,99.20

kartrabhavaj jagan nasti tena nasti padarthadrk /
natas cittadi tadbijam nato 'hantadi kiñcana // MU_6,99.21

evam sthite visuddho 'smi vibuddho 'smi na casmi ca /
namo mahyam param naumi nakiñcid api bodhatah // MU_6,99.22

padarthavedanam mithyaivasad evavabhasate /
ahamady alam etena santam ase khakosavat // MU_6,99.23

jagatpadarthapravibhagadrstis sadesadikkalakalakriyaugha /
aho nu kalena cirena santa brahmaiva va nunam avasthiteti // MU_6,99.24

samyami nirvami param sthito 'smi na yami nodemi na castam emi /
tisthamy anistham ca yathasthitatma sivam subham
pavanamaunam asmi // MU_6,99.25

sikhidhvajavisrantir nama sargah

satatamas sargah

vasisthah:

iti brahmani visrantim avapya sa sikhidhvajah /
muhurtam asit samsantamana nirvanadipavat // MU_6,100.1

nirvikalpasamadhanaparinyastam iyivan /
svalilayeti kumbhena sa jhagity eva bodhitah // MU_6,100.2

kumbhah:

rajann ajñananidratah prabuddho 'si sivas sthitah /
karyam nastamayeneto na canastamayena te // MU_6,100.3

sakrd eva vibhatatma tisthanisthapadatmakah /
kalakalananirmukto jivanmukto 'nga sampratam // MU_6,100.4

vasisthah:

kumbhena bodhitas tv evam sa babhuva prabodhavan /
vinirgato rarajocair mahamohasamudgakat // MU_6,100.5

visrantadhih ksanenaiva pasyan drsyasya vastunah /
asattam eva muktatma lilaya samuvaca ha // MU_6,100.6

sikhidhvajah:

jñataprayam apidam tu yat prcchami tad ucyatam /
bhuyo nipunabodhaya mama manada mohahan // MU_6,100.7

sive sante nirabhase pare 'nullanghitatmani /
drastrdarsanadrsyakhyo visvatma pratyayah kutah // MU_6,100.8

kumbhah:

sadhu prstam maharaja rajase bodhabhasvata /
etad eva hi te sistam jñatayas tad idam srnu // MU_6,100.9

yad idam drsyate kiñcij jagat sthavarajangamam /
sarvam sarvaparakaradhyam kalpante tat pranasyati // MU_6,100.10

tatas stimitagambhiram na tejo na tamas tatam /
mahakalpavilasante sat saram avasisyate // MU_6,100.11

cinmatram amalam kantam abhatam amalam nabhah /
samastakalanonmuktam yuktam paramaya sriya // MU_6,100.12

yad ekoditam atyaccham santam atatam ujivalam /
paramatmatmakam tejas stimitam jñaptimatrakam // MU_6,100.13

apratarkyam avijñeyam samam sivam aninganam /
brahma nirvanam apurnam aghurnad iva sampada // MU_6,100.14

aniyasam aniyas tat sthavistham ca sthaviyasam /
gariyasam garistham ca srestham ca sreayasam api //
MU_6,100.15

idsam tat param suksmam tasyagre yad idam nabhah /
anoh parsve mahamerur iva sthulatma laksyate // MU_6,100.16

idsam tat param sthulam tasyagre yad idam jagat /
paramanuvad abhati kvacid eva na bhati va // MU_6,100.17

idsam tad garistham ca jagadrajyam yad aksatam /
buddhvaitad amalam santam jarattnalavayate // MU_6,100.18

idsam tat param sreyas tasmin sati yad isvare /

jagatpadarthasarthasris svasattodeti vedanat // MU_6,100.19

tat saram ekam eveha vidyate bhupate tatam /
ekam ekantabuddhyattam naikam apy advitavasat // MU_6,100.20

tasmad dvitiya kalana kacin nama na vidyate /
atmatattvam alam bhatam tad evapurnam aksatam // MU_6,100.21

samsthitam sarvada sarvam sarvakaram ivoditam /
avacyatvad alabhyatvat tan na karyam na karanam // MU_6,100.22

pratyaksader agamyatvat kim apy ekam tad uttamam /
sarvam sarvatmakam suksmam acchanubhavamatrakam // MU_6,100.23

tasyanakhyasya rupasya nirgatasya pramadrshah /
sato vapy asato vapi katham karanata bhavet // MU_6,100.24

yad vai na kasyacid bijam anakhyatvan na karanam /
na kiñcij jayate tasmāt pramanatigatatmanah // MU_6,100.25

akartrkarmakaranam satyam cidghanam aksatam /
atmarupam anabhasam svasamvedanalaksanam // MU_6,100.26

tasman na jayate kiñcit parasmad brahmano mune /
katham kila vadavyakte syaj janyajanakakramah // MU_6,100.27

na kiñcij jayate sante na ca kiñcit praliyate /
svasattaya sthitam brahma na bijam na ca karanam // MU_6,100.28

suddhanubhavamatram tat tasmad anyan na vidyate /
kiñcij jagadahantadi tad evanantam asti hi // MU_6,100.29

sikhidhvajah:

sive jagadahantadi mune nastiti vedmy aham /
sargavedanam abhati katham etad vadasu me // MU_6,100.30

kumbhah:

citsaram tad anadyantam tat svasamvidi tisthati /
tat tadbhavanam atyaccham tattamatram jagad viduh // MU_6,100.31

citsvatmakacanam nama yad asambhavacetyadrk /
tad ahamvedanam viddhi viradatma jagat sthitam // MU_6,100.32

vatasya vataspandasya yatha bhedo na vidyate /
sunnyatvakhatvopamayos cinmatrahantvayos tatha // MU_6,100.33

jale 'sti desakalatte yathormyadi sakaranam /
pare 'sty adesakalatte tatha jagad akaranam // MU_6,100.34

sikhidhvajah:

jaladau yat tarangadi tat sakaranam astv iha /
pare jagadahantadi nakaranam avaimy aham // MU_6,100.35

kumbhah:

idanim bhavata jñatam etat satyam mahipate /
idam jagadahantadi neha kiñcana vidyate // MU_6,100.36

jagacchabdartharahitam jagad asti sivatmakam /
vyomny eva nirmitam santam vyomnas suksmatarena va // MU_6,100.37

yatha nabhasi sunyatvam tathedam brahmani sthitam /
sadasadvasturupena na va rupena kenacit // MU_6,100.38

evamrupam jagad idam samyagjñānac chivam bhavet /
samyagjñānaprabhavana visam apy amrtam bhavet // MU_6,100.39

asamyagjñānam akhilam jagad duhkhapradam param /
visabuddhyamrtam api bhuktam visarasayate // MU_6,100.40

isvaratvad yatha vetti yad yad esa cidisvarah /
tat tathaivasu bhavati tadrgrupataya sivam // MU_6,100.41

yatha jvalabhramala va vicitrakaravibhramaih /
tisthaty ananyarupaiva brahmasatta tathaiva hi // MU_6,100.42

yat param citśvarupena sthitam atmani mantharam /
tat tenedam ahantadi jagadady eva laksyate // MU_6,100.43

kevalam param evettham paramam bhasate sivam /
kuto jagadahantadi prasna eveha nocitah // MU_6,100.44

yad vastu vidyamanam sat prasnas tatra virajate /
preksitam yat tu nasty eva preksaprasnena tatra kim // MU_6,100.45

sannivesam vina satta yatha hemno na vidyate /
tatha jagadahambhavam vina nesasya samsthitih // MU_6,100.46

akaranatvan nastidam brahmaivettham vijrmbhate /
ajrmbhahanam evahamjagattveneha samsthitam // MU_6,100.47

yanmaya eva tenaiva mithas sampreritasayam /
camatkurvanty ami bhavah pañcesu mithunaughavat // MU_6,100.48

cinmatra eva cinmatram cinmatrenaiva ciyate /
nanatmanevananaiva svatmanatmapy anatmavat // MU_6,100.49

purnat purnam uddharanti purnat purnani cakrire /
bhavanti purnat purnani purnam evavatisthate // MU_6,100.50

cinmatram eva kacati yac cinmatratayatmani /
akacat tv eva tan nama kacitam sargavedanam // MU_6,100.51

aham cita cid evasau bhavativa svayam svatah /
abhavanty eva rupam svam atyajanti niramayam // MU_6,100.52

cito rupam anadyantam manorupam anantakam /
samratchariram abhasi bhavativa svayambhuvah // MU_6,100.53

pasyaty athatad evedam svarupatvat sad eva va /
bhavanad ghanatam eti drsyam bhavati ca kramat // MU_6,100.54

santam jagatprasasarupataya svabhavasabdarthamuktam idam avyapadesyam
ekam /

vastusthitam nijacamatkaranavalokarupam
jagattvarahitanubhavatmatattvam // MU_6,100.55

sikhidhvajabodhanam nama sargah

ekadhikasatatamas sargah

kumbhah:

na vijñanamayo 'rtho 'sti na bahyo napi sunyata /
vedanamatrasaratvad yathavit so 'rtha ucyate // MU_6,101.1

dravatvam salilasyeva vido vittvam akaranam /
khatma nityam anantam tad yathasthitam avasthitam // MU_6,101.2

pratiyogivyavacchedabhavatas svatvabhavayoh /
asatta tena na pare sattvabhavavyavasthitih // MU_6,101.3

yadi karanatapattiyogyam santam param bhavet /
aninganam anabhasam apratarkyam katham bhavet // MU_6,101.4

ato na karanam naiva bijam brahma kadacana /
karyasya kasyacin nama tena sargo na vidyate // MU_6,101.5

na canyathopapattir hi sargasyasyopapadyate /
cinmatrakad rte tasmaj jadas sargo na vidyate // MU_6,101.6

yad idam drsyate kiñcit tac cidghanam avedhitam /
asambhavajjagacchabdasabdartharasarañjanam // MU_6,101.7

karyam na karanabhavat padartha upapadyate /
dvitvaikyadyatmakam vyomapuspavat svanubhutitah // MU_6,101.8

vastu nasaikanisthatvan na cajam upapadyate /
upalambhe dhruvo naso janma nastasya ca dhruvam // MU_6,101.9

atha vainam sada santam nityam nastam ca vetsi va /
padarthaugham tad eso 'rtha ekarupo 'tra kim vyatha // MU_6,101.10

upalambhas tu yas cayam sa cittattvacamatkrthih /
cittattvamatrasattasti dvitvam aikyam ca nasty alam // MU_6,101.11

atah padarthasattaya abhave sati bhupate /
asambhave bhavanasya nahantabhavanasti te // MU_6,101.12

ahambhavasambhavatas cittam anyat kim ucyate /
iti cittam ahamrupam nasty ato bhava vinnabhah // MU_6,101.13

nirvasanas santamana mauni paranabhomayah /
sadeho va videho va bhava sthaya calo 'tha va // MU_6,101.14

sarvatvac chuddhaviddrsteh padarthabhavasiddhitah /
bhavanabhavatas citte nasty evaham atas sivam // MU_6,101.15

sarvam brahmeti vedarthabhavanad anubhutitah /
cetitarthaikasatyatvac cittam nama na vidyate // MU_6,101.16

tenasi nirmalam akaranam adimuktam tad brahma sasvatam asesam
anekam ekam /
sunnyam vinamayam asat sad anadimadhyam sarvam na kiñcid api cassva
yathasthitam sat // MU_6,101.17

sikhidhvajaprathamabodhanam nama sargah

dvuttarasatatamas sargah

sikhidhvajah:

cittam nastiti me bodho yatha yuktya sphuto bhavet /
tam anyam anyatha bruhi buddham na nipunam maya // MU_6,102.1

kumbhah:

cittam nasty eva rajarse kadacit kiñcana kvacit /
yac cedam cittavad bhati tad brahmabhidham avyayam // MU_6,102.2

ajñajñatmakam yatra jagad eva na vidyate /
tatrahham tvam tad ityadikalanakalanah kutah // MU_6,102.3

nasty eva jagad evedam yat tv idam kiñcanoditam /
brahmaivatmani tad bhati srnv etad budhyate katham // MU_6,102.4

mahapralayasargadav evedam noditam jagat /
nirdesas tv ayam anyatra tvadbodhaya maya krtah // MU_6,102.5

upadanatmakadinam karananam abhavatah /
akaranam ca bhavanam asesanam asambhavat // MU_6,102.6

evam ajñavabuddhatma jagad yasman na vidyate /
tasmad yad idam abhati bhasanam brahmam eva tat // MU_6,102.7

anakhyo 'nakrtir devah karotidam iti tv asat /
bhasitam nopapattyatma na satyenanubhuyate // MU_6,102.8

anakhyo 'pratighah khatma nirakaro ya isvarah /
sa karoti jagantiti hasayaiva vaco 'dhiyam // MU_6,102.9

anenaiva prayogena rajams ceto na vidyate /
jagad eva na sat sadho kutas cittadi tadgatam // MU_6,102.10

ceto hi vasanamatram vasye tu sati vasana /
vasyam jagat tad evasad atas cittastita kutah // MU_6,102.11

yad idam kacati brahma svayam atmatmanatmani /
krtam tasyaiva tenaiva cittam ityadinamakam // MU_6,102.12

jagad drsyam idam vasyam tad evotpannam eva no /
karanabhavatah purvam evatas cittata kutah // MU_6,102.13

atas cidvyomamatratma paramakasanamakam /

spharam vedanam evedam kacaty astiha no jagat // MU_6,102.14

yat kiñcit paramakasam isat kacakacayate /
cidadarse nijacchatvat tac cittam taj jagat krtam // MU_6,102.15

aham tvam jagad ity esa pratipattir na vastavi /
mithya svapna ivabhata nunam apy arthakarini // MU_6,102.16

vasyasya jagato 'bhavad yato nasty eva vasana /
atas tadatmakam cittam kidrsam kva kutah katham // MU_6,102.17

aprabuddhair avagatam caittam drsyam idam jagat /
asad eva nirakaram purvam utpannam eva no // MU_6,102.18

notpannam karanabhavat sargadav eva sarvada /
lokasastranubhavato na ca drsyasya vastunah // MU_6,102.19

anaditvam ajatvam va sthairyam vapy upapadyate /
sakarasyasya jagatas sthulasapratighakrteh // MU_6,102.20

samastakaranabhaval lokasastranubhutibhih /
yujyante ca nirakartum na mahapralayodayah // MU_6,102.21

sastranubhavavedarthasiddhan etams ca yo 'pi va /
pralayadin na santiti vakty unmattaka eva sah // MU_6,102.22

lokas sastrani vedas ca pramanam yasya namateh /
asatyoktes sumudhasya sa pasus tam na samsrayet // MU_6,102.23

na ca sapratighasyasya drsyasyapratigham kvacit /
karanam bhavitum saktam sakarasya nirakrtih // MU_6,102.24

ittham alaksyamanam san na cedam navabhasate /
na ca narthakriyakari na caivettham idam jagat // MU_6,102.25

tasmad idam niramsasya cidvyomno 'pratighakrteh /
nirakrter anantasya purvat purvataram satah // MU_6,102.26

brahmanas sarvarupasya santam santasya yat samam /
svata evatmakacanam sargapralayarupadhrt // MU_6,102.27

svakam vapus tat tenaiva jñatam jagad idam ksanam /
ksanantare tu buddham sad brahmaivaste nijatmani // MU_6,102.28

brahmaivedam atas sarvam kva caittajagadadidhih /
kva cittadi kva dehadi kva dvaitaikyadikalpanah // MU_6,102.29

sarvam niralambam ajam prasantam anadimadhyatma yathasthitam sat /
idam ca nanaiva na capi nana yathasthitam tistha
sukasthamaunah // MU_6,102.30

sikhidhvajabodhanam nama sargah

tryuttarasatatamas sargah

sikhidhvajah:

nasto mohas smrtir labdha tvatprasadan maya mune /
sthito 'smi gatasandeho visrantamatir atmavan // MU_6,103.1

jñatajñeyo mahamauni tirnamayamaharnavah /
santo 'ham anahamrupo jñas sthito 'smi niramayah // MU_6,103.2

aho nu suciram kalam prabhranto 'ham avantare /
sthanam avyayam aksubdham adhuna praptavan aham // MU_6,103.3

evam sthite mune nasti sahintadijagattrayam /
murkhabuddham idam bhati yat tad brahmeti vedmy aham // MU_6,103.4

kumbhah:

jagad eva na yatrasti tatrastvavibhasanam /
samsarambarasambharah kva kutah kidrsah katham // MU_6,103.5

yathasthitavyavahrtir mauni santamana munih /
somyarnavodaravartaparisandavad assva bhoh // MU_6,103.6

brahmarupataya santam idam asti yathasthitam /
aham jagad idam ceti sabdarthatma nabho 'malam // MU_6,103.7

idam adyantarahitam sargasamharanamakam /
ciccamatkrmatratma nabhah kacakacayate // MU_6,103.8

sannivesadrsas santau yad asti kanakam yatha /
jagadadyarthasamsantau brahmedam vidyate tatha // MU_6,103.9

yatha svayambhus sankalpas svayamnasas tathaiva hi /
etau svavedanayattau bandhamoksau vyavasthitau // MU_6,103.10

aham ity eva sankalpo bandhayativinasine /
naham ity eva sankalpo moksaya vimalatmane // MU_6,103.11

yad bandhamoksasankalpasabdarthanam sadasatam /
svarupavedanam tat sat kevalatvam ca kathyate // MU_6,103.12

anahamvedanam siddhir ahamvedanam apade /
so 'ham evanaham iti suddhabodho bhavatmavan // MU_6,103.13

asankalpanamatrena samyagjñānodayatmana /
sankalpah ksiyate siddhyai svayam evasadatmakah // MU_6,103.14

apratarkyasvarupe hi nasti karanata sive /
karanabhavatah karyam padartho 'pi na vidyate // MU_6,103.15

padarthabhavasamsiddhau vedanam nopapadyate /
karanabhavato nityam ahambhavya nodayah // MU_6,103.16

ahambhavanudayatas samsarah kasya kidrsah /
samsarabhavatas sarvam param evavasisyate // MU_6,103.17

yac cedam bhasate tat sat param evatmani sthitam /
param pare parapurnam samam eva vijrmbhate // MU_6,103.18

tena nistimitam sarvam sailotkirnam ivacalam /
viddhi rasmimayakaram iva brahma jagat sthitam // MU_6,103.19

purasankalpake naste sankalpanagarasya yat /
rupam tad viddhi jagatah khad accham sadasanmayam // MU_6,103.20

chayapurusat spandi santam nirmananam jagat /
jagacchabdartharahitam yah pasyati sa pasyati // MU_6,103.21

rupalokamanaskara nirasa gatabhavanah /
samyagjñānavato yasya nirvanam tam vidur budhah // MU_6,103.22

yathasti vato nisspando yathasti kham anilima /
yatha hemasannivesam asti brahmajagat tatha // MU_6,103.23

nirasa asadabhasa jagatpratyayakarinah /
rupalokamanaskaras santime brahmarupinah // MU_6,103.24

urmisabdartharahitam yadrg ambu baturmy api /
sargasabdartharahitam tadrg brahmapi sargavat // MU_6,103.25

sarga eva param brahma param brahmaiva sargadrk /
sargasabdartharahito vakyarthas tv esa sasvatah // MU_6,103.26

brahmasabdarthasampattau sargasabdarthadhih kutah /
sargasabdarthasampattau brahmasabdarthadhih kutah // MU_6,103.27

samastasabdasabdarthabhavanabhavanodaye /
suddham kim api cidvyoma brahmasabdena kathyate // MU_6,103.28

samyagdarsanasamsiddhau ubhayor apyavedane /
yac chistam ajaram santam tato vag vinivartate // MU_6,103.29

samsantasarvatmakavedanaugham astidam ekatmakam accharupam /
yathasthitam sarvajagat kharupam pasanarupam ca param
jñarupam // MU_6,103.30

sikhidhvajabodhanam nama sargah

caturuttarasatatamas sargah

sikhidhvajah:

evam caitan mahabuddhe yadsam karanam param /
tadsam karyam evedam jagat ityeva vedmy aham // MU_6,104.1

kumbhah:

yatra karanata tatra karyam samupapadyate /
yan na karanam evadau tasmāt karyam kuto bhavet // MU_6,104.2

nehasti karanam kiñcin na ca karyam kadaśana /
vidyamanam idam sarvam sivaṁ santam ajam jagat // MU_6,104.3

jayate karanat karyam yat tat karanavad bhavet /
yan na jayata eveha tasmin sadrsata kutah // MU_6,104.4

bijam eva na yasyasti tat katham vada jayate /
apratarkyam anakhyam ca yan na tasyeha bijata // MU_6,104.5

desakalavasat sarva hetumatyah pramopamah /
akartr brahma visayah pramakaranayoh katham // MU_6,104.6

akartrkarmakarane nasti karanata sive /
tasmad akaranam nasti jagacchabdarthavedanam // MU_6,104.7

brahmaiva svam svarupam sad yat sthitam dharayat tatam /
asamyagdarsivisayam tad eva jagad acitam // MU_6,104.8

cinmatram ajaram santam yad ekam tat pragiyate /
tenaivajam jagadbrahma sac chantam budhyate vapuh // MU_6,104.9

asya sva eva yo bhavas cetasa prthivipate /
sa eva nasah kathitas canubhutas ca panditaih // MU_6,104.10

cittam nasasvabhavam tvam viddhi nasatmakam nrpa /
ksananasaya sankalpas cittasabdena kathyate // MU_6,104.11

asankalpanamatrena samyagjñanodayam vina /
sankalpah ksiyate siddhyai svayam evasadatmakah // MU_6,104.12

namnaivangikrtabhavam yad avidyeti kathyate /
vidyamanam katham tat syac cittam tamaraseksana // MU_6,104.13

hastav utksipya yo brute sudro 'smiti bhramam gira /
katham sa vipro bhavati vipratvam tasya kidrsam // MU_6,104.14

vivrttadhatur atyuccair mrto 'smiti virauti yah /
mrtam evanga tam viddhi jivitam tasya tu bhramah // MU_6,104.15

bhramakrti yad astiha drsyate 'latacakravat /
mrgatrsnadvicandradibalavetalakadivat // MU_6,104.16

tat katham kila nama syat satyam bhramabharatmakam /
ajñanabhrantir evatas cittam ity eva kathyate // MU_6,104.17

ajñanam ucyate cittam asat sad iva samsthitam /
mithyabhramam nirakaram kesondukam ivambare // MU_6,104.18

evam ajñanam evaitac cittasabdena kathyate /
tannasas cetaso nasas cittatyagas sa eva ca // MU_6,104.19

sikhidhvajah:

ajñanam kidrsam deva katham caitad vinasyati /
samaseneti bhagavan vada me vadatam vara // MU_6,104.20

kumbhah:

yad asamvedanam samyag vastuno rajasattama /
drstadrstasya kumbhades tad ajñanam iti smrtam // MU_6,104.21

asamvedanam ajñanam jñanam samvedanam bhavet /

ajñānasya tv asamvitter jñānat samvedanat ksayah // MU_6,104.22

jalajñānam mudhabhrantis sadho marumaricisu /
naitaj jalam iti jñānat samvittih praviliyate // MU_6,104.23

idam cittam iti praudham yad ajñānam alam hr̥di /
nasti cittam iti jñānat tat samulam vinasyati // MU_6,104.24

yatha rajjvam bhujangatvam ajñānabhramasambhavam /
na sarpo 'yam iti jñānad hr̥di rudhat pranasyati // MU_6,104.25

cittam mano 'ham ity antar yavad ajñānasambhavaḥ /
tavac cittam mano maya bhavaty eva na samsayah // MU_6,104.26

cittam nasty aham ity antar yavaj jñānodayo bhavet /
tavac cittam mano maya nasty evatra na samsayah // MU_6,104.27

mithyayaksabhramo yavat tavad yakso hi dr̥syate /
mithyayaksabhrame sante kuto yaksasya sambhavaḥ // MU_6,104.28

na cittam asti no caittam ahankaradisamyutam /
kiñcid eva jagaty asmin samvid ekasti nirmala // MU_6,104.29

taya sankalpacittadi kṛtam asid vimudhaya /
yad yat sankalpya tat sarvam parityaktam prabuddhaya // MU_6,104.30

sankalpena yad ayati tat sankalpena gacchati /
pavanena mahabaho jvalajalam ivanale // MU_6,104.31

atmatattvaikaghanaya tat taya brahmasattaya /
jagat sarvam abhivyaptam samudra iva varina // MU_6,104.32

naḥam asmi na cānyo 'sti na tvam naite na cittakam /
nendriyani na cakasaṁ atmaivaiko 'sti nirmalah // MU_6,104.33

ghatadyakararupena sa evayam vilokyate /
idam cittam ayam caḥam iti keva kukalpana // MU_6,104.34

na jayate na mriyate kiñcid asmiñ jagattraye /
kevalam vilasaty atma sadasadbhavanatmana // MU_6,104.35

sarvam atma param brahma sakṛt prakatam atātman /
dvitvaikatve na vidyete nirbhrantir bhava satyataḥ // MU_6,104.36

sarvendriyagunakarasann evasi sakhe nabhaḥ /
na dahyase mahabuddhe na ca kvacana lipyase // MU_6,104.37

na te vinasyati sakhe na ca kiñcid vivardhate /
nirmalakasarupasya caikasyanantarupinaḥ // MU_6,104.38

icchanicchatmike sakti ye tavapi tvam eva te /
na hy amsuvyatiṛkena sasanka upalabhyate // MU_6,104.39

tvam ajaram aparam parasvabhavam sakṛd amalāṁ satatam sad ekarupam
/
vigalitakalanam kalakhyalilam samuditam adyam ajam tad atmatattvam //

MU_6,104.40

sikhidhvajaparamarthabodho nama sargah

pañcōttarasatātamah sargah

vasisthah:

iti kumbhavaco raja bhavayams tad akrtrimam /
sva evatmapade tasmin ksanam parinato 'bhavat // MU_6,105.1

babhuvamilitamanolocanas santavag abhih /
silatalad ivotkirno nisspandavayavakrtih // MU_6,105.2

tato muhurtamatrena prabuddham sphariteksanam /
tam uvaca mahabaho cudala kumbharupini // MU_6,105.3

kumbhah:

kaccid asmin pade sphare suddhe mrduni nirmale /
sutalpe nirvikalpanam sukham visrantavan asi // MU_6,105.4

kaccid antah prabuddho 'si kaccid bhrantis tvayojjhita /
kaccij jñeyam pariññatam drstam drastavyam eva va //
MU_6,105.5

sikhidhvajah:

bhagavams tvatprasadena mahavibhavabhusita /
mahati padavi drsta sarvasyordhve sthita maya // MU_6,105.6

satam veditavedyanam aho bata mahatmanam /
apurvaikamrtamayas sangas saraphalapradah // MU_6,105.7

janmanapi maya labdham yan nama na mahamrtam /
tad adya tvatsamasangat ksanenasaditam svayam // MU_6,105.8

anantam adyam amrtam etat kamalalocana /
katham nasaditam abhud etad atmapadam maya // MU_6,105.9

kumbhah:

manasy upasamam yate tyaktabhogaisane sthite /
kasayapake nirvrte sarvendriyaganasya ca // MU_6,105.10

yanti cetasi visrantim vimala daisikoktayah /
yatha sitamsuke suddhe bindavah kunkumambhasah // MU_6,105.11

kasayanam anantanam sambhrtanam sarirake /
svavasanasvarupanam adya pakas tavoditah // MU_6,105.12

dehan malani sarvani kalena kamaleksana /
sadho vrksat phalaniva pakena vigalanty adhah // MU_6,105.13

vasanatmasu yatesu malesu vilayam sakhe /
yad vakti gurur antas tad visatisur yatha bile // MU_6,105.14

kasayapake sampanne tvam mayadya vibodhitah /
tenadyaiva tavajñānaksayo jato mahamate // MU_6,105.15

adya pakvakasayas tvam adyaivajñānasanksayi /
adyaiva sopadesyas tvam adyaivasi prabuddhavan // MU_6,105.16

subhasubhanam sarvesam karmanam adya sanksayah /
satsangavyapadesena tava nispattim agatah // MU_6,105.17

yavad asya dinasyaisa purvo bhago mahipate /
tavac ceto hy aham iti tavajñanam babhuva ha // MU_6,105.18

idanim madvacobodhac cetasi ksayam agate /
hrdayat samparityakte samprabuddho 'si bhupate // MU_6,105.19

hrdi yavan manassatta tavad ajñanasamsthitih /
citte cittataya tyakte jñanasyabhyudayo bhavet // MU_6,105.20

dvitvaikatvadsau cittam tad evajñanam ucyate /
etayor yo layo drstyos taj jñanam sa para gatih // MU_6,105.21

prabuddho 'si vimukto 'si tyaktam cittam tvaya nrpa /
sad eva sattayattam hi tvaya tyaktam asat padam // MU_6,105.22

vitasoko nirayaso nissango nityam atmavan /
mahodayo munir mauni kharupas tistha nirmalah // MU_6,105.23

sikhidhvajah:

evam hi bhagavañ jantor murkhasyaivasti cittabhuh /
na prabuddhasya tajjñasya cittam asti kila prabho // MU_6,105.24

jivanmuktas ta ete hi viharanti katham vada /
avidyamanamanaso yusmadadyas tatha narah // MU_6,105.25

iti me kathayasesam anyais ca vacanamsubhih /
hardam tamo me nipunam evamprayaih pramarjaya // MU_6,105.26

kumbhah:

yatha vadasi dharmajña tat tathaiva hi nanyatha /
cittam hi jivanmuktanam nasty ankura ivasmanam // MU_6,105.27

punarjananayogya ya vasana ghanavasana /
sa prokta cittasabdena na sa tajjñasya vidyate // MU_6,105.28

yaya vasanaya tajjña viharantiha karmasu /
tam tvam sattvabhidham viddhi punarjananavarjitam // MU_6,105.29

jivanmukta mahatmanas sattvasthas samyatendriyah /
viharanti gatasangam na cittasthah kadacana // MU_6,105.30

mudham cittam cittam ahuh prabuddham sattvam ucyate /
aprabuddha hi cittasthas sattvastha hi mahadhiyah // MU_6,105.31

bhuyah prajayate cittam sattvam bhuyo na jayate /

aprabuddhasya bandho 'sti na prabuddhasya bhupate // MU_6,105.32

sattvavan asi sañjato mahatyagi sthito bhavan /
asesena tvaya tyaktam cittam adyeti vedmy aham // MU_6,105.33

samastavasanamukto rajan rajeva rajase /
akasasamyam ayatam manye tava mune manah // MU_6,105.34

samam prapto 'si paramam suddhas samasamasthitih /
mandarahananonmukto yatha ksiramaharnavah // MU_6,105.35

parityakta tvaya rajyad vasana tapasas tatha /
kananac ca sarirac ca subhasubhaphalad api // MU_6,105.36

niriho vigatasangas tyaktacitto vivasanah /
sampannas tvam mahabaho mahatyagipadam gatah // MU_6,105.37

ayam sa hi mahatyagas sarvam yatra samujjhitam /
svargapavargacittadi tapodanaphalady api // MU_6,105.38

prabuddhayeddahaya sadho dhiya paramabodhaya /
tapo nama kiyanmatraduhkhaksayakaram bhavet // MU_6,105.39

ksayatisayanirmuktam yat sukham samatamayam /
tat sat tad vastu tat kiñcin na tu svargadi bhanguram // MU_6,105.40

bhavabhavatularudhas sthitadhivyadhivedhitah /
svargo nama kimanandas so 'pi sandeham asthitah // MU_6,105.41

apraptasvarthasamsiddheh kriyakandas subho bhavet /
yena nasaditam hema ritim kim sa parityajet // MU_6,105.42

cudaladisamasangad bhavaj jñatvam sukhena te /
tat kimartham anarthe 'smin nimagnas tvam tapomaye // MU_6,105.43

asramadivikalpamsasadhyasyasya kukarmanah /
adyantau pasya sumate madhya eva ramasva ma // MU_6,105.44

yata ete samayata yasmin parinamanti ca /
taporupa vikalpamsas tatra baddhapado bhava // MU_6,105.45

cidvyomno nabhaso 'py acchat sarve bhavas samutthitah /
tatraiva ca layam yanti tatraivassva ramasva ca // MU_6,105.46

idam karyam idam neti sankalpa brahmabindavah /
binduñ sikhidhvaja tyaktva purnamegham samasraya // MU_6,105.47

istam me prarthayasveti yathaiva prarthayate sakhi /
striya tathaiva na katham dayitah prarthayate svayam // MU_6,105.48

sankalparacitan etan bhavan apatabhasuran /
na grhnanti mahatmanah prajña jalaravin iva // MU_6,105.49

svargamoksadiphaladam yat kiñcit samam eva tat /
tyaktva samasamabhaso yo 'sy asav eva vai bhava // MU_6,105.50

santam sattvena nasena nasyantam vigatasprah /
padarthaugham imam grhnams tisthaspanditacittabhuh //
MU_6,105.51

aparispandacittasya samsrtir neha badhate /
paurusaprabhava sadho vipan nitimato yatha // MU_6,105.52

yani yaniha duhkhani prasphuranti jagattraye /
cetascapalajany eva tani tani mahipate // MU_6,105.53

sthiram santam gataspandam yasya cittam acapalam /
sa vibhus sa mahanandi samrajyasya sa bhajanam // MU_6,105.54

atha cetasi tattvajña spandaspondau tad ekatam /
nitva tistha yathakamam aikyam agatya sasvatam // MU_6,105.55

sikhidhvajah:

katham aikyavidhim yatas spandaspondav imau vibho /
sarvasamsayavicchedakarinn etad vadasu me // MU_6,105.56

kumbhah:

ekam vastu jagat sarvam cinmatram var ivambudhih /
tad eva spandate no va suddham variva vicibhih // MU_6,105.57

brahma cinmatram amalam satyam ityadinamabhih /
yad gitam tad idam mudhah pasyaty anga jagattaya // MU_6,105.58

nisspanda eva sarvasmin sarge tasmad dhi samsrtih /
parispando hi vicyadis tad aspandam samam param // MU_6,105.59

citas sa eva cet spandas tathaspandas ca bhavitah /
ekarupataya nama tat tad apy acalam sivam // MU_6,105.60

sargas citspandamatratma samyagdrsto viliyate /
udety asamyagdrstatma rajjvam sarpabhramo yatha // MU_6,105.61

saspanda cic cidabhidha nisspanda tv iyam atata /
turyatitapadarudha vaca vaktum na paryate // MU_6,105.62

sastrasajjanasamparkasantatabhyasayogatah /
kalenamalatam yate cetasindav ivodite // MU_6,105.63

etat kevalam abhatam svanubhutigiratatam /
kathyate svanubhutes tu svayam svam rupam atmana // MU_6,105.64

prapto 'si bhavam svam anadimadhyam atraiva tisthestapade
nivistah /
nirupanirbhedamahacidatma jato 'si sadho khalu vitasokah //
MU_6,105.65

sikhidhvajabodho nama sargah

saduttarasatatamas sargah

kumbhah:

iti te kathitam sarvam sikhidhvaja mahipate /
yathedam utthitam sarvam yatha ca praviliyate // MU_6,106.1

etac chrutva ca buddhva ca matva ca muninayaka /
yathecchasi tatha tistha drstaspastapadah pade // MU_6,106.2

svargam gacchamy aham tatra kale 'smin narado munih /
brahmalokat samayato bhavaty amarasamsadam // MU_6,106.3

na mam pasyati cet tatra tat kopam upagacchati /
nodvejaniya bhavyena guravo hi kadacana // MU_6,106.4

tyaktasankalpalekhena na kiñcid abhivañchata /
tvayatmany eva vastavyam drstir esaiva pavani // MU_6,106.5

vasisthah:

iti yavat prativacah puspahastas sikhidhvajah /
pranamaya dadaty esa tavad antardhim ayayau // MU_6,106.6

pratibhasagatam vastu yathaivagre na drsyate /
na drstavams tatha kumbham agre raja sikhidhvajah // MU_6,106.7

gate kumbhe mahipalah param vismayam ayayau /
tad eva cintayams citram citrarpita ivabhavat // MU_6,106.8

iti sañcintayam asa citram vilasitam vidheh /
yat kumbhavyapadesena bodhito 'smi cirad ayam // MU_6,106.9

kva naradasutah kumbhah kvaham nama sikhidhvajah /
kevalam kalayuktyaivam aham sampratibodhitah // MU_6,106.10

aho nu samyak kathitam devaputrena yuktimat /
aho nu samprabuddho 'smi mohanidrakulas cirat // MU_6,106.11

kvaham asam vinirmagnah kriyajalakukardame /
idam karyam idam neti mithyavibhramam acarān // MU_6,106.12

aho nu sitala suddha santeyam padavi nija /
rasayanadravakara sattvam sitayativa me // MU_6,106.13

samyami parinirvami sukham ase ca kevalam /
cinmatram api necchami samsthito 'smi yathasthitam // MU_6,106.14

evam sañcintayan raja evamnirvasanasayah /
sailad iva samutkirno maunam evatha tasthivan // MU_6,106.15

tasminn eva tato mauni nissankalpe niramaye /
pratistham niscalam prapya sa tasthau girisrngavat //
MU_6,106.16

sa tatra samsantabhayo mahatma cirena visrantim itas samatma /
cirena sampraptanijamatma yogena susvapa tada cidatma //
MU_6,106.17

sikhidhvajasamadhanam nama sargah

saptottarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

nirvikalpasamadhanat kasthakudyopamas sthitah /
evam sikhidhvajo rama cudalam adhuna srnu // MU_6,107.1

sikhidhvajam tam bhartaram kumbhavesena tena sa /
prabodhyantardhim agatya tatara tarasa nabhah // MU_6,107.2

devaputrakrtim vyomni jahau mayavinirmitam /
vidagdhamugdham akaram strainam jagraha sundaram // MU_6,107.3

nabhasa svapuram prapya vivesantahpuram ksanat /
drsyā babhuva lokasya nrpakarma cakara sa // MU_6,107.4

vasaratritayenapi punar ambaram etya sa /
babhuva kumbho yogena sikhidhvajavanam yayau // MU_6,107.5

tatha tatraiva tam bhupam apasyad vanabhumiga /
nirvikalpasamadhistham samutkirnam iva drumat // MU_6,107.6

aho nu khalu bho distya visranto 'yam ihatmani /
sthitas svasthas samas santa ity uvaca purah prabhoh // MU_6,107.7

tad enam tavad etasmad bodhayami parat padat /
idanim eva kim dehatyagam esa karoti vai // MU_6,107.8

kañcit kalam sphuritveha rajyena vipinena va /
samam eva gamisyavas tyaktadehav imau samam // MU_6,107.9

tad yavad eso vicalam parinamam na gacchati /
anenabhyasayogena tavad abodhayamy aham // MU_6,107.10

iti sañcintya cudala simhanadam cakara sa /
bhuyo bhuyah prabhor agre vanecarabhayapradam // MU_6,107.11

na cacala silevadrau yada nadena tena sah /
bhuyo bhuyah krtenapi tada sa tam vyacalayāt // MU_6,107.12

calitah patito 'py esa yada na bubudhe nrpah /
tada sañcintayam asa cudala kumbharupini // MU_6,107.13

aho parinatas sadhus svapade bhagavan ayam /
tad enam hi kaya yuktya sampratam bodhayamy aham // MU_6,107.14

atha vainam mahatmanam kimartham bodhayamy aham /
videham bodham asadya tisthatv esa yathasukham // MU_6,107.15

aham apy anganadeham imam tyaktva param padam /
apunarjananayaiva gacchamiha hi kim mama // MU_6,107.16

iti sañcintya deham svam tyaktum abhyudyata sati /
punas sañcintayam asa cudala sa mahasati // MU_6,107.17

alokayami vai tavad enam deham mahipateh /
yady asya sattvaseso 'sti bodhabijam hrdantare // MU_6,107.18

tat kalenaisha bhagavan samprabodham upaisyati /
mulakosarasalinam puspajalam madhav iva // MU_6,107.19

tadeha viharañ jivanmukta eko bhavaty ayam /
maiko bhavativ esa iti manye gacchami no samam // MU_6,107.20

iti sañcintya cudala sparsena nayanena ca /
patim alokya sasankam uvaca varavarnini // MU_6,107.21

asty eva sattvaseso 'sya hrđi sambodhakaranam /
kayo 'yam agaladrupo nemam deham tyajamy aham // MU_6,107.22

ramah:

bhrsam samsantacittasya kasthalostasamasthiteh /
sattvasesah katham brahmañ jñayate dhyanasalinah // MU_6,107.23

vasisthah:

prabodhakaranam yasya durlakshyanuvapur hrđi /
vidyate sattvaseso 'ntar bije puspaphalam yatha // MU_6,107.24

cittaspaṇḍavimuktasya tasyaspaṇḍitasaccitah /
dvitvaikatvavihiṇasya samasyacalasamasthiteh // MU_6,107.25

kayas samasamabhogo na glayati na hrsyati /
nastam eti na codeti samam evavatisthate // MU_6,107.26

dvitvaikatvadiyuktasya yasya praspandate manah /
tasya deho 'nyatam eti naspandasya kadacana // MU_6,107.27

cittaspaṇḍo hi sarvesam karanam jagatas sthiteh /
rama bhavavikaranam kusumanam yatha madhuh // MU_6,107.28

yasmin praspandate dehe cittam sa hi muhur muhuh /
harsaglaṇasammohavasam eti raghudvaha // MU_6,107.29

citte prasamam ayate kayo yas sattvavan sthitah /
badhate nambarasyeva tasya bhavavikarabhuh // MU_6,107.30

vicyadi na yathodeti samaya jalasantateh /
tatha na drsyate dosas samayas sattvasamasthiteh // MU_6,107.31

sattvasyanupalambho 'sti nanyas svopasamad rte /
yavad bhavi samam sattvam kalac chamyati kevalam // MU_6,107.32

dehe yasmims tu no cittam napi sattvam ca vidyate /
sa tapahimavad rama pañcatvena viliyate // MU_6,107.33

sikhidhvajasya deho 'sau niscitam cetasojjhitah /
sattvamsena ca samyuktas tena na mlanibhajanam // MU_6,107.34

tam tathabhutam alokya bhartur deham varangana /

anujjhitavati deham cintayam asa satvaram // MU_6,107.35

cittattvam sarvagam suddham pravisyabodhayamy aham /
bhavisyadbodhanam kantam esa tatra hi samsthitah // MU_6,107.36

na bodhayami yady enam cirat tad budhyate svayam /
kim ihaikavatis the 'ham ity enam bodhayamy aham // MU_6,107.37

iti sañcintya cudala deham karanapañjaram /
santyajya prapa cittattve sthitim adyantavarjite // MU_6,107.38

tatra sa cetanaspandam krtva sattvavatah prabhoh /
svam vivesa punar deham khan nidam iva paksini // MU_6,107.39

kumbhakrtir athotthaya nivista kusumasthale /
sama gatum pravrtta sa bhramarivrndasasvana // MU_6,107.40

tam samasvanam akarnya cit sattvagunasalinah /
bubudhe bhupater dehe vasanta iva padmini // MU_6,107.41

drsam vikasayam asa tam tadarka ivabjinim /
grhitasattvasampattis sikhidhvajamahipatih // MU_6,107.42

apasyat kumbham agrastham samagayanatatparam /
parena vapusa yuktam samavedam ivaparam // MU_6,107.43

aho bata vayam dhanyah punah prapto munes sutah /
ity evodaharan raja kumbhaya kusumam dadau // MU_6,107.44

distya sthitas smo bhagavams tava cetasi pavane /
ke nama na mahasattvah prasadesv anga hi sthirah // MU_6,107.45

asmatpavitrikaranam ekam agamakaranam /
tava papapaham bruhi dvitiyam katarad bhavet // MU_6,107.46

kumbhah:

yatah prabhrti yato 'smi tvatsakasad arindama /
tatah prabhrti ceto me tvayaiveha samam sthitam // MU_6,107.47

na rame svargarangesu devodyanesu canagha /
merumandarakutesu kailasakuharesu ca // MU_6,107.48

tvatsangam eva vañchami subhagacarapesalam /
amrtasyandasankasam madhumasam iva drumah // MU_6,107.49

tasmad eveha tisthami samipe tava sampratam /
abhistam yad yad evanga ramyanam dhuri tat sthitam //
MU_6,107.50

tvadrso bandhur aptas ca suhrn mitram sakha tatha /
visvasyas caiva sisyas ca manye jagati nasti me // MU_6,107.51

sikhidhvajah:

aho nu phalitam punyapadapair nah kulacale /

yad bhavan apy asango 'pi vañchaty asmatsamagamam // MU_6,107.52

idam vanam ime vrksa bhrtyo 'yam aham adrtah /
rocate cen na te svargas tad iha sthiyatam prabho // MU_6,107.53

bhavadvitirnaya yogayuktya visrantavan aham /
yatha sadho tatha manye svarge visramanam kutah // MU_6,107.54

tam eva svasthitim svaccham avalambya prakasinim /
vihareha yathakamam svarge bhumitale 'tha va // MU_6,107.55

kumbhah:

pare pade mahanande kaccid visrantavan asi /
idam bhedamayam duhkham kaccit santyaktavan asi // MU_6,107.56

kaccid apataramyebhyas sankalpebhyo ratir bhrsam /
nirmulatam gata rajann oghatiraluteva te // MU_6,107.57

heyadeyadasatitam santam samasamasthiti /
yathapraptesv anudvegi kaccit tava manas sthitam // MU_6,107.58

sikhidhvajah:

tvatprasadena bhagavan drsta drsyatiga gatih /
praptas samsarasimanto labdho labdhavyaniscayah // MU_6,107.59

cirayaticirenaiva visrantas smo niramayah /
labdham labdhavyam akhilam trptas smas ciram aksatah //
MU_6,107.60

nopadestavyam asmakam kiñcid apy upayujyate /
sarvatraivatitrptas smas samsthitas smo gatajvaram // MU_6,107.61

jñatam ajñatam apraptam sampraptam tyaktam asritam /
tvattvam paratvam mattvam me khasyevasti na kiñcana // MU_6,107.62

nissamsrtir vigatamohabhayabhiramo nityoditas samasamasayasarvasomyah
/
sarvatmakas sakalasankalanavimukta akasakosavisadas samam asthito
'smi // MU_6,107.63

kumbhapunaragamanayogo nama sargah

astottarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

ity adhyatmavicitrabhih kathabhis tau parasparam /
asatam vedyavettarau muhurtatritayam vane // MU_6,108.1

tata utthaya kasmimscit snatau sarasasarase /
sarovare vane caiva vihrtau nandanopame // MU_6,108.2

tenacarena tabhis ca kathabhis tau vanecarau /
nitavantau dinany astau tasu kananavithisu // MU_6,108.3

atha kumbha uvacanyad vanam yavo girav iti /
tad om iti nrpo matva tav ubhau praviceratuh // MU_6,108.4

vanany anekarupani jangalani tatani ca /
saramsi gulmajalani srngani gahanani ca // MU_6,108.5

nadir desams tatha gramam nagarani purani ca /
marun ghoran girin kuñjams tirthany ayatanani ca // MU_6,108.6

samam eva samasnehau samavesau sthitav ubhau /
samasattau samotsahau sasnatu tasthatu tatha // MU_6,108.7

anarcatu pitr devan bubhujate ca raghava /
samam talpe ca sisya samabuddhi babhuvatu // MU_6,108.8

tamalavanasandesu mandaragahanesu ca /
dampati snigdha hrdayau suhrdau tau virejatu // MU_6,108.9

idam grahyam idam neti vikalpakalana manah /
na jahara tayo rama vatyeva vibudhaalam // MU_6,108.10

viceratu tau suhrdau kvacid dhulividhusarau /
kvacid candanadigdhangau kvacid bhasmanurañjitu // MU_6,108.11

kvacid divyambaradharau cirambaradharau kvacit /
kvacit pallava sañchannau kvacit kusumamanditu // MU_6,108.12

dinai katipayair eva gatacittataya taya /
sattvoddattataya caiva raja kumbhavad ababhau // MU_6,108.13

atha tam suragarbhabham cudala sa sikhidhvajam /
drstva sobham upagatam cintayam asa manini // MU_6,108.14

ayam patir anindyatma tathema vanabhumayah /
iyam sthiti anayasa yo na kami sa vañcitu // MU_6,108.15

jivanmuktadhiyam bhoge yathaprapta atisthatam /
ekagrahātṁka tuccha mudhataivodita bhavet // MU_6,108.16

nijah patir anindyatma niradhitvam navam vayah /
grhani puspajalāni sa hata ya na kamini // MU_6,108.17

vanapuspalatagehe svayatte bhartari priye /
ramate ya na nirduhkha sa hataiva durangana // MU_6,108.18

vasyam vivahitam kantam patim asadya nirjane /
stri sati ya na ramate tam dhig astu duranganam // MU_6,108.19

samujjhata yathaprapta api vedyavida sata /
anindyam svam udarartham kim tajjñena kṛtam bhavet // MU_6,108.20

tat kañcid racayamy asu prapañcam prajñaya navam /
yenayam bhupati bharta ramate mayi manadah // MU_6,108.21

iti sañcintya cudala kumbhavesadhara patim /
praha kananagulmastha kokilam kokila yatha // MU_6,108.22

kumbhah:

caitramasasya sukle 'yam pratipaddivasas suhrt /
adyasthanam maharambham svarge bhavati vai hareh // MU_6,108.23

sannidhanam maya tatra kartavyam pitur agratah /
yathasthita hi niyatir na santyajya kadacana // MU_6,108.24

pratipalayitavyam me tvayehadya vanavanau /
kridata dhyanapuspabhyam samudvegam agacchata // MU_6,108.25

agacchami dinante 'dya nirvikalpam nabhastalat /
svargad atitaram eva tvatsango mama tustaye // MU_6,108.26

ity uktva mañjarim kumbho dadau mitraya kausumim /
pritaye svam iva pritim kantam nandanavrksajam // MU_6,108.27

agantavyam tvaya sikhram evam vadati bhupatau /
pupluve ca vanad vyoma saranmugdhapayodavat // MU_6,108.28

puspajalam jahau vyoma vrajan kusumadamajam /
visari vanavatena himam haima ivambudah // MU_6,108.29

sikhidhvajo vrajantam tam dadarsadarsanam gatam /
unnidro 'bdam yatha barhi satpritir hi sudustyaja // MU_6,108.30

sikhidhvajadrsam ante vyomni kumbhavapur jahau /
sanavarteva varisirir mugdha svam rupam ayayau // MU_6,108.31

prapa mañjaritakaralkapavrksopamam puram /
sphuratpatakam atmiyam svargaramyam divah patha // MU_6,108.32

antahpuram adrsyaiva vivesa lalanakulam /
madhumasamahalaksmir lasallatam iva drumam // MU_6,108.33

rajakaryany asesani tatra sampadya satvaram /
sikhidhvajavanam gantum punar apupluve nabhah // MU_6,108.34

ullanghya gaganadhvanam samam dinakaramsubhih /
sikhidhvajavanam saile dadarsa gagane sthita // MU_6,108.35

tam drstva kumbharupam tat punar jagraha satvaram /
sikhidhvajasya puratah papata ca khapuspavat // MU_6,108.36

tatra mlanadyuti mukham cakarakhinnamanasam /
indum saniharam iva yama khinnam ivambujam // MU_6,108.37

tam drstva tadrgakaram samuttasthau sikhidhvajah /
babhuva khinnacetam ca samuvacedam adrtah // MU_6,108.38

devaputra namas te 'stu vimana iva laksyase /
kumbhas tvam tyaja samrambham idam asanam asyatam // MU_6,108.39

santo viditavedya ye te hi harsavisadajam /
nasrayanti sthitim svasthah padma iva jalardratam // MU_6,108.40

tena smopavisety ukte kumbha ahasane visan /
gira visannaya sirnavamsasvanasamanaya // MU_6,108.41

yavaddeham avasthasu samacittatayaiva ye /
karmendriyair na tisthanti na te tattvadihyas sathah // MU_6,108.42

ye hy atattvavido mudha rajan balatayaiva te /
avasthabhyah palayante grhitabhyas svabhavatah // MU_6,108.43

yavattilam yatha tailam yavaddeham dasa tatha /
yo na dehadasam eti sa cchinatty asinambaram // MU_6,108.44

esa dehadasaduhkhapariharo hy anuttamah /
yat samyam cetaso yogan na tu karmendriyasthiteh // MU_6,108.45

yavaddeham yathacaram dasasv anga vijanata /
karmendriyair hi sthatavyam na tu buddhindriyaih kvacit // MU_6,108.46

paramesthiprabhrtayas sarva evoditasayah /
dehavasthasu tisthanti niyater esa niscayah // MU_6,108.47

ajñatattvajñabhutadi drsyajatam idam hi yat /
tat sarvam eva niyatim dhavaty ambu yathambudhim // MU_6,108.48

tajjñā buddhyadisamyena panyadicalanena ca /
niyatim yapayantimam yavaddeham akhanditah // MU_6,108.49

ajñās tu sarvaksobhena sukhaduhkhadasahatah /
niyatim yapayanty anga dehalaksair vikhanditah // MU_6,108.50

ittham sukhesu nanu duhkhadadasu cettham sthatavyam ity adhigatam
yad ihanga jivaih /
tajjñāñabhutanicyas sphuritas tad eva durlanghya esa niyato niyater
vilasah // MU_6,108.51

jivanmuktavyavahrtiyogopadeso nama sargah

navottarasatatamas sargah

sikhidhvajah:

evam sthite mahabhaga katham udvegam idrsam /
labdhavan asi devo 'pi svargad api sukhaspadat // MU_6,109.1

kumbhah:

srnu karyam idam citram madiyam vasudhadhipa /
kathayami tavasesam svarge yad vrttam adya me // MU_6,109.2

suhrdy aveditam duhkham param ayati tanavam /
ghanam jadam krsnam api muktavrstir ivambudah //
MU_6,109.3

suhorda prcchata sadhu ceto yati prasannatam /
snihyatopagatenasu katakena jalam yatha // MU_6,109.4

aham tavad ito yato bhavate puspamañjarim /
dattva gaganam ullanghya sampraptas ca trivistapam // MU_6,109.5

tatra pitra sahendrasya sabhasthane yathakramam /
sthitvotthaya tathotthanakale pitra visarjitah // MU_6,109.6

ihagantum aham svargam tyaktva sampraptavan nabhah /
divakarahayais sardham vahamy anilavartmani // MU_6,109.7

athaikatra gato bhanur ekenanyena vartmana /
agacchamy aham akasasagarat patitakrtih // MU_6,109.8

athagre varipurnanam meghanam madhyavartmana /
apasyam munim ayantam aham durvasasam javat // MU_6,109.9

payodharapatacchannam vidyudvalayabhusitam /
abhisarikaya tulyam dharadhautangasañcayam // MU_6,109.10

sthitam sumeghacchayayam syamayam vasudhatale /
vegenabhisarantam tam tapolaksmim iva priyam // MU_6,109.11

tasya krtva namaskaram uktam ca vahata maya /
mune nilabdavastras tvam abhisarikaya samah // MU_6,109.12

ity akarnya cukopasau mayi manada manaha /
vispharya rakte nayane praha gambhiranissvanam // MU_6,109.13

pautro 'smi padmajasyeti garvitas tvam kim idrsah /
bhavya hi natim ayanti gunair vrksah phalair iva // MU_6,109.14

vesyabhisarikarupo bhavan ity asubham vacah /
mayi vaksi duracara mudha devakumaraka // MU_6,109.15

stanakesavati kanta havabhavavikarini /
gacchanena duruktena ratrau vesya bhavisyasi // MU_6,109.16

iti srutvasubham vakyam ujghitam jarjaradvijat /
vimrsyami manag yavat tavad antarahito munih // MU_6,109.17

ity udvignamanas sadho samprapto 'smi nabhastalat /
etat te kathitam sarvam sampanno 'smi nisangana // MU_6,109.18

ativahyam dinantesu stritvam etan maya katham /
yonistanavata ratrau vaktavyam kim maya pituh // MU_6,109.19

samsrtau bhavitavyanam aho nu visama gatih /
aham apy anyavad daivad yunam amisatam gatah // MU_6,109.20

kastam madapaharena kalaho jayate 'dhuna /
divi devakumaranam kamakuladhiyam iha // MU_6,109.21

gurudevadvijatinam lajjaparavasatmana /
katham agre maya samyak sthavyam yaministriya // MU_6,109.22

vasisthah:

ity uktva ksanam ekam sa tusnim sthitva munes sutah /
dhairyam alambya kumbho 'tra punar aha raghudvaha // MU_6,109.23

kim ajña iva socami kim mama ksatam atmanah /
yathagatam ayam deho matto 'nyo 'nubhavisyati // MU_6,109.24

sikhidhvajah:

paridevanaya ko 'rtho devaputra tavaitaya /
yad ayati tad ayatu dehasyatma na lipyate // MU_6,109.25

kanicid yani duhkhani sukhani vihitani va /
tani sarvani dehasya dehino na tu kanicit // MU_6,109.26

yadi tvam api karyanam akhedarho 'pi khidyasi /
tad anyesam upayas syat ka ivagamabhusana // MU_6,109.27

khede 'khedocitam vacyam iti kim ca tvam uktavan /
idanim samatam etya tisthakhinno yathasthitah // MU_6,109.28

vasisthah:

tav evamadibhir vakyair anyo'nyasvasanam svayam /
krtva sthitau vane snigdhaus suhrdau khedinau mithah // MU_6,109.29

atharkas tasya kumbhasya stritvam utpadayann iva /
jagamastam jagaddipo dipas snehaksayad iva // MU_6,109.30

vyavaharabharais sardham padmas sankocam ayayuh /
margas ca pathikais sardham panthastrihrdayani ca // MU_6,109.31

dasavad vihagan sarvan kurvad ekatra puñjitan /
tarakaratnajaladhyam bhuvanam syamatam yayau // MU_6,109.32

kham hasann iva taradhyam vikasam kumudakarah /
yayav unnadacakrahvam bhramadbhramarapetakah // MU_6,109.33

suhrdau tav athotthaya sandhyam udyannisakaram /
vandayitva tatha krtva japyam gulmantare sthitau // MU_6,109.34

tatah kumbhas sanais tatra strainam abhyaharan vapuh /
sikhidhvajam purassamstham provaca galadaksaram // MU_6,109.35

patamiva sphuramiva dravamivangayastibhih /
lajjayeva ca he rajan manye stritvam vrajamy aham // MU_6,109.36

pasyeme parivardhante rajan mama siroruhah /
prasphurattarakamala dinante timira iva // MU_6,109.37

pasyemau mama jayete pronmukhav urasi stanau /
korakav iva padminya vasante gaganonmukhau // MU_6,109.38

agulpham eva lambani sampadyante 'mbarani me /
dehad eva sakhe pasya striya iva sanais sanaih // MU_6,109.39

bhusanany ururatnani malyani vividhani ca /

pasyemany anga jayante svangebhyo vrksapuspavat // MU_6,109.40

pasyayam svayam evodyaccandramsubharasundarah /
murdhni pattamsuko jato niharo 'drav ivanga me // MU_6,109.41

sarvani kantalingani jatani mama manada /
ha dhik kastam visado me kim karomy anganasmy aham //
MU_6,109.42

ha dhik kastam aho sadho sthita evaham angana /
samvidanubhavamy antar nitambam jaghananvitam // MU_6,109.43

vipine kumbha ity uktva tusnim khinno babhuva ha /
rajapi ca tam alokya tathaivasid visannadhih // MU_6,109.44

muhurtamatrenovaca sikhidhvaja idam vacah /
kastam so 'yam mahasattvas sampanno varavarnini // MU_6,109.45

sadho viditavedyas tvam janasi niyater gatim /
avasyabhaviny arthe 'smin ma khinnahrdayo bhava // MU_6,109.46

apatanti dasas tata sudhiyam dehamatrake /
na cetasy adhiyam tv etas cittam yanti sadehakam // MU_6,109.47

kumbhah:

evam astv anutisthami yaministritvam atmanah /
na khedam anugacchami niyatih kena langhyate // MU_6,109.48

iti nirniya tau khedam tam nitva tanutam mithah /
ekatalpe nisam tusnim nitavantau cirena tam // MU_6,109.49

atha prabhate tat svairam vapur utsrjya yauvatam /
babhuva kumbhah kumbhabhakucaproyjhitamurtiman // MU_6,109.50

iti sa rajamahisi cudala varavarnini /
kumbhatvam asthita bhartuh pascad stritvam upagata // MU_6,109.51

vijahara vanantesu kumari dharmini nisi /
kumbharupadhara cahni bhartra mitrena samyuta // MU_6,109.52

kailasamandarasumerumahendrasahyasanusv aviskhalitayogagamagama sa /
sardham priyena suhrda vibhuna yatheccham sragdamaharavalita
vijahara nari // MU_6,109.53

stritvalabho nama sargah

dasottarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

tatah katipayesv eva divasesu gatesu sa /
idam provaca bhartaram kumbharupadhara sati // MU_6,110.1

rajan rajivapatraksa mamedam vacanam srnu /
nisayam pratyaham tavat sthita evaham angana // MU_6,110.2

tad icchamy anganadharmam nipunikartum idrsam /
bhartre kasmaicid atmanam vivahena dadamy aham // MU_6,110.3

tad bhavan eva me bharta rocate bhuvanatraye /
grhana mam vivahena bharyatve nisi sarvada // MU_6,110.4

ayatnopanatam sadho priyena suhrda saha /
strisukham bhoktum icchami ma me vighnakaro bhava // MU_6,110.5

kramapravrttam a srstes sukhasadhyam manoramam /
prakrtam kurvatah karyam dosah ka iva jayate // MU_6,110.6

icchanicchadrsor aikyat samatvat sarvavastusu /
vayam na seccha nanicchah kurvas tenaitad ipsitam // MU_6,110.7

sikhidhvajah:

krtenanena karyena na subham nasubham sakhe /
pasyami tan mahabuddhe yathecchasi tatha kuru // MU_6,110.8

samatam samprayatena cetasedam jagattrayam /
kharupam eva pasyami yathecchasi tathacara // MU_6,110.9

kumbhah:

yady evam tan mahipala lagnam adyaiva sobhanam /
rakeyam sravanasyasya hyas sarvam ganitam maya // MU_6,110.10

ratrav adyodite candre paripurnakalamale /
janyatram nau mahabaho dvayor eva bhavisyati // MU_6,110.11

mahendradrisirassrngasanav asmin manorame /
ratnadipaprakasadyamanimandiramandite // MU_6,110.12

puspabharanatottungavrksajanyavirajite /
vanapuspalatalasyanarinrttamanohare // MU_6,110.13

nisi vyomagatas tara bhartra purnenduna saha /
avayoh paripasyantu karnantagatalocanah // MU_6,110.14

uttisthatmavivahartham kurvah kananakotarat /
rajams candanapuspadisambharam ratnasamyutam // MU_6,110.15

ity uktva kumbha utthaya saha tena mahibhrta /
kusumavacayam cakre tatha ratnadisañcayam // MU_6,110.16

tato muhurtamatrena ratnasana nau same subhe /
samalambhanapuspadhyas tabhyam vai rasayah krtah // MU_6,110.17

harambaramanindrdirasayas te virejire /
saubhagyasyeva kamena kosah kalena sambhrtah // MU_6,110.18

tatha janyatrasambharam krtva kañcanakandare /
yayatus tau mahamitre snatum mandakinim nadim // MU_6,110.19

tatrainam snapayam asa maharajam athadarat /
gajakumbhopamaskandham kumbho mangalapurvakam // MU_6,110.20

bhavisyadvanitarupam bhavisyatpatitam gatah /
cudalam snapayam asa kumbharupadharam priyam // MU_6,110.21

pujayam asatus snatau tatra devan pitrn munin /
yatha kriyaphale 'nicchau kriyatyage tathaiva tau // MU_6,110.22

nityam jñānaratrptau vyavasthatham jagatsthiteh /
cakrate bhojanam bhavyau tav anyo'nyasamiritau // MU_6,110.23

kalpavrkasadugulani paridhaya sitani tau /
phalani bhuktva janyatrasthanam ayayatuh kramat // MU_6,110.24

etavatatra kalena tayor janyatrasotkayoh /
priyam kartum ivastadrau jhagity evavisad ravih // MU_6,110.25

atha sandhyakrame vrtte krte japyaghamarsane /
vivahadarsanayeve tarajale kham agate // MU_6,110.26

mithunaikasakhi yama kumudotkarahasini /
praleyajalaprakaram vikiranti samayayau // MU_6,110.27

ratnadipan bahun samyak kumbhas sanav ayojayat /
jyotimsindvarkayuktani padmodbhava ivambarat // MU_6,110.28

bhusayam asa rajanam stritvam gacchan nisamukhe /
candanagurukarpurapurair mrgajakunkumaih // MU_6,110.29

harakeyurakatakais tatha kalpalatamsukaih /
sragdamair avatamsais ca malyais ca vividhombhitaish // MU_6,110.30

tatha kalpalatagucchair mandaraih parijatakaih /
santanair bahuratnais ca maulina cendurupina // MU_6,110.31

etavatatha kalena vadhutvam kumbha ayayau /
ghanastanatatakranto babhuvasu vilasavan // MU_6,110.32

idam sañcintayam asa sampanno 'yam aham vadhuh /
kamayatma mayadeyah karyam kalocitam kila // MU_6,110.33

iyam asmi vadhuh kanta bhartayam me puras sthitah /
grhana kama mam ehi kalo 'yam tava hrcchaya // MU_6,110.34

iti sañcintya bhartaram agrastham abhimanditam /
udayantam ivadityam ratih kamam ivaha sa // MU_6,110.35

aham madanika nama bharyasmi tava manada /
pataye te pranamo 'yam sasneham kriyate maya // MU_6,110.36

ity uktva sanavadyangi lajjavanamitanana /
lolalakena sirasa prananama nayat patim // MU_6,110.37

uvacedam ca he natha tvam mam bhusaya bhusanaih /
kramenagnim ca sañjvalya matpanigrahanam kuru // MU_6,110.38

rajase 'titaram natha mam karosi smaraturam /
rater vivahe madanam abhibhuyadhitisthasi // MU_6,110.39

indor ivamsujalani rajan malyani bhanti te /
merugangapravahabham dhatte haras tavorasi // MU_6,110.40

mandarakusumaprotaih kuntalair nrpa rajase /
kanakabjam ivalolair bhrngaih kesaradhusaraih // MU_6,110.41

ratnamsujalaih kusumais sriya sthairyena tejasa /
unnatya ca vibho merum abhibhuyavatisthase // MU_6,110.42

evamadi vadantau tau bhavisyannavadampati /
pracchannapurvadampatyau mithas tustau babhuvatuh // MU_6,110.43

maharajñim madanikam maharajas sikhidhvajah /
kañcanamalaparyanke niyojyabhusayat svayam // MU_6,110.44

avatamsais tatha malyair manimuktavibhusanaih /
vastrair vilepanaih puspair ucitasthanayojitaih // MU_6,110.45

sa babhau bhusita tanvi madani madadayini /
girijeva vivahotka kamakanteva kamini // MU_6,110.46

maharajo maharajñim bhusayitvedam aha tam /
rajase mrgasavaksi laksmir iva navotthita // MU_6,110.47

sakrena saha yac chacya yal laksmya harina saha /
yad gauryas sambhuna sardham tat te bhavatu mangalam // MU_6,110.48

padmakandankurarada lolanilotpaleksana /
amodasubhagakara tvam sthita padminisama // MU_6,110.49

suraktapallavakara stabakastanadharini /
tvam eva phalada manye kamakalpataror lata // MU_6,110.50

himasitavadatangi jyotsnaprasarahasini /
purnendusrir ivodyukta drstaivahladayasy alam // MU_6,110.51

tad uttistha vararohe vedim vaivahikim svayam /
ratnapuspalatajalai racayavo yathakramam // MU_6,110.52

ity uktva dampati kantau racayam asatus tada /
vedim atmavivahaya mahendramanikandare // MU_6,110.53

muktajalais sajhankaraih puspottamsais sasatpadaih /
ratnamalyais satankarair vaijayantipatais calaih // MU_6,110.54

kalpavrksalatasutrai kalpastabakamandalaih /
kalpapadapapattais ca kalpadrumaphalotkaraih // MU_6,110.55

devadarulatajalaih kandapratissarankitaih /
muktakusumalajanam prakarais tarakopamaih // MU_6,110.56

caturdikkam caturbhis ca narikelamahaphalaih /
purnakumbhataya gangavaripuraih prakalpitaiah // MU_6,110.57

jvalayam asatus tasyam madhye candanadarubhih /
 jvalanam jvalitajvalam daksinasthapradaksinam // MU_6,110.58

purvabhimukham agnes tav agre pallavavistare /
 niyojya dampati kantau tayor vivisatus svayam // MU_6,110.59

sa hutva tilalajadi pavakaya sikhidhvajah /
 utthayotthapya kantam ca panibhyam svayam adade // MU_6,110.60

anyo'nyam sobhamanau tav anyav iva navau sivau /
 cakratur dampati tasya pavakasya pradaksinam // MU_6,110.61

svadayam jñanasarvasvam hrdayam prema cacalam /
 dadatus tau mitho manyau smitakantamukhasriyau // MU_6,110.62

pradaksinatrayam krtva lajan santyajya vahnaye /
 madbharyam ambarad drstva karau tatyajatum kramat // MU_6,110.63

smayamanamukhau kantau candrav iva navoditau /
 purvoparacite puspatalpe vivisatur nave // MU_6,110.64

etasminn antare candras caturbhagam nabhastalat /
 sanair akramayam asa sobham drastum ivaitayoh // MU_6,110.65

tasmin sanau latacchidrair drastum drstir ivabhitah /
 lolais sañcarayam asa karan indur varangane // MU_6,110.66

tais tais tatra kathalapair indav abhyudite tatha /
 tav asam cakratuh kantau dampati tu muhurtakam // MU_6,110.67

athotthaya jvaladratnadipam kañcanakandaram /
 svayam purvoparacitam guptam vivisatuh priyau // MU_6,110.68

navam dadrsatus tatra talpam kusumakalpitam /
 parito vyaptam utphullair hemapankajarasibhih // MU_6,110.69

mandaradibhir anyais ca puspair mlanivivarjitaih /
 uccakaih pumpramanena nimitam kusumais samaih // MU_6,110.70

dirghendubimbapratimam tusarasthalasitalam /
 ksirodajaladharabham jyotsnasampindapanduram // MU_6,110.71

pratibimbam anantasya ratnabhittav iva sthitam /
 sugandham unnatam kantam visararutayojjhitam // MU_6,110.72

mithunam pusparasau tat papata dhavalamale /
 tasmin samasamabhoge ksirode mandaro yatha // MU_6,110.73

tais tais tatah pranatipesalavagvilasais tatkalakaryasubhagaih
 pranayopacaraih /
 satkantayor navanavena tayos sukhena dirgha muhurta iva sa rajani jagama
 // MU_6,110.74

lilavivaho nama sargah
 ekadasottarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

atha suryamsurangena rañjite bhuvanodare /
sikhidhvajangana bhuyo madani kumbhatam yayau // MU_6,111.1

evam mahendradaryam tav ubhau kumbhasikhidhvajau /
svayam vivahitav istau sampannau navadampati // MU_6,111.2

vilesatur vicitrasu pratyaham vanarajisu /
prapakvaphalabharasu puspapallavinisu ca // MU_6,111.3

diva priyatare mitre yaminyam istadampati /
prabhadipav iva slistau na viyuktau babhuvatuh // MU_6,111.4

remate vanakuñjesu guhasu ca mahibhrtam /
tamalasalasandesu mandaragahanesu ca // MU_6,111.5

sahyadardurakailasamahendramalayesu ca /
gandhamadanavindhyadrilokalokatatesu ca // MU_6,111.6

dinais tribhis tribhir gatva nidram gatahati priye /
cudala rajakaryani krtva svany ayayau punah // MU_6,111.7

tau diva suhrdau ratrau dampati kumbhabhumipau /
nanakusumasamvitau tastatur muditau mithah // MU_6,111.8

masam ekam mahendradrisanau saralasankule /
ratnakudye guhagehe pujitau surakinnaraih // MU_6,111.9

hastalabhyoditendau ca mandaravanamalite /
evam suktimatah prsthe paksam paksam latagrhe //
MU_6,111.10

masadvayam rksavato girer daksinatas tate /
parijatavane devapuspastabakamandape // MU_6,111.11

jambusandatale meroh pade jambunaditate /
jambunadamaye masam jambuphalarasavanau // MU_6,111.12

dasottarakurunam ca mandale divasani tau /
kailasasyottarasthesu saptavimsativasaran // MU_6,111.13

evam anyesu desesu vicitresu mahibhrtam /
shtitavantau mahabhagau suhrdau snigdhadampati // MU_6,111.14

tato yatesu masesu sanaih katipayesu sa /
cudala cintayam asa devaputrakarupini // MU_6,111.15

suropabhogabharena parikse 'ham sikhidhvajam /
ma kadacana ceto 'sya bhogesu ratim esyati // MU_6,111.16

iti sañcintya cudala mayaya svamino vane /
agatam darsayam asa sasurapsarasam harim // MU_6,111.17

indram abhyagatam drstva parivarasamanvitam /
yathavat pujayam asa vanasamsthas sikhidhvajah // MU_6,111.18

sikhidhvajah:

atmanah kim krta durad abhyagamakadarthana /
devaraja prasadan me yathavad vaktum arhasi // MU_6,111.19

indrah:

ime vayam ihanitas tvadgunatisayena khat /
hrdi lagnena sutrena khaga duragata iva // MU_6,111.20

uttistha svargam agaccha tatra sarve tvadunmukhah /
tvadgunasravanascaryas sthita devagananganah // MU_6,111.21

ime ratha idam yanam ayam uccaissrava hayah /
ayam airavano nago yathabhimatam asraya // MU_6,111.22

padukagulikakhadgarasadidam athapi ca /
grhitva siddhamargena svikuru svargamandalam // MU_6,111.23

akalpam vaibudha bhogas tvaya vibudhasadmani /
jivanmuktena bhoktavyas tena tvam aham agatah // MU_6,111.24

vimanayanti sampraptam na tiraskaranais sriyam /
nabhivañchanti capraptam tvadrsas sadhusadhavah // MU_6,111.25

avighnam agatenadya sukham viharata tvaya /
svargah pavitratam yatu harineva jagatrayam // MU_6,111.26

sikhidhvajah:

svargam svargasamacaram vedmi devadinayaka /
kim tu sarvatra me svargo niyato na tu kutracit // MU_6,111.27

sarvatraiva hi tusyami sarvatraiva rame prabho /
avañchanatvan manasas sarvatranandavan aham // MU_6,111.28

niyatam kiñcid ekatra sthitam svargakam idrsam /
sakra gantum na janami najñatam ca karomy aham // MU_6,111.29

indrah:

sadho veditavedyanam paripurnadhiyam satam /
sajjanacaritam yuktam manye bhogopasevanam // MU_6,111.30

devese proktavaty evam tusnim eva sthite nrpe /
kim evam nopayamy eva tvam iti proktavan harih // MU_6,111.31

badham ity eva kalena vadatisac chikhidhvaje /
kalyanam te 'stu kumbheti vadann antardhim ayayau // MU_6,111.32

tad devavrndam akhilam tridasesayuktam tatra ksanad alam
adrsyam abhud vilinam /
kallolajalam iva varinidhau prasantavate
sphuranmakaraphenaphanindrasabdam // MU_6,111.33

sakragamanam nama sargah

dvadasottarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

tam mayam samam aniya cudala samacintayat /
distya bhogecchaya nayam hriyate vasudhadhipah // MU_6,112.1

santas samasamabhoga eva sakrasamagame /
asambhramam ahelam ca krtavan vyavaharitam // MU_6,112.2

bhuya eva prapañcena vimrsamy enam adarat /
ragadvesapradhanena kenacid buddhiharina // MU_6,112.3

iti sañcintya sa ratrav indav abhyudite vane /
grhitamandana nunam kanta madanika sati // MU_6,112.4

vate vahati puspadye madiramodamamsale /
sandhyajapyapare nadyas tirasamsthe sikhidhvaje // MU_6,112.5

santanakalatageham nirandhram puspagucchakaih /
suddhantam vanadevinam pravivesa madanvita // MU_6,112.6

tatra sankalpate puspasayane malyamalita /
kanthe sankalpitam kantam sidgam adaya samsthita //
MU_6,112.7

agatyanvisya kuñjan sa pradadarsa sikhidhvajah /
latagehe madanikakanthe sidgam manoharam // MU_6,112.8

kuntalavalitaskandham samalabdham ca candanaih /
sayanavrttiksepaparyakulitasekharam // MU_6,112.9

hemabhe dvigunakare balabahupadhanake /
magnaikasravanapangakapolatalakuntalam // MU_6,112.10

mithunam tad dadarsatha mithah prahasitananam /
anyo'nyavadanasaktam channam kalpalatamsukaih // MU_6,112.11

alolamalyasayanam madanaturam akulam /
angaragacchalenatmaragam anyo'nyam arpayat // MU_6,112.12

ratyunmukham ghananandam uddamamadamanmatham /
parasparahatam puspair vaksobhyam peditastanam // MU_6,112.13

tad alokyavikarena cetasa sa tutosa ca /
aho sukham sthitau sidgav ity aha sa sikhidhvajah // MU_6,112.14

tisthatho 'nga yathakamam sukham sidgau yathasthitam /
vighnam ma kuruthah pritav ity uktva nirjagama sah // MU_6,112.15

tato muhurtamatrena prapañcam svam upeksya sa /
nirayau darsayanti svam ratiyuddhakulam vapuh // MU_6,112.16

upavistam dadarsainam nrpam hemasilatale /
samadhisamstham ekante managvikasiteksanam // MU_6,112.17

tam pradesam upagatya lajjavanamitanana /
tusnim asit ksanam khinna mlana madanikangana //
MU_6,112.18

ksanac chikhidhvajo dhyanad viratas tam uvaca ha /
prasannamadhuram vakyam idam aksubdhaya dhiya // MU_6,112.19

tanvi kim sighram eva tvam vighnitanandam agata /
anandayaiva bhutani yatante yani kanicit // MU_6,112.20

bhuyas tosaya tam gaccha kantam pranayavrttibhih /
parasparesitasneho durlabho hi jagattraye // MU_6,112.21

aham etena carthena nodvegam yami manini /
yad yad istatamam loka tad tad deyam vijanata // MU_6,112.22

aham kumbhas ca tanvangi vitaragav iha sthitau /
durasassapaja bala tvam yad icchasi tat kuru // MU_6,112.23

madanika:

evam esa mahabhaga stripumbhavo hi cañcalah /
kamo hy astagunas strinam na kopam kartum arhasi // MU_6,112.24

abalaham anenasmi kranta gahanakanane /
tvayi sandhyajapapare kim karomi varakika // MU_6,112.25

abala vakyamatreya tavan naranirodhanam /
karoti yavac chidgena nange sve vinivesita // MU_6,112.26

striyas sundara yatayah parapumsangasangamam /
manyur nisedha akrandas satitvam kim karisyati // MU_6,112.27

abala stri tatha bala mudhaham aparadhini /
ksantum arhasi mam natha ksamavanto hi sadhavah // MU_6,112.28

sikhidhvajah:

manyur mama na bale 'ntar vidyate kha iva drumah /
kevalam sadhunindiyatvan necchami tvam aham vadhuh // MU_6,112.29

suhrttvena vanantesu purvavat samam angane /
vitaragataya nityam tapasaiva ramavahe // MU_6,112.30

vasisthah:

evam samataya tatra sthite tasmiñ sikhidhvaje /
cudala cintayam asa tatsatyenoditasaya // MU_6,112.31

aho bata param samyam bhagavan ayam agatah /
vitaragabhayakrodho jivanmukto 'vatisthati // MU_6,112.32

nainam haranti bhogasa na mahatyo 'pi siddhayah /
na sukhani na dukkhani napado na ca sampadah // MU_6,112.33

cintitas sakala eva prayanty enam aninditah /

manye maharddhayah kanta narayanam ivaparam // MU_6,112.34

atmavrttantam akhilam tad enam smarayamy aham /
kumbharupam idam tyaktva cudalaiva bhavamy aham // MU_6,112.35

iti sañcintya cudala cudalavapur aksatam /
darsayam asa tatraśu tyaktva madanikavapuh // MU_6,112.36

tasman madanikadehac cudala nirgateva sa /
babhav indvamala mukta nirgateva samudgakat // MU_6,112.37

tam dadarsanavadyangim purah pranayapesalam /
kanto madanikam eva cudalam dayitam sthitam // MU_6,112.38

samuditam iva madhavapadminim upagatam iva bhumitalac chriyam /
prakatitam iva ratnasamudgakat paridadarsa nijam dayitam nrpah
// MU_6,112.39

jaraprapaṅco nama sargah

trayodasottarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

atha tam dayitam drstva vismayotphullalocanah /
sikhidhvaja uvacedam ascaryakulaya gira // MU_6,113.1

ka tvam utpalapattraksi kutah praptasi sundari /
kimihasi kiyatkalam kimartham iha tisthasi // MU_6,113.2

angena vyavaharena smitenanunayena ca /
mama jaya vilasena cudalevopalakṣyase // MU_6,113.3

cudala:

evam eva prabho viddhi cudalasmi na samsayah /
akrtrimena dehena labdho 'sy adya maya svayam // MU_6,113.4

kumbhadidehanirmanas tvam bodhayitum esa me /
prapaṅcas satasakhatvam iha yato vanantare // MU_6,113.5

yada rajyam parityajya mohena tapase vanam /
tvam agas tatprabhṛty eva tvadbodhayaham udyata // MU_6,113.6

anena kumbhadehena mayaivam tvam vibodhitah /
mayaya na tu kumbhadi kiñcit satyam mahipate // MU_6,113.7

buddho veditavedyas tvam dhyanenaitad akhanditam /
sarvam paśyasi tattvajña dhyanenasv avalokaya // MU_6,113.8

atha cudalayety ukte baddhva parikaram nrpah /
atmodantam asesena dhyanenalam avaiksata // MU_6,113.9

a svarajyaparityagac cudaladarsanavadhim /
sarvam muhurtadhyanena svatmodantam dadarsa sah // MU_6,113.10

a rajyasamparityagad vartamanaksanakramam /

sarvam alokya bhupalo virarama samadhitah // MU_6,113.11

samadhivirato harsavikasinayanambujah /
visarya tarasa bahu pulakojjvalatam gatah // MU_6,113.12

galadangam lasatsneham udyadbaspam sphuratsprham /
alilinga ciram kantam nakulo nakulim iva // MU_6,113.13

tayor alingane tasmims tatra bhavo babhuva yah /
na sa vasukijihvabhir vaktum varsair hi sakyate // MU_6,113.14

citrasthav iva pankena krtav iva galattanu /
sailad iva samutkirнау slistav astam ciram priyau //
MU_6,113.15

muhurtena galadgharmajalau pulakapivarau /
bahu vislathatam isan ninyatus tau sanaih priyau // MU_6,113.16

amrtapurnahrdayam samsunyahrdayopamam /
unmuktabhujam astam tav alaksyasthitalocanam // MU_6,113.17

ghananandah ksanam sthitva tusnim pranayapesalam /
kantacibukasamlagnakarah provaca bhupatih // MU_6,113.18

aho nu madhuras snigdha kantas ca kulayositam /
punyas caritanissyandas svadavan amrtad api // MU_6,113.19

kiyatpramanam tanvangi tvaya balendumugdhaya /
anubhutas ciram kleso bhartur arthena darunah // MU_6,113.20

evam duruttarad asmat samsarakuharad aham /
uttarito yaya buddhya sa hi kenopamiyate // MU_6,113.21

arundhati saci gauri gayatri sris sarasvati /
samastah pelavayante tanvyas sattvagunasriya // MU_6,113.22

dhisrikantiksamamaitrikarunadyasu sundari /
kantasv akarakantasu prathamaivasi laksyase // MU_6,113.23

parenadhyavasayena tvayaham avabodhitah /
kena pratyupakarena tulam esyanti me gunah // MU_6,113.24

mohad anadigahanad anantavisamad api /
patim adhyavasayinyas tarayanti kulastriyah // MU_6,113.25

sastrarthagurumantradi na tathottaranaksamam /
yathaitas snehasalinyo bhartnam kulayositah // MU_6,113.26

sakha bhrata suhrd bhrtyo gurur mantro dhanam sukham /
sastram ayatanam dasyas sarvam bhartuh kulastriyah // MU_6,113.27

sarvada sarvayatnena pujaniyah kulanganah /
lokadvayasukham samyak sarvam tasu pratisthitam // MU_6,113.28

niricchayah prayatayah param samsaravaridheh /
katham asyopakarasya karisye te pratikriyam // MU_6,113.29

manye kulanganaloko loke sarvas tvayadhuna /
narisaujanyacarcasu vyapadesyo bhavisyati // MU_6,113.30

tvam nirmitavato dhatur gunajalatisayinim /
manye prakupita nunam arundhatyadikas striyah // MU_6,113.31

satitvarupasaujanyagunaratnasamudgike /
ehi me tvadgunotkasya punar alinganam kuru // MU_6,113.32

ity uktva mrgasavaksim cudalam sa sikhidhvajah /
alilinga punar gadham nakulo nakulim iva // MU_6,113.33

cudala:

deva suskakriyajalapare tvayy akulatmani /
tathabhuvam bhramsam aham tvadartham duhkhlita kila // MU_6,113.34

tena tvadavabodhatma svartha evopapaditah /
maya tad atra kim devah karoti mayi samsanam // MU_6,113.35

sikhidhvajah:

tvaya yatha vararohe svarthas sampaditas subhah /
tathedanim satam sarvas sadhayantu kulastriyah // MU_6,113.36

cudala:

buddhyamsaikantavisrantajagajjalaka deva he /
adya tam praktanam kaccin moham samanupasyasi // MU_6,113.37

idam karomi nedam tu prapnomidam itas tv iti /
antar hasasi tam kaccid asapelavatam dhiyah // MU_6,113.38

tas tucchatrsnakalanas tas sankalpakukalpanah /
tvayi nadyavalokyante deva vyomniva parvatah // MU_6,113.39

kas tvam adyangasampannah kimnistho 'si kim ihase /
katham pasyasi pascatyam dehavasthakramam prabho // MU_6,113.40

sikhidhvajah:

sumanahpurnanilabjamalaravilokane /
yasya tvam eva tajjñasi tad eva upasthitah // MU_6,113.41

nirihō 'smi niramso 'smi nabhassvaccho 'smi nissprah /
santahamartharupo 'smi cirayaham aham sthitah // MU_6,113.42

tam dasam upayato 'smi yatas canpakavarnini /
pratibhanti mahanto 'pi socya harijinadayah // MU_6,113.43

nakiñcinmatracinmatranistho 'smi svastha asthitah /
bhramenalam vimukto 'smi samsarenalilocane // MU_6,113.44

na tusto 'smi na khinno 'smi nayam asmi na cetarat /
na sthulo 'smi na suksmo 'smi sarvam asmi ca sundari // MU_6,113.45

tejobimbat prayatena bhittav apatitena ca /

ksayatisayamuktena prakasenasmi vai samah // MU_6,113.46

santo 'smi samyam evasmi svaccho 'smi vigatamayah /
parinirvana evasmi sad asmy atisativrate // MU_6,113.47

yat tad asti tad evasmi vaktum saknomi netarat /
tarangataralapange gurus tvam me namo 'stu te // MU_6,113.48

prasadena visalakshyas tirmo 'smi bhavasagarat /
punar malam na grhnam satadhmata suvarnavat // MU_6,113.49

svasthas santo mrdur danto vitarago niramsadhih /
sarvatitas sarvagah ca kham ivayam aham sthitah // MU_6,113.50

evam sthite mahasattva pranasa hrdayapriya /
kim idanim prabho bruhi rocate te mahamate // MU_6,113.51

sikhidhvajah:

pratisedham na janami na janamy abhivañchanam /
yad acarasi tanvi tvam kadacid vedmi tan na va // MU_6,113.52

manmano nasakalanam tatha sthikalam priye /
na kañcid anusandhatum janaty ambarasuvratam // MU_6,113.53

yad eva kiñcij janasi tad eva kuru sundari /
tad eva dharayisyami pratibimbam yatha manih // MU_6,113.54

cetasa vigatecchena yathapraptam anindite /
na staumi na ca nindami yad icchasi tad acara // MU_6,113.55

cudala:

yady evam tan mahabhaga samakarnaya manmatam /
akarnya jivanmuktatmams tad evahartum arhasi // MU_6,113.56

sarvatraikyavabodhena maurkhyaksayabhuvadhuna /
niricchas tavad akasavisadas samsthita vayam // MU_6,113.57

yadrg esanam asmakam tadrg etad anesanam /
esanesane bhedas cinmatrollasane hi kah // MU_6,113.58

tasmad adyantamadhyesu ye vayam purusottama /
maurkhyam eva parityajya ta evame sthita iha // MU_6,113.59

sampratam prakrtenemam kalam nitva kramena vai /
videhatam prayasyamah prabho kalena kenacit // MU_6,113.60

sikhidhvajah:

vayam adyantamadhyesu kidrsas tarale vada /
moham ekam parityajya tisthamah katham eva va // MU_6,113.61

cudala:

vayam adyantamadhyesu rajano rajasattama /
moham ekam parityajya tisthamah punar eva te // MU_6,113.62

sva eva nagare raja bhava tvam svasane sthitah /
lalamabhuta kantanam mahisi te bhavamy aham // MU_6,113.63

sanrpa mattavastavya nrtyannavavarangana /
sapataka dhvanatturya puspaprakarini puri // MU_6,113.64

lasadvallya samañjarya ranatsatpadaya sama /
madhumasavanavalya cirad bhavatu nah prabho // MU_6,113.65

vasisthah:

iti cudalaya prokte vihasya sa sikhidhvajah /
provaca madhuram vakyam aksubdham vigatatvaram // MU_6,113.66

sikhidhvajah:

evam cet tad visalaksi svayatta nas trivistape /
siddhabhogabhavas tasu nivasamo na kim priye // MU_6,113.67

cudala:

na rajan mama bhogesu vañcha na ca vibhutisu /
svabhavasya vasad eva yathaprapte rame nrpa // MU_6,113.68

na sukhaya mama svargo na rajyam napi nakita /
yathasthitam aviksubdham tisthami svasthacestita // MU_6,113.69

idam sukham idam neti manane ksayam agate /
samam eva pade sante tisthamiha yathasukham // MU_6,113.70

sikhidhvajah:

yuktam uktam visalaksi tvayaitat samaya dhiya /
ko varthah kila rajyasya grahe tyage 'pi va bhavet // MU_6,113.71

sukhaduhkhasacintam tyaktva vigatamatsaram /
yathasamsthanam evemau tisthavas svasthatam gatau // MU_6,113.72

iti tatra kathalapakathanena tayor dvayoh /
kantayos ciradampatyor vasaras tanutam yayau // MU_6,113.73

athotthaya dinacaram yathapraptam aninditau /
sotkanthav apy anutkanthau cakratuh karyakovidau /
svargasiddhim anadrtya tasthatuh purnacetasa // MU_6,113.74

ekasminn eva sayane tais taih pranayacestitaih /
sa vyatityaya rajani tayor jivadvimuktayoh // MU_6,113.75

tad bhogamoksasukham uttamayos tayos svam acetatoh
pranayavakyavilasagarbham /
utkanthitam pranayinor ghanatam nayanti dirgha muhurtavad asau
rajani jagama // MU_6,113.76

cudalaprakatikaranam nama sargah

caturdasottarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

tatas samudite surye vitamasy ambare sthite /
samudgakad iva jaganmanav asmin vinirgate // MU_6,114.1

vikasaty arunopante caksusivambujakare /
acaresv iva lokesu prasrtesv arkarasmisu // MU_6,114.2

dampati tau samutthaya krtasandhyakramau sthitau /
pattrasane mrdusnigdhe kantau kañcanakandare // MU_6,114.3

athotthayatra cudala ratnakumbham karasthitam /
.. .. . // MU_6,114.4

.. .. . /
bharya bhartaram ekante svarajye 'bhisiseka sa // MU_6,114.5

sankalpopanate saimhe svabhisiktam suvistare /
sthitam provaca tanvi sa cudala devarupini // MU_6,114.6

kevalam maunam utsrjya tejas santam idam prabho /
astanam lokapalanam tejamsy ahartum arhasi // MU_6,114.7

cudalayeti sa prokto vane raja sikhidhvajah /
vadann evam karomiti maharajatvam ayayau // MU_6,114.8

atha pratiharapade tisthantim aha maninim /
mahadevipade rajñi tvam karomy abhisekinim // MU_6,114.9

ity uktvasana asthapyā mahadevipade tada /
abhisiktam nrpāh krtva meghavag aha tam priyam // MU_6,114.10

priye kamalapattraksi ksanat sankalpasambhavam /
mahavibhavam uddamam sainyam ahartum arhasi // MU_6,114.11

iti kantavacas srutva cudala varavarnini /
sainyam sankalpayam asa pravrdghanam ivodbhatam // MU_6,114.12

sainyam dadrsatus tat tau vajivaranasankulam /
patakapuritakasanirandhrikrtakananam // MU_6,114.13

turyaravadhvanacchailaguhā gahanakotaram /
mattasamantavalitam vidravadvanavaranam // MU_6,114.14

udyannadamahasimhavidarakaranodbhatam /
vanebhamadanissyandagandhodgarjajjayadvipam // MU_6,114.15

vimanarathasanghattacakracitkarapivaram /
mauliratnaghanoddyotabhagnadhulitamahpatam // MU_6,114.16

tatra gandhadvipavare krtaparthivamandire /
raksite drptasamantair arudhau nrpadampati // MU_6,114.17

tatas sikhidhvajo raja mahisya samam istaya /
padatirathasambadham karsann atibalo balam // MU_6,114.18

cacalacalacalina senaya rabhasenaya /
bhinantya tarasa sailan vatyayevasu toyadan // MU_6,114.19

tasman mahendrasailendrac calitas sa mahipatih /
pathi pasyan girin desan nadir gramam sajangalan // MU_6,114.20

darsayams ca priyayas tam atmavrttantasañcayam /
prapalpenaiva kalena svam purim svargasobhanam // MU_6,114.21

tatra te tasya samantas tadagamanam adrtah /
vividur jayasabdena nirjagmus coditasayah // MU_6,114.22

ekatam samprayatena taraturyaninadina /
baladvayena tenasau vivesa nagaram nrpah // MU_6,114.23

lajapuspañjalivratair avrstah pauraositam /
vaninmargagato 'pasyat puram paramabhusitam // MU_6,114.24

patakadhvasambadham muktajalamanoramam /
nrttagitaparastrikam svargam bhumav iva cyutam // MU_6,114.25

pravisyatha grham tais tais samyutam nrpamangalah /
samyak sammanayam asa pranatam prakrtivrajam // MU_6,114.26

purotsavam bhramam krtva dinasaptakam uttamam /
akarod rajakaryani manitantihpuro nrpah // MU_6,114.27

dasavarsasahasrani rajyam krtva mahitale /
saha cudalaya raja virato dehadharanat // MU_6,114.28

deham utsrjya nirvanam asneha iva dipakah /
apunarjanmane rama jagameti mahamatih // MU_6,114.29

dasavarsasahasrani samadrstitaya taya /
rajyam tathanusisyasau nirvanapadam aptavan // MU_6,114.30

vigatabhayavisado manamatsaryamuktah prakrtasahajakarma
saktaniragabuddhih /
iti sa susamadrstir mrtyum aryo 'tha jitva dasasisirasahasrany
ekarajyam cakara // MU_6,114.31

bhuktva bhogan anantan bhuvi sakalamahi palacudamanitve sthitva vai
dirghakalam param amrtapadam praptavams tad yathaisah /
evam ramagatam tvam prakrtam anusaran karyaajatam visokas
tisthottistha svayatnat prasabham anubhavan
bhogamoksagryalaksmim // MU_6,114.32

sikhidhvajopakhyanam samaptam nama sargah

pañcadasottarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

etat te sarvam akhyatam sikhidhvajakathanakam /
anena gaccha margena na kadacana khidyase // MU_6,115.1

etam drstim avastabhya raghavaghavighatinim /
nityam niragaya buddhya tisthavastabdhataatpadah // MU_6,115.2

yatha sikhidhvajo rajyam krtavan evam idrsah /
rama vyavaharan rajye bhogamoksamayo bhava // MU_6,115.3

sikhidhvajakramenaiva yatha bodham avaptavan /
kaco brhaspateh putras tatha budhyasva raghava // MU_6,115.4

ramah:

brhaspater bhagavatah putro 'sau bhagavan kacah /
yatha prabuddho bhagavan samasena tatha vada // MU_6,115.5

vasisthah:

srnu rajan katham srimañ sikhidhvajavad eva sah /
prabodham paramam yato devadaisikajah kacah // MU_6,115.6

balabhavat samuttirnas samsarottaranonmukhah /
kacah padapadarthajño brhaspatim abhasata // MU_6,115.7

kacah:

bhagavan sarvadharmajña katham samsrtipañjarat /
asman nirgamyate bruhi jantuna jivatantuna // MU_6,115.8

brhaspatih:

anarthamakaragarad asmat samsarasagarat /
uttiryate nirudvegam sarvatyagena putraka // MU_6,115.9

vasisthah:

ity akarnya kaco vakyam pituh paramapavanam /
sarvam eva parityajya jagamaikantakananam // MU_6,115.10

brhaspates tadgamanam nodvegaya babhuva ha /
samyoge ca viyoge ca mahanto hi samasayah // MU_6,115.11

atha varsesu yatesu trisu pañcasu canagha /
punah prapa maharanye kasmimscit pitaram kacah // MU_6,115.12

paripujyabhivandyainam samalingitaputrakam /
aprcchad vakpatim bhuyas sa kacah klantaya gira // MU_6,115.13

kacah:

adyedam astamam varsam sarvatyagah krto maya /
tathapi tata visrantim nadhigacchamy aninditam // MU_6,115.14

vasisthah:

evam artamanasy asmin kace vadati kanane /
sarvam eva tyajety uktva vakpatir divam udyayau // MU_6,115.15

gate tasmin kaco dehad valkalady apy asesatah /

tatyajambudavarsadi saradiva nabhastalam // MU_6,115.16

uvasaiko digantesu santas sunyavapus svasan /
gatendvabhrarkatarena saradvyomna samopamah // MU_6,115.17

punar varsatrayenaisa kasmimscit kananantare /
duyamanamanah prapa tam eva pitaram gurum // MU_6,115.18

krtapujakramo bhaktya samalingitaputrakam /
aprcchat tam asau bhuyah khedagadgadaya gira // MU_6,115.19

kacah:

tata sarvam parityaktam kanthavenulatady api /
tathapi nasti visrantis svapade kim karomy aham // MU_6,115.20

brhaspatih:

cittam sarvam iti prahus tat tyaktva putra rajase /
cittatyagam vidus sarvatyagam tyagavido janah // MU_6,115.21

vasisthah:

ity uktva vakpatih putram pupluve tarasa nabhah /
anviyesa kacas cittam parityaktum akhinnadhih // MU_6,115.22

cintayann apy asau cittam yada veda na kanane /
tada sañcintayam asa dhiyedam avisannaya // MU_6,115.23

kacah:

padarthavrndam dehadi na sarvam iti kathyate /
tad etat kim kva va vyartham niragaskam tyajamy aham // MU_6,115.24

pitus sakasam gacchami jñatum cittamaharipum /
jñatva ca tat tyajamy asu tatas tisthami vijvaram // MU_6,115.25

vasisthah:

iti sañcintya sa kaca uttatara trivistapam /
vakpatim prapya sasneham vavande praninama ca // MU_6,115.26

papraccha cainam ekante kim cittam bhagavan mama /
svarupam bruhi cittasya yenaitat santyajamy aham // MU_6,115.27

brhaspatih:

cittam nijam ahankaram vidus cittavido janah /
antar yo 'yam ahambhavo jantos tac cittam ucyate // MU_6,115.28

kacah:

manye 'sya duskaras tyago na siddhim upagacchati /
katham esa kila tyaktum yujyate yoginam vara // MU_6,115.29

brhaspatih:

api puspavadalanad api locanamilanat /

sukaro 'hankrtityago na kleso 'tra manag api // MU_6,115.30

kacah:

trayastrimsanmahakotipramanasya mahamate /
guro girvanavrndasya katham etad vadasu me // MU_6,115.31

brhaspatih:

yathaitad eva tanaya tatha srnu vadami te /
ajñanamatrasamsiddham vastu jñanena nasyati // MU_6,115.32

vastuto nasty ahankarah putra mithyabhramo hy asau /
asan sann iva sampanno balavetalavac chathah // MU_6,115.33

yatha rajjvam bhujangatvam marav ambumatir yatha /
mithyavabhasat sphurati tatha mithyapy ahankrtih // MU_6,115.34

asad eva yatha dvitvam mohad indor vilokyate /
tatha sphuraty ahankaro nasatyō nama satyavat // MU_6,115.35

ekam adyantarahitam cinmatram amalam tatam /
khaḍ apy atitaram accham vidyate sarvavedanam // MU_6,115.36

sarvatra sarvada sarvaprakaram sarvajantusu /
tad evaikam kacaty ambu vilolasv iva vicisu // MU_6,115.37

atra ko 'yam ahambhavaḥ kuto va katham utthitah /
kvabdhēr jato rajorasih kvanalad utthitam jalam // MU_6,115.38

ayam so 'ham iti vyartham pratyayam tyaja putraka /
tuccham parimitakaram dikkalavivasikrtam // MU_6,115.39

dikkaladyanavacchinnam svaccham nityoditam tatam /
sarvarthamayam ekartham cinmatram amalam bhavan // MU_6,115.40

phalakusumadalanam sarvadiksamsthitanam rasa iva jagatam tvam
samsthitā sarvadaiva /
vimalataracidatma nityam evatyanantah ka iva kila tavahamniscayo
bhavamurte // MU_6,115.41

brhaspatikacaprabodho nama sargah

sodasottarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

iti prapya param yogam upadesam anuttamam /
jivanmukto babhuvasau tato devaguros sutah // MU_6,116.1

nirbhavo nirahankaras chinnaḥ prasantadhiḥ /
kaco yatha sthito rama tatha tisthavikaravan // MU_6,116.2

ahankaram asad viddhi mainam asraya ma tyaja /
asatas sasasrngasya kila tyagagrahau kutah // MU_6,116.3

asambhavaty ahankare kva te maranajanmani /

nabhahksetrataya vuyptam kena sangrhyate phalam // MU_6,116.4

niramsam santasankalpam sarvabhavatmakam tatam /
paramad apy anos suksmam cinmatram tvam niramayam // MU_6,116.5

yathambhasas tarangadi yatha hemno 'ngadadi va /
tad evatad ivabhasam tathahambhavanam citah // MU_6,116.6

abodhena jagat sarvam mayamayam iva sthitam /
bodhena sakalam brahmarupam sampadyate 'nagha // MU_6,116.7

dvitvaikatvamati tyaktva sesasthas sukhito bhava /
ma duhkrito bhava vyartham tvam mithyapuruso yatha // MU_6,116.8

mayeyam atiduspara samsari saratam gata /
sarada mihikevasu bodhenayati tanavam // MU_6,116.9

ramah:

paramam agato 'smy antas trptim jñanamrtena te /
avagrahabhayakrantas svasareneva catakah // MU_6,116.10

amrteneva sikto 'ham antar gacchami sitatam /
upariva samastanam tisthamy atulasampadam // MU_6,116.11

na trptim adhigacchami vacasam vadatas tava /
aindavinam maricinam cakoras trsito yatha // MU_6,116.12

trpto 'pi bhuyah prcchami tvam prasnam imam isvara /
ko nama trpto 'py agrastham na pibaty amrtasavam // MU_6,116.13

kim ucyate munisrestha mithyapurusanamakam /
vastv avastukrtajagadvastujatam vadasu me // MU_6,116.14

vasisthah:

mithyapurusabodhaya srnu raghava sobhanam /
imam akhyayikam hasajananim madudiritam // MU_6,116.15

asti kascin mahabaho mayayantramayah puman /
balapelavadhir mudho gudho maurkhyena kevalam // MU_6,116.16

sa ekante kvacij jatas sunye tatraiva tisthati /
kesondukam iva vyomni mrgatrsneva va marau // MU_6,116.17

tasmad anyan na tatrasti yad asti ca sa eva tat /
yac canyat tat sadabhasam na sa pasyati durmatih // MU_6,116.18

sankalpas tasya sañjatas tatra vrddhim upeyusah /
khasyham kham aham kham me kham raksamiti niscalah //
MU_6,116.19

kham sthapayitva raksami vastv istam raksyam adarat /
iti sañcintayan vyomaraksartham so 'karod grham // MU_6,116.20

tasya kose babandhastham raksitam kham mayety asau /

grhakasena santustas sthitas sa raghunandana // MU_6,116.21

atha kalena tat tasya grham nasam upayayau /
rtvantarenartur iva vateneva tarangakah // MU_6,116.22

ha grhakasa nastam tvam ha kva yatam asi ksanat /
ha ha bhagnam asi svaccham ity athaitac chusoca sah // MU_6,116.23

iti sokam ciram krtva punas tatraiva durmatih /
kupam cakre kharaksartham kupakasaparo 'bhavat // MU_6,116.24

tato nasam sa kalena nitah kupo 'pi tasya vai /
kupakasamahasokavidhuro 'sau tato 'bhavat // MU_6,116.25

kupakasapralapante kumbham tatraiva so 'karot /
kumbhakasaparo bhutva svayam nirvrtim ayayau // MU_6,116.26

kumbho 'pi tasya kalena nasam nito raghudvaha /
yam eva disam adatte durbhagas sapi nasyati // MU_6,116.27

kumbhakasapralapante kharaksartham cakara sah /
kundam tatraiva tenasau kundakasaparo 'bhavat // MU_6,116.28

kundam apy asya kalena kanane nasam ayayau /
tejaseva tamas tena kundakasam susoca sah // MU_6,116.29

kundakakasasokante kharaksartham cakara sah /
catussalam mahasalam tadakasaparo 'bhavat // MU_6,116.30

tad apy asya jaharasu kalah kavalitaprajah /
jirnam parnam yatha vatas sa tacchokaparo 'bhavat // MU_6,116.31

catussalakhasokante kharaksartham cakara ha /
kusulam ambudakaram tadakasaparas sthitah // MU_6,116.32

tad apy asya jaharasu kalo vata ivambudam /
kusulakasasokena tenasau paryatapyata // MU_6,116.33

evam grhacatussalakumbhakundakusulakaih /
tasyaparyavasanaatma kalo 'yam ativartate // MU_6,116.34

evam sthitas sa sathadhir gaganam guhayam grhnan grhe na
gaganena kilatmabuddhya /
dukhantaram ghanataram ghanaduhkhajalad ayati yati ca gater
gatim anga mudhah // MU_6,116.35

mithyapurushopakhyaane akasaraksanam nama sargah

saptadasottarasatatamas sargah

ramah:

mithyanaraprasangena kim mayapurusah prabho /
kathito 'yam tvaya vyomaraksanam ca kim ucyate // MU_6,117.1

vasisthah:

srnu rama yathabhutam etat prakatayami te /
mithyapurusaavrttantakathanam kathayadhuna // MU_6,117.2

mayayantramayah prokto yah puman raghunandana /
enam tam tvam ahankaram viddhi sunyambarotthitam // MU_6,117.3

yasminn akasakone 'smin sadho jagad idam sthitam /
tad anantam asac chunyam sargadau bhavati svayam // MU_6,117.4

antassthitasudurlaksyabrahmavyomno 'tha sabdakhat /
tasmad udeety ahankarah purvam spanda ivanilat // MU_6,117.5

vrddhim yatas sa gagane kalpayaty atmatam sathah /
anatmatmabhimanena tenasau yatate tatah // MU_6,117.6

anatmatmaikaraksartham dehan nanavidhan asau /
bhuyo bhuyo 'pi nirnastan drstvedam kurute jagat // MU_6,117.7

sa eva mayapuruso mithyapurusa eva sah /
asann evodito vyartham ahankaro 'pi mayaya // MU_6,117.8

grhakundacatussalakumbhadin dehakan asau /
krtva raksita atmeti yati tadvyomni bhavanam // MU_6,117.9

ahankarasya tasyasya namanimani raghava /
srnu yair jagadarambhavibhramair moham ety asau // MU_6,117.10

jivo buddhir manas cittam maya prakrtir ity api /
sankalpah kalana kalah kala cety api visrutaih // MU_6,117.11

evamadyais tathanyais ca namabhir bahutam gataih /
sahasrarupo 'hankarah kalpitarthair vijrmbhate // MU_6,117.12

bhutakase tate sunye jagannirmittibhis ciram /
sukhaduhkhany anubhavan mithyaiva purusas sthitah // MU_6,117.13

yathaisa mithyapuruso raksan vyomatmasankaya /
ghatakasadisu slistam evam ma klesavan bhava // MU_6,117.14

akasad api vistirnas suddhas suksmas sivas subhah /
ya atma sa katham kena raksyate grhyate tatha // MU_6,117.15

hrdayakasamatrasya ghatakasasamasthiteh /
vyartham bhutani socanti nasta atmeti sanksaye // MU_6,117.16

ghatadisu pranastesu yathakasam akhanditam /
tatha dehesu nastesu dehi nityam alopakah // MU_6,117.17

suddhacinmatra atmayam akasad apy anor anuh /
svanubhutyamsamatram hi khavad rama na nasyati // MU_6,117.18

na jayate na mriyate kvacit kiñcit kadacana /
jagadvivartarupena kevalam brahma jrmabhate // MU_6,117.19

sarvam ekam idam santam adimadhyantavarjitam /
bhavabhavavinirmuktam iti matva sukhi bhava // MU_6,117.20

sarvapadam nilayam adhruvam asvatantram asannapatam avivekam asaram
ajñam /
bodhad ahankrtipadam sakalam vimucya sese subaddhapada uttamam
prayasi // MU_6,117.21

mithyapurushopakhyanam nama sargah

astadasottarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

parasmad brahmanah purvam manah prathamam utthitam /
mananatmakam abhogi tatstham eva sthitim gatam // MU_6,118.1

puspakosa ivamodo mahormir iva sagare /
rasmijalam ivaditye mano brahmani raghava // MU_6,118.2

tasyadrsyatmatattvasya vismrtyaiva gatam sthitim /
nanyayuktya gatam rama jatam rajjubhujangavat // MU_6,118.3

adityavyatirekena yo bhavayati raghava /
rasmijalam idam hy etat tasyanyad iva bhasvatah // MU_6,118.4

kanakavyatirekena keyuram yena bhavitam /
keyuram eva tat tasya na tasya kanakam hi tat // MU_6,118.5

salilavyatirekena tarango yena bhavitah /
tarangabuddhir evaika sthita tasya na varidhih // MU_6,118.6

salilavyatirekena tarango yena bhavyate /
ambusamanyasambuddhir nirvikalpas sa ucyate // MU_6,118.7

kanakavyatirekena keyuram yena bhavyate /
kanakaikamahabuddhir nirvikalpas sa ucyate // MU_6,118.8

pavakavyatirekena jvalali yena bhavyate /
tasyagnibuddhir galati jvaladhir eva tisthati // MU_6,118.9

jvalajalena lolena rañjita sa tatha sthitih /
tam evastham samadhatte tadgata vyakula matih // MU_6,118.10

pavakavyatirekena jvalali yena bhavyate /
tasyagnibuddhir evasti nirvikalpas sa ucyate // MU_6,118.11

yo nirvikalpas sa mahan sa sanksinamana munih /
praptavyam tena sampraptam nasau majjati vastusu // MU_6,118.12

nanatam akhilam tyaktva suddhacinmatrakotare /
samvedanavinirmuktam samvittyamso bhavanagha // MU_6,118.13

svayam atmatmanaivasu saktim sankalpanamikam /
yada karoti sphuritam spandasaktim ivanilah // MU_6,118.14

tada prthag ivabhasam sankalpakalanamayam /
mano bhavati visvatma bhavaty akrtim svayam // MU_6,118.15

tat sankalpatmakam ceto yathedam akhilam jagat /
sankalpayati sankalpi tathaiva bhavati ksanat // MU_6,118.16

kitatvam abjajativam ca merutvam anutam tatha /
mano yatam ahankarabuddhicittadinamakam // MU_6,118.17

svasankalpad viriñcitvam etya ceto jagatsthitim /
tanoti tasyam tadanu nanatam gacchati svayam // MU_6,118.18

sankalpamayam evedam jagad abhogi drsyate /
na satyam na ca mithyaiva svapnajalam ivotthitam // MU_6,118.19

jantor yatha manorajyam vividhambhabhasuram /
brahmam tathedam vitatam manorajyam vijrmbhate // MU_6,118.20

yatha na vitathas svapnah pratibhasan na capi san /
tatha brahmam manorajyam jagan nasan na san mune // MU_6,118.21

mithyavabhasamatram hi yad idam ghanatam gatam /
yathabhutarthabhavitvat tad etat praviliyate // MU_6,118.22

paramarthena drstam cet tad idam naiva kiñcana /
drstam tv aparamarthena prayati satasakhatam // MU_6,118.23

laharyurmitarangambukalanarham parisphuran /
yathambudhir vapur dhatte svabhavena tatha vibhuh // MU_6,118.24

kurvan karmasahasrani karta citspandanad rte /
napurvam kurute kiñcit kascid bhedom atas tyaja // MU_6,118.25

pasyañ chrnvan sprsañ jighran vadan vyavaharan svapan /
napurvam kurute kiñcit satyam ity eva bhavaya // MU_6,118.26

yad yat karosi tat tattvam cinmatram amalam tatam /
brahma prabrmhitakaram tasmad anyan na vidyate // MU_6,118.27

padarthajate sarvasmin samvitsarataya sthite /
samvid evedam akhilam jagan nanyasti kalpana // MU_6,118.28

samvitsphuranamatre 'smiñ jagajjalakanamani /
idam anyad idam canyad iti mithyagrahah kutah // MU_6,118.29

sambhavad akhilakarenaikasya eva samvidah /
samvedyam api nasty eva bandhamoksav atah kutah // MU_6,118.30

mokso 'yam esa khalu bandha iti prasahya cinta nirasya sakala
vikalabhimanah /
mauni vasi vigatamanamado mahatma kurvan svakaryam anahankrtir eva
tistha // MU_6,118.31

paramarthayogopadeso nama sargah
ekonavimsottarasatatamas sargah
vasisthah:

mahakarta mahabhokta mahatyagi bhavanagha /
sarvas sankah parityajya dhairyam alambya sasvatam // MU_6,119.1

ramah:

kim ucyate mahakarta mahatyagi kim ucyate /
kim ucyate mahabhokta samyak kathaya me prabho // MU_6,119.2

vasisthah:

etad vratatrayam rama pura candrardhamaulina /
bhrngisayottamam proktam yenasau vijvaras sthitah // MU_6,119.3

sumeror uttare srnge purvam sasikaladharah /
atisthad agnisankase samagraparivaravan // MU_6,119.4

tam aprcchan mahateja jñanajijñāsaya svatah /
bhrngisah pranato rama baddhañjalir umapatim // MU_6,119.5

bhrngisah:

bhagavan devadevesa sarvajña paramesvara /
yad aham pariprcchami krpaya tad vadasu me // MU_6,119.6

samsararacanam natha tarangataralam imam /
avalokya vimuhyami tattvavisrantivarjitah // MU_6,119.7

kam antarniscayam kantam urarikrtya susthiram /
asmiñ jagajjirnagrhe tisthami vigatajvaram // MU_6,119.8

isvarah:

sarvas sankah parityajya dhairyam alambya sasvatam /
mahatyagi mahakarta mahabhokta bhavanagha // MU_6,119.9

bhrngisah:

kim ucyate mahatyagi mahabhokta kim ucyate /
kim ucyate mahakarta samyak kathaya me prabho // MU_6,119.10

isvarah:

dharmadharmodayapayasankavirahitasayah /
yah karoti yathapraptam mahakarta sa ucyate // MU_6,119.11

ragadvesau sukham duhkham dharmadharmau phalaphale /
yah karoty anapeksyaiva mahakarta sa ucyate // MU_6,119.12

maunavan nirahambhavo nirmano muktamatsarah /
yah karoti gatodvegam mahakarta sa ucyate // MU_6,119.13

subhasubhesu karyesu dharmadharmakusankaya /
matir na lipyate yasya mahakarta sa ucyate // MU_6,119.14

sarvatra vigatasneho yas saksivad avasthitah /
niriccham vartate karye mahakarta sa ucyate // MU_6,119.15

udveganandaraitas samaya svacchayecchaya /
na socate yo nodeti mahakarta sa ucyate // MU_6,119.16

yah karyakale matiman asamsaktamana munih /
karyanurupavrttistho mahakarta sa ucyate // MU_6,119.17

svabhavenaiva yasyantas samatam na jahati dhih /
subhasubham hy acarato mahakarta sa ucyate // MU_6,119.18

janmasthitivinasesu sodayastamayeshv alam /
samam eva mano yasya mahakarta sa ucyate // MU_6,119.19

na kiñcana dvesti ca yo na kim ca stauti yas svayam /
bhunkte ca prakrtam sarvam mahabhokta sa ucyate // MU_6,119.20

nadatte 'py adadanāsan nācaraty acarann api /
bhuñjano 'pi na yo bhunkte mahabhokta sa ucyate // MU_6,119.21

saksivat sakalam lokavyavaharam akhinnadhih /
yah pasyaty apayateccham mahabhokta sa ucyate // MU_6,119.22

sukhair duhkhaih kriyayogair bhavabhavair bhramapradaiḥ /
yasya notkramati matir mahabhokta sa ucyate // MU_6,119.23

jaramaranam apac ca rajyam daridryam eva ca /
ramyam eveti yo vetti mahabhokta sa ucyate // MU_6,119.24

mahanti sukhadukkhani yah payamsiva sagarah /
samāsamupagrhnati mahabhokta sa ucyate // MU_6,119.25

ahimsa samata tustis candrabimbād ivamsavah /
napayanty anisam yasman mahabhokta sa ucyate // MU_6,119.26

katv amblam lavanam tiktam amrstam mṛstam uttamam /
adhamam yo 'tī samyena mahabhokta sa ucyate // MU_6,119.27

sarasam nirasam caiva suratam viratam tatha /
yah pasyati samāsomyo mahabhokta sa ucyate // MU_6,119.28

ksare khandaparakare ca subhe vapy asubhe tatha /
samata susthita yasya mahabhokta sa ucyate // MU_6,119.29

idam bhojyam abhojyam cety evam tyaktva vikalpitam /
gatabhilasam yo bhunkte mahabhokta sa ucyate // MU_6,119.30

apadam sampadam moham anandam avaram varam /
yo bhunkte samaya buddhya mahabhokta sa ucyate // MU_6,119.31

dharmadharmāu sukham dukkham cinta maraṇajanmaṇi /
dhiya yēti santyaktam mahatyagi sa ucyate // MU_6,119.32

sarvecchas sakalas sankas sarvehas sarvaniscayah /
dhiya yena parityakta mahatyagi sa ucyate // MU_6,119.33

dehasya manaso buddher indriyanam jagatsthiteḥ /
nunam yenojjhita satta mahatyagi sa ucyate // MU_6,119.34

na me deho na janmapi yuktayukte na karmana /
iti niscayavan yo 'ntar mahatyagi sa ucyate // MU_6,119.35

yena dharmam adharmam ca manomananam ihitam /
sarvam antah parityaktam mahatyagi sa ucyate // MU_6,119.36

mano dhyanam tapastejas tvattamatte subhasubhe /
tyaktva yo 'vasthitas svastho mahatyagi sa ucyate // MU_6,119.37

svamanomananam manyo nabhivañchati nojjhati /
yo 'vasanas sarvam idam mahatyagi sa ucyate // MU_6,119.38

yavati drsyakalana sakaleyam vilokyate /
sa yena susthu santyakta mahatyagi sa ucyate // MU_6,119.39

yo 'kamakami nirdvandvas sukhaduhkhesv aloladhih /
dhiras svastho mrdur danto mahatyagi sa ucyate // MU_6,119.40

kurvann api ca karyani susuptasamavrttitam /
na santyajati yah purno mahatyagi sa ucyate // MU_6,119.41

ity uktam devadevena bhrngisaya puranagha /
etam drstim avastabhya tistha rama yathasthitah //
MU_6,119.42

srmatkapalasakalavalimadhyabaddhakhandendumanditajatasirasa
harena /
ity uktam ujvalamanindrasilaikasrñge merau jvalajjvalanarupini
ramabhadra // MU_6,119.43

etam drsam samavalambya vilasakantakaryam kuru kramagatam
samayaiva buddhya /
nityodito 'si vimalo 'si niramayo 'si sankam parityaja sukhi bhava yo
'si so 'si // MU_6,119.44

bhrngisopakhyane mahakartadyupadesayogo nama sargah

vimsatyuttarasatatamas sargah

ramah:

hyo dine hi maya prasnah krta asin munisvara /
upasantiprakaranaprasare sa yatha kila // MU_6,120.1

anantasyatmatattvasya kalankakalana kutah /
abdher agadharupasya rajorasih kuto bhavet // MU_6,120.2

tatroktam bhavata brahman mayy akalaikacodake /
siddhantakala evasya prasnasyottaravag iti // MU_6,120.3

tad adya bhagavams tam me hrdayac chinddhi samsayam /
vakyarasmibhir asitaih khan nisiva sasi tamah // MU_6,120.4

tvadvakyamrtapanena samsayamsapamrtyavah /
asesena vinasta me varsaneneva pamsavah // MU_6,120.5

ksamanavavadhukantam tvam prcchami tathapy aham /
na rajate svayam jñatam jñanam gurugiram vina // MU_6,120.6

vasisthah:

rama rajivapattraksa sadhu samsmrtavan asi /
ke nama va samarambhah prajñasyayanti vandhyatam // MU_6,120.7

ksamaudaryasamaprayair gunair yato 'si patratam /
saradais salisaundryais srimattam iva bhutalam // MU_6,120.8

bhajanam tvam pavitranam siddhantavacasam sthitah /
suraktakanthagitinam ragaraktamana iva // MU_6,120.9

srutvatmajñanasiddhantam tvam adyardhaprabuddhavat /
na kriyadvaitadosena gacchasy ubhayanastatam // MU_6,120.10

amahatma hi vedantasiddhantavagatav itah /
sarvam brahmeti samyati karmadvaitavasat adhah // MU_6,120.11

ksamadigunaputatma mahatma tvadrsas tu yah /
sarvam brahmeti nirniya svabhavadvaitam ety alam // MU_6,120.12

karmadvaitam anadrtya nabhivañchati nojjhati /
atmatattvaikabhavitvat samatam eti kevalam // MU_6,120.13

sarvesam eva sastranam sarvasam abhito drsam /
srnu raghava siddhantam atmajñanaikadipakam // MU_6,120.14

jantur na jayate yena bhavitenam manag api /
bhavya evanga nabhavyo bhrstam bijam ivosare // MU_6,120.15

idam hi kathayanty uccair bodham param upagatah /
vayam svayam ca janimas sastram evam ca samsthitam // MU_6,120.16

na tattvatattvayor bhedas tarangapayasor iva /
na satyasatyayor bhedo jagratsvapnarkayor iva // MU_6,120.17

sattayam na tu bhedo 'sti bhedo yah kalpitas tv ayam /
vikalpo na kvacit satyas sattamatram ato 'khilam // MU_6,120.18

na satyasatyayor bhedas sattayam anga drsyate /
sankalpantaraisailendrabahyasailendrayor iva // MU_6,120.19

samvinmatram hi puruso deho nama na vidyate /
arthakriya tadartha ca samvidarthena puryate // MU_6,120.20

tad eva kalpitakaram agendradiva drsyate /
asadrupasarirartham arthah ka itaraih kramaih // MU_6,120.21

antassvanubhavanandaphala nissesatah kriyah /
samagranam padarthanam asavadyanubhativat // MU_6,120.22

astiha kiñcid evaikam na dvitiyasti kalpana /
nirmalo nitya atmasti yo nastiva vyavasthitah // MU_6,120.23

naiva tasya malam nanko na vicchedo na vastuta /
na satta napi casatta tvatta matta na caiva ca // MU_6,120.24

atmaivastiha nanyo 'sti tyaja rametaram dhiyam /
nirdvitvo 'tha nirekatvas samo nityodito bhava // MU_6,120.25

ramah:

tad ete bhagavan bruhi manobuddhyadayah katham /
samsthita yair iha proktam idam sastram tvaya mayi // MU_6,120.26

vasisthah:

sastrasamvyavaharartham sabdarasih prakalpita /
mithyaisha cittabuddhyadyo na rama paramarthatah // MU_6,120.27

... ..
/

citsattamatram evaitat parakasatmakam tatha // MU_6,120.28

apsattamatram evaitad vicyavartadikam yatha /
sarvo jagatpadarthaughas cidakasatmakas tatha // MU_6,120.29

... ..
/

yatha svapne puranikam spandane va yathanilah // MU_6,120.30

nityoditam vimalarupam anantam adyam brahmasti netarakalakalanam hi
kiñcit /

ity eva bhavaya nirañjanatam upeto nirvanam ehi
sakalamalasantavrttih // MU_6,120.31

anamayam brahma samastakalpakaryaikabijam paramanurupam /
brhac ca tad brmhitasarvabhavam kham asti nastiva yad asti kiñcit
// MU_6,120.32

anyat kvacit kiñcid idam kadacin na sambhavaty eva sad apy asac ca /
ity eva sadho drdhaniscayo 'ntas sthitva gatasankavilasam assva //
MU_6,120.33

antarmukhas san satatam samastam kurvan bahisstham khalu karyaajatam /
na khedam ayasi kadacid eva vyomnas samam samsthitim abhyupaisi //
MU_6,120.34

kalpananiraso nama sargah

ekavimsatyuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

ramahankarasattantah prasute samsrtibhramam /
balasya bhavita yaksabhavanevograyaksakam // MU_6,121.1

ahankaropasantau tu samyatiyam hi samsrtih /
mohada mihikevanga pravrtkalapariksaye // MU_6,121.2

rajjvam sarpabhramo bandhor vakyenaiti yatha ksayam /
na sarpo 'yam iyam rajjur ityadyena janasya vai // MU_6,121.3

tatha guror gira santim ety ahambhavavibhramah /
mahankaram asadрупam bhavayetyadirupaya // MU_6,121.4

abhyasaj jñanasastranam satsangamakathakramaih /
ahambhramas samam yati jantor andhyam ivañjanaih // MU_6,121.5

vidyamanam api sthulam yat tat ksayi nigharsanaih /
udapanasilapy anga ksiyate ghatagharsanaih // MU_6,121.6

ahankrter avidyaya bhavitaya akaranam /
nase ka iva sandeho vicarair nasahetubhih // MU_6,121.7

ramah:

bhagavan sarvatattvajña citte 'hankaranamani /
galite va galadrupe lingam sattvasya kim bhavet // MU_6,121.8

vasisthah:

vivekaboddayenanga samyantyam dehadhanvani /
svacittamrgatrsnayam na samsrtyatapo bhavet // MU_6,121.9

uravo 'pi hi sañjata na sprsanty asayam sitam /
lobhamohadayo dosah payamsiva saroruhām // MU_6,121.10

muditadyas sriyo vaktram na muñcanti kadacana /
saubhagyasukhadayinyah puspalaksmyo madhum yatha // MU_6,121.11

katham samsrtir ity eva vicare muditodaye /
udeti sattvam cittam ca galanaya pravartate // MU_6,121.12

galaty ahankaramaye citte calati duskrte /
vasanagranthayah khinna iva trutyanty alam sanaih // MU_6,121.13

kopas tanavam ayati saradiva payodharah /
moho mandyam upadatte prabhate timiram yatha // MU_6,121.14

kamah klamam gacchati ca dirghadhvaga ivatape /
lobhah palayate kvapi vyalo drstveva barhinam // MU_6,121.15

nollasantindriyany uccair ahaniva nisacarah /
na sphuraty uccakaih khedah pravrsivakulam rajah // MU_6,121.16

na duhkham upagarjanti gaja iva viyauvanah /
na sukhany upadhavanti payamsivograsetuna // MU_6,121.17

sukhaduhkhadayas caite drsyante yadi va mukhe /
drsyante eva tat sadho na tu limpanti te manah // MU_6,121.18

citte galati girvanaganasya sprhaniyatam /
sadhur gacchaty ude ty asya samatasitacandrika // MU_6,121.19

idam santam ca kantam ca diptam apratighati ca /

nibhrtam corjitam svaccham bhavatindvamalam vapuh // MU_6,121.20

bhavabhavavibhugno 'pi vicitro 'pi mahan api /
nanandaya na khedaya satam samsrtivibhramah // MU_6,121.21

buddhyalokanasadhye 'smin vastuny astamitapadi /
pravartate na yo mohat tam dhig astu naradhamam // MU_6,121.22

visrantim aptum ucitam ciram anga duhkharatnakaram jananasagaram
uttitirsoh /
ko 'ham katham jagad idam ca paras ca kas syat kim bhogakair iti
matih paramo 'bhyupayah // MU_6,121.23

sattvasthalaksanakathanam nama sargah

dvavimsatyuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

bhavatam adipurusa iksvakur nama bhupatih /
iksvakuvamsaprabhavo yatha muktas tatha srnu // MU_6,122.1

iksvakur iti vikhyato bhupo bhaskaravamsajah /
asit patir mahipanam pitnam iva dharmarat // MU_6,122.2

himasitasvabhavo 'pi padarthan antar asprsan /
madhyahne suryakantadrir iva jvalati yo 'risu // MU_6,122.3

yamabandhutvam arisu yena papasayesu ca /
dinaristridrsa syamavapusa prakatikrtam // MU_6,122.4

pratapenarkavamsatvam yenarisu vyatanyata /
somyatvam tu suhrdvipravadhugurvadyabandhusu // MU_6,122.5

yasyananabjam asritya laksmir bhrubhramari sakhi /
amanyata harer vaksah ksapakusumapelavam // MU_6,122.6

yasya sitalasuklena yasasa valitam jagat /
karoti cakravakanam purnendudayavibhramam // MU_6,122.7

so 'khandasaktiprasaram svarajyam paripalayan /
kadacid ekantagato manasa samacintayat // MU_6,122.8

jaramaranasanksobhasukhaduhkhabhramasthiteh /
asya drsyaprapañcasya ko hetus syad iti svayam // MU_6,122.9

jagato na vivedasau karanam cintayann api /
balo 'bhrastanitasyeva tenasau paryatapyata // MU_6,122.10

athaikadaprcchad asau brahmalokagatam manum /
pujitam svasabhasamstham bhagavantam prajapatim // MU_6,122.11

iksvakuh:

samyojayati dharstyena bhagavan bhuritejasam /
bhavatprasada evayam bhavantam prastum ojasa // MU_6,122.12

sphurata hrdaye nityam dhumasyamena tapina /
dahye 'ham samsayenantar vadaveneva varidhih // MU_6,122.13

kutas sargo 'yam ayatah kimsvarupas ca kathyate /
katham kesv avatisthante jarartimaranapadah // MU_6,122.14

aham katham va visamad asmat samsrtivibhramat /
vimucyeya ghanastirnaj jalad iva vihangamah // MU_6,122.15

tvam evasya prapañcasya janasi sakala gatih /
gambhirasyatilolasya varuno 'mbunidher iva // MU_6,122.16

sandehavrksaparasur hardadhvantadivakarah /
paramamrtasitamsus tvam ekah paramesvarah // MU_6,122.17

manuh:

aho nu cirakalena viveke pravikasini /
vitatanarthavicchetta sarah prasnas tvaya krtah // MU_6,122.18

samsarambhodhitaranam param visramanam dhiyah /
drsyatrnnyamahavatam yathaprstam idam srnu //
MU_6,122.19

yad idam drsyate kiñcit tan nasti nrpa kiñcana /
rajjvam iva bhujangatvam asad evedam utthitam // MU_6,122.20

yatha gandharvanagaram yatha varimatir marau /
yatha suktau rajatata yatha dvitvam sudhanidhau // MU_6,122.21

sarvam mithyavabhasatma sphuratidam asanmayam /
pravilolojjvalalatalocanabhramacakravat // MU_6,122.22

yat tu no drsyate kiñcid yan nakiñcid iti smrtam /
manassasthendriyatitam yat khad api nakiñcana // MU_6,122.23

avinasam tad astiha tat tad atmeti kathyate /
tat tat tat paramam brahma tat tat sad amalam param // MU_6,122.24

anantabhutaparnaya jataya vyomakanane /
rksajalakapuspayas sargavallyas tu tad rasah // MU_6,122.25

tat tac cinmatram abhanam yat parisphurati svayam /
aksubdhambhodhijalavat taj jagajjalatam gatam // MU_6,122.26

evam parat samayata rajan sargaparamparah /
tasminn eva mahadarse pratibimbam upagatah // MU_6,122.27

tas svabhavasamutpanna bahvyas sphuranasaktayah /
pascata karanatam yanti mitho jivadinamabhih // MU_6,122.28

kascid brahmandatam yanti kascid gacchanti bhutatam /
anyan nanatvam itara bhavaty evam jagatsthithih // MU_6,122.29

grhitakalana brahmyas saktayas svayam eva hi /
sankalpaya mitajivatvam ahamjñanatmikās sthitah // MU_6,122.30

tah kosakarakrimivat svayam gacchanti bandhanam /
praptah parimitam rupam rañjanam sphatika iva // MU_6,122.31

bandho na sambhavaty eva tas svayam bandhanam gatah /
mugdha hi bhitya pasyanti yaksam matrstaneshv api // MU_6,122.32

svabhavatas samutthaya niskaranam akaranam /
mithah karanatam yanti brahmyas sphuranasaktayah // MU_6,122.33

na bandho 'sti na mokso 'sti brahmaivasti niramayam /
naikyam asti na ca dvitvam samvidbhanam vijrmbhate // MU_6,122.34

ekam yatha sphurati vari tarangabhangair evam parisphurati cittam
akiñcid etat /
tvam bandhamoksakalane pravimucya dure svastho bhavabhayatayodayasara
eva // MU_6,122.35

iksvakupadese sargavabhasanam nama sargah

trayovimsatyuttarasatatamas sargah

manuh:

sankalponmukhatam yatas satyas cinmatrasamvidah /
apas tarangatvam iva yanti bhumipa jivatam // MU_6,123.1

te jivas samsarantiha samsare purvam utthite /
svakarmakaranad dehesv abjesv iva madhuvratah // MU_6,123.2

sarvatmapi param brahma kurvad eva karoti no /
jananisthani divasakarmaniva divakarah // MU_6,123.3

calaty acetanam ayo yathayaskantasannidhau /
tatha sphurati sargo 'yam svasthite paramatmani // MU_6,123.4

svaparispandajo vari yathavartah pravartate /
tathayam cinmaye jive dehas sampadyate svayam // MU_6,123.5

yathalataparispandad dhemacakram pradrsyate /
evam svacetanaspandad deho 'yam avalokyate // MU_6,123.6

yatha nadanadibhedad bahutvam kalpyate 'mbhasah /
evam akarabhedena nanatvam paramatmanah // MU_6,123.7

sukhaduhkhasamoho manasy evasti natmani /
keyurakatakaditvam sankalpe 'sti na hemani // MU_6,123.8

mudhe jive manas cittam ityadikalanam viduh /
yathabhutarthatattvajñe sattvam etad udahrtam // MU_6,123.9

dehad anantaram sattvam vyomatam eti kevalam /
na jaramaranartinam bhuyo bhavati karanam // MU_6,123.10

yathasphurat sphurad iva pratibimbam girer bhavet /
tathakartaiva karteva laksyate cetanas tanau // MU_6,123.11

sariresu vilasesu somya evasayesvarah /
pratibimbam vikaresu mukhasyevanuvartate // MU_6,123.12

yatharkas cañcalo vari drsyate na tu cañcalah /
tathatma cañcalo dehe drsyate na tu cañcalah // MU_6,123.13

yatha ghatesu nastesu ghatakasam na nasyati /
tatha nastesu dehesu natma nasyati kasyacit // MU_6,123.14

rupalokamanaskarahito 'rthanurañjanam /
yathamalo manir dhatte dhatte deham tathesvarah // MU_6,123.15

rupalokamanaskaraih kim va madhurasas tarum /
yathollasayati proccais tatha cid drsyamandalam // MU_6,123.16

trailokyavartini yatha madhuradravyasañcaye /
sshitam madhuryam akhile tathatma vastujalake // MU_6,123.17

yatharko gacchato yati jantos tisthati tisthatah /
mithyaiva na tu satyena tathatma vapusam iha // MU_6,123.18

pratibimbavinasesu yatha na makuradayah /
nasyanti tadvad dehasya nase natma vinasyati // MU_6,123.19

angaradisu dagdhesu yatha hema na dahyate /
tatha dehesu nastesu cinmatram na vinasyati // MU_6,123.20

adrsyo drsyate rahur grhitena yathenduna /
tathanubhavamatrata cetyenatmaivalokyate // MU_6,123.21

yadvat prakatatam eti pratibimbarhata manau /
pratibimbena tadvad vai cittvam cetyena cetyate // MU_6,123.22

sankalpajalamuktayas cito yat svastham asthitam /
ksayatisayanirmuktam tad viddhi paramam padam // MU_6,123.23

sattvasthe buddhitattve 'ntas svayam atmopalabhyate /
adarse malamukte hi pratibimbam pravartate // MU_6,123.24

na sastrair napi guruna drsyate paramesvarah /
drsyate svayam evatma svaya sattvasthaya dhiya // MU_6,123.25

ime dehadayas sarve bhavah praktirupinah /
napy asanto na santo 'pi bhramamatrad rte 'nagha // MU_6,123.26

pathikah pathi drsyante ragadvesavimuktaya /
yatha dhiya tathaivaite drastavyas svendriyadayah // MU_6,123.27

etesu nadarah karyas sata naivavadhiraanam /
padarthamatratani sthas tisthantv ete yathasthitam // MU_6,123.28

yad asti tanmayenaiva bhavitavyam vijanata /
atmaiva jagatam asti na dehadyarthajalakam // MU_6,123.29

padarthajagam dehadi vida santyajya duratah /
asitalantahkarano nityam atmamayo bhava // MU_6,123.30

atmaiva hy atmano bandhur atmany atmaiva vidyate /
atmatmanaivahriyate sarvatmatmanubhutitah // MU_6,123.31

yatha jalad rte nasti samudratvam mahambudheh /
atmatattvad rte nasti jagattvam jagatas tatha // MU_6,123.32

yatharkah kumbhalaksesu tathatma dehapanktis /
nastam eti na codeti natanastasu tasv asau // MU_6,123.33

anatmadhih kvacid api suktau rajatata yatha /
yodety anagha mithya sa sarvagatvad ihatmanah // MU_6,123.34

deho 'ham iti ya buddhis sa samsaranibandhani /
dehaduhkhanupatitvad asaratvac ca vastunah // MU_6,123.35

nakiñcinmatrarupo 'smi yathaite gaganadayah /
iti ya sasvati buddhis sa na samsarabandhani // MU_6,123.36

yatha vimalatoyantar bahir antas ca bhanujam /
tejas tisthati sarvatra tathatma sarvavastusu // MU_6,123.37

bhittau nabhasi patale puro dure ca samsthitah /
atma trisv api kalesu nasau nasyati karhicit // MU_6,123.38

chedadinam agamyam kham yathaivatma tathaiva hi /
etavanmatrako bhedo yac cinmatratmatatmani // MU_6,123.39

sannivesamsavaicitryam yatha hemno 'ngadadita /
atmanas tadatadrupam tathaiva jagadadita // MU_6,123.40

saritam asamudrantam yathaivambu vivartate /
utpannadhvamsinajasram tarangaughena varini // MU_6,123.41

atmany atmasamullasas tathaivayam vilokyate /
nanapadarthajalena vinasabdhim pradhavata // MU_6,123.42

vinasavadavakrantam bhimam kalamaharnavam /
jagajjalataranginyo yanti sargatarangakah // MU_6,123.43

tasyapy adyapy apurnasya yah pata kalavaridheh /
tam atmanam mahagastyam rajan bhavaya vindhyavat // MU_6,123.44

sastrasamvyavahartham samsarocchedanodyataih /
atmadikah krtas sañjña vagatitasya vastunah // MU_6,123.45

na rajjvam asti sarpatvam tan mithya kah prapasyati /
natmano 'sti kvacid bandho ma mohad bhavayanga tam // MU_6,123.46

mohas tadbhavanamatram ahur mohahara narah /
tam eva bhavanatyagat tyaktva vijvaratam vraja // MU_6,123.47

esa evandhakaro 'sav etad eva param malam /
prag abaddhasya bandhena sankalpo yah kilatmanah // MU_6,123.48

atmany atmatam asmin dehadau drsyajalake /
tyaktva sattvam uparudho gudhas tistha yathasukham // MU_6,123.49

kucakotarasamsuptam vismrtya janani sutam /
yatha roditi putrartham tathatmartham ayam janah // MU_6,123.50

ajaramaram atmanam abuddhva pariroditi /
ha hato 'ham anatho 'ham nasto 'smiti jano mudha // MU_6,123.51

desakalakriyabhede dehasthe maranabhidhe /
loko 'nusocaty atmanam aho nu khalu mudhata // MU_6,123.52

desakalakriyabhedam yadi deho 'nudhavati /
tad anader anasasya kim asyagatam atmanah // MU_6,123.53

anyad bhuktam vantam anyad idam tad yaj janavrajaih /
dehasya nasino nase atmanaso 'nusocyate // MU_6,123.54

dehatmanor mahipala savikaravikarayoh /
suvarnabhasmopamayos sambandhah ka ivaitayoh // MU_6,123.55

nanakaravikarakhyais svavilasair ananyagaih /
lilayaiva svam atmanam atmayam gopayan sthitah // MU_6,123.56

sarganirmanasamharair mithah karanatam gataih /
akaranasvabhavena vit sphuraty atmanatmani // MU_6,123.57

kridaty atma sisur iva sankalpair lilayombhitaih /
trnair manim ivatmanam svaccham acchadya cañcalaih // MU_6,123.58

spandaprabham cidadityah prasaryalokakarinim /
jagaddinani racayan na kadacana khidyate // MU_6,123.59

spandamatratmaciddhator deha eva jagatkramah /
sanniveso 'py abhinnatma padarthasyeva samsthitah // MU_6,123.60

spandamatrat svabhavena cit karoti jagatkriyam /
samharaty aparispandad var viciracanam iva // MU_6,123.61

padarthan avibhagena pasyan buddhyadivarjitah /
cinmatrabalo ramate sargakridanakais svayam // MU_6,123.62

balah kridanake jataratis socati tatksaye /
svarupe vismrte yadvat tadvad atmeha samsrtau // MU_6,123.63

nisspandaspondasamvittes svayam sa smaranena cit /
vittvam asya vidus spandam yadi vedyonmukham ca tat // MU_6,123.64

aspanda spandavidbhrantya cid vismrtyaiva socati /
jhagity aspandanamanam moksam etyopasamyati // MU_6,123.65

nijam aspandanam turyam jagratsvapnasusuptakaih /
acchadya socati mudha tad akrtva na socati // MU_6,123.66

jagajjalaya citspanda manobuddhindriyadayah /
samudyanti jalaspanda ivormyoghakanadayah // MU_6,123.67

sankalpanam hi citspando 'spando 'sankalpanam smrtam /

brahmasankalpanam viddhi nakiñcid iva yac ca tat // MU_6,123.68

yatha vari parisandan nanakaram vilokyate /
tadadvitiyam evaivam cidbrahma paribrmhitam // MU_6,123.69

cito 'spandas tv asankalpas tat turyam brahma tad bhavet /
tam moksam ahus tasmims tvam nrpa baddhapado bhava // MU_6,123.70

sankalpena vihinās cet spanda eva citer nrpa /
sa tad aspandana cit syat sankalpas spanda ucyate // MU_6,123.71

samsthāpya sankalpavikalpamuktam cittattvam atmany
upasantasankah /
spande 'py apaspadacidisvaratma svasthas sukhi rajyam idam prasadhi
// MU_6,123.72

spandavicaro nama sargah

caturvimsatyuttarasatatamas sargah

manuh:

sargatmabhir vibhus spandakriditair balavan nijam /
sattam mohayativantas savadhano bhavatra bhoh // MU_6,124.1

sankalpyatma svayam dvaitam ciram socati yonisu /
svayam advaitasankalpat kalenayati nirvrtim // MU_6,124.2

svayam asya tatha saktir udeṭy abadhyate yatha /
svayam asya tatha saktir udeṭy amucyate yatha // MU_6,124.3

na labhyate pravacanair na dhiya na tapassrutaih /
yadodayeccham ayati tad atmatmanam iksate // MU_6,124.4

aho nu citra mayeyam bata visvag vimohini /
sarvangaprotam apy atma yad atmanam na pasyati // MU_6,124.5

drstva sarvagam atmanam anantam avanisvara /
nivartate sarirastha tato duḥkhaiḥ na lipyate // MU_6,124.6

candrarkavahnitaptayoratnadinam yatharcisah /
yatha pattradi vrksanam nirjharanam yatha kanah //
MU_6,124.7

tathedam brahmani sphare jagad buddhyadi kalpitam /
duḥkhaḥpradam atajjñanam tad evatad iva sthitam // MU_6,124.8

yatha vahavasād vari damadiracanam vahet /
prakṛtir yati nanatvam tatha spandavasād iyam // MU_6,124.9

yatha saritpayahkose vahas spandi na lakṣyate /
tathajasram viracayan sargam atma na lakṣyate // MU_6,124.10

yatha svacchasya somyasya mahato 'vahato 'nisam /
varino 'py amsubhinnasya kosaspando na lakṣyate // MU_6,124.11

tatha sarvagatasyapi damni vyomny atha vasmani /
anavrtasyanantasya satas satta na laksyate // MU_6,124.12

somyasyavahato vareh kosaspando yathatmagah /
na san nasan na ca prthak satta cidvapusas tatha // MU_6,124.13

svasankalpatmikam yatra sarvasaktitaya svayam /
cittatam eti tatraitat tat praspthurad iva sthitam // MU_6,124.14

svasankalpatmikam yatra sarvasaktitaya svayam /
jahati cittatam tatra sat samsantam iva sthitam // MU_6,124.15

iksvakuh:

evam cet tan mahabhaga drsadadir mahakrtih /
parthivo 'yam brhadbhagah kim uttho 'tha kimatmakah // MU_6,124.16

manuh:

saktayas sakala eva cinmatre brahmani sthitah /
vatabije vatalatapattrapuspaphaladivat // MU_6,124.17

jadajadabhidhe sakti sarvasaktes sta atmanah /
saktinam uttame hemni kathinyadravate yatha // MU_6,124.18

rupalokamanaskaravisayatvam upagata /
jadyanamni tayor eka yasau bhumyadirupini // MU_6,124.19

naisa prajayate napi kadacit praviliyate /
svangabhuta sato nityam akasakosavat sthita // MU_6,124.20

brahmano 'vyatirikteyam iti yas sarparajjuvat /
asadabhyudito mohas sa bodhena viliyate // MU_6,124.21

naisa bhavavikarakhyam eti suddhacidatmani /
esa kila kanormyambu payasiva citi sthita // MU_6,124.22

yat sato 'sattvam asatas sattvam va vikrtir hi sa /
atyantanyasvarupatvan nasti tat paramatmani // MU_6,124.23

asattaya sato rajann asatas caiva sattaya /
vinastakrtir asyeti vikarady abhidhiyate // MU_6,124.24

yat tv ankure phaladitvam ksiradau va ghrtadita /
sattavabhasamatram tat sphuraty ambv iva vicibhih // MU_6,124.25

yad yatha drsyate yatra tat tatha tatra vidyate /
desakalavibhagatma tatha samvedanatmakam // MU_6,124.26

desakalantaragato 'py eka eva yatha girih /
bijam phalantam apy evam ekam atranyatasti no // MU_6,124.27

vatata vatadhanayam yadrkkalodaya yatha /
tatha jadajadeyam sris samsthita cinmayatmani // MU_6,124.28

akararasirupena bhuribhavavikarina /

abhasa eva sphurati svapneneva mano nrpa // MU_6,124.29

iksvakuh:

sailadyakarata sthula yathasya paramatmanah /
sphuraty asatya satya va tatha vada punar mama // MU_6,124.30

manuh:

iti sarvam samam santam cidvyoma tatam avyayam /
aparyantam anabhasam asid asti bhavisyati // MU_6,124.31

yan nordhvam napy adho nasa na tamo na prakasanam /
netarat kiñcid api ca sarvam eva sadaiva ca // MU_6,124.32

cinmatraikatmana tena paramenesvarena nah /
adyantamadyamuktena sankalpas cetitas svayam // MU_6,124.33

sthitas sankalparupatma manomurtir ajas tatah /
tena sankalpitam vyoma manasedam brhadvapuh // MU_6,124.34

manovvyomnor ghanataya sampannah pavanashphuran /
manovvyomanilaslesat prakasam buddhavams tatah // MU_6,124.35

tejo'nsabhasankalparupam pascata payas sthitam /
sa catustayapindo 'tha manaso 'ndatayeksitah // MU_6,124.36

andam tat padmajam bhutva sampanne pasyati rodasi /
tatra tv avayavabhasam mervadidam mahat sthitam // MU_6,124.37

jagattayeti brahmaiva paripurnam vilokyate /
spandair bhavavikaradyais savikaram iva sthitam // MU_6,124.38

ekaivanekarupeva desakalantare yatha /
sarit tathaiva vallitve sthita svasthaiva bijata // MU_6,124.39

palivatani tisthanti yatha kumbhasya kotare /
tathaparasya cidvyomno jaganty antas sthitani hi // MU_6,124.40

cidbrahmakotaragata imas sargaparamparah /
sphuranti parinaminyo jalakose yathormayah // MU_6,124.41

yatha patantya tamasi drstyam kim api drsyate /
tatha jagad aham ceti citasat pratibhasate // MU_6,124.42

yatha drstyam tamasy andhe cakrakadya api drsyate /
tathadisarge 'yam aham ity asatyam citohyate // MU_6,124.43

cidghanasya mahasakter yad eva pratibhasanam /
tat prakrtyadinameha na san nasann atata ca tat // MU_6,124.44

brmhita bharitakara sattaika paramatmiki /
abhasaih praspuraty evam abdhir urmyadibhir yatha // MU_6,124.45

cidakasamayam sarvam jagad ity eva bhavayan /
yas tisthaty upasanteccam sa brahmakavacas sukhi // MU_6,124.46

ahamarthavimuktena bhavenabhavarupina /
sarvam sunyam niralambam cicchantam iti bhavayet // MU_6,124.47

idam ramyam idam neti bijam te duhkhasantateh /
tasmin samyagnina dagdhe duhkhasyavasarah kutah // MU_6,124.48

rajan bhavanamatrena ramyaramyavibhagita /
paurusatisayenantas svenaivasu viliyate // MU_6,124.49

abhavanena bhavanam kartitva karmakananam /
param sametya rajendra visokatara assva bhoh // MU_6,124.50

bharitabhuvanabhogo bhutva vibhagabahiskrto galitakalanollasollasi
vikasavilasavan /
navanavam ajo vrddho 'tyantam ciraya niramayas samasamasitasvacchabhogo
bhavabhayacidvapuh // MU_6,124.51

manupadese sargagamayogopadeso nama sargah

pañcavimsatyuttarasatatamas sargah

manuh:

yathavarta jalabhare pratibimbani va manau /
yathendriyesu visaya yathalokas ca tejasi // MU_6,125.1

yatha trnani va vayau durlaksyaspandarupini /
trijaganti sphuranty evam durlakseye 'nubhavatmani // MU_6,125.2

yatha dravadayo 'mbvadau tape va trasarenava /
sannivesah padarthange sargaughas cidghane tatha // MU_6,125.3

tadatmaka atadrupas tatsthas tatsattaya sthitah /
anante nasinas sarga budbuda jaladhav iva // MU_6,125.4

krsne krsnas site suklo rakte rakto yatha manih /
varne nirvasanacchatvan na tv asav eti rañjanam // MU_6,125.5

mudhe mudho hate bhagno hrste hrstas tathesvarah /
citte nirvasanacchatvan na tv asav eti rañjanam // MU_6,125.6

vasanato jagajjanma sa ca sanketamatrakam /
idam mameti mithyaiva bhavanam tat parityaja // MU_6,125.7

rajodhumandhyatejo'bhrair yathakaso na lipyate /
tatha praktisankalpais citsaram kham alepakam // MU_6,125.8

yatha bhumigata bhaso ravir evanga netarat /
tatha cid eva sankalpas tanmayatvena netarat // MU_6,125.9

param avyapadesyatma nisspandah pavano yatha /
svavedanatmanas spandad atmanaivopalabhyate // MU_6,125.10

asad vedyam vedyam iva cidrupatvac cinoti yat /
cinnamayogyata sasya seyam samsrtir utthita // MU_6,125.11

yatha sphurat prasannambu nanyat salilamatratat /
 tatha brahma cidacchatma netarad brahmamatratat // MU_6,125.12

param avyapadesyatma yasya tu vyapadesyata /
 saisa cin nama saiveha drastrdrsyapadam gata // MU_6,125.13

nodayy apy uditam spandad avartadi yathambhasah /
 tathanudayy apy uditam iva vittvat pare jagat // MU_6,125.14

brahma navyapadesyatma nisspandah pavano yatha /
 cicchabdarthatmata yatra tad ahantadimaj jagat // MU_6,125.15

svacche 'mbhasi dravaspandad yathavartadita mata /
 anirdesye pare vittvat tatha citta jaganmayi // MU_6,125.16

sargasyadyantayor ukto yah kramo vedanatmakah /
 sa unmesanimesabhyam nimesam prati ciddrsah // MU_6,125.17

prasaranti yatha spandat salile cakrakadayah /
 prasaranti pare vittvat tathahantaditadayah // MU_6,125.18

avedanam param viddhi vedanam sarga ucyate /
 asat sadvedanad drsyam sad apy asadavedanat // MU_6,125.19

citer drsa ivonmesad asatsargo 'vabhasate /
 citiksananimemat tu sann apy eva na bhasate // MU_6,125.20

mayacurnapariksepada indrajala jagat yatha /
 kha evodeti ciccurnacamatkarad idam tatha // MU_6,125.21

yatha spandan nimese 'pi jalam avartalaksavat /
 tatha vittvat ksanad ise sargapralayavibhramah // MU_6,125.22

cidrupasya ciraksinavasanasyapi jivatah /
 avedanamayi satta yasyasau mukta ucyate // MU_6,125.23

avasanam asankalpam pravahapatitakriyah /
 tisthanti samprabuddha ye te hy avedanasanmayah // MU_6,125.24

kriyavanto 'py asankalpavasanas stimitasayah /
 nityam kasthasamadhanas te silodarasannibhah // MU_6,125.25

na svapnasvapnapurayor iva bhedo manag api /
 sargavedanayos tasmad brahmavid brahmavedanam // MU_6,125.26

sabdarthabhavanehanam vittvat satyavabodhatah /
 yad asattavabodho 'ntas tad avedanam ucyate // MU_6,125.27

adrsad drsadabhasam jñam apy ajñam iva sthitam /
 asunyam sunyasankasam hrdayam vedanam satah // MU_6,125.28

sastrasajjanasamparkaih prajñam adau vivardhayet /
 prathama bhumikaisokta yogasya navayoginah // MU_6,125.29

vicarana dvitiya syat trtiyasangabhavana /
 caturthi sattvatapattau vasanavilayatmika // MU_6,125.30

suddhasamvinmayanandarupa bhavati pañcami /
ardhasuptaprabuddhabho jivanmukto 'tra tisthati // MU_6,125.31

asamvedanarupa ca sasthi bhavati bhumika /
anandaikaghanakara susuptasadsasthitih // MU_6,125.32

turyavasthopasantatha muktir eva hi kevalam /
samata svacchata somya saptami bhumika bhavet // MU_6,125.33

turyatitatha yavastha parinirvanarupini /
saptami sa paripraudha visayas sa na jivatam // MU_6,125.34

purvavasthatrayam tatra jagrad ity eva samsthitam /
caturthi svapna ity ukta svapnabham yatra vai jagat // MU_6,125.35

anandaikaghanibhavat susuptakhya tu pañcami /
asamvedanarupa ca sasthi turyabhidha smrta // MU_6,125.36

turyatitapadavastha saptami bhumikottama /
param avyapadesyasav agamya mahatam api // MU_6,125.37

padarthas sannivesais svair yathananyais samanvitah /
tatha cit sargasabdarthair na tu sargartharupibhih // MU_6,125.38

yathormikadih kanake tatha sargah pare pade /
kim tv asau vidyamano 'pi sañjñasabdarthavarjitah // MU_6,125.39

hatake katakadis ca sargas ca parame pade /
vidyamano 'pi nasty eva preksayam kalpanarthavat // MU_6,125.40

aspandayavedanaya spandavedanasattaya /
ya samvid ankurasris syat satmasatteti kathyate // MU_6,125.41

sa tvam sa cin manas sa ca na tvam no cin manas ca no /
sattasatte na sa santa tatas canyan na vidyate // MU_6,125.42

akasad iva sunyatvam tarangatvam ivambhasah /
nakaradi tato bhinnam na drkcittasiladi ca // MU_6,125.43

drastrdarsanadrśyanam tasyam drśi vāyam sthitah /
ciccittajadatadinam namapi na ca siksitah // MU_6,125.44

na sarvapahnāvam vedmi na sarvam nāpy apahnāvam /
tvattvamattvadyasambhavat param santam jagannabhah // MU_6,125.45

santasesavisesavastuvisaya
satyatmatasatyatayuktahamprakrtih kriyeti gadita nastiti niscitya
tat /

nastity etad apiha vanyad aham ity arthair yutam nasty alam tasmad
astajadajadankurasamutsedhasanenasyatam // MU_6,125.46

valmikiḥ:

ity uktavaty atha munau divaso jagama sayantanaya vidhaye 'stam ino jagama
/

snatum sabha krtanamaskarana jagama syamaksaye ravikarais ca
sahajagama // MU_6,125.47

nirvanasvarupayogopadeso nama sargah

sadvimsatyuttarasatatamas sargah

manuh:

samsantabhavasambandham aragadvesavasanam /
jñasyendriyani spandante yantrehapatacitratvat // MU_6,126.1

vestitonmuktatnavat tarangavad avasanam /
spandante vyavaharesu kharupa vedyavedinah // MU_6,126.2

aragadvesamananam urminormir anurmyate /
yatha svam jñena yuddhadi karma nirmiyate tatha // MU_6,126.3

urminormav anurmitvam nite tatsaram aksatam /
yathambv evambusampannam yuktam nastam na kiñcana // MU_6,126.4

jivenajivatam jive nite tatsaram aksatam /
tathatmatmaiva sampanno yuktam nastam na kiñcana // MU_6,126.5

cic cid astu padamse 'pi sacetya tadadhas cyuta /
kadarthaprapyanirvana bhavaty abhavanim gata // MU_6,126.6

cinmatratmatmanisthatvat sukhaduhkhe cinoti no /
asati eva satyatma mukto vyavaharann api // MU_6,126.7

jivanmuktatvam etavad yat sthirabhyasayogatah /
na sukhaya na duhkaya bhavec cit pratibimbata // MU_6,126.8

svasthah pratyahrtivasac cetyam cen na cinosi tat /
mukta evasy asandeham mahasamatayanaya // MU_6,126.9

yad bhogasukhaduhkhamsair anatmikrtapurnadhih /
atmaramo munis tisthet tan muktatvam udahrtam // MU_6,126.10

vyavahary upasanto va grhastho vatha bhiksukah /
sasiro 'sariro va bhavaty evammatih puman // MU_6,126.11

sukhaduhkhair analidha samvid bhavati cet sama /
asamvid iva tad deho yat karoti karotu tat // MU_6,126.12

mrgatrsnopame dehe 'vidyatmani tate ksate /
bhavabhavabhrame 'satye sukhaduhkhakramah kutah // MU_6,126.13

cinmatram apanamedam acidabham anantakam /
atas casambhavadvedyam atmanam amalam srayet // MU_6,126.14

jagrato jivatas cetyacayanad askhalacciteh /
sthitir yopalakosabha sa turyam sa vimuktata // MU_6,126.15

cinmurtis svantar evedam svasattatmopakalpitam /
jagan mithyanubhavati svapne chinnaśira iva // MU_6,126.16

yan mithya tat kva satyatma kva satya maruvarita /
ato 'samvedanad eva bhramasyasya pariksayah // MU_6,126.17

aham ity eva cayanaj jagatsamsrtivibhramah /
asyaivacayanan naham na jagan na ca vibhramah // MU_6,126.18

dravam svam iva suddhambu svantarlekha ivopalah /
svam iksur iva madhuryam cit svam cetayate jagat // MU_6,126.19

yathausnyam agnis tuhinam ca saityam spandam nabhasvan dravam
abdhir evam /
ananyad apy anyad ivatmatattvam vid vetty adas tat tu na vetty atajjñāh
// MU_6,126.20

moksasvarupanirupanam nama sargah

saptavimsatyuttarasatatamas sargah

manuh:

atmanaivatmano lepah ka iva syat katham kila /
ato nirlepa evatma dvitiyasyatyasambhavat // MU_6,127.1

vasanadivikalpo 'sti vyatiriktas ca natmanah /
atmaiva vasanasaktir jalam eva yathormayah // MU_6,127.2

atma dehendriyataya sphuradbhavavikaritam /
dhatte 'bhavavikaro 'pi tarangatvam yatha payah // MU_6,127.3

avikaro 'pi sankalpya vikarakalanam mudha /
vikariva bhavaty uccaih pasyaty uccair vijrmbhitam // MU_6,127.4

atmano drsyate rajan yad vikaro 'vikarinah /
satyam satyam asatyam tat svayam etad vicaraya // MU_6,127.5

katakadi yatha hemno vivartadi tathatmanah /
na vikaro 'vikarasya sambhavaty avinasatah // MU_6,127.6

na vikaro yathormitvam vara evam jagac citah /
asatyalokanad bhrantir drster eva na vastunah // MU_6,127.7

yathangadatvad dandatvam gate hemni na socyate /
mrtam angadahemeti na vikarady apiti ca // MU_6,127.8

tathambaratvat kudyatve sthite cidvyomni socanam /
na yuktam vyomasamvid vai mrta saty eva dhimatah // MU_6,127.9

dehasamvit khasamvittvam khasamvid dehasamvidam /
yadi gacchati tad dharsavisadanam ka agamah // MU_6,127.10

pratyakcetanam abhasas samvid astiti niscaye /
bhavanam savikaranam bhrantijanam abhavanat // MU_6,127.11

balena svacamatkrtya nunam nite cirodayam /
nirvasanatte hrdaye kuto jivasya samsrtih // MU_6,127.12

svasamvinmatravaicitryam sadhye samsrtisanksaye /
jantunam citram atyantam yat samrambha upasthitah // MU_6,127.13

samvinmatropasamanam jivo yah kurute balat /
jadtvam avrajan svacchas sa tirmo bhavasagaram // MU_6,127.14

samviccapalajeyam vas samsrtir bhavabandhani /
samam tatprasamad eti tasmāt tatprasamam kuru // MU_6,127.15

yaiva samvic chamam yati saiva buddhir viliyate /
yaiva pralepyakanika saiva tape viliyate // MU_6,127.16

na mriye na ca jivami naham san napy asan na kham /
aham nakiñcic cid iti matva jivo na socati // MU_6,127.17

alepako 'ham ajaro niragas santavasanah /
nirmalo 'smi cidakasam iti matva na socati // MU_6,127.18

aham antadirahitas suddho buddho 'jaramarah /
santas samasamabhasa iti matva na socati // MU_6,127.19

jagatsarvapadarthanam ciddipo 'ham prakasanam /
ke te me janmamārane iti matva na socati // MU_6,127.20

trne 'gnav ambare bhanau naranagamaresu ca /
yac cid asmi tad eveti matva ka iva socati // MU_6,127.21

tiryag urdhvam adhastan me vyapako mahima citah /
asyanantavilasasya jñatveti ka iva ksayi // MU_6,127.22

upasantamahatapam param nistham aham gatah /
atha ko 'yam aham nama mithyaiva pratyayoditah // MU_6,127.23

ajenatma kila jñato yad aham buddha isvarah /
atmanatmani visrantam jaleneva jalarnave // MU_6,127.24

brahma brahmaiva sampannam aksobham samatam gatam /
jalam urmivapus tyaktva svam somyatvam ivagatam // MU_6,127.25

nirahankararupo 'smi galito 'smy asmi sasvatah /
antassito 'smi samyami mrgatsneva pravrsi // MU_6,127.26

nirvrto 'smi cirayaiva jato 'smy ajavapur mahan /
iti janan bhrsam jivo baddho 'pi na nibadhyate // MU_6,127.27

na me bandho na me mokso naham asmi na cetarat /
yathabhutarthadarsitvad iti pasyan na socati // MU_6,127.28

kurvato 'pi na bandhaya karma tattvavido bhavet /
bhuñjano 'pi visam tajjño na vinasyati karhicit // MU_6,127.29

praksarirakrtam karma mulakasena dahyate /
vartamanavabodhena suskam trnam ivagnina // MU_6,127.30

baddhavasana artho yas sevyate sukhayaty asau /
dadati ca phalaniti svayam evanubhuyate // MU_6,127.31

yat sukhaya tad evasu vastu duhkaya nasatah /
avinabhavinisthatvam prasiddham sukhaduhkayoh // MU_6,127.32

tanuvasanam artho yas sevyate va vivasanam /
nasau sukhaya naivato nasat kalena duhkadah // MU_6,127.33

nirvasanataya spandam kurvato 'suptabalavat /
karmano yoginas tena te na karmaphalanvitah // MU_6,127.34

ksinavaśanaya buddhya karma yat kriyate 'nagha /
tad bhrstabijavad bhuyo nankuram pravimuñcati // MU_6,127.35

dehendriyadina karma karanaughena kalpyate /
ekah kartatra bhokta va ka ivangopapadyate // MU_6,127.36

anyah pasyati bhunkte 'nyah paro 'py anubhavaty anuh /
anyasya sukhaduhkhadi kasyaikasyatra kartṛta // MU_6,127.37

atma kartapy akartayam audasinyena samsthitah /
pratibimbeshv ivadarso manassasthendriyatigah // MU_6,127.38

dehadayo jadas sarve tasmad anga na kiñcana /
na kascid eva kurute sukrtesv api karmasu // MU_6,127.39

karma kurvaty api prajñe tayasamsaktaya dhiya /
na kascit kurute kiñcid dehas sphurati kevalam // MU_6,127.40

tusnim api sthito mudhas cintasamsaktaya dhiya /
karoti karma sailabham yad yugair api na ksayi // MU_6,127.41

karmendriyani samyamya ya aste manasa smaran /
indriyarthan vimudhatma tasyananteḥ kartṛta // MU_6,127.42

yas tv indriyani manasa niyamyarabhate 'nagha /
karmendriyaiḥ karmayogam akartaiva sa moksabhaḥ // MU_6,127.43

nirvasanam kṛtam karma na kartaram sprsaty ajam /
padmapatṭram jalam iva nabhastalam ivambudhah // MU_6,127.44

phalāni nanudhavanti yada karmany avasanam /
tada jivam na sprsati karma janmaikakāraṇam // MU_6,127.45

karmano janmabijasya rasas sarvatra vasaṇa /
sa yadbhava ca tasyaiva garbhe pasyati dehaḥ // MU_6,127.46

jayate tata evasu kramad bhramati samsṛtau /
tasmad vasaṇayaivantar viyogas te 'stu bhūte // MU_6,127.47

bhavaṇas sarvabhāvebhyas samutsṛjya samucchṛtaḥ /
śaṅkaśitalaḥ purno bhaṣi bhāseva bhāskarāḥ // MU_6,127.48

kriyamaṇa kṛta karmatulasṛr dehasalmaleḥ /
jñānānilasamuddhuta vilāyam kvapi gacchati // MU_6,127.49

atmajñātam prayatasya tīrṇasya bhavaśagarat /
icchato 'pi samayati punar najñātvam atmaṇaḥ // MU_6,127.50

yatha duragatotpattisthanam rayavati sarit /
na yaty evam matir buddha punar moham na gacchati // MU_6,127.51

sarvaiva hi kala jantor anabhyasena nasyati /
phaladapi manojñapi latevasekavarjita // MU_6,127.52

esa jñanakala tv antas sakrjjata dine dine /
vrddhim eti balad eva satam apy uptasalivat // MU_6,127.53

yatha dadhyuddhrtam naiti punar dadhnaikatam ghrtam /
tatha jñanoddhrtā jñaptir nayaty ajñanatam punah // MU_6,127.54

yatha parabhatavyuham vibhidyodeti sadbhatah /
tathajñanam vidaryandhyam udeti jñanabhaskarah // MU_6,127.55

cidghanam nirmalam brahma santam sarvam idam tatam /
advaitam dvaitavad bhati nityam ekam anamayam // MU_6,127.56

ekas sphuraty akhilavastusu citsvarupa atma paras svajaladhisv iva toyam
accham /
samsantasankalanabhurikalapam ekam sattamsamatram akhilam
jagad anga viddhi // MU_6,127.57

paramarthayogopadeso nama sargah

astavimsatyuttarasatatamas sargah

manuh:

parasmat karanad eko jivah prathamam utthitah /
tasmaj jivakana jatah kanas taptayaso yatha // MU_6,128.1

te devanagagandharvavidyadharasatabhidhah /
sphuranty atmamrtambhodanirmalamrtabindavah // MU_6,128.2

svairasankalpajalena valita bandham agatah /
svalalayeva tantutvam gataya kosakarakah // MU_6,128.3

svasankalpena bhutani baddhaniti parasparam /
svatuseneva dhanyani duhkhyani anubhavanty atah // MU_6,128.4

sa svasankalpanatuso dahyate jñanavahnina /
yada tada bhavanty accha nava muktakana iva // MU_6,128.5

bhuyo jagati jayante na kadacana kecana /
te tatatmapadarudha mudhatvad uddhrtasayah // MU_6,128.6

jagadvrttav avayavair mithah karanatam gatam /
akaranam jagad viddhi nasotpattyos svabhavatah // MU_6,128.7

yathambukumbhesu nabho narpitam napy anarpitam /
tathatma sarvadehesu na sthito napi casthitah // MU_6,128.8

sati kumbhe sati ca khe kumbhakasabhidha yatha /
saty atmani ca dehe ca dehasamvedanam tatha // MU_6,128.9

cetanacetanakala nrpa santi na kascana /
kacid atmabhidha satta dehe sphurati kevalam // MU_6,128.10

yatha drn nirmale vyomni ciranyastollasaty alam /
tatha sphurati dehabha sattatmany atmanamika // MU_6,128.11

purvam jivas svasankalpair ye jagatsusthitim gatah /
tatsangad adya jivatvam yanty anya brahmasaktayah // MU_6,128.12

yatha taskarasamsargad badhyate 'taskaro 'pi hi /
tatha pragjivasamsargat prayaty atmakala mitim // MU_6,128.13

yavat svata svadehadau tavat samsrtibijata /
yavad visayabhogasa jivakhya tavat atmanah // MU_6,128.14

vivekavasato jñatvaj jate dvaitaikyayoh ksaye /
atma jivatvam utsrjya brahmatam ety anamayah // MU_6,128.15

jarajanmamrtibhrranticakre bhramati mohita /
vasanatantubaddheyam janatatapabhagini // MU_6,128.16

na kasyacid aham naiva kacid evaham idrsah /
naiva kascin mamety antarniscayat tyaja samsrtim // MU_6,128.17

sarvam mamaham sarvasya caiveti drdhaniscayat /
tyaja samsrtisamrambham svastho bhava bhavatigah // MU_6,128.18

urdhavad adhas tv adhastac ca punar urdhvam vrajams ciram /
ma samsararaghattasya cintarajjvam ghato bhava // MU_6,128.19

idam mamaham asyeti vyavaharaghanabhramam /
ye mohat sannisevante te 'dhastad yanty adhas sathah // MU_6,128.20

asyaham esa me so 'yam aham evammayatmani /
mohe buddhya parityakte urdhvad urdhvam prayasy ajah // MU_6,128.21

ma sagare sileva tvam adho'dho gaccha mohitah /
ksirarnavenduvad bodhad urdhvad urdhvataram vraja // MU_6,128.22

jalaphenavad utpannadhvamsitam anubhavayan /
viruttrnalatagulmagananam ma prapuraya // MU_6,128.23

cittejo yas cidadityah prasarayati sarvatah /
tena prakatitam sarkacandratararam jagadgrham // MU_6,128.24

tatprakasam svam atmanam avalambyavilambitam /
assva sampuritakasam dehadim nrpa pasya he // MU_6,128.25

yatha tisthan svabhavena sphatikah kirati prabhah /
tatha jaganti kirati ciddiptya ciddivakarah // MU_6,128.26

yad atmanaiva vimalam cittvena sphuranam citah /
tad idam jagadabhogi sampannam spharasamvidah // MU_6,128.27

yada brahma param brahma tatraiva brahma brmhitam /
na tatra sambhavanty eta bhutabhutadikalpanah // MU_6,128.28

sarvasaktitaya brahma cetastvad atiyataya /
sattvasaktya sthitam yatra jivanmuktam hi tatra tat // MU_6,128.29

yatra brahmanantasakticittasaktya vijrmbhate /
viviktaya tatra narasuranagaditam gatam // MU_6,128.30

bhrantaya mudhaya yatra cittasaktya laye sthitam /
tatra tiryakpisacadibhutatam samupagatam // MU_6,128.31

atyantamudhaya yatra susuptasamaya sthitam /
cittasaktya gatam tatra tarugulmatrnaditam // MU_6,128.32

ksinadehasahasrasya ciramudhasya cetasaḥ /
silady avayavam viddhi kasyacit parvatasya va // MU_6,128.33

yathamodena kusumam madhuryena gudo yatha /
vyaptam saparvatakasam cittattvena jagat tatha // MU_6,128.34

kiñcit ksubdham payah kiñcit somyarupam yathambudheḥ /
kiñcid aspandi kiñcic ca spandirupam tatha citah // MU_6,128.35

yadaivaivam cito rupam tatam buddham akhanditam /
tadaiva tirnas samsarah paramesvaratam gataih // MU_6,128.36

brahmendravisnuvaruna yad yat kartum samudyataḥ /
tad aham cidvapus sarvam karomity eva bhavayet // MU_6,128.37

yesu yesu yatha yad yad darsanesu nigadyate /
sarvam evaṅga tat satyam sarvam eva hi sarvagam // MU_6,128.38

yam yam desaṃ videsaṃ va kalam va kalaṃ ca va /
vetsi brahmaiva tat sarvam yatheccasi tatha kuru // MU_6,128.39

yad yad vibhavyate rupam tattam eti cidisvaraḥ /
tam tam iccham purayitum cintamanivad atataḥ // MU_6,128.40

yad yad vibhavyate kiñcit tat tat tena vivasvata /
kriyate bhuṣyate samyag yojyate canubhuyate // MU_6,128.41

cinmatratvam prayatasya tirnamrtyos svacetasaḥ /
yo bhavet paramanandah kenasaḥ upamiyate // MU_6,128.42

simantas sarvaduḥkhaṇam mṛtyur eva jagattraye /
tam jitva yaḥ parānandaḥ sa vaktum kena paryate // MU_6,128.43

sarvasam eva drstinam sarvasam eva sampadam /
parijñaya svam atmanam upari sthiyate ciraṃ // MU_6,128.44

apy ananta mahanto 'pi vajrabhedakara api /
suddham kham iva badhante tajjñāṃ dosa na kecana // MU_6,128.45

jaramaranajanmadyas samasta dosadrstayah /
atmajñānaikaparyanta yathabdhhyantas saridrayah // MU_6,128.46

tavat praktir alola yatate duḥkhasaṅksaye /
yavat paśyati natmanam tam alokyopasaṃyati // MU_6,128.47

yatha puspaṃ samasadya nasyanti saravenavah /
tathatmatvaṃ samasadya manobuddhindriyadayah // MU_6,128.48

sarvaṃ adau jagac chunyaṃ sunyaṃ ante ca bhupate /
atas sunyatmakam hy etad viddhi madhye 'pi sunyakam // MU_6,128.49

nantaṃ sunaṃ ca sunyaṃ ca nacidrupaṃ na cinmayam /
natmarupaṃ nanyarupaṃ bhuvanaṃ bhavayaṃ bhava // MU_6,128.50

etat svarupaṃ asadya prakṛtiḥ parisamyati /
svabhavaḥ calitaṃ vastu ksobhaṃ kṛtvā kva tisthati //
MU_6,128.51

ajñānagranthinirbheda mokṣa ity ucyate 'nagha /
na deśo mokṣanamasti na kālō netara sthitiḥ // MU_6,128.52

ahankṛter vimohasya kṣayeneyaṃ viliyate /
prakṛtir bhavanānamni mokṣas syad eśa eva sah // MU_6,128.53

eśa eva sanair dehaṃ galayitvopasamyati /
viveko viśaye vacaṃ bhavaty abhavaṇim gataḥ // MU_6,128.54

yathabhutaṃ idaṃ jñatva jagataṃ vastuvibhramam /
bhavayitva yathajñānaṃ jñāsa tisthati yathasukhaṃ // MU_6,128.55

prasantaśastrarthavicaracapalo nivrattanānarakavyakautukah /
nirastanissesaṃvikalpaviplavaṃ samaṃ sukhaṃ tisthasi
sasvatatmakah // MU_6,128.56

sakalasānkanirasaṃyogopadeśo nama sargah

ekonatrimsaduttarasatataṃ sargah

manuh:

atmaramo vitasoko nityaṃ antarmukhaḥ sukhi /
kurvaṇ api ca karmaṇi tisthaty apagatabhramam // MU_6,129.1

antassitalaya nityaṃ anakulataya tatha /
somyarupataya purnaṃ saṅka iva sobhate // MU_6,129.2

samaṃ santamaṇa mauni kṣinavadavicaraṇah /
kacaty atmaṇi cittatve dagdhendhana ivaṇalah // MU_6,129.3

yena kenacid acchanṇo yena kenacid asitah /
yatra kvaśaṇa śaṇi ca samrad iva virajate // MU_6,129.4

varnadharmasramacarasastramantramayoḥjhitah /
nirgacchati jagajjalat pañjarad iva keśari // MU_6,129.5

vacaṃ atitavisayaṃ viśayaśadoḥjhitam /
kaṃ apy upagataṃ sobhaṃ śaradivā nabhastalam // MU_6,129.6

gambhiraḥ ca prasannaḥ ca girav iva mahahradaḥ /
paranandaraśakṣiṇo ramate svatmaṇatmaṇi // MU_6,129.7

yathabhimatavistaro yathabhimatakarmakrt /
paramam nirvrtim yati muktasastrarthayantranah // MU_6,129.8

sarvakarmaphalatyagi nityatrpto nirasrayah /
na punyena na papena netarenapi lipyate // MU_6,129.9

sphatikah pratibimbena yatha nayati rañjanam /
tajjñah karmaphalenantas tatha nayati rañjanam // MU_6,129.10

hasan rudann api bhramsam dehapujavikartanaih /
dahahladau na janati pratibimbagatav iva // MU_6,129.11

nisstoto nirvasatkarah pujoyapujavivarjitah /
samyuktas ca viyuktas ca sarvacaranayakramaih // MU_6,129.12

tasman nodvijate loko lokan nodvijate ca sah /
harsamarsabhayakrodhair mukto yuktas ca drsyate // MU_6,129.13

ragadvesodayarambhais tyajyate 'pi ca yujyate /
ihanihavidhasena napyate 'tha ca bhujyate // MU_6,129.14

prameye kasyacid api narohati mahasayah /
prameyikriyate vapi balenapy adurasayah // MU_6,129.15

vidhuyanantanantatvam yah kilaikatayoditah /
tam anadyantasamvittim ko va tulayitum ksamah // MU_6,129.16

tanum tyajati tirtha va svapacasya grhe 'pi va /
ma kadacana va rajan vartamane 'pi va ksane // MU_6,129.17

jñanasampraptisamaye mukto 'sau vigatamayah /
vitasokajarayaso yat karoti karotu tat // MU_6,129.18

ahambhrantir hi bandhaya mokso jate hi tatsaye /
yatha bhavati deho 'yam tatha bhavatu ka ksatih // MU_6,129.19

yat karoti yad adatte yatropavisati ksanam /
yat pasyati sprhati yat tasmai sprhayati praja // MU_6,129.20

sa pujanias sa stutyo namaskaryas sa yatnatah /
sa mahatmabhivadyas ca vibhutyai vibhavaishina // MU_6,129.21

na yajñatirthair na tapahpradanair asadyate tat paramam pavitram /
asadyate ksinabhavamayanam bhaktya satam atmavidam yad anga
// MU_6,129.22

muktapurusasvarupavarnanam nama sargah

trimsaduttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

evam uktva sa bhagavan manus tusnim avasthitah /
iksvakuna nrpendrena muditenabhijitah // MU_6,130.1

jagamakasam avisya sriman paitamaham grham /

etam drstim avastabhya ramatmaramamatam vraja // MU_6,130.2

ramah:

evam sthite he bhagavañ jivanmuktasya sanmateh /
apurvo 'tisayah ko 'sau bhavaty atmavidam vara // MU_6,130.3

vasisthah:

jñasya kasmimscid evanga bhavaty atisaye na dhih /
nityatrptah prasantatma sa atmany eva tisthati // MU_6,130.4

apurvo 'tisayah ko va sadhor jagati vidyate /
sarve hy atisaya loke satasah purvatam gatah // MU_6,130.5

dhurtais siddhais ca tajjñais ca tathanyair mrgapaksibhih /
krtam akasayanadi ka tasya syad apurvata // MU_6,130.6

kevalam santasamrambham prakrtavyavaharavan /
tajjñas sanksapayan deham svastha atmani tisthati // MU_6,130.7

nottamam na ca samanyam nasrutam na bahusrutam /
na suvrttam na durvrttam jñam vidanti jana ime // MU_6,130.8

ramah:

lokacaragatasyapi lokavat samsthitasya ca /
brahman veditavedyasya bruhi cihnam manag api // MU_6,130.9

vasisthah:

na kiñcid apy apurvativam janat tasyanga laksyate /
yac ca syad asya va citram tad anyatrapi laksyate // MU_6,130.10

tattvajñasyeha he rama na lokalokanaksamam /
vidyate laksanam saksad animady apadadi va // MU_6,130.11

vyavahari yathaivajñas tajjño loke tathaiva hi /
vyavaharavasaprapte sukhe duhkhe ca tisthati // MU_6,130.12

eka eva viseso 'tra sa cadrsyo janasthitau /
sati vasati va dehe yad antahksinaduhkhata // MU_6,130.13

svanubhutyatmakad asman nirdukhkhatvad rte parah /
sirassrngadi tajjñasya cihnam anyan na vidyate // MU_6,130.14

mahakarta mahabhokta mahatyagi sa yady api /
tajjño bhavati tad rama te 'pi sadharana gunah // MU_6,130.15

prayo 'jñasyapi vai drstam kamalobhaditanavam /
tapodanam yasas caiva naitaj jñatvasya laksanam // MU_6,130.16

nityam evottamanandad anyat svanubhavasthitat /
ksayatisayanirmuktac cihnam tajjñasya nasti vai // MU_6,130.17

mahakartrtvam atha va cihnam tajjñasya drsyate /
tat sadho sadhu samanyam uktam ca bahudha maya // MU_6,130.18

etavad eva khalu lingam alingamurtes
samsantasamsrticirabhramanirvrtasya /
tajjñasya yan madanakopavisadamohalobhpadam anudinam nipunam
tanutvam // MU_6,130.19

jivanmuktacihnavicarō nama sargah

ekatrimsaduttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

bhuyas sṛnu mahabaho sangraheṇa vaco mama /
yad vacmi tava bodhaya mayurasyeva varidah // MU_6,131.1

tvadbodhanam upadeyam atmiyat tapaso mama /
abuddhaprcchaka rama ke raghunam hi daisikah // MU_6,131.2

janmantarasatabhyastaghanabhramanavihvalah /
sṛnu jivan katham mayapañjarat pravimucyate // MU_6,131.3

kṛtahambhavana samvij jivadyabhidhayanvita /
ahambhavo 'tra mithyaiva satyam samvid udahrta // MU_6,131.4

yan mithya tad bhramayalpam kalam sphurati no ciram /
mohatmasuktipradyadimrgatrsnadvicandravat // MU_6,131.5

yan mithya tat kṣayam yati yat satyam tan na nasyati /
abalām etaḥ jagati prasiddham asanadivat // MU_6,131.6

nasato vidyate bhavas snigdhatvam sikatasv iva /
satas ca drsto nabhavo bhekacurnad anor api // MU_6,131.7

yatha bhekarajo 'lakṣyam yati pravṛsi bhekatam /
yatra yatra sthito jivas tathodeti na nasyati // MU_6,131.8

kevalam bhavanamatram buddhyaivasya pramarjaya /
atmatvayāga tamrasya hematvayeva kalatam // MU_6,131.9

jagadbhavasthaya muktah prayati paramatmatam /
jivo vimuktam kalimna tamram kanakatam iva // MU_6,131.10

sarvesam eva jivanam bhavana bhavabandhani /
vasureva vihanganaṁ ekavastambhakarini // MU_6,131.11

atmatattvad rte nasti madiyam aham ity alam /
yuktito niscaye rudhe nunam galati bhavana // MU_6,131.12

mamsasthyoghas savo dehah kham kham adrigano jagat /
buddhyadayo vikalpamsah ko 'ham mama katham ca kim // MU_6,131.13

samvido 'nantasuddhayah kilakalitacetasaḥ /
iyattopasamam yati bhavanapralaye sati // MU_6,131.14

samyagdarsanam evasya bhavanaya visampate /
vinasam viddhy anantabham yaminyā divasam yatha // MU_6,131.15

prasantavasano jiva ekatam yati cidghane /
ghrte ghrtam jale toyam ksire ksiram ivarpitam // MU_6,131.16

atadatma tadatma ca jivah praspuratisvare /
jvalayam tu yathaloko yatha gandhalavah ksitau // MU_6,131.17

yenaikatam bhavayati jivas tad bhavati ksanat /
yaccittas tanmayo jantuh kenaitan nanubhuyate // MU_6,131.18

brahmabhavanaya jivo brahmatam eti sasvatim /
amrtam bhavyate yena so 'mrtibhavati svayam // MU_6,131.19

abrahmabhavanaj jivo dinatam etya nasyati /
visabhavanayaivanga visibhavati manavah // MU_6,131.20

atmanas samvido 'cchasya samvedyakalanamalam /
sampramarjyoditas samvidatma vyavaharanagha // MU_6,131.21

ramah:

svedotthadamsayaukantam bhutajatam surady api /
kim sarvam eva karmottham uta kiñcid vadeti me // MU_6,131.22

vasisthah:

caturdasavidhasyasya bhutajatasya raghava /
kiñcit sakaranam jatam praktanair atmakarmabhih // MU_6,131.23

kiñcin niskaranam jatam kacanam sumaner iva /
svabhavato 'dhuna karma karanattam bhavisyati // MU_6,131.24

ramah:

hardandhakaramartanda samsayabdanilaprabho /
jagatam bhutajatasya jatasyatha bhavisyatah // MU_6,131.25

kim katham karanayatam kim katham capy akaranam /
jatam va jayate vapi katham vapi janisyate // MU_6,131.26

vasisthah:

dikkaladyanavacchinnam vyomny avyomni ca samsthitam /
cidvyomanubhavaprapyam amodah pavane yatha // MU_6,131.27

kha ivarko 'mbudavyapto vatabija ivankurah /
vayau spanda ivalaksyam vyomny avyomni ca cetanam // MU_6,131.28

tat kvacin nityam acalam santam samasamasthiti /
brahmandaparambaravad anantam avikari ca // MU_6,131.29

kvacit svabhavajat spandat sphuraty agnir iva tvisa /
bhutatanmatrabhavana jagattam samupeyusa // MU_6,131.30

kvacit prakspandasampannabhutatanmatrarañjanat /
bhutatvam samupadatte hemangadadasam iva // MU_6,131.31

yatha sattvam upeksya svam sanair vipro durihaya /

angikaroti sudratvam tatha jadyam cidisvarah // MU_6,131.32

bhutani dvididhany evam pratisargam sphuranti hi /
adyacitspandajani ciracitspandajani ca // MU_6,131.33

tatra ye citsvabhavotthaspandajas te hi jivakah /
niskaranam samutpanna rucayas sanmaner iva // MU_6,131.34

sakaranatvam adhuna gantavyam tais svakarmabhih /
dasasu bandhamoksasu nase janmani karmani // MU_6,131.35

isvarat samupagatya bhuktajanmantaras tu ye /
jata janmani tesam hi praktanam karmakaranam // MU_6,131.36

adhunaiva hi sampanna ye jiva brahmanah padat /
te hy akarajanmano bhavisyajjanmakaranam // MU_6,131.37

karyakaranabhavo 'yam idrso jivakarmanoh /
jivo 'karanajah punyo dhanyah karanajas smrtah // MU_6,131.38

kecit punyah prajayante kecid dhanyas ca jivakah /
punya dhanyatvam ayanti na dhanya yanti punyatam // MU_6,131.39

dhanyah punyatvam agata eva kecid vimoksanah /
dhanyatvan moksinah kecid dhanyatvad api netare // MU_6,131.40

viruttrnalatagulmayaukakitakhagadayah /
surasuranarahindrapisacasivisadayah // MU_6,131.41

kecid dhanyah kecit punyah kecid dhasyanti punyatam /
punyatvan moksinah kecid dhanyatvad va tato 'pi no // MU_6,131.42

yatha ratnasya kacanam spandanam pavanasya ca /
yathausnyam analades ca cinmatrasya tatha jagat // MU_6,131.43

asamyagdarsanotpannam pumstvam sthanau yathoditam /
ksiyate samyagalokad dvitvam eva tathatmani // MU_6,131.44

cinmatrasyatisuddhasya nissankalpoditatmanah /
anantasya prakasasya sarvagatvad raghudvaha // MU_6,131.45

khad eva jayate kascit kascid vyomny eva liyate /
jivas sankalpamatratma madhav iva jaradghanah // MU_6,131.46

atmanam samyag alokya yah kha eva viliyate /
na sa sandrsyate bhuyo himam tapadrutam yatha // MU_6,131.47

yas tv apasyan svam atmanam saspandah kalanatmabhih /
karmabhis sa sphuraty uccair vilino jayate punah // MU_6,131.48

yas sankalpaparispandais sthauilyam eti jadatmakah /
pravrsiva payovahah ksinaksino 'py udety asau // MU_6,131.49

atmatvamsanvitam api citsankalpam raghudvaha /
durikuru mahasiddhyai visasiktam ivasanam // MU_6,131.50

nirvikalpam anadyantam udasinam avasthitam /
sarvatmaikam samuditam cidvyoma bhava bhutaye // MU_6,131.51

akaranam upayanti sarve jivah parat padat /
pascad karanatam yanti bandhamoksadasasv iha // MU_6,131.52

sankalpityam hi bandhasya karanam tat parityaja /
moksas tu nissankalpatvam tadabhyasam dhiya kuru // MU_6,131.53

akaranam tv akaranat sarvakaranakaranat /
yavan nimesam avyaktaj jivas sampadyate sivat // MU_6,131.54

tavan nimesa evasau yati karanatam svayam /
samsrtau svasv avasthasu vicisv iva calajjalam // MU_6,131.55

savadhano bhavatas tvam grahyagrahakasangame /
ajasram eva sankalpadasah pariharañ sanaih // MU_6,131.56

ma bhava grahyabhavatma grahakatma ca ma bhava /
bhavanam akhilam tyaktva yac chistam tanmayo bhava // MU_6,131.57

grahyagrahakasambandhasavadhano hy anaratam /
akurvan vapi kurvan va muktim evanudhavati // MU_6,131.58

grahyagrahakarupatma hy ajño rama ksanam prati /
navam navam upayati bandhanam bhavanavasat // MU_6,131.59

grahyagrahakasambandhe rasabhavanaya svaya /
nimesam prati jivasya bandho gacchati pinatam // MU_6,131.60

grahyagrahakasambandhe vinaiva rasabhavanam /
nimesam prati jivo 'yam atmatam eti moksabhak // MU_6,131.61

ajasram yam yam evartham pataty aksagano 'nagha /
badhyate tatra ragenā tataragenā mucyate // MU_6,131.62

kiñcid ced rocate tubhyam tad baddho 'si bhavasthitau /
na kiñcid rocate te cet tan mukto 'si bhavasthiteh // MU_6,131.63

asmat padarthanicayat sahasthavarajangamat /
trnader devaparyantan ma kiñcit tava rocatam // MU_6,131.64

ratir nityam anarthartham aratis sreyase nṛnam /
antavattvad ratir duhkhair anantair yojayen naram // MU_6,131.65

aratis san yad asnasi yat karosi jahasi yat /
na kartasi na bhoktasi tatra muktamatis sami // MU_6,131.66

neha prajayate kiñcin neha kiñcid vinasyati /
sarvam santam niralambam cidvyomamalam atatam // MU_6,131.67

santo 'titam na socanti bhavisyac cintayanti no /
vartamanam ca grhnanti kramapraptam sadanagha // MU_6,131.68

sphuranti jivapuspani jatani brahmapadape /
tajjanyatanmayaniva phena iva maharnave // MU_6,131.69

anyo'nyapratibimbena cidarnavatarangakah /
ekatmaka api dvitvam yanti jiva jagatsthitau // MU_6,131.70

drdhabhavanaya jivo manastam upagacchati /
sitatisayatas svaccham payah pasanatam iva // MU_6,131.71

manasi grathitah pasas trsnamohamadadayah /
vagurayam iva khagah methyam iva ca tarnakah // MU_6,131.72

manasaiva mano rama cchedaniyam vijanata /
vivekatiksnenataptam ayaseva balad ayah // MU_6,131.73

ananyadavikaradijanitam svasvabhavajam /
vaicitryam sikhipiñchasya yatha bhati tathatmanah // MU_6,131.74

nakiñcit kiñcid apy atma satyakaro 'py asadvapuh /
akasad apy alaksyo 'sau jagadrupo 'py arupavan // MU_6,131.75

salambe 'pi niralambo nirvikaro vikarini /
sabhase 'pi nirabhaso nasyaty arthe na nasyati // MU_6,131.76

grahyam ca grahakam caiva grahanam ca raghudvaha /
yatra sattam upagatam tattvam tatra sthiro bhava // MU_6,131.77

manasaiva manas chinddhi samsarabhramasantaye /
ksalayanti malenaiva malam ksalanakovidah // MU_6,131.78

amanastvam prayatasya na bhuyas te bhavo bhavet /
mananam hi bhavam viddhi svapnad yat tan na tatksayat // MU_6,131.79

sarvam cinmatram atmaiva nasty anya kalaneti va /
buddhva na jayase bhuyas sati casati cetasi // MU_6,131.80

sarvam cinmatram atmaiva nasty anyad iti ya matih /
tattvam tad viddhi paramam unmanastvam ajanmane // MU_6,131.81

sati citte 'py acittatvam yad atmatvaikabhavanat /
tad acittatvam akare sati vasati moksadam // MU_6,131.82

sarvam cid iti bhavena ragadvesadrsoh ksaye /
citte saty apy acittatve jate bhuyobhava kutah // MU_6,131.83

sukhasayaiti sankalpam jivo duhkham tato vrajet /
jivo hi yatate bhutyai samprapnoty apadam param // MU_6,131.84

mano vicaram aruhya manananartham ujghati /
yat karoti vimudhatma tenaitan nasyati svayam // MU_6,131.85

vivekam prapya cetan svan sankalpan nasayaty alam /
purvam hi svajanan hanti durjanah prapya sampadam // MU_6,131.86

svajanan eva dahati durjanah prathamotthitah /
ruksais catacatasphotair venun venvanalo yatha // MU_6,131.87

prasaranat pradsyante srstayo 'ntargatas citah /
kadarkakasya vividha yatha varnakapanktayah // MU_6,131.88

samastasaktikacitam ekatma brahma samvrtam /
vivrtam bhati nanatve yatrasv iva kadarkakam // MU_6,131.89

cinmatralokitam cittam karotimam jagatsthitim /
nrpeksitah pratiharas samantaracanam iva // MU_6,131.90

cidrusitasya manasah karma samsrtinamakam /
rasasiktasya bijasya pattrapuspaphalam yatha // MU_6,131.91

atyullasadvividhabhanguravastujatais ciccakracañcalataya samudeti visvam
/
tasyaiva samprati nivaraya cañcalatvam buddhveha satyam atha va
ghanatam nayasva // MU_6,131.92

samvedyacikitsanayogopadeso nama sargah

dvatrimasaduttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

jivasya trini rupani sthulasuksmaparani tu /
tatrasya yat param rupam tad bhaja dve 'pare tyaja // MU_6,132.1

asyasati tu dve rupe dvicandratvam ivotthite /
vicarad eva nasyete param rupam na nasyati // MU_6,132.2

jivasya yad anasam tu rupam raghava tad bhavan /
tatraivacalavad baddhapadam assva ramasva ca // MU_6,132.3

ramah:

jivasya yani bhagavams trini rupani tani me /
yathavat kathayanasam rupam vedmi yathasya tat // MU_6,132.4

vasisthah:

panipadamayo yo 'yam deho bhogaya valgati /
bhogartham etaj jivasya rupam sthulam iha sthitam // MU_6,132.5

svasankalpacidakaram yavat samsarabhavi yat /
cittam tad viddhi jivasya rupam ramativahikam // MU_6,132.6

sati casati dehe 'smin pranavatarasthitam /
etad asya manorupam jagad bhramyaty avaritam // MU_6,132.7

amodah pavanarudhah puspam tyaktva yathambare /
bhavaty evam sariresu nastesu pranagam manah // MU_6,132.8

yatha raksarthasutrasya granthayo vividhas sthitah /
yatha venulatayas ca parvany ange sthitani va // MU_6,132.9

cittatantau sudirghe 'smiñ sarirani tathanagha /
utpatyotpatya nasini saridrayatarangavat // MU_6,132.10

adyantarahitam satyam cinmatram nirvikalpam /
yat tad viddhi param rupam jivasyadyam trtiyakam // MU_6,132.11

jagat prajayate tasmāt tasmīn eva praliyate /
manak sphuritva tadrupam urmijalam ivarnave // MU_6,132.12

jagratsvapnasusuptanam bhavanasodbhavasthiteh /
etat turyapadam suddham atra baddhapado bhava // MU_6,132.13

ramah:

brahman yeyam vina nidram grahyagrahakasangadrk /
sa lola jagradastheti janamy eva na samsayah // MU_6,132.14

jagradvat svapnakale ya nidrayam sphurati bhrame /
grahyagrahakasamvittis sa svapnakhyeti vedmy aham // MU_6,132.15

bhavijagratsvapnadasa ya drsadvad vimudhata /
sa susuptadasety eva janamy eva munisvara // MU_6,132.16

jagratsvapnasusuptesu sthitam trisv apy alaksitam /
turyam turyad atitam ca tad viprendra kim ucyate // MU_6,132.17

vasisthah:

ahambhavanahambhavau tyaktva sadasati tatha /
yad asaktam samam svaccham sthitam tat turyam ucyate // MU_6,132.18

ya svastha samata santa jivanmuktavyavasthiteh /
saksyavastha vyavahrtau sa turyakalanocyate // MU_6,132.19

ragadvesaviyuktais tu visayan indriyais caran /
atmavasyair vidheyatma turyatam upagacchati // MU_6,132.20

samata svacchata cantar ekata nirvikalpata /
sunyata bhavita yena turyavastham asau gatah // MU_6,132.21

sarva eva mahanto 'pi brahmavisnuharadayah /
naras ca kecij jivanto muktas turye vyavasthitah // MU_6,132.22

naitaj jagran na ca svapnas sankalpanam asambhavat /
susuptabhavo napy etad abhavaj jadatantayoh // MU_6,132.23

rajjusarpabhramanibham natra cittam vivalgati /
sattasamanyam ekatma sattvam atra samam sthitam // MU_6,132.24

atmaramamalananda samsantasakalaisana /
jivanmuktadasa rama turyasabdena kathyate // MU_6,132.25

yatha svapne jagadbhanam idam citkacanam tv iti /
bodhad dvesabhayonmuktam santam apratigham bhavet // MU_6,132.26

atyantasambhavad drsyadrsam brahmatmatodayat /
tatha ragadinirmuktam asitam turyam ucyate // MU_6,132.27

santam samyakprabuddhanam yathasthitam idam jagat /
vilinam turyam ity ahur abuddhanam sthiram sthitam // MU_6,132.28

jivanmuktapadad urdhvam vacasam yan na gocare /

santam videhamuktatvam turyatitam tad ucyate // MU_6,132.29

jivanmuktapade turye kañcit kalam yadrcchaya /
sthitva videhamuktatvam yahi turyottaram padam // MU_6,132.30

turye baddhapado bhutva paramam samatam gatah /
makarta ma ca karta tvam bhava prakrtakarmani // MU_6,132.31

ahankarakalatyage santataivanubhuyatam /
visararau ksate citte turyavasthopatisthate // MU_6,132.32

ya karmasv iha samsrtau vyavahrtis sa svapnajagradbhramo yan
maurkhyam ghanam eva mohavalitam sasau susuptasthitih /
jivanmuktapadam vivasanataya yat turyam aryeha tat turyatitam
adehamoksa iha no vaktum gira paryate // MU_6,132.33

turyapadavicaro nama sargah

trayastrimsaduttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

akartkarmakaranam asi cittattvam aksayam /
jagratsvapnasusuptakhyo bhramas sankalpitas tv asan // MU_6,133.1

atremam srnu vrttantam kathyamanam mayadhuna /
prabuddho 'pi yatha bodham upaisi vibudhopamah // MU_6,133.2

kasmimscit kanane kasthamaunasthitam arindama /
drstadrutamrgam kañcin munim papraccha lubdhakah // MU_6,133.3

pascad upagato banabhinna mrgam abhidrutah /
kva prayato mrga iti pratyuvaca sa tam munih // MU_6,133.4

samasila vayam sadho munayo vanavasinah /
nasmakam asty ahankaro vyavaharesu yah ksamah // MU_6,133.5

sarvanindriyakarmani karoti hi sakhe manah /
ahankaramayam tan me nunam pragalitam ciram // MU_6,133.6

manicandrarkadahanaprakasah karukam yatha /
audasinyena tisthanto yojayanti kriyakrame // MU_6,133.7

ahankaro manonama sa cendriyaganam nrnam /
niyojayati karyesu svesu saksivad asthitah // MU_6,133.8

sa evabhyupasanto nas saradiva payodharah /
kas tisthatv indriyarthesu mrtah ka iva valgati // MU_6,133.9

cittam santim upayatam asmakam vananayaka /
mrtacitta vayam iha sthita darumaya iva // MU_6,133.10

asmakam nasty ahankaro raso va suskabhuruham /
ahankaro hi sarvesam karmanam mulakaranam // MU_6,133.11

tantau muktaphalaniva prayanti samavayitam /

ahankrtav indriyani samanta iva rajani // MU_6,133.12

ahankaramahatantau chinne tv indriyabalakah /
itas cetasa ca gacchanti samanta vinrpa iva // MU_6,133.13

nirahankrticittani visararuni lubdhaka /
mamendriyani karyesu na laganty apsv ivambujam // MU_6,133.14

mithas samslesam ayanti na mamendriyabalakah /
vinahankarajatuna sitalayahkana iva // MU_6,133.15

na me buddhindriyam kañcid vetti karmendriyakramam /
citrastha iva tisthanti svesv arthesv iksanadayah //
MU_6,133.16

sadho yad indriyam vakti tena drsto na te mrgah /
yasya va darsane saktir vaktum janati tan na nah // MU_6,133.17

na kanicin mamaitani galitahankrteh kila /
tad vyadha kas tvam kathayatv artimanmrgadarsanam // MU_6,133.18

sarvesam indriyanam hi pasunam iva palakam /
cittam tac ca vilinam nas sarvartharahite pade // MU_6,133.19

itas cetasa ca viksiptarupany etani tat katham /
kim va tva kathayantv anga gatanihaiva pañcatam // MU_6,133.20

nirmatrpitrko yadvad visararus sisuvrajah /
tathaksavrndam adhrti nirahambhavavasanam // MU_6,133.21

jagratsvapnasusuptakhya dasa vedmi na kascana /
turya evavatishe 'ham tatra drsyam na vidyate // MU_6,133.22

iti nirvacanibhavam yatharthakathanena sah /
lubdhako munina nito jagamabhimatam disam // MU_6,133.23

ato vacmi mahabaho nasti turyetara dasa /
nirvikalpa hi cit turyam tad evastiha netarat // MU_6,133.24

satyam drstva brahmabhavam gate jive nirarthakam /
dehe bhavantindriyani citrabhittav ivanagha // MU_6,133.25

yatrestanistasambandhe nodayas sukhaduhkhayoh /
na tac cittam bhaved rama tat sattvam turyagam viduh // MU_6,133.26

svapnakale svapna eva jagrad vyagraparigrahat /
jagrac ca svapnatam eti smaraniyataya taya // MU_6,133.27

asatyam jagrati svapnas svapne jagrad asanmayam /
jagratsvapnavikaranta ghanamoha susuptabhuh // MU_6,133.28

jagratsvapnasusuptakhyam trayam anga bhramodbhavam /
varatrayam ivahitvam vijñane praspurata sthitam // MU_6,133.29

turyam asty anavacchinnam suddhacinmatrarupi yat /
tatraitat sphurati bhrantya tarangatvam ivambhasi // MU_6,133.30

yathabhutarthavijñanat trayam etad viliyate /
jivanmuktapadam suddham turyam evavasisyate // MU_6,133.31

proktam videhamuktatvam turyanta iti panditaih /
cid brahmetyevamadinam vacasam tad agocarah // MU_6,133.32

jagratsvapnasusuptakhyam trayam rupam hi cetasah /
santam ghoram ca mudham ca tryatma cittam iha sthitam //
MU_6,133.33

ghoram jagranmayam cittam santam svapnamayam sthitam /
mudham susuptabhavastham tribhir hinam mrtam bhavet //
MU_6,133.34

yatra cittam mrtam tatra sattvam ekam sthitam samam /
tad viddhi jivanmuktatvam tat turyam tan mahat padam // MU_6,133.35

tatraite munayas siddha brahmavisnuharadayah /
sattvatmake turyapade jivanmukta vyavasthitah // MU_6,133.36

yam tam munim vane vyadhah prstavan mrgahetuna /
sa samsthitas turyapade suddhasattvodayatmani // MU_6,133.37

cittacaram na janati mrtacittas sa kañcana /
santasesavisesamsam advaitaikyapadam gatah // MU_6,133.38

samastasankalpavilasamukte turye pade tistha niramayatma /
yatra sthitas sadhu sadehamuktah prasantabheda munayo mahantah //
MU_6,133.39

mrgavyadhrstanto nama sargah
catustrimsaduttarasatatamas sargah
vasisthah:

esa evanga siddhanto yat kalagaganady api /
cinmatramsad rte nanyaj jagadady asti kiñcana // MU_6,134.1

janayaty accham abhasam bhanguram sphuranat svatah /
jagadrupam nisavidyud iva cit kalakhadi ca // MU_6,134.2

yatra sphurati cidvidyut taj jagat kalakhadi ca /
sthitaiva yan na sphurati tac chantam sarvam akramam // MU_6,134.3

ramah:

yavad alokyate 'mbhodas tavat satyaiva khe tadit /
karanam natra prcchami citspande karanam vada // MU_6,134.4

vasisthah:

vaitandikajñadurbuddhivilasam duratas tyajan /
srnv etad idrsasyaiva vaktavyam napalapinah // MU_6,134.5

tisthaty eva ghane vidyut sa ca sphurati bhangura /

abalam etat samsiddham kena namapalapyate // MU_6,134.6

ramah:

nityam sattvam asattvam va vibho hetvanapeksanat /
citspandasya katham na syat spando hiha sahetukah // MU_6,134.7

vasisthah:

avatambudhidipade ratnanam kakanasya va /
vayor va sunyasamsthasya spande kasyeha hetuta // MU_6,134.8

ramasarvatmano 'py evam tattatattopapadyate /
svatas sarvatmano nityam atah kim nopapadyate // MU_6,134.9

cid aspanda spandiniti sabde bhedo na vastuni /
brahmaikaghanam advaitam viddhi vari yatha dravam // MU_6,134.10

yatha muktavalihamsadarsanam khe svabhavajam /
drster evam cidacchayas samvitspandaj jagadbhramah //
MU_6,134.11

yatha nimilite netre svaprabhavena drk calam /
tarakaram pasyatiyam cic cetyam drsyavat tatha // MU_6,134.12

sankalpakalanas tyaktva sarva evatmatam gatah /
pasya cidghana evacchah kalpantaikabdhivat sthitah // MU_6,134.13

asmadadir janas sadho paradrsva jagatsthiteh /
tenaivasmadvaco grahyam om ity evastasamsayam // MU_6,134.14

codyacañcutaya kiñcid vadamiti tyajan dhiyam /
yadi tisthasi madvaci tada yasy eva tat padam // MU_6,134.15

no cet tad vividhanekavikalpakalanamalaih /
suddhatarkikatam etya prayasi tnagulmatam // MU_6,134.16

ramah:

evam cet tad iyam brahmams tvattamattamayatmika /
tattvatas trijagannamni manye na kalanasty alam // MU_6,134.17

lavanaindavasukradivrttantavad upasthitam /
bhrantimatram jagan manye satyam nastiha kiñcana // MU_6,134.18

evam sthite munisrestha sarvapahnava eva vai /
krto bhavati tad bruhi yujyate katham idrsam // MU_6,134.19

vasisthah:

rama samyakprabuddho 'si janasy eva yathasthitam /
suddhacidghana evasti tam ca tvam avabuddhavan // MU_6,134.20

siddhanto 'dhyatmasastranam sarvapahnava eva ca /
navidyastiha no maya santam brahmedam akramam // MU_6,134.21

santa eva cidabhase svacche samasamatmani /

samagrasaktikacite brahmeti kalitabhidhe // MU_6,134.22

nirniya kecid chunyatvam kecid vijñanamatrataṁ /
kecid isvararupatvam vivadante paraspāram // MU_6,134.23

sankalpya jagad ucchunam nitva ca sataśakhaṁ /
calayanti vicarena kecid sankhyamatadikam // MU_6,134.24

kecid sarvaṁ idam santam brahmeti ghananiscayaḥ /
suddhacidvyomatam etya santo 'santa iva sthitaḥ // MU_6,134.25

na brahma na jagan nanyad iti niscitya kecana /
akāśavidasas vacchas samsthitas saugatadayaḥ // MU_6,134.26

kecid apy anyatha kṛtva nāśaṁ sankalpapakalpanam /
sthitas samyanti jayante samsaranti ca va na va // MU_6,134.27

samastakalanahinam iti nirniya cidghanam /
samagrasaktikacitam vivadante hi vadinah // MU_6,134.28

ekatra vastuni samastakalavimukte sankalpya sankalanaya vividhabhidhas
svaḥ /
svam vasaṇavilasitam samudāharanto vidyavivadavibhavaḥ vivadanti
vaidyah // MU_6,134.29

avidyanastitvanirupanam nama sargah

pañcatrimsaduttarasatatamas sargah

ramah:

sarirendriyabuddhyadicetasam spandanasya ca /
kim kasmāt saram uditam vyapakam śreyase bhavet // MU_6,135.1

vasisthah:

yad idam drśyate kiñcij jagat tvamāhamadimat /
cittamatram hi tat sarvaṁ jalamatram yathānavah // MU_6,135.2

dehendriyadibhavanaṁ cittam jagad iti sthitaṁ /
sadbhir va pañcabhir dvarais cetyam patati dehinam // MU_6,135.3

yataḥ kutascit sampannam cittam dvinduvilasavat /
yathā nāneva sampannam tad uktam bahusās tava // MU_6,135.4

jivadiśaṅjñāvalitaṁ dhṛtasamsṛtivibhramam /
yathā tat kṣiyate cittam śreyase tad idam sṛnu // MU_6,135.5

ceto bhavavikarādhyam paśyatidam sarirakam /
avidyāmanam procchunam mrgatṛṣṇambv ivainakah // MU_6,135.6

tatha paśyati vai cetā sariram spandacāñcalam /
abhinnaṁ eva svatmatvad dadhirupam yathā payah // MU_6,135.7

utpattisthitinasantaṁ yathānubhavati svayam /
payo dadhitvam evam hi cetā paśyati dehakam // MU_6,135.8

tatha hi bhargavadanto lavanaindavavibhramah /
srutas tvaya mahabaho cittarupanirupane // MU_6,135.9

pratibham jadam apy eti cittam sarvagaciccyutam /
anicchayomanipraptam ayah praspandanam yatha // MU_6,135.10

nityoditamalanantacidadityamsurañjanat /
cittapadmo vikasati puryastakadalavalih // MU_6,135.11

yatha muktavali drsta sunye khe sadasanmayi /
sphuraty evam hi cittattve cetas sphurati cañcalam // MU_6,135.12

yatha citrodayas sunye bhrantimatram upaplavah /
tatha cetasi deho 'yam gandharvapuravat sthitah // MU_6,135.13

yatha cetasi deho 'yam mithya dvinduvilasavat /
indriyani tatha dehe maivammatraparo bhava // MU_6,135.14

yathendriyani dehasya balakalpipayaksavat /
spandas tathaivendriyanam jado maitatparo bhava // MU_6,135.15

yathendriyanam vatanam iva spando jadatmakah /
spandaboddhr tathaivasat sphuraty etac calam manah // MU_6,135.16

yatha spandasya tu mano bhramakrti calam jadam /
manaso 'sya tatha buddhir mrgatrsna vijrmbhate // MU_6,135.17

yathaiva buddhis svantasya tatha buddher ahankrtih /
asadrupa mudhodbhuta maivammatraparo bhava // MU_6,135.18

yatha buddher ahankaro vallyah puspam iva sthitah /
tathaivahankrter jivo maivammatraparo bhava // MU_6,135.19

yathaivahankrter jivas sunyehavasanatmakah /
tatha jivasya kalaya yukta cit sacamatkrtih // MU_6,135.20

tad apy anagha sankalpavasan no vastunapi sat /
maitad bhavaya kiñcit tvam naitat tenasya va bhavan // MU_6,135.21

ete parasparam sarve bhramat karanatam gatah /
tarangavad vivartante manobuddhindriyadayah // MU_6,135.22

yatha sunye maharanye svasankalpabhramakulah /
bhramanty unmattaka evam manobuddhindriyadayah // MU_6,135.23

sariram samsrtau saras saro 'ksaughas sarirake /
saras tv aksagane spandas spande saras smrtam manah // MU_6,135.24

saro manasi vai buddhis saro buddhav ahankrtih /
saras tv ahankrtau jivo jive saras cid abila // MU_6,135.25

citi saras tv acetyatvam cetyasyasambhavad chive /
tasmāt saratarat sarah kiñcid anyan na vidyate // MU_6,135.26

nirvikalpacidabhasa eva sarvatra karanam /
karanam tasya nasty anyat tat svato nityabhasuram // MU_6,135.27

tavanmatraparo nityam bhava purvam parityajan /
sakalam niskalam vapi jagac cinmatram eva hi // MU_6,135.28

valitam sarvasankalpair yadi va yadi vojghitam /
jagat tad akhilam rama viddhy etac chuddhacinmayam // MU_6,135.29

ity asmat paramat sarad ajasram samvid anga te /
ratrindivam na calati yadi tat tvam ajas sivah // MU_6,135.30

atra sthitasya tava kecana durvilasa ratrav aher iva na rama padam
labhante /
mainam parityaja mahamrtakandaram tvam atraiva tistha
drdhalekhyam ivasmaniti // MU_6,135.31

jivadyabhavapratipadanayogo nama sargah

sattrimsaduttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

niricchenacchasantena cidadityena cetyate /
sargadisu svatas cetyam drstyam muktavaliva khe // MU_6,136.1

anantaram tad evedam satasakham vijrmbhate /
bhrame karanatam etya jagajjalatayeddhaya // MU_6,136.2

yatha svabhadavad itarat karanam nopapadyate /
sunnyadrnmauktikaloke tatha cic cetyavedane // MU_6,136.3

ciccetyayor na bhedo 'sti yac cic cetyam tad eva hi /
yaiva drk saiva muktali bijam evankuras smrtah // MU_6,136.4

bijam eva phalam viddhi tyaktasesavisesanam /
visesakalpanad asya na sankalpasya satyata // MU_6,136.5

satyata yadi sankalpe tasmad tajja tad eva va /
sa ca sankalpa etasmad adyad evoditas sivat // MU_6,136.6

tasmad yad eva paramam padam cinmatram avyayam /
tad eva savikalpa cic cetyam adyam tad eva ca // MU_6,136.7

tad eva jivakalanam tad evahankrtis sphurat /
tad eva buddhis tac cittam tat spandas cendriyani tat // MU_6,136.8

tad dehas taj jagat krtsnam tad disas tac ca rodasi /
tad adryurvinadisadi trnantam vabjajadi ca // MU_6,136.9

jado deho jado 'ksaugho jadam cittam jada matih /
jadaivahankala ceti tatha praspandanam jadam // MU_6,136.10

etesam yo 'nubhavita so 'si sarvagato 'si ca /
tac ca niskalacinmatram masmat svasmat padac cala // MU_6,136.11

evam adyantarahitam ekam evedam atatam /
ittham abhasate bhasa svaya nanyasti kalpana // MU_6,136.12

sarvam santam svabhasedam bhasate jñaptimatrakam /
tvattamattajagajjanmamaranadi na vidyate // MU_6,136.13

bhrantim parityaja samo bhava nirvikaro nityodito niravalambanam
astabhavah /
santam samastam avikaram anadimadhyam ity eva satyam aparena tavalam
astu // MU_6,136.14

satyavabodhayogopadeso nama sargah

saptatrimasaduttarasatatamas sargah

valmikiḥ:

evam vasistham akarnya vaco vikasitasayah /
ucchvasann iva cittena ramo vacanam abravīt // MU_6,137.1

ramah:

aho nu bharo bharavams cetasa projjhitas cirat /
ayam so 'ham idam me 'dya cetyadis tvag ivahina // MU_6,137.2

svacchatam upayate 'yam antahkaranasamsthitih /
sobhate saradiva dyaus santavaridaviplava // MU_6,137.3

ayam so 'ham idam me 'dya iti bharam mahabharam /
api meror gurutaram dharayan ko na sidati // MU_6,137.4

samyami parinirvami jagarmy asvasavan aham /
adhvagasyeva me skandhad grhita mahati sila // MU_6,137.5

etavantam aham kalam aho nu khalu vañcitah /
yad imam padavim santam sitalaccham na labdhavan //
MU_6,137.6

tad imam samsayam sesam ekam me chettum arhasi /
bhagavan sarvadharmajña prodvijante hi nottamah // MU_6,137.7

paramatmamayam sarvam yadi nama sadaiva hi /
idam karyam idam neti tat kimartham krtah kramah // MU_6,137.8

vasisthah:

yathotpanna na votpanna jivah paramakaranat /
dvaitavanto 'tha vadvaitas tat tavaj jñatavan bhavan // MU_6,137.9

tatra tavat svasankalpad yesam dvaitam alam sthitam /
tais tavat samsrtau kiñcit samsartavyam asamsayam // MU_6,137.10

tatra kecid balya eva svacamatkarayogatah /
vidanti paramatmanam tisthanti vigatajvaram // MU_6,137.11

anisvaras sesvaras ca ye jiva dehatam gatah /
grhitadvaitavistarah kalenayanti te padam // MU_6,137.12

bhavaty evativisrantir nasti kasyasti kasya ca /

sucirat kevalam kascid acirad vetti kascana // MU_6,137.13

kecid viditavedyatvam yanti raghava yauvane /
jaravantah param vastu vidantihapare janah // MU_6,137.14

evam tajjñas tathajñas ca tisthanty eva yathasthitam /
asyam vyavahrtau jivanmukta baddhas ca manavah // MU_6,137.15

idam karyam idam neti tesam yadi jagatssthitih /
nonniyate tat ksayakrn matsyo nyayah pravartate // MU_6,137.16

yavat kiñcit praspurati sargas tavat kadarthanam /
ma yatu matsyanyayena kileti vihita sthitih // MU_6,137.17

nispunyapapam niscittam nirmamo 'mananakriyam /
kalativahanayaiva jivanmukto 'vatisthate // MU_6,137.18

mayagrastamatis tv atmavasanavasatah phalam /
prapnotihamutra caiva tadarthanam yatate ca sah // MU_6,137.19

etavat tavat abalapanditamaramanavam /
avisamvadi yad yadrk cittam tanmayatatmanah // MU_6,137.20

svasankalpaikabijaya narakasvargasakhine /
phalayajñasya kartṛtvam akartṛtvam ca raghava // MU_6,137.21

yat tu tajjñasya kartṛtvam akartṛtvam ca va kvacit /
tat prameyadasam eti na kadacana kasyacit // MU_6,137.22

karta bhavatv akarta va mukta evanga tattvavit /
bhuyo majjati najñane payahphena ivambhasi // MU_6,137.23

karta bhavatv akarta va baddha evayatharthavit /
aranyakupac chvevasman mohan nottarati kvacit // MU_6,137.24

nirdeho nirmana mauni santas svastho niresanah /
kurvann eva ca karmani tisthottisthasva tatpade // MU_6,137.25

jivo brahmarnave vicir jivambhodhav ahankṛtiḥ /
ahankarambudhau buddhir buddhyabdhau cittam abilam // MU_6,137.26

cittabdhau vasana vicir vasanabdhau tu samsṛtiḥ /
samsarabdhau sariram ca sarirabdhau ca jivitam // MU_6,137.27

jivitabdhau ca yuvata cañcale yauvanarnave /
vicir indriyasanghatas spandas tv indriyavaridhau // MU_6,137.28

spandambhodhav anubhavas svanubhutyambudhau tatah /
tarangas citsamullasa itidam sargavedanam // MU_6,137.29

sabdasamsarsarupadi yenedam avabudhyate /
tac cinmatram jagat sarvam tatsaratvad raghudvaha // MU_6,137.30

aksubdho 'vyapadesyo 'sav asargakaranonmukhah /
unniyate cidambhodhis sadbhir brahmeti kevalam // MU_6,137.31

aksubdham api tat ksubdham iva cet krtavedanam /
tac cidamsam uparuhyā brahma sarga iti sthitam // MU_6,137.32

aksubdho 'sav avacyo hi samas citimaharnavah /
vaktum na kenacin namna kalaya vapi sakyate // MU_6,137.33

na ca tasya mahabaho ksobhas sambhavati kvacit /
prthak tanmatrarupatvat sarvasya jagato gateh // MU_6,137.34

svarupe tasya devasya kevalam ya vilasita /
saisokta ksobhasabdena cicchabdena ca vanagha // MU_6,137.35

paramarthamahambhodhau cic cetyalavarupini /
urmivat sphurati spandat tenedam jayate jagat // MU_6,137.36

aksubdho 'sav anirdesyas samas cinmatrasagarah /
ksubdhas cetyatarangas tu cid ity akalito budhaih // MU_6,137.37

cidabdhau lahari cetyam sa ca tasman na bhidyate /
tavanmatraikasaratvad vari vicir ivambhasah // MU_6,137.38

tasmad bhutani jatani tavanmatrani tani ca /
tad evatad ivabhati sakalam cakalam ca tat // MU_6,137.39

ekam eva nakiñcid yat kiñcid va tad idam jagat /
nanananataya ceto ma mithyakulatam naya // MU_6,137.40

ekasya vambhaso vicirupena sphurato yatha /
nanyatasti tatha bhutabhavena sphuranac citah // MU_6,137.41

bijam eva yatha stambhah pattram puspam phalam rasah /
parinamadirahitam bhavaty evam jaganty ajah // MU_6,137.42

phalanta bijasattaiva sphuraty anyatayeva sa /
advaitaikyajagadrupa brahmasattaiva jrm bhate // MU_6,137.43

bijam sattaikasamanyenaphalantam yatha sthitam /
brahma sattaikasamanyenasargantam tatha sthitam // MU_6,137.44

brahmaikasattasamanyamatram evedam atatam /
satyam ekam jagad iti vyahrtam taruvrksavat // MU_6,137.45

ya evacchas citas spandas sa evettham jagadbhramah /
yas caspandas sa evanga paramopasamas sivah // MU_6,137.46

aho mahatta svacchayas cito yasya jaganty api /
spandamatrat samudyanti liyante 'spandamatratah // MU_6,137.47

yasyonmesanimesabhyam bhavanam pralayodayau /
nanananabham iva yat tad idam brahma cidghanah // MU_6,137.48

cid vatavad abhinnatma spandad atmagatad yatha /
tathaiva jagad etasmat tasmad tatstham tad eva ca // MU_6,137.49

atas suddham anabhasam sarvam cidghanam aksaye /
drsyamane 'pi naiva stas tvattamatte bhavabhayah // MU_6,137.50

naikyam na ca dvaitam ihasti kiñcin na tvattvamattvadi sad apy asad va /
sarvam ca sarvatra sadaiva casti yad buddhavan evam apiha tat tat //
MU_6,137.51

brahmaikatapratipadanam nama sargah

astatrimasaduttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

maduktam etad akarnya nirniya subham ity alam /
hrdaye cakhilam krtva tisthettham srnu raghava //
MU_6,138.1

sarvam eva parityajya kasthamauni bhavanagha /
nirvasano nirmananah ksinacittah prasantadhih // MU_6,138.2

apasyann apy agragatan asrnavan patahan api /
asprsann ambaram api na jighrañ svasanady api // MU_6,138.3

prabhuñjano 'py abhuñjano vyomavad vimalantarah /
samvidaivedrsas tistha nistham adhyatmikim gatah //
MU_6,138.4

atmany evassva santatma mukandhabadhiropamah /
pustac chailad iva krtas citrabhittav ivarpitah // MU_6,138.5

iti buddhindriyair eva sthitva merur iva sthirah /
apunarbhavanayaisi samadhanamahasayah // MU_6,138.6

kuru karmendriyaih karyam yantravat spandacañcalaih /
ardhasuptaprabuddhabhais svakarmabhyasacañcalaih // MU_6,138.7

aphalecchanusandhanair balair unmattakair iva /
avasanaair amananaish calair vrksadalair iva // MU_6,138.8

nityam antarmukho bhutva svatmaramah prapurnadhih /
jagraty eva susuptasthah kuru karmany anidravat // MU_6,138.9

yatha mauni yantrapuman karoty evam kuru kriyam /
vatasvabhavat spandini calantv angani kim tava // MU_6,138.10

antas sarvaparityagi bahih kurvann api sthiram /
na kartasi na bhoktasi na cayam asi netarah // MU_6,138.11

yasya nahankrto bhavas ceto yasya na lipyate /
jagan nighnan prakurvan va na hanti na karoti sah // MU_6,138.12

yasya sarve samarambhah kamasankalpavarjitah /
jñanagnidagdhakarmanam muktam ahus tam uttamah // MU_6,138.13

evam samadhanamayo mahatman bhuyo na cintam upayati kascit /
mahasamadhanam anantam etad asritya tisthamrtatam upaisi //
MU_6,138.14

mahasamadhanam nama sargah

ekonacatvarimsaduttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

yatraikadvitvakalanas sambhavanti hi kascana /
tatraikantasamadhane bhango bhavati raghava // MU_6,139.1

ekam eva tu yatrasti sattasamanyamatrakam /
tatra kim kasya kenaiva samadhanam vinasyati // MU_6,139.2

cinomi na cinomiti tyaktva sabdarthavibhramam /
cidrupa evacidrupo maunavams tistha kasthavat // MU_6,139.3

sthitir vayar avahatah payaso 'dres ca khasya va /
avasnantas sa te 'stu kurvato 'kurvatas citah // MU_6,139.4

ahambhavo vilino yas tapasthahimalesavat /
cetyasyacayanad antas sampannah paramam padam // MU_6,139.5

aniyasam aniyamsam sthavistham ca sthaviyasam /
santam cittvam asamvedyam ananyad idam atatam // MU_6,139.6

ayam pratyekam uditah prthak samsrtisandakah /
sasurasurapatalalokantaradharambarah // MU_6,139.7

jñās sarvetarasankalpasargan pasyaty akhanditan /
asvaditeksus sarveksurasan sanubhavan iva // MU_6,139.8

sankalpasargapurusas satyas sarve parasparam /
cidvyomno 'cchinnarupatvat tattanubhavatas svatah // MU_6,139.9

spandavicchittayas sarva dravabhavad yathambhasah /
samvidvicchittayas sarvas citirupat tathatmanah // MU_6,139.10

aikyam aikyatmatapurvam ratnayugmatviso yatha /
yanti vittvena sankalpasarga bhinnas tathaikatam // MU_6,139.11

yad yad alokyate toye tat tat sarvam yatha dravah /
yad yad amrsyate sante tat tat sarvam citis tatha // MU_6,139.12

cidihanam vidus cittam nirvanam cidanihanam /
na cidalihaniyo 'tah padartho 'viditatmanah // MU_6,139.13

cittasatta param duhkham cittasatta param sukham /
atas cittam vidihatma neyam samam avedanat // MU_6,139.14

drstva ramyam aramyam va stheyam pasanavat samam /
etavatatmayatnena jita bhavati samsrtih // MU_6,139.15

svenaiva purusarthena padarthamajjanatmana /
tiriyate gopadam iva na tu daivad bhavarnavah // MU_6,139.16

vastupraptau cidihayam udite cittaraksase /
sankhyatum kena sakyante sunyas samsrtivibhramah // MU_6,139.17

atas citam adhavantim dharayann avidann iva /

kasthalostasamas tistha karyam kurvan yathagatam //

MU_6,139.18

samvedaniyam na sukham nasukham naiva madhyamam /

etavata tu yatnena duhkanto 'nanta apyate // MU_6,139.19

vastvasanmrgatrsnambu jivo vastutaya lihan /

cittayaksodaye bhimam imam prapnoti samsrtim // MU_6,139.20

sabahyabhyantaram pasyams cita caittam drsaddrdhah /

bhumikakramayogena mukto bhava bhavarnavat // MU_6,139.21

apinamandalasankavad antar eva srinadrasayanamayasa sukham eti
tājñāḥ /

vijñatasarvabhuvanatrāyavastusarah kurvan na nama kurute param
abhyupetaḥ // MU_6,139.22

nirvanavarnanam nama sargah

catvarimsaduttarasatatamas sargah

ramah:

saptanam yogabhuminaṁ abhyasaḥ kriyate katham /

kīdrasāni ca cihnāni bhūmikam prati yogināḥ // MU_6,140.1

vasisthah:

yataḥ kutascit sampānam avidyavyādhivedanam /

satyam bhavaty asatyam va cikitsam tv asya me sruṇu // MU_6,140.2

parad anantaḥ yady esa tat tad eveyam aksatam /

na jāteyam na cavidyā bodhamatrad bhaved ataḥ // MU_6,140.3

paksam etam anadṛtya svasaṅkalpavilasināḥ /

satyam apihavidyayam sruṇu nirasane kramam // MU_6,140.4

jantuh prathamajatas tu susuptavasthacetanāḥ /

bhāvibhavanaduhkhatma krimisaṁvid bhavaty adhiḥ // MU_6,140.5

bhavec cen navajatasya na bhavi bhavanodayaḥ /

sukhadisaṁvidā sadyas tat sa eva param padam // MU_6,140.6

etavataiva saṁsṛptiḥ sthitiḥ bhinnā parat padat /

yad bhavivasanaughasau jada copaladharmini // MU_6,140.7

turyavasthasama svastha sadrupa santavasana /

jīvanmuktes sthitiḥ ato na susuptopama bhavet // MU_6,140.8

agrasthavastusaṁbodhasantatābhyasayogataḥ /

balas susuptavasthayaḥ kraman niryati raghava // MU_6,140.9

kiñcijjatadhiyo jantoraḥ desabhasarthavedināḥ /

grhnamidaṁ tyajamidaṁ iti sañjāyate sthitiḥ // MU_6,140.10

etavanmatrabuddhir yas svavṛddhajanagocarah /

bhavet svakarmasastranam visayo 'sav alam vidheh // MU_6,140.11

kulavrdhdhapyuktena svaniscayavataiva va /
bhavyam padapadarthanam tena tajiñena vai tatah // MU_6,140.12

jantuh padapadarthajiño heyam tyajati tajiñadhih /
upadeyam upadatte nalokayati madhyamam // MU_6,140.13

vivekad vrdhhabhitya va sastrarthavyavaharinah /
vicarapurvam yasyeha sa puman iti kathyate // MU_6,140.14

pravrttas ca nivrttas ca bhavati dvividhah puman /
svargapavargonmukhayos srnu laksanam etayoh // MU_6,140.15

kim etan nama nirvanam varam samsrtir eva nah /
iti kartavyakarta yas sa pravrtta iti smrtah // MU_6,140.16

calarnavayugacchidrakurmagrivarpanopama /
anekajanmantarato bhavini tasya moksadhih // MU_6,140.17

asara bata samsaravyavasthalam mamaitaya /
kim karmabhih paryusitair dinam tair eva niyate // MU_6,140.18

ksayatisayanirmuktam kim syad visramanam param /
iti niscayavan yo 'ntas sa nivrtta iti smrtah // MU_6,140.19

sa vartamana eveha janmani tv avivekini /
sa yogabhumisv etasu visayo visadasayah // MU_6,140.20

katham viragavan bhutva samsarabdhim taramy aham /
evamvicaranaparo yada bhavati sanmatih // MU_6,140.21

sadhusangamam adatte sacchastram api viksate /
viragam upayaty antar bhavanasv anuvasaram // MU_6,140.22

kriyasudararupasu ramate manam ihate /
gramyasu jadacestasu calasu vicikitsate // MU_6,140.23

nodaharati marmani punyasarmani cestate /
ananyodvegakarini mrdukarmani sevate // MU_6,140.24

snehapranayagarbhani pesalany ucitani ca /
desakalopapannani vacanany abhibhasate // MU_6,140.25

tadasau prathamam ekam prapto bhavati bhumikam /
vaksyamanasvabhavo 'tha tatra rudhim upesyati // MU_6,140.26

devayatanadesesu brahmanavasathesu ca /
vanesu ramate nityam prathamam bhumikam itah // MU_6,140.27

sastrasajjanasamparkaih prajñam vardhayati svayam /
suklapaksah kalam indor iva saundaryasalinim // MU_6,140.28

sarvastivadaniratah pesalah pranayanvitah /
manasa karmana vaca sajjanan upasevate // MU_6,140.29

kadarthalabdhaml labhyams ca tājñān anusarams ciram /
yatah kutascid aniya nityam sastrany aveksate // MU_6,140.30

vyalapadhvamsanasikhi dharmabdesoccakandharah /
snanadanatapodhyana vibhavan abhivañcati // MU_6,140.31

prathamam ity uparūhya dvitīyam asrayed balat /
purusarthad rte nanya sankatottarane gatih // MU_6,140.32

evam vicaravan yas syat samsarottaranam prati /
sa bhumikavan ity uktas sesas tv aya iti smrtah // MU_6,140.33

aryatatulyatam yata prathamaikaiva bhumika /
bhumikanam tu sesanam aryata dasyam arhati // MU_6,140.34

vicaranamnim itaram agato yogabhumikam /
udamatir adatte svabhavam mahatam iti // MU_6,140.35

srutismrtisamacaradharanadhyanakarmanam /
mukhyaya vyakhyaya khyatam srayati sresthapanditam //
MU_6,140.36

icchakutukabandhesu jayatindriyasatrusu /
adeham praharatsv antar viresv iva sudarunah // MU_6,140.37

kim apurvam jhagity enam samsrayamy anuraganim /
iti hrīman iva hrīyam dayam caisa na muñcati // MU_6,140.38

padarthapravibhagajñāh karyakaryaviniscayam /
janaty adhigatasravyo grham grhapatir yatha // MU_6,140.39

madabhimanamatsaryalobhamohatisayitam /
bahir apy asthitam isat tyajaty ahir iva tvacam // MU_6,140.40

candanagurugandhini vanitalinganany api /
aprarthitopayatani sevate svany anadaram // MU_6,140.41

matrvat paradarani paradravyani lostavat /
svatmavat sarvabhutani karūnyenabhipasyati // MU_6,140.42

yat karoti yad asnati spandate yad yad ihate /
tad adau buddhibhedena ciram caru pariksate // MU_6,140.43

avicaratmakam naiti na gacchati na vakti ca /
na dadati na cadatte na cinoti na copati // MU_6,140.44

vyavaharanuvrttyartham aviruddham ksanaksayi /
harsamsamsam adatte gantevalatakam nisi // MU_6,140.45

durdesam duradhisthanam dussangam durupasrayam /
alokyam api dehadi liptam trnam ivojjhati // MU_6,140.46

yad udarkahitam lokyam yad anadhi gatabhramam /
tad eva harino vatam iva mauni vidhavati // MU_6,140.47

harihasavilasasu havabhavavatisu ca /

viksate bhavinasasu strisu suskalatasv iva // MU_6,140.48

itthambhutamatis sastram gurusajjanasevanat /
sarahasyam asesena yathavad adhigacchati // MU_6,140.49

asamsangatmikam anyam trtiyam yogabhumikam /
tatah pataty asau kantah puspasayyam ivamalam // MU_6,140.50

durvyakhyam adhikavyakhyam unavyakhyam vihaya dhih /
yathavac chastravakyartham adatte 'syatra pavani // MU_6,140.51

phalaty atrasya sastrarthah kurvann antar asangatam /
siksitas supakarasya samyak supo rasesv iva // MU_6,140.52

tapasasramavisramaih pavanadhyatmasankathaih /
silasayyanasino jaraty ayur atatam // MU_6,140.53

vanavaniviharena cittopasamasobhina /
asangasukhasomyena kalam nayati nitiman // MU_6,140.54

na tatha ramayanty enam jyotsnaprasarahasinah /
nivasah kusumakirna yatha giriguhalahayah // MU_6,140.55

devadvijaguruprajñapanditarcanabhojanaih /
aparahnam ksapayati purvahnam srutasajjanaih // MU_6,140.56

antarantarasampannadharmyarthoparjanakramah /
santosamrtatrptatma sadhvacarena rajate // MU_6,140.57

sarasiv acchatoyasu phullasu nalinisu ca /
saritsu bahupunyasu vapisu ca nimajjati // MU_6,140.58

asannacandrakarakirnasudharasasu puspopakarasamasomyajalasthalasu /
guñjadguhasu ratam enam adhityakasu vanyah phalair upacaranti
mahanubhavam // MU_6,140.59

bhumikatritayalaksanam nama sargah

ekacatvarimsaduttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

abhyasaj jñanasastranam karanat punyakarmanam /
jantor yathavad eveyam vastudrstih prasidati // MU_6,141.1

trtiyam bhumikam prapya buddho 'nubhavati svayam /
dviprakaram asamsangam tasya bhedom imam srnu // MU_6,141.2

ramah:

asamsangasya bhagavan prathamam bruhi laksanam /
kathayisyasi me pascad asyaiva dviprakaratam // MU_6,141.3

vasisthah:

dviprakaratvakathanaprasangenaiva laksanam /
asamsaktes srnutaram duritam yena nasyati // MU_6,141.4

dvididho 'yam asamsangas samanyas srestha eva ca /
srnu samanyam evadau sa eva sraisthyam esyati // MU_6,141.5

naham kartesvarah karta na kascid vatha ko 'pi va /
ity amajjanam arthesu samanyasanganamakam // MU_6,141.6

sampadyata idam kiñcit kayapy evesvarecchaya /
bhavanabhavanam iti samanyasanganamakam // MU_6,141.7

ajo 'ham avyayatmaham ananto 'ham anamayah /
akartasmity anicchatvam samanyasanganamakam // MU_6,141.8

evam eva pravartante premani ca dhanani ca /
evam evavahiyante kasya kevatra kartṛta // MU_6,141.9

apataramaniyani vimardavirasani ca /
kakataliyayogena sukhany ayanti yanti ca // MU_6,141.10

bhoga visamasambhoga bhoga iva phanavatam /
naham etesu naite me jagarmy atmani santadhih // MU_6,141.11

bhoga bhavamaharogas sampadah paramapadah /
viyoga eva samyoga adhayo vyadhayo dhiyah // MU_6,141.12

kalah kavalanodyuktas sarvabhavan asanmayan /
apy atti vipralambhena svatmanam api mohayan // MU_6,141.13

apy asatyani santiva nantavanty antavanti ca /
cidratnarasmijalani jaganty aganitany aho // MU_6,141.14

vicarena na labhyante na santy agragatany alam /
jagrati svapnadrstani puraniva sthitany api // MU_6,141.15

savatavanavallinam chaya iva punah punah /
anaratavilolani bhavanti na bhavanti ca // MU_6,141.16

anasthayeti bhavanam yad abhavanam antaram /
naham karta na bhokteti samanyo 'sav asangamah // MU_6,141.17

na kartasmi na bhoktasmi na vaktasmi na yami ca /
prsrtehsvarecchettham samanyaivam asangatih // MU_6,141.18

isvararpanaya yad yat kriyate muktavasanam /
samanyasaktitanama tad ahuh paramam padam // MU_6,141.19

asamsango 'yam uktas te samanyo raghunandana /
imam srestham asamsangam srnu srutirasayanam // MU_6,141.20

anena kramayogena samyogena mahatmanam /
niyogena satam antah prayogena svasamvidam // MU_6,141.21

paurusena prayatnena tavad abhyasa uhyate /
karamalakavad yavat sarvasaro 'nubhuyate // MU_6,141.22

ya yodeti manag iccha tasyas tasya nipatanat /
padam asadyate saram kayacin nanyaya dhiya // MU_6,141.23

drste sakalasimante trijagatkanadipake /
samsarasaritah pare sare paramakarane // MU_6,141.24

naham kartesvarah karta nasmi karta na cesvarah /
nayam asmi na canyo 'ham aham asmitaras ca va // MU_6,141.25

krtva duratare nunam iti sabdarthabhavanah /
yan maunam asitam santam sresthasamsanga ucyate // MU_6,141.26

yan nantar nambare nadho nordhve nasasu navanau /
na padarthe napadarthe na jade na ca cetane // MU_6,141.27

asitam bhasanam santam avasanam abhavanam /
anadyantam ajam kantam tac chresthasanga ucyate // MU_6,141.28

acittacetananandam sarvabhavantarasanam /
yad vasantadirasavat tac chresthasanga ucyate // MU_6,141.29

animajjanam arthesu bhavanabhavanam hrđi /
avedanam sukhadinam asamsangam param viduh // MU_6,141.30

karmasv arthesu cintasu vasanasv atmataśu ca /
avedanam amagnatvam sresthasamsanga ucyate // MU_6,141.31

ajñānapāṇkapīṭhayaṃ jñaptibhumau svabhavataḥ /
kakataliyayogad vaksyad va sarvakarmanam // MU_6,141.32

samvijjalavilasayam visaddehamrñalakah /
jato hrdayasadvapyam cintasapharikanvitah // MU_6,141.33

santosamodamadhuras satkaryamalapallavah /
cittanalagrasamlino 'vighnakantakasankataḥ // MU_6,141.34

vivekapadmo rudho 'ntar vicararkavikasitah /
phalam phalatya asamsangam trtiyam bhumikam gataḥ // MU_6,141.35

asamsaktamana mauni munir madabahiskrtah /
bhavaty avidyamanabhas trtiyam bhumikam itah // MU_6,141.36

samavayad visuddhanam samatvad dharmakarmanam /
kakataliyayogena prathamodeti bhumika // MU_6,141.37

bhumih proditamatrantar amrtankurikaiva sa /
vivekenambusekena raksya palyati dhimata // MU_6,141.38

yenamsenollasaty esa vicarenodayam nayet /
tam evanudinam yatnat krsivala ivankuram // MU_6,141.39

esa hi parimrstantar anyasam prasavaikabhuh /
pattranam ankura iva tadrudho 'nyasu rohati // MU_6,141.40

trtiyeyam asamsangakarini bhavatarini /
anayoditayodeti bhanubhaseva padmini // MU_6,141.41

vijityavagrahaksobhadurdesapramukhan arin /

susiktamula latika dadaty avikalam phalam // MU_6,141.42

asamsaktamatir mauni madamatsaryavarjitah /
vrstasaradameghabhho bhaved bhavyas tribhumikah // MU_6,141.43

viditakhilavedyasya santasandehasantateh /
naiva tasya krtenartho nakrteneha kascana // MU_6,141.44

trtiyam bhumikam praptas samanyasangavan iha /
vicaraty asamunnaddhah param akalayan padam // MU_6,141.45

sresthasamsangavan esa trtiye bhumikapade /
bhavati prositasesasankalpakalanaspade // MU_6,141.46

lagaty asamsaktamater na karmaphalabhavana /
variva padmapattrasya ratnasyevoparañjana // MU_6,141.47

nityasamsaktaya buddhya prakrtam bahir acaran /
antar aksobha evaste hrdayenaparajitah // MU_6,141.48

enam asamsangadasam avapya pataty apicchann iha samsrtim no /
iccha ca nodeti na rama te bho yodeti sa sattvacamatkrtir hi //
MU_6,141.49

bhumikavicaro nama sargah

dvicatvarimsaduttarasatatamas sargah

ramah:

mudhasyasatkulotthasya pravrttasya narasya ca /
apraptayogasangasya katham uttaranam bhavet // MU_6,142.1

ekam atha dvitiyam va trtiyam cetaram ca va /
arudhasya mrtasya syat kidrsi bhagavan gatih // MU_6,142.2

vasisthah:

mudhasyarudhdosasya tavat samsrtir atata /
yavaj janmantarasatais kakataliyayogatah // MU_6,142.3

atha va sadhusangatya pravrttasya narasya no /
udeti vairagyamatir marau puspata yatha // MU_6,142.4

vairagyamatir evam sa pravrdha bhumikakrame /
niyojayati samsare tatim iva tarangini // MU_6,142.5

kecij janmamahayogair apy alabdhavicarana /
araghattaghatyantram ivordhavadhahparas sthitah // MU_6,142.6

prathamam vetaram vapi yogabhumim tu yo 'bhyaset /
ayuhksayam avapnoti punahpascatyajanmane // MU_6,142.7

sa tam abhyastam evantar buddhau parikaram varam /
vahan yati mrtehs parsvam yatha srotas saridrayam // MU_6,142.8

tatra tais subhasankalpaih pavitrakalanatmakah /

tadrggunamayair eva mitrabandhubhir anvitah // MU_6,142.9

adinatma jagadbhavan akhilan apamrsan /
samsmaran paraya bhaktya jagattaranakaranam // MU_6,142.10

sadvasanamanorupo vijahati sarirakam /
vatavadhunanadhutam amodah kusumam yatha // MU_6,142.11

pranavatanvito jivagandho dehasaroruham /
pravihaya samuddinah kam apy akasam agatah // MU_6,142.12

muhurtam ekam sausuptim avastham anutisthati /
dehabharam parityajya gadham nidram upagatah // MU_6,142.13

ksanat prabodham ayatas satatabhyastaya svaya /
apuryate vasanaya saritkhata ivambhasa // MU_6,142.14

samsmrtya svadhiya sadhus sa svabhavanaya taya /
vyomni vyomavapur yasmims tisthet puryastakanvitah // MU_6,142.15

na tu dure na nicate vyoma nedam na cetarat /
kam apy avarnanayogyam tam akasadasam viduh // MU_6,142.16

tatas sa jivo vyomny atra pranavatamayatmakah /
sanaih praghavam adatte madhau rasam ivankurah // MU_6,142.17

bhavana ya sadabhyasta tam eva maranavadhau /
smarañ jivo jahatimam bhimam bharam kalevaram // MU_6,142.18

yam yam bhavam smaran dehat sadabhavitam utplutah /
tasyaiva phalam apnoti svapaurusabalarjitam // MU_6,142.19

adeham yat sadabhyastam jivena tad asau mrtau /
sarvan bhavan anadrtya smaraticam krtam maya // MU_6,142.20

yuddharajyasuraramapatharodanavibhraman /
svakarmaphalabhito 'sau nagraasthan api pasyati // MU_6,142.21

ya asannaphalo bhavas svavasenasena va /
sarvabhavopamardena sa evagre vilokyate // MU_6,142.22

subham astu mamedanim ciram masubham astu me /
akitamaram asaisa ksiyate na kadacana // MU_6,142.23

ksiyate bhavanaisantah kevalam viditatmanah /
akasavisadas santo jñah pranirvati samyati // MU_6,142.24

jadas cet tat puro bhavan mrtau kamscin na pasyati /
ajadas cet tadabhyastair bhavair akramyate 'vasah // MU_6,142.25

evam akasarupo 'sau jivas samvrtavasanah /
tam muhurtam jadavastho yugam yatam prapasyati // MU_6,142.26

abhavam prag aham jantur mrtas tatraasmi bandhusu /
yugam atra pariksinam abhipasyati sa ksanat // MU_6,142.27

muhurta eva sañjate sa jivo yuganiscaye /
iha jatu pravrtto 'smi desa ity avabudhyate // MU_6,142.28

abhavam prag aham jantur mrtas tatrasmī bandhusu /
tatah kṛta me svajanaiḥ pindadanadikāḥ kriyāḥ // MU_6,142.29

tabhir labdhasarireṇa mayā sukṛtaduskṛte /
bhukte cirataram kalam jāto 'smy adyettham utthitah // MU_6,142.30

ittham muhurta evasau gate pratyayavan bhavan /
svavasananusarena deham atmani paśyati // MU_6,142.31

muhurte suḥiram kalam asariras sarirakam /
cinoti paśyaty abhyeti jivas svapnam bhavan iva // MU_6,142.32

asreṣṭhaya vasanaya dustatmaphalavan aham /
duḥkhavan adhamo jāta iti paśyati jivakāḥ // MU_6,142.33

pradhānaya vasanaya pradhanaphalavan aham /
jātah pradhāna eveti cinoty atmanam atmana // MU_6,142.34

jīva evam adeho 'pi sadehatvam upagataḥ /
desakalakramapraudham paralokam prapaśyati // MU_6,142.35

ayam sa paraloko me dharmarajanara ime /
ayam nito 'smi neyo 'yam mamedam tattvam iḥitam // MU_6,142.36

paralokabhūvas tv eṣa satyam vacmi purakṛtam /
prsto 'smy ayam dharmabhṛta cchayeyam mama saksini // MU_6,142.37

sukṛtam duskṛtam cedam karma me puratas sthitam /
ayam nito 'smi gacchami svargam narakam eva va // MU_6,142.38

evampratyayavañ jivo dirgham samsrtivibhramam /
sampaśyati kṣanenaiva samvatsarasatena ca // MU_6,142.39

esa duḥkhamahasando vasanabijakotarat /
aham ity atmano vyaktam durjatad upajayate // MU_6,142.40

niyojito 'smy ayam duḥkhe sukhe va yojito 'smy ayam /
ayam me vatsaro yata idam varsasatam gatam // MU_6,142.41

etat tad duskṛtam bhukṛtam eṣa tas svargasampadāḥ /
yonyantaresu tisthan hi sthito 'smy aham iha drumah // MU_6,142.42

sthitasmīyam aham valli sampanno 'smiḥa sandakāḥ /
gardabho 'yam aham jātas suko 'yam aham asthitah // MU_6,142.43

markato 'smiḥa sampannas sampanno 'smiḥa tittirih /
rkso 'smiḥa vato 'smiḥa matsyo 'smihatha kacchapah // MU_6,142.44

iha varsasatam tiryag iha varsasatam trnam /
prapnōmi manusim jātim naro bhūyo bhavamy aham // MU_6,142.45

pindadanadibhir bandhukṛtyais satputraceṣṭitaiḥ /

ksinaduskrtasampanno bhavami puruso 'dhuna // MU_6,142.46

ayam asyas striya garbhe matur asmi niyojitah /
garbhamasastake ksine pitur jato 'smy ayam grhe // MU_6,142.47

sthito 'smy ayam aham balah prapto 'smi navayauvanam /
ayam jaram aham itas cirad ayam aham mrtah // MU_6,142.48

ityady anubhavañ jivo nijavibhramajarjarah /
uhyate vasanavatyaparavartaih punah punah // MU_6,142.49

vasanabilakallolair vividhavartavrttibhih /
jivatrnayas sphurantimas samsaraikamaharnave // MU_6,142.50

jivah kvacit susuptasthah kvacit sthavaratajadah /
kvacid vyadhiparimlanah kvacid adhibhir aturah // MU_6,142.51

sukhi duhkhi bhavo 'bhavo naro nago 'maro 'surah /
bakah kakas sukas sankhas tittirir harino vrsah // MU_6,142.52

bhavaty abhavyatam etya duhkhad duhkham bhayad bhayam /
patann apatarmyesu ramate bhogabhasmasu // MU_6,142.53

asariro nirakaras sankalpatmambaraspadah /
pisaco 'smiti samvittya kvacid dhatte pisacatam // MU_6,142.54

yad yat sarge yatha rudham tat tatha tu nisevate /
jivam sarvatmakam tajjñam atajjñam api vanagha // MU_6,142.55

yaksarakshapisacadibhavanabhramabhedatah /
janmanam atra sankhyam na kartum mama samarthata // MU_6,142.56

padarthabhavanamatrad atiduhkhaparamparah /
ahantatmana udyanti satyasatyaghanabhramah // MU_6,142.57

evam kha eva jayante kharupas samsrtibhramah /
na desakalavaranam kurvanty ete manag api // MU_6,142.58

anaratam sargaparamparanam arupininam atha rupininam /
jaladravanukramasamsthitanam kranto 'smi khe khatmatayoditanam // MU_6,142.59

sargasyakasarupatapratipadanam nama sargah

tricatvarimsaduttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

yogabhumikayotkrantajivitasya saririnah /
bhumikamsanusarena ksiyate purvaduskrtam // MU_6,143.1

purabhuvam aham jantur mrto 'ham tatra bandhusu /
cirenehaham utpanna iti pasyaty asau tatah // MU_6,143.2

evam bhavanayocchunam jatam pasyati dehakam /
sarvavayavasampannam pankad iva vinirmitam // MU_6,143.3

sariram abhisampannam pasyan procchunavasanam /
paralokam atha spharam cinoty asu ca pasyati // MU_6,143.4

tatah katipayam kalam sesam duskrtakarmanam /
bhuktva sukrtabhogaya yati punyavatam padam // MU_6,143.5

tatropari vimanesu lokapalapuresu ca /
merupavanakuñjesu ramate ramanisakhah // MU_6,143.6

mandaradaladolasu punnagagahanesu ca /
parijatavanagresu ramate ramanisakhah // MU_6,143.7

santanakavitanesu paribhadradrumesu ca /
kalpapadapakuñjesu ramate ramanisakhah // MU_6,143.8

yogabhumigata ye ye mriyante purusottamah /
te ksinaduskṛta matta ramante surasadmasu // MU_6,143.9

svastirnakalpatarupallavasamstaresu
puspavanaddhamrduhemalatalayesu /
samyakkriyas surapuresu saḥsarasrobhīḥ vidyadharaś suratasarasukham
ramante // MU_6,143.10

ardhabhyastabhumikamaranavīcaro nama sargah

catuscatvarimsaduttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

pratyekam evam uditah prthaksamsarasandakah /
sasurasurapatalalokantaradharambarah // MU_6,144.1

brahmavisnvindrarudradya evam eva gatas sthitim /
sankalpatmana evamam sargasankalpam asritah // MU_6,144.2

brahmavisnvindrarudradīḥ purvam eva manomayī /
mayeyam uditā mithyā sargatā kalpanātmikā // MU_6,144.3

yad yad alokyate kiñcin mayayas tad asan nabhah /
antarantarasatmaramabhastambhā ivoditah // MU_6,144.4

sankalpapūṣa ete brahmarudrendrakadayaḥ /
asatyas caiva satyas ca cittvacittvair iha sthitah // MU_6,144.5

bhutam prati prthagbhūtas sargo vikāsitas svayam /
sankalpasvapnapuravan manorajyavad atataḥ // MU_6,144.6

sarvagatvac ca ciddhator mithas canubhavabhramat /
sargesv etesu sadrupas samasta bhūtajatayaḥ // MU_6,144.7

sammilanti mithah kecin niravaranasamvidah /
sargah parinamanty anye tv aparasparavedinah // MU_6,144.8

kakataliyavat kecit sargas sarge patanty api /
desam anyam imam prapta vayam ity eva bhavitah // MU_6,144.9

kramenanena he rama te svapnapurusa api /
sankalpapurusas caiva satyas cittvad akhanditat // MU_6,144.10

cidghanam cittvasaratvac cittvam evavatisthate /
nasya vighno na vedho 'sti nanyata na ca nasita // MU_6,144.11

sankalpapurusas satyas satyas ca svapnavibhramah /
vartamanarthakaritvan neha kiñcid asanmayam // MU_6,144.12

parasparam alabhyatvad yan narthaya na vastu tat /
satyam asmakam apy esa desantaranaro yatha // MU_6,144.13

yad yatha yena yatrasti tat tatha tena tatra tat /
natra satye sadasati tenalam maunavan bhava // MU_6,144.14

jagat svabhavato nasti yac cedam paridrsyate /
tat sarvam brahmasattaiva preksitam va na kiñcana // MU_6,144.15

bravimy abhyupagamyapi sargadi yadi vidyate /
tad etaj jatharam brahmam viddhi tatkacanatmakam // MU_6,144.16

yathantar iksor madhuryam taiksnyam ca maricadisu /
tathantar brahmano drsyam ahantadi jagattrayam // MU_6,144.17

aham jagad drsyam iti sabdarthaih parivarjitam /
akhanditam idam satyam idamsabdarthavarjitam // MU_6,144.18

dyauih ksama vayur akasam parvatas sarito disah /
sato 'navayavasyapi bhaga bahir avasthitah // MU_6,144.19

purusam prati sankalpat sargo hrdis vijrmbhate /
sadrityurvinadisamsah kaure rasa ivankure // MU_6,144.20

samvit svodarasamlinam khatmaka khatmakam jagat /
yathabhirucitenantar bhogenasvadayaty alam // MU_6,144.21

na svapne gamyate deso na deso hrdam eti va /
na jagrati bahirdeso na jagrad desavarti va // MU_6,144.22

nantastvam vidyate kiñcin na bahistvam ca vanagha /
nakalpana napi ca va kalpanakalanasti va // MU_6,144.23

samvin mukulitatmanam trijaganmandalim iyam /
yat svadayati tasyaitan nama svapnabhidham sthitam // MU_6,144.24

yad atmanam vikasita trijaganmandalim iyam /
yat svadayati tasyaitac cihnam jagrad iti sthitam // MU_6,144.25

yan na samvit svam atmanam kañcit kalam sramad iva /
asvadayati santeva tat susuptabhidham smrtam // MU_6,144.26

nirvane vapunarbhrantyai yad atmanam na vindate /
samvit sthirasamabhasa tat turyam moksa ucyate // MU_6,144.27

antas cetanapadmasya jagadgandho 'sty asau bahih /
sphurati prarste tasminn antarasphuritatmani // MU_6,144.28

na sargasamvidor bhedah pavanaspandayor iva /
vata eva yatha spandas samvid eva tatha jagat // MU_6,144.29

spandasabdarthadhityage yadrsi pavanasthitih /
sargasabdarthadhityage tadrsi sargasamsthitih // MU_6,144.30

spandasabdarthadhir vayau kalpitakalanaksaya /
sargasabdarthadhis sante kalpitakalanaksaya // MU_6,144.31

yat sankalpasamutthanam tad asankalpanam ksayi /
etac canubhavat siddham kim etavati duskaram // MU_6,144.32

na sargo 'sti vid asty accha sa ca satyeva khopama /
vicchabdarthakalpanena tad etad budhyate svayam // MU_6,144.33

na sargasargasabdarthamatir astiti niscayah /
sargasankalpasamsantav atmanaivasu budhyate // MU_6,144.34

asargapratipattir hi sargasabdarthavismrtau /
sphutibhavaty asesena sisyyate yad anama tat // MU_6,144.35

vedanam sargasamvittir avedanam asargakam /
na vedanavedanayor bhedas sabdad rte 'sti ca // MU_6,144.36

sarvasyanantarupatvat kva bhedah kva ca bhedanam /
kva vismrtir atas santam tusnim evasanam sivam // MU_6,144.37

nirastasankalpavikalpajalam alanakalpam sucirositam yat /
prasantasastrarthavicarasattam asankam adyam sivam avyayam tat
// MU_6,144.38

sarganirvanaikyapratipadanam nama sargah

pañcatvarimsaduttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

khatmanas sakalas sargas sargatma sakalam ca kham /
na nabhassargayor bhedah pavanaspandayor iva // MU_6,145.1

puritanantagaganah prabha vyomni gamagamam /
na yatha rodhayanty etas tatha sargah parasparam // MU_6,145.2

milanti na milanty antar yathaite paramanavah /
khe suksmatvad alaksyatvat tatha sargah parasparam // MU_6,145.3

manag api na bhedo 'sti militanam yathambhasam /
tatha cidghanarupanam sarganam slisyatam api // MU_6,145.4

niharanam vimisranam laksyante nanavo yatha /
prthag jivair na sarganam laksyante jantavas tatha // MU_6,145.5

yatha yati sarity ambu majjanonmajjanabilam /
tatha sphurati sargaughah prthan misras ca ciddhrdi // MU_6,145.6

avayavo yathamoda misribhutih parasparam /

na rodhaka na pasyanti tatha sargah kharupinah // MU_6,145.7

avartah parivartante yatha rajasi rajasah /
aspastogranile sphare tatha sargah parasparam // MU_6,145.8

sankalpatmatayanyo'nyam na drastaro na rodhakah /
nabhasiva nabhobhagas svaprabhasv iva ca prabhah // MU_6,145.9

kecin mithah sammilita ekatam upayanty alam /
niharesv iva nihasas svaprabhasv iva ca prabhah // MU_6,145.10

kecin mithas sammilita api bhanti vilaksanah /
ghrtoda iva dugdhabdhau ratnadiptav ivarkabhah // MU_6,145.11

savikasa yatha svapne merumandarakotayah /
samvittattve tatha sarga drsadadyantaresv api // MU_6,145.12

samvit sarvagata santa sattasamanyarupini /
sargasabdartharahitas sargas tasyah kilodaram // MU_6,145.13

sthalam jalam nabhas sailam purvam adyadhunakhilam /
sarvam sarvagatam santam sarvagatvan mahaciteh // MU_6,145.14

samvinmayatvad varyantar api santy eva srstayah /
cittakasatmika nodhah pratibimbanvita iva // MU_6,145.15

bhutapañcakasattasu sabahyabhyantaram sada /
santi sargasahasrani na ca santi kadacana // MU_6,145.16

sarvatra sarvada sarvam sarvam sarvena sarvatha /
na tad asti na yat satyam na tad asti na yan mrsa // MU_6,145.17

na ca kiñcin mrsa naiva satyam kiñcin na madhyamam /
brhad brahmayate brahma santam antavivarjitam // MU_6,145.18

sarvabhavopamardena bhavah phalati pivarah /
tenatibhavo jayati slistayor api sargayoh // MU_6,145.19

jivah parasparapraprav unabhavena sidhyati /
samsaras samabhavas tu samatam gacchati dvayoh // MU_6,145.20

vilaksana brhadbhavas samatvan milita mithah /
vailaksanyena tisthanti nanavarna iva tvisah // MU_6,145.21

nirargala sargaparampareti vijrmbhate 'ntah paramanudhatoh /
apy antar adrindrasilantare ca vahnau jale vakhilavastujate // MU_6,145.22

sankalparupadrinadidinesadikkalakalpasphuranakulapi /
jaganmahamandalapindapithi vyomodaram cidghanasunyadhatau //
MU_6,145.23

nabhas ca vasya udare 'py aparam sacandrataradridivakaradi /
mithas tv adrstasrutasabdasara kacin mitholabdhasaririkapi //
MU_6,145.24

jagadakasaikyapratipadanam nama sargah

satcatvarimsaduttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

yatha pustamayam sainyam maharambham api sphutam /
vidyamanam anantam ca sahasrangayudhadikam // MU_6,146.1

svarupam prati taj jadyan nityasambhavadihanam /
arupalokamananam adikkalakaladikam // MU_6,146.2

kevalam kevalam santam samanirvanam atmani /
drstair anumitair jñatair itarena dasabhramaih // MU_6,146.3

manag apy aparamrstam vidyamanam asanmayam /
ahamaditvam adyam ca tathaivakhanditam jagat // MU_6,146.4

brahmapustamayam sarvam vidyamanam asanmayam /
rupalokamanaskarasabdarthaparivarjitam // MU_6,146.5

anyenanumitair arthair muktam atmani samsthitam /
na ca satyam na casatyam atmany advayatavasat // MU_6,146.6

ramah:

anyo 'sti pustasainyanam asmadadir munisvara /
asmadades tu ko 'nyas syad anantad brahmanah padat // MU_6,146.7

vasisthah:

nasty eva yas sa no 'nyo 'sti brahmapustamayatmakah /
asann abhyudito mohah preksito yo na labhyate // MU_6,146.8

sa etan asato 'nanyan durad bhavavikarakan /
pasyaty unmattako jantur jivann atmamrtim yatha // MU_6,146.9

sa eso 'preksanatmaiva suktau rajatadhir iva /
na vidyate preksitas sañ suktau rajatadhir iva // MU_6,146.10

asmabhih preksitas tena nunam nirmulatam gatah /
analokah puro rudham vastu neti vilokanat // MU_6,146.11

yais tu na preksyate tesam satasakhm vijrmbhate /
asatya eva satyena balavetalasainyavat // MU_6,146.12

ramah:

asrstikaram arudram iyam bhrantir upasthita /
tathapy anantaduhkhaya kim subham jñatayanaya // MU_6,146.13

vasisthah:

asan nivartate rama ksanad eva niriksitam /
satyam tu vastu krcchrena ksiyate naiva vanagha // MU_6,146.14

avidya jñatamatraiva samyaty asu na badhate /
na vipralambhayaty antar mrgatrsnambudhir iva // MU_6,146.15

yad evasyah parijñanam sa evasyah pariksayah /
sreyase paramayaiva mitre satrudhiyo yatha // MU_6,146.16

parijñataiva galati lagaty ajñanarusita /
svabhavatas ca nasty eva mithya yaksamatir yatha // MU_6,146.17

nasty avidyalam ity eva pratyayo jñanam ucyate /
rudhim gatajñe jñe tv esa brahma moksas sa eva ca // MU_6,146.18

asat preksitam evasat sat tu naiva nivartate /
yadasatyajagadbhrantis tadasasu nivartate // MU_6,146.19

kalpanamatrasampattir akalpanavilayini /
manassatteva mrdvangi narayatabhavabhava // MU_6,146.20

purusayattajanamaranayam akhindatah /
yathavad asyam buddhayam moksa evavasisyate // MU_6,146.21

adridyurvinadisadikalpanamatrakatmakam /
pitvakalpanamatrena nirvati nipunam puman // MU_6,146.22

yadi sailadi satyam syat tat kena vinivaryate /
nasato vidyate bhavo nabhavo vidyate satah // MU_6,146.23

yatha prasarati spandac cakravrndam asaj jale /
tathollasati sankalpac citkhe samsaramandalam // MU_6,146.24

nijasvandavasat ekam satavartam payo yatha /
nijasvandavasat ekam jagadatma param tatha // MU_6,146.25

pravacaritam anvistam yavac cakradi nambhasi /
asti napi ca sargadi cidvyomni na ca kalpana // MU_6,146.26

svayatnamatrasankalpaprasyau sargapavargakau /
ya eva rocate yasmai tayos tam so 'nugacchati // MU_6,146.27

avittvad apavargatvam vittvaj janmacamatkr̥tiḥ /
vedyam asti ca no satyam yathecchasi tatha kuru // MU_6,146.28

asad vedyam vinirmaya bhunkte ka iva duḥkhaḍam /
praksalanad dhi pankasya durad asparsanam varam // MU_6,146.29

ka idrso 'sti muktatma yo vinirmaya yaksakam /
tenaiva ghattayaty artam svayam atmanam aksatam // MU_6,146.30

yasmai va sargavetalasamutthanam virocate /
atmanasaya sankalpad utthapayatu so 'nga tam // MU_6,146.31

dr̥syam nirmaya drastr̥tvam etyatmanam nibadhya ca /
ya icchati sukham sa svam vidadhatu yathepsitam // MU_6,146.32

yathabhutarthakathane vayam nama samudyatah /
srutva satyam asatyam tu gr̥hnatu svecchaya janah // MU_6,146.33

sargar̥thi sargayuktiho moksar̥thi moksayuktiman /
bhavatv atra mahabaho na nah kascid api grahah // MU_6,146.34

sargad vyavrttasamvid yas sabahyabhyantaratanah /
sargasattavabodhatma so 'mrtatvaya kalpate // MU_6,146.35

sargasattapratyayena sargasamvin nivartate /
sahanta samanaskara sisya yad anama tat // MU_6,146.36

suvicaritam anvistam yavat sargo na vidyate /
sahantadimanaskarah kim anyad bhramakaranam // MU_6,146.37

patalam avisasi yasi nabho vilanghya dinmandalam bhramasi cet
tad anatmatatma /
bhrantitaro 'ham iti nasti na sargavargas spandetaro 'nila ivambvitareva
dhara // MU_6,146.38

sargavilayanam nama sargah

saptacatvarimsaduttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

kalanamatrakaryatvad ime mervadayo 'drayah /
mrdavo laghavas saksat kauseyanikarad api // MU_6,147.1

nisspandapavanakarasarira bhutajatayah /
brahmadya api vidyante pisacapataladivat // MU_6,147.2

ahoratratanmani tucche prakasatamasi tate /
jantoh pavanadehasya cchayavihasane iva // MU_6,147.3

anvisyamanam aprapyam jagat sphurati khe pare /
kesapiñchalavabhrantir ivanirmalacaksusah // MU_6,147.4

surasuras sphurantime chinnavrksapisacavat /
paripasyanti samsaram dagdhadehakajivavat // MU_6,147.5

nissvasanti ca bhastravad vivartante khadhumavat /
cinvanty ardhprasuptabham pasyanty udbhrantam abilam // MU_6,147.6

jadas sphuranti janata nadirayatarangavat /
budhyante 'nyatmakas canyat kokilah kakatam iva // MU_6,147.7

udyanti sthavara bhumau rayarekha ivambhasi /
bhavah parinamanty antar jalaniva rayaj jale // MU_6,147.8

anubhutaya atma stha iksor madhurata iva /
ksobhyante vikriyante ca pavanasparsapidanaih // MU_6,147.9

kalanaikatmika laghvi sakuladrindramandala /
tulam aropita bhumir na bhavaty ardharaktika // MU_6,147.10

bhavisyadbhutamastham dyauh patalatalam gata /
agnes citrakrtasyeva saityam evanubhuyate // MU_6,147.11

adhumatma niradharam avatadisamiritam /
kham urdhvam ambu yaty abhrai bandhavair iva siksitam // MU_6,147.12

samudra divi tisthanti taraka udita bhuvah /
nrtyanti sabhujas sailas saikatam tailam ujhati // MU_6,147.13

yatha sankalpyate yad yat tat tatha na tad anyatha /
sankalpakalanakalpam kim sat kim vapy asad bhavet // MU_6,147.14

na sthiram nasthiram kiñcin na jadam na ca cetanam /
naham na tvam na san nasan na sthulam nanutatatam // MU_6,147.15

sarvam ca sarvatha sarvam sarvada sarvasarvikam /
kalpanavisvarupatma na tad asti na yad vapuh // MU_6,147.16

balenairavano baddho dagdhas candratvisadrayah /
saritpravahalagudair yudhyante citramanavah // MU_6,147.17

suphalakrste vitate vyomni vyuptas susalayah /
pakvas ca sangrhitas ca bhandesu ca niyojitah // MU_6,147.18

harina hari gayanti nrtyanti vanarajayah /
padma drsadi jayante prasutah kalabham silah // MU_6,147.19

uddiyante purany uccair bhiksanti bhuvi bhanavah /
sanavo nagarayante gayanti mrdu madgavah // MU_6,147.20

ityadikapi sankalpakala satyeva rajate /
anya satyapy asatyeva na samvittir virajate // MU_6,147.21

esa ca sankalpakala tivasankalpakalpita /
purvasankalpasantyagat satyarupanumiyate // MU_6,147.22

atas satyam asatyam va neha kiñcana vidyate /
yad yatha bhavyate yatra tat tatha tatra drsyate // MU_6,147.23

iti nastidam akhilam asti va brahmasattaya /
akasaatma nirakasam suptamanavahrtsamam // MU_6,147.24

itiam hrdayenaiva trijagatpustaputrika /
na janyate janyate va dharyate va na dharyate // MU_6,147.25

yadrsena yada yatra samsthanenabhirocate /
tadrsena tada tatra svecchayotpadyate na va // MU_6,147.26

ity asmin pelavakare sankalpayattarupini /
svayatte sadasadbhavabhrame keva kadamthana // MU_6,147.27

svayatnamatrasamsiddhir esa so 'nga sisor api /
sargo 'pavargalabho va manye sidhyati helaya // MU_6,147.28

etad buddhva buddhimattvan niramayamanomayah /
bhavabhavobhayattas tvam amanomaya eva va // MU_6,147.29

iti bhrantimayam visvam buddhva visvag asaravat /
visvasabdarthasantyage nisthayam tistha saravat // MU_6,147.30

neha satyam na vasatyam navastutvam na vastuta /
kenapidam kvacit kiñcit kim apiva kvacit sthitam // MU_6,147.31

ka nama sasti kalana kalayapavargo vacam yayaiti visayam
visadavabhasah /
sastrena kevalam asau parivarnyate 'ntas sambodham eti tu kayapi
nijaikayuktya // MU_6,147.32

parinativicarayogopadeso nama sargah

astacatvarimsaduttarasatatamas sargah

ramah:

bhagavan bhumikamadhyamaranoktiprasangatah /
etad uktam tvaya saram idanim tad udahara // MU_6,148.1

paralokagato yogi subhasankalpasamsrtau /
bhogan surapure bhuktva bhuyo bhavati kidrsah // MU_6,148.2

vasisthah:

tatas sukrtasambhare duskrte ca purakrte /
bhogaksaye pariksine jayante yogino bhuvi // MU_6,148.3

sucinam srimatam gehe gupte gunavatam satam /
asatam naiva pasyanti paisunyabhimukham mukham // MU_6,148.4

tatra pragvasanabhyastam yogabhumikramam budhah /
sprstva paripatanty uccair uttaram bhumikakramam // MU_6,148.5

tatrodvegamadaglanimohamatsaryavibhramaih /
durojjhitah pratisthante samam somya ivendavah // MU_6,148.6

asamsaktadhiyo dhira dhanya dhavalabuddhayah /
bhavanti bhavabharasthas trtiyam bhumikam itah // MU_6,148.7

jagratsvapnasusuptamsaturyaturyatigabhidha /
saptaprakara brahmatmasatteyam paramatmiki // MU_6,148.8

bhumikatrityam hy etad rama jagrad iti sthitam /
tac ca brahmam avasthanam anyasambhavasambhrtam // MU_6,148.9

bhumikatritye yogi sarvam jagrad idam sphutam /
paripasyati samsaram prthakkaryasatakulam // MU_6,148.10

ghatadita ghatamsadau patamsadau patadita /
vatamsadau vataditvam avasthatrayasamsthitau // MU_6,148.11

yathavad bhedabuddhyedam jagaj jagrati drsyate /
udeti yogayuktanam atra kevalam aryata // MU_6,148.12

aparamrstatattvasya yat padarthaikabhavanam /
amlanam tad bhavaj jagrad asad astu sad astu va // MU_6,148.13

kartavyam acaran karyam akartavyam anacaran /
tisthati prakrtacarо yas sa arya iti smrtah // MU_6,148.14

yathacaram yathasastram yathacittam yathasthitam /

vyavaharam upadatte yas sa arya iti smrtah // MU_6,148.15

praptam karmendriyair yati napraptam abhivañchati /
harsamarsamadonmukto yas sa arya iti smrtah // MU_6,148.16

prathamayam ankuritam bhumau vikasitam tatah /
phalibhutam trtiyayam aryatvam yogino bhavet // MU_6,148.17

aryatayam mrto yogi subhasankalpasambhrtan /
bhogan bhuktva kalpitams ca yogavañ jayate punah // MU_6,148.18

ramah:

adeham bhavitam yat syat tad dehante 'nubhuyate /
tan muhurte yugavastha kim jivenanubhuyate // MU_6,148.19

vasisthah:

yad idam drsyate kiñcij jagat sthavarajangamam /
kalatrayavibhagastham adyantaparivarjitam // MU_6,148.20

tad brahmatilatailatvam viddhi brahmavidam vara /
yatha tile sthitam tailam tathedam brahmani sthitam // MU_6,148.21

maranam jivitam cesta jadyacittve sukhasukhe /
itidam brahmani brahma tile tailam iva sthitam // MU_6,148.22

maya jivo manas cittam ihaniha gatir jagat /
itidam brahmani brhat tile tailam iva sthitam // MU_6,148.23

tilo 'ntassamsthitam tailam yathanubhavati svayam /
tathanubhavati brahma svasminn evantare jagat // MU_6,148.24

cetaty antas tilas tailam kvacit purvam kvacit param /
kvacid alpam kvacid bhuri mlanam suddham kvacid yatha // MU_6,148.25

cetaty antas tatha brahma kvacij jadyam kvacic citim /
kvacic cittadi sailadi kvacid akasatam kvacit // MU_6,148.26

kvacic chunyam kvacit spandam kvacit kalam kvacid disam /
kvacic chabdam kvacic chantam kvacit tanu kvacid ghanam // MU_6,148.27

tamas tejas subham papam aham tvam tani tatra tat /
desam tattvam atattvam prag adya sattvam asad balam // MU_6,148.28

evam ekam ananaiva nanevaste param padam /
dandacakralatakarais tarangair ambv ivambhasi // MU_6,148.29

evam sarvatmani tate kvacit kiñcit prakasate /
advitiam anadyante dravatvam iva varini // MU_6,148.30

tanmrtiprasare rama muhurtam jadatabhrame /
ciracirapratyayini prasnas te nopapadyate // MU_6,148.31

pratibhatmani vistare yad yatha pratibhasate /
sa eva tat tatha tena kim ivatra vikalpyate // MU_6,148.32

kim dravaspandane varimarutor iva no yatha /
tayos tadatmakataya yuktah prasno bhavadsam // MU_6,148.33

brahmatmani tatha sarge sargatapatryaye krte /
kim bhuh kim kham kim aseti prasnas te rama nocitah //
MU_6,148.34

etasmac ca padac chuddhal luthitanam bhavarnave /
bhutanam sucirabhyasta vasanaivatra karanam // MU_6,148.35

yad yatha samvidabhyastam saityausnyadi nijodayam /
asad eva dvicandrabham tat svabhavam vidur budhah // MU_6,148.36

svabhavasya svabhavam svam abuddhvaiva bhramakulah /
avikalpyas svabhavo na iti niscayinas sthitah // MU_6,148.37

asambhavat pare tattve svatvabhavadrsoh prthak /
svabhavo brahmanity uktir amula na virajate // MU_6,148.38

evam eva pravartante iti bhava bhava iva /
evam eva nivartante ity avrttiyuta iva // MU_6,148.39

na jayate na mriyate kvacit kiñcit kadacana /
sarvam santam anirdesyam sailotkirnam ivaksayam // MU_6,148.40

ghanavasana yocchune mohe ghanataratmani /
muhurta eva kalpatvam duhkhitvad anumiyate // MU_6,148.41

yatha brahmani brahmatvam tathaivaitas tadatmikah /
namasabdartharahitas samsthitas svanubhutayah // MU_6,148.42

vasana dirghaduhkhaya preksita sa na vidyate /
naham ity eva samvittya svayatnena viliyate // MU_6,148.43

ahantanubhavo duhkham anahantodayas sukham /
drsaddhrdayatabhavad alam etad udeti te // MU_6,148.44

paramam maunam asritya yathasthitam avasthitah /
akhandam etad apnoti naro nirvighnam uttamam // MU_6,148.45

brahmabhidhanasti silativistrta tasyam trilokicirasalabhañjika /
sthita bhavabhavarayadikatmika cittanvitacittakakasthamaunini //
MU_6,148.46

jagadabhavapratipadanam nama sargah

ekonapañcasaduttarasatatamas sargah

ramah:

ahantabijasankalpamatram evam idam mune /
avidyamanam evati vidyamanam iva sthitam // MU_6,149.1

evam cet tad vada brahmam l loke sastre srutau smrtau /
dehah pindadinodeti mrtasyeti kim ucyate // MU_6,149.2

vasisthah:

yatha brahma tathaivasti sargo 'yam niyamanvitah /
atadanyas tadanyatvam sargatapratyayad gatah // MU_6,149.3

atra sargadisabdartho bhutadiny upasamsthitah /
bhutatvam viddhi bhutanam ahantamananatmakam // MU_6,149.4

ragadvesatmika caisa kalana netaratmika /
idam evam idam naivam ity ekatmasvarupini // MU_6,149.5

sodita sargasabdarthakalana manamanini /
brahmadinadipurusarupenahantvarupini // MU_6,149.6

idam karyam idam neti niyamena vina ca sa /
na bhavaty atmanaitavanmatrarupaikajivita // MU_6,149.7

brahmaditam gatayas tu tasyas tavamamatmikam /
na bhavaty anyata tasmad svabhavat paramatmanah // MU_6,149.8

tena brahmaditam etya svarupasthaiva tisthati /
nopasamyati nodeti niricchatvat paratmika // MU_6,149.9

bhavabhavau samav asya niskalankatmakasthiteh /
tenaisaste samam vetti nabhavam bhavanam na ca // MU_6,149.10

yadotpannaiva sa samvid brahmadikalanamayi /
atmany eva niricchaste santanutpannasannibham // MU_6,149.11

tad evam akhilam santam vyomevanantakam sthitam /
kam apy akalitam kalam nasmabhis tad vicaryate // MU_6,149.12

yada tu sa manassatta prasaranti svabhavatah /
aste tada tadakaras sarga ity eva tisthati // MU_6,149.13

prasarantya yatha nadyas svavartadisvarupakam /
tatha sankalpasattaya jagadadyatmakam vapuh // MU_6,149.14

sthitayas sargasamvitter idam ittham idam tv iti /
iti samsthanaracanaad rte satta na vidyate // MU_6,149.15

viriñcatadisampanna yadatmany eva samyati /
idam ittham idam ceti tada na bhavati kramah // MU_6,149.16

santam sarvagatam sunyam aste brahmaiva kevalam /
varivavartavat satyam tad asmabhir na carcyate // MU_6,149.17

yada tv asu na nirvati svatmasattatmakam tada /
idam karyam idam neti sargadrstya prasarpati // MU_6,149.18

yat kalpanavisaranam tat sarga iti drsyate /
visari cakrakavyuhas tailabindur ivambhasi // MU_6,149.19

yad eva sargasamsthanam sargasattakaram param /
tad evettham idam tv ittham idam atyarthajrmbhanam // MU_6,149.20

idam ittham idam cettham ity aste yadi neha tat /
katham urdhvam bhaved urdhvam adhas cadhah katham bhavet //
MU_6,149.21

pratibhatmani sampanne sannivese jagatsthiteh /
brahmadirupamananam marumargavrtthambhasi // MU_6,149.22

sabdasparśadayas tasyas sva evavayavas tatah /
sankalpatmana evasu sarupalokavedanaih // MU_6,149.23

parasparam vivartante payamsiva dravaujasah /
arthas sattam upadatte sabdo 'rtham anudhavati // MU_6,149.24

anya adharatam dhatte para adheyatam api /
prayacchaty artavam rtukalas ced rtutam vahan // MU_6,149.25

evam krame vikasite vastusattaniyamake /
niyatis sthiritam eti svayam nimne yatha payah // MU_6,149.26

veda ity eva niyates tatas te nama tadgatah /
bhavayanty artharupena nyantritajagatsthiteh // MU_6,149.27

jagatsthiter athakalpam jñanayapi ca siddhaye /
sthairyaya casu niyatim te veda iti kalpitam // MU_6,149.28

sabdarasimayim krtva brahmavisnuharadayah /
dharayanti cirarudham hr̥dy arthagananam iva // MU_6,149.29

tasya vedabhidhanayas sthiter avayava ime /
pindadanadayas tena saiva rudhim upagata // MU_6,149.30

bhavitas te yathabhavam phalanti manasi sthitah /
paksivandarasac cittvat kalenodyanti santi ca // MU_6,149.31

srutismrtyarthabhavatma mr̥to bhavitam agragam /
sarvam pasyati sadrupam tac ca tasya phalapradam // MU_6,149.32

srutismrtigatir yena na manag api bhavita /
sa mr̥to moham ayati ghanam atmajñatam vina // MU_6,149.33

manag api ca sa yena bhavita sa mrtah puman /
tavanmatraphalam bhuktvā punarjanmani jayate // MU_6,149.34

srutismrtigatir yena bhavita va na bhavita /
bhavita catmasattasau mukta eva na samsayah // MU_6,149.35

yac cittabhumau patitam bijam asu manag api /
tad avasyam hi kalena phalaty avikalam phalam // MU_6,149.36

pindadidanasya phalani loke srutva mrtas san purusah purastat /
prapnoti tany antar avasyam eva bhunkte yathabhavitam eva cetah //
MU_6,149.37

pindadananirnayo nama sargah

pañcasaduttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

atraivodaharantimam itihasaṃ puraṇaṃ /
saṃvadama daityanāthasya tathā devaguroḥ pura // MU_6,150.1

atītasasthakalpasya purvaṃ ekadase mānu /
catūryuge pañcadase tretayā vāsudhātale // MU_6,150.2

asīd daityo balaṃ nāma śakṣaḥ balaṃ ivoddhātā /
lāsaddarṣavadalitadaityādanavarakṣasāḥ // MU_6,150.3

utsadītasasapūro bhuktasasajānavrajāḥ /
akrāntasasabhuvāno jītasasasūresvarāḥ // MU_6,150.4

trailokyāṃ tena nīrjītya svikṛtā vāsavaśthitīḥ /
ksunnāgramatikevāika deśe 'rajāni dāsyuṇā // MU_6,150.5

śakraś saparivaro 'sya bhṛtyatāṃ anujāgmivaṃ /
lokaḥ palāpasaṃsiddhavidyadharaṅganaiś saha // MU_6,150.6

sa palayāñ jagadrajyāṃ hṛtvendrātvaṃ śacīpateḥ /
yathavad akhilaṃ saṃyagacāraṃ anuśāsthiṇaṃ // MU_6,150.7

sa kadacit śabhasaṃsthāḥ kathaprastavataḥ kvacit /
nāramṛtyukathamādhye guruṃ papraccha vakṣatīm // MU_6,150.8

balah:

bhāsmibhūtasya śantasya punar āgamaṇaṃ kutah /
paralokopalaṃbhaś ca śarīreṇa vīṇa kutah // MU_6,150.9

brhaspatih:

mṛgatṛṣṇambuvad deho jīvasya pratibhāṣate /
asatyātma śvasaṃvitteḥ payasīva tarāṅgakah // MU_6,150.10

na tattvato dahyate 'sau jāyate na ca tattvataḥ /
na tattvatas ca mṛiyate duḥkhaṃ caṇubhavaty ati // MU_6,150.11

yadṛgbhavo bhavaty eśa jīvas tat phalaṃ āsnute /
nāsatyātvaṃ na śatyātvaṃ kiñcid āsyopayujyate // MU_6,150.12

yayā kayacīd yuktyaiva rajāṇaḥ bhavaṇābhavāne /
vīṇivṛtte kva jīvātvaṃ bandhaṃ mokṣadṛṣau kva ca // MU_6,150.13

śadeho 'haṃ hi jīvaṃ ciraṃ āpy upalabhyā ha /
cetaty ahaṃ mṛto 'smiti jīvas śvapna ivavapuh // MU_6,150.14

pīṇḍānāḍīṇa bhūyo bhavīteṇaśu paśyati /
jato 'smiti tātaḥ karmābhoktasmiti ca cetati // MU_6,150.15

īyāṃ mṛtīṇāṃ āyāḍhīṇāṃ idāṃ māraṇaṃ āgatāṃ /
idāṃ jīvītaṃ etā me yonayaś sukhaduḥkhaḍāḥ // MU_6,150.16

īty antaś cetati pumañ jāladravavivṛttivat /
ābhavītaṃ bhavītaṃ ca śvacamatkarājāṃ ca tat // MU_6,150.17

jivitapratibhaso 'tha maranapratibhasanam /
anyatapratibhasas ca jivasyaiva vyavasthitah // MU_6,150.18

na dehah paramarthena vidyate na ca bhutata /
asad evedam abhati sad iva bhramamatrakam // MU_6,150.19

vedanam viddhi samsaram avedanam asamsrtim /
jivo yadrksamsrtis syat tadrgeva ca cetati // MU_6,150.20

etavanmatrakaiveyam yuktir ukta manisibhih /
anubhuyata evaitat kim etavati vibhramah // MU_6,150.21

jive 'ntar asti samsaras tile tailam ivabilam /
na samsarantare jivas svapnadav iti drsyate // MU_6,150.22

katakatvam suvarne 'sti katakatve na hemata /
avicaranyasty etat preksaya neha vidyate // MU_6,150.23

adhikapreksaya kaiscin na hemapy anubhuyate /
ato na hema no jivah katakatvam ca nanga sat // MU_6,150.24

yad antar asti tad rajann antar evanubhuyate /
manag apy atra no bahyasadhanady upayujyate // MU_6,150.25

mrgatrsnambu jivadi tatsamas canubhutayah /
vedanavedanadyas tad yac chistam tad avaggati // MU_6,150.26

bhrama evodito mithya bhramo mithya viliyate /
sesam santam avagyogyam yat tad asti na casti va // MU_6,150.27

ayam mrto 'ham asmiti jivo bhavitabhavanah /
ajato mriyate 'nyatra jato 'smity avagacchati // MU_6,150.28

desakalakriyadravyarasin svamananatmakan /
jivako 'nubhavaty antar jalam dravarayan iva // MU_6,150.29

pramanatitacidruparupatvaj jivako 'py asan /
tenanubhavyanubhavau na santau nanubhavakah // MU_6,150.30

asatyam eva satyabham jivas svapratibhatmakam /
sabhummyambarasailarkam vapuh pasyati va na va // MU_6,150.31

jivah pasyati ced etat tad anarthavijrmbhana /
na cet pasyati catmaiva tat paropasamas sivah // MU_6,150.32

nirastasastrarthavicaracapalam vilinananakulakaryagauravam /
asambhavatsanubhavodbhavabhramam prasantanirvanam asesam isvarah
// MU_6,150.33

upasamapratipattir nama sargah

ekapañcasaduttarasatatamas sargah

balah:

satasata va jivena kenapy anyena va guro /

tatha na kenacid vapi dehenaivatha vapi ca // MU_6,151.1

bhavitam pindadanadeh phalam yady anubhuyate /
tadakartur na dosena sambandha iti me matih // MU_6,151.2

brhaspatih:

akartuh pindadanadeh kriyapithasya sanmate /
virodhabhavanam cittat kva gacchati vadasu me // MU_6,151.3

parasparanapeksitvat kriyatyagat prajahitam /
bhavet teneha samyogo jayate mahatainasa // MU_6,151.4

aham ity eva yasyasti samvit tasyasti cittabhuh /
yatra yat patitam bijam tad avasyam prarohati // MU_6,151.5

jñānad rte vimudhasya balasya ca sacetasah /
satyam samastam evedam a sarganiyatikramat // MU_6,151.6

mrtena jivata vapi sarvah kartavyatakramah /
bhavitas tena sarvatra sa hi sarvaphalapradah // MU_6,151.7

balah:

evam cet tat suraguro na kiñcid yena bhavitam /
pasaneneva manasa sa mukta iti vedmy aham // MU_6,151.8

brhaspatih:

na kiñcid bhavitam yena drsajjadye tu tisthata /
sa mukto natra sandeho muktih kevalataiva hi // MU_6,151.9

nakiñcidbhavanam jantor jivato nopapadyate /
jñānad rte jivataiva kila kiñcinmayi yatah // MU_6,151.10

yaya kayacid va yuktya nakiñcidbhavanam yadi /
nunam rudham arudhasya tat prapyam navasisyate // MU_6,151.11

vasisthah:

ittham pura surapure 'suranayakasya ramaivamuttamavida guruna
suranam /
tat te mayadya kathitam kathayanayeha pindadidanakrtacarū
vicarayeti // MU_6,151.12

balabrhaspatisamvado nama sargah

dvipañcasaduttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

satyam bhavatv asatyam vapy asatapi satapi va /
cetasesad api sprstam avasyam anubhuyate // MU_6,152.1

sadyah kalantare vapi sakrd drstam hi cetasa /
dravatvam ambhasevantar avasyam anubhuyate // MU_6,152.2

kalantaravisary antas sakrd drstam dadhan manah /
vismrtya tisthati jadam barhyandarasapindavat // MU_6,152.3

vina jñanagnidahena na kadacin nivartate /
cittat sakrdgrhito 'rtho niliraga ivambarat // MU_6,152.4

na casty avasanam cittam akarsnyam iva kajjalam /
jagatpadarthasarthatma vasanaugho mano'bhidhah // MU_6,152.5

na casya labhyate satta cetasa kacid iksita /
timirasyeva dipena tadasattaiva sisya // MU_6,152.6

natas cittam na caittadi vidma ityevamatrakam /
viddhi jñanam anenaisa samyed bhavavisucika // MU_6,152.7

kha evahantvam uditam sunyatvam iva tan manah /
noditam tad iti jñapter manassantyopasamyati // MU_6,152.8

manahprasamanopayo yoga ity abhidhiyate /
saptabhūmis tu sa proktas tatra bhūmikramam srnu // MU_6,152.9

bhumikanam trayam proktam tava rama yathakramam /
bhūmikātritayastha ye te mahapurusa smrtah // MU_6,152.10

nirmanamoha jitasangadosa adhyatmanitya vinivrttakamah /
dvandvair vimuktas sukhaduhkhasair bhavanti bhūmitrayam abhyupetah // MU_6,152.11

cittabhavapratipadanam nama sargah

tripañcasaduttarasatamas sargah

vasisthah:

bhumikātritayābhyasād ajñāne ksayam agate /
samyagjñānodaye citte purnacandrodayopame // MU_6,153.1

nirvibhagam anadyantam yogino yuktacetasa /
samam sarvam prapasyanti caturthim bhūmikam itah // MU_6,153.2

advaita sthairyam ayate dvaita ca prasamam gate /
pasyanti svapnaval lokam caturthim bhūmikam itah // MU_6,153.3

bhede tv aprasrtaprajñā abhede santabuddhayah /
isacchesavido bhanti caturthim bhūmikam itah // MU_6,153.4

isacchesativilaya ardhasuptabhasamvidah /
balaka iva cestante caturthim bhūmikam itah // MU_6,153.5

bhubhrtam iva kathinyam arkarasmighanopamam /
pasyanti kalpanamsatma caturthim bhūmikam itah // MU_6,153.6

ipsitanipsitanarthair jagad duhkhe nimajjati /
tan manag api nopaiti caturthim bhūmikam itah // MU_6,153.7

bhumikātritayam yavat tavaj jagrad iti sthitam /

caturthim bhumikam prapya svapnabham drsyate jagat // MU_6,153.8

uttamapratibimbabham avyavasthiti bhanguram /
drsyam drasta na janati caturthim bhumikam itah //
MU_6,153.9

ramah:

jagratsvapnasusuptanam yathavad bruhi laksanam /
turyasya turyatitasya mune yadi na khidyase // MU_6,153.10

vasisthah:

aparamrstatattvasya yat padarthaikabhavanam /
amlanam tad bhavej jagrad asad astu sad astu va // MU_6,153.11

bhavinya ksanavidhvamsadhiyanutphullarupaya /
asatyapratyayataya yuktam garbhanisannaya // MU_6,153.12

jagrad evanubhutam yad asatyam satyam eva va /
mlanam abilabuddhitvat svapnam ahus tam uttamah // MU_6,153.13

jagratsvapnanubhavayor avasyambhavinoh punah /
kam apy astamayah kalam yas tam ahuh susuptakam // MU_6,153.14

buddhatvac chantabhedam yad ajagratsvapnam aksayam /
asusuptam sthitam svaccham tat turyam iti kathyate // MU_6,153.15

yat paramrstatattvanam apadarthavibhavanam /
avasthatrayanirmuktam tat turyam iti sthitam // MU_6,153.16

etaddasatrayam purvam sarvenaivanubhuyate /
jivanmuktad rte tv esa turyavastha na labhyate // MU_6,153.17

samyagjñānavataivantar avasthatritayaksaye /
cidakasatmanacchena turyavasthanubhuyate // MU_6,153.18

videhamuktair yavastha turyatitanubhuyate /
turyasthiticirabhyasair na vaggocaram eti sa // MU_6,153.19

na jivanmuktavisaya turyatitadasa yatah /
tato 'syah kathanam nasti brahmatvad itarat kvacit // MU_6,153.20

na svapnasuptatajagratkaranam karyakovidā /
jagratsvapnasusuptanam param eva hi tisthati // MU_6,153.21

jagrat svapnatvam ayati buddhisyalamatavasat /
svapnas ca jagrad bhavati buddhinirmalatodayat // MU_6,153.22

ghanamohataya jagrad api yati susuptatam /
svapnas capi tathaivaiva svabhavo rama samsrteḥ // MU_6,153.23

nīdraloḥ apy anīdralo raghavaitad dasatrayam /
bhavaty a turyasamprapteḥ kṛman no tulyakalataḥ // MU_6,153.24

turyavasthasya cabhyasad avasthatritayam sanaiḥ /

samyati praudharupayam saradiva ghanabhramah // MU_6,153.25

turyavasthasthito bhuyo navasthatrayam eti hi /
jivann api ciram bhrstam bijam ankuratam iva // MU_6,153.26

bhasurakaram askandhastambhasakhadaladikam /
chayavrksam jagad veti caturthim bhumikam itah // MU_6,153.27

arthasunyasamarambham drsyamanam asanmayam /
baleneva krtam pankaj jñah pasyati jagattrayam // MU_6,153.28

nanevaitam ananattam tarangaracanam iva /
nirvasanam spandamayim jñah pasyati jagatsthitim // MU_6,153.29

adrstam itaracaram srutam dure ksanaksayam /
ajño desam ivapurvam tajjñas sarvam prapasyati // MU_6,153.30

ajihvasvapnakathanam bhavananubhavopamam /
bhramabhramatram vibhrantam jñah pasyati jagattrayam // MU_6,153.31

niharasadsam durad drsyamanabrhdvapuh /
nakiñcin nipunaloke jñah pasyati jagattrayam // MU_6,153.32

saradabhrasamam spharam amrstam san nakiñcana /
nakaryakari sunyatma jñah pasyati jagattrayam // MU_6,153.33

paramarsasahanekaraganirmitamandalam /
barhibarhasamakaram jñah pasyati jagattrayam // MU_6,153.34

avidyamanam bhramadam preksitam prasamam gatam /
trastabalakayaksabham jñah pasyati jagattrayam // MU_6,153.35

vistirnam apy anakrantadesam pasyati sargakam /
akhyayikarambham iva caturthim bhumikam itah // MU_6,153.36

asprstadesakalamsam asatyam iva satyavat /
maharavam maunamayam maharambham apakriyam // MU_6,153.37

sthulam karmendriyalabhyam jagat pasyaty asadvapuh /
sankalpasainyasankasam caturthim bhumikam itah // MU_6,153.38

cittabhittigatam bhavi citratrantram iva sthitam /
pasyaty asargakam sarvam caturthim bhumikam itah // MU_6,153.39

indrajajaladarsapratibimbam ivasthitam /
sargam sadanubhavati caturthim bhumikam itah // MU_6,153.40

dravyabhavakriyehanam ajñatvan mukatam gatah /
durdesam iva vikrito jñah pasyati jagattrayam // MU_6,153.41

atyantapurvasamsthanam desantaram ivalpadhih /
asunyam sunyam evati jñah pasyati jagattrayam // MU_6,153.42

anudham uhyamanatma sthiram calam asac ca sat /
saridbimbasthapuravaj jñah pasyati jagattrayam // MU_6,153.43

pratibimbitam ambhodhav iva nirmajjad eva va /
calite sapharaspandaj jñah pasyati jagattrayam // MU_6,153.44

jatyandharupanubhavam iva nasan na sanmayam /
andhapragdrstarupabham jñah pasyati jagattrayam // MU_6,153.45

masrnaikamahabhittau sankalpollikhitatmakam /
citrasainyam ivabhata jagaj jñam praty arodhakam // MU_6,153.46

akasabhittilikhitam alabddham api vayuna /
cittacitrakrtas citram jñah pasyati jagattrayam // MU_6,153.47

drsye pataty adrsye 'pi parayatnavabodhitah /
bahir drastaiva nantar jño hrdayenaparajitah // MU_6,153.48

caturthabhumikopadeso nama sargah

catuspañcasaduttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

vicchinnasaradabhramsavilayam praviliyate /
sattavasesa evaste pañcamim bhumikam itah // MU_6,154.1

samastasabdasabdarthabhavanabhavanatmakam /
bijankurasamutsedhasattasusamam asyatam // MU_6,154.3

anahantadimananam samam sarvagatam sthiram /
avedyavedanam puspravikasasamam asyatam // MU_6,154.4

advaitaikyam samam santam vijñanaikaghanam param /
akasakosavisadam jñah pasyan na vinasyati // MU_6,154.5

bhedabuddhya purattanam sampraty advayabhavanam /
sthirikurvan padarthanam samam aste susuptavat // MU_6,154.6

susuptaghanavijñanabhasuravaranaaksayah /
nastam eti na codeti na tisthati na gacchati // MU_6,154.7

galitadvaitanirbhasam uditto 'ntah prabodhavan /
susuptaghanam evaste pañcamim bhumikam itah // MU_6,154.8

ahantvam cetamanasya na kadacana samyati /
hrtpadmakosabhramari samsrtyakhyavisucika // MU_6,154.10

amanobuddhyahankaram avartadi yatha payah /
samveti desakaladi tatha brahma jagattrayam // MU_6,154.12

ahantvam cetamanasya na kadacana samyati /
ahantvatilatailasris samsarogravisucika // MU_6,154.13

ahantvamukulasyantar yat svam samsarasaurabham /
tad asya savikasasya bahir drsyataya sthitam // MU_6,154.14

na yatha padmasaugandhye vyatirikte kadacana /
ahantvadrasye na tatha vyatirikte kadacana // MU_6,154.15

ahantvam svasvarupasya drastrdrsyamayatmani /
antar bahir iti svairam krtavan nama namani // MU_6,154.16

preksitam san na cahantvam nantar na bahir asti ca /
mayaisa bhaty asadrupa svalocanapalayini // MU_6,154.17

yad asan mrgatrsnambu bhasate tat pariksitam /
katham vilapyate tadvad evahantadivibhramah // MU_6,154.18

drasta drsyam darsanam ca mrgatrsnambv iti trayam /
nasti kasyacid evatas santam sivam idam tatam // MU_6,154.19

iti niscayavan aikyadvaitatitavapus sivam /
samam aste mahasattvah pañcamim bhumikam itah // MU_6,154.20

antarmukhataya tisthan bahirvrttiparo 'pi san /
parisantataya nityam nidralur iva laksyate // MU_6,154.21

lokasamvyavahare 'smin nantar na vyomni no bahih /
ramate 'tha bhramati va vyomarupo galanmanah // MU_6,154.22

susuptavaj jagrati drsyavibhramam tv abhavayan bhavapariksayodayi
/
cititvam apy antarasamvidann idam pratisthate citranaropamo budhah //
MU_6,154.23

pañcamibhumikayogo nama sargah
pañcapañcasaduttarasatatamas sargah
vasisthah:

kurvann abhyasam etasyam bhumikayam vivasanah /
sasthim turyabhidham anyam kramat patati bhumikam //
MU_6,155.1

yatra nasan na sadrupo naham napy anahankrtih /
kevalam ksinamananam tad aste gatavasanah // MU_6,155.2

nirgranthis santasadrupo jivanmukto vibhavanah /
sakrdvibhata vimalam aste dvaitaikyanirgatah // MU_6,155.3

jivanmukto gataraso nirbhedo 'mbarasundarah /
anirvano 'pi nirvanas citradipa iva sthirah // MU_6,155.4

avasamatvad vairasyan na kiñcana karoty asau /
karoty evamsthitir yac ca tatrakartaiva ksthavat // MU_6,155.5

samyagdarsanasampanno jivanmuktapadam gatah /
yathasthitam idam pasyan karmabhir na nibadhyate // MU_6,155.6

kurvan na kiñcit kurute gantapi ca na gacchati /
bhuñjano 'pi ca no bhunkte vaktapi ca na vakty asau // MU_6,155.7

jagrati svapnadrstasya pumsah kartrtvabhoktrte /
yadrsyau tatsthati viddhi jivanmuktasya raghava // MU_6,155.8

samas santamatir mauni jivanmukto vivasanah /
drastaram darsanam drsyam akasam iva pasyati // MU_6,155.9

nirvanamatir atmanam param cadrim anum tanum /
svanam brahmanam adityam sarvam kham iva pasyati // MU_6,155.10

sampannas santam abhasam param ekam akrtrimam /
kvastam etu kva vodu kidrgvapur asav iha // MU_6,155.11

prajñaprasadam arudhas tv asocyas socate janan /
bhumisthan iva sailasthas sarvan prajño 'nupasyati // MU_6,155.12

naiva tasya krtenartho nakrteneha kascana /
na casya sarvabhutesu kascid arthavyapasrayah // MU_6,155.13

jale jalam iva ksiptam brahmany evaikatam gatah /
galitadvaitanirbhaso jagraty eva susuptakam // MU_6,155.14

caracaram idam visvak cetamano na cetati /
bhedam astangatahantvah pasyann api na pasyati // MU_6,155.15

bhagnasthalighatakasam iva khe militah pare /
samam ekam asadрупam santam upagato dasam // MU_6,155.16

anirvano 'pi nirvano balavat pravicestate /
heyopadeyatamukto jivanmuktah pratisthate // MU_6,155.17

samagragatam apy anta ragadvesabhavamayah /
nakasam iva cetante samasta mrgapaksinah // MU_6,155.18

samsantahantvaniharah prasannavitatakrthih /
asunyam iva sunyatma saratkham iva rajate // MU_6,155.19

ksivatayam prasantayam iva somyatvam agatah /
bhutale gadhanidras san svargam nita ivoditah // MU_6,155.20

anandaikanimagnatvad ananandapadam gatah /
kevalam jñaptirupatvad ajñaptir iva samsthitah // MU_6,155.21

nirmandara ivambhodhir dagdhadahya ivanalaha /
santabhramam cakram iva svatmany eva samam gatah // MU_6,155.22

tvastreva yantrollikhitas so 'purvakaratam gatah /
rtvantare druma iva sa evanyatayoditah // MU_6,155.23

upasantas ca kantas ca dipto 'py alokasundarah /
candrabimbam ivotkirnas somya ahladakarakah // MU_6,155.24

antassunyo bahissunyas sunyakumbha ivambare /
antahpurno bahihpurnah purnakumbha ivarnave // MU_6,155.25

vikriyadivinirmuktas santyakto maranad iva /
mahavyadher ivottirnas tirnapurnabhavarnavah // MU_6,155.26

dirghadivasramakhinnatma sukhasupta ivaksayam /
prabuddha iti nidralur iva drsye prasuptadhih // MU_6,155.27

videhamuktair evaisa videhaikantamuktata /
budhyate tadsair eva samanaskais tu netaraih // MU_6,156.7

na sattvasthair na cittasthaih kaiscid evavagamyate /
videhamuktatvam rte videha muktateti hi // MU_6,156.8

asamsaktadhiyo ye hi jñatvat praksinavasanah /
trtiyam bhumikam praptas tesam cittam na vidyate //
MU_6,156.9

ajñatve ghanabhavatvam cittam ahur manisinah /
punarjanmantarakaram karanam bhavabhuruham // MU_6,156.10

jñatvat ksinarasam cittam ajanmamayavasanam /
sattvam ity ucyate tajjñais tatsthas sattvapade sthitah // MU_6,156.11

sattvastha jñanadahanair dagdhavasanatam gatah /
jivah ksinaḥ prayacchanti na samsarankuram punah //
MU_6,156.12

cittasthair atha sattvasthair etair ya navabudhyate /
saptamibhumika saisa videha muktatocyate // MU_6,156.13

etas ta bhumikah prokta maya tava raghudvaha /
asam abhyasayogena na duḥkham anubhuyate // MU_6,156.14

etasu bhumisu padam kuru karanajña karyantarany avikalani
nijani kurvan /
jivan vimukta iha tistha ciram tato 'nte bhutva videha uditam padam
ekam assva // MU_6,156.15

saptamibhumikayogopadeso nama sargah

saptapañcasaduttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

asty ananta sada matta mrdumantharacarini /
karini vighrahavyagra mahadasanasalini // MU_6,157.1

sa cen nihanyate nunam anarthanarthakarini /
tad etasu samagrasu bhumikasu naro jayi // MU_6,157.2

karini madasammatta yavat sa na vijiyate /
ko nama subhatas tavaj jayet sa marabhumisu // MU_6,157.3

ramah:

kasau pramatta karini kas ca ta ranabhumayah /
katham vihanyate caisa kva caisa racitasthithiḥ // MU_6,157.4

vasisthah:

rameccha nama karini sedam astv itirupini /
sarirakanane matta vividhollasakarini // MU_6,157.5

mattendriyograkalabha rasanakalabhasini /
manogahanasamlina svehavamsaviharini // MU_6,157.6

etaya karmabrmhabhir brmhyate pratikananam /
dehakhyamadanadyo yas tasam pravisrta iva // MU_6,157.7

sukhaduhkhe surabhayah prsatas spandasampadah /
kallola eva kallolas tatau sukrtaduskrte // MU_6,157.8

svakarmany urukulani subhany apy asubhani ca /
bhavabhava bhavavarta vrttayah parivartulah // MU_6,157.9

urdhvhoghatayo matta mulagrani mahanty api /
vilasagatayo 'nanta bhavabhumigamagamah // MU_6,157.10

maranam bisasañcaro jivitam phenasantatih /
mahormayah kriyakaras trsna upasaridrayah // MU_6,157.11

svargah kalamasasyadi narakam pankapithikah /
putradaras sapharika makara bhogabhumayah // MU_6,157.12

durgraha visamagraha dhanany upalapanktayah /
paraloko mahambhodhir adhayo vicimandalam // MU_6,157.13

tabhir madanadibhis sa hrdayantaracarini /
icchānagi nihanty etan kṛpāñ jivajivakan // MU_6,157.14

vasaneha manas cittam sankalpo bhavanam sprha /
ityadir nivaho namnam asyas svasayakosagah // MU_6,157.15

dhairypadmakaronmathe prasrtam arthahelaya /
nagim sarvatmikam enam iccham sarvatmana jayet // MU_6,157.16

yavad astv idam ity eva visam antar vijrmbhate /
tavad ugrah kusamsaramahavisavisucikah // MU_6,157.17

tavat karpanyamihika yavad icchabhramandali /
asyam vyapagatayam tu bhati jivas sarannabhah // MU_6,157.18

etavan eva samsara idam astv iti yan matih /
asyas tupasamo moksa ity eva jñanasangraha // MU_6,157.19

idam astv iti mudhasya durgrahagrahagardhinah /
kallolah parivartante nadya iva ghanagame // MU_6,157.20

icchottanamater nantar upadeso manag api /
visrantim eti makure muktaphalam ivatalam // MU_6,157.21

prasadarini svaccha niricche vimalakṛtau /
tailabindur ivadarse visramyaty upadesavak // MU_6,157.22

manag apy uditāiveccha cchettavyanarthakarini /
svasamvidyatnasastrena visasyevankuravali // MU_6,157.23

icchavicchurito jivo vijahati na dinatam /
upalepakarim vari mrccurna iva pankatam // MU_6,157.24

icchacchotanacaturyam turyam ahur manisinah /
tat karyam aryavaryena yatnenaudaryasamvida // MU_6,157.25

padam uttamam ajñanam icchacchedena sidhyati /
pattrinam pasabhedena sarvordhvastha yatha gatih // MU_6,157.26

asamvedanamatre na nodeticchabhavankurah /
svayatnasadhyenasekad bijakosad ivankurah // MU_6,157.27

viddhy asamvedanam nama tusnim evantarasanam /
etavanmatrake vastuny aho niravadhanata // MU_6,157.28

niskarmastu sakarma va purusah purnamanasah /
asamvidan sukhady antah pasanam iva tisthatu // MU_6,157.29

savadhano bhramsam bhutva bhuktam savasatam yaya /
tam praty aharabadisenecchamatsim naya cchidam // MU_6,157.30

sankalpalanam unmulya mattairavanalilaya /
helaya padam alambya trailokyavijayi bhava // MU_6,157.31

nañarthayuktottamamantrayuktya cita ciram cetitaya hrdantah /
sankalparupam visam asu nitva jaram jayasesabhavamayams
tvam // MU_6,157.32

icchamahatmyavarnanam nama sargah

astapañcasaduttarasatatamas sargah

ramah:

naiskarmyat kalpanatyagat tanuh patati dehinah /
katham etad ato brahman sambhavaty asu jivatah // MU_6,158.1

vasisthah:

jivatah kalpanatyago yujyate na tv ajivatah /
rupam asya yathavat tvam srnu sravanabhusanam // MU_6,158.2

ahambhavanam evahuh kalpanam kalpakovidah /
nañarthabhavanam tasya sankalpatyaga ucyate // MU_6,158.3

padarthasam evahuh kalpanam kalpanavidah /
nañarthabhavanam tasya sankalpatyaga ucyate // MU_6,158.4

idam astv iti samvegah ahus sankalpam uttamah /
nañarthabhavanam tasya sankalpatyaga ucyate // MU_6,158.5

smaranam viddhi sankalpam sivam asmaranam viduh /
tac ca praganubhutam ca nanubhutam ca bhavyate // MU_6,158.6

anubhutam nanubhutam smrtim vismrtya karanam /
sarvam evasu vismrtya gudhas tistha mahamunih // MU_6,158.7

sarvasmaranamatre na tisthayatesu karmasu /
ardhasuptasisuspanda ivabhyastopapattisu // MU_6,158.8

nissankalpam pravahena cakram praspandate yatha /
spandasva karmasv anagha praksamskaravasat tatha // MU_6,158.9

avidyamanacittas tvam sattvasamskaram agatah /
pravahapatitesv eva spandasva svesu karmasu // MU_6,158.10

urdhva bahur viraumy esa na ca kascic chrnoti me /
asankalpah param sreyaṣa sa kim antar na bhavyate // MU_6,158.11

aho mohasya mahatmyam yad ayam sarvaduḥkhaha /
cintamanir vicarakhyo hr̥tstho 'pi tyajyate janaiḥ // MU_6,158.12

avedanam asankalpas tanmayenaiva bhuyatam /
etavat paramam sreyaṣa svayam evanubhuyatam // MU_6,158.13

kila tuṣṇimsthitenaiḥ tat padam prapyate param /
paramam yatra samrajyam api rama tṛṇayate // MU_6,158.14

gamyadesaikaṇisthasya yatha panthasya padayoh /
spando 'viditasankalpas tatha spandasva karmasu // MU_6,158.15

sarvakarmaphalabhogam alam viśmr̥tya sūptavat /
pravahapatite karye spandasva gatavedanam // MU_6,158.16

spandasva gatasankalpam sukhaduḥkhany abhavayan /
pravahapatite karye vestitonmuktasapavat // MU_6,158.17

rasabhavanam antas te malam bhavatu karmasu /
daruyantramayasyeḥ parartham iva kurvataḥ // MU_6,158.18

nirasa eva te santu samastendriyaśamvidah /
akaramatrasamlakṣya hemantartau lata iva // MU_6,158.19

bodharkapitarasaya spandisadvargasattaya /
yantraspandabhaya tistha vallyeva sisire drumah // MU_6,158.20

vidantararasany eva pravṛttany api dharaya /
svayātneṇendriyaṇy asu hemantartus taruṇa iva // MU_6,158.21

sarasendriyavṛttaḥ taiḥ kurvato 'kurvatas tatha /
saṁsaranarthasārtho 'yam na kadacana samyati // MU_6,158.22

nissankalpam marujjvalayantrambuspaṇḍavad yadi /
spandase tad anantaya sreyaṣe parikalpase // MU_6,158.23

etad eva param dhairyam janmajvaranivaranam /
yad avasanam abhyastanijakarmasu kartṛta // MU_6,158.24

avasanam asankalpam yathapṛaptanuvṛttiman /
śanaḥ cakram bhramabhoga iva spandasva karmasu // MU_6,158.25

ma karmaphalabuddhir bhuḥ ma te saṅgo 'stv akarmani /
ubhayam va tyajaitat tvam ubhayam va samasraya // MU_6,158.26

bahunatra kim ukteṇa saṅkṣepad idam ucyate /
sankalpanam paro bandhaś tadabhavo vimuktata // MU_6,158.27

neha karyam na cakaryam asti kiñcana kutrācit /
sarvaṁ śivaṁ anadyantam anantam praḡvad asyatam // MU_6,158.28

pasyan karmany akarmatvam akarmani ca karmatam /
yathabhutarthavidrupas santam assva yathasukham // MU_6,158.29

avedanam vidur yogam santam asitam aksayam /
yogasthah kuru karmani niraso matha va kuru // MU_6,158.30

avedanam vidur yogam cittaksayam akrtrimam /
atyantam tanmayo bhutva tatha tistha yathasi bhoh // MU_6,158.31

same sante sive suksme dvaitaikyaparivarjite /
tate 'nante pade suddhe kim kena kila vidyate // MU_6,158.32

modetu tvayi sankalpo marubhumav ivankurah /
iccha modetu bhavato latikevopalodare // MU_6,158.33

avedanasya santasya jivato vapy ajivatah /
neha kascit krtenartho nakrtenapi kascana // MU_6,158.34

na karmakarma sante 'ntas sasvatabhedarupini /
na karmany api karmani na kartary api kartrta // MU_6,158.35

aham mameti samvidan na duhkhato vimucyase /
asamvidan vimucyase yad ipsitam tad ahara // MU_6,158.36

aham mameti nasty alam yad asti tac chivam param /
parat param tv idam sivam asabdam arthavarjitam // MU_6,158.37

yad drsyate jagad idam khalu kiñcid etad dhemno 'ngadatvam iva bhati
na vidyamanam /
arthaksayam vidur avedanam eva pascad satyam tad eva paramartham
athavasistam // MU_6,158.38

icchacikitsayogopadeso nama sargah

ekonasastyuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

advaitaikyam vimananam santam atmany avasthitam /
yatha pustamayam sainyam tatha sivamayam jagat // MU_6,159.1

mano'hankarabuddhyadi caivam eva ca tanmayam /
kalakarakriyasabdasaktisandarbhhasamyutam // MU_6,159.2

sivapankamaya eva rupalokamanahkramah /
tanmayatvad anantatvad atah kim kena cetyate // MU_6,159.3

manameyapramanadi desakalau digadi ca /
bhavabhavavivartadi sivapankamayatmakam // MU_6,159.4

aham mamety atas saran netarat paramambarat /
asamsaktamatis tistha jñās silodaramaunavat // MU_6,159.5

ramah:

aham mamety asadрупam jñasyabhavayatah prabho /

asangam karmanam tyagad anusthanac ca kim subham //
MU_6,159.6

vasisthah:

prcchami yad aham tvam tat kathayasu mamanagha /
yadi janasi tattvena karma tavat kim ucyate // MU_6,159.7

vistarah karmanam kidrñ mulam tasya ca kim bhavet /
nasaniyam ca nipunam katham kathaya nasyate // MU_6,159.8

ramah:

yan nasaniyam nipunam tan nunam pravinasyate /
mulakasena bhagavan na sakhadivikartanaih // MU_6,159.9

subhasubham nasaniyam svakarma khalu dhimata /
mulakasavinasena tac ca nastam bhavaty alam // MU_6,159.10

karmavrksasya vaksyami brahman mulani me srnu /
yan nikasena nirmulo na sa bhuyah prarohati // MU_6,159.11

dehas tavad ayam brahman karmavrksas samutthitah /
rudhas samsaravipine vicitrangalatanvitah // MU_6,159.12

karmabijataror asya sukhaduhkaphalavaleh /
jagradvasantakalasya susuptasisirasthiteh // MU_6,159.13

pavanacarakalikagucchakotkarakarinah /
ksanatarunyakantasya jarakusumahasinah // MU_6,159.14

muhurtam prati kallolamarkatadhvamsitakrteḥ /
nidrahemantajatharalinasvapnadalodgateḥ // MU_6,159.15

svavaraddhakasaracchantisirnehaparnasantateḥ /
jagajjñgalajatasya kalatropatrnavaleh // MU_6,159.16

pelavavayava hastapadagulphadayo 'runah /
patrani tanuvrñtani surekhani calani ca // MU_6,159.17

arunah pavanalola mrdvyo masrnamurtayah /
snayvasthidigdhas sarasa angulyo balapallavah // MU_6,159.18

mrdvyo masrnatiksnagra vrñtarudhah punah punah /
dvitiyendukarakarah kalika nakhasuktayah // MU_6,159.19

karmanah pariphullasya deharupatayeti hi /
karmendriyani mulani drdhani granthimanti ca // MU_6,159.20

sirasthigranthinaddhani pankamagnatmakani ca /
vasanarasapinani nijaraktarasani ca // MU_6,159.21

gulphavanti drdhangani sutvañci masrnani ca /
tesam api ca mulani viddhi buddhindriyani hi // MU_6,159.22

suduram api yatani pañcastambhani tani tu /

vasanapankamagnani rasavanti mahanti ca // MU_6,159.23

tesam mulam brhat stambham mano vyaptajagattrayam /
pañcasrotassirakrstamuktanantarasadravam // MU_6,159.24

tasya mulam vidur jivam cetyonmukhacidatmakam /
jivasya cetanam mulam sarvamulaikakaranam // MU_6,159.25

cites tu brahma mulam yat tasya mulam na vidyate /
anakhyaatvad anantatvac chuddhatvat satyarupinah // MU_6,159.26

sarvesam karmanam evam vedanam bijam uttamam /
svarupam cetayitvatas tatas spandah pravartate // MU_6,159.27

mune cetanam evadyam karmanam bijam ucyate /
tasmin sati mahasakho jayate dehasalmalih // MU_6,159.28

etac cetanasabdartham bhavanavalitam yadi /
tat karmabijam eti no cet sadhyam param padam // MU_6,159.29

citis cetanasabdarthabhavanavalita yadi /
tat karmabijam eti no cet sadhyam param padam // MU_6,159.30

tasmad vedanam eveha karma karanam akrteh /
etat tat karmanam bijam tvayaivoktam munisvara // MU_6,159.31

vasisthah:

asya raghava suksmasya karmano vedanatmanah /
kas tyagah kim anusthanam yavaddeham idam sthitam // MU_6,159.32

yac cetyate tu tenasu bahir antas ca bhuyate /
satyakaram asatyam va bhavatv ahitavibhramam // MU_6,159.33

na cetyate cet tad alam bhramad asmad vimucyate /
bhramas satyo 'stv asatyam va kim vicaranayanaya // MU_6,159.34

etac cetanam evantar vikasaty udbhavabhramaih /
vasaneccamanahkarmasankalpadyabhidhatmabhih // MU_6,159.35

prabuddhasyaprabuddhasya dehino dehagehake /
adeham vidyate vittvam tyagas tv asya na vidyate /
jivatam tasya santyagah katham namopapadyate // MU_6,159.36

kevalam karmasabdarthabhavanabhavane sati /
karma karmatvam utsrjya svayam eva bhavaty ajam // MU_6,159.37

asambhavati santyage karmano yah karoti hi /
idamkartavyatatyagam na kiñcit tena tat krtam // MU_6,159.38

bodhad idantasamvittes svayam vilayanam tu yat /
jagatas tam vidus tyagam asangam moksam eva ca // MU_6,159.39

vedanam sati samvedye sargadav eva vedyadrk /
notpanna vidyate naiva tasmad kim kveva vedanam // MU_6,159.40

vedyonmukhatvam santyajya rupam yad vedanasya vai /
na vedanam tan no karma tac chantam brahma kathyate // MU_6,159.41

cetanam procyate karma samsrtya pravikasitam /
acetanam vidur moksam jñam cety evopadesadhih // MU_6,159.42

tyago hi karmanam tasmad adeham nopapadyate /
yais tu santyajyate karma tanmulam tair na mucyate // MU_6,159.43

mulam svakarmanas samvin manaso vasanatmanah /
sa cadeham samucchettum rte bodhan na sakyate // MU_6,159.44

rama kevalam esantah karmamulakala para /
suksma samvid asamvittya svayatnena nikrntyate // MU_6,159.45

yena samvid asamvittya svayatnena nivaryate /
tena samsrtivrksasya mulakaso vitanyate // MU_6,159.46

acetanakasam ajam yad ekam tatraivam asti tv idam arthahinam /
tad vyomarupam yata etad evam niramayam cetanasaram ahuh //
MU_6,159.47

karmabijadahayogopadeso nama sargah

sastyuttarasatatamas sargah

ramah:

avedanam vedanasya munindra kriyate katham /
nasato vidyate bhavo nabhavo vidyate satah // MU_6,160.1

vasisthah:

nasato vidyate bhavo nabhavo vidyate satah /
yada tadaiva sukaram vedanavedanam svayam // MU_6,160.2

etau vedanasabdarthau rajjusarpabhramopamau /
asatyav uditau viddhi mrgatrsnambhasas samau // MU_6,160.3

abodhas tv anayos sreyan bodho duhkhaya caitayoh /
tasmad sad eva budhyasva masad budhyasva raghava // MU_6,160.4

jantor vedanasabdarthabodho duhkhakarah parah /
nyakkrtya jñaptisabdarthabodham tistha yathasthitam // MU_6,160.5

sarvavabodhavasare jñaptisabdarthayor iha /
nirvanodaya ity eva param om iti samyatam // MU_6,160.6

subhasubhatma karma svam nasaniyam vivekina /
tan nastity avabodhena tattvajñanena sidhyati // MU_6,160.7

karmamulanikasena samsarah parisamyati /
suvicaritam anvistam yavat karma na vidyate // MU_6,160.8

cidrupo bilvamajjo 'ntas citras sañjña yad atmani /
karoti tad yatha bilvan na svalpam api bhidyate // MU_6,160.9

tatha brahmaghanasyantar ananaivavabhasate /
naneva nanu tasmāt tan na manag api bhidyate // MU_6,160.10

na yatha sanniveso 'ntas sannivesavatah prthak /
tatha nañarthadi prthan na parasman manag api // MU_6,160.11

yad evantas tad evantar dravatvam aprthag yatha /
vittvam eva tathavittvam tadrupatvan nañarthayoh // MU_6,160.12

yatha dravatvam payasi yathalokas ca tejasi /
tatha brahmany atadbhavas city acittvam na vidyate // MU_6,160.13

cetanam karma tac cantar nirmulam bhramayaksavat /
udety ahetukam tac cen noditam tan na vidyate // MU_6,160.14

cetanam karma tac caitad bhati spanda ivanile /
ahetukam yadatmaitad bahir antas ca sarthadhih // MU_6,160.15

vistarah karmanam dehas so 'hantatma sa samsrtih /
acetananahantvena samyaty aspandavatavat // MU_6,160.16

avedanad anantatma bhutva jñō 'py upalopamah /
samsare mulakanam kuru krodamukhagravat // MU_6,160.17

karmabijakalakosatyaga evam krto bhavet /
nanyatha raghavatas te santam astu sada sthitam // MU_6,160.18

karmabijakalatyage tv etasmad itaratmani /
avidyamane jivasya tajjñair viditavastubhih // MU_6,160.19

santair na grhyate kiñcin na ca santyajyate 'pi ca /
tyagadane na jananti te 'tas tais santam asyate // MU_6,160.20

akasasunyahrdayair jñair yathasthitam asyate /
kriyate ca yathapraptam nasyate kriyate na ca // MU_6,160.21

pravahapatitaspandam spandante santacetasam /
tesam karmendriyany evam ardhasamsuptabalavat // MU_6,160.22

rase nirvasane labdharasa apy atinirasah /
nantas tisthanti na bahir jñā ajñā nipuna iva // MU_6,160.23

karmano 'vedanam tyagas sa ca siddhah prabodhatah /
avastunetarenatha kim krtenakrtena va // MU_6,160.24

avedanam asamvedyam yad avasanam asitam /
santam samam anullekham sa karmatyaga ucyate // MU_6,160.25

apunassmaranam samyak ciravismrtakarma yat /
sthitam stambhodarasamam sa karmatyaga ucyate // MU_6,160.26

atyagam tyagam iti ye kurvate vyarthabodhinah /
tesam avatalagnanam vidhis tranam karisyati // MU_6,160.27

karmatyagam akrtvaivam ardham ye karma kurvate /
sa bhunkte tan pasun ajñan karmatyagapisacika // MU_6,160.28

samulakarmasantyagenaiva ye santam asthitah /
naiva tesam krtenartho nakrteneha kascana // MU_6,160.29

samulam alam uddhrtya karmabijakalam iti /
nityam ekasamadhanas tajjñas tisthanty alam sukham // MU_6,160.30

pravahapatite karye isatspanda atanmayah /
ghurnamana iva ksiva yantrasañcarita iva // MU_6,160.31

moksalaksmya vilasinya vyasanopahata iva /
ardhasuptaprabuddhabhah kam apy avagatim gatah // MU_6,160.32

yat samulam parityaktam tat tyaktam iti kathyate /
amulakasas tyago yas sa sakhalavanopamah // MU_6,160.33

akrstamulas sakhagravilunah karmapadapah /
punas sakhasahasrena duhkhyah parivardhate // MU_6,160.34

avedanatmananena karmatyago 'nga sidhyati /
kramena netarenata etad evaharan bhava // MU_6,160.35

ye tv evam karmasantyagam akrtvanyatpravartitah /
atyagam tyagarupatma gaganam marayanti te // MU_6,160.36

bodhatmakataya karmatyagas sampadyate svayam /
dagdhabija niricchocair akriyaiva bhavet kriya // MU_6,160.37

buddhindriyehitam karma saphalam rasabhavanat /
vestitatyaktadamniva spando 'nyo nisphalo 'ngajah // MU_6,160.38

karmatyage sthite bodhaj jivanmukto vivasanah /
gehe tisthatv aranye va samyatv abhyetu vodayam // MU_6,160.39

geham evopasantasya vijanam durakananam /
asantasyapy aranyani vijana sajana puri // MU_6,160.40

parisantamater jñasya svapne 'py apraptamanava /
nirmala vitata hrđya hrđ eva vanabhumika // MU_6,160.41

jñasya nirvanadrśyasya nispadārtha manomayī /
santasesavisesārtha jagad eva mahatavi // MU_6,160.42

anantasankalpavato hrđayodyajjagatsthiteh /
hrđy evavartate bhumir ajñasyakhilasagara // MU_6,160.43

ghanasyajñasya dinasya vividhadvandvasankata /
sarambha vipulakara hrđy eva gramamandali // MU_6,160.44

vividhakaryavikaradasamayī sapurapattanaparvatamandala /
makurakosa iva pratibimbīta hrđi bhavaty amalā maline mahi // MU_6,160.45

drśyopasamopadeso nama sargah

ekasastyuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

sahantadijagacchantau bodhe samvitkalatmani /
dipasamsantisankasas tyagas sidhyati nanyatha // MU_6,161.1

na tyagah karmasantya go bodhas tyaga iti smrtah /
ajagatpratibhaikatma yo 'nahantadir avyayah // MU_6,161.2

ayam so 'ham idam tan me iti nissnehadipavat /
sante paramanirvanam prabodhatmaiva sisya te // MU_6,161.3

ayam so 'ham idam tan me santam ity eva yasya no /
na jñanam tasya no santir na tyago na ca nirvrtih // MU_6,161.4

mamedam ayam eva ham ity etavati yah ksayah /
bodhatma sivam santam tu tasmad anyan na vidyate // MU_6,161.5

ahamamse cita ksine sarvam eva ksayam gatam /
na kiñcic ca kvacit ksinam nirvanaikaghanam sthitam // MU_6,161.6

ahamvid anahamvittvad eva samyaty avighnatah /
etavanmatrasadhyeyam kim eveyam kadhathana // MU_6,161.7

aham naham iti bhrantir na ca vittvad rte 'sti sa /
vittvam cakavisadam atah kvaisa bhramasthitih // MU_6,161.8

na bhramo bhramanam naiva na bhrantir bhramako 'sti va /
analokanam evedam alokan nedam asti te // MU_6,161.9

viddhi vinmatram evedam asadrupopamam tatam /
om alam maunam assvaivam sarvam nirvanamatrakam // MU_6,161.10

yenaivasu nimesena tv aham ity eva cetati /
tenaiva naham ity eva cetitvasu na socyate // MU_6,161.11

ahambhavam nañarthena nirvapyarudhabanavat /
ajasram asavaksivas tisthavastabdhata padah // MU_6,161.12

sanañartham aham tam tvam cetann evam anaratam /
sarvabhavair anarudho bhava tirnabhavarnavah // MU_6,161.13

svabhavamatravajaye svayam yasya na virata /
tasyottamapada praptau pasor bruhi kathaiva ka // MU_6,161.14

sadvargo nirjitah purvam yenottamavida svatah /
bhajanam sa prakarsanam netaro naragardabhah // MU_6,161.15

yasya svantar manovrttir jiyamana jitatha va /
visayas sa vivekanam sa puman iti kathyate // MU_6,161.16

artho drśad ivambhodhau yo ya apatati tvayi /
tasmad eva palayyassva naham ity eva bhavanat // MU_6,161.17

naham asmiti buddhvapi sopapattikam apy alam /
jñanaj jño jñaptimatram ca kim ajña iva muhyasi // MU_6,161.18

na jñe 'hamarthatastiha hemniva katakadita /
bhrantimatrad rte sa ca samyaty asmaranena te // MU_6,161.19

yo yo bhava udety antas tvayi spanda ivanile /
naham asmiti cidvrttya tam anadharatam naya // MU_6,161.20

lobho lajja mado moho yenadav iti no jitah /
nirarthakam anarthe 'smin sa kimartham pravartate // MU_6,161.21

ahantvam pavane spanda iva yat tvayi samsthitam /
paramatmani tan nanyad etat spanda ivanile // MU_6,161.22

asargasamvida sargah pare 'stiti virajate /
sannivesavisesena durartha 'pi hi sobhate // MU_6,161.23

paramatma tu nodeti nastam yati kadacana /
na casmad anyad astiti ko bhavo 'bhava eva va // MU_6,161.24

param pare parapurnam sante santam sivas sive /
ityevamatram vitatam naham na ca jagan na dhah // MU_6,161.25

anirvanam vinirvane sante santam sive sivam /
nirvanam api nirvane sananartham na vapi tat // MU_6,161.26

sastraghatah prasahyante sahyante vyadhivedanah /
naham ityevamatrasya sahane ka kadhathana // MU_6,161.27

jagatpadarthasarthanam aham ity ankuro 'ksayah /
tasmin nirmulatam nite jagan nirmulatam gatam // MU_6,161.28

baspenevahamarthena nissarenapi saravan /
syamalah paramadarsas tacchantau samprasidati // MU_6,161.29

ahamarthah pare vayau spandas tatprasame tu tat /
anirdesyam anabhasam anantam ajam avyayam // MU_6,161.30

ahamarthah puro dravyapratibimbakarah pare /
ratne tadvilayat aste tadaragam abimbanam // MU_6,161.31

ahamarthah puro dravyapratibimbapradas citi /
tacchantau sa nirabhasa parama kevalayate // MU_6,161.32

ahamarthambude ksine paramarthasarannabhah /
parayanantaya laksmya svacchayaccham virajate // MU_6,161.33

ahamarthamalonmuktam ahantatamram anga cet /
tad param paramabhasam sampannam hemakantimat // MU_6,161.34

yatha nirabhidharthasrir bhajaty avyapadesyatam /
tathanahantahanteyam brahmatvam adhigacchati // MU_6,161.35

saty ahantve sthitam brahma sanameva padarthavat /
santavat sad ivasadvat tadvat savyapadesavat // MU_6,161.36

ahamartho jagadbijam yadi dagdham abhavanat /
tad aham tvam jagad bandha ityadeh kalanaiva ka // MU_6,161.37

sad brahma sivam atmeti pare namakalankita /
udety ahanta kumbhatvad iva mrddhatuvismrtih // MU_6,161.38

ahamarthad iyam bijat satta visalatotthita /
yasyam jaganty anantani phalany ayanti yanti ca // MU_6,161.39

sadridyurvinadiseyam rupalokaisanadika /
ahamarthasya maricabijasyantas camatkrthi // MU_6,161.40

dyauh ksama vayur akasam parvatas sarito disah /
ity amodo 'hamarthograkusumasya vikasinah // MU_6,161.41

ahamarthah pravistrah prakatikurute jagat /
sadrupalokamananam pravrtta iva vasarah // MU_6,161.42

pravrttena dinenabha prakatikriyate yatha /
asaj jagad ahantvena ksanam nirmiyate tatha // MU_6,161.43

aham ity arthadustailalavo brahmani varini /
prasrto yat tad asv etat trijagaccakrikam sthitam // MU_6,161.44

unmesamatrenahanta jaganty anubhavaty aho /
na nimesena drg iva satyanity apy asanty alam // MU_6,161.45

ahamarthe praviste samsaro hy anubhuyate /
nantarlayaparikshine locanasyeva tarake // MU_6,161.46

ahamamse niramsatvam nite sasvatasamvida /
samyatiyam asesena samsaramgatrsnika // MU_6,161.47

svasamvidbhavanamatrasadhye 'smin varavastuni /
siddhamatratmani svairam ma khedam gaccha ma bhramih // MU_6,161.48

svayatnamatrasamsadhyad asahayadisadhanat /
anahamvedanan nanyac chreyah pasyami te 'nagha // MU_6,161.49

vismrtyahantvam assva pravistavibhavo bhusitasesavisvo
visvaksailantariksaksitijaladhimarunmargarupo 'malatma /
svasthas santo visokah karanamalakalavarjito nisprapañco
nissañcaras caratma sakalam asakalam ceti siddhantasarah //
MU_6,161.50

ahantaniraso nama sargah

dvisastyuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

svabhavam avajityadav indriyanam sacetasam /
pravartate viveke yas sarvam tasyasu sidhyati // MU_6,162.1

svabhavamatram yenantar na jitam dagdhabuddhina /
tasyottamapadapaptis sikatatailadurlabha // MU_6,162.2

suddhe 'lpo 'py upadeso hi nirmaladarsatailavat /
lagaty uttanacitte tu nadarsa iva mauktikam // MU_6,162.3

atraivodaharantimam itihitam merumurdhani // MU_6,162.4

pura bhusundah kasmimscit prsta asit kathantare /
maya kadacid ekante meros sikharakotare // MU_6,162.5

mugdhabuddhim anatmajñam kañcit tvam cirajivitam /
smarasiti maya prstenoktam tenedam anga me // MU_6,162.6

bhusundah:

asid vidyadharah purvam anatmajñas sukhocitah /
lokalokottare srnge suska aryo 'vicaravan // MU_6,162.7

tapasa bahurupena yamena niyamena ca /
aksinayur vyatisthat sa pura kalpacatustayam // MU_6,162.8

tatas caturthe kalpante vivekas tasya tudabhut /
vidurasyeva vaiduryam aucityaj jaladodayat // MU_6,162.9

punarmrtih punarjanma jara ceti vicarayan /
lajje 'ham tat kim ekam syat sthiram ity avamrsya sah // MU_6,162.10

samajagama samprastum astapadamayim purim /
svam upojjhya viraktatma samsararasatam gatah // MU_6,162.11

sa matsamipam agatya krtodaranamaskrtih /
matpujito 'vasarata uvacedam aninditam // MU_6,162.12

vidyadharah:

mrduni paritapena drsaddrdhamalani ca /
chede bhede ca daksani sastranganindriyani ca // MU_6,162.13

paryakulani malinani vipatpradani duhkhormimanti
gunakananapavakatvat /
hardandhakaragahanani tamomayani jitvendriyani sukham emi hi kim
mamarthaih // MU_6,162.14

vidyadharaprasno nama sargah

trisastyuttarasatatamas sargah

vidyadharah:

yad udaram anayasam ksayatipayavarjitam /
padam pavanam adyantarahitam tad vadasu me // MU_6,163.1

etavantam aham kalam supta asam jadatmakah /
idanim samprabuddho 'smi prasada atmano mune // MU_6,163.2

manomahamayottabdhah lubdham ajñanavrttisū /
mam uddhara duranteham mohad aham iti sthitat // MU_6,163.3

srimaty api patanty asu satanotka duradhyah /
gunavaty agrapattre hi tuhinaniva pankaje // MU_6,163.4

jayante ca mriyante ca kevalam jirnajantavah /
na dharmaya na moksaya masaka iva pankaje // MU_6,163.5

bhavais tair eva tair eva tucchalabha vidambanaih /
cirena parikhinnas smo vipralabdah punah punah // MU_6,163.6

nanum apy avagacchami visrantim srantamanasah /
prabhraman bhogabhangesu marubhumisv ivadhvaghah // MU_6,163.7

apatamadhurarambha bhangura bhavahetavah /
acirena vikarinyo bhisana bhogabhumayah // MU_6,163.8

manavamanaparaya durahankarakantaya /
na rame vamaya tata hatavidyadharasriya // MU_6,163.9

drstas caitrarathodyanabhuvah kusumakomalah /
kalpavrkssalatadattasamastavibhavasriyah // MU_6,163.10

vihrtam merukuñjesu vidyadharapuresu ca /
vimanavaramalasu vataskandhasthalisu ca // MU_6,163.11

visrantam surasenasu kantabhujalatasu ca /
hariharavilasasu lokapalapurisu ca // MU_6,163.12

na kiñcid ucitam sadhu sarvam adhivisosmana /
dagdham bhasmayate tata vijñatam adhuna maya // MU_6,163.13

rupalokanalolena vanitananagrđhnuna /
savabhasena dosaya duhkham nito 'smi caksusa // MU_6,163.14

idam gunavaham nedam iti muktva vikalpanam /
rupamatranusaritvad avastuny api dhavati // MU_6,163.15

tavad ayati viratim na satham yavad apadam /
nanitavat param cetah paranarthe hitan mukham // MU_6,163.16

ghranam etad anarthaya dhavac caivabhitas sphutam /
na nivarayitum tata saknomi ha hayam yatha // MU_6,163.17

gandhodakapranalena sukhaduhkhanupatina /
vairinevatidosesu ghranenasmi niyojita // MU_6,163.18

ciram rasanaya caham anaya nayahinaya /
gardhagomayuguptesu duhkhadrisv alam ahatah // MU_6,163.19

niseddhum na ca saknomi sparsalampatatam tvacah /
grismakalasamiddhasya tapam amsumato yatha // MU_6,163.20

subhasabdararthinyo mune sravanasaktayah /
mam yojayanti visame trñeccha harinam yatha // MU_6,163.21

pranatah priyakarinyah prahvabhrtasamiritah /
vadyageyaravonmisras subhasabdasriyas srutah // MU_6,163.22

sriyas striyo disas caiva tatyas cambhodhibhubhrtam /
drsta vibhramaharinyah prakvananmanibhusanah //
MU_6,163.23

ciram asvaditas svadu camatkaramanoramah /

prahvakantajananitas sadrasa gunasalinah // MU_6,163.24

kauseyakaminiharakusumastarananilah /
nirvighnam abhitas sprsta bhrsam abhogabhumisu // MU_6,163.25

vadhumukhausadhipuspasamalambhanabhumayah /
anubhuta mune gandha mandanilasamiritah // MU_6,163.26

srutam drstam tatha sprstam bhuktam ghratam punah
punah /
tatrap hi na trptas smo dhig ajñanavijrmbhitam // MU_6,163.27

etavanmatrasare 'smin samsare vyastavigrahe /
samsuskavirase bhuyah kim bhajami vadasu me // MU_6,163.28

bhuktva varsasahasrani durbhogapatalim imam /
abrahmastambaparyantam na trptir upajayate // MU_6,163.29

samrajyam suciram krtva tatha bhuktva vadhuganam /
bhanktvapy ariganan uccaih kim apurvam avapyate // MU_6,163.30

yesam dinasanam nasid yair bhuktam bhuvanatrāyam /
te 'pi te 'py acirenaiva samam bhasmatvam agatah // MU_6,163.31

praptena yena no bhuyah praptavyam avasisyate /
tatprapta yatnam atisthet kastayapi hi cestaya // MU_6,163.32

yena kantas ciram bhukta bhogas tasyeha jantubhih /
drsto na kasyacin murdhni tarur vyomaplavas ca va // MU_6,163.33

ciram etasu durasu visayaranyarajisu /
indriyair vipralabdho 'smi dhurtabalair ivarbhakah // MU_6,163.34

adya tv ete pariññata maya svavisayarayah /
kasta indriyanamano vañcayanti na mam punah // MU_6,163.35

samsare jangale sunye mugdham naramrgam sathah /
asvasyasvasya nighnanti visayendriyalubdhakah // MU_6,163.36

visamasavisair ebhir visayendriyapannagaih /
ye na dasta na drstas te dvitra eva jagaty api // MU_6,163.37

bhogabhimebhavalitam trsnataralavaguram /
lobhograkaravaladhyam kopakuntakulankitam // MU_6,163.38

dvandvajalarathavyaptam ahankaranupalitam /
cestaturangamakirnam kamakolahalakulam // MU_6,163.39

sarirasimantagatam durindriyapatakinim /
ye jetum udyatas tata ta eveha hi sadbhatah // MU_6,163.40

susadhyah karatodbhedo mattairavanadantinah /
notpathapratipannanam svendriyanam vinigrahah // MU_6,163.41

paurusasya mahattvasya sattvasya mahatas sriyah /
indriyakramanam sadho simanto mahatam iha // MU_6,163.42

tavad uttamataṃ eti pumaṃ api divaukaśam /
krpanair indriyair yavaṃ na svair eva nipidyate // MU_6,163.43

yavaj jitendriyo jantus tavaṃ meruṃ ivonnataḥ /
jitas ced indriyair yati tṛṇād apy apakṛstatam // MU_6,163.44

jitendriya mahasattva ye ta eva nara bhuvi /
śaśaṃ ahaṃ imaṃ manye mamsayantraganaṃśaśaṃ ca // MU_6,163.45

manassenapates śaśaṃ imaṃ indriyapañcakam /
jētaṃ ced aśti me yatno jayami tad alaṃ mune // MU_6,163.46

indriyottamarogaṇaṃ bhogaśavarjaṇād rte /
nausadhāni na tirthāni na ca mantrah praśantaye // MU_6,163.47

nito 'smi paramaṃ khedaṃ abhidhavadbhīr indriyāḥ /
eka eva maharāṇye taśkarāḥ pathiko yathā // MU_6,163.48

paṅkavāntya apraśaṇṇāni madgudaurbhagyaṃvanti ca /
gandhisevalatuccāni palvaṇaṇdriyāni ca // MU_6,163.49

duratikramaṇiyāni niharagāhaṇāni ca /
jivitaṇaṇtajalaṇi jaṅgalaṇdriyāni ca // MU_6,163.50

paṅkajāni śaraṇdhraṇi sudurlakṣyaḡuṇāni ca /
grāṇthimānti jaḡaṅgaṇi mṛṇalaṇdriyāni ca // MU_6,163.51

ruksāni ratnaḡubdhāni kaḡḡalaḡalitāni ca /
durgrahagrahaghoṛāni kśaraṃbunaṇdriyāni ca // MU_6,163.52

bandhavadvegadāyini dehaṇtaṛapaṛāni ca /
kaṛuṇakraṇḡakarīni maṛaṇaṇdriyāni ca // MU_6,163.53

avivekīśva amitrāni mitrāni ca vivekīśva /
gāhaṇataśaśuṇyāni kaṇaṇaṇdriyāni ca // MU_6,163.54

ghaṇaśphoṭāṇy aśaṛāni maḡliṇāni jaḡaṇi ca /
vidyutpraśaśaṇy etāni mahabhṛaṇaṇdriyāni ca // MU_6,163.55

kśudrapraṇaḡrhitāni vaṛjitaṇi kṛtaṃmaḡbhīh /
rajaśtaṃo'bhībhuṭāni śvaṇdriyaṇy avatāni ca // MU_6,163.56

paṭaṇaikaṇtaḡakśaṇi dośaśivaśivaṇti ca /
ruksakaṇtaḡalaḡṇāni śvaḡbhṛaḡraṇaṇdriyāni ca // MU_6,163.57

atmaḡmbhaṛiṇy aṇaṛyāni śaśaśaikaṛatāni ca /
aṇḡdhakaṛaḡvikaṛiṇi rakśaṃśi śvaṇdriyāni ca // MU_6,163.58

aṇtaśśuṇyāṇy aśaṛāni vaḡraṇi grāṇthimānti ca /
daḡhaṇaikaṇtaḡayogyaṇi durḡaṛuṇaṇdriyāni ca // MU_6,163.59

ghaṇamaḡhapṛataṛḡaṇi duśkaḡpaḡaḡaṇāni ca /
maḡhaḡvaḡkaṛatuccāni kuḡpuraṇaṇdriyāni ca // MU_6,163.60

aṇaṇteśu paḡaṛtheśu kaṛaṇāni ghaṭaḡdiśu /
śaḡbhṛamaṇi śaḡpaṇkaṇi caḡraṇgaṇaṇdriyāni ca // MU_6,163.61

apannimagnam imam evam akiñcanam tvam mam uddharoddharanasila
dayodayena /
ye nama kecana jagatsu jayanti santas tatsangamam paramasokaharam
vadanti // MU_6,163.62

vidyadharavairagyavarnanam nama sargah

catussastyuttarasatatamas sargah

bhusundah:

tatas tasya maya brahmams tac chrutva pavanam vacah /
idam uktam yathaprstam suspastapadaya gira // MU_6,164.1

sadhu vidyadharadhisa distya buddho 'si bhutaye /
bhavandhakupakuharac cirenotthatum icchasi // MU_6,164.2

pavaniyam tava mati rajate suddharupini /
vivekenanaleneva kanakadravasantatih // MU_6,164.3

upadesagiram artham adatte harihelaya /
makure nirmale dravyam ayatnenaiva bimbate // MU_6,164.4

yad idam vacmi tat sarvam om ity adatum arhasi /
asmabhis ciram anvistam natra karya vicarana // MU_6,164.5

yat kiñcit svadate 'ntas te vastu vastutayasritam /
tad asvadv iti nirvighnam tyajams tistha yathasukham // MU_6,164.6

nirahankaritam satyam budhyasvabodham utsrjan /
nasi tvam ciram apy antah preksito 'si na laksyase // MU_6,164.7

nahantvam asti na jagad iti niscayinas tava /
sarvam asti sivam tac ca na duhk haya sukhaya no // MU_6,164.8

kim ajñatvaj jagaj jatam jagato 'tha kim ajñata /
vicaryapiti no vidma ekatvad alam etayoh // MU_6,164.9

mrgatrsnambuvad visvam avastutvat sad apy asat /
yac cedam bhati tatraiva kiñcid ity eva niscayah // MU_6,164.10

mrgatrsnambuvad visvam avastutvat sad apy asat /
yac cedam bhati tad brahma nakiñcit kiñcid eva va // MU_6,164.11

mrgatrsnambuvad visvam na san nasan na kiñcana /
pratibhasavasat satyam avastutvad asat sada // MU_6,164.12

mrgatrsnambuvad visvam nasti satyam athasti ca /
pratibhatapi nasty atra tadabhavad atas sivam // MU_6,164.13

visvabijam ahantvam tvam viddhi tasmad dhi jayate /
sadridyurvinadisadijagajjaradhapadapah // MU_6,164.14

ahantvabijad anuto jayate 'sau jagaddrumah /
tasyendriyarasadhyani mulani bhuvanani ca // MU_6,164.15

taraka balakalika rkсаughаh korakotkarah /
vasara guсhavisarah purnacandrah phalalayah // MU_6,164.16

svargadayo brhadvarga mahavitapakotarah /
merumandarасhyadyа girayah pattrarajayah // MU_6,164.17

saptabdhayo 'nga srutayah patalam mulakotaram /
agani ghunavrndani parvani purapanktayah // MU_6,164.18

ajñanam utpattimahi vihaga bhutakotayah /
upalambho brhatstambho davo nirvananirvrtih // MU_6,164.19

rupalokamanaskara vividhamodavrttayah /
vanam vipulam akasam sukla jalamucas tvacah // MU_6,164.20

vicitrasakha rtava upasakha diso dasa /
samvid rasamahapuro vataspando vivartanah // MU_6,164.21

candrarkarucayo lola majjanonmajjanonmukhah /
ramyah kusumamañjaryas timirabhramarabhramah // MU_6,164.22

patalam asaganam antariksam apurya tisthaty asad eva sadvat /
tasyanahantagnihate 'hamarthabije punar nasti sato 'pi rohah //
MU_6,164.23

jagadvrksabijavarnanam nama sargah

pañcasastyuttarasatatamas sargah

bhusundah:

vidyadhara dharadhara girikandaramandira /
digantarambaracara carasañcaracañcura // MU_6,165.1

idrso yo jagadvrkso jayate 'hantvabijatah /
bije jñanagnina dagdhe naiva kiñcana jayate // MU_6,165.2

preksyamanam ca tan nasti kilahantvam kadacana /
etavad eva tajjñanam anenaiva pradahyate // MU_6,165.3

ahantvabhavac cahantvam asti samsarabijakam /
nahantvabhavan nahantvam astiti jñanam uttamam // MU_6,165.4

sargadav eva sargasya kilasyabhavayogatah /
kuto 'hantvam kutas tvantvam kuto dvaitaikyavibhramah // MU_6,165.5

samakarnya guror vakyam yatante ye prayatnatah /
sankalpatyagam amulam padapraptau jayanti te // MU_6,165.6

randhanaj jayam apnoti svasastre supakrc chrute /
viveki svaviveke ca yatanad eva nanyatha // MU_6,165.7

ciccamatkaramatratma jagad viddhiha netarat /
nasasu na bahir nantar etat kvacana vidyate // MU_6,165.8

sankalponmesamatrena jagaccitram vilokyate /

tadanunmesavilayi citrakrcittacitravat // MU_6,165.9

mandapo 'sti mahastambho muktamanivinirmitah /
bahuyojanalaksani kantakañcanacitritah // MU_6,165.10

manistambhasahasrena vrto 'nga protameruna /
indrayudhasahasradhyakalpasandhyabhbrasundarah // MU_6,165.11

stribalapurusadinam vastavyanam itas tatah /
kridartham sthapita yatra nanaracanayantare // MU_6,165.12

bhuta bijaparapurnatamo'risu saghunghumah /
tamahprakasacitradhya lokantarasmudgakah // MU_6,165.13

amodasubhaga lolajaladavalipallavah /
lilapadmah kare strinam vilolah kalpapadapah // MU_6,165.14

balanissvasacalitah kandukani kulacalah /
sandhyambudah karnapuras camaras saradambudah // MU_6,165.15

kalpantakalajaladas talavrntapadam gatah /
bhutalam dyutaphalakam vitanam tarakambaram // MU_6,165.16

bhutasaraparavarte dyute 'ksas sasibhanavah /
vyomajire jagadgramapane grhanivasinam // MU_6,165.17

tathaivayam jagadrupas sankalpas san samutthitah /
ciccamatkaramatratma citrakrcittacitravat // MU_6,165.19

asatyam eva sphurati tatha satyam viliyate /
viliyate na sphurati sarvam asti na casti ca // MU_6,165.20

asamutthita evayam kuto 'piva samutthitah /
hemniva katakaditvam samsarodarakotarah // MU_6,165.21

ciccamatkara evayam acitkacanasanksayah /
atyantam eva svayatto yathecchasi tatha kuru // MU_6,165.22

yadannapanadanadav anadaram upeyivan /
tasyedam pascimam janma na sa karmasu majjati // MU_6,165.23

prapto vivekapadavim asi pavanatman punyam pavitritajagattritayam
dvitiyam /
nadhah patisyasi punar manasamuneti janami maitad amalam padam
utsrja tvam // MU_6,165.24

mayamandapavarnanam nama sargah

satsastyuttarasatatamas sargah

bhusundah:

abudhyamanas cetyadi cidrupam api canagha /
santacidghana evassva nirmalambvantar amsuvat // MU_6,166.1

acetanam cetanantas cetanad eva vidyate /

vaisadrsye 'pi sadrsam payorasav ivanalah // MU_6,166.2

sa cetanacetanayor hetus cittvatmanaiva cit /
vinasotpadayor vahnijvalayoh pavano yatha // MU_6,166.3

naham asiti cidrupam iti visrantir astu te /
tato yatha yadrsena bhuyate tadrso bhava // MU_6,166.4

cidrupas sarvabhavanam antar bahir asi sthitah /
prasannambubharasyantar bahis caiva yathatapah // MU_6,166.5

nayam asmiti cidrupam citau cel lagnam anga te /
na canyas ceti tad brahmarupah kenasi miyase // MU_6,166.6

sasurasurapatalabhuvistapam ivotthitam /
nanajavañjavibhavakriyakalam ivakulam // MU_6,166.7

yatha rangamayam kudye jagan maunam iva sthitam /
tatha ciccitrakacitam khakudye catmasamsthitam // MU_6,166.8

tenaiva bhuyate bhuri yac citau kacitam svatah /
acetanam cetanam va yathecchasi tatha kuru // MU_6,166.9

ciccamatkrtaḥ vyomni sphuranti eta jagattaya /
arkamsuḥ aroḍhinyas svecchaviditavedinam // MU_6,166.10

timiravrtadrstinam yatha kesondukadi khe /
sphuraty evam jagadrupam anatmany eva tisthatam // MU_6,166.11

etaḥ jagat tvam aham ity avabodharupam abhasamatram uditam ca na
coditam ca /
arkamsujalaracanānagarabham atra kudyadi satyam idam asti na khe
lateva // MU_6,166.12

citkacanayogopadeso nama sargah

saptasastyuttarasatatamas sargah

bhusundah:

vidyate cetanad eva cetane 'ntar acetanam /
jale 'gnir iva cij jadye nato bhinne manag api // MU_6,167.1

tad vedanavedanayor abhedat svastham asitam /
niryantram eva citrasthajñaptivad vyomamadhyavat // MU_6,167.2

brahmany asesasaktitvad avittvam vidyate tatha /
aksubdhe vimale toye bhavi phenalavo yatha // MU_6,167.3

na karanam vinodeti jalat phenalavo yatha /
na karanam vinodeti sargadi brahmanas tatha // MU_6,167.4

na ca karanam asty atra sargotpattav akarane /
natas sañjayate kiñcij jagadadi na nasyati // MU_6,167.5

atyantam karanabhavan na kiñcij jayate jagat /

marav ambv iva nasty eva drstam apy agrato jagat // MU_6,167.6

brahmanantam ajam santam ato 'stidam na sargadhih /
karanabhavatas tena brahmaivedam akhanditam // MU_6,167.7

atas silodarabho 'si vyomakosopamo 'si ca /
brahmaikaghanarupatvad ajo 'navayavo 'si ca // MU_6,167.8

jño 'si kiñcin na kiñcid va nissankam alam asyatam /
acetanacidabhasa samyatam atmanatmani // MU_6,167.9

nityanantatayajasya karanam nasti karyakrt /
sargadyasambhave tasmad yad asti tad ajam sivam // MU_6,167.10

ajo yesam tu cidrupo nasti maurkhyavilasinam /
sarvanase samutpanne kim tesam pravicyate // MU_6,167.11

yatra yatra param tatra tatra santi jaganti hi /
jagacchabdartharupena muktany evamvidhani ca // MU_6,167.12

trne kasthe jale kudye sarvatraiva param sthitam /
sarvatraiva ca sargaughah pariprotas sthito mithah // MU_6,167.13

brahmanah kimsvabhavo 'sav iti vaktum na yujyate /
anante parame tattve svatvasvatvyasambhavat // MU_6,167.14

abhavasavyapeksyasya bhavasyasambhavad api /
padam badhnanti nanante svabhavad ya duruktayah // MU_6,167.15

asvatvabhavayor nitye 'nante 'tyantam asambhavat /
svatvabhavesu siddhesu svabhavoktir na tisthati // MU_6,167.16

nahantvam labhyate sadho buddhyalam kim niriksitam /
asad eva kuto 'py etad balayaksa ivotthitam // MU_6,167.17

muktam tv ahantvasabdarthair labhyate yac ca tat param /
yuktam tv ahantvasabdarthaih preksyamanam viliyate // MU_6,167.18

bhedo jagadbrahmadrsor abhedah paryayasabdarthavilasatulyah /
sankalpamatraprathito na satyo yathanayor vai katakatvahemnoh // MU_6,167.19

sargapavargapratipattiyogopadeso nama sargah

astasastyuttarasatatamas sargah

bhusundah:

sastrani dayitangani magnany ange nirambare /
yo budhyamanas susamas sa parasmin pade sthitah // MU_6,168.1

tavat purusayatnena dhairyenabhyasam aharet /
yavat susuptatodeti padarthodayanam prati // MU_6,168.2

yathabhutarthatattvajñam adhayo 'ngagata api /
na manag api limpanti payamsiva saroruham // MU_6,168.3

sastrangananabhamsy angalagnany alam asamvidan /
alagnaniva santatma yah pasyati sa pasyati // MU_6,168.4

visam yatha svantar eva ghugghunthibhavati svayam /
na ca ghugghunthata nama visad anyasti kacana // MU_6,168.5

svarupam ajahann eva jivatam adhitisthati /
tathatma tatparijñanamatraikapravilayinim // MU_6,168.6

jivibhavati ghugghuntho mrtyatmaiva yatha tatha /
atyajanti nijam rupam cij jadam rupam rcchati // MU_6,168.7

brahmany ananyo 'py anyabho ghugghunthakavad utthitah /
tatsthas sa evasa ivapy atatstha iva sargakah // MU_6,168.8

visam visatvam ajahad yatha svantah krimih kramat /
na jayate na mriyate jayate mriyate 'pi ca // MU_6,168.9

svenaiva samvidarthena padarthanam arupina /
tiriyate gospadam iva na tu daivad bhavarnavah // MU_6,168.10

sarvabhavantaravastha sarvabhavatisayini /
antassitalata yasmims tasmin kim avahelanam // MU_6,168.11

jagatpadarthasattantas samanyenasu bhavyatam /
mano'hankarabuddhyadih kah kalanko 'malatmani // MU_6,168.12

yatha ghatapatady arthan pasyasy artham sarirakam /
tathahantvamanobuddhivedanady api pasya he // MU_6,168.13

jagatpadarthasarthaugham manobuddhyadisamyutam /
jñā evasamvidams tistha parinisthitanisthaya // MU_6,168.14

na kenacit kasyacid eva kascid doso na caiveha gunah kadacit /
sukhena duhkkena bhavabhavena na casti bhokta na ca kartteti // MU_6,168.15

yathabhutarthavedanam nama sargah

ekonasaptatyuttarasatatamas sargah

bhusundah:

kha eva vyoma sampannam iti sankalpanam yatha /
bhrantimatram asadрупam tathahambhavabhavanam // MU_6,169.1

kham khe jatam iti bhranter aham kalpayita yatha /
tatha nirvyapadesyatma sad asty asad ivatatam // MU_6,169.2

khe khatmaivasti cidрупam tat svakam vidyate vapuh /
bhasate yad idantvena naham asmi na canaham // MU_6,169.3

tatam cidрупam astidrg yatra sthulam kham apy alam /
anav iva mahamerus tatsamvittir hi khadita // MU_6,169.4

ghanas tato vidabhasah khad apy atitaram anuh /

janati yat svabhavam tad etat sargataya sthitam // MU_6,169.5

ahantakhaditadyatma vidah prasaranam jagat /
ambhodravaprasaranam yathavartadivestanam // MU_6,169.6

avitprasaranam santam aspandiva jaladravah /
nisspandapavanakaram akasahrdhayopamam // MU_6,169.7

na desakaladi jagatprasaresupayujyate /
ghanac chunyan nirabhasad vinmatraprasarad rte // MU_6,169.8

vinmatre prasrte kasthe vyomni navi jale sthale /
nidrayam jagrati svapne bhavaj jagad ivoditam // MU_6,169.9

prasaranaprasarane na ca sambhavato mithah /
khad apy atitaracchatvad aksobhades sadaiva hi // MU_6,169.10

jñās cetati na bhogadi na caivatmany asav aham /
dravatvam ambhasivantar advitiah pare sthitah // MU_6,169.11

dhīr hris sris stri smrtih kirtih kantir ityadikam ganam /
na pasyati visankalpas tamasiva padany aheh // MU_6,169.12

brahmendubimbaspuritas cijjyotsnacchamrtadravah /
dikkalasambhavat sargo nesvarad vyatiricyate // MU_6,169.13

adigady asphurac caiva pare sphurati bhasuram /
jagadadyatmakam cittvam cakraughatvam ivambhasi // MU_6,169.14

majjanonmajjanaravair vivartavartavestanaih /
acchinnanupadam ksina vati sargasaric ciram // MU_6,169.15

yathavartaih payo yati dhumo yati yatha nabhah /
tatha jadatmakataya trtiyas sarga etayoh // MU_6,169.16

daruni krakacchede yathavartadikam tatha /
adigadau pare sargas tad etadrupavan ayam // MU_6,169.17

samsarakadalistambhad vina sankalpapallavat /
mrduno 'pi dsratkruran na kiñcil labhyate 'ntarat // MU_6,169.18

sahasrakhuramurdhaksikaravaktrehitehitam /
nanadritarudigdesasaritpradesamatrakam // MU_6,169.19

antassunyam asaratma bahuragoparañjitam /
sphuradviragavihitamarjanamatratarjanam // MU_6,169.20

sasurasuragandharvavidyadharamahoragam /
jadatmapavanaspandi jadacetanacetitam // MU_6,169.21

pate citramaharajyam iva bhasurasundaram /
paramarsasaham caru vikalpasphurjitam jagat // MU_6,169.22

spandatmani vikalpamse pratibhasatyarupini /
samvit prasarati bhrantau tailabindur ivambhasi // MU_6,169.23

hrllekhajalavisarais sargavartavivartanaih /
visaratsnehasammisrajanusayacarvanaih // MU_6,169.24

ahamityadividrupe vikalpenonmukhi sati /
na parad vyatiriktaisa jalatvad iva toyata // MU_6,169.25

vida nityas sva atmaiva sarga ity abhidhiyate /
bhutvaham iti tenanyo na sargo 'sti na sargakah // MU_6,169.26

spandatmatayam santayam yatha spandam jaladravah /
na veti jagadabhasam citah prasaranam tatha // MU_6,169.27

avartatve tarangatvam na yatha vetty apam dravah /
tatha cid atmavyomatve na vyomatvadi veti hi // MU_6,169.28

desakaladinirmanapurvakam vedanam vidah /
sargatmakatvat tenambu dravasamyam na duragam // MU_6,169.29

mano'hambhavabuddhyadi yat kiñcin nama vedanam /
avidyam viddhi yatnena paurusenasu nasyati // MU_6,169.30

ardham mithas sankathaya bhagas sastravicaranaiah /
atmaprayatnatas sistam avidyaya nivartate // MU_6,169.31

caturbhagatmani krte ity avidyaksaye kramat /
samakalam ca yac chistam tad anamarthasadasat // MU_6,169.32

ramah:

ardham mithassankathaya bhagas sastravicaranaiah /
atmaprayatnato bhagah katham tasya nivartate // MU_6,169.33

samakalam kramac ceti muninatha kim ucyate /
tad anamarthasac ceti tac casac ceti kim vada // MU_6,169.34

vasisthah:

sujanena viraktena samsarottaranarthina /
saha vadyatmaavidusa samsrtim pravicarayet // MU_6,169.35

yatah kutascid anvisya saviragam amatsaram /
janam sujanam atmajñam yatnenaradhayed budham // MU_6,169.36

sampanne sangame sadhor avidyardham ksayam gatam /
viddhi vedyavidam srestha jyesthasresthadasodayat //
MU_6,169.37

ardham sajjanasamparkad avidyaya vinasyati /
caturbhagas tu sastroktais caturbhagas svayatnatah // MU_6,169.38

eko 'bhilasa utpanno bhogebhyas ca nivaryate /
tat ksayam yaty avidyayas caturtho 'msas svayatnatah //
MU_6,169.39

sadhusangamasastrarthasvayatnaih ksiyate malam /
ekaikenatha sarvais ca samakalam kramad api // MU_6,169.40

yad avidyaksayaikatma nakiñcit kiñcid eva va /
sisyate tat param prahur anamartham asac ca sat // MU_6,169.41

brahmedam ghanam ajarady anantam ekam sankalpasphuranam anady anantam
eva /
buddhvaivam vyapagatamanameyamoho nirvanah pariviharan visokam assva
// MU_6,169.42

sankalpasargayor aikyapratipattir nama sargah

saptatyuttarasatatamas sargah

bhusundah:

jagatprasaraपुरasya na desa upayujyate /
na kalo dharane stambha alokasyambare yatha // MU_6,170.1

manomanananirmanamatram etaj jagatrayam /
santam tanu laghu svaccham vatantas saurabhad api // MU_6,170.2

ciccamatkr̥timatrasya sadho jagadanoh kila /
vatantas saurabham merur anyanubhavayogatah // MU_6,170.3

yam praty udeti sargo 'yam sa eveha hi cetati /
padarthas sannivesam svam iha svapnam puman iva // MU_6,170.4

atraivodaharantimam itihasam puratanam /
yad vrttam devarajasya trasarenudare pura // MU_6,170.5

kvacit kadacit kasmimscit kiñcit kalpadrume 'bhavat /
kasyañcid yugasakhayam phalam jagadudumbaram // MU_6,170.6

sasurasurabhutaughamasakahitaghunghumam /
sailamamsalapataladyubhumyugrakavatakam // MU_6,170.7

ciccamatkr̥ticaruccair vasanarasapivaram /
vividhanubhavamodam cittasvadamanoharam // MU_6,170.8

brhadbrahmatarupraudhasattavratatikotigam /
ahankaramahavṛntam samalokasamujjvalam // MU_6,170.9

moksadvaravikasasyam saridabdhisiravrtam /
matrapañcakakosastham tarattarakasikaram // MU_6,170.10

kalpavasana jaradham kalakokilarupaya /
patitam santam ayatam kvapy antardhanam agatam // MU_6,170.11

tatrābhud amaradhisas sakras tribhuvanesvarah /
ksaudrakumbhanisannanam ksudranam iva nayakah //
MU_6,170.12

gurupadesasvabhyasat sa ksinavarano 'bhavat /
mahatma bhavitatmantah purvapara vidam varah // MU_6,170.13

narayanadisu tatah kadacid viryasalisu /
kvacid eva nilinesu satsv ekas sa suradhipah // MU_6,170.14

sastrajvalanalodgarair ayudhyata mahasurair /
vijitas tair mahavirair ato vyadravad adrutam // MU_6,170.15

diso dasa sa vegena dudravabhidruto 'ribhih /
na visramaspadam prapa paraloka ivadhamah // MU_6,170.16

udbhrantavrttisv arisu manak chidram avapya sah /
prasamam karyasankalpam nitva svam svantar eva hi // MU_6,170.17

kam apy arkamsukotistham trasarenum vivesa sah /
samvidrupataya padmakosam sa madhupo yatha // MU_6,170.18

sa tatra su visasrama cirad asvasam ayayau /
atha vismrtasangramo nirvrtim samupagamat // MU_6,170.19

kalpitam sadma tatratha sa ksanad anubhutavan /
tasmin sadmani padmabhe reme sva iva vistape // MU_6,170.20

grhasthas sa dadarsatha kalpitam nagaram harih /
manimuktapravaladikrtaprakaramandiram // MU_6,170.21

nagarantargato 'pasyat tato janapadam harih /
nanadrigramagovatapattanaranyasamyutam // MU_6,170.22

tadrgratis cetitavan sa sakro bhuvanam tatah /
sadridyurvinadisamsam sakriyakalakalpanam // MU_6,170.23

tadrgratis cetitavan sa sakras trijagat tatah /
sapatalamahivyomavistaparkadiparvatam // MU_6,170.24

tatratisthat suresatve sa bhogabharabhusitah /
putro babhuva tasyatha kundo namativiryavan // MU_6,170.25

tato jivitaparyante tyaktva deham aninditah /
nirvanam ayayau sakro nissneha iva dipakah // MU_6,170.26

kundas trailokyarajo 'bhuj janayitva sutam subham /
kalena jivitasyante praptavan paramam padam // MU_6,170.27

tatputro 'pi tathaivatha krtva rajye sutam nijam /
jagama jivitasyante pavanam paramam padam // MU_6,170.28

evam pautrasahasrani samatitani sundara /
tatradhyapi suresasya yesam rajye sthito 'msakah // MU_6,170.29

ity adya yavad amaresvaravamsa esa sankalpito jagati vamsapadam
vidhatte /

tasmin ksate 'pi galite 'pi hate 'pi naste kvapy ambare
dinakaratapapavanau // MU_6,170.30

indropakhyane trasarenvantarasargasanghavarmanam nama sargah

ekasaptatyuttarasatatamas sargah

bhusundah:

tasya sakrasya kulajah kascid asit suradhipah /
tatrottamagunas sriman pascatya yasya sa tanuh // MU_6,171.1

athendrakulaputrasya tasya tatra babhuva ha /
pratibhajñanasampraptir brhaspatigirodita // MU_6,171.2

tato veditavedyo 'sau yathapraptanuvrttiman /
cakara jagatam rajyam ajyapanam adhisvarah // MU_6,171.3

yuyudhe danavais sardham ajayat sarvasatravan /
satam cakara yajñanam ajñanottirnamanasah // MU_6,171.4

uvasa karyavasato bisavalantare ciram /
anyany api ca vrttantasatany anubabhuva ha // MU_6,171.5

kadacid asit tasyeccha prabodhabalasalinah /
brahmatattvam avekse 'ham yathavad dhyanavan iti // MU_6,171.6

so 'pasyat pranidhanena tata ekantasamsthitah /
sa bahyabhyantarasesakaranatyagasantadhih // MU_6,171.7

sarvasakti param brahma sarvavastumayam tatam /
sarvatha sarvada sarvam sarvais sarvatra sarvagam // MU_6,171.8

sarvatah panipadantam sarvato 'ksisiromukham /
sarvatas srutimal loke sarvam avrtya samsthitam // MU_6,171.9

sarvendriyagunair muktam sarvendriyagunanvitam /
asaktam sarvabhrc caiva nirgunam gunabhoktr ca // MU_6,171.10

bahir antas ca bhutanam acaram caram eva ca /
suksmatvat tad avijñeyam durastham cantike ca tat // MU_6,171.11

sarvatra candrarkamayam sarvatraiva dharamayam /
sarvatra parvatamayam sarvatrabdhimayam tatha // MU_6,171.12

sarvatra saragurukam sarvatraiva nabhomayam /
sarvatra samsrtimayam sarvatraiva jaganmayam // MU_6,171.13

sarvatraiva ca moksatma sarvatraivadyacinmayam /
sarvatra sarvarthamayam sarvatas sarvavarjitam // MU_6,171.14

ghate vate pate kudye sakate vanare nare /
dhamni vyomni tarav adrav anile salile 'nale // MU_6,171.15

nanacaravikarani vividhavrthimanti ca /
paramanvamsamatre 'pi trijaganti dadarsa sah // MU_6,171.16

maricasyantare taiksnyam sunyatvam iva vanga khe /
trijagat saty asati ca vidyate cinmayatmani // MU_6,171.17

ity evam bhavayan muktabhavaya suddhasamvida /
sakrah kramena tenaiva sa nirvanam avaptavan // MU_6,171.18

tasyabhavad yas sakrasya putrah parapurañjayah /
so 'pi kramena tenaiva tathaiva dhyanavan abhut // MU_6,171.19

dhyanena sarvam ekatra pasyams ciram udaradhih /
dadarsemam asau sargam asmadiyam mahamatih // MU_6,171.20

tato 'smin vicaran sarge sakrante sakratam gatah /
cakara jagatam rajyam vrttantasatasobhitam // MU_6,171.21

vidyadharakuladhisa ihadyaiva sa devarat /
tasyendrasya kulotpanna iti viddhi yathasthitam // MU_6,171.22

tato hrdayabijasthapranmukhabhyasayogatah /
bisajalavilasadvrttantam anubhutavan // MU_6,171.23

yathaisa sakrah kathitas trasarenudaraspadah /
bisavalaspadas caitatkulajah kantiman atha // MU_6,171.24

tatha satasahasrani tatratas canyatas ca khe /
tadrsavyavaharani samatitani santi ca // MU_6,171.25

vahtiyam avicchinnā cirayaivam tarangini /
tata drsyasarit praudha mudha rudheva tatpade // MU_6,171.26

iti mayeyam adirgha prasrtopasamonmukhi /
satyavalokamatrativilayaikavilasini // MU_6,171.27

yatah kutascin mayeyam yatra kvacana vanagha /
yatha kathañcit sampannamatraiva paridrasyate // MU_6,171.28

ahambhavacamatkaramatrad vrstir ivambudat /
jayate mihikevasu preksamatravinasini // MU_6,171.29

mainam patabhimatadarsana pasya drsyamuktam svabhavam
avabhasanamatrattvam /
sarvarthasunyam ata eva ca sunyarupam ekam khamatram iva matra
vikalpam ehi // MU_6,171.30

sankalpasankalpayor aikeyapratipadanam nama sargah

dvisaptatyuttarasatatamas sargah

bhusundah:

yatrāhantvam jagat tatra purvam agatya tisthati /
paranvantar apindrasya trasarenudare yatha // MU_6,172.1

bhramasya jagatasyasya jatasyakasavarṇavat /
ahambhavo 'bhimantratma mulam adyam udahrtam // MU_6,172.2

vasanarasasamsiktad ahambijakanad ayam /
brahmadrau vyomavipine jayate trijagaddrumah // MU_6,172.3

tarakapuspanikaro vinilacalapallavah /
saritsarasirapuro vasanasarasatphalah // MU_6,172.4

ahantvasalilasyedam jagat spanda udahrtah /
ciccamatkarane svadu vasanavisaradrasah // MU_6,172.5

tarakasikarasaro nabho'nantanikhatavan /

bhavabhavamahavarto nanagiritarangakah // MU_6,172.6

trilokivilikhallekho vilolalokaphenilah /

brahmandabudbudodbhedah kavatapidapivarah // MU_6,172.7

bhupithadrhdhindirapindas cidghanamandavan /

citrajavañjavibhavamajjanonmajjanatmakah // MU_6,172.8

jaramaranamohadivicicayacamatkrthi /

utpannadhvamsadehadibinduvrndaikamandirah // MU_6,172.9

ahantvapavanaspando jagad ity avagamyatam /

ahantvacandrasaugandhyam jagad ity eva budhyatam // MU_6,172.10

nahantvajagati bhinne pavanaspandavat sada /

payo dravatvam iva ca vahnir ausnyam ivapi ca // MU_6,172.11

jagad asty ahamarthe 'ntar aham asti jagaddhrdi /

anyo'nyabhavini hy ete adharadheyavat sthite // MU_6,172.12

jagadbijam ahantvam yo marsti bodhad avedanat /

alam citram jaleneva tena dhautam jaganmalam // MU_6,172.13

ahantvam nama tat kiñcid vidyadhara na vidyate /

akaranam avastutvac chasasrngam ivoditam // MU_6,172.14

brahmany atitate 'nante sakalollekhavarjite /

ahantvam karanabhavan na kadacana sanmayam // MU_6,172.15

avastuny otusrngadau na sambhavati karanam /

ato 'hantvadi nasty eva vandhyasuta iva kvacit // MU_6,172.16

tadabhavaj jagan nasti cittvam jagadabhavatah /

sistam nirvanam evatas santam assva yathasukham // MU_6,172.17

abhavad upapattisthad evam jagadahantvayoh /

rupalokamanaskaras santas tava bhavetarat // MU_6,172.18

yan nasti tat tu nasty eva sesam santam asi dhruvam /

samprabuddho 'si ma bhuyo nirmulam bhrantim ahara // MU_6,172.19

vyapagatakalanakalankasuddhas sivam asi santam asisvaro 'si nityam /

kham iva bhavasi sarvatopamanam jagad api va paramanurupam eva //

MU_6,172.20

jagadahantvaikyayogo nama sargah

trisaptatyuttarasatatamas sargah

bhusundah:

kathayaty atha mayy evam sa vidyadharanayakah /

asit samsantasamvittis samadhiparinamavan // MU_6,173.1

prabodhyamano 'pi maya bhuyo bhuyas tatas tatah /

na papata purodrsyē param nirvanam agatah // MU_6,173.2

sa prapa paramam sthanam tavanmatraprabodhanat /
kenacin nadhikenanga yatnenatisayaisina // MU_6,173.3

ata uktam maya nama yadi suddhe hi cetasi /
upadesah prasarati tailabindur ivambhasi // MU_6,173.4

naham ity asti tenantar maivam bhavaya santaye /
etavaty upadesoktiḥ parama netarasti hi // MU_6,173.5

esaivabhavyamanasi patita prapalayate /
uttane masnadarse muktaphalam ivatalam // MU_6,173.6

bhavye tu sante manasi lagaty abhyeti ca dyutim /
pravisyantar vicarakhyam arcir arkamanav iva // MU_6,173.7

ahambhavanam evocair bijam duḥkhaḥkhyasalmaleh /
mamedam tadvasad eti sakhaprasarakaranam // MU_6,173.8

ahamadau mamety antas tata iccha pravartate /
idamarthasatanarthakarini bhavabhavini // MU_6,173.9

evamvidha munisrestha mudha api cirayusah /
bhavanti niyamo hy anga dirghayustvasya karanam // MU_6,173.10

antassuddhamanaska ye sucirayabhavapradam /
manag apy upadistas te prapnuvanti param padam // MU_6,173.11

vasisthah:

merumurdhani mam evam uktva sa vihagadhipah /
tusnim babhuva muktatma vrstamuka ivambudah // MU_6,173.12

aham amantrya tam siddham vidyadharapatha punah /
prapta atmaspadam rama munimandalamanditam // MU_6,173.13

etat tavadya kathitam balibhukkathotham vidyadharopasamanam
laghubodhanottham /
asmin bhusundavihagendrasamagame me caikadaseha hi gatani mahayugani
// MU_6,173.14

vidyadharopakhyane vidyadharanirvanam nama sargah

catussaptatyuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

anahamvedanad eva subhasubhaphalaprada /
samsaraphalini nunam icchantar upasamyati // MU_6,174.1

anahamvedanabhyasat samalostasmakañcanah /
bhutva santabhavapido na narah paritamyati // MU_6,174.2

svasattaputakoddinah parabodhabaleritah /
ahamityarthapasano na jane kvasu gacchati // MU_6,174.3

ahantaputakoddino brahmavirabaleritah /

sarirayantrapasano na jane kvasu gacchati // MU_6,174.4

ahamarthahimam tv antar anahantavidarcisa /

uddiyeve vilinam san na jane kvasu gacchati // MU_6,174.5

ahamraso vilino 'ntar anahantavidarcisa /

sariraparnad udvarnan na jane kvasu gacchati // MU_6,174.6

sariraparnan nispito hy ahambhavarasasavah /

anahantarkamargena paratam adhigacchati // MU_6,174.7

sayane kardame saile grhe vyomni sthale jale /

sthula suksma nirakara rupantaragatapi ca // MU_6,174.8

yatra tatra sthita supta prabuddha bhasmatam gata /

mrta pita nimagna ca durastha nikata sati // MU_6,174.9

sariravatadhanantasssthitahantvanavankura /

sakhajalam tanoty uccais samsarakhyam idam ksanat //

MU_6,174.10

ahantvavatadhanantasssthitohabhrhaddrumah /

samsarasakhanivaham yatra tatra tanoty alam // MU_6,174.11

sakhasatedddhadalapuspaphalo drumo 'sti bijodare na tu drsa

paridrsyate 'sau /

deho 'py ahantvakanikantar asesadrsyasamvitparita iti

drsyadrsaiva drstam // MU_6,174.12

dehad ahantvam anavaptavato vicarair vidvyomamatravapuso vapuso 'tha

voccai /

nahantvabijajatharad asato 'bhyudeti samsaravrksa iha

bodhamahagnidagdhat // MU_6,174.13

ahantvasattvayogopadeso nama sargah

pañcasaptatyuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

maranam sarvanasatma na kadacana vidyate /

svasankalpantar asthairyam mrtir ity abhidhiyate // MU_6,175.1

pasya me pura uhyante iva mandarameravah /

anudha api digvatais saridbimbitasailavat // MU_6,175.2

upary upary antar antah kadalidalapithavat /

slistaslistah kharupah khe mithas samsrtayas sthitah

// MU_6,175.3

ramah:

pasya me pura uhyante iti vakyartham aksatam /

na kiñcid avagacchami yathavan muninayaka // MU_6,175.4

vasisthah:

pranasyabhyantare cittam cittasyabhyantare jagat /
vidyate vividhakaram bijasyantar iva drumah // MU_6,175.5

mrte pumsi nabhovatair milanti pranavayavah /
sarijjalair ivambhodhijalany atmadrutani hi // MU_6,175.6

itas cetasa yanty eva tesam antar jaganty alam /
vyomavatavinunnam sankalpaikatmakany api // MU_6,175.7

sapranavataih pavanais sphuratsankalpagarbhataih /
sarva eva disah purnah pasyamimas samantatah // MU_6,175.8

atrate pasya pasyami sankalpajagatam ganaih /
buddhidrstya samuhyante puro mandarameravah // MU_6,175.9

khavate 'ntar mrtapranah prananam antare manah /
manaso 'ntar jagad viddhi tile tailam iva sthitam // MU_6,175.10

khavataih khe mrtaprana yathohyante manomayah /
uhyante vai tathaitani tadangani jaganty api // MU_6,175.11

sabhutany ambarorvyadivrndani trijaganty api /
uhyante vapy anudhani puras sarvatra gandhavat // MU_6,175.12

tani buddhyaiva drsyante na drsa raghunandana /
purasa sankalparupani svasvapnapurapuravat // MU_6,175.13

sarvatra sarvada santi susukmany eva kha api /
kalpanamatrasaratvan na dahyante manag api // MU_6,175.14

tany eva drdhabhavatvat svesu lokesu tesv alam /
matany eva cidamsasya sarvagatvad bhavan iva // MU_6,175.15

pratibimbapuranaiva purah pranasaridraye /
anudhany api cohyante sudhany api ca naiva ca // MU_6,175.16

saurabhani samuhyante vatangasthani raghava /
jaganti pranasamsthani vyomatmakataya tatha // MU_6,175.17

kumbhe desantaram nite yathantar vyomni nanyata /
spandanadimaye citte tathaiva trijagadbhrame // MU_6,175.18

ittham jagadbhrantir iyam asatyaivoditaiva te /
na vinasyati nodeti kevalam brahmarupini // MU_6,175.19

yadi vapy uhyate vatais tat tad asya na laksyate /
tadantassamsthitais spando navi kosagatair iva // MU_6,175.20

yatha spando 'nga lagna 'pi navy antas samsthitair api /
na laksyate tatha brahma tatsamsthis tanmayair api // MU_6,175.21

yatha yojanavistirnam laghau sadmanubhuyate /
yaksasya padapastambhe paramanau tatha jagat // MU_6,175.22

vastv alpam apy atibrhal laghusattvo 'bhimanyate /
musika svañjalidravyam iva pankam ivarbhakah // MU_6,175.23

asaty eva kharupe 'smiñ jagadakhye vido bhrame /
lokantaradryoghamayi sudrdhajñasya bhavana // MU_6,175.24

idam heyam upadeyam idam ity antar ajñata /
yasya tasya bhavayasti sarvajñasyapi mudhata // MU_6,175.25

sacetano hy avayavi cetaty avayavan yatha /
svantar eva tatam jivas trijagad budhyate tatha // MU_6,175.26

samvidatma parakasam anantam aham avyayah /
vyomno 'vayavarupani tasyemani jaganti me // MU_6,175.27

sacetano 'yahpindo 'ntah ksurasucyadikam yatha /
budhyate budhyate tadvaj jivo 'ntas trijagadbhramam // MU_6,175.28

acit sacid va mrtpindas saravodañcanadikam /
yathangam manute jivas tathangam manute jagat // MU_6,175.29

cid acid vankuro dehe vrksatvam manyate yatha /
vrksasabdartharahitam brahmedam trijagat tatha // MU_6,175.30

cid vacid va yathadarso bimbitam vapy abimbitam /
nagaram vetti no vapi tatha brahma jagattrayam // MU_6,175.31

desakalakriyadravyamatram eva jagattrayam /
ahantvajagatos tena bhedo nasti tadatmanoh // MU_6,175.32

kalpitenopamanena yad etad upadisyate /
atropamaikadesena upameyasadharmata // MU_6,175.33

yad idam drsyate kiñcij jagat sthavarajangamam /
amuñcatah paranutvam jivasyaitat smrtam vapuh // MU_6,175.34

sarvasamvedanatyage suddhasattaspade pade /
na manag api bhedo 'sti nissangopalakosayoh // MU_6,175.35

yo yo nama samullekho yatra yatra yatha yatha /
yada yada yena yena payasas sa yatha dravah // MU_6,175.36

yo yo nama vikalpamso yatra yatra yatha yatha /
yada yada yena yena ciyate sa tatheha cit // MU_6,175.37

acittvan nasti manasi sankalpah kha ivankurah /
cittvat tu cetaso viddhi citer eveha kalpanam // MU_6,175.38

ya yodeti vikalpasrir aprabuddhasayam prati /
sarvagatvad anantatvac cidvyomnas sa na sanmayi // MU_6,175.39

sarvasankalpakalana satyety abalam aksatam /
svapnadav anubhuto 'ntar arthah kenapalapsyate // MU_6,175.40

sankalpo vastv asankalpo yo ya alikhitas cita /
so 'nubhuto 'py asatyas syad asatyasyaiva no satah // MU_6,175.41

asatyatabhidham satyam mukta eva bhavec chivah /
so 'tivahikadehaikapariksayavikasavan // MU_6,175.42

jaganti vatair uhyante vyomni salmalitulavat /
nohyante copalaniva na ca santy eva kalpanat // MU_6,175.43

ity asminn akhilapadarthasarthakose vyomany apy ativitare jaganti santi /
ksubdhambuprasrtatarangabhangabhangya sarvatraviralataram mitho
milanti // MU_6,175.44

anyo'nyam niyatam arodhakani nityam protkampany amalanabhamsi
variniva /
citrajñapravisrtacittacitrajalanivantar bahir iva vrndajrmbhitani
// MU_6,175.45

anyo'nyam parimilitani kanicit khe nanyo'nyam parimilitani kanicic ca
/
sarvatvat paramaciter anantarupany arambhapracuradigantasambhrtani //
MU_6,175.46

lolambudapurabimbabhangurani svantasthaviralamahapuropamani /
susthairany api satatam ksanaksayani
cidruparnavalaharivivartanani // MU_6,175.47

prthaksthitani vyatimisritani jalani vevambunidhau nadinam /
tarakacandragrahamandalanam samoditanam nabhasiva bhasah //
MU_6,175.48

jagajjalakasasadharmanyayogopadeso nama sargah

satsaptatyuttarasatatamas sargah

ramah:

mune jivasya yad rupam akrtigrahanam tatha /
yatha ca paramarthatvam sthanam yac casya tad vada // MU_6,176.1

vasisthah:

svasankalpankacetyankam cid ity aparanamakam /
anantam cetanakasam jivasabdena kathyate // MU_6,176.2

na paranu na ca sthulam na sunyam na ca kiñcana /
cinmatram svanubhutyatma sarvagam jiva ucyate // MU_6,176.3

aniyasam aniyamsam sthavistham ca sthaviyasam /
nakiñcinmatrakam caiva sarvam jivam vidur budhah // MU_6,176.4

yasya yasya padarthasya yo bhavas tena tatra tam /
sthitam viddhi tadabhasam tadatmaikantavedanat // MU_6,176.5

sa cetati yatha yatra yad yadasu tad eva hi /
tatha tatra tada rama bhavaty anubhavatmakam // MU_6,176.6

pavanasya yatha spandas cetyam jivasya vai tatha /

svasamvinmatranirneyam nopadesamayaksatam // MU_6,176.7

yathaivaspandanad vatas sann evaity asadatmatam /
tathaivacetanaj jivo jivann eti param gatim // MU_6,176.8

jivas cidghanarupatvad aham ity eva cetanat /
desakalakriyadravyasaktir nirmaya tisthati // MU_6,176.9

desakalakriyadravyacarcitam carcitam svayam /
asatyam satyavat spharam tavanmatrasarirakam // MU_6,176.10

cetitam asadakaram praleyparamanutam /
pasyaty atmany athatmatve svapne svamaranopamam // MU_6,176.11

svapnasvavayavanyatvasadrsim tam vibhavayan /
vismrtya cetanim sattam tattam evasu gacchati // MU_6,176.12

evamrupo budhyamanah procchunatvam athatmani /
pasyaty asu svam atmanam candrabimbam iva drutam // MU_6,176.13

atmany athendubimbatmany asau samvittipañcakam /
kakataliyavad bhinnam uditam cetati svayam // MU_6,176.14

pañcanam samvidam pañca bhinnany angany asav atha /
budhyate tani tadruparandhrany anubhavaty api // MU_6,176.15

sa pañcavayavah pascad rajate puruso virat /
anantakarasamvittir avyaktatma niramayah // MU_6,176.16

manomayo 'sav uditah parasmad prathamotthitah /
akasavisadas santo nityanantavibhamayah // MU_6,176.17

sa capy apañcabhutatma pañcabhutatmakopamah /
viradatmaikapurusah paramah paramesvarah // MU_6,176.18

svayam evasu bhavati svayam eva viliyate /
svayam eva prasarati svayam sankocam eti ca // MU_6,176.19

svasankalpakrtenasau kalpaughena ksanena va /
yadrcchayodeti punah punar bhutvopasamyati // MU_6,176.20

manomatraikarupatma prakrter deha esa sah /
esa puryastakam proktas sarvasyaivativahikah // MU_6,176.21

sthulas suksmo 'mbaratmaisa vyakto 'vyakto 'ntavarjitah /
sarvasya bahir antas ca nakiñcit kiñcid eva ca // MU_6,176.22

angani rama tasyastau manassasthani pañca ca /
sahambhavanindriyani bhavabhavamayani ca // MU_6,176.23

tena gita ime vedas saha sabdarthakalpanaih /
niyatishthapita tena tathadyapi yatha sthita // MU_6,176.24

anantam urdhvam murdhasya tathadhah padayos talam /
aparakasam udaram idam brahmandamandalam // MU_6,176.25

lokantarany anantani parsukah ksatajam payah /
mamsapesyeh ksitidharas saritas santatas sirah // MU_6,176.26

raktadhara jaladhayo dvipany evantravestanam /
bahavah kakubhas spharas taraka romasantatih // MU_6,176.27

pañcasad anilaskandha ekonah pranavayavah /
martandamandalam candam pittam jatharapavakah //
MU_6,176.28

sasankamandalam jivas slesma sukram sitam balam /
manas sankalpakosatma saratma paramamrtam // MU_6,176.29

mulam sarirakosasya bijam karmadrumasya ca /
prasavas sarvabhavanam indur anandakaranam // MU_6,176.30

yad indumandalam nama sa samrad jiva ucyate /
sarirakarmamanasam bijam mulam ca karanam // MU_6,176.31

asmad indunibhaj jivat prasaranti jagattraye /
jiva manamsi karmani sukhany annamrtani ca // MU_6,176.32

viraja ete sankalpa brahmavisnujinadayah /
tasya cittacamatkaras surasuranabhascarah // MU_6,176.33

citsvabhavo budhyamanah praleyparamanutam /
yadadau bhavayaty asu tada tatraiva tisthati // MU_6,176.34

tenaitad eva jivasya sthanam viddhi raghudvaha /
pañcavayavam etat tac chariram anubhuyate // MU_6,176.35

viradjivac candramaso jivabhutani dehinam /
prasaranty annajatani pralepyavisaratmana // MU_6,176.36

tany eva dehidehesu jiva jivanti jivisu /
manobhuta vicestante karma janmasu karanam // MU_6,176.37

evam virat sahasrani mahakalpasatani ca /
gatany atha bhavisyanti nanacarani santi ca // MU_6,176.38

sarvato 'nubhavarupayanaya sattayottamapadad abhinnaya /
antavarjitamahangasangaya tisthatiti purusah param virat //
MU_6,176.39

viradatmavarnanam nama sargah

saptasaptatyuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

sankalpapurusas tv esa yad yat kalpayati svayam /
tat tatha tadsam pañcabhutatma bhavativa kham // MU_6,177.1

sarvam nama jagajjatam tatsankalpam vidur budhah /
tadrgrupam pañcatmatvisayonmukham agatam // MU_6,177.2

jagatpadarthasarthasya virat sarvasya karanam /
karanasya samany eva karyani ca bhavanty atah // MU_6,177.3

yathaisa sa virad evam virat pratyekam atmani /
svasamvidi prasarati bodhavan na tv abodhavan // MU_6,177.4

asarisrpam arudram evam abhyutthito bhramah /
anav apy adrivistaro bijakosa iva drumah // MU_6,177.5

asarisrpam arudram virat pratyekam atmani /
paranav apy anantatma bodhato na tv abodhatah // MU_6,177.6

yadrg eva viradatmany esa vistara agatah /
tadrg eveha sarvasminn anumatre 'pi bhutake // MU_6,177.7

paramarthena na sthulam na suksmam kiñcana kvacit /
yad yatha bhavitam yatra tat tathasv anubhuyate // MU_6,177.8

manas candramaso jatam manasas candra utthitah /
jivaj jivo 'tha vaikaisa satta dravajalangavat // MU_6,177.9

sukrasaram vidur jivam praleayakanasannibham /
anando balasandohas tata eva pravartate // MU_6,177.10

tam cetati cidabhasam purvam atma svam atmana /
tatra tanmayatam dhatte tena tanmayarupinim // MU_6,177.11

jivasamvid athaisantar yad upayati pañcatam /
na tatra karanam kiñcid vidyate na ca karyata // MU_6,177.12

pratiyogivyavacchitter abhavat svatvabhavayoh /
svabhavoktir na caivatra bhavaty arthanusarini // MU_6,177.13

jivo jivatvam eva svam jivatvad eva ca svatah /
antastvena bahistvena drsyatvena ca bhavayan // MU_6,177.14

nihareneva samvitas cetyavastuparayanah /
jatyandha iva panthanam avrtatma na pasyati // MU_6,177.15

jagajjrmbhikaya jivas tv anaikyadvitvaya sthitah /
spandasaktyeva pavanah svatmano 'bhinnayanaya // MU_6,177.16

suddham buddham anadyantam jivo janitavasanah /
adyam ksiva ivatmanam avrtatma na pasyati // MU_6,177.17

ajñānasya mahagranther mithyavedyatmano 'satah /
ahamityartharupasya bhedo moksa iti smrtah // MU_6,177.18

vyapagataghanacetanas samantad aham iti nunam abudhyamana assva /
anabhidhaparacetanaikarupas sadasadasan na sada sadoditas ca // MU_6,177.19

jivanirnayayogopadeso nama sargah

astasaptatyuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

jñaninaiva sada bhavyam rama na jñanabandhuna /
ajñataiva varam manye na punar jñanabandhuta // MU_6,178.1

ramah:

kim ucyate jñanabandhur jñani caiva kim ucyate /
kim phalam jñanabandhutve jñanitve 'pi ca kim phalam // MU_6,178.2

vasisthah:

vyacaste yah pathati ca sastram bhogaya silpivat /
yatate na tv anusthane jñanabandhus sa ucyate // MU_6,178.3

karmaspandesu no bodhah phalito yasya drsyate /
bodhasilpopajivitvaj jñanabandhus sa ucyate // MU_6,178.4

vasanasanamatre na tustas sastraphalena ye /
ajñāñ jñanamsabandhums tan vidyac chastrarthasilpinah //
MU_6,178.5

pravrttilaksane dharme vartate yas srutocitam /
aduravartijñanatvaj jñanabandhus sa ucyate // MU_6,178.6

atmajñanam vidur jñanam jñanany anyani yani tu /
tani jñanavabhasani sarasyanavabodhanat // MU_6,178.7

atmajñanam anasadya jñanantaralavena ye /
santustah kastacestena te smrta jñanabandhavah //
MU_6,178.8

jñanoditajñeyavikāsasantya vina na santustadhiyeha bhavyam /
tvam jñanabandhutvam upetya rama ramasva ma bhogabhavamayesu //
MU_6,178.9

ahartham karma kuryad anindyam kuryad aharam
pranasandharanartham /
pranas sandharyas tattvajijñasanartham tattvam jijñasyam yena
bhuyo na dukham // MU_6,178.10

jñanabandhuvicaro nama sargah

ekonasyuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

jñanena jñeyanisthatvad yo 'citam citam eva va /
na bhuñjate karmaphalam sa jñanity abhidhiyate // MU_6,179.1

jñatva samyag anusthanam drsyate yasya karmasu /
nirvasanatmakam jñasya sa jñanity abhidhiyate // MU_6,179.2

antassitalatehasu prajñair yasyavalokyate /
akrtrimaiva santasya sa jñanity abhidhiyate // MU_6,179.3

apunarjanmane yas syad bodhas sa jñanasabdabhak /
vasanasanada sesa vyavastha silpajivika // MU_6,179.4

pravahapatite karye kamasankalpavarjitah /
tisthaty akasahrdayo yas sa pandita ucyate // MU_6,179.5

akaranam pravartante iva bhava akaranat /
avidyamana apy ete vidyamana iva sthitah // MU_6,179.6

avirbhavatirobhavair bhavabhavabhavabhavaih /
pascata karanatam yanti mithah karanakarmabhih // MU_6,179.7

asatas sasarnngader mrgatrsnambhaso 'tha va /
alokanad alabhyasya kidrk syad atha karanam // MU_6,179.8

asatas sasarnngadeh karanam margayanti ye /
vandhyaputrasya pautrasya skandham asadayanti te // MU_6,179.9

asatyapratibhasanam etad evasu karanam /
yad analokanam nama samalokaksayaksayam // MU_6,179.10

paramatmayate jivo 'budhyamanas tv acetanam /
cetanam budhyamanas tu jiva evavatisthate // MU_6,179.11

paramatmaiva jivo 'yam budhyamanas tv acetanam /
amra eva rasapatteh prayati saha karatam // MU_6,179.12

cetanam budhyamanas tu jiva evavatisthate /
jivo jivati jirnesu jatijanmasu jarjarah // MU_6,179.13

ye param drstim ayata drsyasriparadarsinah /
na vidyamanam apy asti tesam vedanam atatam // MU_6,179.14

ye param drstim ayata viddhi tesam apam iva /
arupalokamananam spandam aspandanam sada // MU_6,179.15

ye param drstim ayata viddhi tesam apam iva /
spandam aspandanam sarvam avedanavasada iha // MU_6,179.16

arupalokamananam vestitonmuktadamavat /
buddhah karmasu cestante vrksapattresv ivanilah // MU_6,179.17

ye param drstim ayatas samsrteh paradarsinah /
na te karma prasamsanti kupam nadyam pibann iva // MU_6,179.18

ye baddhavasana mudhah karma samsanti te 'nagha /
srutismrtyuditam tena vinadho'dhah patanti te // MU_6,179.19

indriyani patanty artham dhrstagrdrhrah ivamisam /
tani samyamya manasa yukta asita tatparah // MU_6,179.20

nasannivesam hemasti nasargam brahma vidyate /
kim tu sargadisabdarthamuktam yuktam atas sivam // MU_6,179.21

ekandhakare sampanne vyavaharo yugaksaye /
nirvibhago nirabhaso yatha brahmaghane tatha // MU_6,179.22

abhrodare 'bhrabhaganam spandas pandamayi yatha /
svasamvidatmika satta bhutanam isvare tatha // MU_6,179.23

jalasyantar jalamsanam dvaitadvaitamayo yatha /
svasamvidatma svaspandas tatha brahmani bhutadrk // MU_6,179.24

yathambare 'mbaramsanam dvaitadvaitaikatatmani /
svasamvidatmika satta bhutanam isvare tatha // MU_6,179.25

ananyavayavyaptir yathavayavini sthita /
ananya srstir abhati tathanavayave sive // MU_6,179.26

jagato 'ntar ahamrupam ahamrupantare jagat /
sthitam anyo'nyavalitam kadalidalapithavat // MU_6,179.27

rupalokamanaskarai randhrair bahir iva sthitam /
srstim pasyati jivo 'ntas sarasim iva parvatah // MU_6,179.28

jivo jagattayatmanam pasyaty ayam akaranam /
hemeva katakaditvam tad apasyan na pasyati // MU_6,179.29

jivanto 'pi na jivanti mriyante na mrta api /
santo 'pi na ca santiva paravaravidas subhah // MU_6,179.30

prabuddhas sarvakarmani kurvann api na pasyati /
grhakarmani gehastho goṣṭhabhandamana iva // MU_6,179.31

virad hr̥di yatha candrah pratideham tatha sthitah /
jivo himakanakaras sthule sthulo laghau laghuh // MU_6,179.32

ahamatma trikonatvam upagacchati kalpanat /
asad eva sadabhasam manyate cetanad vapuh // MU_6,179.33

karmakose trikone tu sukrasaro 'vatisthate /
dehe jivo 'ham ity atma svamodah kusume yatha // MU_6,179.34

aham ity eva sukrastha samvid apadamastakam /
visaraty akhile jyotsna yatha brahmandamandape // MU_6,179.35

aksarandhraprāṇalena vivṛtam vedanodakam /
vyapnoti trijagad dhūmo viyan meghataya yatha // MU_6,179.36

dehe yady apy asese 'smin bahir antas ca vedanam /
vidyate tat tathapy atra sukre 'sti ghanavasanaṁ // MU_6,179.37

jivas sankalpamatratma yatsankalpo 'vatisthate /
hr̥di bhutva sa evaṣu bahih prasarati sphutam // MU_6,179.38

yathasthitasyaṁ niscintam varjayitvambaropamaṁ /
na kayacid api sthitya samyaty aham iti bhramah // MU_6,179.39

cinta tu cintyamaṇi bhavanīyambaropama /
ahambhavoṣaṁane samaṇena kramaṇa te // MU_6,179.40

tajjñā vyavaharantiha bhavyabhavanavarjitam /
arupalokamaṇanam maunadarunara iva // MU_6,179.41

akiñcidbhavano yas syat sa mukta iti kathyate /
jivann akasavisado baddhas tv anya iva sphutam // MU_6,179.42

aham ity eva sukrastha samvid apadamastakam /
visaraty akhile dehe brahmande 'rkaprabha yatha // MU_6,179.43

drn netram svadanam jihva srutis srotram bhavaty asau /
ityadya vasanah pañca baddhva tasu nimajjati // MU_6,179.44

vidbhavo 'ksatayodeti mano bhutvaikadesatah /
sarvago 'pi raso bhumau yathankurataya madhau // MU_6,179.45

yo bhavayati bhavesu neha rudhesv abhavatam /
tasyayatnavato duhkham anantam nopasamyati // MU_6,179.46

yena kenacid acchanno yena kenacid asitah /
yatra kvacana sayi jñās samrad iva virajate // MU_6,179.47

vasanabhir upeto 'pi samagrabhir avasanah /
antassunyo 'py asunyatma kham iva svasananvitah // MU_6,179.48

asane sayane yane sthito yatnena bodhyate /
nidralur iva nirvanamanomanananirvrtah // MU_6,179.49

samvinmatram hi purusas sarvago 'pi sa tisthati /
sphutam sare sarirasya yatha gandho 'bjakotare // MU_6,179.50

samvinmatram vidur jantum tasya prasaranam jagat /
atmanisthatvam ajagat paramety upadesabhuh // MU_6,179.51

niraso bhava bhavesu sarvesu vibhavadisu /
pasanam hrdayam krtva tatha bhavasi bhutaye // MU_6,179.52

sadho hrdayasausiryam asausiryam ivastu te /
avidvadvapuso 'vittvad upalasyeva raghava // MU_6,179.53

tajjñāñāyora asesesu bhavabhavesu karmasu /
rte nirvasanatvat tu na viseso 'sti kascana // MU_6,179.54

sattaivaisha vido yat sa bhavaty unmisita jagat /
param tattvam nimisita drg ivanamakam tatam // MU_6,179.55

drsyam vinasyaty akhilam vinastam jayate punah /
yan na nastam na cotpannam tat sat tad bhava tad bhavan // MU_6,179.56

bhavana jñāptinirmula bhavitapi na vidyate /
salilam mrgatrsneva na dadati bhavankuram // MU_6,179.57

yathabhutarthasandarsacchinnaham iti bhavana /
drstapi na karoty antar dagdham bijam ivankuram // MU_6,179.58

karma kurvann akurvan va vitarago niramayah /
nirmana nityanirvano munir atmani tisthati // MU_6,179.59

cittopasantau samsantas santaye bhogabandhavah /
na tv abhavapariksinas cittam esam kilakarah // MU_6,179.60

aghanah kevalaloko buddho jivah parayate /
sa evanyo 'py ananyo 'ntaraparahna ivatapah // MU_6,179.61

ekadesasthitat pumso duram yatasya cetasaḥ /
yad rupam akalām madhye tad rupam paramatmanah // MU_6,179.62

caru cid vyomakarpuram yac camatkurute svayam /
anantam antar avyaktam jagad ity eva vetti tat // MU_6,179.63

gatabhavabhramabhasuram aksayam samam upetam upeksitadipavat /
sthitam apiha janam jagadisvara nanu namanti ramanti muda ca khe //
MU_6,179.64

jñānasukhayogopadeso nama sargah

asityuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

nirasavaśanapastasamastabhavavaśanah /
utthaya gaccha prakṛter asya mankir ivankataḥ // MU_6,180.1

mankinamabhavat purvam brahmanas samsitavrataḥ /
sa katham srnu nirvanam aptavan madvibodhataḥ // MU_6,180.2

aḥam kadacid akasakośad avanim agataḥ /
bhavatpitamaharthena kenapy upānimantritah // MU_6,180.3

viḥaran bhūṭalam gacchams tvatpitamahapattanam /
prapto 'smi kam apy adirgham aranyanim mahatāpam // MU_6,180.4

pamsupratardaghanam prakacattaptasaikatam /
adrstapaparyantam kvacid gramakalāñchitam // MU_6,180.5

aksubdhakhanilalokajalabhusantisalinim /
tatam sunyam maharāmbham brahmasattam ivamalam // MU_6,180.6

avidyam iva sammohamrgatrsnagatabhramam /
jadyadam atātam sunyam digdahamihikakulam // MU_6,180.7

atha tasyam aranyanyam yavat pravīharmy aḥam /
tavat pāsyami purato vadantam pathikam sramat // MU_6,180.8

pathikah:

aḥo nu parikhedaya praudhaprayatapo ravih /
paritāpaya papo 'yam durjaneneva sangamah // MU_6,180.9

sangalantiva marmani sphurativagnir atape /
sankucatpallavapidas tamyanti vanarajayah // MU_6,180.10

tavat tad etam agrastham gramakam pravisamy aḥam /
sramam atrāpaniyasu vahamy adhvanam asugah // MU_6,180.11

iti sañcintya so 'grastham kiratagramakam yada /
pravestum icchati tada maya prokta idam vacah // MU_6,180.12

aparijñāta niraga margamitra subhakte /
marumargamaharanyapantha svagatam astu te // MU_6,180.13

ciram manusyadese 'smin nirjanagramadhanvani /
nagaradhvaga visrantim visranto 'pi na lapsyase // MU_6,180.14

sramo visramanenaiva vardhate pamaraspade /
trd vai lavanapanena bhuya evabhivardhate // MU_6,180.15

ete gramaikasaranah pallavaspadabhiravah /
ayathayathasañcara harina iva jantavah // MU_6,180.16

na sphuranti vicaresu na jvalanty anubhutisu /
na trasanti duracarad asmayantramaya iva // MU_6,180.17

kamartharagavidvesaparinisthitapaurusah /
karmany apatamadhure ramante dagdhabuddhayah // MU_6,180.18

abhijatyonnatodara sitala rasasalini /
neha visvasiti prajña meghamala marav iva // MU_6,180.19

varam andhaguhahitvam silantah kitata varam /
varam marau pangumrgo na gramyajanasangamah // MU_6,180.20

nimesasvadamadhurah ksanantaraviraginah /
maranaikantanirata gramya visakana iva // MU_6,180.21

vanti bhasmakanakirna jirnas samsirnasadmasu /
trnaparnavanavyagra gramyavakaravayavah // MU_6,180.22

evam uktena tenaham idam uktas tadanagha /
madvakyena samasvasya snatenevamrtambhasa // MU_6,180.23

panthah:

bhagavan ko 'si purnatma mahatma katham atmavan /
pasyann anakulo lokam gramayatram ivadvagah // MU_6,180.24

kim tvaya pitam amrtam kim tvam samrad virad atha /
sarvartharikto 'pi ciram supurna iva rajase // MU_6,180.25

sunyo 'si paripurno 'si ghurnasiva sthiro 'si ca /
na sarvam asi sarvam ca na kiñcit kiñcid eva va // MU_6,180.26

upasantam ca kantam ca diptam apratighati ca /
nibhrtam corjitam cedam rupam kim iti te mune // MU_6,180.27

bhusamstho 'pi samastanam lokanam upariva khe /
samsthito 'si nirastho 'si ghanastho 'si ca laksyase // MU_6,180.28

prasrtam ca padarthesu na padarthatma casti ca /
tavendor iva suddhasya mano 'mrtamayam sthitam // MU_6,180.29

kalavan akalanko 'ntassitalo bhasuras samah /
rasayanaparapurnah purnendur iva rajase // MU_6,180.30

tvadicchayattasadasadbhavam pasyami te citi /
samsaramandalam idam sthitam phalam ivankure // MU_6,180.31

aham tavad ayam vipras sandilyakulasambhavah /
mankir nama mahabhaga tirthayatraprasangatah // MU_6,180.32

gatva suduram adhvanam drstva tirthani samprati /
cirakalena sadanam atmiyam gantum udyatah // MU_6,180.33

na ca me gantum udyogo viraktamanaso grham /
drstva taditprakasani bhutani bhuvanodare // MU_6,180.34

bhagavan mahyam atmanam kathayehanukampaya /
gambhirani prasannani sadhucetassaramsi hi // MU_6,180.35

darsanad eva mitratvam kurvatam mahatam purah /
kamalaniva bhutani vikasanty asvasanti ca // MU_6,180.36

mamemam ca manomoham samsarabhramasambhavam /
manyate hatum samarthas tvam sattvabodhanukampanaih // MU_6,180.37

vasisthah:

vasistho 'smi mahabuddhe munir asmi nabhogrham /
kenapy arthena rajarser imam margam upasthitah // MU_6,180.38

ma ga visadam panthanam agato 'si manisnam /
prayah prapto 'si samsarasagarasyaparam tatam // MU_6,180.39

vairagyavibhavodara matir uktir apidrsi /
akrtis santarupa ca na bhavaty amahatmanah // MU_6,180.40

manir madhurakasena yathaiti vimalatmatam /
tatha kasayapakena cittam eti vivekitam // MU_6,180.41

kim jñatum icchasi katham samsaram hatum icchasi /
upadistam aham manye sampadayasi karmabhih // MU_6,180.42

vimalavasana unnatamanasah pariviviktamatir janacetam /
padam asokam alam khalu yujyase jagati netum itidam ihocyate // MU_6,180.43

mankivasisthasamagama nama sargah

ekasityuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

mamety uktavato mankir vinipatya sa padayoh /
uvacanandapurnaksam idam marge vahan vacah // MU_6,181.1

mankih:

bhagavan bhuriso bhranta diso dasa dasavata /
maya na tu punas sadhur labdhas samsayanaskrt // MU_6,181.2

samastadehavaranam sarasyadya phalam maya /
praptam yad asmi tvatpadapadme bhramaratam gatah // MU_6,181.3

khinno 'smi bhagavan pasyan dasas samsaradosadah /
punar jatam punar nastam sukhadukhabhramas sada // MU_6,181.4

avasyambhaviparyantaduhkhatvat sakalany api /
sukhany evatiduhkhani varam duhkhamy ato mune // MU_6,181.5

drdhaduhkhavad antatvad duhkhamyanti sukhani mam /
tatha nama yatha duhkham eva me sukhatam gatam // MU_6,181.6

vayo dasanalomangais saha jarjaratam gatam /
uccaihpade patapara buddhir nadhyavasayini // MU_6,181.7

prasuvanam kusankalpan gahanam na prakasate /
manah pippalapadmulair iva kugramakotaram // MU_6,181.8

vasanagardhavrddhyaiti svas svah papiyasim sthitim /
kantakadrumavalliva karalakutilla matih // MU_6,181.9

ayur ayasasalinya yaminyeva tamo'ndhaya /
aksivanagatalokam ksinam santatacintaya // MU_6,181.10

na kañcid rasam adatte nastaivapi na nasyati /
na puspita na phalita trsna suskalateva nah // MU_6,181.11

karma marmani nirmagnam vasanakhyam asarmane /
jivitam janmane jirnam naivottirno bhavarnavah // MU_6,181.12

dinanudinam ucchuna bhogasa bhayadayini /
purnapurnatmani ksina svabhrakantakavrksavat //
MU_6,181.13

cintajvaravikarinya laksmyah khalu mahapadah /
sampan nama krtam sapi vipralambhena jrmbhate // MU_6,181.14

antassphuritaratneham bhasuram candhakotaram /
kallolakalilam sunyam cetasa suskabdhidurbhagam // MU_6,181.15

mam indriyarthai kaparam na sprsanti vivekinah /
sakantakam amedhyastham slesmatakam iva drumam // MU_6,181.16

asad eva maharambham valgadarjunavatavat /
mano ramanam apraptam sunyam duhkhamy valgati // MU_6,181.17

sastrasajjanasamparkacandratarakadharini /
ahambhavollasadyaksa ksina najñanayamini // MU_6,181.18

ajñānadhvantamattebhasimhah karmatrnānah /
udito na vivekarko vasanarajaniksayah // MU_6,181.19

avastu vastuvad buddham mattas cittamatangajah /
indriyani nīkrntanti na jñe kim bhaviṣyati // MU_6,181.20

sastradrstir api prajñair asrita taranaya ya /
sapy adrstir ivandhyaya vasanavesakarini // MU_6,181.21

tad evam atisammohe yat karyam iha darune /
udarkasreyase tata tan me kathaya prcchate // MU_6,181.22

samyanti mohamihikas saradiva sadhau prapte bhavanti vimalas ca

tathakhilasah /

satyeti vag bhavatu sadhujanopagita madbodhanena bhavata bhavasantidena
// MU_6,181.23

mankivairagyam nama sargah

dvyasityuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

samvedanam bhavanam ca vasana kalaneti ca /
anarthayeha sabdartho vigatartho vijrmbhate // MU_6,182.1

vedanam bhavanam viddhi sarvadosasamasrayam /
asminn evapadas santi lata madhuras yatha // MU_6,182.2

samsaramarge gahane vasanavesavahinah /
upayati vicitroccair vrttavrttasantatih // MU_6,182.3

vivekino vasanaya saha samsarasambhramah /
ksiyate madhavasyante sanair vanam ivarasam // MU_6,182.4

asyas samsrtisallakya vasanotsedhakarini /
kadalya ghanajalinya rasalekheva madhavi // MU_6,182.5

samsarabdhityodeti vasanatma rasas citau /
yatha vanatayantasstho madhumasarasah ksitau // MU_6,182.6

cinmatrad amalac chunyah rte kiñcin na vidyate /
nanyat kvacid aparyante khe sunyatvetarad yatha // MU_6,182.7

vedanatma raso 'sty anya iti ya pratibha sthira /
esavidya bhramas tv esa esa samsara atatah // MU_6,182.8

analocanasamsiddha alokenaisa nasyati /
asadatma sadabhaso balavetalavat ksanat // MU_6,182.9

sarvadrasyadrso bodhe bodhasaratayaikatam /
yanty asesamahipithasaritpura ivarnave // MU_6,182.10

mrnmayam hi yatha bhandam mrcchunyah tu na labhyate /
cinmayam hi tatha cetyam cicchunyah tu nopalabhyate // MU_6,182.11

bodhavabuddham yad vastu bodha eva tad ucyate /
nabodham budhyate bodho vairupyat tena nanyatha // MU_6,182.12

drastrdarsanadrasyesu pratyekam bodhamatrata /
saras tena tadanyatvam nasti kiñcit khapuspavat // MU_6,182.13

sajatiyas sajatiyenaikatam anugacchati /
anyo'nyanubhavas tena bhavaty ekatvaniscayah // MU_6,182.14

yadi kasthopaladinam na bhaved bodharupata /
tat sadanupalambhas syad etesam asatam iva // MU_6,182.15

yada tv asesa drsyasrir bodhamatraikarupini /

tadanyevapy ananyaiva sati bodhena bodhyate // MU_6,182.16

sarvam jagadgamatam drsyam bodhamatram idam tatam /
spandamatram yatha vayur jalamatram yatharnavah // MU_6,182.17

misribhuta api hy ete jatukasthodayo yatha /
mitho'nanubhavamisra aikyam hy anubhavo mithah // MU_6,182.18

anyo'nyanubhavo hy aikyam aikyam tv anyo'nyavedanam /
yathamphasoh ksirayor va na kasthajaturor iva // MU_6,182.19

aham ity eva bandhaya naham ity eva muktaye /
etavanmatrake bhadre svayatte kim asaktata // MU_6,182.20

candradvayapratyayavan mrgatrsnambubuddhivat /
kim anutthita evayam asad evaham utthitah // MU_6,182.21

mamedam iti bandhaya na mamety eva muktaye /
etavanmatrake vastuny atmayatte kim ajñata // MU_6,182.22

yah kasthabadaranyayo yo ghatakasayos sthitah /
sa sambandho 'pi naivaikyam aikyam anyo'nyavedanam // MU_6,182.23

anyo'nyavedanam tv aikyam bhagaso gamatam apy alam /
ajadam taj jadam vapi naikam rupam vimuñcati // MU_6,182.24

najado jadam eti svabhava hy anapayinah /
yac cajadam jadam drstam drste tatrasti naikata //
MU_6,182.25

vasanavesavalitah kuvikarasatatmabhih /
samsaranyakuhare nrtyanti hatakarmabhih // MU_6,182.26

vasanarajjuna krsta duram nitas svakarmabhih /
vrajanty adho'dho dhavantas silas sailacyuta iva // MU_6,182.27

vyudhanam vasanavatair nrtrnanam itas tatah /
tany apatanti duhkhami yani vaktum na paryate // MU_6,182.28

bhrantya bhrsam karatalahatakandukabham lokah patanti nirayesu
rayena raktah /
kledena tatra parijarjaramatam prayatah kalantarena punar anyanibha
bhavanti // MU_6,182.29

mankibodhanam nama sargah

tryasityuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

samsaramarge gahane patitasyapatanti hi /
vrttavrttantalakasyani kastha iva ghanagame // MU_6,183.1

sarva eva tv ime bhavah parasparam asanginah /
atavyam upalaniva bhavanaaitesu srnkhalah // MU_6,183.2

cittam andhyaya vrttantadrumair gahanayan sthitah /
rasarañjanaya loko vasanta iva kananam // MU_6,183.3

aho bata vicitrani vasanavasato 'vasaih /
bhutakair anubhuyante sukhaduhkhani janmasu // MU_6,183.4

aho batativisama vasana yadvasaj janaih /
avidyamana evayam bhramo 'ntar anubhuyate // MU_6,183.5

ahladino 'mrtavatas suddhasyalokakarinah /
sitalasyakhilarthesu jñasyendos ca kim antaram // MU_6,183.6

purvaparam analocya yat kiñcid abhivañchatah /
nirmaryadasya mudhasya balasya ca kim antaram // MU_6,183.7

labdham apranaparyantam subhasubham anujjhatoh /
amise ko viseso 'sti vada marjaramudhayoh // MU_6,183.8

sarva eva tv ime bhava dehadaradhanadayah /
ksipram asuskasikatasaravavisararavah // MU_6,183.9

abrahmastambaparyantam api yonisatesu ca /
akalpam bhramatas cittasantir nasti samad rte // MU_6,183.10

paryalocanamatreṇa bandhagandho na badhate /
gacchato margavaisamyam ivalokanakarinah // MU_6,183.11

na tavavahitam cittam kamah kavalayisyati /
savadhanasya buddhasya pisacah kim karisyati // MU_6,183.12

yatheksanaprasaranam rupalokanamatrakam /
samvitprasaramatratma tatha saham jagat sthitam // MU_6,183.13

yathaksisamvrtis sarvarupalokasamo 'rihan /
samvitsamvaranam nama sarvadrsyasamas tatha // MU_6,183.14

asad eva jagat saham suddha samvit tanoti khe /
isatprasaranenasu spandanam pavano yatha // MU_6,183.15

sad ivasatyam evedam akurvatyaiḥ manyate /
vida hemneva kumbhatvam aprthaglabhyam atmagam // MU_6,183.16

sunyamatram yatha vyoma spandamatram yathanilah /
jalamatram yathormyadi samvinmatram jagat tatha // MU_6,183.17

avyavacchinnanirbhagasamvinmatram jagattrayam /
viddhi santam tatha vyoma yatha varini parvatam // MU_6,183.18

nirvanasyopasantasya jñasya sodeti sitata /
antar yatreṇa 'py ete diptajvalanabandhavah // MU_6,183.19

kim kena katham ekantasantatatasivatmani /
niraloke paraloke sunye jagati janyate // MU_6,183.20

ya satta brahmasabdakhya rupam sarvasya tan nijam /
na yatra kacid badhasti sarvam tanmayam avyayam // MU_6,183.21

yad idam tu padarthatvam yatra badhanubhuyate /
yac ca va badhanam preksya tan na vidmah khapuspavat // MU_6,183.22

jña evapagatasvantam santam assva mahasmavat /
abodhamanano maunam anantam ajam avyayam // MU_6,183.23

akasakalpe sve bhava tisthato 'ngadivedanam /
bhavaty abhyasadardhyena vina svapnavikaravat // MU_6,183.24

nirupadanasambharam abhittav eva cetati /
brahmakartr jagaccitram na kascid va na kiñcana // MU_6,183.25

tanoti yat tad atmaiva tasya tatra tatha sthitam /
drsyabhavad ataddarsi tena kah kva karoti kim // MU_6,183.26

aham sukhiti sukhita aham duhkhati duhkhitah /
sarva eva svabhavastha vyomatmano 'pi parthivah // MU_6,183.27

sarvesam eva bhavanam vidakasatmanam api /
mithyaiva svapnasailanam iva parthivatasti te // MU_6,183.28

ahantollekhatas satta bhramabharavikarini /
tadabhavat svabhavaikanisthata samasalini // MU_6,183.29

hemnah katakasabdartho vyatirikto yathasti no /
vyatirikta tathasatya nahantasti samatmanah // MU_6,183.30

nirvano nirmana mauni kartakarta ca sitalah /
jña ekas santa evaste sunya evabhipuritam // MU_6,183.31

nirvasanam spandamano yantraputrakagatravat /
sa yathasthitam evaste jñas samvyavaharann api // MU_6,183.32

yatha mañcakasamsthasya spandate naiva va sisoh /
angalir anusandhanam vinaivam viditatmanah // MU_6,183.33

nissambodhaikabodhasya nirasehaisanasisah /
santahantvatmarupatvad anusandhanita kutah // MU_6,183.34

adrastur apadrsyasya drgrupasyaparupinah /
kutah kilanusandhanam anapeksasya pasyatah // MU_6,183.35

apekshaiva ghano bandho hy anapeksaiva muktata /
sarvasabdanvita tasyam visrantena kim iksyate // MU_6,183.36

parthivatve sarire 'smin svasvapnadrav ivasati /
bhramamatratmani kutah kva kasya kim apeksanam // MU_6,183.37

upasantasamasteham vigatakhilakautukam /
nirastavedanam jñena vida kevalam asyate // MU_6,183.38

mankineti srutavata tato moho mahan api /
asesena parityaktas tatra vai tvag ivahina // MU_6,183.39

pravahapatitam karyam kurvatapastavasanam /
tena varsasatasyante sthitam adrau samadhina // MU_6,183.40

tatradya yavat pasanasamadharma sa tisthati /
santantahkarano yogi bodhyamanah prabudhyate // MU_6,183.41

etena raghava vivekapadena santim asadayodayavata manasa vihartum /
ma dinatam vrajatu ragamayi matis te ksina ksanad asalileva
saradghanali // MU_6,183.42

mankinirvanasamaptir nama sargah

caturasyuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

nirvano bhava santatma yathapraptanuvrttiman /
sann evasatsamas somyas sphatikad iva nirmisah // MU_6,184.1

ekasminn eva sarvasmin samsthithe vitatatmani /
naikasmin na ca sarvasmin nanata kalanah kutah // MU_6,184.2

adyantarahitam sarvam vyoma cittattvanirbharam /
sarirotpattinasesu ka cittattvasya khandana // MU_6,184.3

sphuranti hi jagatkridas ciccamatkaracapalat /
acapatat praliyante taranga iva varini // MU_6,184.4

yatha subhrambude vastrasanka na phalabhagini /
deho 'yam aham ity esa tatha sankha na vastavi // MU_6,184.5

mavastuni nimagnas tvam bhava bhuribhayaprade /
vastv anantasukhayadyam bhavya bhavaya bhutaye // MU_6,184.6

cidvyomananta evasmi neyattasti mamatmanah /
ity evam paramam vastu vastutas stutyam astu te // MU_6,184.7

evamniscayavan rama tvam evasi nirañjanah /
dhyata dhyeyam tatha dhyanam satyam vapi na kiñcana // MU_6,184.8

drasta drsyam darsanam ca cita eta vibhutayah /
atas tat samvido nanyad adhyeyam dhyeyam asti va // MU_6,184.9

udyati pratipaccandre vahati pralayanile /
atmatattvam samam somyam na ksubhyati na samyati // MU_6,184.10

yatha nauyayinas sthanutarusailadicopanam /
yatha suktau rajatadhis tatha dehadi cetasa // MU_6,184.11

yatha dehadi cittasya tatha dehasya cittakam /
tathaiva jivah parame dvaitam aikyam atah kutah // MU_6,184.12

sarvam evam idam santam brahma brmhitavedanam /
na kiñcij jagadady asti bhrantir anya na vidyate // MU_6,184.13

na vidyate yatha vyomni vanam snehas ca saikate /
vidyuc chasankabimbe va tatha dehadi cetasi // MU_6,184.14

avidyamane evasmin ma bibhihi jagadbhrame /

etad eva param satyam viddhi satyavidam vara // MU_6,184.15

jagad asti na me veti yasid bhrantis tavadya sa /
santa madupadesena kim anyad bandhakaranam // MU_6,184.16

sthalyudañçanakumbhadi yatha mrnmatrakam tatha /
cittamatram jagad idam ksinam tac ca vicaranat // MU_6,184.17

apatsu sampatsu bhavabhavesu santaisanaharsavisadasamvit /
samyad ahambhavavida vimukto yathasthitam tistha viliya vassva //
MU_6,184.18

yathasthitam vastv avagamyā samyak sthito 'si ced va svakulambareṇdo /
tad dharsasokaisanadusanadi vimucya vasritya yatheccham assva
// MU_6,184.19

yathasukhavyavaharayogopadeso nama sargah

pañcāṣṭyuttarasatāmas sargah

ramah:

bijankuranam purusakarmanam janmakarinam /
daivasabdarthayuktanam tattvam vada vibho punah // MU_6,185.1

vasisthah:

daivakarmadiparyayam ghatadighatanavadhi /
samvitspandanam evedam loke purusatam gatam // MU_6,185.2

samvitspandad rte pumstvām karma va kiḍṛsam bhavet /
ghatavatapatadyatma hy etenaiva jagat kṛtam // MU_6,185.3

pravartate jagallakṣmīsamvitspandat savasanat /
nivartate hi saṁsarasamvitspandad avasanat // MU_6,185.4

avasanam hi samvittes spandam aspandanam viduḥ /
sa spando 'py apsu na spando yēnavartadi nohyate // MU_6,185.5

manag api na bhedo 'sti samvitspandamayātmanoh /
kalpanāmsad rte rama srṣṭau purusakarmanoh // MU_6,185.6

jalavicyor yatha dvitvam sankalpottham na vastavam /
tatheha citparispandarupayor jantukarmanoh // MU_6,185.7

karmaiva puruso rama purusasyaiva karmata /
ete hy abhinne viddhi tvam yatha tuhināsitate // MU_6,185.8

himam yat tad yatha saityam yac chaityam tad yatha himam /
yat karmasau tatha jantur yo jantuh karma tat tatha // MU_6,185.9

samvitspandarāsyaite daivakarmanaradayaḥ /
paryayasabda na punah prthak karmadayaḥ sthitāḥ // MU_6,185.10

spandat samvij jagadbijam aspandad yaty abijatam /
ankuras ca tad evantassthitatvad ankurasriyaḥ // MU_6,185.11

cittvam ca kvacid aspandam kvacit spandi svabhavatah /
anantam ekarnavavad adikkalakramam sthitam // MU_6,185.12

samvitspando vasanavan iha bijam akaranam /
bhutva karanatam eti dehader ankuravaleh // MU_6,185.13

trnavallilatagulmabijankuragater api /
bijam samvitspanda eva tasya bijam na vidyate // MU_6,185.14

na bijankurayor bhedo vidyate 'gnyausnyayor iva /
bijam evankuram viddhi viddhi karmaiva manavam // MU_6,185.15

samvit sphuranti bhukose karoti sthavarankuram /
sthulan suksman mrdun kruran payo budbudakan iva // MU_6,185.16

vida vina dharakosad atyantaparipelevat /
ankuran vajrasarams ca ka ullasayitum ksamah // MU_6,185.17

praniviryarasantasstha samvij jangamam atatam /
tanoti latikantasstho rasah puspaphalam yatha // MU_6,185.18

yadi sarvagata samvid bhaven natibaliyasi /
tat ka ullasane saktas syad evasurabhuhrtam // MU_6,185.19

jangamanam sthavaranam etad adyam hi bijakam /
samvidvisphuranamatram asya bijam na vidyate // MU_6,185.20

bijankuravikalpanam kriyapurusakarmanam /
urmivicitaranganam namni bhedo na vastuni // MU_6,185.21

dvitvam nrkarmanor yasya bijankuradhiyattayoh /
vipascitpasave tasmai mahate 'stu sada namah // MU_6,185.22

samvitter janmabijasya yo 'ntasstho vasanarasah /
sa karoty ankurollasam tam asangagnina daha // MU_6,185.23

kurvato 'kurvatas caiva manasa yad amajjanam /
subhasubhesu karyesu tad asangam vidur budhah // MU_6,185.24

atha va vasanotsada evasanga iti smrtah /
yaya kayacid yuktyantas sampadaya tam eva hi // MU_6,185.25

yayaiva va vetsi taya yuktya purusayatnatah /
vasanam kuru nirmulam etad eva param sivam // MU_6,185.26

paurusena prayatnena yatha janasi va tatha /
nivarayahambhavamsam eso 'sau vasanaksayah // MU_6,185.27

nasty eva paurusad anya samsarottarane gatih /
nirahambhavarupe 'smin vasanaksayanamani // MU_6,185.28

adyaiva samvid astiha so 'nkuro bijam asti tat /
tat karma tac ca purusas tad daivam tac chubhasubham // MU_6,185.29

na bijam adav asty anyan nankuro na ca va narah /
na karma na ca daivadi kevalam vid udeti hi // MU_6,185.30

no bijam asti na kilankurako 'pi vasti napy asti karma purusas ca na
vasti sadho /
ekam tu vittvam uditam hy anayabhidhanalaksmya natas
suranarasurasobhayeva // MU_6,185.31

ity eva niscayam anamaya bhavayitva tyaktva bhrsam
purusakarmavicarasankam /
nirvasanas sakalasankalanavimuktas samvidvapur nanu yathabhimateccam
assva // MU_6,185.32

prasantasarveccham asankam acchacinmatrasamstho 'khilakaryakari /
atmaikaramah paripurnakamo bhavabhayo rama samabhiramah //
MU_6,185.33

nirasankatvapratipadanam nama sargah

sadasityuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

nityam antarmukhas tistha vitarago vivasanah /
cinmatram amalam santam brahma sarvatra bhavayan // MU_6,186.1

akasavisadaprajñas cinmatraikaghanasthitih /
samāsomyas samanandas sadbrahmodbrmhitasayah // MU_6,186.2

sokesv apatsu ghorasu sankatesv avatesu ca /
yathapraptesu sarvesu kharvesunnatimatsu ca // MU_6,186.3

yathakramam yathadesam kuru duhkham aduhkhitah /
baspakrandadiparyantam vasanakrantamudhavat // MU_6,186.4

samagamesu kantanam cotsavesudayesu ca /
anandam bhaja somyatma vasanakrantamudhavat // MU_6,186.5

bhutani mrtyukaryesu sangramadisu nirdayam /
dahanalas trnaniva vasanakrantamudhavat // MU_6,186.6

kramagatesv akhinno 'rtham bakavac cintayarjaya /
arthoparjanakaryesu vasanakrantamudhavat // MU_6,186.7

balad vidalayasesan arin arinisudana /
vato riktan ivambhodan vasanakrantamudhavat // MU_6,186.8

janesu karunarhesu dinesu karunam kuru /
atmaramamana mauni vasanakrantamudhavat // MU_6,186.9

mudito bhava harsesu duhkhesu bhava duhkhitah /
karunam kuru dinesu viresu bhava viryavan // MU_6,186.10

antarmukhas sadanandas svatmaramatayanvitah /
yat karosi samodaras tatra kartasi nanagha // MU_6,186.11

atmabhavanaya sadho nityam antarmukhasthiteh /
vajradharapi te rama patita yati kunthatam // MU_6,186.12

sankalpakalanonmukte svasamvinmatrakotare /
yas tisthaty atmani svairam atmaramo mahesvarah // MU_6,186.13

na tam bhindanti sastrani na dahanti hutasanah /
na kledayanti varini sosayanti na marutah // MU_6,186.14

sustambham alam alingya svatmanam ajaramaram /
tisthavastabdhadhiratma sustambham iva mandiram // MU_6,186.15

jagadvrksapadarthaughapuspamodasriyam param /
samvidam samvidan svaccham assvantarmukham acyutah // MU_6,186.16

antarmukhataya nityam karyam aharatam bahih /
jivatam api nodeti vasana drsadam iva // MU_6,186.17

punahprasaranonmuktam antassuptam manah kuru /
kurvan sarvani karmani kurmangavad avrttiman // MU_6,186.18

antarvrttivilinena bahirvrttimateva ca /
suptaprabuddhaprayena karyam acara cetasa // MU_6,186.19

balamukadivijñanavad antastyaktavasanam /
bhavatah kurvatah karyam khavac cittam na lipyate // MU_6,186.20

vrttityagavilina kiñcitprasara bahih /
antar atyantasuptena cetasa tistha vijvaram // MU_6,186.21

asankalpakalankayam jñanac cittaksayodaye /
suddhayam samvidi sthitva kuru ma kuru vanagha // MU_6,186.22

susuptasamaya vrttya jagrad vyavaharan svapan /
grhana ma kiñcid api ma ca kiñcit parityaja // MU_6,186.23

jagraty api susuptas cej jagarsi ca susuptake /
jagratsusuptayor aikyat tad asy asi niramayah // MU_6,186.24

evam adyantarahitam abhyasena sanais sanaih /
padam asadayadvandvam atitam sarvavastunah // MU_6,186.25

na ca dvaitam na caivaikyam jagad ity eva niscayi /
paramam ehi visrantim akasavisadasayah // MU_6,186.26

ramah:

yady evam munisardula tad ahampratyayatmakah /
bhavan eveha kim tavad vasisthakhyas tato vada // MU_6,186.27

valmiki:

raghave gadati tv evam vasistho vadatam varah /
tusnim eva muhurtardham atisthat spastacestitah // MU_6,186.28

tasmims tusnim sthite kim syad iti sabhye mahajane /
patite samsayambhodhau ramah punar uvaca ha // MU_6,186.29

ramah:

kimartham bhagavams tusnim bhavan aham iva sthitah /
na so 'sti jagati nyayas satam yattrottaraksayah // MU_6,186.30

vasisthah:

na me vaktum asakyatvad uktiksaya upasthitah /
kim tu prasnasya te 'dyasya tusnim evanaghottarah // MU_6,186.31

dvividho bhavati prasta tattvajño 'jño 'tha vapi ca /
ajñasyajñataya deyo jñasya tu jñatayottarah // MU_6,186.32

etavantam abhut kalam bhavan ajñatatatpadah /
bhajanam savikalpanam uttaranam mahamate // MU_6,186.33

tajjñās tvam adhuna jato visrantah parame pade /
yogyo na savikalpanam uttaranam asi sphutam // MU_6,186.34

yavan kascit kilollekho vanmayo vadatam vara /
suksmarthah paramartho va bahur alpataro 'pi va // MU_6,186.35

pratiyogivyavacchedasankhyabhedadibhir bhramaih /
sa sa sarvo 'nkitas sadho bha iva trasarenubhih // MU_6,186.36

uttaram sakalankam ca tajjño narhati sundara /
nakalanka ca vag asti tvam ca tajjñataras sthitah // MU_6,186.37

yathabhutam ca vaktavyam jñasyantevasino maya /
yathabhutam viduh kasthamaunam antavivarjitam // MU_6,186.38

aviramam asankalpam maunam ahuh param padam /
tad eva tava tajjñasya dattas sundara uttarah // MU_6,186.39

yanmayo hi bhavaty anga puruso vakti tadsam /
jñeyamatram asac caham vagatite pade sthitah // MU_6,186.40

vagatitapadaṣṭho hi katham grhnati vanmalam /
avacyam vacmi no tena vag ghi sankalpanankita // MU_6,186.41

ramah:

vaci ye ye pravartante tan anadrtya dosakan /
pratiyogivyavacchedapurvakan vada ko bhavan // MU_6,186.42

vasisthah:

evam sthite raghaveha yathabhutam idam srnu /
kas tvam ko 'ham jagad va kim iti tattvavidam vara // MU_6,186.43

ayam tavad aham santas cidaloko niramayah /
cetyasamvedyarahitas sarvasankalpanatigah // MU_6,186.44

svaccham cidakasam aham bhavan akasam eva ca /
jagac cakasm akhilam sarvam akasamatrakam // MU_6,186.45

suddhajñanaikarupatma suddhajñanamayatmani /

anyasamviddasonmuktas tv anyad vaktum na vedmy aham // MU_6,186.46

svapaksodbhavanapara ahantatmaikabandhanam /
moksartham apy udyamino nayanti satasakhatam // MU_6,186.47

jivato 'py upasantasya vyavaharavato 'pi va /
savavad yad avasthanam tad ahuh paramam padam // MU_6,186.48

abahissadhanam santam anantassadhanam samam /
na sukham nasukham naham nanyad ity asitam sivam // MU_6,186.49

muktataya ahanteyam abhavo bhavanankaya /
tayaivanvisyate seti jatyandhas citram iksate // MU_6,186.50

spandane 'spandane caiva yat pasanavad asitam /
ajadasyaiva tad viddhi nirvanam ajaram padam // MU_6,186.51

tac ca nanyo vijanati svayam evanubhuyate /
lokaisanaviraktena jñena jñatvam ivatmani // MU_6,186.52

natrahanta na ca tvatta nahanta naiva canyata /
kevalam kevalibhavo nirvanam amalam sivam // MU_6,186.53

cetyonmukhatvam evahus cetanasyasya cetanam /
esa eva ca samsaro bandhah klesaya bhuyase // MU_6,186.54

cetanasyacetanatvam acetyonmukhatatmakam /
moksam viddhi param santam padam avyayam eva ca // MU_6,186.55

dikkaladyanavacchinne sante santatmani sthite /
cetyam na sambhavaty eva kah kim cetayatam katham // MU_6,186.56

sankalpasvapnadrasye 'ntas samvinmatratmatam vina /
yatha nanyad bhaved rupam tathaivasmin bahirgate // MU_6,186.57

manobuddhyadayas caite samvinmatratmarupinah /
manobuddhyadisabdarthabhavitas tu jadatmakah // MU_6,186.58

samvinmatre same svacche sabahyabhyantare tate /
abhinne bhedabuddhir vah kim anarthaya jrm bhate // MU_6,186.59

samvinmatrasya suddhasya sunyasya ca kim antaram /
yac cantaram tad vibudha vidanty eti na vaggatim // MU_6,186.60

sadasadrupa abhaso yatha kim api laksyate /
tamasiksitayatnena brahmanidam tatha gatam // MU_6,186.61

ayam akasam evaham yadi samyamy avasanam /
vasanam tu na badhnami sthita evasmi cinnabhah // MU_6,186.62

itiniscayavan antas tajjñō 'jña iva sañjñaya /
vidvapur vidyamano 'pi samyaty asad iva svayam // MU_6,186.63

jivanam jñaptiguhyena jvalaty ajñanavayuna /
avidyagnih prabuddhanam punas tenaiva samyati // MU_6,186.64

ajadanam yad ajñanam sthanunam iva samyatam /
tam ahur moksam aksubdham asitam yad apaksayam // MU_6,186.65

jñatvenajñatvam asadya munir bhavati manavah /
ajñatvad ajñatam etya prayati pasuvrksatam // MU_6,186.66

aham brahma jagac cedam ity avidyamayo bhramah /
asatyah preksaya dhvantam dipeneva na labhyate // MU_6,186.67

samagrakaranagramo 'py asankalpo vivedanah /
na kiñcid apy anubhavaty antar bahye ca santadhih // MU_6,186.68

susuptatva iva svapnas samadhau praviliyate /
drsyam sarvam jñabodhe 'ntah punah khatmaiva laksyate //
MU_6,186.69

talavattvam yatha vyomni tatha prthvyadita sive /
bhrantimatrad rte nanya yatha vyoma tatha sivah // MU_6,186.70

vasanabhir upeto 'pi samastabhir avasanah /
bhavaty asav asat sarvam idam ity eva yasya dhiih // MU_6,186.71

sankalpaisyadbhutaabhavyasvapnamayendrajalah /
yadvat samsrtayas tadvad drste 'py astha kim atra vah //
MU_6,186.72

na duhkham asti na sukham na punyam na ca patakam /
na kiñcit kasyacin nastam kartur bhoktur asambhavat // MU_6,186.73

sarvam sunyam niralambam mamatapratyayo 'py ayam /
dvicandrasvapnapapuravad yasyasau so 'pi nasti nah // MU_6,186.74

kevalo vyavaharasthah kasthamaunarato 'tha va /
kasthapasanavat tisthan brahmatam adhigacchati // MU_6,186.75

santatve citratve nanananatmaniha caiva sive /
avayavino 'vayavatve tv iva yuktir vidyate nanya // MU_6,186.76

arthagates svatvasya ca bhavasya ca naiva sambhavad amale /
etasmin sarvagate brahmani nasti svabhavoktih // MU_6,186.77

na ca nastitopalambhat samvitter astita ca naivaje /
grahyagrahakadrster asambhavad asti kiñcid api // MU_6,186.78

samam amalam aharyam aryajustam sivam ajam aksayam asitam samam
yat /
tad avitathapadam tathassva santam piba cala bhunksva bhavan ayam
hi nasti // MU_6,186.79

nirvanabhavanapratipadanam nama sargah

saptasityuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

ahantaiva paravidya nirvanapadarodhini /

tayaivanvisyate mudhais tad ity unmattacestitam // MU_6,187.1

ahantaivalam ajñanam ajñatvasya nidarsanam /
na hi tajjñasya santasya mamaham iti vidyate // MU_6,187.2

ahantamalam utsrjya nirvanah kham ivamalam /
sadeham apadeham va jñas tisthati gatajvaram // MU_6,187.3

na tatha saradakasam na tatha stimito 'navah /
purnendumadhyam na tatha yatha jñah parirajate // MU_6,187.4

citre sangarasainyasya yuddhasyaksubdhata yatha /
tathaika samata jñasya vyavaharavato 'pi ca // MU_6,187.5

nirvanaikataya jñasya vasanaiva na vasana /
lekha damopamas tv abdher urmyadi na jaletarat // MU_6,187.6

tarattarango jaladhir jalam eva yathakhilam /
drsyocchunam api brahma tatha brahmaiva netarat // MU_6,187.7

antarastangato 'ksubdho bahirastangatas sami /
vidyate codito yas ca sa mukta iti kathyate // MU_6,187.8

ahantvasargarupena samvit samvinmaye pare /
sphuraty ambho 'mbhasivato nanateyam kimatmika // MU_6,187.9

dhumasya sphurato vyomni yathagajagajadayah /
vyuha dhuman na te bhinnas tatha sargah pare pade // MU_6,187.10

samvidbhrantivicarena bhrantyalabhavilasina /
vijayadhvam visadam ma gatajñas tajjñatasti vah // MU_6,187.11

ankuro 'nubhavaty antar vrksam puspam phalam yatha /
tatha jagadahantve jñah khatma khatma kham apy akham // MU_6,187.12

rupalokamanassatta jalarcissv iva dandatah /
satyo 'pi na ca santy eta bhrantes cittacala iva // MU_6,187.13

yathasukham yatharambham yathanasam yathodayam /
yathadesam yathakalam ajaras santam asyatam // MU_6,187.14

istanistopalambhesu santam vyavaharann api /
savavan nanyatam antar nirvano 'nubhavaty alam // MU_6,187.15

amanovasanahanta dhatte yasya jagac ciram /
jivato 'jivatas caiva cijjivas sa param padam // MU_6,187.16

mattaiva jadavahena dukkhabharaya kevalam /
nrnam pasavabaddhanam potakanam ivarnave // MU_6,187.17

moksasattam srayati tam najño 'nanubhavad iva /
mrtena kila yat praptam jivan prapnoti tat katham // MU_6,187.18

yad yat sankalpyate tat tat sankalpad eva nasabhak /
na sambhavati yatraitat tat satyam padam aksayam // MU_6,187.19

nanyo na caham astiti bhavanan nirbhayo bhava /
satyam yuktya bhavaty etad visam apy amrtam yatha // MU_6,187.20

jadam dehadicittantam vicarya sakalam vapuh /
labhyate naham asmiti tasman nasmiti satyata // MU_6,187.21

santasesavisesanam ahantantam vicarinam /
kevalam muktatodeti na tu kiñcid vinasyati // MU_6,187.22

bhogatyagavicaratmapaurusan nanyad atra hi /
upayujyata ity ajñas svatmaivasu pranamyatam // MU_6,187.23

nirvasanam mananam evam udaharanti moksam vina bhavati tac ca na jatu
bodhat /
sanno jagadbhrama itiha parah prabodho na pratyayo 'tra yad atas sa ciraya
bandhah // MU_6,187.24

jagad aham asad ity avetya samyak sutadhanadarasariranirvyapeksah /
bhavati hi sahacetano drsadayas sa param itah khalu nanyathasti
mukatih // MU_6,187.25

paramarthopanyasopadesayogo nama sargah

astasyuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

sarvatmani cidabhase tad evasv anubhuyate /
samvedyate yad evantar asatyam satyavastu va // MU_6,188.1

tad evabhyasatah purvam bahyarthanubhavatmana /
sphuraty eva bahistvena svasvapno 'tra nidarsanam // MU_6,188.2

cidrupam sarvam etac ca cic caccha gaganad api /
vic ca no kiñcid evato naitat kiñcana kutracit // MU_6,188.3

na naso nastita nartho na janmamarane na kham /
na sunyatasti no nasti sarvam brahmaiva naiva ca // MU_6,188.4

nase jagadahantvader na kiñcid api nasyati /
asatah kila nase 'pi svapnadreh kim vinasyati // MU_6,188.5

mithyavabhase sankalpanagare keva nastata /
tatha jagadahantvadau naso nasati vidyate // MU_6,188.6

kuto jagadupalambha iti cet tad avastuni /
na nirnayas sambhavati khapuspanam kim umbhyate // MU_6,188.7

nirnayas tv esa evatra yad asesam abhavayan /
yathasthitam yathacaram pasana iva tisthasi // MU_6,188.8

jagat sankalpamatratma tan nañarthayutam ksanat /
samyaty asesenety eva nirnayas sargavibhrame // MU_6,188.9

sargo 'nargala evayam brahmatmakatayaksayah /
anyathapi na sargo 'yam asti nasti ca sargata // MU_6,188.10

yesam na vidyate sargas svapnapumsam ivasatam /
sa sargah purusas te ca mrgatrsnambuvicivat // MU_6,188.11

asatam eva sadbhavam iva caisam upeyusam /
na vayam nirnayam vidmo vandhyaputragiram iva // MU_6,188.12

paripurnarnavaprakhya kapy apurvaiva purnata /
tajjñanam drastrdrsyamsadrstau na hi patanti te //
MU_6,188.13

acala iva nirvata dipa iva samambv iva /
sacara va niracaras tisthanti svastham eva te // MU_6,188.14

apurnaikarnavaprakhya kapy antahpurnatodita /
antassitalata jñaptir jñasyapurvaiva laksyate // MU_6,188.15

vasanaiveha purusah preksita sa na vidyate /
tam ca na preksate kascit tatas samsara atatah // MU_6,188.16

analokanasiddham yat tad alokan na vidyate /
krsnahyanupalambho 'tra drstantas spastacestitah //
MU_6,188.17

bhutani dehamamsadi tac casadvibhramo jadah /
buddhyahankaracetamsi tanmayany eva netarat // MU_6,188.18

bhutadimayatam tyaktva buddhyahankaracetam /
atyantam sthitir abhyeti yadi tan muktatodita // MU_6,188.19

cic chista cetyanisthatvat tadrasy evatra kastita /
tasmad keva kutah kutra vasana kimsvarupini // MU_6,188.20

yasya caisa bhramas so 'san preksayasan na labhyate /
mrgatrsnambuvat tena samsarah kasya kah kutah // MU_6,188.21

tad evam tarhi kasya syad iti cintodayo hi yah /
punas sa eva samsaravibhramas sampravartate // MU_6,188.22

tasmad sarvam anasritya vyomavat samam asyatam /
apunassmaranam sreya iha vismaranam param // MU_6,188.23

neha drasta na bhoktasti nastita na ca nastita /
yathasthitam idam santam ekam spandi sadabddivat // MU_6,188.24

sarvam drsyam jagad brahma sad ity avagate sphutam /
jalasodad ivodeti bimbibimbaksaye sivam // MU_6,188.25

santata vyavaharo va ragadvesavivarjitah /
visrantasya pare tattve drsyate samadarsinah // MU_6,188.26

atha va santataivasya nirvanasyavasisyate /
nirvasanah kila munih katham vyavaharatv asau // MU_6,188.27

yavat tv asya na nirvanam pariposam upagatam /
tavad vyavaharaty astaragadvesabhayodayah // MU_6,188.28

vitaraḡabhayaḡrodho nirvaṇas saṇṭamaṇasaḡ /
silevaḡy asilibhuto munir atmaṇi tiṭṭhaṭi // MU_6,188.29

koṣe 'sti padmaḡijaṣya yaṭha sarvaḡjiṇi taṭha /
aṇaṇya svaḡṇaḡvibhraṇṭir atmaṇy aṣṭi na baḡyata // MU_6,188.30

baḡyatabhaḡanaḡ baḡyaṇ atmaivaṭmatvaḡbhaḡanaṭ /
bhavaṭidaṇ pare taṭṭve bhaḡanaṇ taṭ taḡ eva hi // MU_6,188.31

yaṇṭaṣṣvaḡṇaḡdivibhraṇṭiṣ saiveyaṇ baḡyaṭoḡita /
maṇaḡ aḡy aṇyaṭa naṭra dviḡbhaṇḡaḡayaṣor iva // MU_6,188.32

ṣṭhaṭryaṣṭhaṭrye taṭhaivaṭra bhraṇṭimaṭramaḡe taṭe /
aḡḡaraḡḡeḡyaṭe te dve yaṭha jaḡataṭaraṇaḡe // MU_6,188.33

svaḡṇaḡḡaḡaṭ atmaṇo 'ṇyaṭvaḡjṇaṇaḡ aṇyaṭvaḡvedaṇaṇ /
aṇaṇyaḡbhaḡaḡoḡḡe tu taḡ aṇaṇyaṇ na coḡayaṭi // MU_6,188.34

kaḡaṇaraḡiṭaṇ saṇṭaṇ yaḡ ruḡaṇ paraṇaṭmaṇaḡ /
bhavaṭy aṣau taṭ taḡbhaḡaḡaḡ aṭaḡbhaḡaṇ na taḡ bhavaṭ // MU_6,188.35

svaḡṇaḡḡiḡṇaṣaṇsaṇṭau yaḡ ruḡaṇ suḡḡḡaṇ aiṣvaṇaṇ /
na taḡ aṣṭi na taṇ naṣṭi na vaḡḡoḡaṇaṇ eṭi taṭ // MU_6,188.36

atyaṇṭiḡe bhraṇṭiḡaḡe muḡṭa evavaḡaḡaḡṭi /
ṣvaṇuḡaṇ naḡaḡeṣaṣya viṣayo viḡḡoṣo 'ḡi taṭ // MU_6,188.37

saṇṭaṇ niṭaṣṭaḡbhaḡaṇaṇaḡviṣaḡaḡoḡbhaṇoḡaṭma
deḡamaṇaṇeṇḡriyaḡiṭṭaḡaḡyaṇ /
ṭyaḡṭvaḡaṇ aḡṣayaṇ aḡaṣṭaṣaṇaṣṭaḡbheḡaṇ niṭvaṇaṇ eḡa aḡaṇ aṣiṭaṇ eva
yuḡṭaṇ // MU_6,188.38

niṭvaṇaḡyuḡṭyaḡaḡeṣo naṇa ṣaḡḡaḡ

eḡoṇaṇaḡvaṭyaṭṭaṭaṣaṭaṭamaṣ ṣaḡḡaḡ

vaṣiṣṭhaḡ:

yaḡa ciṭiḡ ḡaṣaraṭi taḡaḡaṇṭaḡaḡaḡbhraṇaḡ /
aṣaḡ evaḡbḡyueṭiva ṣpaṇḡaḡ aḡṣv iva ḡaṇaṭa // MU_6,189.1

uḡiṭo 'ḡi na ḡheḡaya braḡmaṇuḡaṭvaḡvedaṇaṭ /
paraṇaḡya ṭv aṇaṭṭhaḡya jaḡaḡaḡbḡaṭṭaḡbhaḡanaṭ // MU_6,189.2

ruḡaṇuḡbhaḡaṇ aḡaṭṭe caḡṣuḡ ḡaṣaraṇaḡ yaṭha /
ciṭiḡ ḡaṣaraṇaṭ taḡvaḡ jaḡraḡviḡbhraṇaṇ aṣṭhiṭa // MU_6,189.3

maṣau ḡaṣaraṭu viyaṭṭhaṇ ceṭyaḡbhaḡaṇ na ṣa ṣaṭi /
aṣaṭ ḡaṭṭhaṇ ḡaṣaraṭi vaṇḡḡyaḡuṭraḡ ḡva nṛṭyaṭi // MU_6,189.4

aḡyaṇ ṭv aṇuḡbhaḡaḡ eva muḡḡaivaṇuḡbhaḡaṣ ṣṭhiṭaḡ /
aṣaḡ evaṇaṇuḡbhaḡaṭ ṣvaḡyaṇ aṭbḡaḡaḡaḡṣavaṭ // MU_6,189.5

aḡyaṇ bhavaṇi ḡuḡḡḡaṭṭhaṇ aḡaṇ iṭy eva veḡaṇaṭ /
aḡvedaṇaṇ naḡaṇ aṭa ṣvaḡyaṭṭe baṇḡḡaṇmuḡṭaṭe // MU_6,189.6

tad dhyanam sa samadhir vo yad avedanam asitam /
ajadanam jadam iva samam santam anamayam // MU_6,189.7

dvaitadvaitasamudbhedair vakyasandarbhavibhramaih /
ma visidata duhkham vibudha abudha iva // MU_6,189.8

asad asrayate duhkham svapnavad ghanavasana /
rupalokamanaskaran sankalparacitan iva // MU_6,189.9

duhkham sad eva nasnati suptavat tanuvasana /
rupalokamanaskaran sankalparahitan iva // MU_6,189.10

atyantatanutam yata vasanaivaiti muktatam /
desakalakriyayogat padartha 'bhavatam iva // MU_6,189.11

atyantatanutam yata vasanaivaiti muktatam /
paranuparimanena khatam khe 'bhradita yatha // MU_6,189.12

abhavam bhavana yati bodhena ghanatanava /
vipascitsangamabhyasat pandityam iva mudhata // MU_6,189.13

naham asmiti sadyuktya niscayo 'ntas samatmakah /
jivato 'jivatas catirudho bodha iti smrtah // MU_6,189.14

vayau spanda ivatredam jagadady avabhasate /
ko 'ham katham idam ceti vicarenaiva samyati // MU_6,189.15

naham ity eva nirvanam kim etavati mudhata /
satsangamavicarabhyam etad asv avagamyate // MU_6,189.16

ksiyate tattvavitsangad aham ity eva bandhanam /
alokeneva timiram divaseneva yamini // MU_6,189.17

ko 'ham katham idam drsyam ko jivah kim ca jivanam /
iti tattvajñasamyogad yavajjivam vicarayet // MU_6,189.18

jivitam bhuvanam bhati tamo 'ham iti nasyati /
tattvalokena tajjñarkasevanat sa nisevyatam // MU_6,189.19

yo yo bodhatisayavams tam tam prthag upassva bhoh /
sangasankathayodeti tesam vadapisacika // MU_6,189.20

vivadayakse 'bhyudite balasyeva vipascitah /
muktim uktam alam mukhyam udey aham iti bhramah // MU_6,189.21

atah pratyekam ekante prajñas seveta panditam /
ekikrtya taduktams tan arthan buddhya vicarayet // MU_6,189.22

vicarayet taduktyartham buddhya buddhivivrdhaye /
sarvasankalpamuktam yat tat sat tanmayatam vrajet // MU_6,189.23

vipascitsangame buddhim nitva paramatiksnatam /
ajñānalatika saika kanasah kriyatam alam // MU_6,189.24

eso 'rthas sambhavaty eva tenedam kathayamy aham /
anubhutam vayam bala nasamañjasavedinah // MU_6,189.25

vyomno 'mbuvahadivijrmbhayeva tarangabhangyeva maharnavasya /
na yujyate napi ca nasyatiha nasodaye nirmananasya kiñcit // MU_6,189.26

idam hi sarvam mrgatrsnikambuvan niramaye brahmani santa
atate /
vicarite naham itiva vidyate kutah kva kasman mananadivibhramah //
MU_6,189.27

satyavabodhopadeso nama sargah

navatyuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

svapaurusena svadhiya satsangamavikasaya /
yadi naniyate jñatvam tad upayo 'sti netarah // MU_6,190.1

akalpita kalpita ca pratikalpanaya svaya /
tad evanyatvam adatte visatvam amrtam yatha // MU_6,190.2

kalpana cakalpananta muktata tyaktakalpanam /
etac ca bhogasantyagapurvam sidhyati nanyatha // MU_6,190.3

vacasa manasa cantas sabdarthav avibhavayan /
ya aste vardhate tasya kalpanopasamas sanaih // MU_6,190.4

varjayitvaham ity eva navidyastitaratmika /
sante tv abhavanad asmin nanyo mokso 'sti kascana // MU_6,190.5

ahambhavam athadeham kiñcic chrayasi nasyasi /
jagadadau ciram tasmims tyakte samyasi sidhyasi // MU_6,190.6

acetanad idam sarvam sad evasad iva sthitam /
santam yasyopalasyeva namas tasmai mahatmane // MU_6,190.7

acetanad idam sarvam upalasyeva samyati /
sunnyakhyantah paralinacittasyacittabhavanat // MU_6,190.8

idam astv atha va mastu cetitam duhkhavevddhaye /
acetitam sukhayantar acetanam acetanat // MU_6,190.9

dvau vyadhi dehino ghorav ayam lokas tatha parah /
yabhyam ghorani duhkhani bhunkte sarvatra piditah //
MU_6,190.10

ihaloke yatante 'jña vyadhau bhogaduraisadhaih /
ajivitam yathasakti cikitsa naparamaye // MU_6,190.11

paralokamahavyadhau prayatante cikitsitum /
samasatsangabodhadyair amrtaih purusottamah // MU_6,190.12

paralokacikitsayam savadhana bhavanti ye /
moksamargamaheccchayam samayuktya jayanti te // MU_6,190.13

ihaiva narakavyadhes cikitsam na karoti yah /
gatva nirausadham sthanam sa rogi kim karisyati // MU_6,190.14

ihalokacikitsabhir jivitam yatu ma ksayam /
atmajñatausadhair ajñah paralokas cikitsyatam // MU_6,190.15

ayur vayucalatpattralambambukanabhanguram /
paralokamahavyadhir yatnenasu cikitsyatam // MU_6,190.16

paralokamahavyadhau yatnenasu cikitsite /
drstalokamayo vyadhis svayam asupasamyati // MU_6,190.17

samvinmatram vidur jantum tasya prasaranam jagat /
paramanudare 'py asti tac chailasatavistaram // MU_6,190.18

yat samvidah prasaranam rupalokamanamsi tat /
vyomany evanubhuyante natas satyo jagadbhramah // MU_6,190.19

pralayesv api drstesu jagadrsyabhrevibhramah /
na nasyanti na jayante bhrantimatraikarupinah // MU_6,190.20

bhogapankarnave magna atma nottaryate yadi /
svapaurusacamatkrtya tad upayo 'sti netarah // MU_6,190.21

ajitatma jano mudho rudho bhogaikakardame /
apadam patratam eti payasam iva sagarah // MU_6,190.22

jivitasya yatha balyam drstam prathamakalpitam /
nirvanasya tatha bhogasantyago ragasantidah // MU_6,190.23

tajjñasya jivitanadi sakallolapy asambhrama /
samam vahati somyaiva citrasamstheva nirasa // MU_6,190.24

ajñajivitanadyas tu rasenatyantabhisanah /
avartavrttiviksobhakallolas sahavahinah // MU_6,190.25

sargavegah pravalganti samvitprasaralesakah /
dvicandrabalavetalamrgambusvapnamohavat // MU_6,190.26

samvidvaritarangaugha bhanti sargas sahasrasah /
vicaritas tv asatyas te satyas tv anubhavabhramat // MU_6,190.27

jaganty akasakose 'pi samvitprasaranabhramat /
santivapy anubhuyante na tu satyani tani hi // MU_6,190.28

samvidvikasapayaso budbudas sargavibhramah /
aham ityadisadbhavavikarakararupavan // MU_6,190.29

samvinnirvanam ajagat samvidunmilanam jagat /
nantar na bahyam nasatyam na satyam sarvam eva tat // MU_6,190.30

cidrupam ajam avyaktam ekam avyayam isvaram /
svatvabhavatvarahitam brahma santatma khad api // MU_6,190.31

brahmano nissvabhavasya sargasamvedane svatah /
spandane pavanasyeva karanam nopayujyate // MU_6,190.32

svapnanubhavavad bhanti brahmabdhau brahmavicayah /
sargata vastutas tv atra na svapno na ca sargata // MU_6,190.33

ekam eva nirabhasam acittvam ajadam samam /
na san nasan na kham nakham idam advayam avyayam // MU_6,190.34

yathasthitasyaiva sato yasyasamvedanatmakam /
samvitprasamanam jatam tam ahur munisattamam // MU_6,190.35

sato 'pi mrmayasyeva yasyasamvedanatmakam /
saham jagad vigalitam tam ahur munisattamam // MU_6,190.36

yatha samyaty asankalpat sankalpanagaram tatha /
vedanottham jagad aham ceti samyaty avedanat // MU_6,190.37

svabhavavarjam sabdarthas sarva eva sahetukah /
svabhavasya tu yo hetur muktes tad anubhavanam // MU_6,190.38

na kasyacit padarthasya svabhavo 'stiha kascana /
mahacidambudravatas sarva evanubhutayah // MU_6,190.39

mahacidanilasphanda eta evanubhutayah /
etas ta brahmagaganasunyata iti budhyatam // MU_6,190.40

vatasphandav ivabhinnau brahmasargau vibhinnata /
tayos tv asatya svabhrantes svapne svamaranopama // MU_6,190.41

bhrantis tu tavat tattvarthavicaro yavad asphutah /
vicare tu sphute bhrantir brahmatam eva gacchati // MU_6,190.42

bhrantis tv asatyavastv eva preksayato na labhyate /
sasasrngavad atyaccham ato brahmaiva sisyate // MU_6,190.43

anadimadhyantam anantam accham samam sivam sasvatam ekam eva /
sarvam jaramohavikarabharabhrantim vimucyambarabhavam ehi // MU_6,190.44

satyarthopanyasayogopadeso nama sargah

ekanavatyuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

praptesu sukhaduhkhesu yo nasyati sa nasyati /
yo na nasyaty anaso 'sav alam sastropadesanaih // MU_6,191.1

yasya vecchodayas tasya santy avasyam sukhadayah /
te cet samyac cikitsyante purvam icchaiva sohyatam // MU_6,191.2

aham jagad iti bhranti na sta eva pare pade /
idam santam analambam sarvam nirvanam avyayam // MU_6,191.3

aham brahma jagac ceti sabdasandarbhavibhramah /
sarvasmiñ santa akase kena namopakalpita // MU_6,191.4

nehasty aham na ca jagan na ca brahmadisabdakah /
santasyaikasya sarvatvat karta bhokteha kah kutah // MU_6,191.5

upadesatisayitvat sarvapahnava eva yah /

krto 'yam sa ca satyatma sa evehavasisyate // MU_6,191.6

agrasthasiddhasañcaro jñayate napi darunah /
yathaikaparsvasamsuptanarasvapnabhargarjitam // MU_6,191.7

jñaptau nasti yatas tena siddhacaro na laksyate /
svabhava iti sarvena jñaptistho hy anubhuyate // MU_6,191.8

jñaptir apy atmabhutaiva sarvam bhati hi tanmayam /
tasmāt saham jagat sarvam abhinnaṁ paramatmanah // MU_6,191.9

jñaptir jagattaya bhati sankalpasvapnayor iva /
ananavayavodeti jalam urmitaya yatha // MU_6,191.10

ekatmaivodayo jñapter nanatam iva vo gatah /
ajñānat sa tv avastutvat prekṣita nopalabhyate // MU_6,191.11

yatha svavayava eva sarvo hy avayavi bhavet /
nityanavayavam santam brahmaivedam tatha jagat // MU_6,191.12

bhāṇḍalakṣaṇi dhatte 'ntas cidrupakanakeṣṭaka /
yad eva sa cetayate jagadādiva veti tat // MU_6,191.13

brahmaiva kacativedam sat tayaccham jagattaya /
cidrupatvad dravatmatvat tarangaditayambv iva // MU_6,191.14

yad yac cetayate 'ntas taj jagadādiva paśyati /
arupam api rupam svam yaṁ na cetayate na tat // MU_6,191.15

cetanacetanatvokti tasyeśatvat svadehage /
upadesarthaṁ evokte na sadvisayam arthataḥ // MU_6,191.16

na jagat san na caivasad bhasate cetanac citi /
acetanaṁ na kacati ka ivatra graho hi naḥ // MU_6,191.17

acetanaṁ cetanaṁ ca spandaspandavad atmanah /
svayatte na kadhasthe svasthaṁ paśanavat sthite // MU_6,191.18

yaśyeksitasya no satta nadharo na ca karanam /
so 'haṁ ity eva vo yakṣo na jñe kuta utthitah // MU_6,191.19

yaśyahaṁ iti yakṣasya sattaivasti na satyataḥ /
aho nu citraṁ teneme bhavanto vivasikṛtaḥ // MU_6,191.20

kakataliyavad bhrantam ahaṁ brahmaṇi bhasate /
svam eva rūpaṁ drgbhrantaḥ keśanukāṁ ivambare // MU_6,191.21

brahmaivahaṁ jagac catra kuto naśasamudbhavaḥ /
ato haśavisadanam kim kveva kathaṁ āśadam // MU_6,191.22

śarveśvaratvad iśasya vibhātidam praśetitaṁ /
aśetitaṁ ca no bhati tenaśetitaṁ astu te // MU_6,191.23

kakataliyavac cittvaj jagadvad bhati brahmacchaṁ /
śvapnaśaṅkalpapuravat tat tasmaḍ bhidyate kathaṁ // MU_6,191.24

yathormyadi jale vrkse va yatha salabhañjika /
yatha ghatadayo bhumau tatha brahmani sargatah // MU_6,191.25

anaktav asamsthane svacche yad anubhuyate /
tat tad evata uditam kim namaham jaganti kim // MU_6,191.26

marutas spandavaicitryam sattayaiva yatha tatha /
brahmano nissvabhavasya jagadady ahamadi ca // MU_6,191.27

yathabhre laksyate vrksagajavajimrgadita /
asannivesakrtini sargahantve tatha pare // MU_6,191.28

sargo 'vayavavad bhati pare 'navayave sive /
evam tadupamam viddhi karyakaranavad yatha // MU_6,191.29

atas santam anayasam nirupadhi gatabhramam /
jagato 'sambhavad eva vyomavat samam asyatam // MU_6,191.30

na bhavanto na ca vayam na jaganti na khadayah /
santi santam asesena brahmedam nirbharam sthitam // MU_6,191.31

asesesv avisesesu santasesavisesata /
satya saivaham ity asu tyaktva moksaya bhavyatam // MU_6,191.32

vedanam bandhanam viddhi viddhi moksam avedanam /
yathasthitam yathacaram bhava santam avedanam // MU_6,191.33

drasta na drsyatam yati citir nayati cetyatam /
cetyabhavad ajagati kah kim cetayatam katham // MU_6,191.34

drastrdrsyadasabhavaj jagraty eva susuptavat /
saradakasakosabham asattopamam asyatam // MU_6,191.35

tathaikam brahma cidrupe pavanam spandane yatha /
atra cidbodhata sargo mokso brahmaikabodhata // MU_6,191.36

citspando brahmamaruto yas sa sarga iti smrtah /
natra citspandanam yat syan nirvanam tad udahrtam // MU_6,191.37

bijam antar yatha vetti svam rupam pallavadikam /
tatha mahacid antassthram svam rupam vetti sargatam // MU_6,191.38

pattradivedanad bijam yatha pattradi tisthati /
para cit sargasamvittes tatha bhavati sargabhah // MU_6,191.39

yatha bhavavikarabhas cit para sargabhas tatha /
sarve bijadidrstantas tadrupa eva tanmayah // MU_6,191.40

nirvikaram param brahmamayam sarvam idam jagat /
nirvikaram anadyantam evam viddhi niramayam // MU_6,191.41

nijasankalpamatratma nijasankalpanat ksayi /
dvaitadvaitavikaro 'yam sankalpanagaram yatha // MU_6,191.42

sunyatvakasayor bhedo yadrso 'vagatas tvaya /
bhedam niratmakam viddhi tadsam brahmasargayoh // MU_6,191.43

mahacidrupini santa ya satta brahmanah para /
khata seyam aham tvam ca ma naro 'smity adho vraja // MU_6,191.44

brahmany asmiñ jagadrupe na kiñcid api jayate /
jatam apy atha nastam ca na nasyaty ambuvicivat // MU_6,191.45

padartham brahmarupena brahmaivatmani tisthati /
avayavivavayave khe kham variva varini // MU_6,191.46

nimesardhardhabhagena desad desantarasthitau /
yad rupam samvido madhye sa svabhava upasyatam // MU_6,191.47

sanksubdham aksubdham iti dvirupam samvitsvarupam pravadanti
santah /
sreyah param yena samihase tvam tadekanistho bhava mamatir bhuh
// MU_6,191.48

paramarthayogopadeso nama sargah

dvinavatyuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

desad desantaram duram praptayas samvidah ksanat /
yad rupam amalam madhye tad rupam paramatmanah // MU_6,192.1

gacchañ srñvan sprsañ jighrann unmisan nimisan hasan /
nunam niramayatvaya nityam etanmayo bhava // MU_6,192.2

tata eva nirabhasat satyan nirvasanaيسانat /
yathasthitam yathacaram ma calamarasailavat // MU_6,192.3

etad rupam avidyayah preksita yan na labhyate /
preksita labhyate cet sa tad vidyaiva para bhavet // MU_6,192.4

avidyasambhavad cetyacittve 'sambhavatah kvacit /
cetyate katham evatas santir eva balodita // MU_6,192.5

satyam brahma jagac caikam sthitam ekam anekavat /
sarvam casarvavad bhati suddham casuddhavat tatam // MU_6,192.6

asunyam sunyam iva ca sunyam casunyat sphutam /
spharam aspharam iva tad aspharam spharasannibham // MU_6,192.7

avikaram vikariva samam santam asantavat /
sad evasad ivadrsyam tad evatad ivoditam // MU_6,192.8

avibhagam vibhagiva nirjadyam jadavad gatam /
acetyam cetyabhaviva niramsam samsasobhanam // MU_6,192.9

anaham saham iva tad anasam api nasavat /
akalankam kalankiva nirvedyam vedyavahi tat // MU_6,192.10

aloki dhvantaghanavan navavac ca puratanam /
paramanor api tanu garbhikrtajagadganam // MU_6,192.11

sarvatmakam api vyaktam drstam krcchrena bhuyasa /
ajalam api jaladhyam dasesavad anekadha // MU_6,192.12

nirmayam api mayamsumandalamalabhaskaram /
brahma viddhi vidam natham apam iva mahodadhim // MU_6,192.13

jagadratnamahakosam tulayam tulakal laghu /
mayamaricisasnam api neksanagocaram // MU_6,192.14

anantam api nisparam na ca kvacid api sthitam /
akase vanavinyasanaganirmanatatparam // MU_6,192.15

aniyasam aniyas tat sthavistham ca sthaviyasam /
gariyasam garistham ca srestham ca sreyaśam api //
MU_6,192.16

akartrkarmakaranam akaranam akarakam /
antassunyatayaivaitac ciraya paripuritam // MU_6,192.17

jagatsamudgakam api nityam sunyam aranyavat /
anantasailakathinam apy akasalavan mrdu // MU_6,192.18

pratyekam pratyaham prayah puranam pelavam navam /
alokam andhakarabham tamas tv alokam atatam // MU_6,192.19

pratyaksam api durlakṣyam parokṣam api cagragam /
cidrupam eva ca jadam jadam eva cidatmakam // MU_6,192.20

aham evanahambhavam anaham caham eva ca /
anyad eva tad evaham aham evanyad eva tat // MU_6,192.21

asya purnarnavasyantar ime tribhuvanormayah /
sphuranta iva tisthanti svabhavadravatatmakah // MU_6,192.22

bibharti sargam angastham tusaram iva suklataṁ /
bhati sargas tv anenaiva tusareneva suklata // MU_6,192.23

adesakalavayavo 'py esa devo divanisam /
asaj jagat tanotiva yatha vari tarangakam // MU_6,192.24

etasmin vikasanty eta vipulakasakanane /
jagajjaradhamañjaryah prasaratpattrapañcakah // MU_6,192.25

esa svapratibimbasya svayamalokaneccaya /
atyantanirmalakaras svayam makuratam gatah // MU_6,192.26

vyomavrksaphalasyasya svecchaccharddhaya ujjevalah /
sargopalambhasusvadvyas camatkurvanti samvidi // MU_6,192.27

antastvena bahistvena nanananatayatmani /
esa so 'ntar bahir bhati bhavabhavavibhavaya // MU_6,192.28

etadropa padarthasrir etasminn etadicchaya /
camatkaroty etadartham jihveva svasyakotare // MU_6,192.29

asyambhaso dravatvam yat tad idam jagad ucyate /

samvitsvadupalambhangam bhuvanavartavrttimat // MU_6,192.30

samyaty atra padarthasris sarva yameva bhasvati /
etasmad eva codeti svaloka iva tejasah // MU_6,192.31

idam esa jagat sarvam suklatvam tuhinam yatha /
ata etah pravartante vida indor ivamsavah // MU_6,192.32

etasmad angato rangaj jagac citram idam sthitam /
viddhy abhavavikaradi santam etanmayam tatam // MU_6,192.33

asmad varataror etas svarudhad gaganangane /
drsyasakhah pravartante jagajjalagulucchakah // MU_6,192.34

vyayodayavati nunam atra drsyatarangini /
nanatanantakusuma vahaty avicalacale // MU_6,192.35

asmin vyomatmake range bhuvanabhinayabhramaih /
nrtyaty aviratarambham carair niyatinartaki // MU_6,192.36

jagatkrido mahakalpapakalponmesanimesanah /
vidanenadyate bhuyo janyate kalabalakah // MU_6,192.37

udyatsv api jagatsv esa santam evavatisthate /
aniccha eva makurah pratibimbagesv iva // MU_6,192.38

bhutanam vartamananam sarganam sa bhavisyatam /
eso 'karanakam bijam aganam iva kananam // MU_6,192.39

asyonmeso jagallaksmir nimesah pralayagamah /
anunmesanimeso 'sav atmany evavatisthate // MU_6,192.40

udyanty amuni subahuni mahamahamsi sargagamapralayajanmadasajaganti /
sarvani tany ayam aparakharupa eva praspandanani marud eva yathassva
santam // MU_6,192.41

parabrahmasvarupavarnanam nama sargah

trinavatyuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

camatkurvanty athatrartha avarta iva varini /
etac ca bhavas sakala yatha vari tarangakah // MU_6,193.1

sarvasyaivasya visvasya nirjñeyajñanarupini /
paramakasata rupam kim paropasamasramah // MU_6,193.2

balacintapuram vyomni na kiñcid api me yatha /
tathedam tattvato visvam satyam tu sisucetasi // MU_6,193.3

arupalokamananam silaputrakasainyavat /
rupalokamanaskara bhanti kevatra visvata // MU_6,193.4

rupalokamanaskarasaro vinmatratam vina /
na labhyate sa ca param vyomaivatra kva visvata // MU_6,193.5

vido vittvam jagadbhrantir avittvam tu na vibhramah /
vittvavittve tadayatte cintacinte yatha tava // MU_6,193.6

paramakasarupatvac cidvyomno vitatakrteh /
na svabhavaviparyasah kascit sambhavati kvacit // MU_6,193.7

tanmayasyasya visvasya na svabhavavikarita /
vidyate preksyamanapi kim u sasya bhavisyati // MU_6,193.8

sarvam cidvyoma caivedam na sat tvam aham ity api /
vikarady api na jñaptav ajñaptim na labhe kvacit // MU_6,193.9

sarvam santam sivam suddham tvamahantadivibhramam /
na kiñcid api pasyami vyomajam kananam yatha // MU_6,193.10

samvidakasasunyatvam yat tad viddhi vaco mama /
idam tvatsamvidakase svayam atmani tisthati // MU_6,193.11

param ahuh padam sad yad anicchodayam asitam /
pasanapurussyeva citrasthasyeva vasanam // MU_6,193.12

sa visrantamana mauni yasya prakrtakarmasu /
spando darumasyasyeva vigateccham anakulam // MU_6,193.13

antassunyam bahissunyam virasam gatavasanam /
jaradvenor iva jñasya jivato bhati jivitam // MU_6,193.14

yasmai na svadate drsyam adrsyam svadate hrđi /
sabahyabhyantaram santas sa uttirno bhavarnavat // MU_6,193.15

ucyantam sabdajalani vamsavad gatavasanam /
rasenanangalagnena prakrtany anyacodanaih // MU_6,193.16

sprsyantam sparsaniyani yathapraptny avasanam /
kutagaravad aksubdham anicchamananodayam // MU_6,193.17

svadyantam rasajalani vigatecchabhayaaisanam /
apagarvabhilasanam yathapraptni darvivat // MU_6,193.18

drsyantam rupajatani purah praptny avasanam /
arasam nirmanomanam agardham citranetravat // MU_6,193.19

singhyantam gandhapuspani vigateccham avasanam /
spandavattve 'pi lagnani tyagaya vanavatavat // MU_6,193.20

iti ced virasatvena bodhayitva cikitsitah /
na bhogarogas tad duhkhasantyai nasti kathaiva vah // MU_6,193.21

yas svadayan bhogavisam ratim eti dine dine /
so 'gnau svamurdhni jvalite kaksam aksayam ujhati // MU_6,193.22

niricchatvam samadhanam ahur agamabhusanah /
yatha samyen mano 'niccham nopabhogasatair api // MU_6,193.23

icchodayo yatha duhkham icchasantir yatha sukham /
tatha na narake napi brahmaloke 'nubhuyate // MU_6,193.24

icchamatram vidus cittam tacchantir moksa ucya /
etavanti eva sastrani tapamsi niyama yamah // MU_6,193.25

yavati yavati jantor icchodeti yatha yatha /
tavati tavati duhkhabijamustih prarohati // MU_6,193.26

yatha yathecchas tanutam yanti jantor vivekatah /
tatha tathopasamyanti duhkhaśintavisucikah // MU_6,193.27

yatha yatheccha ghanatam yanti lokasya raginah /
tatha tatha vivartante duhkhaśintavisormayah // MU_6,193.28

iccha cikitsyate vyadhir na svayatnausadhena cet /
tad atra balavan manye vidyate nausadhantaram // MU_6,193.29

icchopasamanam kartum yadi kṛtsnam na sakyate /
svalpam apy anugantavyam margastho navasidati // MU_6,193.30

yas tv icchatanave yatnam na karoti naradhamah /
so 'ndhakupe svam atmanam dinanudinam ujhati // MU_6,193.31

duhkhaprasavasalinā bijam icchāiva samsrteḥ /
samyagjñānagnidagdha sa na bhuyah parirohati // MU_6,193.32

icchamatram hi samsaro nirvanam tadavedanam /
icchanutpadane yatnah kriyatam kim vrthabhramaiḥ // MU_6,193.33

sastropadesaguravaḥ preksyante kim anarthakam /
kim icchananusandhanasamādhir nadhigamyate // MU_6,193.34

yasyeccchananusandhanamatre dussadhatamateḥ /
gurupadesasastradi tasya nunam anarthakam // MU_6,193.35

icchavisavikarīṇa sattayaiva nṛnam alam /
duhkhaprasavakarīṇa harīṇa janmajangale // MU_6,193.36

na valikriyate 'nyesam atmajñānaya ced asau /
icchopasantih kriyatam tayalam tad avapyate // MU_6,193.37

niricchataiva nirvanam secchataiva hi bandhanam /
yathasakti jayed iccham kim etavati dukṣaram // MU_6,193.38

jaramaranajanmadikarāṅjakhadiravaleḥ /
bijam icchasu saivantar dahyatam samavahnina // MU_6,193.39

yato yato niricchātvaṃ muktataiva tatas tataḥ /
yavadgati yathapranam hanyad iccham samutthitam // MU_6,193.40

yato yatas ca secchātvaṃ bandhapasas tatas tataḥ /
punyapapamaya dukkharasayo vitatartayah // MU_6,193.41

icchanirasarahite gate sadhoh ksane 'pi ca /
dasyubhir musitasyeva yuktam akranditam ciraṃ // MU_6,193.42

yatha yathasya pumso 'ntar iccha samupasamyati /
tatha tathasya kalyanam mokṣaya parivardhate // MU_6,193.43

atmano nirvivekasya yad icchaparipuranam /
samsaravisavrksasya tad eva parisecanam // MU_6,193.44

hrdvrsajas svasukhaduhkhakubijakosyo vairad ivasayakrtad
asubhac chubhac ca /
asadya duskrtakrsanusikhas sitanta icchas chamacchamiti
pumspasum adahanti // MU_6,193.45

samsarabijakathanam nama sargah

caturnavatyuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

icchavisavikarasya prayogam yoganamakam /
santaye srnu bhuyo 'pi purvam uktam api sphutam // MU_6,194.1

atmano vyatiriktam ced vidyate tad ihecchaya /
isyatam asati tv evam svatmanyatve kim isyate // MU_6,194.2

nirbhagavayava suksma vyomnas sunyataraiiva cit /
saivaham jagad asas ca sati kim tat tavesyate // MU_6,194.3

sa vyomarupa vyomny eva vettivavedyavedana /
vyomatma jagadabhasam atrecchavisayo 'sti kah // MU_6,194.4

grahyagrahakasambandhah kutas ced iti tan na nah /
vidyate 'sau prasaktanam yesam asti na vedmi tan // MU_6,194.5

grahyagrahakasambandhas svanistho 'pi na labhyate /
asatas tu katham labhah kena labdho 'sitas sasi // MU_6,194.6

esaiva grahakadinam satta yan nama nisthata /
svabhavapreksayasatya na jane kva prayanti te // MU_6,194.7

esa eva svabhavo yad drastrdrsyadrso 'khilah /
jñatvasatya vinirvanam ahantatmani gacchati // MU_6,194.8

nirvane nasti drsyadi drsyadau nasti nirvrtih /
mitho 'nayor anubhavo na cchayatapayor iva // MU_6,194.9

ubhe ete mitho 'satyam asatyaivatra nirvrtih /
yato nirvanam ajaram aduhkham anubhuyate // MU_6,194.10

bhramabhutam tu drsyadi nityanantasukhapradam /
asac ca tad bhavyatam ma nirvane sthiyatam aje // MU_6,194.11

suktikarupyasadsam preksitam yan na labhyate /
arthakary api tan nasti kim atrapahnavena vah // MU_6,194.12

tatsadbhavan mahad duhkham asadbhavan mahat sukham /
abhavas sopapattis tu drdhatam yati bhavanat // MU_6,194.13

tat kim atmani bandhaya vidadhadhvam naradhamah /
spasta evopacayade vastuny astamitapadi // MU_6,194.14

karyakaranatady asmin samvinmatratmake tate /
margayanty aprabodhady etair mrgair alam astu nah // MU_6,194.15

vyomarupe kilaikasmin sarvatmani tate sati /
karyakaranatadyanam uktinam eva kah kramah // MU_6,194.16

yo hetus spandane vayor dravatve salilasya ca /
sunnyatve nabhasas so 'sya sargaditve cidatmanah // MU_6,194.17

karyakaranabhavadi brahmaiva sakalam yadi /
tada brahmani sarganam karanartha vilajjatam // MU_6,194.18

na duhkham asti na sukham santam sivamayam jagat /
nasti vinmatratanyatvam ata icchodayah kutah // MU_6,194.19

mrddehayodhasenayam na mrnmatretarat yatha /
na sajjagadahantadau drsye brahmetarat tatha // MU_6,194.20

ramah:

evam cet tad udetv iccha ma vodetu munisvara /
sa tu brahmaiva ko 'rthas syad asya vidhinisedhanaih // MU_6,194.21

vasisthah:

jñatayam samprabuddhayam iccha brahmaiva netarat /
yathasi buddhavan rama tat satyam kim tv idam srnu // MU_6,194.22

yada yada jñatodeti samyaticcha tada tada /
vastusvabhavad udayaty aditye yamini yatha // MU_6,194.23

yatha yathodayo jñapter dvaitasantis tatha tatha /
vasanavilayas caiva katham icchodayo bhavet // MU_6,194.24

tasyavidyopasanteyam nirmala muktatodita /
asesadrsyavairasyad yasyecchodeti na kvacit // MU_6,194.25

viraktatasya no drsye na capy atrasya raktata /
kevalam jñaya drsyasris svadate na svabhavatah // MU_6,194.26

kakataliyayogena parapreranayatha va /
yadi kiñcit kadacic ca samyag icchatu va na va // MU_6,194.27

tad asya secchaniccha ca brahmaivatra na samsayah /
icchayam jñayate jñasyavasyam eva tu tanavam // MU_6,194.28

jñata ced uditā jantos tad icchasyopasamyati /
naitayos sthitir eka prakasatamasor iva // MU_6,194.29

pratishedhavidhinam tu tajjñā na visayah kvacit /
santasarvaisanecchasya ko 'sya kim vakti kimkrte // MU_6,194.30

etad eva jñatacihnam yad icchasv atitanavam /
hladanam sarvalokanam athanudaya eva va // MU_6,194.31

drsya virasatam yatam yada na svadate kvacit /

tada neccha prasarati tadaiva ca vimuktata // MU_6,194.32

bodhad anaikyam advaitam yas santam avatisthate /
icchanicchadayas sarve bhavas tasya sivatmakah // MU_6,194.33

bodhad astamitadvaitam advaitad aikyavarjitam /
yas svaccho vigatavyagras santa atmany avasthitah // MU_6,194.34

naiva tasya krtenartho na sata nasata sada /
na catmana na canyena naitair maranajivitaih // MU_6,194.35

iccha ca tasya nodeti nirvanasya prabodhinah /
yadi vodeti tat svaccha brahma sasvatam eva sa // MU_6,194.36

na duhkham asti na sukham santam sivam ajam jagat /
iti yo 'ntas silevaste tam prabuddham vidur budhah // MU_6,194.37

duhkham sukham bhavanaya kurvan visam ivamrtam /
iti niscayadhiratma prabuddha iti kathyate // MU_6,194.38

tat sthitam vyomani vyoma sante santam sive sivam /
sunye sunyam sati ca sad yad brahmani jagat sthitam // MU_6,194.39

asamvedanasamvitkhe tate visvam iti sthite /
somye samasame sante sive 'hantabhramah ksayi // MU_6,194.40

yad idam drsyate kiñcij jagat sthavarajangamam /
tat sarvam santam akasam paracintapurogamam // MU_6,194.41

paracintapuro madhye gatavighnam gamagamau /
yatha stas tava sunyatvat tathaivasmiñ jagadbhrame // MU_6,194.42

adridyurvinadisabha sunyatatmani jimbhate /
adrasdrsyakaranam mrgatrsnambuvicivat // MU_6,194.43

svapnanirmanapuravad balavetalatalavat /
yad idam drsyate tatra kim kilasatyatatarat // MU_6,194.44

asatyam evaham iti bhasate satyam eva ca /
bhrantibhagam vinaiveyam bhrantis sphurati sasati // MU_6,194.45

nasan na san na sadasat kim apidam atindriyam /
avacyam jagad ity eva bhaty aviksubhitam khavat // MU_6,194.46

ihecchanicchate jñasya samad yady apy alam same /
tathapi sreyase manye nanv anicchodayam sphutam // MU_6,194.47

aham jagad iti jñaptih khe khasyeveyam asthita /
cidatmano yatha vayos spando natrasti karanam // MU_6,194.48

citas cetyonmukhatvam yat tac cittam saiva samsrtih /
seccha tanmuktata muktir yuktim jñatveti samyatam // MU_6,194.49

iccha bhavativ aniccha va sargo 'stu pralayo 'stu va /
ksatir na kasyacit kacin na ca kiñcid ihasti hi // MU_6,194.50

icchanicche sadasati bhavabhavau sukhasukhe /
ity atra kalpana vyomni sambhavanti na kascana // MU_6,194.51

icchanam tanavam yasya dinanudinam agatam /
vivekasamatrptasya tam ahur moksabhaginam // MU_6,194.52

icchaksurikaya viddhe hrdisulam pravartate /
jayanti yatra naitani manimantrausadhani vah // MU_6,194.53

yah karyakaranadyuhan krtavan purvam eva tam /
satpreksaya na pasyamo mithyabhramabharad rte // MU_6,194.54

bhramabhutena kurmas ced vyavaharam avastuna /
tat kasmad paracintadrih kavalatvam na niyate // MU_6,194.55

asata vyavaharas cet preksamatravinasina /
kriyate sasasrngena tat katham cchadyate na kham // MU_6,194.56

ahambhavad cidakaso jadyatisayatah ksanat /
pasanatam jalam iva manastvad yati dehatam // MU_6,194.57

cittvad anubhavaty etam asatyam eva dehitam /
avinastaiva cicchaktis svapne svamaranam yatha // MU_6,194.58

vyomny asatyam avastutvat satyam canubhavad yatha /
nilatvam tadvad ise 'smin sargo nasan na sanmayah // MU_6,194.59

yatha sunyatvanabhasor yatha spandanabhasvatoh /
bhedo nasti tatha sargabrahmanor ekarupayoh // MU_6,194.60

neha sañjayate kiñcij jagadadi na nasyati /
svapno nidragatasyeva kevalam pratibhasate // MU_6,194.61

avidyamane prthvyadau pratibhamatrarupini /
sarge ka iva samrambhas tyagadanais cidambare // MU_6,194.62

na dehapratibhato 'sti buddhyadikarananvita /
kevalam brahma cinmatram evam atmany avasthitam // MU_6,194.63

buddhyadeh karanatvam ca dvaitaikyasambhavan na sat /
anenedam kriyata ity asyarthasyatyasambhavat // MU_6,194.64

ahetur akramam bhati citi kalpakriyaganah /
ksanenaiva yatha svapne mrtijanmabdhisantarah // MU_6,194.65

kham eva prthvi kham sailah kham eva drdhabhittayah /
kham eva lokas spandah kham sargasamvedane citeh // MU_6,194.66

vyomabhittau jagaccitram cidrangamayam atatam /
nodeti nastam ayati na tamyati na samyati // MU_6,194.67

cidvarini jagattungatarangadravarupini /
kim kada katham utpannam kim santam ca kada katham // MU_6,194.68

sante mahacidakase jagacchunyatvasalini /
cetyasambhavatas santi nodayastamayoktayah // MU_6,194.69

parvata gaganayante gaganam parvatayate /
samvedanaprayogena brahmanas sargatasthitau // MU_6,194.70

samviccurnaprayogena nimesardhena yoginah /
kurvanti jagad akasam akasam trijaganti hi // MU_6,194.71

siddhasankalpanagarany asankhyani yathambare /
tatha sargasahasrani santi tani tu cinnabhah // MU_6,194.72

maharnave yathavarta anyo'nyam api misritah /
prthag evavatisthante vyatirikta na te tatah // MU_6,194.73

sargat sargantaraloko yah prabuddhasya yoginah /
siddhalokantarapaptis saiveti vibudhoktayah // MU_6,194.74

avinasini bhutani sthitani parame sive /
vyomniva sunyatollasas sargavarga nirargalah // MU_6,194.75

paramarthanijamodas sahajas sargavibhramah /
nodyanti nopasamyanti lekha iva silodare // MU_6,194.76

anyo'nyam kusumamoda milita apy amisritah /
vyomarupas tatha sarga anyo'nyam siddhabhumayah // MU_6,194.77

sankalpakasarupatvat sarvarthanubhavasthiteh /
tanusankalpamohanam satyas sapavaroktayah // MU_6,194.78

na jñānavadita satya na ca bahyarthavadita /
yathavedanam etani vedanani phalanti vah // MU_6,194.79

citi cittvam yad asty antar jagad ity eva bhati tat /
bhedo dravatvapayasor iva natropapadyate // MU_6,194.80

kalo jaganti bhuvanany aham aksavargas tv etani tatra ca tatheti ca sarvam
ekam /
cidvyoma santam ajam avyayam isvaratma ragadayah khalu na kecana
sambhavanti // MU_6,194.81

drsyopasamopadeso nama sargah
pañcanavatyuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

cit pasyati jagan mithya svavedanavibodhita /
vyomni mayañjanasikta drg ivacalanartanam // MU_6,195.1

brahmasargas cittasargo dvav etau sadrsau matau /
paramarthasvarupatvad aksubdhatvat sadaiva ca // MU_6,195.2

jñānarupatayabhyam bahyam canubhavat tatha /
satyarupam atas satyam viddhi bahyartharupatam // MU_6,195.3

bahyarthavadavijñānavadayor aikyam eva nah /
vedanaikatmarupatvat sarvada sadasatsthiteh // MU_6,195.4

aksubdha khalilalokajalabhusantisalini /
tata sunya maharambha brahmasattaiva sarvatah // MU_6,195.5

tasmin sarvam tatas sarvam tat sarvam sarvatas ca tat /
tac ca sarvamayam nityam tasmai sarvatmane namah // MU_6,195.6

cinmayatvad yada cetyam eti drastrcitaikatam /
tada drsyangayaivaitac cetyate nanyaya cita // MU_6,195.7

yada cinmatram eveyam drastrdarsanadrasyadrk /
tadanubhavanam tatra sarvasya phalitam sthitam // MU_6,195.8

drastrdrsye na yady ekam abhavisyac cidatmake /
tad drsyasvadam ajñasyan na drasteksor ivopalah // MU_6,195.9

cinmayatvac citau cetyam jalam apsv iva majjati /
tenanubhutih bhavati nanyatha kasthayor iva // MU_6,195.10

sajatiyaikatabhavad yatha kastham na cetati /
daru tadvad api drastra drsyam najñasyad ajadam // MU_6,195.11

yadrksattani kasthani tadrgrupam svacetanam /
jananti netarat tasmad drsyaciddrsyacetanam // MU_6,195.12

mahacidatmataivasti jalaniladharasmanam /
naitesu spandabuddhyadi pranajivadyabhavatah // MU_6,195.13

pranabuddhyadayas sattam bhavanavasato gatah /
bhavana ciccamatkaras sa yatheccam udeti ca // MU_6,195.14

jagattaya santataya brahmasattavatisthate /
pumstayagatayevatma retovatakanikayoh // MU_6,195.15

sarvanganumayam viryam yo yasmad angato 'nukah /
sa sa tat tad bhavaty angam viryam ca svatmani sthitam // MU_6,195.16

brahma sarvaparavatma yo yasmad arthato 'nukah /
sa sa tat tad bhaved vastu brahma brahmaiva tisthati // MU_6,195.17

dravyam eva yatha dravyam tiryag urdhvam adhas tatha /
sarvam eva tatha brahma yena tena yatha tatha // MU_6,195.18

hematvam eva nanyatvam hemno rupasate yatha /
santatvam eva santasya sargahantvagane tatha // MU_6,195.19

parsvasthasvapnameghorja yatha tava na kascana /
sargapralayasamrambhas tatha khatmana eva me // MU_6,195.20

pankatakalpita vyomno ya putrakapatakini /
sa yatha santamatram kham evedam tatha jagat // MU_6,195.21

sankalpabhrama evantah pustibhuya jagat sthitam /
jalavanitalaklinnabijam kalpa iva drumah // MU_6,195.22

anahantatmano jñasya sata eva tv ivasatah /
jaratrnalavayante nanu ramanimadayah // MU_6,195.23

trailokye tan na pasyami sadevasuramanuse /
ekaromamsavisvasya yal lobhaya mahatmanah // MU_6,195.24

yathatathasthitasyapi yatra tatra gatasya ca /
dvaitasankalpasandeha na santy adhigatatmanah // MU_6,195.25

visvam eva nabho yasya sunyam sarvam mahatmanah /
kutah kasya katham tasya bhavatv iccha niratmanah // MU_6,195.26

santasesavisesasya niresanavisesinah /
sattam asattasadrshim ka akalayitum ksamah // MU_6,195.27

marair na kiñcin mriyate jivaih kiñcin na jivati /
suddhasamvinmayasyasya samalokasya khasya ca // MU_6,195.28

mithya lokasya kacato bhranti maranajanmani /
asaty api bhrantibhaji mrgatrsnanaditate // MU_6,195.29

samyakparikshitam yavan na bhrantir na pariksakah /
na nama janmamarane kevalam santam avyayam // MU_6,195.30

drsyad yo viratim yata atmaramas samam gatah /
sa sann evasadabhasah paritirabhavarnavah // MU_6,195.31

dipanirvananirvanam astangatamanomatim /
atmany eva samam yatam santam evamalam viduh // MU_6,195.32

abuddhyadi jagad drsyam yasmai na svadate svatah /
akasasyeva santasya tam ahur muktam uttamah // MU_6,195.33

aham asty avicarena vicarenaham asti no /
abhavad ahamarthasya kva jagat kva ca samsrtih // MU_6,195.34

samvitsamvedanad eva buddhyadyakaravat sthitam /
rupalokamanorupam jagad vetti vidambaram // MU_6,195.35

sarvarthasantamanasas satas sarvatmanas tava /
sarvatha sarvada sarvam sarvam acaranam sivam // MU_6,195.36

yat karosi yad asnasi yaj juhosi dadasi yat /
yac ca pasyasi hamsy esi tat sarvam sivam avyayam // MU_6,195.37

yad aham yat tvam asa yad yat kriyakalakhadayah /
yal lokalokagirayas tac cidvyoma sivam tatam // MU_6,195.38

yad rupalokamananam yat kalatritayam jagat /
yaj jaramaranartyadi tan mahacinnabhas sivam // MU_6,195.39

nirvivitso nirabhaso niriccho nirmana munih /
bhutva niratma nirvanas tistha santisthase yatha // MU_6,195.40

gatecchamananam santam anantasstham abhavanam /
vyavaharo 'stu te ma va spandaspondair yathanilah // MU_6,195.41

nirvasana niskalana santa purusatastu te /
sastrena yantravahena vahya darumayi yatha // MU_6,195.42

bhutaloko 'stu mantas te sa casnehasya bahyagah /
anirdesyaparalokas citradipavad asyatam // MU_6,195.43

nirvasanasya virasasya niresanasya sastrad rte ka iva
vittvavinodahetuh /
sastrarthasañcalanam apy alam asya tasya samvedanesv anabhisandhim
atah kharupam // MU_6,195.44

nirvanavarnanam nama sargah
sannavatyuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

sañjatakrttrimaksinasamsrtipratyayah puman /
asankalpo na sankalpam vetti tenasad eva sah // MU_6,196.1

svasan mlanir ivadarse kuto 'py aham iti sthita /
vid dhi sakarana drsta nasyaty asu na labhyate // MU_6,196.2

yasya ksinavaranata santasandehatodita /
paramamrtapurnatma sattayaiva sa rajate // MU_6,196.3

sarvasandehaduhkhantamihikamatarisvana /
bhati bhasvaddhiya desas tena purnenduneva kham // MU_6,196.4

visamsrtir asandeho labdhajyotir niravrtih /
saradakasavisado jñenaiva jñayate budhah // MU_6,196.5

nissankalpo niradharas santas sparsat pavitratam /
antassitala adhatte brahmalokad ivanilah // MU_6,196.6

asadrupopalambhanam iyam vastusvabhavata /
yat sargavedanam svapnavandhyaputropalambhavat // MU_6,196.7

avidyamanam evedam jagad yad anubhuyate /
asadrupopalambhasya saisa vastusvabhavata // MU_6,196.8

asatyesv eva samsaresv astam arthah kuto bhavet /
svargapavargayos sabdav eva vandhyasutopamau // MU_6,196.9

jagad brahmataya satyam anirmitam abhavitam /
anisthitam canyatha tu naham navagatam ca tat // MU_6,196.10

atmasvabhavavisranter iyam vastusvabhavata /
yad ahantadisargadidrsyadyanupalambhata // MU_6,196.11

ksanad yojanalaksantam prapte desantaram tv itah /
cetane tasya yad rupam margamadhye nirañjanam // MU_6,196.12

aspandavatasadrsam khakosabhacchacinmayam /
acetyam santam uditam latavikasanopamam // MU_6,196.13

sarvasya vastujatasya tat svabhavam vidur budhah /
sarvopalambho galati tatrasthasya vivekinah // MU_6,196.14

susupte svapnadhir nasti svapne nasti susuptadhih /
sarganirvanayor bhranti susuptasvapnayor iva // MU_6,196.15

bhrantir vastusvabhavo 'sau na svapno na susuptata /
na sargo na ca nirvanam satyam santam asesatah // MU_6,196.16

bhrantis tv asanmatramayi preksita cen na labhyate /
suktirupyam ivasatyam kila samprapyate katham // MU_6,196.17

yan na labdham ca tan nasti tena bhranter na sambhavah /
svabhavad upalambho 'nyo nasti kascana kasyacit // MU_6,196.18

svabhava eva sarvasmai svadate kila sarvada /
ananaiva hi naneva kim vadais sa vibhavyatam // MU_6,196.19

asvabhava mahad duhkham svabhava kevalam samah /
iti buddhya vicaryantar yad istam tad vidhiyatam // MU_6,196.20

suksme bije 'sty agas sthulo drstam ity upapadyate /
sive 'murte jagan murtam astity uttamasankatha // MU_6,196.21

rupalokamanaskarabuddhyahantadayah pare /
svarupabhutas salile dravatvam iva khatmakah // MU_6,196.22

murto yatha svasadsaih karoty avayavaih kriyah /
atmabhutais tatha bhutais cidakasam akartr sat // MU_6,196.23

atmasthad aham ityadir asmadader asamsrteh /
sabdo 'rthabhavamukto 'yam patahad iva jayate // MU_6,196.24

yad bhrantam preksaya nasti tan nasty eva nirantaram /
jagadrupam arupatma brahma brahmani samsthitam // MU_6,196.25

yesam asti jagatsvapnas te svapnapurusa mithah /
na santy atmani mithyanga nasmasv ambarapuspavat // MU_6,196.26

mayi brahmaikarupam te santam akasakosavat /
vayau spandair ivabhinnair vyavaharas ca tair mayi // MU_6,196.27

aham tu sanmayas tesam svapnas svapnavatam iva /
te tu nunam asanto me susupte svapnaka iva // MU_6,196.28

tais tu yo vyavaharo me tad brahma brahmani sthitam /
te yat pasyanti pasyantu tat tair alam alam mama // MU_6,196.29

aham atmani naivasmi brahmasatteyam atata /
tvadartham samudetiva tatharupaiva vag iyam // MU_6,196.30

aniruddhasya ruddhasya suddhasamvinmayatmanah /
na bhogeccha na mokseccha hrdi sphurati tadvidah // MU_6,196.31

svabhavamatrayatte 'smin bandhamoksakrame nram /
kadarthanety aho mohad gospade 'py udadhibhramah // MU_6,196.32

abhavasadhane mokse bhavopasamarupini /
na dhanany upakurvanti na mitrani na ca kriyah // MU_6,196.33

tailabindur bhavaty uccais cakram appatito yatha /
tathasu cetyasankalpe sthita bhavati cij jagat // MU_6,196.34

jagrati svapnavrttantasthitir yadrgrasa smrtau /
tadrgrasahantvajagajjalasamstha vivekinah // MU_6,196.35

tenaivabhyasayogena yati tat tanutam tatha /
yatha naham na samsaras santam evavasisyate // MU_6,196.36

yada yada svabhavarkas sthitim eti tada tada /
bhogandhakaro galati na sann apy anubhuyate // MU_6,196.37

so 'yam ahantaraitas sphurati srtau bhavati bhasate ca tatha /
buddhyadikarananikaro yasmad dipad ivalokah // MU_6,196.38

vasisthagitasu svabhavavisrantiyogopadeso nama sargah

saptanavatyuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

rupalokamanaskarabuddhyadindriyavedanam /
svarupam vidur amlanam asvabhavasya vastunah // MU_6,197.1

asvabhavatanutvena svabhavasthitisantata /
yadodeti tada sargo bhramabhah pratibhasate // MU_6,197.2

yada svabhavavisrantis sthitim eti samatmika /
jagad drsyam tada svapnas susupta iva samyati // MU_6,197.3

bhoga bhavamaharoga bandhavo drdhabandhanam /
anarthayarthasampattir atmanatmani samyatam // MU_6,197.4

asvabhavatmata sargas svabhavaikatmata sivah /
bhuyatam paramavyomna samyatam meha tamyatam // MU_6,197.5

natmanam avagacchami na drsyam na jagadbhramam /
brahma santam pravisto 'smi brahmaivasmi niramayah // MU_6,197.6

tvam eva pasyasi tvattvam mattvasabdarthajrmbhitam /
pasyami santam evaham kevalam paramam nabhah // MU_6,197.7

brahmany eva parakase rupalokamanomayah /
vibhramas tava sañjatah kalpasapanda ivanile // MU_6,197.8

brahmatma vetti no sargam sargatma brahma vetti no /
susupto vetti na svapnam svapnastho na susuptakam // MU_6,197.9

prabuddho brahmajagator jagratsvapnadrso iva /
rupam janati varupam jivanmuktah prasantadhih // MU_6,197.10

yathabhutam idam sarvam parijanati bodhavan /
samsamyati ca suddhatma saradiva payodharah // MU_6,197.11

smrtisthah kalpanastho va yathakhyatas ca sangarah /
sadasad bhrantatamatram tathahantvajagadbhramah // MU_6,197.12

atmany api nasti hi ya drasta yasya na vidyate kascit /
na ca sunyam nasunyam bhrantir iyam bhasate seti // MU_6,197.13

vasisthagitasu atmavisrantikathanam nama sargah

astanavatyuttarasatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

asvabhavasvabhavo 'yam sargo 'hantadivedanah /
svabhavaikasvabhavena nirvanikriyatam svayam // MU_6,198.1

yatradityo bhavet tatra yathalokas tatha bhavet /
param visayavairasyam yatra tatra prabuddhadhih // MU_6,198.2

akartrkarmakaranam adrasyadrasrdarsanam /
jagad agrahyam aspharam abhittau citram utthitam // MU_6,198.3

na cotthitam kiñcana va sante santam tatha sthitam /
anamayam param brahma satyam avyayam eva tat // MU_6,198.4

ciccamatkaramatratmakalpanarangarañjanah /
sankhyatum kena sakyante khe jagaccitraputrikah // MU_6,198.5

rasabhavavikaradhyam nrtyantyo 'bhinayair navaih /
paramanum prati prayah khe sphurantyo 'mbaratmikah // MU_6,198.6

sarvartusekharadhara digbahulatikakulah /
patalapadalatika brahmalokasirodharah // MU_6,198.7

candrarkalolanayanas tarotkaratanuruhah /
saptalokangalatikah parito 'cchambarambarah // MU_6,198.8

dvipamburasivalaya lokalokadrimekhalah /
bhutabhavacalajjivah pravahatpranamarutah // MU_6,198.9

vanopavanavinyasaharakeyurabhushitah /
puranavedavacanah kriyaphalavilocanah // MU_6,198.10

trijagatputrikanrttam yad idam drsyate purah /
brahmavaridravatvam tat tad brahmanilacopanam // MU_6,198.11

asvabhavasthataivasya karanam karanatmakam /
asusuptasthata svape svapnasyevasati ca sa // MU_6,198.12

asusuptas susuptasthas svabhavam bhavayan bhava /
jagraty api gatavyagram masatsvapnam imam sraya // MU_6,198.13

yaj jagrati susuptatvam bodhad arasam asanam /
tam svabhavam vidus tajjña muktis tatparinamita // MU_6,198.14

akartrkarmakaranam adrasyadrasrdarsanam /
arupalokamananam sthitam brahma jagattaya // MU_6,198.15

kante kantam prakacati purne purnam vyavasthitam /
dvitvaikyarahite bhati dvitvaikyaparivarjitam // MU_6,198.16

sati satyam sthitam santam sargatmatmatmani svayam /
akasakosasadrsm silajatharasannibham // MU_6,198.17

suratnajatharakaram ghanam apy ambaropamam /
pratibimbam iva ksubdham apy aksubdham asac ca sat // MU_6,198.18

bhavisyannavanirmanam cetasiva sthitam puram /
brahmabrmhitabharupam abhedikrtamanasam // MU_6,198.19

yatha sankalpanagaram sankalpan naiva bhidyate /
tathayam jagadabhasah paramarthan na bhidyate // MU_6,198.20

hemapitham ivanekabhavisyatsannivesavat /
laksyamanam api sthanam santam avyayam asthitam // MU_6,198.21

ajasranasotpadadhyam ekarupam anamayam /
anasotpadam ajaram anekam iva kantimat // MU_6,198.22

brahmaiva santaghanabhavagatam vibhati sargodayena vigatastamayodayena /
vyomaiva sunyavibhavena galatsvabhavalabham prati prasabham eva na tu
prabuddhe // MU_6,198.23

svarupavisrantyartham upadesakaranam nama sargah

ekonadvisatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

cittavat kacam sante yat tat tasman na bhidyate /
avyakrtamalataya kvatas sargadisambhavah // MU_6,199.1

cittadipe gate yanti bhrantivad bhanti khe sthite /
rupalokamanaskaras samvidambudravormayah // MU_6,199.2

nirastakaranapeksam marutas spandanam yatha /
yatha visaranam bhasas tatha jagad idam pare // MU_6,199.3

dravatvam iva kilale sunyatvam iva cambare /
spandanam marutivedam kim apy atmamayam pare // MU_6,199.4

mahaciti mahakase yad idam bhasate jagat /
tac cittvam eva kacati nirmalatvam manav iva // MU_6,199.5

yatha dravatvam payasi yatha sunyatvam ambare /
yatha praspandanam vayau mahaciti tatha jagat // MU_6,199.6

vetti vayur yatha spandam tatha vetti jagac citih /
na dvaitaikyadibhedanam manag apy atra sambhavah // MU_6,199.7

avivekavivekabhyam bhasuram bhanguram jagat /
bodhe sad evasadrupam abhasuram abhanguram // MU_6,199.8

jñaptimatrad rte suddhad adimadhyantavarjitat /
nanyad astiti nirnitam mahacinmatrarupinah // MU_6,199.9

tat kasyacic chivam santam kasyacid brahma sasvatam /

kasyacic chunyatamatram kasyacij jñaptimatrakam // MU_6,199.10

tad anantatma cidrupam cetyatam eva bhavayat /
svasamstham eva jñeyatvam avagacchati cintaya // MU_6,199.11

nasti sattam vina vayor yatha spandesu karanam /
tatha mahacito 'cchayas sargasamvittivrttis / MU_6,199.12

nityam sattvam asattvam va hetur anyanapekṣanat /
ity atrarthe 'bhavisyat sad dvitvaikatvastitavasat // MU_6,199.13

ko 'tra kalpayita dvitvam ekatvam va mahambare /
visvag visvam aparāika paramakasakosata // MU_6,199.14

yatha spandaniladvitvasabda eva na vastavah /
visvavisvesvaradvitvam tathaivasanmayatmakam // MU_6,199.15

sad evasambhavaddvitvam mahacinmatrakam tu yat /
visvabhasam tad evedam na visvam san na visvata // MU_6,199.16

desakaladisattvena kadacid dhemni satyata /
katakatvasya bhinnasya visvasya na tatha pare // MU_6,199.17

dvitvaikyasambhave catra karyakaranata kutah /
syac cet tat kalpanamatram evaitan nanyavastuta // MU_6,199.18

sunyata nabhasivatra dravatvam iva vambhasi /
khe khatvapy abhinnaiva kilasti jagadadita // MU_6,199.19

yadрупam brahma tadrupam jagat kvatra dvitvaikate /
yadрупam vyoma tadrupam eva sunyam kilakhilam // MU_6,199.20

ekatmani tate svacche cinmatre sarvarupini /
silaputrakasenayam pasanatva iva sthite // MU_6,199.21

karyakaranavaicitryam katham sambhavati kva va /
katham avyomata vyomni dvitiyasambhavad bhavet // MU_6,199.22

pratibhatmaiva bharupo bhati sargo mahaciti /
putrikevopalokirna tanmayatvat tadatmakah // MU_6,199.23

sadhор yathasthitasyaivam buddhva visvam praliyate /
kasthamaunadasabhasam tatsaram avasisyate // MU_6,199.24

yatha nimilitaksasya rupalokamanobhramah /
svapne jagraty anagrastho 'py asann evasti bhavanat // MU_6,199.25

bhavanopasamam krtva silibhuya yathasthitam /
asilibhutam evantas svabhava samam asyatam // MU_6,199.26

svavivekopaharena yathapraprtarthapujanaih /
bodhaya puṇyatam buddhya svo bhavah paramesvarah // MU_6,199.27

vivekapujitas svatma sadyas sthanavarapradah /
rudropendradipujatra jarattnalavayate // MU_6,199.28

vicarasamasatsangabalipuspaikapujitah /
sadyo moksakaras sadhos svatmaiva paramesvarah // MU_6,199.29

satyalokanamatraikapujito 'nuttamarthadah /
yatrastya atmesvaras tatra mudhah ko 'nyam samasrayet // MU_6,199.30

satsangasamasantosavivekaih pujitatmanah /
sirisakusumayante sastrahivisavahnayah // MU_6,199.31

devarcanatapastirthadanany atikrtany api /
bhasmayante nirarthatvad avivekahatatmanam // MU_6,199.32

etany api vivekena kriyante saphalani cet /
viveka eva tat kasmat sphutam antar na sadhyate // MU_6,199.33

yathabhutarthavijñānad vasanoparame pade /
yatno vivekasabdakhyo bhavaty atmaprasadatah // MU_6,199.34

tatha tatha viveko 'ntar vrddhim neyas samamrtaih /
yatha yatha punas sosam upayati na vibhramaih // MU_6,199.35

dehasattam anadrtya yathabhutarthadarsanat /
lajjam bhayam visadersye sukham duhkham tyajet samam //
MU_6,199.36

jagadadi sariradi nasty evadau kuto 'dya tat /
karyam cet karanasyaitat tathapi brahmamatrakam // MU_6,199.37

pratibhamatram evaccham na tu jñaptir ghatadivat /
jñānatmikaiva pratibha jñaptir evakhilam tatah // MU_6,199.38

jñaptir apy atmatattvasrih parijñatapi samyati /
jñeyabhava tv anirvacya sisyyate sasvatam sivam // MU_6,199.39

asarirady avisvatma sarvam santam idam tatam /
jñānajñeyajñaptimatram drsanmaunam avasthitam // MU_6,199.40

santantahkaranas svacchas silaputrakakosavat /
calantas cacalantas ca jñarupa eva tisthata // MU_6,199.41

ajñeyajñatvasadrupas sadasatsararupinah /
akasakosavisada bhavatabhavabhūmayah // MU_6,199.42

yathasthitam ca tisthanto gacchantas ca yathagatam /
yathapraptaikakarmanas sampadyante budhah param // MU_6,199.43

atha va sarvasantyagasantantahkaranojjvalah /
ekantesv eva tisthanti citrakarmaripa iva // MU_6,199.44

sankalpasantau sankalpapuravat sarvadakhilam /
svapnavac ca prabuddhasya sad evastangatam jagat // MU_6,199.45

sanetrarupanubhavam jatito 'ndha ivagamaih /
nirvanam varnayann ajñas tamyaty antar na samyati // MU_6,199.46

kalpanamsopadesena loko 'vidyamayatmana /

yena kenacid ajñatvat krtartho 'smiti manyate // MU_6,199.47

akrtarthah krtarthatvam janan maurkhyavimohitah /
vijñasyaty akrtarthatvam ksanantarakadarthanaih // MU_6,199.48

upayam kalpanatmanam anupayam vidur budhah /
dukhkhatvan nimesena bhavabhavaيسانabhramaih // MU_6,199.49

jagadbhramam parijñaya yad avasanam asitam /
virasasesavisayam tad dhi nirvanam ucyate // MU_6,199.50

akhyayikarthapratibhanarupam acetyacidvaribharadravatma /
avedyavidrupam asesam accham pasyan vinirvami jagatsvarupam //
MU_6,199.51

jatyandharupanubhavanurupam yad agamair buddham abodharupam /
adhaspadikrtya tad antar asmin bodhe nipatyanubhave bhavabhuh //
MU_6,199.52

nirvanopadeso nama sargah

dvisatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

ahantadi jagac cedam parijñanad asatyatam /
yati sanubhave mohat satyam evanyathadhiyam // MU_6,200.1

ajñanajvaramuktasya bodhasitalitatmanah /
etad eva bhavec cihnam yad bhogambu na rocate // MU_6,200.2

alam anyaih parijñanair vacyavacakavibhramaih /
anahamvedanamatram nirvanam tad vibhavyatam // MU_6,200.3

abhijñata yatha svapne padartha ramayanti no /
na ca santi tathaivasmin naham jagad iti bhrame // MU_6,200.4

yatha svabhavanad yaksas tarau sasvajanam puram /
pasyaty asatyam evaivam jivah pasyati samsrtim // MU_6,200.5

vibhramatma yatha yakso yaksalokas ca tau mithah /
sadrupau samsthitau mithya tathahantvajagadbhramau // MU_6,200.6

anavaranato 'ranye yaksad vibhramarupinah /
yatha sphuranti bhutani tathemani caturdasa // MU_6,200.7

bhramamatram aham mithyaiveti buddhya vibhavyan /
yakso 'yaksatvam ayati cittam cacittatam idam // MU_6,200.8

nirastasakalasankam tyagagrahanavarjitam /
avisarisamasteccham santam assva yathasthitam // MU_6,200.9

atyantasambhavaddrsyam drastratmakam idam tatam /
atha va naiva drastratma savacyam kim avapyate // MU_6,200.10

vasantarapurasya yatha vitapagulmata /

svarupamatrabharatas samvidas sargata tatha // MU_6,200.11

yad idam jagadabhasam suddhacinmatravedanam /
katraikata dvita ka va nirvanam alam asyatam // MU_6,200.12

bhuyatam cinmayavyomna piyatam paramo rasah /
sthiyatam vigatasankam nirvananandanandane // MU_6,200.13

kim etasv atisunyasu samsaranyabhumisu /
manava vataharina bhramathodbhrantabuddhayah // MU_6,200.14

jagattrayamaricyambu vipralabdhandhabuddhayah /
ma dhavata ghanavyagram asayopahatasayah // MU_6,200.15

rupalokamanaskaramrgatrsnambupayinah /
vyartham ma yuyam ayumsi narah ksapayatainakah //
MU_6,200.16

jagadgandharvanagaragaragardhena nasyatha /
sukharupani duhkhani sasanayaiva pasyatha // MU_6,200.17

jagatkesondukam bhrantyai ma mahambaramadhyagam /
avalokayatabhrante svarupe parinamyatam // MU_6,200.18

manava vataloloccapattraprantambubhangurah /
ma navasu navasv andhagarbhasayyasu sayyatam // MU_6,200.19

aviramam anadyantam svabhava santam asyatam /
drastrdrsyadasadosad asvabhavad viramyatam // MU_6,200.20

ajñavabuddhas samsaras saham nasti manag api /
avisistam tu yat satyam tasya nama na vidyate // MU_6,200.21

trotayitva tu trsnayassrnkhalavalitam balat /
samsarapañjaram tistha sarvasyordhve mrgendravat // MU_6,200.22

atmatmiyagrahabhrantisantimatram vimuktata /
yathatasthasthyapi sa svasattaiva yoginah // MU_6,200.23

nirvanatavasanata paropasamata jñata /
samsaradhvani khinnasya sita visramabhumayah // MU_6,200.24

tajjñajñato na murkhanam murkhajñato na tadvidam /
vidyate jagadartho 'sav avacyo 'nyas tayor mithah // MU_6,200.25

visvata bhrantisamsantau samsthitaiva na labhyate /
maharnavambuvalita putrikeva payomayi // MU_6,200.26

bhrantisantau vimuktasya vinirvanasya visvata /
yatha sthitaiva galita vidyate ca yathasthitam // MU_6,200.27

nirdagdhatrnabhasmali kvapi yati yathanilaih /
satam svabhavavisramaih kvapi yati tatha jagat // MU_6,200.28

jagad brahmapadarthasya sannivesas sa tuttamah /
brahmasabdartharupatma na jagacchabdakarthabhak // MU_6,200.29

navajatasya balasya padartha yadrsa ime /
vidusas tadrsa eva tisthatah ksinavasanam // MU_6,200.30

ya nisa sarvabhutanam tasyam jagarti samyami /
yasyam jagrati bhutani sa ratrih pasyato muneh // MU_6,200.31

sthitam eva viramaya jagraj jñasya susuptavat /
citravalokina iva jagraty asya rasaisanah // MU_6,200.32

jatyandharupanubhavasamam bhuvanavedanam /
bhrantaprayam asadrupam jñasya bhati na bhati ca // MU_6,200.33

vimudhabuddham trijagad vibuddhavisayam na sat /
vibuddhabuddham trijagad vimudhavisayam na sat // MU_6,200.34

svapne svapnataya jñate rupalokamanahkriyah /
na svadante yatha tadvaj jagratsvapne sphurantu ma // MU_6,200.35

nirvibhagas samasvasto nirodham param agatah /
asitalantahkarano nirvano jño 'vatisthate // MU_6,200.36

tajjñasyaklistamuktasya samam dhyanam vina sthiti /
nimnam vineva toyasya na sambhavati kacana // MU_6,200.37

artha eva manaskaro mana evartharañjanam /
eka evaisa abhasas sabahyabhyantaratmakah // MU_6,200.38

asamudram nadivahasatasangamayatmakam /
yathaikaslesapindatma nayaty ambu tarangitam // MU_6,200.39

sabahyabhyantarakaram arthanarthamayatmakam /
mana eva sphuraty arthanirbhasam vyatatam tatha // MU_6,200.40

nasty arthamanasor dvitvam yatha jalatarangayoh /
ekabhava dvayos santih pavanaspandayor iva // MU_6,200.41

nunam ekopasantyaiva nissare paramarthatah /
ekatvad arthamanasi samam evasu samyatah // MU_6,200.42

arthas sankalparupatma nehitavyo vijanata /
manas ca samyagjñanena santir evam bhavet tayoh // MU_6,200.43

anaste nasyatas caiva jñasyarthamanasi svatah /
mrnmaye dvisati jñanad dvisadbhavabhaye yatha // MU_6,200.44

yathasamstham sthite eva jñasyarthamanasi sada /
kim apy apurvam evanyat sampanne 'bhavarupini // MU_6,200.45

sañcitarthajagajjalo 'py ajño jñavisaye 'py asan /
parsvasuptanarasvapna iva ksivagrayaksavat // MU_6,200.46

jñasya sajñam jagan nasti dhirasyeva pisacadhih /
jñam ajño bhavayaty ajñam svabhavam sarvagam viduh // MU_6,200.47

manassabdartharahitam vibhagantavivarjitam /
bodhavari mano viddhi tarangam iva nirmalam // MU_6,200.48

kva sambhavata evatah ke varthamanasi kila /
nirarthakaiva vidbhrantis svabhavamayam asyatam // MU_6,200.49

suddhabodhasvabhavasthair akasair iva saradaih /
jagratsvapnasusuptantair manastvam nanubhuyate // MU_6,200.50

vidhuyanantanatvam asambhavam anamaye /
jñeyam raja ivasesam svabhava tistha cidghane // MU_6,200.51

jñaptir evantaram bahyam carthatvam adhitisthati /
bijam sakhaphalaniva kvato 'rthamanasi vada // MU_6,200.52

jñeyasambhavato jñaptir apy anakhyam padam gata /
santasesavisesatma tena seso 'si san svabhah // MU_6,200.53

artha eva manaskaras sa cabhavatmako bhramah /
mana evarthasamskaras sa cabhavatmako bhramah // MU_6,200.54

sarvatmatvad ajasyaitad apakaranakam manah /
bhramanubhavato 'rthas ca mithyaivastiva bhasate // MU_6,200.55

akaranakam evarthanirbhasam bhasate manah /
vidyudvilasitakaram asthiram taralayate // MU_6,200.56

tvam manaskaramatratma samsrtau vibhramayase /
svabhavaikaparijñanan nasi napi bhramayase // MU_6,200.57

manastaiva hi samsara atmabodhena samyati /
suktirupyabhramakaro jano mithyaiva tamyati // MU_6,200.58

abhavabhavas tu param bodharupam asamsrtih /
nirvanad itara satta duhkayaham iti bhramah // MU_6,200.59

mrgatrsnamburupo 'ham asac chunyasvarupakah /
ity evatmaparijñanad aham ity asu samyati // MU_6,200.60

jñatva jñanaparo bhutva sabahyabhyantararthatam /
gamam svam atyajad rupam tarangatvam yatha payah // MU_6,200.61

mulasakhagraparyanta satta vitapino yatha /
nirvikaramala jñaptir jñeyantaikaiva bhasate // MU_6,200.62

yatha yojanalaksabham ekam evamalam nabhah /
ekam eva tatha jñanam jñeyantam bhaty akhanditam // MU_6,200.63

sunyatvad ekam amalam yatha sarvagam eva kham /
tathaikam amalam jñatvaj jñanam jñeyadasasv api // MU_6,200.64

ghrtenatma ghanibhuya pasanikriyate yatha /
cita cetyatayatmaiva svas cittikriyate tatha // MU_6,200.65

desakalam vinaivatma bodhad bodhena cittatam /
abuddho niyate nyaya evam evaisa susthitah // MU_6,200.66

atra yady api bodhades sambhavo nasti kascana /
tathapi kalpyate 'traivam bodhanaya parasparam // MU_6,200.67

mahanubhava vigatabhimana vimudhabhavopasame laganti /
nirbhrantayo 'nantatayaiva santa nityam samadhanamaya bhavanti //
MU_6,200.68

brahmaikatanatopadeso nama sargah

ekottaradvisatatamas sargah

ramah:

kramat samadhanataror ajivam phalasalinim /
salatakusumam bruhi sattam visrantidam mune // MU_6,201.1

vasisthah:

ajivam udyadutsedham vivekijanakanane /
puspapattraphalopetam samadhanatarum srnu // MU_6,201.2

yatha kathañcid uditam duhkkena svayam eva va /
samsaranavanirvedam bijam asya vidur budhah // MU_6,201.3

subhajalahalakrstam rasisikta aharnisam /
pravahacchvasanakulyam ksetram asya mano viduh // MU_6,201.4

samadhibijam samsaranirvedah patati svayam /
cittabhumau viviktayam vivekijanakanane // MU_6,201.5

svacittabhumau patitam dhyanabijam mahadhiya /
sekair amibhir yatnena samsektavyam akhindata // MU_6,201.6

suddhais snigdhaih pavitrais ca madhurair atmanehitaih /
satsangamanavaksirair aindavair amrtair iva // MU_6,201.7

antassaityapradaih purnais svacchair amrtasitalaih /
visrtair matikulyasu sastrarthavaravaribhih // MU_6,201.8

svacittabhumau patitam parijñaya mahadhiya /
bijam samsaranirvedo raksyam dhyanasya yatnatah // MU_6,201.9

tapahprakaradanena pararthaghatanoksitaih /
tirthayatanavisrantidhrtivistarakalpanaih // MU_6,201.10

kartavyo 'nkuritasyasya raksita siksitasayah /
santosanama priyaya nityam muditayanvitah // MU_6,201.11

pascasthitasavihagan parapranyapaksinah /
asmas apatatah kamagarvagrdrhan nivarayet // MU_6,201.12

mrdubhis satkriyakurcair vivekarkatapair iva /
aucityalokadair asman marjitavyam rajas tamah // MU_6,201.13

sampadah pramadas caiva taranga bhogabhangurah /
patanty asanayas tasmin duskrtabhrasamiritah // MU_6,201.14

dhairyaudaryadayamantrair japasnanatapodamaih /
vinivarayitavyas tah pranavarthatrisulina // MU_6,201.15

iti samraksitad asmad dhyanabijat pravartate /
abhijatyonnatas sriman vivekakhyo navankurah // MU_6,201.16

tena sa cittabhur bhati saprakasaprasini /
bhavaty alokaramya ca kham yathabhinavenduna // MU_6,201.17

tasnad ankuratah pattre ubhe vikasatas svayam /
ekam sastrabhigamanam dvitiam sadhusangamah // MU_6,201.18

stambham evatha badhnati sthairyam nama samunnatam /
santosatvagvitalitam vairagyasarañjitam // MU_6,201.19

vairagyasapustatma sastrarthapravrsanvitah /
svalpenaiva sa kalena param eti samunnatim // MU_6,201.20

sastrarthasadhusamparkavairagyasapivarah /
ragadvesakapiksobhair na manag api kampate // MU_6,201.21

atha tasmad prajayante vijñanalankrtakrteh /
lata rasavilasinyā ima vitatadesagah // MU_6,201.22

sphutata satyata satta dhirata nirvikalpata /
samata santata maitri karuna kirtitaryata // MU_6,201.23

latabhir gunapattrabhis sa dhyanatarur urjitah /
yasahpuspabhir etabhih parijatayate yateh // MU_6,201.24

ity asau jñanavitapi latapallavapuspavan /
bhavisyaddhyanaphalado dinanudinam unnaman // MU_6,201.25

yasahkusumagucchadhyo gunapallavalasyavan /
vairagyasavistari prajñamañjaritakrtih // MU_6,201.26

sarvas sitalaty asah pravrsiva payodharah /
bhavatapam samayati suryatapam ivodupah // MU_6,201.27

pratanoti samacchayam chayam iva ghanagamah /
nirodham asphalayati samo 'nila ivambudam // MU_6,201.28

nibadhnaty atmana pitham kulacala iva sthiram /
phalasya racayaty urdhve ghatikam mangalacitam // MU_6,201.29

vivekaphalavrkse tu vardhamane dine dine /
chayavitanavalite pumso hrdayakanane // MU_6,201.30

pravartate sitalata talatapapaharini /
atyullasanmatilatatusarodarasundari // MU_6,201.31

yasyam avantarasranto visramyati manomrgah /
ajamajirnapathikah pathi kolahalakulah // MU_6,201.32

sattamatratmasarirasarmartham preksito 'ribhih /
nanatasaram atmanam gopayan kuñjakonmukhah // MU_6,201.33

samsaranyavisaradvasanapavaneritah /
ahantatapasarita sarvada vipralambhitah // MU_6,201.34

daradirghadariduracirasañcarajarjarah /
putrapattraparamarsaprapatat patito 'vate // MU_6,201.35

laksmilataviluthanat sankate kuttitangakah /
trsnasrisaritam grhnan kallolair duram ahrtah //
MU_6,201.36

vyadhidurvyadhavaidhuryapalayanaparayanah /
asankitavidhivyadhapataticakitakrtih // MU_6,201.37

geyasvadasamapataduhkhasayakasankitah /
vairividravanavyagro drsadhananankitah // MU_6,201.38

unnatanatasampatanipatanatighurnitah /
nyakkaropalanirghataih paramparyena curnitah // MU_6,201.39

trsnasarlatajalapravesavasaviksatah /
svaprajñaracitacarah paramayasv asiksitah // MU_6,201.40

indriyagramam agatya prapalayanatatparah /
sudurgrahagajendrogravisphurjanavimarditah // MU_6,201.41

visayajagarodgaravisaphutkaramurchitah /
kamakauleyakair bhumau rasardrayam vipothitah // MU_6,201.42

kopadavanalaplustaspastavisphotadahavan /
sadagataganekadirghaduhkhapravahavan // MU_6,201.43

svangalagnabhilasamsadamsadosair upadrutah /
bhogalobhalasanmedassrgalaciravidrutah // MU_6,201.44

svakarmakandarodvantadaridryadvipyanudrutah /
vyamohamihikandhatvakutavataluthattanuh // MU_6,201.45

manasimhasamullasahrdayotkampanaturah /
maranenaraneyena bukapuspam iveksitah // MU_6,201.46

gardhan nigaranayasu durato janasevitah /
kamais samantato dattacintanicayavagurah // MU_6,201.47

tarunyanamna suhrda ksanam alingya varjitah /
dussañcaresu pavanaih kupitair iva tarjitah // MU_6,201.48

kadacin nirvrtim yatah ksanam samatarau kvacit /
manoharinako rajan rajivam iva bhasvati // MU_6,201.49

talitamalabakuladikavrksagulmavisrantisu
pracurapuspavilasahasaih /
namapi yasya na vidanti sukhasya mudhah prapnoti tac chamataros
svamanomrgo vah // MU_6,201.50

manovipadvarnanam nama sargah

dvyuttaradvisatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

iti visrantiman esa manoharinako 'rihan /
tatraiva ratim ayati na yati vitapantaram // MU_6,202.1

etavatatha kalena sa vivekadrumah phalam /
antassatham paramarthatma sanaih prakatayaty alam // MU_6,202.2

dhyanaadrumaphalam punyam tad asau svamanomrgah /
adhassthitah prantagatam tasya pasyati sattaroh // MU_6,202.3

arohati tato vrksam tad asvadayitum phalam /
anyagardhaparityage vitatadhyavasayavan // MU_6,202.4

vivekarasam akraman vrttis tyajati bhugatah /
uttamam padam asadya bhuyo nadhas samihate // MU_6,202.5

tenottamaphalarthena samskaran praktanan asau /
vivekapadam arudhas tyajaty ahir iva tvacam // MU_6,202.6

hasaty uccaih padarudham atmanam avalokayan /
etavantam aham kalam krpanah ko 'bhavam tv iti // MU_6,202.7

karunadisu tesv astabhramas sakhantaresu sah /
lobhavyalam adhah kurvan samrad iva virajate // MU_6,202.8

hrdayendor ghanasrenir mukhabjatimiravalih /
krsnayassrnkhalas trsna dinanudinam ujjhati // MU_6,202.9

upeksate na sampraptam napraptam abhivañchati /
somasomyo bhavaty antassitalas sarvavrttisu // MU_6,202.10

sastrarthapallavesv eva nisannatmavativasthate /
unnatavanatapata adhah pasyañ jagadgatih // MU_6,202.11

bhimadrumalatotkirnapuspaprakaradanturah /
praktanis svas sthalih pasyan hasaty antar varakatam // MU_6,202.12

tesu tatskandhadesesu tayoddinavidinaya /
harinya viharan gatyā rajeṇa parirajate // MU_6,202.13

putradarakalatrani mitrani ca dhanani ca /
janmantarakrtaniva svapnajaniva pasyati // MU_6,202.14

ragadvesabhayonmadamanamohamahartayah /
natasyevasya drsyante sitalamalacetasaḥ // MU_6,202.15

unmattacestitakara hasaty api puro 'satih /
tarangabhanguradharas samsarasarito gatih // MU_6,202.16

na sa cetayate kascil lokadaradhanaisanah /
apurvapadavisranto jivann eva yatha savah // MU_6,202.17

kevalam kevale suddhe bodhatmani mahonnatau /
dattadrstih phale tasmin duram samadhirohati // MU_6,202.18

smrtva smrtvapadah purvas santosamrtapositah /
arthanam apy anarthanam nase na paritapyate // MU_6,202.19

vyavaharesu karyesu bhogasampadakesv api /
param udvegam ayati sanidra iva bodhitah // MU_6,202.20

dirghadvaga ivodaram anaratam abadhitam /
ciram maurkhyasramakranto visrantim abhivañçhati // MU_6,202.21

nissvasabodhito 'py agnir anindhana ivatmani /
svasamatrabhrame 'py antar atisthann eva samyati // MU_6,202.22

apatantim balad eva padarthesv aratim sanaih /
na saknoti nirakartum vrstim abhracyutam iva // MU_6,202.23

tam mahapadavim gacchan paramarthaphalapradam /
bhumim kam apy upayati vacasam apy agocaram // MU_6,202.24

kuto 'py acesitesv eva sampraptesu vidher vasat /
bhogesv aratim ayati pantho marumahisv iva // MU_6,202.25

ghurnan ksiva ivanandi suptas samsaravrttisu /
antahpurnamana mauni kam api sthitim rcchati // MU_6,202.26

sa tadrgrupatam etya paramarthaphalasya tat /
kraman nikatam apnoti khago 'rkapadavim iva // MU_6,202.27

tatas tad akhila buddhir vihaya viyata samah /
grhnaty athasvadayati bhunkte 'tha paritpryati // MU_6,202.28

sakalarthaparityagad dinanudinam atatat /
suddhasvabhavavisrantih paramarthaptir ucyate // MU_6,202.29

bhedabuddhau vilinayam bodha evavasisyate /
suddham ekam anadyantam tad brahmeti vidur budhah // MU_6,202.30

lokaisanaviraktena tyaktadaraisanena ca /
dhanaisanavimuktena tasmin visramyate pade // MU_6,202.31

parena parinamena mithas citparamarthayoh /
tapena himalekheva bhedabuddhir viliyate // MU_6,202.32

tajjñasyaklistamuktasya svabhavam susamam vina /
sthitis sragdamakasyeva na sambhavati kacana // MU_6,202.33

yathaprakatitangantas samsthita salabhañjika /
na sati nasati stambhe tatha visvasthitih pare // MU_6,202.34

dhyanam na sakyate kartum na caitad upayujyate /
abodhena vibuddhas tu svayam atraiva tisthati // MU_6,202.35

atyantiki virasata yasya drsyesu drsyate /
sa buddho naprabuddhasya drsyatyage hi saktata // MU_6,202.36

drsyasya bodhatabodho yo bodhad apariksayah /
sa samadhanasabdena kathyate susamahitaih // MU_6,202.37

drastrdrsyaiatarupah pratyayo manaso yada /
udety ekasamadhane tada visramyati svayam // MU_6,202.38

svabhavo drsyavairasyam eva tattvavido janah /
drsyasvadanam evahur atattvajñatvam uttamah // MU_6,202.39

atajjñasyaiva visayas svadante na tu tadvidah /
na hi pitamrtayantas svadate katu kañcikam // MU_6,202.40

vitrsnasyatmanisthatvad esanatrayam ujjhatah /
jñasyapy anicchato dhyanam arthayatam pravartate // MU_6,202.41

bodhas sphurati trsnayam saiva yasya na vidyate /
tasya svam rupam utsrjya kvasau tisthati kah katham // MU_6,202.42

jñasyanadharako 'dhyeyo bodho neyattaya bhavet /
ananto 'sav atrsnasya nirvibhagoditas svayam // MU_6,202.43

anantam apatrsnasya svayam eva pravartate /
dhyanam galitapakasya samsthanam iva bhubhrtah // MU_6,202.44

suddhabodhatmani jñatvad asamahitatodita /
labhyate na samiddhe 'gnau bukapuspam iva sthitam // MU_6,202.45

param visayavaitrsnyam samadhanam udahrtam /
ahrtam yena tan nunam tasmai nrbrahmane namah // MU_6,202.46

nunam visayavaitrsnye paripraudhim upagate /
saknuvanti nihantum na dhyanam sendras surasurah // MU_6,202.47

param visayavaitrsnyam vajradhyanam prasadhyatam /
bhede vigalite jñanad anyanandatrnena kim // MU_6,202.48

murkhastho visvasabdartho na tajjñavisayo yatha /
tajjñastho visvasabdartho na murkhavisayas tatha // MU_6,202.49

tajjñajñayos tayos caiva sthitayor visvayor yatha /
yatraikibhuya kacanam tatra visramyatam budhah // MU_6,202.50

bodhabhumisu siddhanam arthanam vavivekinam /
sattasatte dvayaikye ca nirnite neha kenacit // MU_6,202.51

upaya ekas sastrartho dvitiyo jñasamagamah /
dhyanam trtiyo nirvane sresthas tv atrottarottarah //
MU_6,202.52

jivadarso mitho rupam grhnaty esam mahad vapuh /
jagaty udeti sanghattad avisesam same 'same // MU_6,202.53

jñatapurvaparasesajagadastapadasthiteh /
ekasiddhau dvayos siddhir bhogavaitrsnyada yayoh // MU_6,202.54

mativatya dhuto vyomni dagdho jñanagninakhilah /
jagattulah pare sante na jane kvasu gacchati // MU_6,202.55

citragnineva bodhena tena jadyam na samyati /
nirmulapi jagadbhrantir yenasu na viliyate // MU_6,202.56

yathajñasya jagajjñaptir apajñanat pradipyate /

tatha jñasya parijñanat tadajñaptih pradipyate // MU_6,202.57

tajjñasya trijagajñaptisabdartharahita sthita /
yatha sthithaiva trijagajñaptis citra ivodita // MU_6,202.58

sunyatveneva racita svapnatveneva nirmita /
bhasate bhamayivaccha jagajñaptir jñacetasi // MU_6,202.59

nunam bodhe virudhasya nahanta na jagatsthitih /
bhasate paramabhasarupinah kapy avasthitih // MU_6,202.60

bodhabodhatmakam cittam bhati suskardrakasthavat /
bodhad ekam jagadbhavair jadyan nanatvam agatam // MU_6,202.61

mitho 'bodhad vivadati maitrim bhajati bodhatah /
ya evasyadhiko bhagas tanmayatvena tisthati // MU_6,202.62

buddhas sams tattvam avetti jagato 'bhavabhavayoh /
jagratsvapnasusuptanam svabhavam iva turyagah // MU_6,202.63

vasanaiva manas seyam svavicarena nasyati /
avastutvad ato mokse natmanasah pravartate // MU_6,202.64

dhyanadrumat svayam analpam upodhapakat kalena bodham upayatavatah
kramena /
bhuktva rasayanaphalam parabodham adyam ittham manoharinako nigadad
vimuktah // MU_6,202.65

manoharinopakhyanam nama sargah

tryuttaradvisatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

paramarthaphale jñate bhukte parinatim gate /
bodhe 'tha sa bhavaty asu paramartho manomrgah // MU_6,203.1

kvapi sa mrgata yati praksinasnehadipavat /
paramarthadasaivaste tatanantavabhasini // MU_6,203.2

dhyanadrumaphalapraptau bodhatam agatam manah /
vajrasaram sthitim dhatte cchinnapaksa ivacalah // MU_6,203.3

manasta kvapi samyati tisthtaty acchaiva bodhata /
nirvacya nirvibhaganta sarva sarvatmika sati // MU_6,203.4

aviviktataya cittasatta bodhatayodita /
anadyanta bhavaty acchaprakasaphaladayini // MU_6,203.5

svayam eva tatas tatra nirastasakalaisanam /
anadyantam anayasam dhyanam evavasisyate // MU_6,203.6

yavan nadhigatam brahma na visrantam pare pade /
tavat tanmananatvena na dhyanam avagamyate // MU_6,203.7

paramarthaikatam etya na jane kva mano gatam /

kva vasanah kva karmani kva harsamarsasamvidah // MU_6,203.8

kevalam drsyate yogi gato dhyanai kanisthatam /
sthito vajrasamadhane vipaksa iva parvatah // MU_6,203.9

virasakhilabhogasya prasantendriyasamvidah /
nirasasesadrsyasya svatmaramasya yoginah // MU_6,203.10

kramena vigaladvrtter balad visrantim iyusah /
arthayatam samadhanam kena nama nivaryate // MU_6,203.11

tavad visayavairasyam bhavayaty ucitasayah /
na pasyaty eva tan yavad bhogams citranaro yatha // MU_6,203.12

apasyañ jagatan arthan nirvasanatayatmavan /
balad vajrasamadhane tv anyeneva nivesyate // MU_6,203.13

pravrsiva nadipuro yas samadhir upasthitah /
balad eva tam ayatam bhuyas calati no manah // MU_6,203.14

sarvarthasitalatvena balad dhyanam yad agatam /
jñānad visayavairasyam sa samadhir hi netarah // MU_6,203.15

drdham visayavairasyam eva dhyanam udahrtam /
tad eva paripakena vajrasaram bhavaty alam // MU_6,203.16

yad etad bhogavairasyam dhyanam ankuritam hi tat /
tad eva pithabandhena bhavati skandhabandhuram // MU_6,203.17

samyagjñanam samucchunam yadaivojjhitavasanam /
dhyanam bhavati nirvanam anandat param agatam // MU_6,203.18

asti ced bhogavairasyam kim anyad dhyanadurdhiya /
nasti ced bhogavairasyam kim anyad dhyanadurdhiya // MU_6,203.19

drsyasvadanamuktasya samyagjñānavato muneh /
nirvikalpam samadhanam aviramam pravartate // MU_6,203.20

yasmai na svadate drsyam sa sambuddha iti smrtah /
na svadante yada bhogas samyagbodhas tadoditah // MU_6,203.21

yasya svabhavavisrantih katham tasyasti bhogita /
asvabhavo hi bhogitvam tatkasye tat katham kutah // MU_6,203.22

srutipathajapantesu samadhinirato bhavet /
samadhiviratas santas srutipathajapañ srayet // MU_6,203.23

nirvanam asita nirastakhedam samastasankastamayabhīramam /
susuptasomyam samasantacittam saradghanabhogavisuddham antah //
MU_6,203.24

samyavabodho nama sargah

caturuttaradvisatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

samsarabharasusrantas sankatesu luthattanuh /
yo 'bhivañchatī visrantīm tasya kramam imam sru // MU_6,204.1

purvam vivekakanika yadasya hrđi jayate /
samsaranirvedamayī karanād vapy akarānat // MU_6,204.2

tadasrayati sacchayan sadhun unnatisalinah /
adhvasramaharams tapatāpto margatarun iva // MU_6,204.3

dure pariharaty ajñān yajñayupan ivadhvagah /
snanadanatapoyajñān karoti vibudhanugah // MU_6,204.4

pesalam canurupam ca vyavaharam akrtrimam /
lokyam ahladanam dhatte candrabimbam ivamrtam // MU_6,204.5

paraprajñānugo bhavah pararthaparipurakah /
pavitrakarmarasikah ko 'pi somyah pravartate // MU_6,204.6

navanitasthalivaccha snigdha mrdvi manohara /
janam sukhayati svadvi tadiya navasangatih // MU_6,204.7

sitalani pavitrani caritani vivekinah /
indor ivamsujalani janam sitalayanty alam // MU_6,204.8

na tathodyanasandesu puspaprakaraharīsu /
visramyate vitabhayam yatha sadhusamagame // MU_6,204.9

mandakinipayamsiva sangatani vivekinam /
praksalayanti papani prayacchanti visuddhatam // MU_6,204.10

vivekisu viraktesu samsarottaranarthisu /
janas sitalatam eti himaharagrhesv iva // MU_6,204.11

nanu nagaratodara ya vivekini vidyate /
suragandharvakanyasu sa navasu na vidyate // MU_6,204.12

prajña prasadam ayati kramad ucitakarmanah /
antah karoti sastrartham artham makurabhur iva // MU_6,204.13

satprajñonnatim ayati sastrartharasasālini /
vivekini vilasena kadaliva mahavane // MU_6,204.14

antar evasu vahati sarvarthan pratibimbān /
adarsavad asesena prajña nairmalyasālini // MU_6,204.15

sadhusangamasuddhatma sastrarthaparimarjitah /
prajño bhaty uddhrtam vahner agnisaucam ivamsukam // MU_6,204.16

kacatkāñcanakantena vimalalokakarina /
bhuvanam bhaskareneva bhāti sadhus svacetasa // MU_6,204.17

tathanugacchati prajñas sastrasadhusamagamau /
yathatyantanusangena tav evasu bhavaty ayam // MU_6,204.18

kramat sajjanatam etya sastrarthabharabhavitah /
bhāti bhogan adhah kurvan pañjarad iva nirgatah // MU_6,204.19

bhogabhigamadaurbhagyam dinanudinam ujjhata /
tena tat kulam abhati taracakram ivenduna // MU_6,204.20

abhogakrpana kapi navaivasya pravartate /
mukhe kantir apurvaiva candre rahau mrte yatha // MU_6,204.21

trnikrtatrijagatam mahatam abhidheyatam /
sa yati kalpavitapi nabhasiva divaukasam // MU_6,204.22

bhoganam dvesanenantar lajjamano manasvy api /
bhoganam anyasampattya paramam paritusyati // MU_6,204.23

sva evopahasaty antas tarani taralakriyah /
kheadasmeramukho jatir jatismara ivadhamah // MU_6,204.24

atha tam drastum ayanti sauhardenaiva sadhavah /
bhumav ivoditam candram vismayotphullalocanah // MU_6,204.25

nityanadratabhogo 'sau tam apy ucitaya dhiya /
praptam apy ucitarambham bhogam na bahu manyate // MU_6,204.26

purvam samsrtivairasyam antar evoditatmanah /
jayate jirnajadyasya pakad iva sarattaroh // MU_6,204.27

tatas sajjanasamparkam udarkasreyase svayam /
karoti svasthatagrdrhnr bhisagasrayanam yatha // MU_6,204.28

tenodaramatir bhutva sastrarthesu nimajjati /
mahan mahaprasannesu sarassv iva mahagajah // MU_6,204.29

sajjano hi samuttarya vipadbhyo nikatasthitam /
niyojayati sampatsu svalokesv iva bhaskarah // MU_6,204.30

parasvadanaviratih purvam eva pravartate /
vivekino nijarthesu santosas copajayate // MU_6,204.31

parasvadanaviratas santosamrtanirbharah /
viveki kramasas svarthan apy upeksitum icchati // MU_6,204.32

dadati kanapinyakasakany api hi yacate /
tenaivabhyasayogena svamamsani dadaty asau // MU_6,204.33

nunam viralacintanam vivekam anudhavatam /
maurkhyam laghutvam ayati dhavatam iva gopadam // MU_6,204.34

pararthadanaviratim purvam abhyasya yatnatah /
ahartavya vivekena tatas svarthesv araktata // MU_6,204.35

tato bhoganirasena saha svarthanirakrtih /
paramayai svavisrantyai kriyate krtibhih kramat // MU_6,204.36

na tadsam jagaty asti duhkham narakakotisu /
yadsam yavadayuskam arthoparjanasasanam // MU_6,204.37

asane sayane yane gamane ramane 'rjane /
adhyas cintapara eva na tu mudha vidanti tam // MU_6,204.38

nanv artha vitatanarthas sampadas santatapadah /
bhoga bhavamaharoga viparitena bhavitah // MU_6,204.39

tavan nayati vaivasyam cintavisavijrmbhanaih /
yavad arthamahanartho na kadhathartham arthyate // MU_6,204.40

anuttamasukham yasmai ciraya pariocate /
jaratrnasikhadrstya so 'rtham pasyatu samyatu // MU_6,204.41

bhuribhavavikaranam jaramaranakarmanam /
dainyadauratmyadahanam arthas sarthapatis smrtah // MU_6,204.42

asmiñ jagati jantunam jaramaranasalinam /
ajaramaratam kartum santoso 'sti rasayanam // MU_6,204.43

vasanto nandanodyanam indur apsarasa smaraha /
ity ekatas samuditam santosamrtam ekatah // MU_6,204.44

sarasa pravrasevanta santosenaiti purnatam /
gambhiram sitalam hrdayam prasanna rasasalinim //
MU_6,204.45

sadhur ojasvitam etya santosena virajate /
supuspitaravakaro vasanteneva padapah // MU_6,204.46

padapataparamarsapistakitavad ihate /
dinaprakrtir artharthi duhkhad duhkhantharam vrajan // MU_6,204.47

kallolavikalah ksubdhasamudrapatita iva /
napnuvanti sthitim svastham vikrtakrtayo 'rthinah // MU_6,204.48

sampadah pramada caiva tarangotsangabhangurah /
kas tasv ahiphanaacchattracchayasv ramate budhah // MU_6,204.49

arthoparjanaraksanam janann api kadhathanam /
yah karoti sprham mudho nrpasus tam na samspreset //
MU_6,204.50

manaso bahyam arambham antaram ca lunati yah /
samam vaitrsnyadatrena tasya ksetram prakasate // MU_6,204.51

jagattvam ajñasambuddham jño vidann asad eva yat /
sativa tatra sphurati tad anabhyasajrmbhitam // MU_6,204.52

samsaranirvedavasada upetya satsangamam sastram upetya tena /
sastrarthabhavena nirasya bhogana vaitrsnyadardhyat paramartham
eti // MU_6,204.53

mumuksupasamopakramo nama sargah

pañcottaradvisatamas sargah

vasisthah:

rudhe samsaranirvede sthite sadhusamagame /
sastrarthe bhavite buddhya bhogavaitrsnya agate // MU_6,205.1

jate visayavairasye sajjanatve tathodite /
prakase sammukhibhute hrdaye kalitodaye // MU_6,205.2

dhanani nabhivañchyante tamamsiva vivekina /
tyajyante vidyamanani samsuskamedhyaparnavat // MU_6,205.3

niragapanthadrstyai drsyante darabandhavah /
yathasakti yathakalam upacaryanta eva ca // MU_6,205.4

indriyesv api samlagna indriyarthah punah punah /
na bhoga anubhuyante nunam santamanastaya // MU_6,205.5

ekantesu digantesu sarassu vipinesu ca /
usyante punyadesesu nijesv eva grhesu va // MU_6,205.6

suhrtkelivilasesu sabhodyanasanadisu /
sastratarkavivadesu na tathasthiyate sthiram // MU_6,205.7

upasantena dantena svatmaramena maunina /
jñataivanvisyate jñena vijñanaikantavadina // MU_6,205.8

evam abhyasavasatah pare visramyate pade /
nimne 'mbhaseva santena svayam eva vivekina // MU_6,205.9

sabahyabhyantaram santa jñataivarthatayodita /
na sambhavati bhinnno 'rtha ity eva paramam padam // MU_6,205.10

narthopalabdhir no sunyam asti bodhatmatam vina /
ity antaranubhutistham ahus tat paramam padam // MU_6,205.11

abodhabodhabodhena dvaitaikyopasame sati /
nirvanam asitam santam ahus svam paramam padam // MU_6,205.12

svasamvinmatravisramavatam amanasam satam /
na svadante hi visayah payamsi drsadam iva // MU_6,205.13

nirodhapadam apanno nirmana maunamantharah /
svabhava sthita evaste citre krta ivatmavan // MU_6,205.14

sarvartham artharahitam mahad eva paranuvat /
asunyam eva sunyatma hrdayam vedyavedinah // MU_6,205.15

ahantvamjagadihadi dikkalakalanadi ca /
jñasya jñanadi sunyadi sthitam eva na vidyate // MU_6,205.16

jñenamalapadasthena dipeneva na cetyate /
tamo hardam yatha bahyam ragadvesabhayadivat // MU_6,205.17

rajarahitasarvasam sattvat param upagatam /
asambhavattamorupam pranamet tajjñabhaskaram // MU_6,205.18

bhedapравilaye jate citte cadrsyatam gate /
ya sthithi praptabodhasya na vaggocaram eti sa // MU_6,205.19

dadaty etanmayabuddher nirvanam paramesvarah /
aharnisam paramaya ciram bhaktya prasaditah // MU_6,205.20

ramah:

isvarah ko munisrestha katham bhaktya prasadyate /
etan me tattvato bruhi sarvatattvavidam vara // MU_6,205.21

vasisthah:

isvaro na mahabuddhe dure na ca sudurlabhah /
mahabodhamayaikatma svatmaiva paramesvarah // MU_6,205.22

tasmin sarvam tatas sarvam sa sarvam sarvatas ca sah /
so 'ntas sarvamayo nityam tasmai sarvatmane namah // MU_6,205.23

tasmad imah pratiyante sargapralayavikriyah /
akaranam karanato gatayah pavanad iva // MU_6,205.24

anisam pujayanty enam sarvas sthavarajangamah /
yathabhimatadanena sarvato bhutajatayah // MU_6,205.25

subahuny esa janmani yathabhimatayecchaya /
yada sampujitas tena prasadam adhigacchati // MU_6,205.26

prasannas san mahadevas svayam atma mahesvarah /
bodhaya prerayaty asu dutam putam subhehitaih // MU_6,205.27

ramah:

atmana paramesena ko dutah preryate mune /
sa duto bodhanam capi karoti vada me katham // MU_6,205.28

vasisthah:

atmasamprerito duto viveko nama namatah /
hrdguhayam sa varadas tisthatindur ivambare // MU_6,205.29

sa esa vasanatmanam jantum bodhayati kramat /
samsarasagarat tasmad tarayaty avivekinam // MU_6,205.30

bodhatmaiso 'ntaratmaiva paramah paramesvarah /
asyaiva vacako rama pranavo vedasammatah // MU_6,205.31

japahomatapodanapathayajñakriyakramaih /
esa prasadyate nityam naranagasurasuraih // MU_6,205.32

dyaurn murdha prthivi padau taraka romarajayah /
bhutany asthini hrdayam vyomasya paramesthinah // MU_6,205.33

sarvatraisa cidatmatvad vati jighrati pasyati /
tenaiva sarvatolaksyakarakarnaksipadabhrt // MU_6,205.34

vivekadutam udbodhya hatva cittapisacakam /
atmana padavim spharam jivah kam api niyate // MU_6,205.35

tyaktva sarvavikalpaughan vidhuyanarthasankatam /
paurusenatmanaivatma svayam eva prasadyatam // MU_6,205.36

bhramanmanahpisace 'smin kallolajaladakule /

samsararatritimire svatmaivapurnacandramah // MU_6,205.37

abodhamaranavarte kallolakulakotare /
trsnakallolatarale svamanascandamarute // MU_6,205.38

mahajadajavadhare samsaravisamarnave /
indriyagrahagahane vivekah potako mahan // MU_6,205.39

purvam yathabhimatapujanasuprasanno dattva vivekam iha pavanadutam
atma /
jivam padam nayati nirmalam ekam adyam
satsangasastraparamarthaparavabodhaih // MU_6,205.40

vivekamahatmyam nama sargah

saduttaradvisatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

paripustavivekanam vasanamalam ujghatam /
mahatta mahatam antah kapy apurvaiva jayate // MU_6,206.1

audaryodaramaryadam matim gambhiryasundarim /
mahatam navagahante bhuvanani caturdasa // MU_6,206.2

cittabhrantir jagad iti prarudhe pratyaye satam /
bahyañ cantas carann arthagraho mohas ca samyati // MU_6,206.3

dvinduvat tapajalavat kesondukavad ambare /
visphurantyam jagadbhrantau vasanapratyayah kutah // MU_6,206.4

vasanapratyayasame sunyam vyomaiva sisya /
sapy avastha mano 'sac cet tatas tyajya vivekina // MU_6,206.5

trayam etat tu yavastha trayenanena varjita /
pasyantivapy apasyanti savastha paramodita // MU_6,206.6

vicitraratnarasmyogha iva nanatmakam jagat /
abhasamatram nambvatma na ghanam na ca parthivam // MU_6,206.7

rupalokamanomatram sunyam eva jagat sthitam /
khe vicitramanivvyuhakarajalam ivotthitam // MU_6,206.8

neha satyani bhutani na jagatta na sunyata /
idam brahmakhyaratnesaprabhajalavijrmbhitam // MU_6,206.9

srstayo drstayo brahmyo nanatamananatmakah /
amurta eva bhasante kalpantarkaganaghanah // MU_6,206.10

evam tavad ghanibhutih pindagraho na vidyate /
sankalpate 'rthe vyomniva sunyataivavagamyate // MU_6,206.11

asyam avastubhutayam katham bhavanibandhanam /
bhavisyadakasatarau visrantah ko vihangamah // MU_6,206.12

pindatvam nasti bhutanam sunyata na ca vidyate /

cittam apy ata evastam sesam sat tatra vas sthitih // MU_6,206.13

anana samam evaste nanarupo vibodhavan /
antaralinananartho yatha kanakapindakah // MU_6,206.14

yathasthitasya sahantvam visvam citram viliyate /
jñasyavacyam acittam satsvarupam avasisyate // MU_6,206.15

klisyate kevalam buddhir uttaradharadarsanaih /
stokayabhyastaya buddhya satyo 'rtho hy avagamyate // MU_6,206.16

viradojo virahitam karyakaranatadibhih /
bhutabhavyabhavisyatstham jagad anga hy asambhavam // MU_6,206.17

yena bodhatmana buddham sa jña ity abhidhiyate /
advaitasyopasantasya tasya visvam na vidyate // MU_6,206.18

purvoktas sarva evaite upadesavisesanah /
jñasyanubhavam ayanti satas sadhukatha iva // MU_6,206.19

pindatvam nasti bhutanam sunyatvam capy asambhavam /
ata eva mano nasti sesam sat tatra vas sthitih // MU_6,206.20

cetyonmukhatvam evantas cetanasyasya cetanam /
uditam tad anarthaya sreyase 'nuditam bhavet // MU_6,206.21

tasyanudayasamvitter bhava nityam samahitah /
saspando va gaspandas sankam utsrjya tam bhava // MU_6,206.22

uditam bahyatam etya tatra gacchati pindatam /
svayam samvedanad eva jadyad ambv iva sailatam // MU_6,206.23

svapnadyarthavad adatte bodho 'bodhena pindatam /
tadgrahakataya cittam bhutva badhnati dehakam // MU_6,206.24

etavatisv avasthasu bodhasyodeti nanyata /
sabdakalpanaya bhedah kevalam parikalpitah // MU_6,206.25

bahir antas ca bodhasya bhaty atmaivarthadrstibhih /
kuto 'nya cetyata tasya syad yady unmukhatatmanah // MU_6,206.26

bahir antas ca bodhasya bhaty atmaivarthadrstibhih /
antastvena bahistvena caivasya manaso yatha // MU_6,206.27

bodhasyakasakalpatvat kalakasadi tadvapuh /
padarthas caiva khatmanas svapnavan nartharupi kham // MU_6,206.28

bahyarthatam cantaratvam bodho 'bodhavasat vrajet /
nasad drsyam hi bodhatvam gantum saktam jadam kvacit //
MU_6,206.29

bodho drsyadasam naiti prapto vapi ca tam sthitim /
sad yathasthitam evaste manag apy eti nanyatam // MU_6,206.30

atyartham suddhabodhaikapariname krtodaye /
bodhabodharthasabdanam smrtir apy astam esyati // MU_6,206.31

ativahikadehanam cittanam eva jayate /
adhibhautikatabodho drdhabhavanaya svayam // MU_6,206.32

akasavisadais cittair bhavitaśativahikaih /
adhibhautikata mithya natair iva pisacata // MU_6,206.33

bhrantir abhramanabhyasat prajñataśopasamyati /
nonmatto 'smiti sambodhac chamyaty unmattata kila // MU_6,206.34

bhrantes svayam parijñanad vasana vinivartate /
svapne svapnataya buddhe kasya syat kila bhavana // MU_6,206.35

vasanatanavenaiva samsara upasamyati /
vasanaiva mahan granthir etacchedapara budhah // MU_6,206.36

ajñanonmattata pumsa yathabhyasena bhavita /
tathaiva bodhasvabhyasat sa kalenopasamyati // MU_6,206.37

ativahikadeho 'yam adhibhautikatam yatha /
niyate bhavanat tajiñair bodhasattam prasadatah // MU_6,206.38

ativahikadeho 'pi nitva jivapadam tatha /
drdhena bodhabhyasena netavyo brahmatam api // MU_6,206.39

svayambhuvas ced utpattir budhyate bodharupini /
tadativahika buddhih katham ity api budhyate // MU_6,206.40

no cet tat prati vakyartham na granthir vinivartate /
bhutotsadanasutrasya prati mantrapadam yatha // MU_6,206.41

jagadbodhaikata buddhya boddhavya tavad avranam /
atyantaparinamena yavat sapi na budhyate // MU_6,206.42

sabahyabhyantare citte sante bhati svabhavata /
sitalam vyomanirbhasam tam evasritya samyatam // MU_6,206.43

jñanavañ jñanayajñastho dhyanayupam viropayan /
jagad vijitya yajati sarvatyagaikadaksinah // MU_6,206.44

pataty angaravarse va vati va pralayanile /
bhutale vrajati vyomni samam aste jña atmani // MU_6,206.45

vaitrsnyasantamanaso nirodham alam iyusah /
sthitir vajrasamadhanam vinanya nopapadyate // MU_6,206.46

yatha bahyarthavaitrsnyenopasamyaty alam manah /
na tatha sastrasandarbhair nopadesatapodamaih // MU_6,206.47

manastrnasya sarvarthavaitrsnyagnir vibodhyatam /
sarvatyaganilais sampad atyapad iti bhavanat // MU_6,206.48

bahir antas ca mohas ca pindagraho 'rthavedanam /
jñaptir eveti kacati jñatvan manir ivatmani // MU_6,206.49

naranagasuragaragirigahvaradrstibhih /
citir evativisrta dhumo 'mbudatayeva khe // MU_6,206.50

copanti vidravatvena brahmandajadabhandagah /
svavivartataranginyo jivasaktya patadrasah // MU_6,206.51

jivaka jimasaphara vyomavariviharinah /
mohajalena valita na smaranty atmani sthitim // MU_6,206.52

ghanibhuta ghanatvena cidghana gaganangane /
nanapadartharupena sphuranti svatmanatmani // MU_6,206.53

sarva evam ami jiva vasanavatarenavah /
suskaparnavad udgriva jadas svasanavenavah // MU_6,206.54

ahrtya paurusabalany avajitya tandrim utthaya
tarjitasamarjitavasanaugham /
samsarapasaghanapañjaram añjasaiva bhanktvabhyudeyam iti
najñasamena bhavyam // MU_6,206.55

sarvopasantir nama sargah

saptottaradvisatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

ime ye jivasanghata drsyante dasadiggatah /
naranagasuragendragandharvadyabhidhanakah // MU_6,207.1

te svapnajagarah kecit kecit sankalpajagarah /
kecit kevalajagratsthas cirajagratsthitah pare // MU_6,207.2

ghanajagratsthitah canye jagratvapnas tathetare /
ksinajagarakah kecij jivas saptavidhas smrtah // MU_6,207.3

ramah:

etesam bhagavan bhedo bodhaya mama kathyatam /
jivanam saptarupanam jalam arnavesv iva // MU_6,207.4

vasisthah:

kasmimscit praktane kalpe kasmimscij jagati kvacit /
kecit suptas sthita dehair jiva jivitadharminah // MU_6,207.5

ye svapnam abhipasyanti tesam svapnam idam jagat /
viddhi te hi khalucyante jivakas svapnajagarah // MU_6,207.6

kvacid eva prasuptanam yas svapnas svayam utthitah /
visaye so 'yam asmakam tesam svapnanara vayam // MU_6,207.7

tesam cirataya svapnas sa jagratvam upagatah /
svapnajagarakas te tu jiva ye tadgatas sthitah // MU_6,207.8

sarvajñatvat sarvagasya sarvam sarvatra vidyate /
tena svapnavatam tesam vayam svapnanaras sthitah // MU_6,207.9

ramah:

yesu kalpesu te jatah ksiyante kalpakalpanah /

yadi tas tat katham tesam prabuddhanam avasthitih // MU_6,207.10

vasisthah:

iha svapnabhramat te tu mucyante va vinidratam /
prapya sankalpya te dehams tathaivanyañ srayanty alam // MU_6,207.11

tathaivanyam ca pasyanti jagatkalpam prakalpitam /
kalpanabhasanabhaso na hi sankatata bhavet // MU_6,207.12

svakalpanatmakajagajjirnodumbarakitakah /
svapnajagarakah proktas srnu sankalpajagaran // MU_6,207.13

kasmimscit praktane kalpe kasmimscij jagati kvacit /
anidralava evantas sankalpaikaparas sthitah // MU_6,207.14

dhyanad viluthita vatha manorajyavasanugah /
sankalpadardhyam apanna galitaganubhutayah // MU_6,207.15

sankalpa eva jagratvam yesam cirataya gatah /
tatrastamitacestanam te hi sankalpajagarah // MU_6,207.16

kalpanopasame bhuyas tam anyam va srayanti te /
deham tesam vayam ime sankalpapurusas sthitah // MU_6,207.17

sankalpajagarah prokta ete sankalpasayinah /
jiva jivitahevakas srnu kevalajagaran // MU_6,207.18

prathamyenavatirnas te brahmano brmhitatmanah /
proktah kevalajagaryah pragutpattyavikasinah // MU_6,207.19

bhuyojanmantaragatas ta eva cirajagarah /
kathyante praudhim ayatah karyakaranacarinah // MU_6,207.20

ta eva duskrtavesaj jadas sthavaratam gatah /
ghanajagratayah prokta jagratsu ghanatam gatah // MU_6,207.21

ye tu sastrarthasatsangabodhita bodham agatah /
pasyanti svapnavaj jagraj jagratsvapna bhavanti te // MU_6,207.22

ye tu sampraptasambodha visrantah parame pade /
ksinajagratprabhrtayas te turyam bhumikam itah // MU_6,207.23

iti saptavidho bhedo jivanam kathitas tava /
samudranam iva maya buddhva sreya-paro bhava // MU_6,207.24

bhrantim parityaja jagadganatanmikam tvam bodhaikarupaghanatam
alam agato 'si /
sunnyatvavarjitam asunnyataya ca muktam etad dvayaikyavimuktavapus tvam
adyam // MU_6,207.25

jivasaptakavicaro nama sargah

astottaradvisatatamas sargah

ramah:

katham kevalajagrattvam akaranam akarmakam /
parad vikasati brahman gaganad iva padapah // MU_6,208.1

vasisthah:

akaranam mahabuddhe na karyam upalabhyate /
taj jagratah kevalasya na kascid iha sambhavah // MU_6,208.2

tasyato 'sambhavad anye jivabhedas sajivakah /
sarve na sambhavanty eva karanabhavaviksatah // MU_6,208.3

neha prajayate kiñcin neha kiñcana nasyati /
upadesyopadesartham sabdarthakalanodayah // MU_6,208.4

ramah:

kah karoti sarirani manobuddhyadicetanaih /
ko mohayati bhutani sneharagadibandhanaih // MU_6,208.5

vasisthah:

na kascid eva kurute sarirani kadacana /
na mohayati bhutani kascid eva kadacana // MU_6,208.6

anadyantavabhasatma bodha atmani samsthitah /
nanapadartharupena kam urmyaditaya yatha // MU_6,208.7

bahyam na vidyate kiñcid bodhas sphurati bahyavat /
udeti bodho hrdayad bijad iva varadrumah // MU_6,208.8

bodhasyantar idam visvam sthitam eva raghudvaha /
stambhasyantar yatha salabhañjika prakatikrta // MU_6,208.9

sabahyabhyantaratmaikam anantam desakalatah /
bodhamodaprasaranam jagad ity avabudhyatam // MU_6,208.10

ayam eva paro loko bhavyatam vasanaksayah /
samyatam paralokastham kah kilayanti vasanah // MU_6,208.11

desakalakriyalokarupacittatmasampadam /
desakaladisabdartharahitam na ca sunyakam // MU_6,208.12

pade padavidam eva tasmiñ sunye gatir bhavet /
drastrnam santadrsyanam evanyesam na raghava //
MU_6,208.13

ye vai taralagambhiram ahantagartam asritah /
pasyanti te tam alokam na kadacana kecana // MU_6,208.14

caturdasavidhanantabhutajatasaghunghuma /
jagaddrstir iyam jñasya sariravayavopama // MU_6,208.15

karanabhavatas srstir nodita na ca samyati /
yadrsam karanam va syat tadrgh bhavati karyakam // MU_6,208.16

yadrk syat karane karyam sthitam karanatasya ka /

karyam evopalambhantar asad dvayam avedanat // MU_6,208.17

somyasyantar yathaivabdher urmyavartadayas sthitah /
brahmany asambhavatksobhe jagaccittadayas tatha // MU_6,208.18

sarvatmaivamalam brahma pinda eka iva sthitam /
nanabhandatma hemaiva yathantassthitakupakam // MU_6,208.19

svapnakale svapna eva jagrad vyagraparigrahat /
jagratkale jagrad eva svapno 'satyavabodhatah // MU_6,208.20

cittamatrataya buddham mrgatrsnambuvat sthitam /
jagrat svapnatvam ayati vicaravikalikrtam // MU_6,208.21

samyagjñanena bhutani jñasya dehataya saha /
pithabandham vimuñcanti gatakala ivambudah // MU_6,208.22

yatha galitum arabdho ghano gaganatam iyat /
tatha satyavabodhena samyet satmagraham jagat // MU_6,208.23

saradabhravad aluna mrgatrsnambuvat tatha /
puras sandrsyamanaiva bodhad galati drsyata // MU_6,208.24

yatha diptanale linam suvarnam ghrtam indhanam /
ekatam yati vijñane tatha bhuvanacittadrk // MU_6,208.25

bodhena tanutam eti pindabandho jagattraye /
pisacabuddhis sadane bodhitasya yatha sisoh // MU_6,208.26

bodhasyanantarupasya svayam evatmanatmani /
jagaccittadita bhati pindabandhah kilatra kah // MU_6,208.27

bodhabodhanam evedam jagac cittam ivoditam /
tad evastangatam bodhat pindabandhasya kastita // MU_6,208.28

jahati pindakathinyam jagat svapnavabodhatah /
param pelavatam eti hema drutam ivagnina // MU_6,208.29

yathasthito bodha eva ghanatam esa gacchati /
vinaiva desakalabhyam tau vinirmaya hemavat // MU_6,208.30

jagraty evam vicarena svapnabhe pelave sthite /
ksiyamane saratkale ivaiti tanutam rasah // MU_6,208.31

param pelavatam yata drsyalaksmiyas sthita api /
svapna iva parijñata na svadante vivekinah // MU_6,208.32

kva kila svantavisrantih kvaitad visayavedanam /
susuptajagrat aikyam kva cchayatapayoh kva va // MU_6,208.33

drastrdrsyadasa bhrantir abhrantis svatmanisthata /
katham sadasator aikyam bhrantabhrantatmanor bhavet // MU_6,208.34

cittamatre bhrantimatre svapnamatratmani sthite /
jagatiha padarthebhyas satyabuddhir nivartate // MU_6,208.35

kasya svadante 'satyani katham apy amahamateh /
mrgatrsnajalaniva drsyany api purassthiteh // MU_6,208.36

satyabuddhau vilinayam jagat pasyati santadhih /
jaladipamsujalabham apindatmam Baratmakam // MU_6,208.37

jagato 'vastunas sunyat pariññanan nivartate /
cittabhramatmano bhrantirupa svadanabhavana // MU_6,208.38

yad avastv iti vijñatam tatropadeyata kutah /
kena svapnam pariññaya svapnahemabhigamyate // MU_6,208.39

svapnad iva pariññatad raso drsyany nivartate /
drastrdrsyadasadosagranthicchedah pravartate // MU_6,208.40

nirasas santamanano nirvanahankrtih krti /
vitarago nirayasas santas tisthati buddhadhih // MU_6,208.41

rase nirasatam yate vasana praviliyate /
sikhayam pravilinayam pradipasyamsavo yatha // MU_6,208.42

bodhad dipamsujalabham aghanam vyoma drsyate /
bhrantirupam jagat krtsnam gandharvanagaram yatha // MU_6,208.43

naivatmanam na cakasm na sunyam na ca vedanam /
atyantaparina mena pasyan pasyati tat padam // MU_6,208.44

yatra natma na sunyam ca na jagat kalana na ca /
na cittadrsyodayadhis sarvam casti yathasthitam // MU_6,208.45

bhūmyaditajñāsambuddha jñānad astam upagata /
jñāsyā sunyaiva sampanna samsthitapi na vidyate // MU_6,208.46

bhavaty ekasamadhanas somyatma vyomanirmalah /
tisthaty apagatasangas sthita evapy asatsamah // MU_6,208.47

astangatamana mauni nirodhapadavim gatah /
tirnas samsarajaladheh karmanam antam agatah // MU_6,208.48

tanubhuvanagaganagiriganakaranaparam paramam ajñanam /
vigalati galite tasmin sakalam idam vidyamanam api // MU_6,208.49

santatarantahkarano galitavikalpas svarupasaramayah /
paramasamamrtatrptas tisthati vidvan niravarana h // MU_6,208.50

visrantiyogopadeso nama sargah

navottaradvisatatamas sargah

ramah:

bodho jagad ivabhati mune yena kramena he /
tam kramena kramam bruhi bhuyo 'bodhanivrttaye // MU_6,209.1

vasisthah:

daksasyeva vimudhasya yad drstau tat svacetasi /

yan na drstam na tac citte bhavaty alpatarasmrteh // MU_6,209.2

bhavyah pasyati sastrartham eva purvaparanvitam /
na drstivisayam vastu yat pasyati karoti tat // MU_6,209.3

bhavyanusthananisthas sañ sastrarthaikamana munih /
bhutvopadesam tvam imam srnu sravanabhusanam // MU_6,209.4

iyam drsyabharabhrantir nanv avidyeti yocyate /
vastuto vidyate naisa tapanadyam yatha payah // MU_6,209.5

upadesyopadesartham enam maduparodhatah /
satyam iva ksanam tavad asritya srutatam idam // MU_6,209.6

kuta esa katham ceti vikalpan anudaharan /
nedam esa na castiti svayam jñasyasi bodhatah // MU_6,209.7

yad idam drsyate kiñcij jagat sthavarajangamam /
sarvam sarvavikaradhyam kalpante tad vinasyati // MU_6,209.8

asya bhagavibhagatma naso 'vasyam avaritah /
binduna bindunambhodher uddhrtasyasti hi ksayah // MU_6,209.9

evam sthite dravyanase brahmanas tanmayatvatah /
nanantatvam na castitvam na caitat sambhavaty alam // MU_6,209.10

madasaktir iva jñanam iti nasmasu sidhyati /
dehavajñanato 'smakam svapnavat tan na tattvatah // MU_6,209.11

nasyaty eti ca drsyasris saivanyaiva navaiva va /
ittham bhavet samucitam krtam sastram na canyatha // MU_6,209.12

saivaitity asamullekham katham nastasya sambhavah /
tadrupanyeti yuktam syad anubhutarthaga vayam // MU_6,209.13

saiva vyomatayaivasid ity asat saiva sa katham /
tathaiva vyomasamstha cen nasam tarhi na sa gata // MU_6,209.14

karyakaranayor ekarupataivam yada tada /
karyakaranatabhavad aikyam evasmadagamah // MU_6,209.15

sunyam tv anupalambhatvam yad gatam nastam eva tat /
anyas tarhi bhaven nasah kidrsah kila kathyatam // MU_6,209.16

nastam bhuyas tad utpannam iti tat pratyayo 'tra kah /
nasyaty avasyam tenedam punar anyat pravartate // MU_6,209.17

madhyamadyodyadutsedhaphaladyavayavaikika /
adham bijasattasti karyakaranata kutah // MU_6,209.18

desakalakriyatmaikam yathadrstam iha sthitam /
bijam evaikakam ato na ghatah patakaryakrt // MU_6,209.19

sarvadarsanavisrante namni bhedo na vastuni /
paramarthamaye tena vivadena kim atra nah // MU_6,209.20

idam santam anadyantam tadrupatvad vicaratah /
vyomabham bodhatamatram anubhutipramanatah // MU_6,209.21

yathaitan nanubhutam sad yathaitan nanubhuyate /
yathaitat siddhim apnoti tad idam kathyate kramat // MU_6,209.22

mahakalpanta unnaste sarvasmin drsyamandale /
amahadevaparyantam samanobuddhikarmani // MU_6,209.23

vyomany api samam yate kale 'py akalitasthita /
vayav api kvapi gate tejasy atyantam asthite // MU_6,209.24

tamasy upagate dhvamsam varyadau suciram ksate /
alam antam anuprapte sarvasabdarthasañcaye // MU_6,209.25

sisyate santabodhatma sad accham bodhyavarjitam /
anadinidhanam bodhyam kim apy amalam avyayam // MU_6,209.26

avacyam anabhivyaktam atindriyam anamakam /
sarvabhutatmakam sunyam sad asac ca param padam // MU_6,209.27

tan na vayur na cakasa na buddhyadi na sunyakam /
na kiñcid atha sarvatma kim apy anyat param nabhah // MU_6,209.28

tadvida tatpadasthena tan muktenanubhuyate /
anyaih kevalam amnatat agamair eva varnyate // MU_6,209.29

na kalo na tamo natma na san nasana na desadik /
na madhyam etayor nanto na bodho napy abodhitam // MU_6,209.30

kim apy etad atyaccham ca budhyate bodhaparagaih /
santasamsaravisaraih param bhumim upagataih // MU_6,209.31

pratisiddha mayaite tu ye 'rthas sarve 'tra te sthita /
asmadbuddhyaparicchedyas somyambodher ivormayah // MU_6,209.32

yathasthitam sthitas sarve bhavas tatra tatha yatha /
anutkirna mahastambhe vividhas salabhañjika // MU_6,209.33

evam tatra sthitas sarve bhavas tatra na ca sthita /
asarvatmaiva sarvatma tad etad atad eva ca // MU_6,209.34

padam yathaitat sarvatma sarvarthaparivarjitam /
yathavat tat prapasyanti tatraikaparinaminah // MU_6,209.35

sarvarthastamaye jate sarvartharahitam padam /
sarvarthaparipurnam ca tad adyam paridrsyate // MU_6,209.36

tava tavan mahabuddhe sarvarthopasamatmakam /
na samyagjñanam utpannam samsayo 'tra nidarsanam // MU_6,209.37

yah prabuddho nirabhasam param abhasam agatah /
svasthantahkaranas santas tam svabhavam sa pasyati // MU_6,209.38

ayam tvam aham ityadis trikalagajagadbhramah /
tatrasti hemapinde 'ntar iva rupakajalakam // MU_6,209.39

hemapindad yatha bhandajalam nanupalabhyate /
tatha na labhyate bhinnam paramarthaghanaj jagat // MU_6,209.40

sarvadaivapi bhinnatma svangabhutopalambhadrk /
sajagac cajagac caitad dhemevangadarupakam // MU_6,209.41

riktam desadisabdarthair desakalakriyatmakam /
yathasthitam idam tatra sarvam asti na casti ca // MU_6,209.42

yathormyadi same toye citram citrakrdihite /
bhandavrndam ayahpinde tathedam brahmani sthitam //
MU_6,209.43

yathaitad atra no bhinnam nabhinnam nasti casti ca /
nityam tanmayam evaccham sante santam idam tatha // MU_6,209.44

anikhataiva bhatiyam trijagatsalabhañjika /
surasasyaiva drsyatvam ita brahmani daruni // MU_6,209.45

nikhata drsyatam yanti stambhasthas salabhañjika /
akhata eva bhanty atra trijagatsalabhañjika // MU_6,209.46

asminn aksobhya evantas tarangas srstidrstayah /
sarasy atirase bhanti cidghanamrtavrstayah // MU_6,209.47

avibhage vibhagastha aksobhe ksubhita iva /
avibhata vibhantiva cidghane srstivrstayah // MU_6,209.48

paramanau paramanav atra samsaramandalam /
vibhati bhasurarambhair api bhati na kiñcana // MU_6,209.49

akasakalapavanadipadarthajatam apy angam angarahitasya tad apy
anangam /
sarvatmakam sakalabhavavikarasunyam apy etad ahur ajaram
paramatmatattvam // MU_6,209.50

brahmasvarupavarnanam nama sargah

dasottaradvisatatamas sargah

ramah:

yathacetye cetanata yathakale ca kalata /
yatha ca vyomatavyomny ajade ca jadata yatha // MU_6,210.1

yathavayau ca vayutvam abhutadau ca bhutata /
yathaspandatmani spando yathamurte ca murtata // MU_6,210.2

yathabhinne ca bhinnatvam yathanante ca santata /
yathadrasye ca drsyatvam yathasargesu sargata // MU_6,210.3

etat kramena he brahman vada me vadatam vara /
aditah paripatyai va bodhyante hy alpabodhinah // MU_6,210.4

vasisthah:

tad anantam mahakasam mahacidghanam ucyate /
avedyavidrasamayam santam ekam samasthiti // MU_6,210.5

brahmavisnvisvaradyante mahapralayanamani /
sabdarte rudhim apanne yac chuddham avasisyate // MU_6,210.6

sargasya karanam tatra na kiñcid upapadyate /
malam akarabijadi mayamohabhramadikam // MU_6,210.7

kevalam santam atyaccham adyantaparivarjitam /
tad vidyate yatra kila kham api sthulam asmavat // MU_6,210.8

na ca nastiti tad vaktum sakyate vidvapur yatah /
na caivastiti tad vaktum yuktam santam alam yatah // MU_6,210.9

nimesayojanasatam praptayam atmasamvidi /
madhye tasyam tu yad rupam rupam tasya padasya tat // MU_6,210.10

tasmin pade jagadrupam yad idam drsyate sphurat /
sakaranam ivakarakaram iva bhedavat // MU_6,210.11

tat sarvam karanabhavan na jatam na ca vidyate /
nakarayuktam na jagan na ca dvaitaikyasamyutam // MU_6,210.12

yad akaranakam tasya satta nehopapadyate /
svayam nityanubhute 'rthe ko 'trapahnavasaktiman // MU_6,210.13

na ca santam anadyantam jagatah karanam bhavet /
brahmamurtam sumurtasya drsyasyabrahmarupinah // MU_6,210.14

tasmat tatra jagadrupam yad abhanam tad eva tat /
svayam eva tad abhati cidakasam citi sthitam // MU_6,210.15

jagac cid brahma bhavas ca tathabhavo bhramadi ca /
sarvam ekam ajam santam advaitaikyam anamayam // MU_6,210.16

purnat purnam prasarati purne purnam virajate /
purnam evoditam purnat purne purnam vyavasthitam //
MU_6,210.17

santam samam samudayastamayair vihinam akaramuktam ajam ambaram
accham eva /
sarvam sada sadasad eva tathoditatma nirvanam adyam idam
uttamabodharupam // MU_6,210.18

nirvanavarnanam nama sargah
ekadasottaradvisatatamas sargah
vasisthah:

jagannama nabhas svaccham sad brahma nabhasi sthitam /
nabho nabhasi bhatidam jagacchabdartha ity ajam // MU_6,211.1

tvam aham jagad ityadisabdarthair brahma brahmani /
santam samasamabhasam sthitam asthitam eva sat // MU_6,211.2

samudragirimeghorvivisphotamayam apy ajam /
kasthamaunavad evedam jagad brahmavatisthate // MU_6,211.3

drastadrastaiva drsyasyabhavat svatmani samsthitah /
kartakartaiva kartavyabhavatah karanad rte // MU_6,211.4

na jñatvam na ca kartrtvam na jadatvam na bhoktrta /
na sunyata na carthatvam iha napi nañarthata // MU_6,211.5

silajatharavat satyam ghanam ekam ajam tatam /
sarvam santam anadyantam ekam vidhinisedhayoh // MU_6,211.6

maranam jivitam satyam asatyam asubham subham /
sarvam ekam ajam vyoma vicijalam jalam yatha // MU_6,211.7

vidbhaga eva drsyatvam drastrtvam caiva gacchati /
etac ca kalpanam svapnapuradisv anubhuyate // MU_6,211.8

evam accham parakase svapnapattanavaj jagat /
bhati prathamam evedam brahmaivettham atas sthitam // MU_6,211.9

tad idam tadsam viddhi sarvam sarvatmakam ca yat /
desad desantarapraptau vido madhyam anankitam // MU_6,211.10

cidvyomnas santasantasya madhyam evaivam asthitam /
jagattayeva salilam evormyaditaya yatha // MU_6,211.11

yad udey uditam yac ca yac ca nodeti noditam /
desad desantarapraptau vido madhyam na bhedi tat // MU_6,211.12

atah kilasya sargasya karanam sasasrngavat /
prayatnenapi canvistam na kiñcid upalabhyate // MU_6,211.13

yad akaranakam bhati tad abhatam bhramatmakam /
bhramasyasatyarupasya satyata katham ucyate // MU_6,211.14

karanena vina karyam kila kim nama vidyate /
yad aputrasya satputradarsanam sa bhramo na sat // MU_6,211.15

yas tv akaranako bhati sa svabhavo vijrmbhate /
sarvarupena sankalpagandharvanagaradivat // MU_6,211.16

desad desantarapraptau ksanam madhyam vido vapuh /
svarupam ajahat tv eva rajate 'rthavivartavat // MU_6,211.17

bodha eva kacaty artharupena sa ca khad anuh /
drstanto 'tranubhuto 'ntas svapnasankalpaparvatah // MU_6,211.18

ramah:

vidyate vatabije 'ntar yatha bhavi mahadrumah /
paramanau tatha sargo brahman kasman na vidyate // MU_6,211.19

vasisthah:

yatrasti bijam tatra syac chakha vitatarupini /

janyate karana is sa ca vitata saha karibhih // MU_6,211.20

samastabhutapralaye bijam akari kim bhavet /
sahakary aha kim tasya jayate yadvasaj jagat // MU_6,211.21

yat tu brahma param santam ka tatrakarakalpana /
paramanutvayogo 'pi natra kevatra bijata // MU_6,211.22

karanasyeti bijasya satyasatyaikakarinah /
asambhavaj jagatsatta katham kena kutah kva va // MU_6,211.23

jagad aste parasyanor antar ity api nocitam /
sarsape kanake merur asta ity ajñakalpana // MU_6,211.24

sati bije pravartante karyakaranadrstayah /
nirakarasya kim bijam kva janyajanakakramah // MU_6,211.25

ato yat paramam tattvam tad evedam jagat sthitam /
neha prajayate kiñcin na ca kiñcana nasyati // MU_6,211.26

cidakasa cidakase hrđi cittvaj jagadbhramam /
asuddhavad ivasuddhe suddhas suddhe prapasyati // MU_6,211.27

svam eva bhasate tasya rupam spanda ivanile /
sargasabdarthakalana neha kascana santi nah // MU_6,211.28

yatha sunyatvam akase dravatvam ca yatha jale /
ananyatmamaye suddha sargateyam tathatmani // MU_6,211.29

bharupam idam asantam jagad brahmaiva nas tatam /
anadinidhanam satyam nodeti na ca nasyati // MU_6,211.30

desad desantarapraptau ksanam madhye vido vapuh /
yat taj jagad itivedam vyomatmatmany avasthitam // MU_6,211.31

yatha spando 'nile toye dravatvam vyomni sunyata /
tatha jagad idam bhatam ananyat tv idam atmani // MU_6,211.32

samvinnabho nanu jagannabha ity anankam atmany avasthitam
anastamayodayankam /
tatrangabhutam akhilam tadananyad eva sunyam nirastakalano
'mbarasantam assva // MU_6,211.33

advaitaikyapratipadanam nama sargah

dvadasottaradvisatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

bhavabhavagrahotsargasthulasuksmacaracarah /
adav eva hi notpannas sargadau karanam vina // MU_6,212.1

na tv amurto hi ciddhatuh karanam bhavitum kvacit /
khatmasaktas samurtinam bijam urviruham iva // MU_6,212.2

svabhavam eva satatam bhavayan bhavanatmakam /

atmany eva hi ciddhatus sarganubhavavat sthitah // MU_6,212.3

asvadayana nijama bhavam ciddhatur gaganatmakah /
baddhas sargapralapena ksivah ksubdhataya yatha // MU_6,212.4

yada sarvam anutpannam nasty evapi ca drsyate /
tada brahmaiva viddhidam samam santam asatsamam // MU_6,212.5

cinnabhas cinnabhasy eva payasiva payodravah /
cittvat kacati yat tena tad eva ca jagat krtam // MU_6,212.6

svapne cid eva jagad ity udeti vimala yatha /
kacakacyena kacati tathettham sadisargakhe // MU_6,212.7

citkacakacyakacanam yatha svapne jagad bhavet /
tathaiva jagradabhidham tatkhmatram idam sthitam // MU_6,212.8

adisarge hi citsvapno jagrad ity abhisabdyate /
adyaratrau cites svapnas svapna ity abhisabdyate // MU_6,212.9

purvapnavrtta saritam rudhadyapi yatha sthita /
tarangalekha srstinam padartharacana tatha // MU_6,212.10

yatha vari tarangasris saritam racanam ita /
tatha cidvyomni cidbijasattantas srstitam ita // MU_6,212.11

mrtasyanantanahas cet tan nidrasukham eva tat /
bhuyas ced eti samsaras tat sukham navam eva tat // MU_6,212.12

kukarmabhyas tu ced bhitis sa sameha paratra ca /
tasmad ete samasukhe sarvesam mrtijanmani // MU_6,212.13

maranam jivitam vastu sadrkse vasane tayoh /
iti visrantacitto yas so 'ntassitala ucyate // MU_6,212.14

atyantabhavasamvittya sarvadrasyasya vedanam /
udety apastasamvedyam sati casati sargake // MU_6,212.15

yan na cetyam na cidrupam yac cittair apy acetitam /
tadbhavaikyam gatas tajjñas santa vyavahrtau sthiteh // MU_6,212.16

citkacakacyam yaj jagan namna tad ucyate /
atyacche paramakase bandhamoksadrsah kutah // MU_6,212.17

cinnabhasspandamatratma sankalpatmataya jagat /
sabhutamayam evedam na prthvyadimayam kvacit // MU_6,212.18

neha deso na kalo 'sti na dravyam na kriya na kham /
sad ivakhilam ucchunam capy anucchunam apy asat // MU_6,212.19

bhati kevalam evettham paramarthaghanam ghanam /
yan na sunyam na casunyam atyaccham gaganad api // MU_6,212.20

sakaram apy anakaram asad evatibhasuram /
atisuddhaikacinmatram spharam svapnapuram yatha // MU_6,212.21

nirvanam evam idam atatam ittham antas cidvyomna abilam anabilarupam
eva /
naneva na kvacid api prasrtam na nana sunyatvam ambara ivambuni va
dravatvam // MU_6,212.22

paramarthamayatvavarnanam nama sargah

trayodasottaradvisatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

sarvatra sarvada sarvam sarvatha vyomni cinmaye /
sadhū sambhavati svaccham sunyatvam kha ivakhile // MU_6,213.1

yatra vit tatra sargasrīr avyomni vyomni casti vit /
cinmayatvat padarthanam sarvesam nasty avit kvacit // MU_6,213.2

padarthajatam sailadi yatha svapne puradi va /
cid evaikam param vyoma tatha jagratpadarthabhuh // MU_6,213.3

pasanakhyanam atredam srnu srutirasayanam /
purvam mayaiva yad drstam citram prakrtam eva va // MU_6,213.4

aham viditavedyatvat kadacit purnamanasah /
tyaktum icchur imam lokam vyavaharaghanabhramam // MU_6,213.5

dhyanaiKANISThatam etya sanair visrantaye ciram /
tyaktajavañjavibhava ekantārthi samam vrajan // MU_6,213.6

idam cintitavan asmi kasmimscid amaralaye /
samsthito vividhah pasyan bhangura jagatir gatih // MU_6,213.7

virasa khalv iyam lokasthitir apatasundari /
na jatu sukhada manye kasyacit kenacit kvacit // MU_6,213.8

udvegam janayanty antas tivasamvegakhedatah /
ima drsyadrsō drastur istanistaphalapradah // MU_6,213.9

kim idam drsyate kim va preksyate ko 'ham eva va /
sarvam santam ajam vyoma cinmatratma niringanam // MU_6,213.10

tasmat samastasiddhendradevadaityadidurgamam /
supradesam ito gatva sangopyatmanam atmana // MU_6,213.11

adrsyas sarvabhutanam nirvikalpasamadhighah /
same svacche pade sante ase vigatavedanam // MU_6,213.12

tasmat ko nu pradesas syad atyantam sunyatam gatah /
yatraita nanubhuyante pañcabahyarthavedanah // MU_6,213.13

sabdakananavaryabdabhuta dhyaninam akulah /
ksobhayanty apy asanksubdhas tasman me girayo 'rayah // MU_6,213.14

nanavidha nagendranam antara valita janaih /
desa visamaya eva nissesa visayahibhih // MU_6,213.15

janair jalacarair vyaptas sagaragarakuksayah /
vividhambhasamrbdhair nagaraniva nagaraih // MU_6,213.16

tatany adryamburasinam lokapalapurani ca /
bhutakulani srngani patalakuharani ca // MU_6,213.17

gayanty anilasitkarair nrtyanti latikakaraih /
puspair hasanty agendranam guha gahanakotarah // MU_6,213.18

mauniminamunisparsakampinalacalambujah /
sarasyo virasa eva varyavartaviravita // MU_6,213.19

pavanaspandasanksubdhatnapamsupatakini /
rataty anilabhankarair nirjanorvy apy asamyata // MU_6,213.20

tasmad akasam asunyam kasmimscid durakonake /
atra tisthamy avastabhya yogayuktim aninditam // MU_6,213.21

kasmimscid ekakone 'tra krtva kalpanaya kutim /
vajrodaradrddham tasyam antas tisthamy avasanam // MU_6,213.22

iti sañcintya yato 'ham akasam asinirmalam /
yavat tad api pasyami sakalam vitatantaram // MU_6,213.23

kvacid bhramatsiddhaganam kvacid udgarjadambudam /
kvacid vidyadharadharam yaksotksiptaksayam kvacit // MU_6,213.24

kvacit bhramatpuravaram prarabdhasamaram kvacit /
kvacid dravajjaladharam kvacid unnrttayogini // MU_6,213.25

kvacid daityapuroddinam sagandharvapuram kvacit /
kvacid bhramadgrahaganam tarakakulitam kvacit // MU_6,213.26

kvacit khakhagasanghustam kvacit ksubdhamahanilam /
kvacid utpatavalitam kvacin mangalamanditam // MU_6,213.27

kvacic capurvabhutaugham nagais cagopitam kvacit /
kvacid arkarathakrantam kvacid arkarathoddharam // MU_6,213.28

kvacid adityadahartam sasisaityanvitam kvacit /
kvacit ksudrajanasahyam kvacid agnyausnyadurgamam // MU_6,213.29

kvacid uttalavetalam garudoddamaram kvacit /
kvacit sapralayambhodam kvacit sapralayanilam // MU_6,213.30

tato bhutaganams tyaktva durad durataram gatah /
praptavan aham ekantam sunyam atyantavistrtam // MU_6,213.31

atyantamandapavanam svapne 'py apraptabhutakam /
mangalotpataharitam agamyam siddhasantateh // MU_6,213.32

kalpitatha maya tatra kuti prakatakotara /
nirandhrakudyanibida padmakutmalasundari // MU_6,213.33

ghunaksunnangapurnendubimbodaramanohara /
kalharakundamandarapuspasrikosasobhita // MU_6,213.34

samagrabhutagamyatvam tatra sankalpya cetasa /
agamyē sarvabhutanam aham asam tada tatah // MU_6,213.35

baddhapadmasanas santamanah paramamaunavan /
samvatsarasatantena nirniyotthanam atmanah // MU_6,213.36

nirvikalpasamadhitho nidramudram ivagatah /
samās somyo nabhassvacchas samutkirna ivambarat // MU_6,213.37

suddham yad anusandhatte cetah pasyati tat ksanat /
cirena va sapavaravyaktivad vitatam yada // MU_6,213.38

tada varsasatenatra bodhabijam dhrtankuram /
asin me hrdayaksetre kalasekavikasatah // MU_6,213.39

samprabuddho 'bhavan me 'tha jivo sambuddhavedanah /
sisiraksinagatrasya madhav iva rasas taroh // MU_6,213.40

tac chatam tatra varsanam nimesa iva me gatam /
bahvyo 'pi kalagatayo bhavanty ekadhiyam manak // MU_6,213.41

vikasam agato bahyam tato buddhindriyakramah /
vasantah pusparupena drumasyeva raso mama // MU_6,213.42

mam pranapuritam upagatasamvidamsam abhyagatas tv aham iti
prasrtah pisacah /
icchanganaivalito 'tha kuto 'pi sadma pronnamasannamanavayur
ivagravrksam // MU_6,213.43

akasamandire vasisthasamadhanam nama sargah

caturdasottaradvisatatamas sargah

ramah:

tvam apy uditanirvanam ahankarapisacakah /
badhate kim iti bruhi mune manmohasantaye // MU_6,214.1

vasisthah:

ahambhavam vina dehashthitis tajjñajñayor iha /
adheyasya niradhara na samsthevopapadyate // MU_6,214.2

ayam tv atra visesas tam srnu visrantacetasa /
srutena yenahambhavapisacas santim eti te // MU_6,214.3

ahambhavapisaco 'yam ajñanasisunamuna /
avidyamana evantah kalpitas tena sutthitah // MU_6,214.4

ajñanam api nasty eva preksitam yan na labhyate /
vicarina dipavata svarupam tamaso yatha // MU_6,214.5

yatha yatha vilokyate tatha tatha viliyate /
ihajñatapisacika tathavicarita sati // MU_6,214.6

vilasantyam avidyayam ajñatodeti sasvati /

buddhimohatmika yaksi nirdehaiva yatha nisi // MU_6,214.7

sati sarge tv avidyayas sambhavo nasati kvacit /
sati dvitiye sasini dvitiyo vidyate sasah // MU_6,214.8

sargas tv ayam ajatatvad ajñajñato na vidyate /
na jatah karanabhavat purvam eva khavrksavat // MU_6,214.9

paramakasakosantar adisarge niramaye /
prthvyader upalambhasya bhavet kim iva karanam // MU_6,214.10

bijat karanatah karyam ankurah kila jayate /
na bijam api yatrasti tatra syad ankurah kutah // MU_6,214.11

karanena vina karyam na ca namopapadyate /
kada ka iva khe kena drsto labdhas sphuto drumah // MU_6,214.12

sankalpenambare yad va drsyate vitapadikam /
sa sankalpas tathabhuto na tv atrasti padarthata // MU_6,214.13

yo 'yam evam cidakase sargadav anubhuyate /
sunye kupa ivakases sargas sthitinirargalah // MU_6,214.14

sama eva cidakasah kacaty atmani tattaya /
svabhava eva sargakhyas cittvac caitanyam isvarah // MU_6,214.15

svapnasargo 'tra drstantah pratyaham yo 'nubhuyate /
svayam samvedanam svapne sphuraty adripurakrti // MU_6,214.16

citsvabhavo yatha svapna aste sarga iveha vah /
asarge sargavad bhatas tatha purvam mahambare // MU_6,214.17

avedyam vedanam suddham eva bhaty ajam avyayam /
sargadau yad anadyantam sthitas sargas sa eva vah // MU_6,214.18

neha sargo 'sti naivayam prthvyadiganagolakah /
sarvam santam analambam brahmaiva brahmani sthitam // MU_6,214.19

sarvasaktyatma tad brahma yatha kacati yadrsam /
rupam atyajad evaccham tatha bhavati tadrsam // MU_6,214.20

yatha svapnapuram jantos cinmatrapravijrmbhitam /
tathaiva sargas sargadau suddhacinmatrajrmbhitah // MU_6,214.21

svacche citparamakase cidakaso ya asthitah /
svabhava eva sargo 'sav iti tenaiva bhavitah // MU_6,214.22

bhavyabhavakabhavadibhuminam bhavanam bhramam /
sarvam cinnabha evaccham atmanatmani samsthitam // MU_6,214.23

evam sthite kutas sargah kuto 'vidya kva cajiñata /
brahma santam ghanam sarvam kvahankaradayas sthitah //
MU_6,214.24

ahambhavyasya samsantir esasau kathita tava /
ahambhavadah parijñatah pisaca iva samyati // MU_6,214.25

maya tv evam ahambhavadh parijñato yadakhilah /
tada me vidyamano 'pi nisphalas saradabhavat // MU_6,214.26

citragnidaho vijñato yatha dahyesu nisphalah /
tathahambhavasargadi jñatam viphalatam iyat // MU_6,214.27

iti me 'hankrtes tyage rage ca samata yadi /
tada vyomna iva vyomni sarge 'sarge ca me sthiti // MU_6,214.28

ahambhavasya naivaham nahambhavo mameti ca /
tena viddhi cidakasam evedam iti nirghanam // MU_6,214.29

yatha mama tathanyesam iti bodhavatam iha /
agnitvam iva citragner nasty ahambodhavibhramah // MU_6,214.30

naham asmi na canyo 'sti sarvam vastitiniscayah /
praktavyavaharas tvam silamaunamayo bhava // MU_6,214.31

akasakosavisadaktir eva tistha nirdehavac ciram
apahnutasarvabhavadh /
adyaditas ca kila cinmayam eva sarvam no drsyam asti sivam evam
asesam ittham // MU_6,214.32

viditavedyahankaravicaro nama sargah

pañcadasottaradvisatatamas sargah

ramah:

aho nu vitatodara vipula vimalacala /
bhavata bhagavan bhutyai bhuyo drstir udahrta // MU_6,215.1

sarvatha sarvada sarvam sarvam sarvatra sarvadam /
sad ity eva sthitam satyam samam samanubhutitah // MU_6,215.2

ayam asti mama brahman samsayas tam nivaraya /
kim idam bhagavan nama pasanakhyanam ucyate // MU_6,215.3

vasisthah:

sarvatra sarvada sarvam astiti pratipadane /
pasanakhyanadrstanto mayayam tava kathyate // MU_6,215.4

nirandhraikaghanangasya pasanasyapi kotare /
santi sargasahasrani kathayeti pradarsyate // MU_6,215.5

bhutakase mahaty asmin svam sunyatvam anujjhati /
santi sargasahasrani kathayeti pradarsyate // MU_6,215.6

ramah:

kudyadau santi sargaugha iti cet kathyate mune /
tat khe vibhanti sargaugha iti kim na pradarsyate // MU_6,215.7

vasisthah:

etat te varnitam rama mukhyam eva mayakhilam /

yo 'yam alaksyate sargas sarga eva kham asthitam // MU_6,215.8

adav eva hi notpannam adyapi ca na vidyate /
drsyam yac cavabhatidam tad brahma brahmani sthitam // MU_6,215.9

nasti bhur anumatrapi sargair nirvivara na ya /
na ca kvacana vidyante sarga brahmakham eva tat // MU_6,215.10

varino nanur apy asti sargair nirvivaro na yah /
na ca kvacana sargas te santi brahmakham eva tat // MU_6,215.11

na tejaso 'nur apy asti sargair nirvivaro na yah /
na ca kvacana vidyante sarga brahmakham eva tat // MU_6,215.12

na vayor anur apy asti sargair nirvivaro na yah /
na ca kvacana sargas te santi brahmakham eva tat // MU_6,215.13

kham nanumatram apy asti sargair nirvivaram na yat /
na ca kvacana vidyante sarga brahmakham eva tat // MU_6,215.14

na sa mahabhutatasti sargair nirvivara na ya /
na ca kvacana vidyante sarga brahmakham eva te // MU_6,215.15

pranyango nanur apy asti sargair nirvivaro na yah /
na ca kvacana sargas te santi brahmakham eva tat // MU_6,215.16

sailanam nanur apy asti sa sargair yo na nirghanah /
na ca kvacana vidyante sarga brahmakham eva tat // MU_6,215.17

brahmano nanur apy asti sargair nirvivaro na yah /
na ca kvacana sargas te santi brahmakham eva tat // MU_6,215.18

sargesu nanur apy asti na brahmatmaiva yas sada /
brahma sargas tatha tv esa vaci bhedo na vastuni // MU_6,215.19

sarga eva param brahma param brahmaiva sargata /
manag apy asti na dvaitam atragnyarkausnyayor iva // MU_6,215.20

ime sarga idam brahma cety eta vakyadrstayah /
vidaryadaruravavad bhanty arthaparivarjitah // MU_6,215.21

dvaitam aikyam ca yatrasti na manag api tatra te /
sargabrahmadisabdarthah katham kasyeva bhantu te // MU_6,215.22

santam ekam anadyantam idam accham anamayam /
vyavaharavato 'py anga jñasya maunam silaghamam // MU_6,215.23

nirvanam evam akhilam nabha eva drsyam tvam caham adrinicayas ca
surasuras ca /
tadrg jagat samavalokaya yadrg anga svapne 'nyajantumanasi
vyavaharajalam // MU_6,215.24

sargabrahmatvapratipadanam nama sargah

sodasottaradvisatatamas sargah

ramah:

anantaram nabhahkosakutikotarake mune /
tava dhyanat prabuddhasya vrttam varsasatena kim // MU_6,216.1

vasisthah:

tato dhyanat prabuddho 'ham srutavams tatra nissvanam /
mrdv avyaktapadam hrdayam na ca vadyan na geyatah // MU_6,216.2

strisvabhavad iva mrdu madhura caninadi ca /
svalpangatvad anirhradi maya tad vakyam uhitam // MU_6,216.3

indindirarutakaram tantrirananarañjanam /
na rodanam na pathanam vamsakosamasvanam // MU_6,216.4

tad akarnyasu tatredam aham cintitavan atha /
sabdakartriksanat pasyan diso dasa savismayah // MU_6,216.5

vyomno 'yam siddhasaṅcaramargasunyam anantaram /
bhago yojanalaksani samatikramya samsthitah // MU_6,216.6

tad ihedrgvidhasyasya kutas sabdasya sambhavah /
sabdikam na ca pasyami yatnenapi vilokayan // MU_6,216.7

anantam idam asunyam puro me nirmalam nabhah /
iha bhutam prayatnena preksyamanam na drsyate // MU_6,216.8

yadeti cintayitvaham bhuyo bhuyo vilokayan /
sabdesvaram na pasyami tada cintitavan idam // MU_6,216.9

akasa eva bhutvaham akasenaikatam gatah /
akasagunasabdarthan karomy akasakosake // MU_6,216.10

dehakasam idam sthapy dhyaneneha yathasthitam /
cidakasavapur vyomna yamy aikyam var ivambuna // MU_6,216.11

cintayitvety aham tyaktum deham padmasane sthitah /
asam samadhim adhatum punar amiliteksanah // MU_6,216.12

tyaktva bahyan api sparsan aindriyan antaran api /
cittakase 'ham abhavam samvitspandamayatmakah // MU_6,216.13

kramat tad api santyajya buddhitattvapadam gatah /
sampanno 'ham cidakaso jagajjalaikadarpanah // MU_6,216.14

tatas tena svabhavena bhutavyomaikatam aham /
samprayato 'mbunevambu saurabham saurabhena va // MU_6,216.15

sampanno 'tha mahakaso vyapy ananto 'tha sarvagah /
anakaro 'py anadharas sarvarthadharatam gatah // MU_6,216.16

yavat trailokyavrndani samsaranam satani ca /
tatra brahmandalaksani pasyamy aganitany api // MU_6,216.17

parasparam adrstani mithah khany amalani ca /

nanacaravicarani sunyany eva parasparam // MU_6,216.18

svapnarupani suptanam tulyakalam nrnam iva /
maharambhany adrstani sunyani ca parasparam // MU_6,216.19

jayamanani nasyanti vardhamanani bhurisah /
vartamanany atitani bhavisyanti ca sarvasah // MU_6,216.20

anekacittajatani mahabhittini khani ca /
manasy evograrajyani krtani vividhair janaih // MU_6,216.21

niravaranarupani tathaikavarani ca /
pañcavarani sadekavarani ca // MU_6,216.22

dasavarani citrani sodasavarani ca /
caturvimsatyavrtini satrimsatyavrtini ca // MU_6,216.23

sunyani bhutapurnani pañcabhutamayani ca /
ekaprthvyadibhutani catusprthvyadikani ca // MU_6,216.24

triprthvyadini canyani dviprthvyadiny athapi ca /
tatha saptamahabhutany ekajitimayani ca // MU_6,216.25

tvadrsanubhavabhogaviruddhanidrsani tu /
tatha nityandhakarani suryadirahitani ca // MU_6,216.26

tatha militasargani ekanathavrtani ca /
vilaksanaprajesani vicitracaravanti ca // MU_6,216.27

jatyandhaparamparyena sanketacaravanti ca /
tatha nityaprakasani jvalitagnimayani ca // MU_6,216.28

tatha jalaikapurnani pavanaikatmakani ca /
stabdhani paramakase vahanti ca tathanisam // MU_6,216.29

jayamanani pusyanti paripustani cabhitah /
tiryag gacchanti canyani mukasargamayany api // MU_6,216.30

devamatraikasargani naramatramayani ca /
daityavrndamayany eva kriminirvivarani ca // MU_6,216.31

antar antas tadantas ca svakosesv anukam prati /
jatani jayamanani kadalidalapithavat // MU_6,216.32

parasparam adrstani nanubhutani vai mithah /
sainikasvapnajalani jataniva mahanty api // MU_6,216.33

vividhany apy anantani svacchakasatmakany alam /
anyo'nyam anyavrttini na mitho 'nyasthitini ca // MU_6,216.34

mithas canyanyasastrani mitho 'nantani yani ca /
anyanyasannivesani mitho 'nyanyani yani ca // MU_6,216.35

anyo'nyam paralokani mithas siddhapurani ca /
anyadrsamahabhutany anyadrksagirini ca // MU_6,216.36

tvadrsanubhavehanam agamyany atatani ca /
asamañjasarupani kathyamanani madrsaih // MU_6,216.37

anuvat prohyamanani cidadityamsumandale /
paramarthasriyo vyomni rasmijalani kundale // MU_6,216.38

kanicit tani tany eva bhutva bhutva bhavanty alam /
kanicit tadsany eva jatani vanaparnavat // MU_6,216.39

anyany atrardhasadsany anyani sadsany api /
kañcit kalam susadsany anyany anagha kanicit // MU_6,216.40

anyany ajñatakalani yadrcchavasatas svayam /
jayamanani pusyanti susthirani sthitani ca // MU_6,216.41

phalani tany anantani paramarthamahataroh /
ananyany eva canyani tanmayany eva vai tatah // MU_6,216.42

kanicit svalpakalpani dirghakalpani kanicit /
anyany aniyatam bhuri niyatam bhuri kanicit // MU_6,216.43

tani sunyatvajalani paramakasakosake /
apariñatakalani drdhany ajñatadosake // MU_6,216.44

abdharkakasamervadisatair avalitany alam /
ciccamatkarakhe svapnajalany abhanti cabilam // MU_6,216.45

anubhuter bhramatmatvat karananam abhavatah /
prthvyadinam ahetunam atyantam santy asanti ca // MU_6,216.46

mrgatrsnambubharavad dvicandravyomavarnavat /
sampannani na satyani satyany apy anubhutitah // MU_6,216.47

citsankalpanabhasy eva bhasamanani bhurisah /
vasanavatanunnani vinunnany atmacestitaih // MU_6,216.48

surasuradimasakany akasodumbaradrume /
phalani rasapurnani ghurnamanani marutaih // MU_6,216.49

abhiatasvabhavasya sarvarambhakarasya ca /
suddhacittattvabalasya sankalpanagarani khe // MU_6,216.50

tvam aham sa idam ceti dhiyacaladrhdhany alam /
sampannany arkadiptyeva pankakridanakani ca // MU_6,216.51

dhrtani rasasalinya niyatya nityatrptaya /
vanany ugraphalaniva vasantarasaalekhaya // MU_6,216.52

mahakartrny akatrni na krtany eva khani ca /
svayamsampannarupani cidvyomnaiva krtani ca // MU_6,216.53

paramarthamayany eva tadanyatvoditani ca /
alabdhany eva labdhani sadasanty eva santi ca // MU_6,216.54

caturdasadasaikaividhabhutaganani ca /
punas tany eva tany antar anyany anyany atho bahih // MU_6,216.55

narakasvargapatalabandhumitramayany api /
maharambhamayany eva sunyani paramarthatah // MU_6,216.56

ksirambudher jalaniva snehasarani sarvatah /
tarangabhanguany antar bahis cavrthimanti ca // MU_6,216.57

abhasamatarupani tejamsy atmavivasvatah /
jataniva svatas tani spandanani nabhasvatah // MU_6,216.58

vrksarupani patranam buddhyahankaracetam /
asatam apy asanty eva swapno 'nyastho nram iva // MU_6,216.59

puranavedasiddhantakalpanatalpapalisu /
ghananidrani suptani bibhranti savatam iva // MU_6,216.60

paramarthamaharanye cidgandharvakrtani khe /
suryadipakaditini grhani gahanany ati // MU_6,216.61

prajayamanani nabhasy anante visiryamanani ca nirnimittam /
tada tv aham taimirikaksadrstaksondukaniva jaganty apasyam
// MU_6,216.62

jagajjalavarnanam nama sargah

saptadasottaradvisatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

tato 'ham abhito bhrantas tadsah pravicarayan /
bahukalam asamruddhasamvidakasatam gatah // MU_6,217.1

sabdam pascata tam asrausam aham vinasvanopamam /
kramat sphutapadam jatam tata aryatvam agatam // MU_6,217.2

sabdadesapatadrstir drstavan vanitam aham /
parsve kanakanissyandaprabhaya bhasitambaram // MU_6,217.3

alolamalyavasanam alakakulalocanam /
loladhammillavalanam anyam sriyam ivagatam // MU_6,217.4

kantakañcanagaurangim angasthanavayauvanam /
vanadevim ivamodisarvavayavasundarim // MU_6,217.5

sa purnacandravadana puspaprakarahasini /
yauvanoddamavadana paksmaleksanasalini // MU_6,217.6

akasakosasadana sasankakarasundari /
muktakalaparacana kanta madanusarini // MU_6,217.7

svarena madhurenemam aryam aryavilasini /
papatthakathinam vama matparsve mrduhasini // MU_6,217.8

asaduditariktacetanasamsrtimrgasariti muhyamananam /
avalambanatativatpinam abhinaumi bhavantam eva mune // MU_6,217.9

ity akarnyaham alokya tam caruvacanasvanam /

lalaneyam kim anayety anadrtyaiva tam gatah // MU_6,217.10

tato jagadvrndamayim mayam sampreksya vismitah /
anadrtyaiva tam vyomni vihartum aham udyatah // MU_6,217.11

tatas tam tatkrta cintam alam utsrjya khe sthitam /
jaganmayam kalayitum vyomatmaham pravrttavan // MU_6,217.12

yavat tani tathograni jaganti sakalani kham /
sunyam eva yatha svapne sankalpakathane tatha // MU_6,217.13

na pasyanti na srnvanti kadacit kanicit kvacit /
tani kalpamahakalpajatan ekatra tan mithah // MU_6,217.14

pramattapuskaravartan unmattotpatamarutan /
sphutitadrindradakkaraghattitabrahmamandapan // MU_6,217.15

jvalatkalpagnivisphotasphutadaidabidaspadan /
pratapaddvadasakarakatumartandamandalan // MU_6,217.16

luthaturapuravratavitatakrandaghargharan /
rananmervadikatakasreninigarano dbhatan // MU_6,217.17

kalpagnijvalanollasapatatpatapataravan /
atmabhramsabrhatksobhaksudbhambaramaharnavan // MU_6,217.18

devasuranaragaragharakrandakarkasan /
saptarnavamahapurapuritarkendumandiran // MU_6,217.19

na vicetanti kalpantan sarvany eva parasparam /
ekamandirasamsuptas svapne ranarayan iva // MU_6,217.20

tatra rudrasahasrani brahmakotisatani ca /
drstani visnulaksani kalpavrndany alam maya //
MU_6,217.21

tatra kvacid anaditye nirahoratrabhutale /
akalpayugavarsante jagadvyuhaih ksayodayah // MU_6,217.22

citi sarvam citas sarvam cit sarvam sarvatas ca cit /
cit sarvaikatmikety etad drstam tatra mayakhilam // MU_6,217.23

tvam ka cid iti ced vaksi tan na kiñcid ivanga cit /
sa hi sunyatama vyomno na ca nama nakiñcana // MU_6,217.24

tad akasam idam bhati jagad ity abhisabditam /
tenaiva sabdanabhasa sarvam hi paramam nabhah // MU_6,217.25

drsyadrstir iyam bhrantir akasatarumañjari /
cidvyomangakam eveti tatraham anubhutavan // MU_6,217.26

buddhyakasaikarupena vyapina bodharupina /
tatanante nasankalpam anubhutam idam maya // MU_6,217.27

brahmavyoma jagajjalam brahmavyoma diso dasa /
brahmavyoma kalakaladesadravyakriyadikam // MU_6,217.28

tatrahām iva saṃsārasate sardhe munisvarah /
dr̥sta vasisthanamano brahmaputra maduttamah // MU_6,217.29

brahmadvasaptates tretas sarva eva saraghavah /
tatra dr̥stam kṛtasatam dvāparanam satam tatha //
MU_6,217.30

bhedodayena ced dr̥stas tas tas sargadasas tatha /
bodhena cet tad atyaccham ekam brahmanabhas tatam // MU_6,217.31

bhedabrahmani namasti jagad brahmany atha tv idam /
brahmaivajam anadyantam tat sarvam tvanmadadikam // MU_6,217.32

pasanamaunapratimam nakiñcid abhisabditam /
yat tat kiñcid ivoddyotarupam brahma jagat smrtam // MU_6,217.33

vibhaty acetyacidvyomni svasattaiva jagattaya /
nirakare nirakara svāpnanubhavasannibha // MU_6,217.34

ananyad atmano brahma sarvam bhamatrarupakam /
prakasanam ivalokah karoti na karoti ca // MU_6,217.35

tesu ramanubhuyante jagallaksesu tatra vai /
usnani candravṛndani suryas sitalamurtayah // MU_6,217.36

prajas tamasi pasyanti pasyanty eva na tejasi /
ulukasya samacaras tasyaiva sadrsasvanah // MU_6,217.37

itas subhena nasyanti yanti papais tatha divam /
visasanena jivanti mriyante 'mr̥tabhojanaih // MU_6,217.38

yad yatha budhyate bodho yathodety atha va svatah /
tathasu sphutatam eti sad vasad va sad eva tat // MU_6,217.39

vitapakaramulaughadarsanad vajrasobhibhih /
ghurnate puspapatradhyaih padapair vyomni kananam // MU_6,217.40

sikatah piditas satyas sravanti snehājam rasam /
silaphalahakebhyas ca jayante kamalany alam // MU_6,217.41

daruny asmani bhittau ca cañcalas salabhañjikah /
grhanganabhis sahita gayanti kathayanti ca // MU_6,217.42

meghan paridadhaty uccair bhutany uccaihpattan iva /
pratīvarsam vijatīyany utpadyante phalany age // MU_6,217.43

sannivese na niyatair anganam vividhangakaih /
sirobhis sarvabhutani parikramanti bhumigaih // MU_6,217.44

sastravedavihinani nirdharmany eva kanicit /
yatkiñcanaikakarini tiryagvat trijaganty adhah // MU_6,217.45

kamasamvittihinani nisstrijatini kanicit /
bhutais samsuskahrdayair vyaptany asmamayair iva // MU_6,217.46

pavanasanabhutani samaratnasmakani ca /

ajñatarthany alubdhani nirgardhani ca kanicit // MU_6,217.47

kvacit pratyekam atmanam pasyaty apnoti netarat /
bahubhutam apy asti jagad ity ekabhutam // MU_6,217.48

nakhakesadike yadvat tadvad anyatra samsthitih /
atmavat sarvabhutanam ekabhutatmabhavana // MU_6,217.49

anantaparaparyantam sunyam eva bahu kvacit /
yan na nas samvid apnoti tasyante 'pi jagat punah // MU_6,217.50

atyantabuddhabuddhini moksasabdarthadrstisu /
daruyantramayasasabhutaughany eva kanicit // MU_6,217.51

rksacakravihinani niskalakalanani ca /
mukasanketasarani bhutajalani kanicit // MU_6,217.52

kanicid varjitany eva netrasabdarthasamvida /
vyarthadiptarkatejamsi bhutanity ekacintaya // MU_6,217.53

ghranasamvidvihinani vyarthamodani kanicit /
mukani sabdaviarthayac chrutihinani kanicit // MU_6,217.54

vakyasamvidvihinatvat pramukany eva kanicit /
sparsasamvidvihinatvad asmangany eva kanicit // MU_6,217.55

samvinmatramayany eva drstany api ca kanicit /
vyavahariny athagrahyany eva nityam pisacavat // MU_6,217.56

bhumayany ekanisthani nispindany eva kanicit /
jaganti vyomarupani tavat tatra kacanti khe // MU_6,217.57

kanicid varipurnani vahnipurnani kanicit /
jaganti vyomarupani tavat tatra kacanti khe // MU_6,217.58

dharapithaikapurnesu tisthanty anyesu dehinah /
bheka iva silakose kita iva dharodare // MU_6,217.59

jalaikaparipurnesu nirabdhyurvivanadrisu /
bhramanty anyesu bhutani nityam evogaminavat // MU_6,217.60

anyesv agnyekapurnesu jaladirahitany api /
bhutany agnimayany eva sphuranty alam alatavat // MU_6,217.61

anyesv anilapurnesu bhutany astetarany api /
vatamatramayangani sphuranty arjunavatavat // MU_6,217.62

anyesu vyomamatratmadehesu vyomarupinah /
praninas santi sargesv adarsanavyavaharinah // MU_6,217.63

patalapatistu tathambaram utpatatsu tisthatsu vibhramaparesv atha
dinmukhesu /

nanajagatsu kim ivasti maya na drstam yan nama
cijjaladhicañcalabudbudesu // MU_6,217.64

jagadvrndavarnanam nama sargah

astadasottaradvisatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

cidakakas cidakase payasiva payorayah /
cittvaj jivas sphuranty ete ye ta eva manamsi nah // MU_6,218.1

visadakasarupani tany eva ca manamsi nah /
jaganti tany anantani sampannany abhitas svayam // MU_6,218.2

ramah:

sarvabhutagane moksam mahakalpaksaye gate /
punah kasya katham sargasamvittir upajayate // MU_6,218.3

vasisthah:

mahapralayaparyante ksitijalapavanahutasakasasesavinase
abrahmasthanavarantesu bhutesu muktau parinatesu bhuyo yathedam
jagad anubhuyate tatha srnu |(MU_6,218.4)

avyapadesyam yat paramarthaghanam brahma cinmatram ity acaksate
munayah tasya hrdayam idam jagat | tasmad avyatiriktam eva | sa eva ca
devah | tad atmiyam hrdayam svabhavam jagad ity avagacchativa |
vinodenaiva na tu vastavena rupena jagad iti kiñcid upalabhamahe
vicarayantah |(MU_6,218.5)

tasmat kim iva nasyati kim iva jayate | yatha paramakaranam avinasi
tatha taddhrdayam avinasy eva | mahakalpadayas ca tadavayava eva |
aparijñanamatram atra kevalam khedayaiva | tad api preksyamanam na
labhyate eva |(MU_6,218.6)

tasman na kasyacit kiñcit kadacin nasyati kvacit /
na caiva jayate brahma santam drsyam ajam sthitam // MU_6,218.7

akasaparamanusahasramsamatre 'pi ya suddha cinmatrasatta
vidyate |(MU_6,218.8)

vapur jagad idam tasya nanu nama mahaciteh /
katham nasyaty anastayam tasyam sa ca na nasyati // MU_6,218.9

samvido hrdayam svapne yatha bhati jagattaya /
vyomatmaiva tathaivadisargat prabhrti bhasate // MU_6,218.10

cidvyomavayavas sargas sargasyaita dasah ksayah /
udayas ceti kham sarvam kim nasi kim anasi va // MU_6,218.11

esa hi paramasamvid acchedyadahyasosyakledyatadvidam adrsya |
tasya yad dhrdayam tat tad eva bhavati | yathasau na jayate na nasyati
tathaitadantarvarti jagadadyanubhavo na jayate na nasyaty eveti
|(MU_6,218.12)

kevalam smaranavismaranavasena svabhavarupenanubhavananubhavau
kalpayativa |(MU_6,218.13)

yad yad yadatmakam tattvam tad vinasam vinaksayi /
tasmat brahmatmakam drsyam viddhi brahmavad aksayam // MU_6,218.14

mahapralayas tadavayava eva |(MU_6,218.15)

cinmatre parame vyomni kuta eva bhavabhavau /
kuto bhavavikaradih katham vyomni nirakrtau // MU_6,218.16

mahakalpadayo bhava ramaitani jaganti ca /
brahmatmakatayaivasmin samvidbrahmani samsthitam // MU_6,218.17

nirakrty acchacinmatram drsyam sankalpya tadvasam /
yati yenaiva ghatito yaksas tam ghattayet kila // MU_6,218.18

yathavayavino vrksasya vitapaphalapallavapuspadayo 'vayavas tatha
paramarthaghanasyakasad apy accharupasyavyapadesyasya
pralayamahapralayanasodbhedabhavabhavasukhaduhkhajanamaranasakara
tvannirakaradvadayo 'vayavah | yatha casav avayavy anaso
'vyapadesyas ca tathaiva te iti |(MU_6,218.19)

avayavavayavinor drsyayor vapy adrsyayoh /
ekatmanor eva sada na bhedo 'sti kadacana // MU_6,218.20

te hi tasya svatmarupad avyতিরক্তah | yatha taroh kvacin mulam
tatha paramarthaghanasya kvacic cittvam | kvacit sargastambhah kvacil
lokantaravitapah kvacid vyavasthasakhah kvacit padarthapallavah
kvacit prakasakusumam kvacid andhakaraksnyam kvacin
nabhahkotaram kvacit pralayagulmah kvacin mahapralayagulphah
kvacid dhariharadigucchakani kvacij jadyatvak | evam anakaram
vyomarpam eva amvidatmani brahmani brahmasadrsam svabhavad
avyতিরক্তam evaitat sthitam |(MU_6,218.21)

ito bhava ito 'bhava itas sarga itah ksayah /
svabhavam evanubhavad iti brahmacalam sthitam // MU_6,218.22

evammaye 'pi parame brahmakase na rañjanah /
kascid evanga santindubimbe visalata yatha // MU_6,218.23

nirmale paramakase kva bhavabhavarañjanah /
kvadimadhyantakalanah kva lokantaravibhramah // MU_6,218.24

aparijñanam evaikam atra dosavad utthitam /
kevalam tat paravṛtya preksanat parisamyati // MU_6,218.25

ajñanam jñaptibodhena paramṛstam pranasyati /
yenaivabhyutthitam tena pavaneneva dipakah // MU_6,218.26

ajñanam samparijñatam nasid eveti budhyate /
abandhamoksam brahmaiva sarvam ity avagamyate // MU_6,218.27

evambodhad dhi yo rama moksa uktas svasamvida /
vicarayann alabhate natra kascana samsayah // MU_6,218.28

idam jagajjalam anady ajatam brahmettham abhatam itiha drstva

/

vicaradrstyastagunesvaratvam pasyams trnam svatmani
jiva aste // MU_6,218.29

jagadakasaikyavabodho nama sargah

ekonavimsottaradvisatatamas sargah

ramah:

yad etad bhavata drstam cidvyomavapusa tada /
tad ekadesasamsthena kim uta bhramatambare // MU_6,219.1

vasisthah:

sampanno 'ham anantatma vyapi vyoma tada kila /
syatam tasyam avasthayam kidrsau tau gamagamau // MU_6,219.2

naikasthanasthitimayo naham gatimayo 'bhavam /
tada tena kha evasmin drstam etan mayatmani // MU_6,219.3

yathangani sarire tvam pasyasy apadamastakam /
cinnetrenapy anetrena tathaitad drstavan aham // MU_6,219.4

anakter niravayavasthites tada tathabhavan vimalacidambaratmanah /
jaganti tany avayavajalakani me yatha khata na hi galita na vastuta //
MU_6,219.5

pramanam atra te svapnadrsto bhuvanavibhramah /
svapne 'nubhuyate drsyam na ca kiñcit kham eva tat // MU_6,219.6

yatha pasyati vrksas svam pattrapuspaphaladikam /
svasamvedananetrena tathaitad drstavan aham // MU_6,219.7

yathambudhir anantatma vetti sarvañ jalecaran /
tarangavartaphenams ca tathaitad buddhavan aham // MU_6,219.8

avayavan avayavi yatha vetti nijatmani /
ananyan atmanas sargams tathaitan buddhavan aham // MU_6,219.9

adyapi tan aham dehe vyomni saile jale sthale /
tathaiva sargan pasyami rama bodhaikatam gatah // MU_6,219.10

puro 'smakam idam yat kham grhasyantar bahis tatha /
purnam etaj jagadvrndair vetti bodhaikatam gatah // MU_6,219.11

yathambho rasatam vetti saityam vetti yatha himam /
spandam vetti yatha vayus tathaitad vetti suddhadhih // MU_6,219.12

yo yo rama vivekatma suddhabodhaikatam gatah /
sa sa evammayaikatma vetti svatmanam idrsam // MU_6,219.13

asyam drstau parinate vettrvedanavedyadhih /
na kacid asty abhyudita vijñanaikatmata yatah // MU_6,219.14

divya drg adrisamsthasya yatha yojanakotigan /

bhavan veti bahis cantar evam tad buddhavan aham // MU_6,219.15

yatha bhumandalam bhavan nidhidhaturasadikan /
vetty evam tan maya buddham ananyad drsyam atmanah // MU_6,219.16

ramah:

brahmann anubhavaty evam tvayi tamaraseksana /
sa kim krtavati bruhi kantaryapathapathini // MU_6,219.17

vasisthah:

tam evaryam pathanti sa tathaivanunayanvita /
matsamipe nabhodeha vyomni deviva samsthita // MU_6,219.18

yathaham akasavapus tathaivasau kharupini /
tena drsta na sa purvadehena lalana maya // MU_6,219.19

aham akasarupatma sa khamatrasaririni /
jagajjalam khamatram tad iti tatra tada sthitam // MU_6,219.20

ramah:

sarirasthanakaranaprayatnapranasambhavaiah /
yad udeti vaco varnais tat kutas tadsakrteh // MU_6,219.21

rupalokamanaskarah kuto vyomatmanam iti /
bruhi me bhagavams tatra tathavrttasya niscayam // MU_6,219.22

vasisthah:

rupalokamanaskaras sabdapatthavacamsi ca /
yatha svapne nabhasy eva santi tatra tathambare // MU_6,219.23

rupalokamanaskarais svapne cinnabha eva te /
yathodeti tatha tatra tad drsyam khatmakam sthitam // MU_6,219.24

na kevalam tu tad drsyam yavat tvadvisaye vayam /
jagac cedam kham evaccham yatha tan nas tathakhilam // MU_6,219.25

paramarthamahadhatu vedyanirmuktacidvapuh /
evam nama svayam bhati svabhavasyaisa niscayah // MU_6,219.26

sarirasthanakaranasattayam ka tava prama /
yathaiva tesam dehadi tathasmakam idam sthitam // MU_6,219.27

yathaiva tat tathaivedam yathaivedam tathaiva tat /
asat sattam iva gatam sac casad iva ca sthitam // MU_6,219.28

yatha svapne dharabdhyaadriprajavyavahrtir nabhah /
tadadya caham tvam sa ca tad idam ca tatha nabhah // MU_6,219.29

yatha svapne nrbhir yuddhakolahalagamagamah /
asanto 'py anubhuyante samsaranikaras tatha // MU_6,219.30

vaksi cet svapnadrasya srih kasmad tad asamañjasam /
avacyam etad dhatur hi nanyo 'sty anubhavasthiteh // MU_6,219.31

katham alaksyate swapna iti prastuh prakathyate /
yathainam pasyasya eva hetur atrasti netarah // MU_6,219.32

swapnajantur iva vyomni bhati prathamasargatah /
prabhrty eva viradatma khe kham eva parapare // MU_6,219.33

swapnasabdena bodhartham tava vyavaharamy aham /
drsyam tv idam na san nasan na swapno brahma kevalam // MU_6,219.34

atha raghava sa kanta maya kantanusangini /
samvidam tanmayim krtva prstedam drstarupini //
MU_6,219.35

vyavaharo yathodeti swapne swapnajanais saha /
tatha tada taya sardham vyavaharo mamoditah // MU_6,219.36

yathaiva swapnasankaso vyavaharah kham eva sah /
tathaiva tvam imam viddhi mamatmanam jagac ca kham // MU_6,219.37

yatha swapne jagadrupam kham evaivam idam jagat /
jagradakhyo mahasvapnas sargadau viyadudbhavah // MU_6,219.38

swapno 'yam jagadabhogo nakiñcid va kham eva va /
nirmalam jñaptitamatram ity asanmatrakham sthitam // MU_6,219.39

swapnasya vidyate drasta sakaro yusmadadikah /
drasta tu sargasvapnasya cidvyomaivamalam svatah // MU_6,219.40

yatha drastamalam vyoma drsyam taddrggatam tatha /
swapnarupam kacaty uccair jagat tenamalam nabhah // MU_6,219.41

cidvyomno 'nakrtes swapno hrđi sphurati yas svatah /
sargas tasya kutas tena sakrtitvam katham bhavet // MU_6,219.42

sakarasyaiva yat swapnajagat tad vyoma kevalam /
nirakarasya cidvyomnas sargasvapnah katham na kham // MU_6,219.43

nirupadanasambharam abhittav eva cinnabhah /
pasyaty akrtam evemam jagatsvapnam krtam yatha // MU_6,219.44

mrdvya cidakasamrda brahmana brahmanena khe /
krto 'pi na krtas sargamandapo 'ksagavaksakah // MU_6,219.45

no kartrta na ca jaganti na bhoktrtasti nastiti nasti na ca kiñcid
ato budhas san /
pasanamaunam avalambya yathapravaham acaram acara sariram ihastu
ma va // MU_6,219.46

jagadaikyam nama sargah
vimsatyuttaradvisatatamas sargah
ramah:
tava striya kharupena dehenabhut taya katha /
katham uccaritas tatra varnah kacatatadayah // MU_6,220.1

atha cet svapnavad vaksi tat prcchami tad apy aham /
proccaranti kutas svapne varna yaralavadayah // MU_6,220.2

vasisthah:

svapnesu khasariranam varnah kacatatadayah /
kadacanapi nodyanti savanam iva kecana // MU_6,220.3

varnoccaro 'bhavisyac cet prakatarthas tatah kvacit /
svapnesv anvabhavisyat tam vinidrah parsvago janah // MU_6,220.4

tasman na kiñcit svapnesu tat satyam bhrantir eva sa /
cinmatrakasakacanam tatha tat khe svabhavajam // MU_6,220.5

yathendukarsnyakhatarusilageyaditam gatah /
ivabhati cidakasas tatha yaralavaditam // MU_6,220.6

tac cidakasakacanam yan nama svapnavedanam /
akasm eva nabhasah kacanam viddhi netarat // MU_6,220.7

yatha svapnas tathaivedam jagrad agre vyavasthitam /
akasm apy anakasam yathaivedam tathaiva tat // MU_6,220.8

tatha kacati tac caru cetanam caturam tada /
yatha sthitam tad evedam satyam sthiram iva sphurat // MU_6,220.9

ramah:

bhagavan svapna evedam katham jagrad avasthitam /
asatyam eva satyatvam iva yatam katham vada // MU_6,220.10

vasisthah:

srnu svapnamayany eva katham santi jaganty alam /
nanyani na ca satyani na sthirani sthitani ca // MU_6,220.11

anubhutani bijani bijarasav ivambare /
anyany anyani tany eva samani na samani ca // MU_6,220.12

pratyekam antar anyani tathaivabhyuditani ca /
parasparam adrstani bahuni vividhani ca // MU_6,220.13

anyo'nyam tani sarvani na pasyanty eva kiñcana /
jadanivaikarasini bijaniva laganty api // MU_6,220.14

vyomatmakatval laganam na vidanti parasparam /
api cetanarupani suptaniva nirantaram // MU_6,220.15

suptas svapnajagajjalasvacaravyavaharinah /
asura nihata devais te svapnajagati sthitah // MU_6,220.16

ajñanan na gata muktim najadyaj jadatam itah /
na dehavantah kim santu vina svapnajagatssthiteh // MU_6,220.17

suptas svapnajagajjalasvacaravyavaharinah /
purusa nihatah pumbhis te tathaiva vyavasthitah // MU_6,220.18

evam ye nihata rama kim te kurvantu kathyatam /
ajñatvan na gata muktim cetanan na drsatsthitah // MU_6,220.19

sadrīdyurvījanam drīsyam idam sarvām yathasthitam /
cīrayanubhāvānty ete yatheme vāyam adrtah // MU_6,220.20

tesam kalpajagatsamsthā yathasmakam tathāiva tath /
asmakam jagatī samsthā yathā tesam tathāiva ca // MU_6,220.21

ye tesam svapnapurusas ta eveme vāyam sthitah /
ye ca te rama samsaras tebhya ekam imam viduh // MU_6,220.22

te svapnapurusas tesam satya evanubhūtītah /
atmano 'pi parasyāpi sarvagatvac cidatmanah // MU_6,220.23

yathā te svapnapurusas satyam atmany athapare /
tavāpi svapnapurusas satyam eva tathāiva te // MU_6,220.24

svasvapnapurapaura ye tvaya drīstas tathāiva te /
sthītas tatra tathādyāpi brahma sarvatmakam yatah // MU_6,220.25

prabodhe 'pi hi vidyante svapnabhava yathasthīti /
taya sthītyanubhūyante param brahmatayathava // MU_6,220.26

sarvām sarvatma sarvatra sarvadastī tathā pare /
yathā nakiñcid akasam na kvacin na ca hanyate // MU_6,220.27

nirante paramakase nirante vedanodaye /
nirante cittasānghate niranto jagatam ganah // MU_6,220.28

praty akasakalakosam prati samsaramandalam /
prati lokantaragaram prati dvīpam girim prati // MU_6,220.29

prati mandalavīstaram prati gramam puram prati /
prati jantum prati grham prati varsam yugam prati // MU_6,220.30

yavanto ye mrtah kecī jīva moksavivarjītah /
sthītas te tatra tavantas samsarah prthag aksayah // MU_6,220.31

tesam antar janas santi janam prati punar janah /
punar janam prati jagaj jagat prati punar janah // MU_6,220.32

evam adyantarāhita esa drīsyabhramo bhramah /
brahmaiva brahmavītpakṣe natreyattastī kacana // MU_6,220.33

kudye nabhasy upalake salīle sthale 'ntas cinmatram astī hi yatas tad
asesavisvam /
tad yatra tatra jagad astī kuto 'tra sākhyā tajjñesu tat param
athajñāmanassu drīsyam // MU_6,220.34

jagattattvaikyapratīpadanam nama sargah

ekavimsatyuttaradvisatatamas sargah

vasīsthah:

tatah kuvalayollasimalati salilocana /

lalana lalitalokya lilaya lapita maya // MU_6,221.1

ka tvam kamalapattrabhe kimartham mam upagata /

kasyasi kim prarthayase kvagatasi kimpada // MU_6,221.2

vidyadhari:

mune srnu yathavat tvam atmodantam vadamy aham /

prastum arhasi visrabdham artam karunayarthinim // MU_6,221.3

paramakasakosasya kasmimscit konakotare /

yusmakam samsthitam kiñcid idam tavaj jagadgrham // MU_6,221.4

patalabhutalasvarga ihavavarakas trayah /

kalpanaikakumaryantah krta dhatrtvam aptaya // MU_6,221.5

tatra dvipais samudrais ca valitam valayair iva /

patalottham jagallaksmyah prakostham iva bhutalam // MU_6,221.6

ante dvipasamudranam sarvadikkam avasthita /

yojananam sahasrani dasa hemamayi mahi // MU_6,221.7

svayamprakasa sankalpaphaladambaranirmala /

cintamanimayi svaccha svacchayajitavistapa // MU_6,221.8

sapsaro'marasiddhanam lilaviharanavanih /

sankalpamatrasampannasarvasambhogasundari // MU_6,221.9

ante tasya bhuvas sailo lokaloko 'sti visrutah /

bhupithasya prakosthasya valayavalanam dadhat // MU_6,221.10

kvacin nityam tamovyapto mudhabuddher ivasayah /

kvacin nityam prakasatma manas sattvavatam iva // MU_6,221.11

kvacid ahladajanakas sadhunam iva sangamah /

kvacid udvegajanako murkhair iva samagamah // MU_6,221.12

kvacit prakatasarvartho mano matimatam iva /

kvacid atyantagahano murkhasrotriyacittavat // MU_6,221.13

kvacid apraptasuryamsuh kvacit sampraptasuryabhah /

kvacil lokamayas tena kvacid asunyadiktatah // MU_6,221.14

kvacid devapuravyaptah kvacid daityapuranvitah /

kvacit patalagahanah kvacic chrngordhvakandarah // MU_6,221.15

kvacic chvabhrabhramadgrdhras kvacit sanumanoharah /

kvacic chrngasikhakrantavairiñcanagarantarah // MU_6,221.16

kvacic chunyamaharanyavahatkalpantamarutah /

kvacit puspavanodyanagayadvidyadhariganah // MU_6,221.17

kvacit patalagambhiraguhakumbhandabhisana /

kvacin nandanasaundaryamunyasramamanoharah // MU_6,221.18

kvacid aksayamattabhrah kvacid durlabhavaridah /
kvacid garbhaguhasvabhagahanopantamandalah // MU_6,221.19

kvacit ksudrajanaksepasamutsaditabhutabhuh /
kvacid vastavyajanatasoundaryajitavistapah // MU_6,221.20

kvacin nityam vahadvatajñatasthavarajangamah /
kvacin mahamarumarunmattabhankarabhisanah // MU_6,221.21

kvacit kvanatkamalinimattasarasabhusanah /
kvacit salilakallolajaladollasaghargharah // MU_6,221.22

kvacin mattapsarodolavilasajanitasmarah /
kvacit pisacakumbhandacestitavistadiktatah // MU_6,221.23

kvacid vidyadharisiddhagitanrttalasattatah /
kvacid udvarsadambhodasaridvahaluthattatah // MU_6,221.24

kvacit satataganitanitananabhrasatpatah /
kvacit kamalinikosacakrasthadhyanimandalah // MU_6,221.25

kvacit sarvanganasiddhasundaridattamandanah /
kvacit tapaddinakarajanitacarasundarah // MU_6,221.26

kvacin naisatamogehanrttonmattanisacarah /
kvacid utpatadutpatataya nasyajjanavanih // MU_6,221.27

kvacit saurajyasampattya prodbhavatpuramandalah /
kvacid atyantaniissunyah kvacij janapadavrtah // MU_6,221.28

kvacid chubhrabhagambhirah kvacit patalabhisanah /
kvacid brhatkalpataruh kvacin nirjalajangalah // MU_6,221.29

kvacin mahakarikulah kvacin mattaharivrajah /
kvacin nirbhutasudyanah kvacid unmattaraksasah // MU_6,221.30

kvacit karañjagahanah kvacit sarvartukananah /
kvacid vyomopamasarah kvacid dirghamarusthalah // MU_6,221.31

sikharesu silas tasya samanyacalasannibhah /
santi susthitakalpabhra ratnamayyo 'mbaramalah // MU_6,221.32

ksirodajarkagaurinam vataskandhaukasam api /
visramyanty anisam yasu harayo hariyonayah // MU_6,221.33

tasam uttaradigbhage purvasrngasilodare /
nivasamy aham aksinavajrasarasamatvaci // MU_6,221.34

vidhina tatra baddhasmi naddhasmy upalayantrakaih /
atrasankhya mune yata manye yugagana mama // MU_6,221.35

na kevalam aham baddha yavad bhartapi tatra me /
baddhas sayantane padmakutmale satpado yatha // MU_6,221.36

tena sardham maya bhartra silakotarasankatam /
anubhutam ciram kalam atra varsagana gatah // MU_6,221.37

adyapy atmaikadosena na hi moksam labhavahe /
ciram tatraiva tisthavas tathaivabaddhabhavanau // MU_6,221.38

pasanasankate tasmin baddhav avam na kevalam /
baddho yavad asesena parivaro 'pi tatra nah // MU_6,221.39

puranah puruso vrddho dvijas tatrasti me patih /
ekasthanan na calati jivaty abdasatany asau // MU_6,221.40

a balyad brahmacari ca srotriyah pathako 'lasah /
ekanta eka evaste 'jihmavrttir acapalah // MU_6,221.41

aham vyasanini bharya tasya vedyavidam vara /
na nimesam samarthasmi tam vina dehadharane // MU_6,221.42

srnu tena katham brahman bharyaham samuparjita /
katham vrddhim ayam yatas sneho 'smakam akrtrimah // MU_6,221.43

tena jatena madbhartra balenaiva sata pura /
kiñcijjñena sataikena tisthatatmalaye 'male // MU_6,221.44

srotriyatvanurupeha jaya me janmasalini /
kutas sambhavatity eva nirniya ciracintaya // MU_6,221.45

svayam evanavadyangi tena tamaraseksana /
utpaditasmi nathena jyotsneva sasinamala // MU_6,221.46

manasa manasi bharya mandarodarasundari /
tato vrddhim prayatasmi vasanta iva mañjari // MU_6,221.47

sahajambarasañchanna bhutanam cittaharini /
purnendubimbavadana dyaur ivamalataraka // MU_6,221.48

korakoccastanabhara samagrarasasalini /
lata varavane neva karapallavalasini // MU_6,221.49

sarvasya jantujatasya nityam hrdayaharini /
hariniharinayana madanonmadadayini // MU_6,221.50

lilavilasaikarata helavalitalocana /
geyavadyapriya nityam navanrttanuragini // MU_6,221.51

saubhagyabhogaparama laksmyalaksmiyoh priya sakhi /
ananya mohajalanam akhinna sampadapadoh // MU_6,221.52

na kevalam aham geham dharayami dvijanmanah /
yavat trailokyasadanam idam anga bibharmy aham // MU_6,221.53

aham kulakari bharya kalatrabharanaksama /
trailokyagrhasambharadharanaikabharodvaha // MU_6,221.54

athaham taruni jata samudbhinnonnatastani /
latollasadguluccheva vilasarasasalini // MU_6,221.55

patir mam dirghasutratvac chrotriyatvat taporatah /
kayapy apeksayadyapi na vivahitavan imam // MU_6,221.56

tena yauvanasampanna vilasarasasali /
tam vina vyasanenaham dahye 'gnav iva padmini // MU_6,221.57

sitalanilalolasu nalinisu niranataram /
angadaham avapnami putangarasthalisv iva // MU_6,221.58

udyanavalayas sarvah purnah kusumavarsanaih /
sampannas taptasikatas sunya me marubhumayah // MU_6,221.59

jalalolorukalharakamalotkarakomalah /
sarasyas sarasaravasara mama nirasah // MU_6,221.60

aham puskaramandarakumudotkaramalita /
bhrsam daham avapnami kantakesv iva dolita // MU_6,221.61

kumudotpalakalharakadalitalpapalayah /
madangasangamad grismamarmara yanti bhasmatam // MU_6,221.62

yat kantam uditam svadu vicitram cittahari va /
tad alokya bhavamy antarbaspapurnayateksana // MU_6,221.63

vyasananalasantaptah patanto baspabindavah /
chamacchamiti majjanti kamalotpalapanktisv // MU_6,221.64

kadalikandaliskandhadolandolanilaya /
lalitodyanasandesu mukham acchadya rodimi // MU_6,221.65

tusaranyakirnam kadalidalamandapam /
pasyamy usmanam ujjhantam khadirangarabhisanam // MU_6,221.66

nalinaladolasu sarasim sarasasritam /
dinanana vilokyantar nindami nijayauvanam // MU_6,221.67

ramye rodimi madhyasthe padarthe yami somyatam /
hrsamy asobhane dina na jane kim aham sthita // MU_6,221.68

drstani kundamandarakumudani himani ca /
maya kamagnidagdhanam bhasmaniva disah prati // MU_6,221.69

anilapallavamrnnalalatotpalanam kalharakundakadalidalamalatinam /

sayya mamangavalanena visosayantya vyartham gatani
navayauvanavasarani // MU_6,221.70

pasanopakhyane vidyadharivyasanavarnanam nama sargah
dvavimsatyuttaradvisatatamas sargah

vidyadhari:

atha kalena mahata so 'nurago viragatam /
prapto mama saracchantau virasah pallavo yatha // MU_6,222.1

vrdha ekantarasiko nirasas snehavarjitah /
bhartajihmamatir mauni kim anyaj jivitena me // MU_6,222.2

varam vaidhavyam a balyad varam maranam eva va /
varam vyadhir athapad va nahradyaprakrtih patih // MU_6,222.3

etavaj janmasaphalyam saubhagyam avikhanditam /
rasikah pesalacaro yan naryas tarunah patih // MU_6,222.4

hata nirasanatha stri hatasamskarini ca dhih /
hata durjanabhukta srir hata vesya hrta hriya // MU_6,222.5

sa stri yanugata bhartra sa srir yanugata sata /
sa turya madanodara sa dhira ya samadrstita // MU_6,222.6

nadhayo vyadhayo naiva napado na duritayah /
kurvanti manaso badham dampatyor anuraktayoh // MU_6,222.7

utphullah kusumasthalyo nandanodyanabhmayah /
dhanvayante kunathanam vinathanam ca yositam // MU_6,222.8

sarva eva jagadbhava yatheccham gunalesatah /
santyajyante 'nyam adatum varjayitva patim striya // MU_6,222.9

sthirayauvanaya duhkham etani muninayaka /
bhuktani varsavrandani pasya daurbhagyajrmbhitam // MU_6,222.10

atha kramena tenaiva sa rago me viragatam /
ayayau himadagdhaya nalinya iva nirasah // MU_6,222.11

viragavaśanapastasarvabhavanurañjana /
tavopadesenecchami mune nirvanam atmanah // MU_6,222.12

apraptabhimatarthanam avirantadhiyam pare /
maranair uhyamananam jivitan maranam varam // MU_6,222.13

sa madbhartadya nirvanam ihamano divanisam /
raja rajñeva manasa mano jetum prabudhyate // MU_6,222.14

brahmams tat tasya madbhartur mama caññanasantaye /
nyayopapannaya vaca kuru smaranam atmanah // MU_6,222.15

yada mam anapeksyaiva sa madbhartatmani sthitah /
tada viragavairasyam anayan me jagatsthitim // MU_6,222.16

samsaravaśanavesavarjitasmi tato 'vasam /
nibadhyabhimatam tivram vyomasañcaradharanam // MU_6,222.17

arjayitva taya vyomni gatim dharanaya maya /
abhyasta dharana bhuyas siddhasangaphalaprada // MU_6,222.18

tatas svajagadakasapurvaparaniriksaya /
sthitaham dharanam baddhva sapi me siddhim agata // MU_6,222.19

atha svajagato drstva hrdayam tasya bahyaga /
aham drstavati sthulam lokalokasirassilam // MU_6,222.20

etavatapi kalena dampatyor avayor mune /
param drastum abhud iccha na kacana kadacana // MU_6,222.21

madbharta kevalam suddhavedarthaikantacintaya /
na ca yatam na cayatam vetty aho vigataisanah // MU_6,222.22

tenasau matpatir vidvan api na praptavan param /
adya so 'ham ca vañchavah prayatnena param padam // MU_6,222.23

tad etam arthitam brahman saphalikartum arhasi /
mahatam arthino vyartha na kadacana kecana // MU_6,222.24

bhramanti siddhasenasu sada nabhasi manada /
tvad rte neha pasyami ghanajñanabalanalam // MU_6,222.25

brahman vinaiva karunakara karanena santo yato
'rthijanavañchitapuranani /
kurvanti tena saranagatatam upetam mam arhasiha na tiraskaranena
yoktum // MU_6,222.26

vidyadharijanmavyavaharakathanam nama sargah

trayovimsatyuttaradvisatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

athety uktavati prsta sa maya kalpitasana /
sankalpitanenasu sthithena nabhasi sthita // MU_6,223.1

katham silodare bale tvadvidhanam bhavet sthitih /
katham sañcalanam tatra kimartham tatra vaspadam // MU_6,223.2

vidyadhari:

mune yathedam bhavatam jagat spharam virajate /
tathasmakam jagat tatra sargasamharayuk sthitam // MU_6,223.3

yathehmas tatha tatra trailokyasthitayas sthitah /
vahanti saritas sphara nivasanty ambare 'marah // MU_6,223.4

sphuranti nagah patale tisthanty atmani parvatah /
apas chalacchalayante vahanti vyomni vayavah // MU_6,223.5

arnava arnasa bhanti yanty antam sanakaih prajah /
bhutany ajasram jayante mriyante 'viratam tatha // MU_6,223.6

vanti vata vahanty apo bhanti cabhanti khe surah /
tisthanty agas samudyanti grahah panti mahim nrpah //
MU_6,223.7

devasuramanusyanam vyavaharaparamparah /
lolah pravrtta akalpam asamudram ivapagah // MU_6,223.8

dinapadmani bhulokasarasy akalpam anabhah /
lolabhralini phullani militonmilitany alam // MU_6,223.9

candras carcam caturdikkam candanematmatejasa /
racayan ratirohinyos tamo hanty api hrdgatam // MU_6,223.10

svadasasvadanarata vatayantrapracarita /
rodassadmani suryakhya dipyate divi dipika // MU_6,223.11

brahmasankalpito 'ruddho vatasañcaravaribhih /
khe 'nisam cakram rksanam ghunavarto vivartate // MU_6,223.12

bhutatandulam a srsteh pinasti dhruvakilakah /
niyatya calito rodahkavato 'mbhodaghargharah // MU_6,223.13

dvipabdhisailair bhupitham vimananagarair nabhah /
daityadanavanagaughaiḥ purnam patalamandalam // MU_6,223.14

kundalam trijagallaksmya nilam akasamandalam /
sthitam cañcalam acaracañcalayas sphuranmani // MU_6,223.15

buddhyadirahitam spandasamvidam vayavim iva /
sthavaram jangamam caiva suksmam adaya jayate // MU_6,223.16

munir maunair dhara varbhir marutair kapicapalam /
akasair avakasitvam tejobhir bhasanam sritam // MU_6,223.17

vrksorvyabdhyaḍrikhanrnam pranino 'ntas sphuranty alam /
mrtijanmonmukhah kitasurasurajalaukasah // MU_6,223.18

sasurasuragandharvah kalah kalayate prajah /
dorbhiḥ kalpayugabdais svas svah pasun iva palakah // MU_6,223.19

anantavipulagadhagambhire kalasagare /
utpatyotpatya liyante rtvavartavivrttayah // MU_6,223.20

caturdasavidha vatavellita bhutapamsavah /
nasakase viliyante saradambhodililaya // MU_6,223.21

bhuvanam bodhayanti dyaus candrarkakaracamarair /
sthitakasamsukakalpam tarakotkarasekhara // MU_6,223.22

sthitah pavanabhukampameghatapasahisnavah /
svam pradesam anujjhantyah kakubhas stambhita iva // MU_6,223.23

utpatameghanirhradabhumikampagrahagrahaiḥ /
ajñatair api vijñatair bhutanam jñayate gatih // MU_6,223.24

saptanam jalam abdhinam aurvagnih pibati jvalan /
lokantaranam akalpam kalo bhutaganam yatha // MU_6,223.25

patalam avisati yati nabho vilanghya dinmandalam bhramati
bhutaganas samantat /
paryeti parvatamaharnavamandalani dvipantarani ca
marutsaranakramena // MU_6,223.26

vidyadharisilantaravarnanam nama sargah
caturvimsatyuttaradvisatatamas sargah
vidyadhari:

yavas tam sargam agaccha prasadah kriyatam mune /
ascaryesupapannesu mahanto hy atikautukah // MU_6,224.1

vasisthah:

tayety ukte maya sardham gantum arabdham ambare /
vatyaya saurabheneva sunye sunyena sunyaya // MU_6,224.2

athaham duram adhvanam sunyam ullanghya nabhasam /
nabhasam bhutasañcaram taya sardham avaptavan // MU_6,224.3

tam ullanghya cirenatra bhutasañcaram ambaram /
lokalokasirovyoma prapto 'smi dhavalambudam // MU_6,224.4

uttarasendusubhrabhrapithan nirgatya tam silam /
anito 'smi tayottungam taptakañcanakalpitam // MU_6,224.5

yavat pasyamy aham subhram silam eva na tajjagat /
kaladhautamayim uccair agnilokatatim iva // MU_6,224.6

tada mayokta sa kanta kva bhavatsargabhur iti /
kva candrarkagnitaradi kva lokantarasaptakam // MU_6,224.7

kvarnavakasakakubhah kvonmajjananimajjane /
kva mahambhodasambharah kva tarambaradambaram // MU_6,224.8

kva sailasikharasrenyah kva maharnavabhummikah /
kva dvipavalayas sapta kva taptakanakavanih // MU_6,224.9

kva karyakalakalanah kva bhutabhuvanabhramah /
kva vidyadharagandharvah kva naramaradanavah // MU_6,224.10

kvarsibhupalamunayah kva nayapanayakramah /
kva yamayamayaminyah kva svarganarakabhramah // MU_6,224.11

kva punyapapakalanah kva kalakalakelayah /
kvasuramaravairani kva dvesasneharitayah // MU_6,224.12

vadaty evam mayi vacas sovaca varavarnini /
vismayakulam alokya silam alivilocana // MU_6,224.13

vidyadhari:

pasyamy akhilam atmiam aham sargam ihopale /
makurapratibimbasthapuranyapuravat purah // MU_6,224.14

nityanubhava evatra darsane karanam mama /
tadabhavo mune manye te karanam adarsane // MU_6,224.15

anyo'nyacirakalaikadvaitasankathayanaya /
suddhativahikaikatmyadehata vismrtavayoh // MU_6,224.16

mamatisucirabhyastam api syamalatam iva /
gatam nijam jagad idam yatah pasyami na sphutam // MU_6,224.17

abhud yat svajagat purvam atiprakatam eva me /

tat pasyamidam adarsa iva bimbitam asphutam // MU_6,224.18

ciravyarthoththaya nathasankathavyathaya mithah /
svasthyam vismrtam atmiyam avadatatamam tatam // MU_6,224.19

yo 'bhyasah prakacaty antas suddhacinnabhaso rasat /
bhavet tanmayam evantar abalam iti laksyate // MU_6,224.20

na tac chastram na sa siddhir na sa nyayo na sa kala /
asty anastamitodyogad yad abhyasan na sidhyati // MU_6,224.21

svajagatsantatabhyasavasato mam kathabhramah /
nunam akrantavan esa dvayor hi balavañ jayi // MU_6,224.22

istavastvarthinam tajjñasupadistena karmana /
paunahpunyena karanan netarac charanam mune // MU_6,224.23

ayam ittham ihajñanabhramah praudho 'hamatmakah /
samyati jñanacarcabhih pasyabhyasavijrmbhitam // MU_6,224.24

ajño 'pi tajjñatam eti sanais sailo 'pi curnyate /
ghuno 'py atti mahavrksam pasyabhyasavijrmbhitam // MU_6,224.25

aham sisrabala bala pasyami tvam na pasyasi /
sarvajño 'pi silasargam pasyabhyasavijrmbhitam // MU_6,224.26

ittham nama paripraudha mithyajñanavisucika /
samyaty eva vicarena pasyabhyasavijrmbhitam // MU_6,224.27

abhyasena katudravyam bhavaty abhimatam mune /
anyasmai rocate nimbam tv anyasmai madhu rocate // MU_6,224.28

abandhau ghanatam eti naikatyabhyasayogatah /
yaty anabhyasato durat sneho bandhusu tanavam // MU_6,224.29

ativahikadeho 'yam suddhacidvyoma kevalam /
adhibhautikatam eti bhavanabhyasayogatah // MU_6,224.30

adhibhautikadeho 'sau dharanabhyasabhavanat /
vihangavat kham abhyeti pasyabhyasavijrmbhitam // MU_6,224.31

punyani yanti vaiphalyam vaiphalyam yanti matarah /
bhagyani yanti vaiphalyam nabhyasas tu kadacana // MU_6,224.32

dussadhas siddhim ayanti ripavo yanti mitratam /
visany amrtatam yanti santatabhyasayogatah // MU_6,224.33

yenabhyasah parityakta iste vastuni so 'dhamah /
kadacin na tad apnoti vandhya svatanayam yatha // MU_6,224.34

yad atyabhimatam vastu svabhyaso na tadarjanat /
tadyuktipurvakam tyajya a mrtyor jivitam yatha // MU_6,224.35

iste vastuni nabhyasam yah karoti naradhamah /
so 'nistanistam apnoti narakan narakantaram // MU_6,224.36

taranti saritam spharam samsarim sarasevinah /
ta evatmavicarakhyam abhyasam na tyajanti ye // MU_6,224.37

abhyasabhaso 'bhimatam vastu prakatayanty alam /
prapayanti ca nirvighnam ghatam dipaprabha yatha // MU_6,224.38

yatha kalpadrumalatas sucintamanayo yatha /
phalanti saradas caitas tathaivabhyasabhumayah // MU_6,224.39

istavastu cirabhyasabhasvan bhasayati prajah /
tathendriyakhyam dehorvyam ratrim pasyanti no yatha // MU_6,224.40

sarvasya jantujatasya sarvavastvavabhasane /
sarvadaivaika evocair jayaty abhyasabhaskarah // MU_6,224.41

caturdasavidhayas tu bhutajater na kasyacit /
sidhyaty abhimatam vastu vinabhyasam akrtrimam // MU_6,224.42

paunahpunyena karanam abhyasa iti kathyate /
purusarthas sa eveha tenasti na vina gatih // MU_6,224.43

drdhabhyasavidhanena yatnanamna svakarmana /
nijavedanajenaiva siddhir bhavati nanyatha // MU_6,224.44

abhyasabhasvati tapaty avanau vane ca virasya sidhyati na yan na tad asti
kiñcit /
abhyasato bhuvi bhayany abhayibhavanti sarvasu parvataguhasv api
nirjanasu // MU_6,224.45

abhyasaprasamsa nama sargah

pañcavimsatyuttaradvisatatamas sargah

vidyadhari:

tatah pratipam abhyasam bodhe dharanayamale /
kurvah prakatatam tena jagad esyati sailagam // MU_6,225.1

vasisthah:

yuktivyukte tayety ukte vidyadharya dharopari /
baddhapadmasano 'thaham samadhav udito 'bhavam // MU_6,225.2

sarvarthabhavanatyage cinmatraikantabhavitah /
atyajam tam aham purvam katharthakalanamalam // MU_6,225.3

atha cidvyomatam praptah param drstim aham gatah /
saratsamayasampraptau vyoma nirmalatam iva // MU_6,225.4

tatas satyavadhanaikaghanabhyasena dehake /
mamadhibhautikabhrantir nunam astam upagata // MU_6,225.5

udayastamayonmukta satatodayamayy api /
mahacidvyomata svaccha proditeva tadabhavat // MU_6,225.6

atha pasyamy aham yavat khasyaivopalateva sa /

vastutas ca na cakasm nopalah param eva tat // MU_6,225.7

paramarthaghanam svaccham tat tathabhavi tadsam /
tathabhavanaya svatma madiyo drstavams tatha // MU_6,225.8

yatha svapne sumahati drsta gehagata sila /
vyomaiva kevalam tadvat sa suddham cinnabhas sila // MU_6,225.9

svayam svapnanvito 'nyasya svapnapumstvam gato narah /
svapne 'jñanaprabuddhasya yadrk tadrk sa supalah // MU_6,225.10

svapnasthanam siras chinna yesam te samsrtau sthitah /
kalena jñanalabhena vina kurvanti kim kila // MU_6,225.11

bodhah kalena bhavati mahamohavatam api /
tasman na kiñcid apy asti brahmatattvad rte 'ksayam // MU_6,225.12

atas tac cidghanam svaccham brahmakasam silakrti /
drstam maya tatha tatra na tu prthvyadi sat kvacit // MU_6,225.13

bhutanam adisarge yac chuddham yat paramarthikam /
vapus tad evadya tesam dhyanalabhyam avasthitam // MU_6,225.14

brahmam vapur hi bhutanam atmiyam yat puratanam /
tad evadya manorajyam sankalpa iti kathyate // MU_6,225.15

sa ativahiko dehas tat param paramarthatah /
pratyaksam prathamam tat tat tad adyam kacanam citah //
MU_6,225.16

tad yat prathamam adhyaksam jivasya prathamam vapuh /
manahpratyaksam ity uktam tat tenaivadya durdhiya // MU_6,225.17

yogipratyaksam ity uktam manahpratyaksam ity api /
tat svam eva cita rupam gatayevanyatam mudha // MU_6,225.18

idam adyatanam nama pratyaksam asadutthitam /
asatpratyaksam eveti viddhi pratyaksam anga tat // MU_6,225.19

aho nu citra maya yat prakpratyakse paroksata /
nirnitasmims tv anadhyakse pratyaksakalanadrta // MU_6,225.20

ativahikadehitvam pratyaksam prathamoditam /
satyam sarvagatam viddhi mayaiva tv adhibhautikam // MU_6,225.21

anubhutapi nasty eva hemnah katakata yatha /
tathativahikasyadhibhautikatvam na vidyate // MU_6,225.22

bhramam abhramatam yatam abhramam bhramatam gatam /
vetti jivo vicarena vinaho nu vimudhata // MU_6,225.23

adhibhautikadeho 'yam vicarena na labhyate /
ativahikadehas tu kila lokadvaye 'ksayah // MU_6,225.24

adhibhautikacid rudha svativahikadehake /
marau maricikasv eva yatha mithyaiva varidhih // MU_6,225.25

jatadhibhautiki samvid ativahikavitkrame /
dehadrstivasat praudha sthanau purusadhir iva // MU_6,225.26

suktau rajatata tape jalatendau yatha dvita /
adhibhautikata tadvan manojativahike // MU_6,225.27

yad asat tat krtam satyam yat satyam tad asat krtam /
aho nu mohamahatmyam jivasyasyavicarajam // MU_6,225.28

yogipratyaksam evasti kiñcid asti tu manasam /
yasmal lokadvayacaras tabhyam eva prasidhyati // MU_6,225.29

adyam pratyaksam utsrjya yo 'satye 'smin krtasthitih /
pratyakse mrgatrsnambu pitva sa sukham asthitah // MU_6,225.30

tat sukham duhkham evahuh ksananasanubhutitah /
akrtrimam anadyantam yat sukham tat sukham viduh // MU_6,225.31

pratyaksenaivam adhyaksam pratyaksam pravacaryatam /
yad adyam yat sad adhyaksam tat pratyaksena drsyatam //
MU_6,225.32

lokadvayanubhavadam tyaktva pratyaksam aihikam /
mayatmakam yo grhnati nasti mudhatamas tatah // MU_6,225.33

ativahikam evaisam bhutanam vidyate vapuh /
tatradhibhautikabhrantir asatyaiva pisacika // MU_6,225.34

ajatasankalpamayam pratyaksam sat katham bhavet /
svayam eva na yat satyam tat satkaryakaram katham // MU_6,225.35

yatra pratyaksam evasad anyat kim tatra sad bhavet /
kva tat siddham bhaved vastu yad asiddhena sadhyate // MU_6,225.36

pratyaksa eva bhavatve naste kvevanumadayah /
uhyante varana yatra tatromayusu ka katha // MU_6,225.37

atah pramanasamsiddher drsyam nasty eva kutracit /
anyad yad idam astiva tat tad brahmaghanam ghanam // MU_6,225.38

svapne drastuh kham evadrir gehe nanyasya vai yatha /
tatha tadbhavanavator avayos sa silaiva cit // MU_6,225.39

ayam saila idam vyoma jagad etad idam tv aham /
iti cinmaya atmantah kham camatkurute svayam // MU_6,225.40

pasyaty etat prabuddhatma naprabuddhah kadacana /
srotuh katharthasamvittir nasrotur bhavati kvacit // MU_6,225.41

aprabuddhamater bhrantir eveyam satyatam gata /
ksivasya susthita eva nrtyanti taruparvatah // MU_6,225.42

sarvatrapratihatarupam ekabodham pratyaksam sivam avabudhya
citsvarupam /
pratyaksantaram iha pelavam srayante ye mudhas trnatanubhis

sathair alam taih // MU_6,225.43

pramanaparisiddhya drsyanupapattivarnanam nama sargah

sadvimsatyuttaradvisatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

jagadangam anabhasam adrsyam drsyavat sthitam /

paraya drsyate drstya tad brahmaiva niramayam // MU_6,226.1

tatra sailasaritsrotolokalokantarabhramah /

bhanti te paramadarse mahavyomani bimbitah // MU_6,226.2

sa pravista tatas sargam anargalam aestita /

aham apy avisam tatra sankalpena taya saha // MU_6,226.3

yavat sa tatra vairiñcam lokam asadya sodyama /

upavista viriñcasya purah paramasobhana // MU_6,226.4

vidyadhari:

vaktavyo munisardula patir me pati mam imam /

vivahartham anenaham janitajarasa pura // MU_6,226.5

puranah puruso 'py esa mam adyapi jaram gatam /

na vivahitavams tena viragam aham agata // MU_6,226.6

viragam eso 'py ayato gantum icchati tat padam /

yatra na drastrta naiva drsyata na ca sunyata // MU_6,226.7

mahapralayasampanne jagaty asmims ca samprati /

dhyana ca na calaty esa sailamaunad ivacalah // MU_6,226.8

tasman mam enam api ca bodhayitva munisvara /

amahakalpasargadau parame pathi yojaya // MU_6,226.9

ity uktva mam asau tasya bodhayedam uvaca ha /

nathayam muninatho nas sadma sampraptavan idam // MU_6,226.10

eso 'nyasmiñ jagadgehe brahmanas tanayo munih /

pujayainam grhayatam grhasthagrhapujaya // MU_6,226.11

budhyatam arghyapadyena pujiyatam munipungavah /

mahan mahatsaparya hi mahatmabhyo 'bhirocate // MU_6,226.12

tayety ukte mahabuddhir bubudhe sa samadhitah /

svasamvittidravatmatvad avarta iva varidhau // MU_6,226.13

sanair unmilayam asa nayane nayakovidah /

madhus sisirasamsantav avanau kusume yatha // MU_6,226.14

sanaih prakatayam asus tany angany asya samvidam /

madhoh pallavajalani navaniva navam rasam // MU_6,226.15

surasiddhapsarassanghas samajagmus samantatah /

yatha hamsalayo lolah pratar vikasitam sarah // MU_6,226.16

dadarsasau purah praptam mam ca tam ca vilasinim /
uvacatha vaco vandyah pranavasvarasundaram // MU_6,226.17

anyajagadbrahma:

karamalakavaddrstasamsarasarasara he /
jñanamrtamahambhodhe mune svagatam astu te // MU_6,226.18

padavim asi samprapta imam atidaviyasim /
duradhvasu parisranta idam asanam asyatam // MU_6,226.19

ity ukte tena bhagavann abhivadaya ity aham /
vadan manimaye pithe nivisto drstidarsite // MU_6,226.20

athamararsigandharvamunividyadharoditah /
prastutas stutayah puja natayas sthitinitayah // MU_6,226.21

tato muhurtamatrena sarvabhutaganotthite /
sante prakrtasamrambhe tasyoktam brahmano maya // MU_6,226.22

kim idam bhutabhavyesa yad iyam mam upagata /
vakti jñanagirasmams tvam bodhayeti prayatnatah // MU_6,226.23

bhavan bhutesvaro devas sakalajñanaparagah /
iyam ca ka mama ca kim brute bruhi brhaddyute // MU_6,226.24

katham esa tvaya deva jayartham janita sati /
neha jayapadam nita nita virasatam punah // MU_6,226.25

anyajagadbrahma:

mune srnu yathavrttam idam te kathayamy aham /
yathavrttam asesena kathaniyam yatas satam // MU_6,226.26

asti tavad ajam santam ajaram kiñcid eva sat /
tatas citkacanaikantarupinah kacito 'smy aham // MU_6,226.27

akasarupa evaham sthita atmani sarvada /
bhavisyati sthite sarge svayambhur iti nama me // MU_6,226.28

vastutas tu na jato 'smi na ca nasyami kiñcana /
cidakasas cidakase tisthamy aham anavrtah // MU_6,226.29

yad ayam tvam mamaham te yad idam kathanam mithah /
tat tarangas tarangagre ranaty eveti me matih // MU_6,226.30

evamrupasya me kalavasato visadakrteh /
saukumaryac cidabhasamatrasyantas svabhavatah // MU_6,226.31

mamananya tavanyasya canyeveha vibhati ya /
soditanuditaivantar mamaham iti vasana // MU_6,226.32

anasasattamuditas tv aham atmani samsthitah /
svabhavad acyutakaras svatmaramas svayamprabhah // MU_6,226.33

tasya aham iti bhranter vasanaya jagatsthiteh /

sampanneyam adhishatradevata deharupini // MU_6,226.34

vasanaya adhishatradevataivam iyam sthita /
na tu me grhini napi grhinyarthena matkrta // MU_6,226.35

svavasanavesavasena bhavam grhiny aham brahmana ity upetya /
esa svayam vyartham itatiduhkham yasmat kilaisaiva hi
vasanantah // MU_6,226.36

sargantarapraptir nama sargah

saptavimsatyuttaradvisatatamas sargah

anyajagadbrahma:

adyaham cinmayakasas tv anyakasamayim sthitim /
param grahitum icchami tenehopasthitah ksayah // MU_6,227.1

mahapralayakale 'smims tyaktum esa mayadhuna /
munindra nunam arabdha tena vairasyam agata // MU_6,227.2

akasatvad yadadyayam parakaso bhavamy aham /
tada mahapralayata vasanayas ca sanksayah // MU_6,227.3

tenaisa virasibhuta manmargam abhidhavati /
nanugacchati ko nama nirmataram udaradhih // MU_6,227.4

ihadyayam kaler antas caturyugaviparyayah /
prajamanvindradevanam adyaivanto 'yam agatah // MU_6,227.5

adyaiva cayam kalpanto mahakalpanta eva ca /
mamayam vasananto 'dya dehavyomanta eva ca // MU_6,227.6

teneyam vasana brahman ksayam gantum samudyata /
kveva padmakarasose gandhalekhavatisthatam // MU_6,227.7

yatha jalabdhilekhaya jayate lahari cala /
vasanayas tathaiveccha mudhodety apakaranam // MU_6,227.8

abhimanikadehaya vasanayas svabhavatah /
asya atmavalokeccha svayam evopajayate // MU_6,227.9

atmatattvam tv apasyantya dharanabhyasayogatah /
drsto 'naya bhavatsargo vargavyagranirargalah // MU_6,227.10

anayambarasañcaraparayadrisirassila /
drsta svajagadadharabhutasmakam tu khatmika // MU_6,227.11

etad asmajjagad yatra tad drsat tvajjagadgirau /
asmajjagatpadarthesu santy anyani jaganty api // MU_6,227.12

vayam tani na pasyamo bhedadrstau sthita ime /
bodhaikatam gatas tv asu pasyamas tani viksanat // MU_6,227.13

ghate pate vate kudye khe 'nile 'mbhasi tejasi /
jaganti santi sarvatra silayam iva sarvada // MU_6,227.14

jagan nama mudhabhrantih kila svapnapuropama /
mithyaiveyam kva namasau cidrupasty atha nasti va // MU_6,227.15

parijñata sati yesam saisa cinnabhasaikatam /
gata te na vimuhyanti sistas tu bhramabhajanam // MU_6,227.16

athanyadharanabhyasat svaviragavasoditam /
sadhayantyartham atmiyam drstas tvam anaya mune // MU_6,227.17

iti mayeva duspāra cicchaktih pariṣṛbhate /
iyam adyantarāhita brahmi saktir anamaya // MU_6,227.18

pravartante nivartante neha karyani kanicit /
dravyakalakriyoddyota citis tapati kevalam // MU_6,227.19

desakalakriyadravyamanobuddhyadikam tv idam /
cicchilangakam evaikam viddhy anastamayodayam // MU_6,227.20

cid eveyam silakaram iva tisthati bibhrati /
angam asya jagajalam marutas spandanam yatha // MU_6,227.21

vijñānaghanam atmanam jagad ity avabudhyate /
anadyantapi sadyantam cittvad atigatapi cit // MU_6,227.22

cicchileyam anadyanta sadyantasmiti bodhatah /
sakarapi nirakara jagadangeti samsthita // MU_6,227.23

yadvat svapne cid eva svam rupam vyomaiva pattanam /
vetti tadvad iyam vetti pasanam jagadangakam // MU_6,227.24

na sarantiha sarito na cakram parivartate /
narthah parinamanty antah kacaty etac cidambaram // MU_6,227.25

na mahakalpapakalpantasamvidas samvidambare /
sambhavanti prthagrupah payasiva payo'ntaram // MU_6,227.26

jaganti santy eva na santi sante cidambare sarvagataikamurtau /
nabho'ntaraniva mahanabho'ntas cet santi tat tani parambarani // MU_6,227.27

vasistha tad gaccha mune jagat svam tvam vasane samprati santim ehi /
buddhyadirupani param vrajantu vayam brhadbrahmapadam vrajamah // MU_6,227.28

silantarjagatpitamahavakyaṇi nama sargah

astavimsatyuttaradvisatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

ity uktva bhagavan brahma brahmalokajānais saha /
baddhapadmasano 'nantasamadhanagato 'bhavat // MU_6,228.1

onkarordhvardhamatrantas santanissesamanasah /
lipikarmarpitakara asid asantavedanah // MU_6,228.2

tam evanusranti sa tathaiva dhyanaḥ sati /
vasanasid asesasanta vakasarupini // MU_6,228.3

paramesthiny asankalpe tasmims tanavam iyusi /
sarvaganantacidvyomarupo 'pasyam aham tada // MU_6,228.4

yavat sankalpanam tasya virasibhavati ksanat /
yathaivasu tathaivorvyas sadridvipapayonidheh // MU_6,228.5

trnagulmalatasalisamudbhavanasaktata /
samastaivastam agantum arabdha sa sanais sanaih // MU_6,228.6

kila tasya viradatmarupasyangaikadesatam /
sa bibharti mahi tena tadasamvedanodayat // MU_6,228.7

vicetana sa virasa babhuva parijarjara /
margasirsantavalliva jaravidhuratam gata // MU_6,228.8

yathasmakam asamvitter angali virasa bhavet /
tatha viriñcasamvitter dhara vaidhuryam agata // MU_6,228.9

sampannasamhatanekamahotpatabhavarvta /
duskrtanganirdagdhanarakonmuktamanava // MU_6,228.10

durbhiksakandadaussthiyadainyadaridryadurbhaga /
dussilasesavanitanirmaryadanaravrtta // MU_6,228.11

pamsupratardaniharadhulidhusarasuryabhak /
dvandvimurkhamahaduhkhavyasanivyadhitakula // MU_6,228.12

agnidahajalapurayuddhaprocchinmandala /
avrstyavagrahonnastakastacestitapamara // MU_6,228.13

asankitamahotpatapatatparvatapattana /
sisusrotriyapunaryaguninasarudajjana // MU_6,228.14

asankitasthalimadhyasañjatagadhakupaka /
varnasankaranarinam asaktajanabhumipa // MU_6,228.15

attasilakhilajana savasilacatuspatha /
kesaikasilavanita panasilajanesvara // MU_6,228.16

duhkhasilasamacara dvandvasilakhilapraja /
adharmasilavanita kusastrasatasilini // MU_6,228.17

durjanakhilavittadhya vipadvihatasaajjana /
anaryavasudhapala tadanadrtaṇḍita // MU_6,228.18

lobhamohabhayaḍvesaragarogaraḥjorata /
agamyagamipurusa rusabhihataḥḍvija // MU_6,228.19

anarataghanakrandaparaparyantapamara /
dasyutsannapuragramadevadviḥasamasraya // MU_6,228.20

apatamadhurarambhaduhkhaḍodarkabhangura /
alasyollasavilasatkaryavaidhuryadharmini // MU_6,228.21

sarvapataparta kramenotsannadiggana /
bhasmasapuragrama nirjanakhilamandala // MU_6,228.22

roruyamanabhasmabhrakundaloddamarambara /
durbhagadambararambharodanoruravodari // MU_6,228.23

mustipramanajanata janatapanusangini /
nirasasesadesanta sarvartugunavarjita // MU_6,228.24

ity asya parthive dhatau brahmano gatavedane /
prthivi prthuvaidhurya sampannasannanasatah // MU_6,228.25

atha tatsamvidunmukto jaladhatuh ksayonmukhah /
yada viksubhitatmasit tada niyatilanghinah // MU_6,228.26

samutsaryaryamaryadam arnava vivrtarnasah /
pravrtta vikrtim gantum unmatta iva ravinah // MU_6,228.27

viciviksobhavinyasair velavipinalavakah /
kallolavalanavartavivartodvartitadrayah // MU_6,228.28

sikaraugmaharambhabhaghasamvalitacalah /
calacalavaladviramakaraghurnitantarah // MU_6,228.29

ullalanmakarakrantadrumakananitodarah /
darividaranabhrastasihahatajalecarah // MU_6,228.30

utphalamakaracchinnanabhascarabhradghanah /
parasparormisanghattadakkarakatutankrtah // MU_6,228.31

tarattarangamatangaphutkaradhautabhaskarah /
anyo'nyavellanavyagravidirnadribhittayah // MU_6,228.32

tataparvatalunthakatarangakaramandalah /
garjadgiridarigehavisadunmattavarayah // MU_6,228.33

bhupah parapurakrantau lagna iva hatarayah /
taravaradanadridhavidravitanabhascarah // MU_6,228.34

pralunthitavanavyuhalunakananitambarah /
sapaksaparvatakaratarangapuritambarah // MU_6,228.35

maharavamarudbhinnakalolacalacalilah /
cañcattiragirivratapatattataratajjalah // MU_6,228.36

ullaladvipulavartaprotsiptamakarotkarah /
nimajjannistalavartanigirnagirikandarah // MU_6,228.37

daridalanasampraptadsaddasanadanturah /
srngalambidariprotamagnavicijalebhakah /
vyalolavalanakrantavitapiprotakacchapah // MU_6,228.38

yamendrasudhavahair utkarnair bhayavihvalaih /
sruyamanapatacchailatatikatakataravah // MU_6,228.39

matsyapucchacchatacchinnamagnonmagnadrutadrayah /

nilalunavanavyuhasevalasaravarayah // MU_6,228.40

prajvaladvadavavahnijvalacalamilajalah /
svarasena vibhor nase visantiva mahanalam // MU_6,228.41

milacchikharimatangajalamatangayodhinah /
nrtyantiva tarangaughair jalavalanavedhinah // MU_6,228.42

jalacalacalanyo'nyasanghattasphotapanditah /
vihadgirivanavratapranimandalamanditah // MU_6,228.43

uddamararavebhendrabherirasanabhasuraih /
asurair iva patalah kallolair alam akulah // MU_6,228.44

athodapatad unnasadinnagavadanadhvanih /
patalatalalvantarvisphotamotanodbhatah // MU_6,228.45

cañcalacalakilorvi cacala jalacalita /
lolasevalavalliva vyalolambhodhilanghita // MU_6,228.46

atha durvaranirghosanirghatadambaranvita /
pusphoteva patantiva dyaur disam amarakavaih // MU_6,228.47

avartavalanakarah ketavah petur ambarat /
hemaratnamahimuktas sindurabhujaga iva // MU_6,228.48

kakubbhyo nabhaso bhumer udagur dagdhadiktatah /
valajjvalajatopa vividhotpatapanktayah // MU_6,228.49

prthvyadiny amaradini brahmonmuktani sarvatah /
dvividhani mahabhutany alam sanksobham ayayuh // MU_6,228.50

candrarkanilasakragniloka halahalakulah /
paripatapara asan brahmalokagatesvarah // MU_6,228.51

kampaih katakataravaih patatpadapapanktayah /
bhumer anvabhavan bhuridolandolanam adrayah // MU_6,228.52

bhukampalolakailasamerumandarakandarah /
petuh kalpatarunmuktaratnastabakavrstayah // MU_6,228.53

lokantaradripuravaridhikanananam utpatakalpapavanena mitho hatanam /
kolahalair jagad abhut pravikirasirnam purnarnave
tripurapura ivabhipati // MU_6,228.54

pasanopakhyane kalpaksobho nama sargah

ekonatrimsaduttaradvisatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

athakrstavati pranan svayambhuvi nabhobhuvah /
viradatmani tatyaja vataskandhasthitim sthiram // MU_6,229.1

te hi tasya kila pranas tenakrantesu tesv api /
rksacakrasthitim ko 'nyas cakre bhutaikadharinim // MU_6,229.2

vataskandhe samakrante brahmana pranamarute /
samam gantum parityajya samsthitim ksobham agate // MU_6,229.3

niradharas savatagnideholmukavad apatan /
vyomnas taras taroh puspanikara iva bhutale // MU_6,229.4

kalapakagalanmula jagatsandaphaladayah /
prasantapavanadhara vimanavalayo 'patan // MU_6,229.5

prasamonmukhatam yate brahme sankalpanendhane /
siddhanam gatayas semur iddhanam arcisam iva // MU_6,229.6

prabhramantyo 'mbare kalpamarutais tanutulavat /
svasaktyapacaye mukas siddhasantatayo 'patan // MU_6,229.7

sakalpadrumajalani sendradinagarani ca /
petur bhukampalolasya siramsy amarabhubhrtah // MU_6,229.8

ramah:

vaksi sankalpamatratma virad brahma jagadvapuh /
kim angam tasya bhulokah kim svargah kim rasatalam // MU_6,229.9

katham etani cangani brahmams tasya sthitani va /
katham va so 'ntare tasya svasyaiva vapusas sthitah // MU_6,229.10

brahma sankalpamatratma nirakrtir idam sthitam /
jagad ity eva jato me niscayah kathayetarat // MU_6,229.11

vasisthah:

adau tavad idam nasan na sad aste niramayam /
cinmatraparamakasam asakosaikapurakam // MU_6,229.12

tat svam akasatam caitac cetyam ity avabudhyate /
svarupam ajahan nityam cittvad bhavati cetanam // MU_6,229.13

viddhi tvam cetanam jivam sa ghanatvan manas sthitam /
etavati sthite jale na kiñcit sakrti sthitam // MU_6,229.14

suddham vyomaiva cidvyoma sthitam atmani purvavat /
yad etat pratibhatam tu tad ananyac chivat tatah // MU_6,229.15

atha tan mana abhogi bhavitahankrti sphurat /
sankalpatmakam akasam aste timitam avyayam // MU_6,229.16

tat sankalpacidabhasanabho 'ham iti bhavitam /
asantam evanubhavat sannivesam kham eva khe // MU_6,229.17

vetti bhavitam atmanam pasyaty anubhavaty api /
sankalpakatmakam sunyam eva deha iti sthitam // MU_6,229.18

sunyam eva yathakari sankalpanagaram bhavan /
pasyaty evam ajo deham khe kham evanubhutavan // MU_6,229.19

samvido nirmalatvat sa yavadiccham tathavidham /

anubhuyanubhavanam svecchayaivopasamyati // MU_6,229.20

yada tv atra pariñānam asmadades tadatatam /
idam samsaranam viddhi sunyam satyam iva sthitam // MU_6,229.21

yathabhutapariñānad atra samyati vasana /
advaitan nirahankarat tato mokso 'vasisyate // MU_6,229.22

evam esa sa yo brahma sa evedam jagat sthitam /
virajo brahmano rama deho yas tad idam jagat // MU_6,229.23

sankalpakasarpasya tasya ya bhrantir utthita /
tad idam jagad abhati tad brahmandam udahrtam // MU_6,229.24

sarvam akasam evedam sankalpakalanatmakam /
vastutas tv asti na jagat tvattamatte ca na kvacit // MU_6,229.25

kva cinmatre 'male vyomni katham va kena va jagat /
kim jayate kim atrasti karanam sahakari yat // MU_6,229.26

ato 'likam idam jatam alikam paridrsyate /
alikam svadate 'likam eva nasyati sunyakam // MU_6,229.27

jagadadikaya bhasa cinmatram svadate svatah /
atmanatmambare dvaitam spandaneneva marutah // MU_6,229.28

idam kiñcin nakiñcid va dvaitadvaitavivarjitam /
cidakasam jagad viddhi sunyam accham niramayam // MU_6,229.29

santasesaviseso 'ham tena raghava samsthitah /
sann evasann ivatas tvam evam evassva nirmamah // MU_6,229.30

nirvasanas santamana mauni vigatacapalah /
sarvam kuru yathapraptam kuru va matra kim grahah // MU_6,229.31

anadinityanubhavo ya ekas sa eva drsyam na tu drsyam anyat /
satyanubhuter anubhutayo yas suvistrta drsyamahadrsas tah //
MU_6,229.32

pasanopakhyane nirvanam nama sargah

trimsaduttaradvisatatamas sargah

ramah:

bandhamoksajagadbuddhir na sunya napi sanmayi /
nastam eti na codeti kim apy adyam asau kila // MU_6,230.1

upadistam idam brahmams tvaya buddham alam maya /
bhuyah kathaya trptir hi srnvato nasti me 'mrtam // MU_6,230.2

sargadisambhramadrsas sunyatadidrsas tatha /
na kascana vibho satya asatya na ca kascana // MU_6,230.3

evam sthite tu yat satyam tat sarvam buddhavan aham /
tathapi bhuyo bodhaya sarganubhava ucyatam // MU_6,230.4

vasisthah:

yad idam drsyate kiñcij jagat sthavarajangamam /
sarvam sarvaprakaradhyam desakalakriyadimat // MU_6,230.5

tasya nase mahanase mahapralayanamani /
brahmopendramarudrudramahendraparinamini // MU_6,230.6

sisyate santam atyaccham kim apy ajam anadimat /
yato vaco nivartante kim anyad avagamyate // MU_6,230.7

sarsapapeksaya merur yathativitatakrtih /
tathakasam api sthulam sunyam sad yadapeksaya // MU_6,230.8

amane 'kalite some 'kale 'parinate ciram /
sante tasmin pare vyomany adye hy anubhavatmani // MU_6,230.9

asankalpo mahasanto dikkalair amitakrtih /
antar mahams cidakaso vettiva paramanutam // MU_6,230.10

asatyam eva tam antar bhavayan svapnavat svatah /
tatas sa brahmasabdartham vetti cidrupatam tatam // MU_6,230.11

vidbhavo 'nubhavaty antas cittvac cidanutam nijam /
tam eva pasyativatha tato drasteva tisthati // MU_6,230.12

yatha svapne mrtim pasyaty eka evatmanatmanah /
mrta eva mrter drasta tatha cidanur atmani // MU_6,230.13

tatas cidbhava eso 'ntar eka eva dvitam iva /
pasyan kharupa evaste drastrdrsyam iva sthitah // MU_6,230.14

cidbhavas sunya evatinirakaro 'py anum tanum /
pasyan drsyam ivodeti drasteva ca tada dvita // MU_6,230.15

prakasam anum atmanam pasyams tadanubhavatah /
ucchunatam cetayate bijam ankuratam iva // MU_6,230.16

desakalakriyadravyadrastrdarsanadrgdrsah /
arthantarasvabhavena tisthanty anuditabhidhah // MU_6,230.17

cidanur yatra bhato 'sau deso mitim upagatah /
yada bhatas tada kalo yad bhanam sa kriya smrta // MU_6,230.18

upalabdham vidur dravyam drastrtatropalabdhrtah /
alokanam darsanata drg alokanakaranam // MU_6,230.19

evam ucchunata bhati mitanantatha va kramat /
asatyaiva nabhasy eva nabhorupaiva nisprama // MU_6,230.20

cidanor bhasanam bhatam tatpradesena dehagam /
yena pasyati tac caksus tac chrotram yena ca srutih // MU_6,230.21

yena jighrati tad ghranam yena sprsati carma tat /
rasyate yena sa jihva sangraho 'ksadrsam iti // MU_6,230.22

cidanupratibhase 'ntah prathamam namavarjitam /
tanmatravrndam etesam etadakasarupi tat // MU_6,230.23

cidanupratibhakasapinda ekaghanasthitih /
anusandhanavivasas cetatindriyapañcakam // MU_6,230.24

evam cidanusandhanam drsyaposam upaity alam /
tad eva jñanam ity uktam buddhir ity abhidhiyate // MU_6,230.25

tato manastaya rudham ahankarapadam gatam /
desakalapariccheda ity angikrta atmana // MU_6,230.26

cidanor asya bhavasya pratyagram yatra vedanam /
sa tatrottarakalena purvabhikhyam karisyati // MU_6,230.27

anyasminn ekadese 'sav urdhvabhikhyam karisyati /
evam digabhidhanadi kalpayisyati sa kramat // MU_6,230.28

desakalakriyadravyasabdanam arthavedanam /
bhavisyati svayam asav akasavisado 'pi san // MU_6,230.29

ittham svanubhavenaisa vyomny eva vyomarupadhrt /
ativahikanamantar dehas sampadyate citah // MU_6,230.30

esa eva ciram kalam tatra bhavanaya taya /
grhnati niscayam purnam adhibhautikam atmanah // MU_6,230.31

vyomna vyomny eva racito nirmaleneti vibhramah /
asatasat samastirnam tapanadya jalam yatha // MU_6,230.32

sankalpanam upadatte svadehe gaganakrtih /
sirassabdarthadam kañcit padasabdarthadam kvacit // MU_6,230.33

urahparsvadisabdarthamayim kvacid anabilam /
bhavabhavagrahotsargasabdadyarthamayim api // MU_6,230.34

niyatakarakalanam desakaladiyantritam /
visayonmukhatam yatam indriyavratavedhitam // MU_6,230.35

so 'nuh pasyaty athakaram atmanas svatmakalpitam /
hastapadadikalitam cittadikalanavitam // MU_6,230.36

evam sampadyate brahma tatha sampadyate harih /
evam sampadyate rudra evam sampadyate krimih // MU_6,230.37

na ca kiñcana sampannam yathasthitam avasthitam /
sunnyam sunye vilasitam jñaptau jñaptir vijrmbhita // MU_6,230.38

praticchandas sariranam bijam trailokyavirudham /
sargagadaprado muktes samsarasaravaridah // MU_6,230.39

karanam sarvakaryanam neta kalakriyadisu /
sa cadyah purusas svairam ity anutthita utthitah // MU_6,230.40

nasya bhutamayo deho nasyasthini sarirake /
avastabdhum asau mustya sakyate na ca kenacit // MU_6,230.41

tenabdhimeghasangramasimhagarjorjitatmana /
 api suptanareneva nunam maunavata sthitam // MU_6,230.42

jagratas svapnasandrstayodharabhatavedanam /
 yatha smrtigatam nasan na sat tadvad asau sthitah // MU_6,230.43

bahuyojanalaksaughapramano 'pi brhadvapuh /
 paramanvantare mati lomantassthajagattrayah // MU_6,230.44

kulasailagunaughatma brhadvrndatmako 'pi san /
 tulayam dhanakamatram api napurayaty ajah // MU_6,230.45

jagatkotisatabhogavistirno 'py anumatrakam /
 vastuto vyaptavan esa na desam svapnasailavat // MU_6,230.46

svayambhur esa kathito virad esa sa ucyate /
 brahmandatma jagaddeho vastutas tu nabhomayah // MU_6,230.47

sanatana iti prokto rudra ity api sañjñitah /
 indropendramarunmeghasailajaladidehakah // MU_6,230.48

tejo'numatraprathitam cetitva prathamam vapuh /
 kramena spharasamvittir mahan aham iti sthitah // MU_6,230.49

spandasamvedanat tena spanda ity anubhuyate /
 yas sa evanilabhikhyo vataskandhatmana sthitah // MU_6,230.50

pranapanaparispando vedanad anubhuyate /
 tena yas so 'yam akase vataskandha udahrtah // MU_6,230.51

cittvad ye kalpitas tena baleneva pisacakah /
 tejahkana asanto 'pi ta ete dhisnyatam gatah // MU_6,230.52

pranapanaparavartadola tadudarodita /
 vataskandhabhidham dhatte jagat taddhrdayam brhat // MU_6,230.53

praticchandas sariranam prathamam bijam esa sah /
 jagadgatanam sarvesam akalpavyavaharinam // MU_6,230.54

praticchandang yadaitasmad utthita jagadatmanah /
 dehas tada yatha bahyam antar esam tatha sthitam // MU_6,230.55

citis tasyadyabijasya purvam eva yathodita /
 tathaivadyapi jive 'ntas tathodeti tadihita // MU_6,230.56

slesmapittanilas tasya candrarkapavanas trayah /
 graha rksaganas tasya prane sthivanasikarah // MU_6,230.57

tasyasthiny adrijalani medaso jalika ghanah /
 sirah padau tvacam dehat pasyamas tasya no vayam // MU_6,230.58

vapur virajo jagad anga viddhi sankalparupasya hi kalpanatma /
 akasasailavanisagaradi sarvam cidakasam atah prasantam // MU_6,230.59

viradatmavarnanamnama sargah

ekatrimsaduttaradvisatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

tasmin kalpe tu sankalpe tasya yad vapur asthitam /
srnu tatra vyavastheyam vicitracaraharini // MU_6,231.1

paramam yac cidakasam tad viradatmano vapuh /
adyantamadhyarahitam laghu tv asya vapur jagat // MU_6,231.2

sankalparacito brahma svandam sankalpanatmakam /
vapusah parito bhasvat pasyaty akasam eva tat // MU_6,231.3

brahmatmaisa sa sankalpas svam andam akarod dvidha /
taijasam taijasakarah pustah pustam vihangavat //
MU_6,231.4

andasyaikam nabho duram gatam sambuddhavan asau /
dure 'dhas samsthitam bhagam vyatiriktam ca natmanah // MU_6,231.5

brahmandabhaga urdhvastho virajas sira ucyate /
adhobhago 'sya padakhyo nirantam madhyam atra kham // MU_6,231.6

duram viyuktayos sandhih khandayor ativistrta /
ananta vyomalekheti syama sunya ca drsyate // MU_6,231.7

dyaus talu vipulam tasya tara rudhirabindavah /
samvidvatalava dehe surasuranarayayah // MU_6,231.8

dehe 'ntah krimayas tasya bhutapretapisacakah /
lokantarani randhrani susirany asya dehake // MU_6,231.9

brahmandakhandam asyadho vistrtam padayos talam /
janumandalarandhrani patalakuharany adhah // MU_6,231.10

jalais salasalayanti susiranekarandhrika /
bhur antramandali lola samudradvipavestana // MU_6,231.11

jalair gudagudayantyo nadyo nadyas saradrasah /
jambudvipam hrdambhojam asya hemadrikarnikam // MU_6,231.12

kuksayah kakubhas sunya yakrtplihadayo 'calah /
mrdvyas snigdhah patakara medaso jalika ghanah // MU_6,231.13

candrarkau locane tasya brahmaloko mukham smrtam /
tejas somo 'sya kathitas slesma praleyaparvatah // MU_6,231.14

agnilokas tathaurvagnih pittam asyatidussaham /
vataskandho mahavatah pranapana hrdis sthitah // MU_6,231.15

kalpadrumavanany asya sarpavrndani ca kvacit /
lomajalany anantani vanany upavanani ca // MU_6,231.16

urdhvam brahmandakhandam tu samastam urumastakam /
brahmandaprantarandhrarcir asya dipta sikhothitha // MU_6,231.17

svayam eva manas tena mano nasyopayujyate /
atmaiva bhajyatam eti kila kasya katham kutah // MU_6,231.18

svayam evendriyany esa tenanyatrastita krta /
yatas tatkalanamatram evendriyaganah kila // MU_6,231.19

avayavavayavinor ivehendriyacittayoh /
na manag api bhedo 'sti naikyam ekasarirayoh // MU_6,231.20

tasya tany eva karyani jagatam yani kanicit /
sankalpa eva pumvrttya calantya rusitadvitah // MU_6,231.21

jagate tasya vijñeeye nanye 'sya mrtijanmani /
sa evedam jagat tasmāt sankalpatmasti netarat // MU_6,231.22

tatsattaya jagatsatta tanmrtyaiva jagan mrtam /
yadrsi spandamarutos sattaika tadrsi tayoh // MU_6,231.23

jagadvirajos sattaika pavanaspandayor iva /
jagad yat sa virad eva yo virat taj jagat smrtam // MU_6,231.24

jagad brahma virat ceti sabdah paryayavacakah /
sankalpamatram evaite suddhacidvyomarupinah // MU_6,231.25

ramah:

sankalpatma virad eva kham evakrtim agatam /
astu nama svadehantah katham brahmaisa tisthati // MU_6,231.26

vasisthah:

yatha dhyanena dehantas tisthasi tvam yathasthitam /
tathaste nijadehe 'ntas sankalpatma pitamahah // MU_6,231.27

nrnam tatha ca mukhyanam srir ya brahmapurodare /
utpattiputrikadehapratibimbopamasti sa // MU_6,231.28

yatra tvam api dehantah kartum saknosy alam sthitim /
sankalpatma vibhus tatra brahma kim na karisyati // MU_6,231.29

bije 'ntas sthavare hy aste padartho yatra jangamah /
kim naste tatra dehe 'ntar nija citkalpanatmakah // MU_6,231.30

sakaro gaganatmastu nirakaram kham astu va /
aste bahir athantas ca bhinne bahyantare na hi // MU_6,231.31

atmaramah kasthamauni najado 'pi drsajjadah /
aham tvam ityadimayo virad atmani tisthati // MU_6,231.32

avestitojjhitalatatnadarupumvad ucchabdam amburayavac ca
vicopitangah /
nanavidhe hi viharann api karyaajale tajjñas silajatharasantamanaska
eva // MU_6,231.33

pasanopakhyane viradatmavarnanam nama sargah

dvatrimśaduttaradvisatāmas sargah

vasisthah:

athagrasthabrahmaloke brahmani dhyanasalini /
nikṣiptakṣas sanair dikṣu dr̥stavan amalā hy aham //
MU_6,232.1

dvitīyam arkaṁ madhyahne pascad abhyuditam sphutam /
digdaham iva digvaktre vanadaham ivacale // MU_6,232.2

vahnīlokaṁ iva vyomni vadavagnim ivānave /
tato 'pasyam aham diptam sūryam nairrtadinmukhe // MU_6,232.3

sūryam yamyāikadigbhage sūryam agnikadinmukhe /
sūryam āindraikadigbhage sūryam isanadinmukhe // MU_6,232.4

sūryam kuberakakubhi sūryam vayavyadiktate /
sūryam varunadigbhage tena vismitavan aham // MU_6,232.5

yavad vicarayamy asu vidhivaidhuryam akulaḥ /
udabhud bhūtalat tavad arka aurva ivānavat // MU_6,232.6

ekadarse 'khilarkanam pratibimbam ivotthitam /
udabhut trayam arkanam ambare digganambare // MU_6,232.7

tad dvadasaparīmanam diptam vṛndam vivasvatam /
sarvadikkam dadahoccais suksam vanam ivānalah // MU_6,232.8

athodabhuj jagatsandasosana-grismavasarah /
anagnir agnidaho drag adrsyolmukagulmakah // MU_6,232.9

anagninagnidahena tena tamaraseksana /
angani davadagdhani svinnaniva māmabhavan // MU_6,232.10

pradesam tam atha tyaktva duram arudhavan aham /
dr̥dhastatalaghatahatakandukavan nabhaḥ // MU_6,232.11

apasyam gaganastho 'ham uditam candatejasam /
tapantam dvadasadityaganam dikṣu dasasv api // MU_6,232.12

brhadbhadabhadaravajvaladghanavanacalam /
mahakahakahasabdakvathatsaptabdhidambaram // MU_6,232.13

sajvalolmukanirandhralokantarapurantaram /
jvalaghanaghatatopasindurikrtaparvatam // MU_6,232.14

diyaṁnamahangarasthiravidyutkakuptatam /
sphuratkatakatatopacatatpattanamandalam // MU_6,232.15

vidaladbhūtalodbhūta-dhūmadandais silaghanaiḥ /
kacastambhasahasradhyabhūvanasthānamandapam // MU_6,232.16

kvathadbhūtamahabhūtatara-krandatighargharam /
lokapalapurapataspṛhatacatodbhutam // MU_6,232.17

taravisaranodgaravrstaratnadharatalam /
sarvasthalalayacaladdahyamanajanavrajam // MU_6,232.18

sarvadikkanalaplosaganadurdarsadiktatam /
uttaptambubharasvinnajalecaramaharnavam // MU_6,232.19

dharadharadarirandhrabhramatkundalimandalam /
patatparvatanispistaplustapattanamandalam // MU_6,232.20

patatpacapacasabdasabditabdhyadrikuñjakam /
tapattaponnamadbhutajvaritarnavaparvatam // MU_6,232.21

hrdayasphotanissarapatadvidyadharanganam /
akrandarodanasrantadravannissaranamaram // MU_6,232.22

nagalokajvalajjvalapatalottaptabhutalam /
suskarnavaskhadapankavivrttograjalecaram // MU_6,232.23

aurvenabindhanabhavat proddiyeva sahasradha /
gatena satadhotthaya grhitagagananganam // MU_6,232.24

athodabhuj jvalajjvalakimsukamsukasobhitah /
tandavayeva kalpagnis taralolmukamalyavan // MU_6,232.25

taram patapatatopi ratadbhata ivodbhatah /
jvalodbhujo dhumrakaco jagajjirnakutinatah // MU_6,232.26

jajvalur vanajalani purani nagarani ca /
mandaladvipadurgani jangalani sthalani ca // MU_6,232.27

sarvakhani mahakasam asa dasa divas sirah /
svabhrakuparaghattattaghattanoddaradiktatah // MU_6,232.28

srngani siddhavrndani girayas sagarnavah /
sarassarasyas sarito devasuranaroragah // MU_6,232.29

asas sanasanasabdaih purusair asivarcisam /
asan ksvedakuraksasyo jvalajalajjvalordhvajah // MU_6,232.30

bham bham bham iti bhankarair bhisair bhuribhasmabhih /
jvalas svabhradribhuminam guhabhyah pariniryayuh // MU_6,232.31

jvalodarastha arunas samasta bhutajatayah /
sthalapadmodaralinam ajahrus sriyam asriyah // MU_6,232.32

sadyonissrtaraktabhais sindurambhodasundaraih /
dhag dhag dhag iti gayadbhir jvalajalair jagadgataih // MU_6,232.33

asid raktamsukaih kirnam sandhyabhrair iva va nabhah /
utphullakimsukavanair uddinair iva vavrtam // MU_6,232.34

aurvena vavrtam asan phullasokavana iva /
sthalabjavalita ravavirava iva carnavah // MU_6,232.35

nanavarnajvalajjvaladhuvavinyasabandhavan /

rudhavan himavan dhatucitrasaudhatalasriyam // MU_6,232.36

anantavanavinyasanavayauvanapavakah /
udayastamayadribhyo vindhyo vidhuratam agat // MU_6,232.37

angarakalpavitapair jvalavanavivalganaih /
sarair isa iva ksubdhas sahyo 'sahyatvam ayayau // MU_6,232.38

madhyamadhyakacatkarsnyam bhramaddhumalimalitam /
calajjvalabjam anilair mrstam sara ivambaram // MU_6,232.39

khe 'drinam sikharorvyo 'gnisikhasikharasekharah /
nanrtur nirasa rama nartakyah ketukuntalah // MU_6,232.40

talahitanalajvala brahmandordhvakavatabhuh /
bharjanaprotphaladbhutadhanagad bhrastrabhumikam // MU_6,232.41

dvipabdhikankanasreni mrjjalangagninaruna /
hrtprakosthe jagallaksmiyas savatirnabhavat tada // MU_6,232.42

sailas catacatasphotair vrksah katakataravaih /
desa halahalollasair alam vidalanam yayuh // MU_6,232.43

abdhayah kvathitakarah phenilollolamamsalah /
vicikaratalaghatams cakrur arkamukhe nu khe // MU_6,232.44

anyo'nyavellitair lolabhutalangeraparvatan /
jahrur vicikarair mohajadah prakupita iva // MU_6,232.45

asakasasinam esam guhagulagularavan /
prapannas sabda agneyo jvalabhadabhadodbhatah // MU_6,232.46

lokapalapurapatabhagnangaradibhittayah /
diso dasapi vaivasyam ayur unmuktavrttayah // MU_6,232.47

kañcanadravasandrardradrumangaraguhagrha /
sanaiah kharvakrtir merur asid dhimam ivatape // MU_6,232.48

ksanenaivanalat tasmad dhimavan vyadravad drutah /
sarvantassitalas suddho durjanad iva sajjanah // MU_6,232.49

tasyam api dasayam tu malayo 'malasaurabhah /
asit tyajaty udaratma na nase 'py uttamam gunam // MU_6,232.50

nasyann api mahan hladam na khedam samprayacchati /
candanam dagdham apy asid anandayaiva jivatam // MU_6,232.51

na kadacana samyati vastuttamam avastutam /
pralayanalanirdagdham api hema na nastavat // MU_6,232.52

dve hemanabhasi tasmin na naste pralayanale /
taylor eva vapus slaghyam sarvanase 'py anasayoh // MU_6,232.53

nabho vibhutayanasi hemotkrstatayaksayam /
sattvam ekam sukham manye na rajo na ca va tamah // MU_6,232.54

caladuccavanapatavikirnangaravarsanah /
dagdhabdadrir mahadhumajalo 'bhud vahnivaridah // MU_6,232.55

rasanissaranartanam sunyanam spharadehinam /
suskanam vyomavitapipatranam patrarupinam // MU_6,232.56

varidanam savarinam dagdhanam pralayarcisa /
jñāptyevajñānadosanam drstam bhasmapi na kvacit //
MU_6,232.57

na langhayati kailasam yavad ullasito 'nalah /
tavat tam kalpakupito rudro netragninadahat // MU_6,232.58

dahasphutaddrumasthulasilacatacataravah /
lagudopalalostaughair ayudhyanteva bhubhrtah // MU_6,232.59

jvala ghanaghatatopasavatamsacalabhidhah /
babhur avyomavikasatsthalapadmavana iva // MU_6,232.60

sargah kadacid evasid ity agat smaraniyatam /
kalpantas spharayan duhkhamy agad asmaraniyatam // MU_6,232.61

tapopatapaparamah paramaranatatparah /
vahnayo 'pahnavam cakrur jagatam asatam iva // MU_6,232.62

vavur asaninipatapinditangah
kacadanalolmukakhandamundamalyah /
pralayasamayavayavo 'nalatta daladacalasanipalayo lihantah //
MU_6,232.63

vyalolasphutitanaladrumavanaprodbhutabhasmosmana
dattabhrabhramadulmukahativahatsangaragaurarcisah /
bhṛasyatpavakasrngamadhyavivalajjvalalavasyamala
nissēsagninikasapuravapuso vegena vata vavuh // MU_6,232.64

mahakalpantagnivarnanam nama sargah

trayastrimsaddvisatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

atha kalpantamaruti vahaty avadhutacale /
balenambhodhikallolair nabhasy avartakarini // MU_6,233.1

samudresu vimudresu maryadollanghane ghane /
aghanesu ghanesv ambudaridryopadravadrute // MU_6,233.2

bhutale bhutalesamsavarjite vahnibharjite /
patalam api patale gate kim api kalatah // MU_6,233.3

divi cavidyamanayam visime sargavargake /
loke vyapagataloke sokaukasi kakubgane // MU_6,233.4

kuto 'py akasakuharad drptadaityagana iva /
puskaravartaka meghas cakrur gulagularavam // MU_6,233.5

brahmavisphotitasvandakudyavisphotanodbhatam /
anyo'nyasphalanottalamattarnavaravabilam // MU_6,233.6

lokantarapurodgirnaghanakolahalolbanam /
patatkulacalaskandhabaddhograravaghargharam // MU_6,233.7

brahmandasankhajatharapuranaavartamantharam /
svarlokarodhahpatalatalatatisagulmakam // MU_6,233.8

samastaduradigbhittihelahananaharsulam /
mahapralayasammattapanakapanatarsulam // MU_6,233.9

prasrtapralayakhyendramattairavanabrmhitam /
akalpaksudhameghabdhinirhradam iva sambhrtam // MU_6,233.10

mahapralayasanksubdhaksirodamathanaravam /
brahmandograraghatte 'smin varyantram iva saravam // MU_6,233.11

athasmin sati kalpagnau sthitim eti katham ghanah /
iti vismitavan asmi drsam digdasake 'tyajam // MU_6,233.12

yavan na kvacid evabhram pasyamy asasu kevalam /
taranti taralasphalam ulmukasanivrstayah // MU_6,233.13

tena jvalanatapena bahuyojanakotisu /
padartha bhasmatam yanti dure diksu dasasv api // MU_6,233.14

anantaram ksanad vyomni dure 'ham anubhutavan /
urdhvasitalam vatam adhastad vanalopamam // MU_6,233.15

etavati nabhomarge dure kalpambudas sthitah /
yas tesam agnitapanam visayo na ca maddrsam // MU_6,233.16

atha varunadigbhagad ayayau kalpamarutah /
yasmims trnavad uhyante vindhyameruhimadrayah // MU_6,233.17

tena jvalacalah prantadinangaravihangamah /
lololmukavanakranta jagmur agnidisam drutam // MU_6,233.18

sandhyabhrasadsakaras terur angaravaridah /
bhremur bhasmabharabhrani protangararajamsi khe // MU_6,233.19

sa jvalacalasanghato drsto 'naladisam vrajan /
hemadrinam sapaksanam anikam dravatam iva // MU_6,233.20

dharadrimandalabhoge 'somyangarabharatmani /
jvalacalaghane yate bhati tejasi bhasvatam // MU_6,233.21

arnavesv analarnassu kvathanotphalavarisu /
vanessv asmrataparnesu diptagnitaruvarisu // MU_6,233.22

brahmalokasthanathesu lokapalapuresv adhah /
sanganabalavrdhesu dagdhesu nipatatsu khat // MU_6,233.23

kalpantanalapadminya brahmandograsarovare /
jvalapallavasalinayas sabijayas saholmukaih // MU_6,233.24

analatmasu mulesu nagesu ca nagesu ca /
apatalam nimagnesu mahaty angarakardame // MU_6,233.25

ustrasainyam ivalaksyagatir mannikatam nabhah /
ayayav añjanasyamah kalpambudaganah ksanam // MU_6,233.26

sthirakalpanalajvalatulyavidyunmayacalah /
ekakonakavisrantasaptambudhipayobharah // MU_6,233.27

bhittibhasuraniharabharanirbharadiktatah /
brahmandakudyanibidamandalasphotapanditah // MU_6,233.28

kalpante ksubhito 'mbhodhir vartulavartavrttiman /
tadijjalecaras spharanirhradah kham ivagatah // MU_6,233.29

mrto dagdho nisanathaloko dvigunasitalah /
anyam akaram asritya paralokam ivagatah // MU_6,233.30

himasambhararupena himacalam ivakhilam /
jadyastambhitanissesajalakasthacalam dadhat // MU_6,233.31

atha brahmandavisphotakathinasphatitambaram /
prak krtvodbhatatuskaram kasta vrstih papata ha //
MU_6,233.32

agnidahavanakasavidyudunmesabhisana /
catadgudagudasphotosphutadbrahmandamandala // MU_6,233.33

prsatotkarasitkarasataksvedaksayarava /
sitasikaraniharabhittibandhamayambara // MU_6,233.34

rodomandapavaiduryastambhasambharabhasuraih /
dharasarair dharadhairyasailasatanasalini // MU_6,233.35

dharacatacatasphotosphutadangarapattana /
garjanorjitasampatapatallokanarakula // MU_6,233.36

sa babhuvatha sangarajagadgehavidyalini /
krtapratyudgama baspasriyajvalanaya bhuvah // MU_6,233.37

jvalalavollalanadambaram ambaram tad vyudhasthalabjadalajalam
ivalam asit /
dhara bhramadbhramarapanantinibhas tadasams tatra
sphuracchisirasikarapakshipuñjah // MU_6,233.38

udyadbrhaccatacatavapuritaso bhimo 'bhavat sa
salilanasannipatah /
durvaravairivisamo mahatam balanam sangrama ugra iva
hetihatograheth // MU_6,233.39

puskaravartadambaram nama sargah

catustrimsaduttaradvisatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

athavanipayastejahpavananam yugaksaye /
jate paramasanksobhe babhuvasmiñ jagattrayam // MU_6,234.1

tapiñchavipinodditinibhabhasmabhrabhasuram /
maharnavamahavartavrttidhumavivartanam // MU_6,234.2

linajvalalavollasahelatimitimarati /
skannabaspabhrasambharapurnalokantarantaram // MU_6,234.3

ucchaladdirghajhankarais chamacchamamayatmakaih /
turyair unnamadasaravisarijayaghosanam // MU_6,234.4

bhramadbhasmabhadhumrabhram brhatkalpabhrasambhramam /
baspabhnavibhramodbhramantam sikarograbhavrndavat // MU_6,234.5

brahmandabhittibhankarabhisanair matarisvanah /
prasair ambaroddinadagdhendradipurotkaram // MU_6,234.6

jalanilanalollasasphutatkotisatasmanam /
pravighattanatankarair jadibhutantakasruti // MU_6,234.7

nabhasstambhanibhabaddhadharanirandhravarsanaih /
karsanaih kalpavallinam chamacchamaghanadhvani // MU_6,234.8

ganga tarangika yesam tadsais saritam ganaih /
abhair iva nabho bhimaih puryamanakhilarnavam // MU_6,234.9

tapiñchapattravrndasthapuspagucchasamopamaih /
tapadbhir arkair alidhapitakalpabhramandalam // MU_6,234.10

vahadgirisaridvyudhasikharidvipapattanam /
kalpanilaghanaksobhakrtaparvatakuttanam // MU_6,234.11

grahataraganair ugrair vyagrair vighradurgrahaih /
patadbhir dvigunalatalatam avartapatibhih // MU_6,234.12

arnavotthajaladrindrasanghattasphotaghattitam /
mahapralayaparyastaparvataprantakuttitam // MU_6,234.13

ghanasatkrtabaspabhraih kalpabhraih api meduraih /
andhikrtarkajalamsutamoni bidamantharam // MU_6,234.14

visirnavasudhapithakhandakhandair galattataih /
uhyamanair luthacchailapattanaish sankatarnavam // MU_6,234.15

urmyadryunnayanacchinnaghanair ghargharamarutaih /
samudraghosair gambhiranirghatair bhagnadiktatam // MU_6,234.16

brahmandakudyakrodagrakuttakaih katutankrtaih /
kalpabhnavikatasphotair ghattitaikarnavarati // MU_6,234.17

svargapatalabhulokakhandakhandair vimisritaih /
yathasvabhavam tisthadbhir marudbhugnair vrtambaram // MU_6,234.18

mrtardhamrtadagdhadaghangair devadanavaih /
anyo'nyadarsanad vatavellitair bhramitayudham // MU_6,234.19

kalpantapavanodbhrantair lokantarajarattirñaiḥ /
arabdhārjunavatakyastambham uddhumabhasmabhiḥ // MU_6,234.20

uhyamanasilajalapraharaviluthattaiḥ /
patallokanṭarais taratuskarakatutankṛtam // MU_6,234.21

vatodvyudhagirivrataguḥabhanakarabhasuram /
patadbhir vihitavartam lokapalapuripuraiḥ // MU_6,234.22

kṛtakarkasanirhradair asurair iva marutaiḥ /
uhyamanavanavyuhaprotavatayanair vṛtam // MU_6,234.23

puramandaladaityagnisuranagavivasvatam /
nikurumbam dadhad vyomni masakanam ivocayam // MU_6,234.24

nasyan nagavarabhogabhagair bhagnasuralayaiḥ /
avartagharḥharavair jalam urdhvam adho 'nalām // MU_6,234.25

kurvaj jaladrinispesair dikpalapurakuttanam /
nipataddevadaityendrasiddhagandharvapattanam // MU_6,234.26

kuttanam parvatadinam prasantangararupinam /
vatāḥ kurvat padarthanam asaram rajasam iva // MU_6,234.27

purany amaradaityanam bhramadbhittini satayat /
ratñaiḥ khaṇakhaṇayanti payamsiva payasvatam // MU_6,234.28

purnambaram paripatallokasaptakamandiraiḥ /
cakravṛtṭya bhramadrupair aparais sagarair iva // MU_6,234.29

hemasphatikavaiduryasasaramanimandiraiḥ /
divaḥ patadbhir akirnam udyajjhañjanasvanaiḥ // MU_6,234.30

utpetur dhumabhasmabdhah petur dharapurotkarah /
unmamajjus tarangaugha mamajjur bhūtaladrayaḥ // MU_6,234.31

avartagharḥharava mithovidalanodyataḥ /
jughurnur arnavah kirṇah parnavatpraudhaparvataḥ // MU_6,234.32

krandacchistamaraganam dalatsajjivabhutakam /
bhramatketusatotpatam duḥprekṣam abhavaj jagat // MU_6,234.33

mṛtardhamṛtaya bhūtasantatyānilalolaya /
abhun nirandhram akasam jirṇaparnasavarṇaya // MU_6,234.34

jagad asit patacchrngasthuladharaughanirbharam /
bhṛasyadbrhadgiripuravratapurnasaricchatam // MU_6,234.35

samyacchamasamasabdasatasangihutasanam /
calabdhivalanadolalolasailasarittatam // MU_6,234.36

trñarasisarinnīyāmisradviparṇavotkaram /
atyantaduradigvyomaksanajvalamahavanam // MU_6,234.37

varsasamyaddhūtasotthabhasmamodapatatsuram /

bhutapurvajagadbhutam parivismrtasargakam // MU_6,234.38

nirargalollasannadam sargalopasamakramam /
sargalobhollasacchesam vargalokavivarjitam // MU_6,234.39

anarataviparyasakarimarutanirdhutam /
bijarasim ivajasram puyamanam punah punah // MU_6,234.40

ulmukanyo'nyanispesavahni curnasuvarnajaih /
rajobhir vivrtair hemakuttimakasakotaram // MU_6,234.41

bhumandalabrhatkhandair bhrastais sadvipasagaraih /
purnasaptamapatalam luthatpatalamandalaih // MU_6,234.42

asaptamasutalantam amahitalaparvatam /
avyomaikarnavibhutam purnam pralayavayubhih // MU_6,234.43

ekarnavo 'tha vavrdhe sanais sighram saricchataih /
bhuvane jadakallolaih kopu murkhasaye yatha // MU_6,234.44

musulopamaya purvam tatas stambhanibhangaya /
tatas taladrumakaradharayasarasaya // MU_6,234.45

tato nadipravahograjalapataikapataya /
saptadvipamahipithasamamedurameghaya // MU_6,234.46

vahnir vidahakrd vrstyā samam abhyayayau tatha /
sastrasajjanasadrstyā maurkhyam apatpradam yatha // MU_6,234.47

urdhavadharasthaparivrttapadarthajatham
antahkvanatkhanakhanayitasailamajjam /
brahmandakotaram abhud vidhuram kubalalilavilolam iva
bilvaphalam visuskam // MU_6,234.48

puskaravartavarnanam nama sargah
pañcatrimsaduttaradvisatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

vatavarsahimotpataghatabhagne dharatale /
jalavego 'gamad vrddhim kalav iva mahipatih // MU_6,235.1

gangapravahapratimadharapatavivardhitaih /
saritsahasrais sahaya merumandarasundaraih // MU_6,235.2

adityapathasampraptakandaro jadamantharah /
ekarnavas samucchuna asin murkha ivesvarah // MU_6,235.3

vipulavartavrttyantar vivrtadritarattnah /
sphurattungatarangagranigirnadityamandalah // MU_6,235.4

merumandarakailasavindhyaśahyajālecarah /
calitavanipankantarlinavyalamrṇalakāh // MU_6,235.5

ardhadagdhadrumavanavyuhavalanasankatah /

trailokyabhasmasammrstimasikardamakutsitah // MU_6,235.6

nabhasstambhabrhaddharanalabhaskarapuskarah /
dharajalamahambhodavilinalinidalah // MU_6,235.7

dindiraparvataprantapraprtavrttantavaridah /
bhramadindranalarkendupurapattanapuranauih // MU_6,235.8

kasthavatprohyamanograsurasuranarotkarah /
sanaihkrumocchunataya lihann adityamandalam // MU_6,235.9

tarattarataravadharasarasamudbhavaih /
budbudaih parisandigdhaprohyamanamahacalah // MU_6,235.10

bhramadbudbudavisrantabharrantakalpantavaridah /
uttarakais tair nayanaih pasyann aparavaridam // MU_6,235.11

mahapralayavaryoghaghosaghunghumitantarai /
ekapravahapahrtasarvovikularparvatah // MU_6,235.12

candavatakratapurvajalaughakularparvatah /
mahaghurughuraravaghargharograpayorayah // MU_6,235.13

brahmandakudyasanghattaparavrttibhir uddhatah /
kurvan yojanalaksani vinatany unnatani ca // MU_6,235.14

trnair iva tarangesu dolandolanam adribhih /
kurvadbhir upalaghatabhagnabhaskaramandalah // MU_6,235.15

sunyabrahmandavipulajalaghatakulayake /
linan acalakakolan grhnan salilajalakaih // MU_6,235.16

mrtamrtabrhadbhutamajjanonmajjanakulan /
tarangamakuran karsan pratibimbanvitan iva // MU_6,235.17

mrtasistan purabhrastan phenadritatakotisu /
dadhaj jalabalasrantams tridasan masakan iva // MU_6,235.18

vimaladyatanakasavipulan ambubudbudan /
sahasrasankhyan valayaml locananiva vasavah // MU_6,235.19

saradvyomasamabhogair valadbhir budbudeksanaih /
pasyann iva nadidharan meghan atmaprapurakan // MU_6,235.20

puskaravartakabhranam bahubhir vicimandalaih /
kurvann alinganiniva sapaksadrivad utthitaih // MU_6,235.21

trijagadgrasasantrptah pragayann iva ghargharaih /
ravair nrtyann ivogradrikatakair vicidordrumaih // MU_6,235.22

nadidharadharair urdhve madhye dagdhair dharadharaih /
adho dharadharair nagair adharah pankagair vrtah // MU_6,235.23

dharatripathagapurair nipatadbhir nirantaram /
magnonmagnohyamanadrisrngadindirabudbudah // MU_6,235.24

uhyamanagalatsvargakhandakrandannabhascaraḥ /
vāhadvidyadhārivrndapadminisundarantaraḥ // MU_6,235.25

ekarnaṇapayāhpure gharghararavaramḥasi /
trailokyakhandasambhāre prohyamane mahambḥasi // MU_6,235.26

nasit kascit paritrata data va vacaso 'pi ca /
saknoti kaḥ paritratum kalena kavalikṛtam // MU_6,235.27

nakasam asin na digantam asid adho 'pi nasin na tadordhvam asit /
bhutam na casin na ca sarga asid asit param kevalam eva vari //
MU_6,235.28

ekarnaṇavarnanam nama sargaḥ

satṭrimśaduttaradvīśatamas sargaḥ

vasisthaḥ:

etasmīn antare caksur vyomastho 'ham athatyajam /
brahmaloke mahiloke prabhate 'rkaḥ prabham iva // MU_6,236.1

yavad drsto maya tatra sailad iva vinirmitaḥ /
paramēsthi samadhisthaḥ pradhanaparivaravaṇaḥ // MU_6,236.2

samuhas caiva vedanam muninam bhavitatmanam /
sukro brhaspatīś caiva sakro vaisravana yamaḥ // MU_6,236.3

somo 'tha varuṇo 'gnis ca tathanye ca surarsayaḥ /
devagandharvasiddhanam sadhyanam caiva nayakaḥ // MU_6,236.4

lipikarmarpitakaras sarve dhyanaparayaṇaḥ /
baddhapadmasanaḥ tatra nirjīva iva samsthitaḥ // MU_6,236.5

athaitē dvadasadītyaś tam evoddesam agataḥ /
baddhapadmasanaś tasthuḥ tathāivasu yathāiva te // MU_6,236.6

tato muhurtamatrena drstavaṇaḥ naḥ abjajam /
puro vinidrataḥ yataś svapnadrstaḥ ivagraḃam // MU_6,236.7

brahmalokajānaḥ sarvaḥ ahaḥ tam api vasaṇam /
napasyaḥ svapṇanagaraḥ budhyamaṇa ivagraḃam // MU_6,236.8

aranyam sunyam evasit tad brahmanagaraḥ tādā /
kathinakandavidhvastaḥ prthivyam iva pattanaḥ // MU_6,236.9

sarva eva gataḥ kvapi te tatha tadrasaḥ tādā /
rsayo munayo veda deva vidyadhārādayaḥ // MU_6,236.10

jñātaḥ tato 'vadhanena maya nabḥasi tisthataḥ /
yavaṇaḥ nirvaṇam apanṇa brahmavataḥ sarva eva te // MU_6,236.11

vasanayam vilinayam adarsanaḥ upagataḥ /
svapṇalokaḥ prabuddhaḥ iva svam rūpaḥ agataḥ // MU_6,236.12

akasaṭmaiva deho 'yaḥ bhātī vasaṇaya sphuṭaḥ /

tadabhavat tu nabhati svapno bodhavato yatha // MU_6,236.13

antariksagato deho yatha svapne 'valokyate /
bodhe tadvasanasantau na kiñcid api laksyate // MU_6,236.14

jagraty api tathaivayam vasanayah pariksaye /
naivativahiko naiva laksyate 'tradhībhautikah // MU_6,236.15

svapnanubhava eso 'tra drstantah kena khandyate /
abalam etat samsiddham anubhutam srutam smrtam // MU_6,236.16

apahnavac ca va yo 'pi svam evanubhavam sathah /
sa tyajyah ko hy alikena suptam udbodhayet kila // MU_6,236.17

dehakaranakas svapno dehabhave na drsyate /
iti cet tad adehanam paraloko 'pi nasti vah // MU_6,236.18

ity etad abhavisyac cet tac charirakasanksaye /
nabhavisyad ayam sargas sa casty eva hi sarvada // MU_6,236.19

avayavavibhagatmany avasyambhavini ksaye /
na kadacid anittham taj jagad ity apy asamsthitam // MU_6,236.20

na kadacij jagannase dehad bhutaganad iyam /
madasaktir iva jñaptir udetity asi vaksi cet // MU_6,236.21

tat puranetihasanam sarvasanksayavadinam /
smrtyadinam ca vedanam vaiyarthiyam upajayate // MU_6,236.22

apramanatayaitasminn arthe tesam mahamate /
anyatrapi pramanatvam vidyadav api kim bhavet // MU_6,236.23

na caitad vidyate loke jagaducchedakaranat /
anyac castam etad anga mamedam aparam srnu // MU_6,236.24

madasaktyatmani jñane drsta desantaresu ya /
pramrtanam pisacadidehata sa na sidhyati // MU_6,236.25

atha sapi mudhabhrantir yavaddeham pradrtsyate /
iti cet tan mudhanama satyam ity eva vo bhavet // MU_6,236.26

evam cet tat pare loke sat svarganarakadikam /
ity esapi na samvit kim satyatam upagacchati // MU_6,236.27

pisacapratibha satya madajñaptimato yadi /
pratibhasya na satya syat paralokatmika katham // MU_6,236.28

pisaco 'stiti cet samvit satyārtha tena samvidah /
mrtasyasti paro loka ity asyah kim na satyata // MU_6,236.29

kakataliyavad dehat paisaci jñaptir asti cet /
paralokarthasamvittih katham nasti sakarana // MU_6,236.30

yantar veti yatha samvit sa tathanubhavaty alam /
astu satyam asatyam va siddham ity anubhutitah // MU_6,236.31

mrtasyasti paro loko vid ity evammayi bhavet /
sati casati dehe 'smims tena kim sad asac ca kim // MU_6,236.32

tasmat svabhavah prathamam prasphuran vetti samvidam /
vasanakaranam pascad buddhva sampasyati bhramam // MU_6,236.33

tatsayac chamam ayati drastrdrsyadrgamayah /
tatsattayam udetiyam samsrtyakhya pisacika // MU_6,236.34

upalambha udety adau brahmano vasana tatah /
tacchantim viddhi nirvanam tatsattam samsrtibhramam //
MU_6,236.35

utpannaiva na sanadau pare brahmany asambhavat /
utpannapi ca va yasau brahmaiva param eva sat // MU_6,236.36

etavad yat pariññanam tan nirvanam vidur budhah /
yad atraivapariññanam tam bandham viddhi raghava // MU_6,236.37

vijñanaghana evayam kakanakacanatmakah /
svayam eva kacaty antar na kacaty eva va svayam // MU_6,236.38

samvidamsaparavrttimatrapelavarupini /
bandhadrn moksadrk ceti klesas tatsadhane kiyan // MU_6,236.39

samvidudbodhanam bandhas tadanudbodhanam sivam /
asat sadvaj jagad bhati samvidudbodhanodaram // MU_6,236.40

ajadam bodhanam suptam moksa ity abhidhiyate /
prabuddham bandha ity ahur yad icchasi tad ahara // MU_6,236.41

nirvanavasanam anantam ajadyam acchabodhaikatanam apayantranam
astasankam /
advaitam aikyarahitam ca nirastasunyam akasakosavisadasaya santam
assva // MU_6,236.42

vasanabhavapratipadanam nama sargah

saptatrimasaduttaradvisatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

iti te sarva ayata brahmalokanivasinah /
adrsyatam eva gata dipah ksinadasa iva // MU_6,237.1

atha te dvadasaditya brahmani brahmatam gate /
jagadvad brahmalokam tam adahan bhasurarcisah // MU_6,237.2

vairiñcanagaram dagdhva dhyanam krtva viriñcavat /
te 'pi nirvanam ajagmur nissnehadasadipavat // MU_6,237.3

tata ekarnavapuro viriñcanagarantaram /
ratrau bhuvam iva dhvantam purayam asa surmiman // MU_6,237.4

abrahmalokam abhavaj jagad apurnam arnasa /
tulyam rasaikapurnena pakvadraksaphalena tat // MU_6,237.5

tata urmigirivratavegair avalitakhilaih /
vicchinnah kalpajalada jala eva vililyire // MU_6,237.6

etasminn antare tatra drstavan aham ambarat /
yavad abhyutthitam bhimam bhutam kiñcin nabho'ntarat // MU_6,237.7

kalpantajaladakaram krsnam apuritambaram /
akalpam sambhrtam naisam dehenevotthitam tamah // MU_6,237.8

tarunadityalakshanam teja abhasuram dadhat /
adityatrayasankasais sthira vidyuttrayolbanaih // MU_6,237.9

netrair abhasuramukham jvalapuñjan samudgirat /
pañcananam dasabhujam trinetram sulapanikam // MU_6,237.10

amantam antamukte 'pi vyomniva vitatakrtim /
kham ivasivarasyamam deham adaya samsthitam // MU_6,237.11

sthitam ekarnavapurnad brahmandad bahir ambare /
vyomeva hastapadadisannivesena laksitam // MU_6,237.12

ghonanilaparavrttividhutaikamaharnavam /
govindam iva dordandaksobhitaksirasagaram // MU_6,237.13

kalparnavajalapuram pumstvene va samutthitam /
murtiyuktam ahankaram akaranakam agatam // MU_6,237.14

kulacalabhrhadvrndam ivoddayanadambaraih /
paksaughair utthitam vyoma samastam abhipurayat // MU_6,237.15

tatas trisulanayanair maya rudro 'yam ity asau /
durad eva parijñaya parameso namaskrtah // MU_6,237.16

ramah:

kim sa tadravidho rudrah kim krsnah kim mahakrtih /
kim pañcavadanah kasmad dasabahuh kva tisthati // MU_6,237.17

kim trinetrah kim ugratma kim ekah kimprayanah /
keneritah kim akarot kvayasid vada me mune // MU_6,237.18

vasisthah:

kakutstha rudranamasav ahankaras tathotthitah /
visamaikabhimanatma murtir asyamalam nabhah // MU_6,237.19

vyomakrtis sa bhagavan vyomavarnamalo mahan /
cidvyomamatrasaratvad akasatma sa ucyate // MU_6,237.20

sarvabhutatmabhutatvat sarvagatvan mahakrtih /
yani tasyanusaktani pañcaññanendriyany alam // MU_6,237.21

tani tasya mukhany ahus tapadrupani sarvatah /
karmendriyani visayas te hi tasya bhuja dasa // MU_6,237.22

sarvabhutabharais sardham brahmana param eyusa /

yadasau samparityaktas tadasau murtim agatah // MU_6,237.23

sa cakasaikarupatma nasti tasya hi sakrtih /
tatha drsyata evasau bhrantimatram na murtiman // MU_6,237.24

cidakasagate sphare bhutakase sa tisthati /
dehe ca sarvabhutanam nityam vayur ivesvarah // MU_6,237.25

sarvabhutaparityaktas tasmin kale khamurtiman /
ksobham etya ksanam ksinah paramam santim esyati //
MU_6,237.26

ye guna ye trayah kalas cittahankarabuddhayah /
pranavasya ca ye varna ye ca vedas tatha trayah // MU_6,237.27

rudrasya tasya te netrasannivesena samsthitah /
trisulam tena trailokyam grhitam karakotare // MU_6,237.28

yasmat tadvyatirekena sarvabhutaganeshv api /
anyan na vidyate kiñcid dehatmaiva tatas sthitah // MU_6,237.29

sargasattopalambhatma svabhavo 'sya prayojanam /
iritas sivarupena cinmatrakasarupina // MU_6,237.30

tenaiva ca nigirnas san paramam santim esyati /
nirmalakasarupatma krsna ity esa isvarah // MU_6,237.31

krtvakalpam jagat sarvam tat pitvaikarnavam tada /
samprayati param santim abhuyassannivrttaye // MU_6,237.32

anantaram maya drstas tatraasau yavad udyamat /
pravrttah pranavegena tam akrastum maharnavam // MU_6,237.33

atha tasya mukham spharam jvalamalakulantaram /
pranakrsto mahambhodhir vadavagnim ivavisat // MU_6,237.34

sa eva vadavo bhutva vahnir akalpam arnave /
ahankarah pibaty ambu rudras sarvam tu tat tada // MU_6,237.35

patalam iva paniyam sarpo bilam iva ksanat /
candavayur ivakasam avisat tanmukham javat // MU_6,237.36

samudetyapibad rudras sa muhurtena tatpayah /
krsnango 'rka iva dhvantam satsamparka ivagunam // MU_6,237.37

abrahmalokapatalam santam sunyam athabhavat /
rajodhumanilambhodabhutamuktam samam nabhah // MU_6,237.38

kevalam tatra drsyante catvaro vyomanirmalah /
ime padartha nisspandas srnu tan raghunandana // MU_6,237.39

ekas tavad asau madhye rudrah krsnambarakrtih /
niradharas sthito vyomni nisspando 'mbhodhibimbavat // MU_6,237.40

dvitiyo 'vasthito dure prthvyakasatalopamah /
bhago brahmandasadanasyadhah patalasaptakat // MU_6,237.41

patalabhutaladivam sasailendradivaukasam /
vyaptih parthivabhagena pankamatratmana manak // MU_6,237.42

trtiyo 'tra padartha 'bhud urdhvam brahmandabhagabhuh /
drstiksayat sa duratval laksyate gaganasitah // MU_6,237.43

duravislistayor madhyam yat tad brahmandakhandayoh /
tad akasam anadyantam brahma nirmalam atatam // MU_6,237.44

caturtho 'sau padarthas tu tada samlaksito maya /
catustayad rte nanyad etasmad eva kiñcana // MU_6,237.45

ramah:

bahih kim vidyate brahman brahmasadmakavatatah /
kas tatravarana bruhi kiyatyas samsthitah katham // MU_6,237.46

vasisthah:

brahmandakhandayoh pare tato dasagunam jalam /
sandhyakasam anantam tam varjayitvatatam sthitam // MU_6,237.47

tatas tathaiva jvalatma tejo dasagunam sthitam /
tatas tathaiva pavanah pavano nirmalas sthitah // MU_6,237.48

tatas tathaiva vimalam nabho dasagunam sthitam /
tatah paramam atyaccham brahmakasam anantakam // MU_6,237.49

anyatranyatra tasyatha drstayo 'nyas tathaiva khe /
kacanty asankhya durastha mitho'drstatmasrstayah //
MU_6,237.50

ramah:

urdhve brahmandakhandasya tasyadhastan munisvara /
taj jaladi mahakaram kva katham kena dharyate // MU_6,237.51

vasisthah:

sa parthivah padarthanam sthitah kaddhakaratnavat /
bhagas tam eva dhavanti te suta mataram yatha // MU_6,237.52

ato yad eva nediyo brahmandakhyam mahivapuh /
tat padarthah pradhavanti trsitas salilam yatha // MU_6,237.53

avalambya tad evatas samsthitah te jaladayah /
na sthitim pravimuñcanti svam yathavayava iva // MU_6,237.54

ramah:

brahman brahmandakhande te tisthatah katham ucyatam /
kimakrti dhrte kena katham va parinasyatah // MU_6,237.55

vasisthah:

adhrtam dhrtam evocair apatac caiva va patat /
anakrty eva sakaram jagat svapnapuram yatha // MU_6,237.56

kim asya nama patati kim va kenasya dharyate /
yatha samvittikacanam tathaitad avatisthate // MU_6,237.57

yatha kesondukam vyomni yatha vyomani sunyata /
yatha va pavane spando jagac cidgagane tatha // MU_6,237.58

citau sankalpanagaram brahmandakhyam jagadgrham /
khe kham evatyanakaram atyakaram iva sthitam // MU_6,237.59

patasamvitsamudbhutam patad aste divanisam /
utpatantya vidodbhutam utpatat caiva tisthati // MU_6,237.60

sthitisamvitsamudbhutam sthitam aste divanisam /
gacchantya samvidodbhutam gacchad aste divanisam // MU_6,237.61

eti nasavida nasam mahakalpavedanaih /
jayate janmasamvittya vyomni sargadivedanaih // MU_6,237.62

abhati mauktikaganas saradambarantar drstav asatya udito 'py
atisatyarupah /
bhrantya yatha nabhasi visphuratam tathaisam sankhyam vidhatum
iha ko jagatam samarthah // MU_6,237.63

bhrantimatratvapratipadanam nama sargah

astatrimasaduttaradvisatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

atha raghava rudram tam tada tasmin mahambare /
pravrttam nartitum mattam apasyam vitatakrtim // MU_6,238.1

vyomevakrtim apannam ajahadvyapitam nijam /
mahakaram ghanasyamam dasasaparipurakam // MU_6,238.2

arkenduvahninayanam caladdasadigambaram /
ghanadirghaprabhajalam alanam syamatatvisam // MU_6,238.3

vadavagnidrsam lolabhujormibharabhasuram /
ekarnavarno drag dehabandheneva samutthitam // MU_6,238.4

pasyamy anantaram aham yavat tasya sariratah /
chayeva pariniryati nartananuvidhayini // MU_6,238.5

suryesv avidyamanesu mahatamasi manthare /
stHITE katham iyam chaya bhaved iti matir mama // MU_6,238.6

yavad vicarayamy asu tavat tasya tada purah /
sa sthita parinrtyanti visirna stri trilocana // MU_6,238.7

krsna krsa siralangi jarjara vikrtakrtih /
jvalakulanalolavanasambharasekhara // MU_6,238.8

bhinnañjanatamassyama yaminivakrtim gata /
tamassrir dehayukteva sakarevambaradyutih // MU_6,238.9

atidirgha karalasya nabho matum ivodyata /
dirghajanubhujabhrrantya matukameva dinmukham // MU_6,238.10

krśa bahupavaseva parinimnamahahanuh /
kajjalasyamala meghamaleva pavanakula // MU_6,238.11

krśasakta yadotthatum sudirgha vidhina tada /
grathiteva sirarupair damabhir dairghyasalibhih // MU_6,238.12

tatha nama sudirgha sa yatha tasyas sirahkhuram /
maya drstam prayatnena cirordhvadhogamagamaih // MU_6,238.13

ardrantratantrigrathitasirahkhurakarotkara /
amula sutravalita kantakanam iva sthali // MU_6,238.14

visvarupa yamarkadisirahkamalajalakaih /
krtamalamalalokavantavahnimayacala // MU_6,238.15

pralambakarna lulitanasa nrsirakundala /
suskatumbilatasthiva dirghalolasitastani // MU_6,238.16

kumarabarhipiñchaughabrahmamurdhajangandalaih /
lañchitoccasuradhisasirahkhatvangamandala // MU_6,238.17

dantendumalavimaloddyotapitatamo'nava /
krśnoccair dhumalekheva vrttavartavivartini // MU_6,238.18

suskatumbilatevoccair akasatarusamsrita /
vilolavayavasthiva vataih patapatarava // MU_6,238.19

brhattarangordhvabhujā syamalollasasālini /
ekarṇavormimaleva nrttavartavivartini // MU_6,238.20

ksanam ekabhujakara ksanam bahubhujakula /
anantograbhujā kṣipram jagannartanamandapa // MU_6,238.21

kṣipram ekamukhakara kṣipram bahumukhakrtih /
anantogramukhi kṣipram nirmukhi vapi ca ksanam // MU_6,238.22

ekapadanvita kṣipram kṣipram padasatanvita /
ksanam canantapadadhya nispadakarini ksanam // MU_6,238.23

kalaratrir iyam seti mayanumitadehika /
kali bhagavati seyaṃ iti nīrṇitasāñcara // MU_6,238.24

jvalapurnaraghatthograkhatābhanayanatrāya /
jvaladvarendraniladrīṣanupamālalatabhuh // MU_6,238.25

lokalokendranilagrāsvabhrābhīmahanudvaya /
vataskandhagunaprotataramuktakalapini // MU_6,238.26

indraniladrīṭyūrorutorānoce prabhasure /
visrantakacasailābhābhagābhīṣanavayasa // MU_6,238.27

nṛtyadbhujalatāpuspair nakhasubhrābhramandalaih /

purnacandrasataniva bhramayanti nabhastale // MU_6,238.28

bhramadbhir vyaptadikakra bhujaih kalpambudair iva /
varsadbhih panijaprantataralekhabrhatprabhah // MU_6,238.29

nakhapuspangulivallijalair bhrantabhujadrumaih /
krsnaih kananitatesagaganagrogramurtibhih // MU_6,238.30

tamalatalatanmulam avadagdham mahanalaih /
vidambayanti calitam janghasanghena copata // MU_6,238.31

apy anante mahavyomni param praptais siroruhaih /
kurvanevatatam vasavanam timiradantinah // MU_6,238.32

uhyante meravo yena tena nissvasavayuna /
ghanaghunghumadigvaktragaganograngaghosina // MU_6,238.33

ghanamarutaghutkaraih ksvedageyam pragayata /
niyatanunayeneva valitasyanuvrttina // MU_6,238.34

tato nrttavasavesad vardhamanasaririni /
maya drstavadhanena gaganabhogapurini // MU_6,238.35

yavat taya dhrta dehe helavalanasarava /
mala malayakailasasahyamandaramerubhih // MU_6,238.36

asams tasya yugantabhramalikhah pattapattikhah /
adarsamandalany agre trini lokantarani ca // MU_6,238.37

karnayor himavanmeru rupyakañcanaputrike /
brahmandaghurghurair mala mahati katimekhala // MU_6,238.38

srajah kulacalais srngavanapattanagucchakah /
taratpuravaradvipagramapelavapallavah // MU_6,238.39

asya angesu drstani purani nagarani ca /
rtavas ca trayo loka masahoratrakalikhah // MU_6,238.40

muktalatadikam nadyah kalinditripathadikhah /
dharmadharmav ubhau karnabhusane canyakarnayoh // MU_6,238.41

stanas tasyas tu catvaras sravaddharmapayolavah /
vedas sakalasastrarthacatussamsthanacucukah // MU_6,238.42

trisulaih pattisaih prasais sarasaktyrstimudgaraih /
niryadayudhajalani sragdamani bibharti sa // MU_6,238.43

caturdasavidha bhutajatayo yas suradikhah /
tasyas sarirasayinyas ta lomavalayas sthitah // MU_6,238.44

tasyas ca nagaragramagirayo dehasayinah /
nrtyantyas saha nrtyanti punarjanmamudeva te // MU_6,238.45

jangamatmakam evaitaj jagad asthavaram tada /
nrtyatiti maya jñatam paraloke sukham sthitam // MU_6,238.46

nigirnam jagad angastham krtva trptim upagata /
parinrtyati sa matta jagajjirnahicataki // MU_6,238.47

adarsapratibimbastham ivabhaty akhilam jagat /
tasya vapusi vistime kharupini kharupadhrt // MU_6,238.48

tajjagannartanam caru taddehadarsasamsthitam /
ciram maya tada drstam avinastam purassthitam // MU_6,238.49

vivalattarakajalam bhramatparvatamandalam /
masakavyuhavad vatavyadhutamaramadanavam // MU_6,238.50

sangramonmuktacakrahadviparnavavrtambaram /
helavivalanavartapraudhasailadharatnam // MU_6,238.51

nilameghamsukavrttivataghunghumitambaram /
kasthadryasthipurasphotapatatpatapataravam // MU_6,238.52

jagatpadarthair vyamisrair amisrair makure yatha /
vyaptam abhogibhankarair angai rangabhramais tatha // MU_6,238.53

merur nrtyati lolocculacalabrhadbhujah /
bhramadabhrapatatopo namattarutanuruhah // MU_6,238.54

atyajantas samudras svam maryadamudranam drutah /
bhumer nabhastalam yanti nabhaso yanti bhutalam // MU_6,238.55

purani gharghararavair drsyante luthitany adhah /
saghattalavastavyam na ca kiñcil luthaty adhah // MU_6,238.56

tasyam bhramantyam caturam candrarka dinaratrayah /
nakhagralekhalokantar bhanti kañcanasutravat // MU_6,238.57

vibhanti vrstayas tasya gharmartijalajalikalah /
iva niharaharinyo lilavaridavasasah // MU_6,238.58

kham eva tasyas sampannam kavari mandalam brhat /
patalam carana bhumir udaram bahavo disah // MU_6,238.59

dvipabdhayo 'ntravalayah parsukas sarvaparvatah /
pranapanavalidolah pavanaskandhasalikah // MU_6,238.60

tadanubhutam nrtyantyas tasya vapusi vistrte /
himavanmerusahyadyair dolandolanam adribhih // MU_6,238.61

taradadrigunas chata valayantya taya srajah /
punah kalpanta arabdha iva tandavahelaya // MU_6,238.62

surasuroraganikaromasograsaririka /
nisspandam sthatum asakan nasau bhramitacakravat // MU_6,238.63

nanavibhavavijñanayajñayajñopavitini /
sa saranti nabhasy asid ghanaghutkaraghosini // MU_6,238.64

tatra bhutalam akasam akasam api bhutalam /
pratikrtya bhavaty antar na ca kiñcid vivartate // MU_6,238.65

brhannasaguhagehanirgata ghanaghunghumah /
 tatrogra vayavo vanti ghanaghutkarakarinah // MU_6,238.66

nabhah karasatais tasyas caturavartanartibhih /
 bhati candaniloddhutair akirnam iva pallavaih // MU_6,238.67

tadangagajagadvastujatabhramanasambhramat /
 drstir dhirapi mohe me sanna seneva sangare // MU_6,238.68

prohyante yantravac chaila nipatanti nabhascarah /
 luthanty amaragehani cale taddehadarpane // MU_6,238.69

meravah parnavad vyudha malayah pallava iva /
 himadrayo himakana ivorvyo 'bdalata iva // MU_6,238.70

sahya mahyam iva khaga vindhya vidyadhara iva /
 rksavanto bhramanto 'ntar asan hamsa ivambare // MU_6,238.71

dvipany api trnaniva samudra valaya iva /
 suralokalayah padma asams taddehavarini // MU_6,238.72

visadakasasankase svapnañjanapuropame /
 ange tasya brhajjange pindadarsasamatvisi // MU_6,238.73

vindhyo nrtyati kañcanacalavane sahyas ca mahyam girih kailaso
 malayo mahendrasikhare krauñcacale mandarah /
 gokarno gaganangane vasumati vidyadharanam pure sarva
 jangamatam gata vanabhuvass tasyas sarire tada // MU_6,238.74

abdhir nrtyati parvate girir api proccair nabhahkotare
 vyomapindudivakararksavalitam bhumer adhastad gatam /
 sadvipacalapattano vanaganah protkirnapuspo divi vyalolam jagad
 ambudhav iva trnam dikcakrake bhramyati // MU_6,238.75

vyomni bhramanti girayo 'mbudhayo digantalokantarani
 purapattanamandalani /
 nadyas saramsi makurantar
 asesabaddhavatavakirnatrnaparnaganakramena // MU_6,238.76

matsyas caranti ca marau varavariniva vyomni sthirani nagarani
 bhuviva bhanti /
 khe bhur adho gaganam aksayavarivaham utpatavataparivrttagiristhitam
 tat // MU_6,238.77

rksotkaro bhramati dipasahasrayantracakrabhramena
 manivarsanameghacaruh /
 antar bahis ca cakitaih pranayena muktam vidyadharamaraganair iva
 puspavarsam // MU_6,238.78

samharasarganicaya dinaratribhage bindupama rajanayo divasotkaras ca
 /
 krsnas sitas ca parito 'malasuklakrsnasvadarsamandalavad
 akulam ullasanti // MU_6,238.79

ratnani bhaskaranisakaramandalani tarotkaras taralakantibhrtas
ca harah /
svacchambarani valitani mahambarani kurvanty anaratam analpam
alatalekhah // MU_6,238.80

kalpantakalaviluthattrijaganmanini vyavartanair
jhagitiyatajhanajjhanani /
tejamsi santatatayordhvam adhas ca yanti nanavidhani gunavanti
vibhusanani // MU_6,238.81

saá¹...grÄ•mamattabhaá¹-akhaá¹,•gamarÄ«civÄ«ciÄ»yÄ•mÄ•yamÄ•nasakalÄ•tapavÄ•sarÄ•á¹
am /
vyavrttibhir viluthatam api susthiranam akarnyate kalakalo
janamandalanam // MU_6,238.82

brahmendravishnuharavahniravindupurva devasurah parivivrttibhir
apatantah /
anyo'nyam eva vividha upayanti yanti
vatavadhutamasakasanivibhramena // MU_6,238.83

saá¹fhÄ•rasargasukhaduá¹,¥khabhavÄ•bhavehÄ•nÄ«hÄ•niá¹£edhavidhijanmamá¹tibhramÄ
dyah /
sardham prthak ca vilasanti sadaiva sarve vyamisratam upagata api
tatra bhavah // MU_6,238.84

bhavodbhavasthithivipatkaranabhramanam
samharasargabhuvanavanivibhramanam /
mithyaiva khe prakacatam khasarirakanam samlaksyate 'tra na
manag api nama sankhya // MU_6,238.85

utpatasantimaranotsavayuddhasamyavidvesaragabhayavisvasanadi tatra /
ekatra kosa iva ratnacayo vibhati nanarasapratighasargaparamparam tat //
MU_6,238.86

tasyas cidambaramaye vapusi svabhavabhutas
sphutanubhavabhavajagadvyavasthah /
sargaksaya malinadrkkalitambarasthakesondukasphuranavat paritas
sphuranti // MU_6,238.87

jagat sanksubdham aksubdham drsyate 'sthitissamsthi /
sañcalyamanamakurapratibimba iva sthitam // MU_6,238.88

nrttasthaputa apy antar jagadarthah pratiksanam /
sthitim tyajanti grhnanti balasankalpasargavat // MU_6,238.89

kriyasaktisarire 'ntah puyamana anaratam /
rasibhuya visiriyante jaganmudgakanotkarah // MU_6,238.90

ksanam alaksyate kiñcin na kiñcid api sa ksanam /
ksanam angusthamatraiva ksanam akasapurini // MU_6,238.91

yasmat sa kalana devi samvicchaktir jaganmayi /
ananta paramakasakosasuddhasaririni // MU_6,238.92

kalatrayasthitajagattritayambarangi cit sa tatha kacati tena
tathasthitena /
rupena citrakrdudaramanassthacitrasamsarajalasadrseña kacajjaveña
// MU_6,238.93

sargatmakam vapur anekacidatmakatvat samsantakhaikavapur
ekavidatmakatvat /
ekam nimesanasamunmisitaikarupam sa bibhrati vapur anantam anadi
bhati // MU_6,238.94

tasyam vibhati tad anantasilatmakosalekhabjacakraracanadivad eva
drsyam /
vyomatmakam gaganamatrasariravatyam cittvad dravaj jaladhikosa
ivormilekhah // MU_6,238.95

mahati bhairavi devi nrtyatah puritambara /
tasya kalpantarudrasya sa puro bhairavakrteḥ // MU_6,238.96

siramarmasritogagnidagdhasathanuvanavanih /
kalpantavatavyadhuta vanamaleva nrtyati // MU_6,238.97

kunalolukhalabrsihalasurpakarandakaih /
musulodañcanasthalikumbhasragdamadharini // MU_6,238.98

evamvidhanam sragdamajalanam kusumotkaram /
kiranti samsrjanti ca nrttaksubdhaksayam tatam // MU_6,238.99

vandyamanas taya so 'pi tathaivakasabhairavah /
tathaiva vitatakaras tadoccaih parinrtyati // MU_6,238.100

dimbam dimbam kudimbam paca mana duha ma jham prajham pram
prajham pram trllam trllam trtrllam trkhalu khalumayam
khankhamam khankhamankham /
gum ham gum ham tu gum ham guduladudumudam
dadimadim dudeti nrtyanti sabdavyadhyaih pralayapitrvane
sreyase vo 'stu kali // MU_6,238.101

baddhva khatvangasrñge kapilam urujatamandalam padmayoneḥ
krtva daityottamangais srajam urasi sirassekharam
tarksyapakṣaiḥ /
purnam raktasavanam yamamahisamahasrñgam adaya panau
payad vo vandyamanah pralayamuditaya bhairavah kalaratrya //
MU_6,238.102

pasanopakhyane kalaratrivarnanam nama sargah
ekonacatvarimsaduttaradvīsatatamas sargah

ramah:

kim etad bhagavan sarvanase nrtyati keva sa /
kim surpahalakumbhadyais tasyas sragdamadharanam // MU_6,239.1

kim nastam trijagad bhuyah kim kalya dehasamsthitam /

parinrtyati nirvanam katham punar upagatam // MU_6,239.2

vasisthah:

nasau puman na casau stri na tan nrttam na tav ubhau /
tathabhute tathacare akrti na ca te tayoh // MU_6,239.3

anadi cinmatranabho yat tat karanakaranam /
anantam santam abhasamatram atatam avyayam // MU_6,239.4

sivam tat sa sivas saksal laksyate bhairavakrtih /
tathasthito jagacchantau paramakasa eva sah // MU_6,239.5

cetanatvat tathabhutas svabhavavibhavad rte /
sthatum na yujyate tasya yatha hemno nirakrteh // MU_6,239.6

katham astam vada prajña cinmatram cetanam vina /
katham astam vada prajña maricam tiktatam vina // MU_6,239.7

katakadi vina hema katham astam vilokyatam /
katham svabhavena vina padarthasya bhavet sthitih // MU_6,239.8

vina tisthati madhuryam kathayeksurasah katham /
nirmadhuryas ca yas ceksuraso na hi sa tadrasah // MU_6,239.9

acetanam yac cinmatram na tac cinmatram ucyate /
na ca cinmatranabhaso nastam kvacana yujyate // MU_6,239.10

svasattamatrakad anyat kiñcit tasya na yujyate /
anyatvam urarikartum vyomavasyam asau kila // MU_6,239.11

tasmat tasya yad aksubdham sattamatram svam asanam /
anadimadhyaparyantam sarvasaktimayatmakam // MU_6,239.12

tad etat trijagat sargah kalpanto vyoma bhur disah /
nasa utpadanam rama viramo bhasanam tamah // MU_6,239.13

jananam maranam maya moho mandyam avastuta /
vastuta ca vivekas ca bandho moksas subhasubhe // MU_6,239.14

vidyavidya sadehatvam videhatvam ksanah cira /
cañcalatvam sthiritvam ca tvam caham cetarac ca tat // MU_6,239.15

sad asac catha sadasan maurkhyam pandityam eva ca /
desakalau kriyadravyakalana kelikalpanam // MU_6,239.16

rupalokamanaskarakarmabuddhindriyatmakam /
tejovaryanilakasaprthvyadikam idam tatam // MU_6,239.17

etat sarvam asau suddhas cidakaso niramayah /
ajahad vyomatam eva sarvatmaivaivam asthitah // MU_6,239.18

etat sarvam ca vimalam kham evatra na samsayah /
asmad ananyat svapnadrir drstanto 'travikhanditah //
MU_6,239.19

cinmayah paramakaso ya esa kathito maya /
eso 'sau siva ity ukto bhavaty esa sanatanah // MU_6,239.20

sa esa harir ity aste bhavaty esa pitamahah /
candro 'rka indro varuno yamo vaisravano 'nilah // MU_6,239.21

analo jalado 'mbhodhir hyo 'dya svas casti nasti ca /
ity ete cinmayakasakosalesas sphuranty alam // MU_6,239.22

evamvidhabhis sañjñabhir mudhabhavanayedrsah /
svabhavamatrabodhena bhavanty ete tu tadsah // MU_6,239.23

abodho bodha ity evam cidvyomaivatmani sthitam /
tasmad bhedodbhedam aikyam nasty eveti prasamyatam // MU_6,239.24

tavat tarangatvam ayam karoti jivas svasamsaramahasamudre /
yavan na janati param svabhavam niramayam tanmayatam upetah // MU_6,239.25

jñate tu santim sa tathopayati yatha na so 'bdhir na tarangako 'sau /
yathasthitam sarvam idam ca santam bhavaty anantam param eva tasya // MU_6,239.26

pasanopakhyane sivasvarupavarnanam nama sargah
catvarimsaduttaradvisatatamas sargah
vasisthah:

cinmatraparamakasa esa yah kathito maya /
eso 'sau siva ity uktas tada rudrah pranrtyati // MU_6,240.1

yasau tasyakrtir nasav akrtih krtinam vara /
tac cinmatraghanam vyoma tatha kacati tadsam // MU_6,240.2

maya drstam tad akasam eva santam tadakrti /
mayaiva tat pariññatam nanyah pasyati tat tatha // MU_6,240.3

yatha nama sa kalpantas sa rudras sa ca bhairavi /
mayamatram tatha sarvam pariññatam alam maya // MU_6,240.4

cidvyomaiva param sunyam sannivesena netarat /
tatha samlaksyate rama bhairavakaratham gatam // MU_6,240.5

vacyavacakasambandham vina bodho na jayate /
yasmad tasmad tvayi maya drstam evam pravarnitam // MU_6,240.6

yad eva vacy uparudham etad rama tad eva te /
rudhadhibhautikadrsah ksanat satyatmatam gatam // MU_6,240.7

na bhairavi sa naivasau bhairavo naiva sa ksayah /
samastam eva tad bhrantimatram cidvyoma bhasate // MU_6,240.8

svapnanirmanapuravat sankalparanavegavat /
katharthasartharasavan manorajyavilasavat // MU_6,240.9

yatha svapnapuram svacche vyomni mauktikadhir yatha /
yatha kesondukam vyomni tatha cid bhati cidghane // MU_6,240.10

cinmatrakasam evaccham kacati svatmanatmani /
yatha nama tathabhati tadatmaiva jagattaya // MU_6,240.11

yatha cidvyomni kacati sva evatma jagattaya /
tatha kacati tat tatra kalpantasivanartanam // MU_6,240.12

sivayor evam akaro nirakaro 'nga varnitah /
adhuna srnu vaksye te nrttasyanrttatasthitim // MU_6,240.13

cetanam cetanad dhetoḥ kiñcit samspandanam vina /
kvacit sthatum na saknoti vastv avastutaya yatha // MU_6,240.14

svabhavac cetanam tasmad rudratvena tatha sthitam /
hemeva rupakatvena sannivesavilasina // MU_6,240.15

yan nama cetanam yatra tad avasyam svabhavataḥ /
spandadharmi bhavaty eva vastuta hi svabhavaja // MU_6,240.16

yas spandas cidghanasya svas sivasasya sa eva naḥ /
svavaśanavesavaśan nrttam ity eva rajate // MU_6,240.17

atas sa kalpantasivo rudro raudrakṛtir drutam /
yan nṛtyati hi tad viddhi cidghanasṇandanam nijam // MU_6,240.18

ramah:

pramanikadṛṣa dṛṣyam idam nasty eva vastutaḥ /
yadi vasty eva tat sarvaṃ kalpante pravinaśyati // MU_6,240.19

tat kalpantamahasunye etasmin paramambare /
katham kim nama va cetyam cetta cetati cidghanah // MU_6,240.20

vasisthah:

etad eva tadapy anga dvaitaikyambhodasantaye /
yadi cinmatranabhasas cetyam asti na kiñcana // MU_6,240.21

na kiñcic cetati tatra kvacit kascit kadacana /
sarvaṃ santam dṛṣanmaunaṃ vijñānaghanam ambaram // MU_6,240.22

yac cedam cetyate nama tat svabhavo 'sya valgati /
citsvabhavasya santasya svasattayam avasthiteḥ // MU_6,240.23

yatha svapne cid evantaḥ purapattanaḥ bhavet /
puradi na tu tat kiñcid vijñānakasam eva tat // MU_6,240.24

atmanatmani cic chunyaṃ jñātaram jñeyam apy alam /
tathadisargaḍ arabhya veti svam kacaṇam ca tat // MU_6,240.25

svayam antaḥ kacatkaṇṭis cidakasaḥ svabhavaḥ /
ayaṃ so 'haṃ ayaṃ ca tvam kaṛotity adikalpanam // MU_6,240.26

tasman na dvaitam astiḥ na caikyam na ca sunyata /

na cetta cetanam caiva maunam eva na tac ca va // MU_6,240.27

na cetati kvacit kiñcit kascic cetyadyabhavatah /
tena cettapi nasty eva maunam eveti sisyaate // MU_6,240.28

nirvikalpasmadhir hi siddhantas sarvavanmaye /
tac ca jivaddrsanmaunam tusnim evata asyatam // MU_6,240.29

kurvan nijam prakrtam eva yathapravaham acarajalam acalah
paramarthamaunat /
nirmanamohamadabhedam anangajivam akasakosavisadasaya santam
assva // MU_6,240.30

pasanopakhyane visvarupavarnanam nama sargah

ekacatvarimsaduttaradvisatatamas sargah

ramah:

anantaram mune bruhi kali kim iva nrtyati /
kim surpahalakuddalamusuladisrajam dhrtih // MU_6,241.1

vasisthah:

sa bhairavas cidakasas siva ity abhidhiyate /
ananyam tasya tam viddhi spandasaktim anamayam // MU_6,241.2

yathaikam pavanaspandav ekam ausnyanalau yatha /
cinmatram spandasaktis ca tathaivaikatma sarvada // MU_6,241.3

spandena laksyate vayur vahnir ausnyena laksyate /
tat spandamayya saktyaivam laksyate nanyatha kila // MU_6,241.4

sivam brahma vidus santam avacyam vagvidam api /
spandasaktis tadicchadam drsyabhasam tanoti sa // MU_6,241.5

sakarasya narasyeccha yatha va kalpanapuram /
karoty evam sivasyccha karotidam anakrteh // MU_6,241.6

saisa citir iti prokta cetyonmukhatayodita /
saisokta vasananamni vasanad drsyasamvidah // MU_6,241.7

saisa jivakala prokta jivanaj jivanaisana /
prakrtitvena sargasya svayam prakrtitam gata // MU_6,241.8

drsyabhasanubhutinam karanat procyate kriya /
vadavagnisikhakara sosac chusketi kathyate // MU_6,241.9

canditvac candika prokta sotpalotpalavarnatah /
jaya jayaikanisthatvat siddha siddhisamasrayat // MU_6,241.10

jayanti ca jayat prokta vijaya vijayasrayat /
proktaparajita viryad durga durgraharupatah // MU_6,241.11

onkarasarasaktitvad sareti parikirtita /
gayatri gayanatmatvat savitri prasavasthiteh // MU_6,241.12

saranat sarvadrstinam kathitaisa sarasvati /
gauri gaurangadehatvad bhavadehanusangini // MU_6,241.13

suptanam atha buddhanam ammatroccaranad dhrdi /
nityam trailokyabhutanam ametindukalocyate // MU_6,241.14

sivayor vyomarupatvad asitam laksyate vapuh /
nabho hi mamsam etabhyam drstikrstam vilokyate //
MU_6,241.15

aste nabho nabhasy eva tena tau nabhasi sthitau /
nabhonibhav abhutangav acchau vyomna ivagrajau // MU_6,241.16

hastapadamsamurdhnam yad bahutvalpatvabhedatah /
nanatvam halasurpadisragdharatvam ca tac chrnu // MU_6,241.17

sa hi kriya bhagavati parispandaikarupini /
dadyat snayac ca juhuyad ityadyugrasaririni // MU_6,241.18

citisaktir anadyanta tathabhatatmanatmani /
sakasarupini santa drsyasris spandarupini // MU_6,241.19

devyas tasya hi yah kalya nanabhinayavartanah /
ta ima brahmanas sargajaramaranaritayah // MU_6,241.20

kriyasau gramanagaradvipamandalamalikah /
spandat karoti dhatte 'ntah kalpitavayavatmikah // MU_6,241.21

kali kamalini kali kriya brahmandakalika /
dhatte svavayavibhutam drsyalaksmim imam hrdis // MU_6,241.22

na kadacana ciddevi nirdrsyavayava kvacit /
sivatvavyatirekena sivataiva vidrsyata // MU_6,241.23

yathangam sunyata vyomnas spandanam matarisvanah /
jyotsnayas saityam angam hi drsyam evam citeh kriya //
MU_6,241.24

sivam santam anayasam avacyam viddhi nirmalam /
na manag api tatrsti staimityat spandadharmata // MU_6,241.25

sa kriyaiva tatharupa sati bodhavasat yada /
vyavrttyaiva tathaivaste siva ity ucyate tada // MU_6,241.26

citisakteh kriyadevyah pratisthanam yadatmani /
tathabhutasthiter eva tadaiva siva ucyate // MU_6,241.27

devyah kriyayas cicchakteh kharupinya mahakrteh /
kalpitakaradharinya ananyavayava ime // MU_6,241.28

sargas sajanatavarga loka alokabhasurah /
sadvipasagarah prthvyas savanavanayo 'drayah // MU_6,241.29

sangopangas trayo vedas savidyasthanagitayah /
savidhipratishedharthas sasubhasubhakalpanah // MU_6,241.30

sadaksinagnayo yajñah purodasajyasamsinah /
kunalolukhalabrsisurpayupadisamyutah // MU_6,241.31

sangramas sayudhagramas sasulasarasaktayah /
sabhusundigadaprasahayebhabhatabhasurah // MU_6,241.32

jatayo bhutasanghanam caturdasa suradikah /
caturdasabdhidviporvyas tatha lokas caturdasa // MU_6,241.33

ramah:

citeh kalisaririnyas sarga ye 'nge sthitas tatha /
te kim atmani satyas syur utasatya vadeti me // MU_6,241.34

vasisthah:

ramasau kila cicchaktis taya yac coditam tatha /
tat pracetitam evantas satyam cedam ivakhilam // MU_6,241.35

na tat prabimbitam bahyan makurapratibimbavat /
satyam tad antar evasti citer nasatyam arthatah // MU_6,241.36

cidrupasya tathapy antas sat sankalpapuram bhavet /
drdhadhyana visuddhayas citer bhavatu ma katham // MU_6,241.37

adarse 'stv atha va svapne sargas sankalpane 'stu va /
sa atmany arthakaritvat satya ity eva me matih // MU_6,241.38

mama narthaya sa iti vaksi cet tat katham na te /
desantaragatas sarve bhavanty arthaya samprati // MU_6,241.39

yatha desantaragramas tadgatasyarthakrd bhavet /
sarve tathaite tadbhavam gatasyarthaya niscayat // MU_6,241.40

yad yathabhutasarvarthakriyakari pradrasyate /
tat satyam atmano 'nyasya naiva tattam upeyusah // MU_6,241.41

tasmac cicchaktikosasthas sarvas sargaparamparah /
satya atmani tadbhavam gatasyanyasya nakhilah // MU_6,241.42

bhutabhavyabhavisyatsthas sankalpasvapnapurganah /
sarve satyah param tattvam sarvatma katham anyatha // MU_6,241.43

calitasya yatha gadhanidrasya svapnapattanam /
na luthaty eva luthitam ity apy anumitam sphutam // MU_6,241.44

tatha calantya luthitam tasya dehagam jagat /
na luthaty eva makurapratibimbam iva sthitam // MU_6,241.45

sa trailokyamaharambhas satyo 'pi bhrantimatrakam /
bhrantimatrasya ke nama luthanaluthane vada // MU_6,241.46

kada svapnapuram satyam kada svapnapuram mudha /
kada svapnapuram bhagnam kada svapnapuram sthitam // MU_6,241.47

bhrantir na kevalam saiva drsyasrir yavad agragam /

tvam viddhimam api bhrantim jagallaksmim avastavim // MU_6,241.48

sankalpane manorajye svapne sankathane bhrame /
yatha puranubhavanam trailokyanubhavas tatha // MU_6,241.49

aham iti jagad iti svantar bhrantir iyam prakacativa citeh /
paramakasakrsangyas samyati nipunam parijñata //
MU_6,241.50

sivasaktivarnanam nama sargah

dvicatvarimsaduttaradvisatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

iti nrtyati sa devi dirghair dordandamandalaih /
parispandatmakair vyoma kurvana ghanakananam // MU_6,242.1

kriyasau nrtyati tatha citisaktir anamaya /
asya vibhusanam surpakunalapataladikam // MU_6,242.2

sarasaktigadaprasamusulasiladi ca /
bhavabhavapadarthaughakalakalakramadi ca // MU_6,242.3

citspando 'ntar jagad dhatte kalpaneva puram hrdis /
saiva va jagad ity eva kalpanaiva yatha puram // MU_6,242.4

pavanasya yatha spandas tathaiveccha sivasya sa /
yathaspando 'nilas santah prasanteccchas tatha sivah // MU_6,242.5

amurto murtam akase sabdadambaram anilah /
yatha spandas tanoty evam siveccha kurute jagat // MU_6,242.6

nrtyantyatha yada tatra taya tasmin parambare /
kakataliyayogena samrambhavasatas svayam // MU_6,242.7

nikatasthas sivas sprstas sa mananmatram antikat /
vadavo 'gnis svanasaya vahantyevambulekhaya // MU_6,242.8

sprstamatre sive tasmims tatah paramakarane /
pravrtta prakrtir gantum sa sanais tanutam tada // MU_6,242.9

anantakaratham tyaktva sampanna girimatrika /
tato nagaramatrasau tatas ca drumasundari // MU_6,242.10

tato vyomasamakara sivasyaivakrtim tatah /
sa pravista saric chantasamrambheva maharnavam // MU_6,242.11

eka evabhavad atho sivaya parivarjitah /
siva eva sive sante akase samasobhitah // MU_6,242.12

ramah:

bhagavañ sivasamsprsta sa siva paramesvari /
kimartham agata santim iti me bruhi tattvatah // MU_6,242.13

vasisthah:

sa rama prakrtih prokta siveccha paramesvari /
jaganmayeti vikhyata spandasaktir akrtrima // MU_6,242.14

sa parah prakrteh proktah purusah pavanakrtih /
sivarupadharas santah paramakasasaktiman // MU_6,242.15

bhramati prakrtis tavat samsare bhramarupini /
spandamatratmika seccha cicchaktih paramesvari // MU_6,242.16

yavan na pasyati sivam nityatrptam anamayam /
ajadam padam adyantavarjitam tarjitadvayam // MU_6,242.17

samvinmatraikadharmatvat kakataliyayogatah /
samviddevi sivam sprstva tanmayy eva bhavaty alam // MU_6,242.18

prakrtih purusam sprstva prakrtitvam samujjhati /
tadantar ekatam gatva nadi rupam ivarnave // MU_6,242.19

apaga hi payomatra sangatarnava eva sa /
yada tada tam evasu prapya tatraiva liyate // MU_6,242.20

citis siveccha sa devam tam evasadya samyati /
janmasthanam silam prapya tiksna dhara yathayasi //
MU_6,242.21

pumsas chaya nija chayam pravistasya sarirakam /
yathasu pravisaty eva prakrtih purusam tatha // MU_6,242.22

cetiva cin nijam bhavam purusakhyam sanatanam /
bhuyo bhramati samsare neha tattam prayati hi // MU_6,242.23

sadhur vasati cauraughe tavad yavad asau na tam /
parijanati vijñaya na tatra ramate punah // MU_6,242.24

dvaite tavad asadrupam ramate 'numate citih /
param pasyati no yavat tam drstva tanmayi bhavet // MU_6,242.25

citi nirvanarupam tat prakrtih paramam padam /
prapya tattam avapnoti sarid abdhav ivabdhitam // MU_6,242.26

tavad vimohavasatas citir akulesu sargesu samsarati
janmadasasritesu /
yavan na pasyati param tam athasu drstva tatraiva majjati ghanam
madhuniva bhrngi // MU_6,242.27

samprapya kas tyajati nama tad atmatattvam prapyanubhuya ca jahati
rasayanam kah /
samyanti yena sakalani nirantarani duhkhani janmamrtimohamayani
rama // MU_6,242.28

pasanopakhyane prakrtipurushavarnanam nama sargah

tricatvarimsaduttaradvisatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

srnu rama katham tatra mahakase tathasthitah /
dehabhramtim tu tam tyaktva sa rudro 'py upasamyati // MU_6,243.1

sa rudras tau jagatkhandau tada citra ivarpitah /
nisspanda eva tatrasa preksamane sthite mayi // MU_6,243.2

tato muhurtamatrena sa rudras tau nabho'ntare /
khandau vilokayam asa drsarkeneva rodasi // MU_6,243.3

tato nimesamatrena ghonasvasena khandakau /
tau samaniya ciksepa patalantar ivanane // MU_6,243.4

atisthad eka evasav atha khe kham ivakhile /
bhuktabrahmandakhandogracandamandakamandalah //
MU_6,243.5

tato muhurtamatrena laghus so 'bhram ivabhavat /
tato 'bhavad drumasamas tatas stambhanibho 'bhavat // MU_6,243.6

tato 'bhavad yastisamas tatah pradesamatrah /
tatah kacakanakaro maya drstas sa tadsah // MU_6,243.7

tatas so 'nur bhavan drsto maya khad divyadrstina /
paramanur atho bhutva tatraivantardhim ayayau // MU_6,243.8

ity asau samam ayatas saradambudakhandavat /
tadrso 'pi maharambhah purah pasyata eva me // MU_6,243.9

iti savarane tena te brahmandakavatake /
vinigirne ksudhartena harineneva parake // MU_6,243.10

athabhun nirmalam vyoma santam brahmaiva kevalam /
anadimadhyaparyantasamvidakasamatrah // MU_6,243.11

ity aham drstavams tatra kalpantam uruvibhramam /
darpanapratibimbabham silasakalakotare // MU_6,243.12

atha tam anganam smrtva tam silam tam ca vibhramam /
rajadvaragato gramya ivaham vismayam gatah // MU_6,243.13

tam alokitavan bhuyah kaladhautasilam aham /
yavat sarvatra santy atra sargah kalya ivangake // MU_6,243.14

buddhinetrena drsyante divyaksna va na te 'nyatha /
sarvatra sarvada sarvam yad asty eva tatha tada // MU_6,243.15

duratah preksyate mamsadrsa yadi ca sa sila /
drsyate tac chilaivaika na tu sargadi kinca // MU_6,243.16

savasthita silaivaikarupa nibidamandala /
kaladhautamayi sphara sandhyajaladasundari // MU_6,243.17

tato 'ham vismayavistah pravacaritavan punah /
silayam aparam bhagam tathaiva paraya drsa // MU_6,243.18

yavat tam api pasyami jagadarambhamantharam /

tathaiva susirakaram iva nanarthasundaram // MU_6,243.19

punar anyam tathaivaham pradesam paridrstavā /
sargasamrambhavalitam tavantam api tadrśam // MU_6,243.20

yam yam pradesam paśyami silayas tatra tatra vai /
jagat paśyamy avikalam adarsa iva bimbitam // MU_6,243.21

pravīśyami jagac cet tat paśyamidam ivakḥilam /
drśyam na ced bahisśthas tat paśyamy adarsabimbitam // MU_6,243.22

mayatikautukenatha sarvas tasya gires silah /
anvīṣṭa bhumibhagaś ca tṛṇagulmadayas tatha // MU_6,243.23

yavat sarvatra tat tadrg jagad asti yathasthitam /
buddhyaiva drśyate naksna paraya vividhakṛti // MU_6,243.24

kvacit prathamāsargatmajayamanaprajapati /
kalpyamanarksacandrakadīnaratryartuvatsaram // MU_6,243.25

kvacit kvacin mahipithasampannajanamandalam /
kvacit kiñcid akhatogrācatussagarakhatakam // MU_6,243.26

kvacit kiñcid asaṅjatasuram saṅjatanāvam /
kvacit kiñcit kṛtayugacarasajjanabhutakam // MU_6,243.27

kvacit kiñcit kaliyugacaradurjanabhutakam /
kvacit kiñcit kalpakalamadhyasamsthitisusthitam // MU_6,243.28

kvacit kiñcit puravyuhadāityasāngaradustaram /
kvacit kiñcin mahasailajalanīrvivaravāni // MU_6,243.29

kvacit kiñcid āsāmpannasargam ekambujodbhavam /
kvacit kiñcij jaramṛtyumuktabhutalanāvam // MU_6,243.30

kvacit kiñcid asaṅjatacandrasūnyasirassivam /
anīrmathitadugdhābhimṛtyumatsurapuritam // MU_6,243.31

asaṅjatanmṛtasvebhavaidyagakamalāvisam /
sukramaramahavidyānaśanotkasuravrajam // MU_6,243.32

kvacit kiñcic ca garbhangakartānotkaśuresvaram /
aparīmlanādharmatvat svaprakasaḥkilaprajam // MU_6,243.33

kvacit kiñcic ca purvanyasānnivesakramasthiti /
apurvavedasastrarthasamācaravīcaranam // MU_6,243.34

kvacit kiñcana kalpantasāṅkśobhasivasamsthiti /
kvacit kiñcic ca dāityaughavilunthitasuralayam // MU_6,243.35

kvacit kiñcit suroḍyanagayādgandharvakinnaram /
kvacit kiñcit samarābhdhagīrvanasurasauhrdam // MU_6,243.36

bhutaḥbhavyābhaviśyatsthajagadādambaram mayā /
tadānubhutam vapuśi mahaviśvaganatmani // MU_6,243.37

ekatra kalpaviksubdhapuskaravartamantharam /
ekatra somyasakalabhutasantatisusthitam // MU_6,243.38

ekatra samaraksubdhasurasuranaresvaram /
ekatrasambhavadbhanunityabhinnatamoghanam // MU_6,243.39

ekatrasambhavaddhvantam kantajvalodaropamam /
ekatra nalininalanilinamadhukaitabham // MU_6,243.40

ekatra padmamañjusasuptabalanavabjajam /
ekatraikarnavodagravrksavisrantamadhavam // MU_6,243.41

ekatra kalparajaninissunyatimirakulam /
silajatharanisspandam vyomeva vitatakrti // MU_6,243.42

susuptajatharakaram aprajñatam alaksanam /
apratarakyam avijñeyam susuptam iva sarvatah // MU_6,243.43

ekatra paksaviksubdhasailakakakulambaram /
ekatra vajranispesadravadbhudharabhasuram // MU_6,243.44

ekatrodvrttamattabdhihriyamanadharacalam /
ekatra suravrtrandhabadisangarasankulam // MU_6,243.45

ekatra mattapatalagajakampivasundharam /
ekatra sesasirasah kalpantaluthitavani // MU_6,243.46

kvacid anyena ramena hataravanaraksasam /
raksasa ravenenaiva kvacin nihataraghavam // MU_6,243.47

bhusthpadena devadrisirassthasirasa param /
pasyata param akrantam kvacid vai kalanemina // MU_6,243.48

kvacic capasurair nityam danavair eva palitam /
kvacic camrstadanujair amarair eva palitam // MU_6,243.49

jisnuyuktena guptena visnupandavakauravaih /
kvacid bharatayuthena nihataksauhiginanam // MU_6,243.50

kvacic ca dasarathina tvayaiva hataravanam /
ramena ranamattena nissesikrtaraksasam // MU_6,243.51

ramah:

kim aham bhagavan purvam abhavam kathayeti me /
abhavam ced anenaiva sannivesena tat katham // MU_6,243.52

vasisthah:

sarva eva vivartante rama bhavah punah punah /
puyamana yatha masah kramenanyena tena ca // MU_6,243.53

sarvakramasamah kecit ta evanye 'tha va mithah /
sphuranty ardhasama bhavah kecid abdhitarangavat // MU_6,243.54

punas tvam punar evaham punah punar ime janah /

na kadacana naivanye sambhavaty akhilam pare // MU_6,243.55

ta evanye 'tha vambhodhau taranga iti nirnayah /
yadvan na jayate tadvad bhutanam bhramatam bhava // MU_6,243.56

ayanti yanty anantani bhutaniha bhavabhramaih /
tany evanyani canyani samani visamani ca // MU_6,243.57

avrttimanti tany eva tathaivanyani cabhitah /
viddhi sikarajalani bhutani jagadambudheh // MU_6,243.58

vittabandhuvayahkarmavidyavijñanacestitaih /
tair eva kecij jayante bhuyo bhuyas saririnah // MU_6,243.59

ardhais tais sadrsah kecit kecit padena tais samah /
tajjivas tair visadrsa bhavanty anye saririnah // MU_6,243.60

sarvair ebhis samah kecit kalenaiva vilaksanah /
kalena sadrsah kecit tair eva ca vilaksanah // MU_6,243.61

kalenakulacestitany adha ito gacchanty athordhvam punar
dehalekhanakheditany aganitany anyani canye na ca /
bhutambuni vahanti samsrtimaye yany ambudhau cañcale
cakravrttimayani sankalayitum saknoti kas tany alam // MU_6,243.62

pasanopakhyane jagadanantyavarnanam nama sargah

catuscatvarimsaduttaradvisatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

tatas cidakasavapur vyapy ananto niramayah /
dattavadhano vapusi tadapasyam aham kvacit // MU_6,244.1

yavad antargatas sargas samsthito 'nkurito mama /
kusulasthasya bijasya siktasyevankuro hrdis // MU_6,244.2

udbubhusur ivaste 'ntas sekad bije yathankurah /
akaravaty anakaras cittvac citte tatha jagat // MU_6,244.3

yathonmisati drsyasris susuptad bodham eyusah /
jagrad va vigate svapne cinmatrasya svacetanat // MU_6,244.4

tathaivatmani sargadav anubhutat kharupini /
hrdis sargodayo 'nanyarupas svakararupatah // MU_6,244.5

ramah:

akasarupa akase paramakasa kathyatam /
bhuyo nipunabodhaya katham sargah pravartate // MU_6,244.6

vasisthah:

srnu rama yatha tatra svayambhutvam maya tada /
anubhutam asat sadvad idam svapnanaropamam // MU_6,244.7

tam alokya mahakalpasamrambham vyomarupina /

bhage 'nyatra sarirasya samvid unmesita maya // MU_6,244.8

yadaiva samala samvit kiñcid unmesita sthita /
tadaivaham kvacit tatra pasyamy asyanatam iva // MU_6,244.9

gatas svabhavam cidvyoma yatha tvam rama nidraya /
jagrad va svapnalokam va visan vetsi manag ghanam // MU_6,244.10

cinmatrakasam evadau tato 'smity eva vedanam /
tad ghanam kathyate buddhih sa ghana mana ucyate // MU_6,244.11

tad veti sabdatanmatram tanmatranitarany atha /
pañcendriyani tatsthaulyad itindriyaganodayah // MU_6,244.12

susuptad visatas svapnam jagaddrsyavanodayah /
yatha tathaiva sargadau drsyam bhati nimesatah // MU_6,244.13

tulyakalam anante 'smin drsyajalavabhasane /
kathayanti kramam kecit kecin na kathayanti ca // MU_6,244.14

paramanukanam kantam sampannam anubhutavan /
aham cetanam atmanam vastuto 'malam eva kham // MU_6,244.15

yatha svabhavato vyomni calaty evanisam marut /
tatha svabhavat sarvatra pasyaty evam vapus citih // MU_6,244.16

yadsam cetitam rupam saktya paramayanaya /
tac chaknoty anyatha kartum naisa yatnena bhuyasa // MU_6,244.17

tatah pasyamy aham yavat sampanno 'smy anurupakah /
cittvac cetams tad evasu tathabhuto 'smi samsthitah // MU_6,244.18

tato 'ham buddhavan rupam tanu tejahkanakrti /
tad eva bhavayan pascad gato 'ham sthulatam iva // MU_6,244.19

prekse tavad aham kiñcid iti bodhal laghos tatah /
manag alokanayeva sampravrtto 'nubhutavan /
yan nama tatra tat kiñcit tasyehadya raghudvaha // MU_6,244.20

srnu namani mukhyani kalpitani bhavadsaih /
drastum pravrtto randhrena yena tac caksur ucyate // MU_6,244.21

yac ca pasyami tad drsyam darsanam tu phalam tatah /
yada pasyami kalo 'sau yatha pasyami sa kramah // MU_6,244.22

praudha niyatir ity adya yatra pasyami tan nabhah /
sthito 'smi yatra deso 'sav ity adyaisa prakalpana // MU_6,244.23

tada tv aham vidunmesamatram etasya karanam /
pasyamiti tatas tatra manag bodho mamodabhut // MU_6,244.24

tato randhradvayenaham apasyam yat tad asti kham /
yabhyam apasyam randhrabhyam ta ime locane sthite // MU_6,244.25

tatah kiñcic chrnomiti samvid abhyudita mama /
tatah kiñcin mananmatrajhankaram srutavan aham // MU_6,244.26

adhmatasyeva sankhasya sabdam vyomnas svabhavajam /
yabhyam aham athasrausam ta ime sravanavrame // MU_6,244.27

pradesabhyam vicarata marutaviratasvanam /
sparsasamvedanam kiñcid aham atranubhutavan // MU_6,244.28

tatsamvedanamratratma so 'yam vayur iti smrtah /
sparsanendriyatanmatram asad eveti sat sthitam // MU_6,244.29

asvadasamvid yabhun me tad asvadyarasendriyam /
ghranan me ghranatanmatram uditam vyomarupinah /
ittham na kiñcit sampannam sarvam sampannam atra me // MU_6,244.30

evam indriyatanmatrajalam cetann aham sthitah /
yavat tavad vidah pañca balad iva mamoditah // MU_6,244.31

sabdaruparasasparsagandhamatrasaririkah /
anakaras tathanamnyah kharupinyo bhramatmikah // MU_6,244.32

evamrupam aham jalam bhavayan yat tada sthitah /
tad ahankara ity adya kathyate tvadsair janaih // MU_6,244.33

esa eva ghanibhuto buddhir ity abhidhiyate /
satha buddhir ghanibhuta mana ity abhidhiyate // MU_6,244.34

antahkaranarupah kham eva tatraham asthitah /
ativahikadehatma cinmayavyomarupavan // MU_6,244.35

pavanad apy aham sunyah kevalakasamatrakam /
sarvesam eva bhavanam sunyaktir arodhakah // MU_6,244.36

athainam bhavayann aham yada tatra sthiram sthitah /
tadaham dehavan pusta iti me pratyayo 'bhavat // MU_6,244.37

tenaham pratyayenatha sabdam kartum pravrttavan /
sunya eva yatha suptas svapnoddino naro ravam // MU_6,244.38

atha purvam krtas sabdo baleneva tad om iti /
tatas sa esa onkara iti nitah punah pratham // MU_6,244.39

tatas svapne nareneva yat kiñcid gaditam maya /
tad etad viddhi vacam tvam pascan nitam pratham iha // MU_6,244.40

brahmaiva so 'smi sampannas srsteh karta jagadguruh /
tato manomayenaiva kalpitas srstayo maya // MU_6,244.41

evam asmi samutpanno na tu jato 'smi kiñcana /
drstavan asmi brahmandam tan na kiñcana kutracit // MU_6,244.42

evam jagati sampanne mamaitasmin manomaye /
na kiñcit tatra sampannam tac chunyam vyoma kevalam // MU_6,244.43

ittham samsunyam evedam sarvam vedanamatrakam /
na manag api santy ete bhavah prthvyadayah kila // MU_6,244.44

jaganmrgatrdambuni bhanti samvidi samvidah /

na bahyam asti nabahyam khe tad vyoma tatha sthitam // MU_6,244.45

marau nasty eva salilam samvit pasyati tat tatha /
nirmulam antassantapta svasambhramavati bhramam // MU_6,244.46

nasty eva brahmani jagat samvit pasyati tat tatha /
nirmulam eva samvittvad eva bhrantes ca sambhramam // MU_6,244.47

asad evedam abhati hr̥dy eva jagad atatam /
sankalpanamanorajyakathasvapnapuradivat // MU_6,244.48

parvasuptajanasvapnas taccittavesanam vina /
yatha na kiñcit taccittavesanat tv anubhuyate // MU_6,244.49

tatha na kiñcit evedam cittavesena vedyate /
adarsabimbitakaram dr̥stam apy anyatha tv asat // MU_6,244.50

adhibhautikabhavena netrena yadi laksyate /
tat tan na dr̥syate kiñcid girir evopadr̥syate // MU_6,244.51

ativahikadehena parabodhadrsa yadi /
preksyate dr̥syate sargah paramatmaiva vamaḥ // MU_6,244.52

sarvatra sarganirmanam prajñalokena laksyate /
brahmatmaivanyatha tv etan na kiñcid api laksyate // MU_6,244.53

yat pasyaty avadata dhis sopapattivicarana /
na tan netrais tribhis sarvo nendro netrasatair api // MU_6,244.54

yatha kham avrtam sargais tatha bhur iti buddhavan /
tadaham abhavam dhyata dharadharanaya yutah // MU_6,244.55

taya dharadharanaya dhararupadharo 'bhavam /
atyajann eva cidvyomavapus samrad ivacirat // MU_6,244.56

dharadharanayasv eva dharadhatudaram gatah /
dvipadr̥itrnavr̥ksadi dehe 'ham anubhutavan // MU_6,244.57

sampanno 'smy atha bhupitham nanavanatanuruham /
nanaṭratnavalivyaptam nananagarabhusanam // MU_6,244.58

gramagahvaraparvadyam patalasusirodaram /
kulacalabhujaslistadvipabdhivalayanvitam // MU_6,244.59

tr̥naughatanuromadhyam girisandakagulphakam /
digvaranakatavyudham dhrtam sesasirassataih //
MU_6,244.60

hriyamanam mahipalais sobhamanam tathartubhih /
pranibhir bhujyamanangam vardhamanam vyavasthaya // MU_6,244.61

himavadvindhyasuskandham sumerudarakandharam /
gangadisaridapuramuktaharanattanū // MU_6,244.62

guhagahanakacchadi sagaradarsamandalam /
marusarasthalasvair̥yam ambarambarasundaram // MU_6,244.63

bhutapuraih parapurnam paridhutam maharnavaih /
alankrtam puspavanais samalabddham rajoganaih // MU_6,244.64

nityam krsivalaih krstam vijitam sisiranilaih /
tapitam tapanais taptair uksitam pravrdambubhih // MU_6,244.65

vipulagrasthaloraskam padmakarasateksanam /
sitasitaghanosnisam dasasodaramandiram // MU_6,244.66

lokalokamahakhatavalayograsyabhisanam /
anantabhutasanghataparispandaikacetanam // MU_6,244.67

vyaptam antar bahis caiva nanabhutaganaih prthak /
devadanavagandharvair bahir antas tu kitakaih // MU_6,244.68

patalendriyarandhresu nagasurakrimivrajaih /
saptasv arnavakosesu nanajatijalecaraih // MU_6,244.69

vyaptam
nadivanasamudradigantasailadvipabdajantuvijayasthalajangalaughaih /
nanavanavalitamandalakottasandavallisarassaridaratiranabj
asandaih // MU_6,244.70

pasanopakhyane parthivadhatvantargatajagadanantyavarnanam nama
sargah

pañcacatvarimsaduttaradvisatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

bhupithena sata tatra maya tadanu manada /
anubhutam nadanadinadinedam dine dine // MU_6,245.1

kvacin maranasakrandanarikarunavedanam /
kvacid uttandavastrainamahotsavamahasukham // MU_6,245.2

kvacid durvaradurbhiksadurakrandadurihitam /
kvacit sakalasasyaughasampannaghanasauhrdam // MU_6,245.3

kvacid agnimahadahadagdhadesograrodanam /
kvacij jalaplavalunapurapattanakhandakam // MU_6,245.4

kvacid capalasantakrtalunthanamandalam /
kvacid uddamadauratmyaraksahpaisacamandalam // MU_6,245.5

kvacij jalasayollasavellanotpulakangakam /
kandarodaraniskrantavatavellitavaridam // MU_6,245.6

samvidbodhonnamatsvangakosoththankuralomakam /
varivaranaviksobhanatonnatalasattalam // MU_6,245.7

sasrngabhairavasvabhrapuradrivanajhampanam /
sandhimandalasañcalalekhankamrdukampanam // MU_6,245.8

kvacit samantasanksubdhasainyasamharanam rane /
kvacit somyasukhasinasarvasamantamandalam // MU_6,245.9

aranyam kvacid asunyam ullasadvatabhankrti /
janggalam kvacid alunavyuptasampannasasyakam // MU_6,245.10

hamsakarandavakirnasarah phullambujam kvacit /
kvacin marusthalam sthulastambhabharjunamarutam // MU_6,245.11

kvacid dhradanadivahahelanikasaghargharam /
kvacid ankurakaryangasiktabijasyajrmbhanam // MU_6,245.12

kvacid antassthakitasyamrduspandanavedanam /
mam tvam evasu buddhveha trayasvetiva bodhanam // MU_6,245.13

sakhaparikarabhogamrdbhaganganipidanaih /
mulajalam avastabhya kvacid vitapidharanam // MU_6,245.14

anyo'nyam alam akramya diktatanganipidanaih /
kvacid adryasthinibidair arnavollasavellitam // MU_6,245.15

suskapallavasankocanibidanganipidanam /
amarsanaih karair arkais svarasakarsanam kvacit // MU_6,245.16

srngamandiramatangapraharasanibhuruham /
nibidangotkatasthairyaparusam patanam kvacit // MU_6,245.17

nimiliteksanamandatanunnamasamakramam /
kvacit suksmarasollekham ankurollasanam navam // MU_6,245.18

maksikayaukamasakanikasasadsam kvacit /
kuddalasankutungarihalahelanikarsanam // MU_6,245.19

sitam sitavisirnangajarjaratvagvikirnamrt /
pasanibhutasalilam kvacit parusamarutam // MU_6,245.20

udgalibhutamrdvangamajjadantahkrimivrajam /
kvacid udbhavadabjadimulam jalamimajjanam // MU_6,245.21

sanair antarnilinambukrtahladam bahihkharam /
sonnamankuraromaugham kvacid dharsavijrmbhitam // MU_6,245.22

tanutarapavanavikampitakomalalinidalaranaih /
virahina iva me vihitam sarobhir angesu nirvanam // MU_6,245.23

pasanopakhyane bhumandalasayavarnanam nama sargah
satcatvarimsaduttaradvisatatamas sargah

ramah:

parthivim dharanam baddhva jaganti samaveksitum /
sampannas tvam ayam bhumer lokah kim uta manasah // MU_6,246.1

vasisthah:

idam ca manasam caham sampannah prthubhutam /
nedam na manasam caiva sampanno vastutas tv aham // MU_6,246.2

amanasam mahipitham na sambhavati kiñcana /

yad asad vetsi yat sad va manomatrakam eva tat // MU_6,246.3

cidakasam aham suddham tasya me 'nanyad atmanah /
yac cinmatratmakacanam tat sankalpabhidham smrtam // MU_6,246.4

tan manas tan mahipitham taj jagat sa pitamahah /
sankalpapuravad vyomni kacaty etan manonabhah // MU_6,246.5

evam sankalpamatram me manomatram tad atatam /
dharanabhyasampustam bhumandalam iti sthitam // MU_6,246.6

nedam bhumandalam tad vai tadanyad dhi manomayam /
akasamatrakacanam acetyam kacam citeh // MU_6,246.7

tad evakasamatratma tathabhutam cirasthiteh /
idampratyayalabdhatvan manasatvam samujjhati // MU_6,246.8

idam sthiram sukathinam vitatam bhumimandalam /
astiti jayate buddhir vyomny eva ciravedanat // MU_6,246.9

nyayenedam ivanena tat sthitam vasudhatalam /
idam na caivam evadya sargasyadav upagatam // MU_6,246.10

yatha svapne puratvena cid eva vyomni bhasate /
tatha cid eva sargadav idam jagad iti sthita // MU_6,246.11

viddhi cidrupabalasya manorajyam jagattrayam /
mahitaladikam drsyam idam sargam ca sarvada // MU_6,246.12

cidrupasyatmano nanyas sankalpas tanmayam jagat /
vastutas tu na pindatma na satyatma na bhasuram // MU_6,246.13

drsyam asty aparijñatam pariññatam na vidyate /
pariññanam tad evasya srnsi yad idam ciram // MU_6,246.14

sarvam cinmatram akasam prakacaty atmanatmani /
bhumandalatma drsyatma dvaitaikyabhyam vivarjitam // MU_6,246.15

manir yatha svabhavena suklapitadikas tvisah /
akurvann eva kurute cidakasas tatha jagat // MU_6,246.16

yato na kiñcit kurute na ca rupam samujjhati /
tasman na manasam nedam kiñcid asti mahitalam // MU_6,246.17

mahitalam ivabhati cidvyomaiva nirantaram /
atmany evatalam vyoma yathamalatalam sthitam // MU_6,246.18

svabhavamatrakacanam tat tada me tatha sthitam /
bhumandalam ivatyaccham kham eva vitatantaram // MU_6,246.19

idam bhumandalam tac ca dvayam etan mahaciteh /
svarupam eva kacati tava svapnapuram yatha // MU_6,246.20

cirakalapratyayatas sthiram ity avagamyate /
pariññatam yathabhutam cidvyomaiva nirantaram // MU_6,246.21

idam akasamatratma tad apy akasamatrakam /
ajñanan na parijñanaj jñanan nedam na tat kvacit // MU_6,246.22

trailokyabhutajalanam kalatritayabhavinam /
sambhramasvapnasankalpamanorajyadasasthitau // MU_6,246.23

bhutani ca bhavisyanti vartamanani yani ca /
bhumandalani tany anga sattasamanyatangatah // MU_6,246.24

aham eva samagrani tesam antargatany api /
tena tany anubhutani tatha drstani cakhilam // MU_6,246.25

cinmatram etad ajaram padam atmatattvam suddhatmatam ajahad
angagam bibharti /
sarvam yathasthitam idam jagatam tu bhedom buddham sad anga na
bibharti tu kiñcanapi // MU_6,246.26

pasanopakhyane drsyaprakasatvapratipadanam nama sargah
saptacatvarimsaduttaradvisatatamas sargah

ramah:

anantaram vada brahmañ jaganti bhavata tada /
bhumandalanam hrdaye kaccit drstani va na va // MU_6,247.1

vasisthah:

paratmajagratsvapnorvimandalaughatmana maya /
tato 'nubhutam hrdaye drstam ca paraya drsa // MU_6,247.2

yavat tathaiva sarvatra jagajjalam avasthitam /
sarvam drsyamayam santam api dvaitamayatmakam // MU_6,247.3

jaganti santi sarvatra sarvatra brahma samsthitam /
sarvam sunyam param santam sarvam arambhamantharam // MU_6,247.4

sarvatraivasti prthvyadi sthulam tac ca na kiñcana /
cidvyomaiva yatha svapnapuram param ajam na tat // MU_6,247.5

nehananasti no nana na nastitvam na castita /
aham ity eva naivasti yatra tatra kuto 'stu kim // MU_6,247.6

anubhutam apidam sad ahamityadidrsyakam /
nasty eva yadi vapy asti tad brahmajam anamakam // MU_6,247.7

yat svapnapuram evedam sargadav eva vinnabhah /
astitanastite tatra kidrse kva kutas sthite // MU_6,247.8

yathaham drstavams tani jaganty avanirupadhrt /
tatha maya jalibhuya drstam tadsam eva tat // MU_6,247.9

varidharanaya vari bhutva jadam ivajadam /
samudramandiresv antas ciram gulagulayitam // MU_6,247.10

trnavrksalatagulmavallinam stambhanadisu /

mrdv alaksitam arudham tavangesv iva yukaya // MU_6,247.11

sarvotthanopama stambhe tacchede valayopama /
mrdvya karnahigatyeva racanabhre krtodare // MU_6,247.12

vallitamalataladipallavesu phalesu ca /
visramya pustayakrtya rekhaviracanam krtam // MU_6,247.13

mukhenavisya hrdayam rtuvaidhuryadharina /
vrta vidhurita bhukta luna dehesu dhatavah // MU_6,247.14

suptam pallavatalpesu praleayakanarupina /
tulyakalam asesesu diksu sarvasv akhedina // MU_6,247.15

nanahradanadigehagaminaviratadhvana /
visrantam setusuhrdah prasadena kvacit kvacit // MU_6,247.16

vida vidanusandhanaj jadena tadanarayata /
jalasayesullasitam jalenavartavrttina // MU_6,247.17

maya duskrtimevordhvac chilastambhena bhubhrtam /
savartavrttina svabharpatesu satadha gatam // MU_6,247.18

dhumarupena nirgatya darubhyo gaganarnave /
kanaratnena nilarksamanav avartina sthitam // MU_6,247.19

visrantam abhrapithesu vidyudvanitaya saha /
bhinnendranilanilena sesangesv iva saurina // MU_6,247.20

paramanumaye sarge pindarupesv alaksitam /
sthitam antah padarthesu brahmanevabilatmana // MU_6,247.21

prapya jihvanubhis sangam anubhutih krtottama /
ya natmano na dehasya manye jñanasya kevalam // MU_6,247.22

na maya na ca dehena nanyenasvadiatma yat /
tad antar vidhrtam saityam ajñanaya tad apy asat // MU_6,247.23

sarvarturasarupena nanamodani diksv alam /
bhuktani puspajalani procchistam dadatalaye // MU_6,247.24

caturdasaprakaranam bhutanam angasandhisu /
usitam cetaneneva jadenapy ajadatmana // MU_6,247.25

sikarotkararupena ratham aruhya marutam /
amodeneva vihartam vimalavyomavithisu // MU_6,247.26

rama tasyam avasthayam paramanukanam prati /
anubhutam asesena yathasthitam idam jagat // MU_6,247.27

ajadena jadeneva maya jalataya taya /
antas sarvapadarthanam jñatajñatena samsthitam // MU_6,247.28

jagatam tatra laksani nasotpadasatani ca /
maya drstani rudhani kadalidalapithavat // MU_6,247.29

evam jagac cajagad va sakaram va nirakrti /
cinmatragaganam sarvam akasadhikanirmalam // MU_6,247.30

na kascana tvam na ca kiñcanedam suddhah paro bodha idam vibhati /
sa capi no kiñcana napi sunyam akasam evasi visankam assva //
MU_6,247.31

pasanopakhyane jalaparamanvantargatajagadvarnanam nama sargah
astacatvarimsaduttaradvisatatamas sargah
vasisthah:

tato 'ham abhavam tejas tejodharanayeddhaya /
candrarkatarakagnyadivicitravayavanvitam // MU_6,248.1

nityam sattvapradhanatvat prakasakrtirajavat /
sarvadrśyam rte sarvacaurad dhvantat pratapayuk // MU_6,248.2

dipadibhis carais snigdhair dasasataviharibhih /
pratyaksikrtasarvartham pratigeham surajavat // MU_6,248.3

lokalokena hrsitaih pratyaksadyamsuromabhih /
paraprakasaikaratair duroktsiptasitambaram // MU_6,248.4

andhakarasya dainyasya samastagunanasinah /
adrśyam drśyam anisam sarvasya gunasalinah // MU_6,248.5

tamastamalaparasuh parasuddhikaram padam /
suvarnamanimanyamuktadijanajivitam // MU_6,248.6

suklakrsnarunadinam bhittyangotsangasayinam /
putranam iva varnanam sarvesam dehadah pita // MU_6,248.7

ghanasnehadasam prthvya raksitanilavedhanam /
grham prati ghananandair dhrtadipakaputrakam // MU_6,248.8

drstam patalakesv isat tamorupisu pavanam /
ardhadrstam rajoṛupe bhutale bhutamalite // MU_6,248.9

sattvatmasu mahasattvam nityastham devasadmasu /
jagajjirnakutidipah kupo 'ndhatamaso mahan // MU_6,248.10

digvadhuvimaladarso nisaniharamarutah /
sattvam candrarkavahninam kunkumalepanam divah // MU_6,248.11

kedaram dinasasyanam tamo'mbunam avagrahah /
nabhahkacabrhatpatraksalanambu samullasat // MU_6,248.12

sattapradatayarthanam prakasakatayapi ca /
cinmatraparamarthasya sahodara ivanujah // MU_6,248.13

kriyakamalinibhanur bhutalodarajivitam /
rupalokamanaskaracamatkare citir yatha // MU_6,248.14

nabhastalagatasankhyanaksatramanimalitah /

dinartuvatsaravarto vadavagnyadiphenilah // MU_6,248.15

candrarkaditarango 'ntarajado 'pankilo mahan /
brhadbrahmandakhatastho nityam ekarnavo 'ksayah // MU_6,248.16

hemadisu suvarnatvam naradisu parakramah /
kacakacyam ca ratnadisv arkadisv avabhasanam // MU_6,248.17

jyotsna mukhendubimbeshu paksmaleksanalaksmasu /
snavatsnehamrtapuro hasas sauhardabhasanam // MU_6,248.18

kapolabahunetraksibhrukaralakalasakah /
nijo 'jeyataya jato vilasah kaminijane // MU_6,248.19

trnikrtatribhuvanam capetaspotitadvisam /
sirassu vajrikaranam viryam simhadicetasi // MU_6,248.20

katukankatakuttakakhadgasanghattatankrteh /
patusphtasphotarati bhatesv atanam udbhatam // MU_6,248.21

devesu danavaritvam suraritvam surarisu /
sarvabhutesu saujustvam unnamas sthavaradisu // MU_6,248.22

atha hema bhavan bhasvams tatraham anubhutavan /
jagadakasakosesu tesu tamaraseksana // MU_6,248.23

digantadasakastirnaih karajalair jagatkhangam /
grhnad adryangam arkatvam gramavaddrstabhutalam // MU_6,248.24

vyomotpale kosacakram vadavam timirarnave /
brahmandasadane dipo vrkso dinaphalavaleh // MU_6,248.25

rasayanahradakaram indutvam vadanam divah /
nisanisacarihaso vikaso rajanidisam // MU_6,248.26

jagallavanyalaksmīnam sarvasam upamāspadam /
rajanīrohinīnarikairavanam param priyam // MU_6,248.27

netravrndam khasakrasya dyulatapuspajalakam /
svargaukomasakavyuham tarakapatalam prthu // MU_6,248.28

vaninmarge vanigghastatalatolanadolitam /
ratnatvam jalakallolahastandolitam abdhībhīh // MU_6,248.29

abdabdhau sapharavartam abdage māñjariganah /
abdadrau davadahano vaidyutam dyotanam tarau // MU_6,248.30

darudarunadurvaram diptam jvalanacalanam /
yajñagnidāhakalpantavisphotakathinaravam // MU_6,248.31

kacatkāñcanamanikyamuktamānimayam mahah /
tamastam nitam aksipyā pandityam iva pamaraiḥ // MU_6,248.32

visrantam stanatungesu muktaharataya maya /
asuroragagandharvanaranayakayositam // MU_6,248.33

padahatisatam marge tilakatvam vadhukumhe /
khadyotena maya labdham pasyavasthasu capalam // MU_6,248.34

kvacid vidyuttayabhresu sapharyevarnavesv iha /
khasthesu vihartam caru varyavartaviravisu // MU_6,248.35

kvacid dipataya nipakalikakomalangaya /
antahpuresu kantanam suratalokanam krtam // MU_6,248.36

kvacit kajjalajalasya jvalatvena kacakrteh /
khe 'ntar nilinam kurmangasangheneva svakotare // MU_6,248.37

kalpantesu kvacit sarvajagadgrasaghanasramat /
khe kajjalasite linam ruddhe 'bhra iva vidyuta // MU_6,248.38

kvacid akalpam apiya vadavagnitaya jalam /
jagatsu gaganeneva na trptam jalarasisu // MU_6,248.39

kvacid ulmukadantena maya jvalabhujatmana /
viloladhumavartograkuntalenakulaujasa // MU_6,248.40

purapalvalavahesu kavalikrtajantuna /
krtas takarah kasthadipadarthasvadanoditah //
MU_6,248.41

hatena sastrapasanair ayahpindadivasina /
hantrdhartham udgirnah kanah kopalavah kvacit // MU_6,248.42

kvacin mahasilakose pasanamanina maya /
samastabhutadrsyena sthitam yugasatany api // MU_6,248.43

ramah:

mune tasyam avasthayam anubhutam tvaya sukham /
uta duhkham iti bruhi bodhaya mama manada // MU_6,248.44

vasisthah:

yatha yati naras supto jadatam cetano 'pi san /
cidvyoma gacchad drsyatvam tatha jadyam pracetati // MU_6,248.45

atmanam cetati brahma prthvyadiva yada tada /
suptam jadam ivaste 'ntas syad asya na tad anyatha // MU_6,248.46

vastutas tv asya khorvyadi nasadrupam na sanmayam /
drastrdrsyam ivabhati brahmaivaitat samam sthitam // MU_6,248.47

etat satyam pariññanam yasyotpannam akhanditam /
na tasya pañcabhutani na drastrdrsyavibhramah // MU_6,248.48

tada mayaivam suddhena tat krtam brahmarupina /
brahmarupad rte kiñcid etat kartum na yujyate // MU_6,248.49

yada sarvam idam drsyam jñatam brahma niramayam /
tada brahmapadasthena mayatmaivaivam iksitah // MU_6,248.50

yada punar aham pañcabhutanity eva bhavayan /
bhavami jada evaham tada cetami kim kila // MU_6,248.51

supto 'smiti drdham bhavam buddhavams cetano 'pi san /
naidram evaity alam jadyam na sa cetati kiñcana // MU_6,248.52

yas tu prajñaprabuddhatma dehas tasyadhibhautikah /
samyaty udeti vimalo bodhatmaivativahikah // MU_6,248.53

ativahikadehena tena bodhatmananuna /
brhata va yathakamam nirvanatma sa tisthate // MU_6,248.54

bodhadehena hridayam silanam apy abhedina /
pravisyasu viniryati yati patalam ambaram // MU_6,248.55

tasman maya pura rama bodhadehena tat tada /
tatha krtam anantena cinmayavyomarupina // MU_6,248.56

vajrapasanapatalanabho'ntaragamagaman /
kurvatas tadsasyasu na vighna upajayate // MU_6,248.57

bodhamatrasarirena yavad aste jadesv asau /
padarthesu tathabhutas tavat tatratatisthate // MU_6,248.58

svecchayaiva calitvatha tato 'nyatra prayati cet /
tat tatraiva sthitim yati tathaivanga matir yatha // MU_6,248.59

bodhamatram vidur deham ativahikam avyayam /
idanim tvam tam eveha buddho 'nubhavasi svayam // MU_6,248.60

cinmatravvyomarupo 'smity arkadav iti bodhatah /
atmaivastam upanitas sann evasann ivatmana // MU_6,248.61

sthitam svapnadijagati tamasevasateva va /
avrteneva vanyasam alabhyena sata drsam // MU_6,248.62

tarangalekhyangarasaritas svangalagnaya /
manorajyasriyevasu protpannastabdhadehaya // MU_6,248.63

kajjalalikaya vahnivipine puspasobhaya /
phullatsthalambujasarakimsukasokarupaya // MU_6,248.64

vitatarambhayapy uccair jvalajalatayeddhaya /
utthayotthaya valitam khalalaksmyeva lolaya // MU_6,248.65

tejastayapi paramanukanodare 'pi drstettham evam iha rama maya
jagacchrih /
anya ca sa na ca cidambaratah parasmad svapne puracalagano 'tra
nidarsanam vah // MU_6,248.66

pasanopakhyane tejahparamanujagadvarnanam nama sargah
ekonapañcasaduttaradvisatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

atha vatamayim dhattva jagatpreksanakautukat /
dharanam dhiraya vrttya vatatam aham agatah // MU_6,249.1

sampanno 'smy anilo vallilalanalokasakah /
kamalotpalakundadijalakamodapalakah // MU_6,249.2

sikarotkaraniharahelahanatarsulah /
suratasrantasarvangasamahladanaharsulah // MU_6,249.3

trnagulmalatavallidalatandavapanditah /
latausadhiphalollasakusumamodamanditah // MU_6,249.4

mrdur mangalakalesu lalanalakacalakah /
bhima utpatavatesu parnavatpraudhaparvatah // MU_6,249.5

nandane kundamandaramakarandarajo'runah /
narake 'ngarasambharo bhuvi niharabhasurah // MU_6,249.6

sagare 'saralavartalekhanumitasarpanah /
divi varidasañcaramrstamrstendudarpanah // MU_6,249.7

naksatraksatrasainyasya ratho ramhovibrmhitah /
trailokyasiddhasañcaravimanadharanehitah // MU_6,249.8

sahodara iva ksipragamitvad asya cetasaḥ /
anango 'pi samastangas spandanandacandanah // MU_6,249.9

tusarasikarasarajaromavijarjah /
amodayauvanonmado maunamardavasaisavah // MU_6,249.10

nandanamodamadhuro madhurodarasamsrtih /
carucaitrarathonmukto hrtakantaratasramah // MU_6,249.11

ciram gangatarangangadolandolanasasramah /
sramasvarupajñataya nivaritaratasramah // MU_6,249.12

puspabharanatas sparsair vasantavanitalatah /
ciram capalayaml loladalahastalilocanah // MU_6,249.13

ciram bhunktvendubimbangam suptva purnabhratalpake /
vidhuya kamalanikam apanitaratasramah // MU_6,249.14

samastarajasam oko vyomagami turangamah /
amodamadamatangasamullasamahasuhr̥t // MU_6,249.15

dharornadhyatadicchr̥ngapayodapasupalakah /
tantus sikaramuktanam arir gharmarajorujam // MU_6,249.16

akasakusumamodas sarvasabdasahodarah /
nadipranalislilam bhutangopanganartakah // MU_6,249.17

marmakarmakaraikatma hrdguhagehakesari /
nityam ekantapathikas sarathir jatavedasah // MU_6,249.18

amodaratnalunthako vimananagaravanih /
dahandhakarāsītamsus saityenduksirasagarah // MU_6,249.19

pranapanakalarajjva praninam yantravahakah /
arir mitram ca dipanam dvipasañcarane ratah // MU_6,249.20

purogato 'py adrsyatma manorajyapuropamah /
talavrntatile tailam alanam spandadantinah // MU_6,249.21

ekaksanalavenaiva valitakhilabhudharah /
varnavalitaranganam gangavaharavaikakrt // MU_6,249.22

syamambuvaharajasam mahavartakrd ambhasam /
dyunadivahavaryogho nabhonilotpalalikah // MU_6,249.23

sariravestitonmuktapuranatrnacopanah /
spandapadmavanadityas sabdavaarsaikavaridah // MU_6,249.24

vyomakananamatangas sariragrthagargatah /
dhulikadambavipinam asalingananayakah // MU_6,249.25

styanikaranasamsosadhrtispanandasaurabhaih /
sasaityaih karmabhis sadbhir alabdhaksana aksayam //
MU_6,249.26

rasakarsanasuvyagro nityam bhrateva tejasah /
haranadanakartrnam anganam viniyogakrt // MU_6,249.27

sariranagare nadimargair gatinirargalah /
rasabhandaparavartad ayurmanimahavanik // MU_6,249.28

sariranagarinasanirmanaiikaparayanah /
rasakittakaladhatuprthakkaranakovidah // MU_6,249.29

pratisuksmanukam dehe tato drstam maya jagat /
tatretthamrupam arambhi sphutam abhogi susthiram // MU_6,249.30

paramanum prati tv atra prohyanta iva sargakah /
na ca kiñcit kilohyante khakrteh kim ivohyate // MU_6,249.31

sacandrarkanilagnindrayamavaisravaneshvarah /
sabrahmaharigandharvavidyadharamahoragah // MU_6,249.32

sasagaragiridvipadigantaramaharnavah /
salokantaralokesakriyakalakriyakramah // MU_6,249.33

sasvargabhūmipatalatalokantarantarāh /
sabhavabhavavaidhuryajaramaranasambhramah // MU_6,249.34

evam nama tada rama bhutapañcakarupina /
maya pravahrtam tatra trailokyānalīnodare // MU_6,249.35

rasah pito 'nubhutas ca ksmajalanilatejasam /
mulajalesu vrksanam praninam ca sata maya // MU_6,249.36

rasayanaghanangesu candanadravasobhisu /
luthitam candrabimbisu tusarasayanesv iva // MU_6,249.37

sarvartuvanajalesu nanamodani diksv alam /

bhuktani puspajalani procchistam dadatalaye // MU_6,249.38

natonnatasu mrdvisu svastirnasv ambarajire /
suptam subhrabhramalasu navanitasthalisv iva // MU_6,249.39

sumanahpattramrdusu linam laksmivilasisu /
surasiddhanganangesu durastasmaravasanam // MU_6,249.40

krtah kumudakalharakarale nalinivane /
komalah kalahamsibhir lilakalakalaravah // MU_6,249.41

saratsaritsirasaramulabhumandalanvitah /
angesudhas sphuradbhuta lomalaya ivadrayah // MU_6,249.42

caturdiggrathitadirghasaritsutrais samudrakaih /
adarsair iva visrantam angesu pratibimbibhih // MU_6,249.43

bhutasargena vibhrantam siddhavidyadharadina /
maddehe cetitenaiva maksikayaukarupina // MU_6,249.44

matprasadena muditair labdham arkadibhir vapuh /
krsnaraktasitapitaharitair haritair iva // MU_6,249.45

samudramudraya saptadvipasaptatmarupaya /
samsthaya sthapita bhumih prakosthe valayopama // MU_6,249.46

vidyadharapurandhrinam paramrstangayastina /
adrstenaiva vihitah pulakollasa atmana // MU_6,249.47

saritsirasaratsararasani susirani ca /
jaganty evasthijalani mamasan samsthitani ca // MU_6,249.48

asankhyair vyomamatangais candrarkacalacamaraih /
udumbarantar masakair iva maddhrdaye sthitam // MU_6,249.49

maya patalapadena bhutalodaradharina /
khamurdhnapi tada rama na tyakta paramanuta // MU_6,249.50

diksu sarvasu sarvatra sarvada sarvakarina /
sarvatmanapy asarvena sunyarupena samsthitam // MU_6,249.51

kiñcittvam sadakiñcittvam sakrtitvam nirakrti /
anubhutam sajadyam ca cetanatvam alam maya // MU_6,249.52

mainakamugdhaminasya sagarasyapy anum prati /
santi sargasahasrani svanubhutany atho maya // MU_6,249.53

jaganty ange mayodhani gudhani prakatani ca /
pratibimbapuraniva makurenajadatmana // MU_6,249.54

evam jalanilagnitvam bhumitvam khatmana sata /
krtam citeva svapnesu bata maya vijrmbhate // MU_6,249.55

api tasyam avasthayam jaganty akasakosake /
maya drstany asankhyani paramanukanam prati // MU_6,249.56

paramanum prati vyoma paramanum prati sthitam /
sargavrndam yatha svapne svapnantarayutam puram // MU_6,249.57

kham evaham abhuvam bhumandalam dvipakundalam /
sarvatmanapi na vyaptam kiñcanapi maya kvacit // MU_6,249.58

samutpadayatasesalatatarutrnankuran /
bhutalena rasakrstya mayartheneva jrmbhitam // MU_6,249.59

avadatatame suddhabodhakasamaye mayi /
jagallaksani tisthanti na tisthanti ca kanicit // MU_6,249.60

citi carucamatkaram camatkurvanti yat svatah /
svacamatkrtayo 'ntassthas tad etas srstidrstayah //
MU_6,249.61

anubhutam krtam drstam yavat kvacana kiñcana /
paramarthacamatkarad rte nehopalabhyate // MU_6,249.62

pratyekam visvarupatma sarvakarta niramayah /
prabuddhas suddhabodhatma sarvam brahmatmakam yatah // MU_6,249.63

sarvas sarvatra sarvatma sarvagas sarvasamsrayah /
etat prabuddhavisayam aprabuddham na vedmy aham // MU_6,249.64

akasakosavisadatmani citisvarupe yeyam svata kacati sargaparampareti /
santas tad eva kila tapa ivantar usma bhedopalambha iti nasti sad asty
anantam // MU_6,249.65

vayuparamanvantarjagadvarnanaprasangena paramarthasargayor
aikyapratipadanam nama sargah

pañcasaduttaradvisatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

athaivamrupasamvitte paravrtya prayatnatah /
tam ambarakutikosadesam agatavan aham // MU_6,250.1

yavat tatra na pasyami svadeham kvacana sthitam /
pasyami kevalam siddham kam apy anyam puras sthitam // MU_6,250.2

upavistam samadhananistham istapadam gatam /
somyodayam ivadityam dagdhendhanam ivanalam // MU_6,250.3

baddhapadmasanam santam samadhananiringanam /
gulphadvitayamadhyasthavrsanam visayatigam // MU_6,250.4

mrstasomyasamabhogaskandhabandhurakandharam /
susthirodaravisrantasthanakasthitisundaram // MU_6,250.5

nabhinikatagottanapanidvitayadiptibhih /
hrdayambhojatejobhir bahissthair iva bhasitam // MU_6,250.6

slistapaksmeksanam ksinasarveccham svacchatam gatam /
saro nimilitambhojam iva suptam dinatyaye // MU_6,250.7

aviksubhitam asantam antahkaranakotaram /
dadhanam dhiraya vrttya santotpatam ivambaram // MU_6,250.8

apasyata nijam deham tam munim pasyata purah /
idam maya tada tatra cintitam carucetasa // MU_6,250.9

ayam kascin mahasiddhas samprapto 'smin digambare /
cirayaham ivaikantavisramartha mahambaram // MU_6,250.10

samadhiyogyam ekantam labheyetiha cintaya /
kuti drsteyam etena satyasankalpasalina // MU_6,250.11

madagamanam etena tato 'cintayatacalam /
tam maddeham savibhutam apasyeha krta sthitih // MU_6,250.12

tad ihastam ayam yami svam lokam iti niscayi /
yavad gantum pravrtto 'smi tavat sankalpanaksayat // MU_6,250.13

sa nivrtta kuti tatra sampannam vyoma kevalam /
sa siddho 'tha niradharah patito 'dhas samadhiman // MU_6,250.14

svapnasankalpasamsantau svapnasankalpapattanam /
yatha sasu kuti nasta matsankalpopasantitah // MU_6,250.15

sa papata tato dhyani jalotpida ivambudat /
khad ivanilanunno 'bda indur diva iva ksaye // MU_6,250.16

vaimanika ivapunya chinnamula iva drumah /
khat tyakta iva pasanas sa papata tato 'vanau // MU_6,250.17

aham yavad iyam tavat kutikastv iti kalpane /
ksine kutiksaye jate sa siddhah patitah ksanat //
MU_6,250.18

patata tena siddhena tatas saujanyakautukat /
sardham evaham agamam nabhaso vasudhatalam // MU_6,250.19

so 'patat pavanaskandhavalanavartavrttibhih /
saptadvipasamudrantagirvanaramanavanau // MU_6,250.20

pranapanordhvagamitvat khad yathasthitam eva sah /
spasta evordhvamurdhorvyam baddhapadmasano 'patat // MU_6,250.21

na prabuddho babhuvasav iva nunam acetanah /
pasanadeha iva va vatulatmeva va laghuh // MU_6,250.22

maya tadavabodhartham atha yatnavata tada /
krtva jaladatam vyomno vrstam garjitam urjitam // MU_6,250.23

karakasanipatena tena tasmin digantare /
mayurah pravrsivasau buddho 'bodhi vanavaneh // MU_6,250.24

babhav asaditangasrir vikasitavilocanah /
dharanikaraphullatma pravrsivambujakarah // MU_6,250.25

prabuddham samprasantayam vrstau tam aham agratah /

aprccham svaccham avrttya nivrttam paramarthatah // MU_6,250.26

kva sthito 'si karosidam kim ca bho muninayaka /
kas tvam kasmad alam duran na bhramsam api cetasi // MU_6,250.27

ity ukto mam asau preksya samsmrtya praktanim gatim /
uvaca vacanam caru catako jaladam yatha // MU_6,250.28

siddhah:

pratipalaya me yavat svavrttantam smaramy aham /
kathayisyami te pascad pascatyam vrttam atmanah // MU_6,250.29

vasisthah:

ity uktva cintayitvasu sa yathavrttam aksatam /
smrtavan sayam ahniva samacaritam atmanah // MU_6,250.30

mam athovaca vacanam caru candramsusitalam /
ahladakam anindyam ca niravadyam sukhodayam // MU_6,250.31

siddhah:

adhuna tvam maya brahman parijñato 'bhivadaye /
atikramo 'yam ksantavyas svabhavo hi satam ksama // MU_6,250.32

mune ciram aham bhranto devopavanabhumisu /
bhogamodavimohesu satpadah padminisv iva // MU_6,250.33

drsyanadyam atho cittajalakallolahelaya /
cakravartohyamanena mayodvignena cintitam // MU_6,250.34

samsarasagare drsyakalollair aham akulah /
kalenodvegam ayatas catako 'vagrahe yatha // MU_6,250.35

samvinmatraikasaresu ramyam bhogesu nama kim /
avatisthe gatodvegam samvidvyomny eva kevalam // MU_6,250.36

sabdaruparasasparsagandhamatrad rte param /
neha kiñcana namasti kim etavaty alam rame // MU_6,250.37

vinmatrakasam evaitat sarvam vinmatram eva va /
tat kim atrasadakare rame nastamatir yatha // MU_6,250.38

visaya visavaismya vamaḥ kamavimohadah /
rasa virasavairasya luthann esu na ko hatah // MU_6,250.39

jñanajivitajambalajaracchapharikam matim /
kayadrūmagatadatum jarecchati brhadbakī // MU_6,250.40

kayo 'yam acirapayo budbudo 'mbunidhava iva /
sphurann eva puro 'ntardhim yati dipasikha yatha // MU_6,250.41

vividhakulakallola cakravartavidhayini /
mrtījanmabrhatkula sukhaduhkhatarangini // MU_6,250.42

yauvanollasakalīla jaradhavalaphenīla /

kakataliyayogena sampannasukhabudbuda // MU_6,250.43

vyavaharamahavahalekha jadarayakula /
ragadvesaghanollasa bhutalaloladehika // MU_6,250.44

lobhamohamahavarta patotpatavivartini /
ha tapta jivitakhyeyam nadi nadanasitala // MU_6,250.45

apurvany upagacchanti tatha purvani yanty alam /
samsarasaridambuni sangatani dhanani ca // MU_6,250.46

pravrtta ye nivartante tair alam hatabhavakaih /
apurva ye pravartante tesv apy astheha kidrsi // MU_6,250.47

sarvasyas sarito vari prayaty ayati cakarat /
dehanadyah payas tv ayuh prayaty ayati no punah // MU_6,250.48

satasah parivartante pratipindam ksanam prati /
kulalacakrikabhava iva bhava bhavambudhau // MU_6,250.49

caranti caturas caura visama visayarayah /
haranti bhavasarvasvam jagarmi svapimiha kim // MU_6,250.50

ayusah khandakhandas ca nipatantah punah punah /
na kascid veti kalena krtani divasany aho // MU_6,250.51

idam adya tathedam svas tathedam idam adya me /
evamkalanaya loko gatam praptam na vetty aho // MU_6,250.52

bhuktam pitam anantasu bhrantam ca bhavabhumisu /
drstani sukhaduhkhani kim anyad iha sadhyate // MU_6,250.53

sukhaduhkhanubhavanad bhuyo bhuyo vivartanat /
anityatvac ca bhavanam sthita niskautuka vayam // MU_6,250.54

bhuktani bhogavrndani drsta canityata bhramam /
nopalabhyata evativisrantir iha kutracit // MU_6,250.55

bhrantam uttungsangasam merupavanabhumisu /
lokapalapurisuccais sampraptam kim akrtrimam // MU_6,250.56

sarvatra darubhir vrksa mamsair bhutani bhur mrda /
dukhany anityata ceti katham asvasyate vada // MU_6,250.57

na dhanani na mitrani na sukhani na bandhavah /
saknuvanti paritratum kalena kalitam janam // MU_6,250.58

jano jaradhajimutajalavad girikuksisu /
yaty antassunya evastam pamsupacayapelavah // MU_6,250.59

neme manoramah kama na ca ramya vibhutayah /
idam mattanganapangabhangalolam ca jivitam // MU_6,250.60

kveva kasya katham nama kuta asvasanam mune /
adya svo va padam papo mrtyur murdhni niyacchati // MU_6,250.61

sariram parnavad bhramsi jivitam jirnasamsthiti /
dhiradhirataya grasta rasa nirasatam gatah // MU_6,250.62

nitam manorathair eva nirasair ayur atatam /
na manasvi camatkarakari kiñcid apihitam // MU_6,250.63

moho 'dya mandyam ayato deho nehopapadyate /
anasthaivottamavastha sthanasthaivadhamasthitih // MU_6,250.64

apad apatitaiveyam mahamohavidhayini /
nityam ity eva mantavyam saktavyam neha samsrtau // MU_6,250.65

vidhibhih pratisedhais ca sastritair apy asastritaih /
yathestam niyate loko jalam nimnonnatair iva // MU_6,250.66

vivekamodasarvasvam cetahkusumakosatah /
hrtva murcham prayacchanti visaya visavayavah // MU_6,250.67

asad eva tatha nama drsyam sattam upagatam /
yatha sad evasadrupam sampannam asad eva sat // MU_6,250.68

dolayantyo 'vanau deham sagaran sagaranganah /
yatha dhavanti dhavanti janata visayams tatha // MU_6,250.69

dhavanti visayam laksyam unmuktas cittasayakah /
sprsanti na gunam bhuyah krtaghnas sauhrdam yatha //
MU_6,250.70

utpatavayur evayur mitrany evatisatravah /
bandhavo bandhanany eva dhanany evatinaidhanam // MU_6,250.71

sukhany evatiduhkhani sampadah paramapadah /
bhoga bhavamaharoga ratir eva pararatih // MU_6,250.72

apadas sampadas sarvas sukham duhkaya kevalam /
jivitam maranayaiva bata maya vijrmbhate // MU_6,250.73

bahun kalaparavartan istanistan sukham manak /
pasyan priyaviyogams ca yati jarjaratam janah // MU_6,250.74

bhoga visayasambhoga bhoga iva phanavatam /
dasanty api manak sprsta drstanastah pratiksanam //
MU_6,250.75

ayur yati nirayasapadasampraptivarjitaih /
udarkabhangurakaraih karalaih kastacestitaih // MU_6,250.76

bhogasabaddhatrsnanam avamanah pade pade /
alanaparilinanam vanyanam iva dantinam // MU_6,250.77

sampadah pramadas caiva tarangotsangabhangurah /
kas tasv ahiphanacchatracchayasu ramate budhah // MU_6,250.78

satyam manoramah kamas satyam ramya vibhutayah /
kim tu mattanganapangabhangalolam hi jivitam // MU_6,250.79

apataramaniyesu ramante visayesu ye /
atyantavirasantesu patanti narakesu te // MU_6,250.80

dvandvadosoparuddhani dussadhany asthirani ca /
dhanany abhavyasevyani mama jatu na tustaye // MU_6,250.81

apatamatramadhura duhkhaparyavasayini /
mohanayaiva lokasya laksmih ksanavinasini // MU_6,250.82

apataramaniyani vimardavirasany ati /
sukhany apatpradhanani sangatani khalair iva // MU_6,250.83

saradambudharacchayagatvayo yauvanasriyah /
apataramya visayah paryantaparitapinah // MU_6,250.84

antakah paryavasthata jivite mahatam api /
calany ayumsi sakhagralambambuniva dehinam // MU_6,250.85

jiryante jiryatah kesa danta jiryanti jiryatah /
ksiyate jiryatas sarvam trsnaivaika na jiryate // MU_6,250.86

bhogabhogatigahane sarvasmin kayakanane /
param ullasam ayati trsnaika visamañjari // MU_6,250.87

balyam yauvanavad yati yauvanam yati balyavat /
upamanopameyatvam bhangu ratve mitho 'nayoh // MU_6,250.88

jivitam galati kshipram jalam añjalito yatha /
pravaha iva vahinya gatam na vinivartate // MU_6,250.89

jhagity evagato dehah kuto 'py arjunavatavat /
yati pasyata evastam tarangambudadipavat // MU_6,250.90

ramyesv aramyata drsta sthiresv asthiratapi ca /
satyesv asatyatarthesu teneha virasa vayam // MU_6,250.91

sukham yad atmavisrantau gate manasi sattvatam /
patale bhutale svarge tan na bhogesu kesucit // MU_6,250.92

api sampurnahrdayarthah pañcapindriyavrttayah /
navarjayanti mam eta bhrngam citralata iva // MU_6,250.93

adya dirghena kalena nirahankrtina maya /
svargapavargavaitrsnyam idam asaditam dhiya // MU_6,250.94

ciram ekantavisrantyai tenaitan nabhasah padam /
tvam ivagatavan atra drstavan asmi tam kutim // MU_6,250.95

adyaitat samparijñatam yad dhi sa bhavatah kuti /
aganta tvam punas ceti jñayate kvavicaritam // MU_6,250.96

tada tv atra maya jñatam kascit siddho 'yam atmana /
deham tyaktveha nirvanam gata ity anumanina // MU_6,250.97

etan me bhagavan vrttam eso 'smiti yathasthitam /
maya te kathitam sarvam yatha janasi tat kuru // MU_6,250.98

siddhair na yavad avadhanaparair vicarya nirnitam uttamadhiyantar
asesavastu /
tavat trikalakalanam na vidanti kañcid ity abjajadimanaso 'pi mune
svabhavah // MU_6,250.99

pasanopakhyane akasamandape siddhasamagamagathavarnanam
nama sargah

ekapañcasaduttaradvisatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

atha hemamayakasavistirnayam mahabhuvi /
sauhardad eva siddhasya tasyedam aham uktavan // MU_6,251.1

tvaya na kevalam yavan mayapi na vicaritam /
avyaptirahita nama na sambhavati dehata // MU_6,251.2

yasman maya tavodantam vicaryasau sthirikṛta /
na kuti vyomni yena tvam abhaviṣyas sthirasthitih // MU_6,251.3

tasmat kamalapatrakṣa yad gatam gatam eva tat /
vicaryatitam utsṛjya pasya sampratikiṁ sthitim // MU_6,251.4

uttistha siddhalokesu nivasavo yathasthitam /
svaspadasthitayas saumyas svatmasiddhau susadhanam // MU_6,251.5

iti nirniya tav avam utplutau tarakopamau /
samam ekaputoddinau vyoma yantropalav iva // MU_6,251.6

pranamapurvam anyo'nyam atha kṛtva visarjanam /
gatas so 'bhimatam desam aham cabhimatam gatah // MU_6,251.7

iti vṛttantam akhilam uktavan asmi raghava /
tavascaryamayim pasya samsṛtinam vicitrataṁ // MU_6,251.8

ramah:

bhagavams tava deho 'sau pṛthivyam anutam gatah /
bhrantah kena sarireṇa siddhalokams tato bhavan // MU_6,251.9

vasisthah:

am smṛtam srnu kim vṛttam tato mama jagadgrhe /
bhramatas siddhasenasu lokapalapurusu ca // MU_6,251.10

aham indrapuram prapto na kascit tatra drstavan /
mam imam deharahitam ativahikadehinam // MU_6,251.11

aham kila tada rama sampanno gaganakṛtiḥ /
na cadharo na cadheyaś cidakasamayatmakah // MU_6,251.12

na grahita na ca grahyas tvadrsarthavabodhinam /
na caiva desakalanam kvacid avṛtikarakah // MU_6,251.13

aruddhas ca padarthaughais svayam svanubhavaṇmukhaḥ /

vyavaharta tathabhutair eva pumbhir manomayaih // MU_6,251.14

svapnanubhutayo rama drstanto 'travikhanditah /
anubhutyapalapam tu yah kuryat tena te 'stv alam // MU_6,251.15

yatha svapne naro gehe vyavaharta na drsyate /
tatha tada na drsto 'smi purassthoh 'pi nabhogataih // MU_6,251.16

aham anyam prapasyami parthivakarabhavanam /
mam ativahikatmanam na kascid api pasyati // MU_6,251.17

ramah:

na drsyate videhatvad bhavan vyomavapur yadi /
tat katham tena siddhena drsto 'si kanakavanau // MU_6,251.18

vasisthah:

asmadadir jano rama yathasankalpitarthabhak /
nasankalpitam apnoti satyakamavapur yatah // MU_6,251.19

vyavaharesu magnena laukikesv amalatmana /
ksanad vismaryate pumsa svativahikatatmanah // MU_6,251.20

maya pasyatu mam esa iti sankalpitam tada /
tena mam drstavan esa svasankalparthabhajanam // MU_6,251.21

jano jaradhabhedatvan na sankalparthabhajanam /
sa eva jirnabhedatvat satyakamatvabhajanam // MU_6,251.22

dvayos tu siddhayos siddha viruddhepsitayor mithah /
adhikaikavadatma jayi purusayatnavan // MU_6,251.23

bhramatas siddhasenasu lokapalapurusu me /
vismrta vyavaharaughais sativahikatatmanah // MU_6,251.24

yada tadaham amarair vyavahartum sahambare /
pravrtto na ca mam kascit tatra pasyati cañcalam // MU_6,251.25

atyantam apy aratatas sabdo na srutyate mama /
kenacit suralokesu svapnapumsa ivanagha // MU_6,251.26

avastabdhum pravrttasya nanyavastabdhaye mama /
sampadyate kiñcid api manomananadehinah // MU_6,251.27

evam vyomapisaco 'ham sampanno raghunandana /
mayanubhuta kapy esa devagarapisacata // MU_6,251.28

ramah:

pisacas santi loke 'smin kimakarah kimaspadah /
kimjatiyah kimacarah kidrsah kidrsasayah //
MU_6,251.29

vasisthah:

pisacas santi lokesu yadrsas tan imañ srnu /

na sabhyo 'sau na yo vakti prasangapatitam vacah // MU_6,251.30

pisacah kecid akasasadsas sunyadehakah /
hastapadadisamyuktam pasyanti tvam ivakrtim // MU_6,251.31

chayaya bhayadayinya tv anyarthabhramarupaya /
te cittakramanam krtva vedhayanti narasayam // MU_6,251.32

ghnanty adanti pibanty asu laghusattvam calam janam /
balamamsam atho jivan himsanty akramya cittakam // MU_6,251.33

akasasadsah kecit kecin niharasannibhah /
kecit svapnannarakaras sakara api khatmakah // MU_6,251.34

kecit svapnannaraprakhyah kecit pavanadehakah /
kecid bhramatmaka eva sarve buddhimanomayah // MU_6,251.35

grahitum naiva yujyante grahitum saknuvanti no /
akasasunyavapusah pasyanty akrtim atmanah // MU_6,251.36

sitatapadivihitam sukham duhkham vidanti ca /
patum attum avastabdhum ihante saknuvanti no // MU_6,251.37

icchadvesabhayakrodhalobhamohasamanvitah /
mantrausadhatapodanadhairyadharmavasikrtah // MU_6,251.38

sattvavastambhayantrena mantrenaradhitena va /
drsyante 'pi ca grhyante kadacit kenacit kvacit // MU_6,251.39

devayonir hi sa tena kecid devopamarddhayah /
kecin narasamasrikah kecin nagasamarddhayah // MU_6,251.40

svasrgalopamah kecid gramajangalavasinah /
kulyavakararathyasu vasanti nirayesu ca // MU_6,251.41

etad aspadam etesam ityakarah prakirtitah /
pisaca evamacara janmaisam sruyatam idam // MU_6,251.42

acetyacinmayam brahma sarvasaktisvabhavatah /
yat sthitam buddham evantas cetyam sankalpayat tv iva // MU_6,251.43

taj jivam viddhi sa praudhas tv ahankara iti smrtah /
so 'hankaras smrtah pusto mana ity uditatmabhih // MU_6,251.44

sa esa kathyate brahma sankalpakasarpavan /
asad evasato bijam jagato vigatakrati // MU_6,251.45

evam manas sthito brahma sadeho 'py amalam nabhah /
tat svapnapurusakaras sann evasadvapus sada // MU_6,251.46

prthvyadimurtirahitas tv ativahikadehavan /
prthvyadayah kila kutas sankalpapurusasya khe // MU_6,251.47

bhavanmano yathakasapuram pasyati kalpitam /
tatha mano viriñcatvam pasyaty atmani kalpitam // MU_6,251.48

yad veti kalpitam tat sa pasyaty anubhavaty api /
yo yavanmatrakas tat sa kasmad kila na pasyati // MU_6,251.49

sa yat pasyati tat tadrk sunyatma sunyam ambare /
brahma brahmani va brahma tad idam jagad ucyate // MU_6,251.50

tatha sa pratibhaso 'sya cirakalaikabhavanat /
ghanibhutas sthitah pustas sudirghasvapnasundarah // MU_6,251.51

ativahikadehasya tasya tac cirabhavanat /
sarganubhavanam bhuri brahmano brahmarupy api // MU_6,251.52

gatam prakatatotkarsad adhibhautikadehatam /
tenaiva sarga ity ukto bhedasantatibhasurah // MU_6,251.53

sa brahma brahmamatratma brahmamatratmanas tayoh /
ajatayor eva sada tad atmajagator dvayoh // MU_6,251.54

abhinnyayor eva bhram sunyatvambarayor iva /
aikatmyenaiva lasato pavanaspandayor iva // MU_6,251.55

veti bhutamayatvam tan mithyaiva na tu vastavam /
tatha yatha tvam sankalpapurusa sato 'satah // MU_6,251.56

tatas sariradhatunam tena prthvyadikah krtah /
abhidhah pañca citsastha jagad ity eva tas sthitah //
MU_6,251.57

yatha tv asatya evayam sankalpas satya eva te /
tathasav atmasankalpam satyam evanubhutavan // MU_6,251.58

sa svayam cinmayakasas tatsankalpas cidambaram /
atas svapno jagat sarvam kva tau nasodbhavau sthitau // MU_6,251.59

yathaiva tanmanas satyam tadamsas satyam eva te /
tathaiva tatkratas candrarudrarkendramaricayah // MU_6,251.60

evamsthitah jagajjalat tan manorajyam ucyate /
tac ca sunyam niralambam akasam aghanam citi // MU_6,251.61

yatha svapnapuram vyoma sankalpadrir yatha nabhah /
tatha brahma jagat caiva kham evaccham anakrti // MU_6,251.62

evam abhasamatrasya kacato 'nisam avyayam /
sargadimadhyantdrso mudhaivatroditas sthitah // MU_6,251.63

kim cidakasakosasya tava va mama vanagha /
jagato vapi jayeta kim va nasyati me vada // MU_6,251.64

tat kimartham anarthaya nirarthakam aparthakah /
kasmad abhyudita bruhi ragadvesabhayadayah // MU_6,251.65

vastuto 'nga na sargadir na sargo napy asargata /
vidyate sakrdabhatam idam ittham sad eva tat // MU_6,251.66

asunye vipulabhoge svacchacijjalapurite /

kalanpankakalile bhavisyaccittadardure // MU_6,251.67

antariksaksayaksetre khatmano gaganatmika /
tasmad bijad iyam jata bhuribhutasilavalih // MU_6,251.68

nasti kiñcid iha ksetram vyuptam ca na ca kiñcana /
na bijam asti no jatam kiñcit sarvam ca samsthitam // MU_6,251.69

yas silavalayas tv atra pustas ta vibudhadayah /
yas tu varnojjvala etas tas sthita buddhabuddhayah // MU_6,251.70

yas tv ardhapakvas ta eta naranagadijatayah /
yas tv asyana rajonastas tah krimisthavaradayah // MU_6,251.71

yas tv agurvyah phalair hinas sunyakarah ksayam gatah /
asariras saririnyas tah pisacadikas smrtah // MU_6,251.72

na hi sankalpinas sveccha kvacit paryanuyujyate /
tas tatheccha viriñcasya tatha rama tadoditah // MU_6,251.73

sarva eva cidakasarupinyo bhutajatayah /
ativahikadehinyah prthvyadirahitamikah // MU_6,251.74

tas cirabhyasavasatas tv adhibhautikasamvidam /
prapta dirghanubhavanat svapna jagraddasam iva // MU_6,251.75

pisacadyas tatha hy ete tathabhutadhibhautikah /
tisthanti tustamanasas svasamsaraviharinah // MU_6,251.76

pasyanti kascid anyo'nyam gramya grameyakan iva /
svapnaikalokavastavya ivaita bhutajatayah // MU_6,251.77

kascid bahunarapraptasvapnanirmanalokavat /
nanyo'nyam abhipasyanti nanasamsthanasamsthitim // MU_6,251.78

sthita yathaita jagati pisacadyah kujatayah /
prayas tathaitah kumbhandayaksapretadayas sthitah // MU_6,251.79

yatha yatreha vai naga jalam tatraiva tisthate /
tatha yatra pisacadyas tamas tatravatisthate // MU_6,251.80

madhyahne 'pi pisacas ced ajire tisthati svayam /
tat tasyandham tamas tatra sannidhanam karoty alam // MU_6,251.81

na nihanti ca tad bhanur na canyas tat prapasyati /
sa eva canubhavati pasya mayavijrmbhitam // MU_6,251.82

avinabhavi candrades taijasam mandalam yatha /
pisacader ananyatma tamasam mandalam tatha // MU_6,251.83

yanti tejasy anojastvam tamasy ojahpradhanatam /
ulukavat pisacadya a srstes tatsvabhavatah // MU_6,251.84

esa pisacadijanasya jatih prokta maya te samayanapeta /
pisacatulyas suralokapalalokesu jato 'ham iti prasangat // MU_6,251.85

pasanopakhyane pisacaprasangena jagadbrahmanor
aikyapratipadanam nama sargah

dvipañcasaduttaradvisatatamas sargah

vasisthah:

tatas cidakasavapur bhutapañcakavarjitah /
viharann aham akase pisaca iva samsthitah // MU_6,252.1

na mam pasyanti candrarkasakra hariharadayah /
na devasiddhagandharvakinnara napsaroganah // MU_6,252.2

nakramanti mayakranta na ca srnvanti madvacah /
ity aham moham apanno vikrita iva sajjanah // MU_6,252.3

atha cintitavan asmi satyakama ime vayam /
pasyantu mam suraganas tena tasmin suralaye // MU_6,252.4

drastum pravrtta mam agre vastavyas sarva eva te /
jhagity eva purah praptam indrajaladrumam yatha // MU_6,252.5

atha girvanagehesu sampanno vyavahary aham /
yathasthitasamacaras sthito nissankacestitah // MU_6,252.6

yair avijñatavrttantair drsto 'ham ajiroththitah /
vasisthah parthiva iti lokesu prathito 'smi taih // MU_6,252.7

vatat samudito drsto yair aham gaganaspade /
siddhair vatavasisthakhyas tair aham samudahrtah // MU_6,252.8

vyomany adityarasmibhyo drsto 'ham yair nabhogataih /
vasisthas taijasa iti lokesu prathito 'smi taih // MU_6,252.9

yair aham salilad drstah protthitas tair munisvaraih /
prokto varivasistho 'ham iti me janmasantatih // MU_6,252.10

tatah prabhrti loke 'ham parthivah prathitah kvacit /
ammayah kvacid anyesam taijaso marutah kvacit // MU_6,252.11

atha kalena me tatra tasminn evativahike /
adhibhautikata dehe rudha gudhantariksata // MU_6,252.12

yad etad ativahitvam adhibhautikata ca kham /
dvayam apy etad ekatma tatah kacati me citih // MU_6,252.13

evamatmakacidvyomakacanatmapy aham nabhah /
param eva nirakaram yusmasv akaravan api // MU_6,252.14

jivanmukto vyavaharann apy aste brahmakhatmakah /
tathaiva dehamukto 'pi tisthati brahmamatrakam // MU_6,252.15

mama na brahmatapeti tadrg vyavaharann api /
asambhavad anyadrsso yusmadadisv aham tv aham // MU_6,252.16

yathajñasya svapnanare nirjanmani nirakrtau /

adhibhautikatabuddhis tatha me jagato 'pi ca // MU_6,252.17

evam evavabhasante sarva eva svayambhuvah /
sargas ca na tu jayante prajata iva coditah // MU_6,252.18

esa so 'ham ihakasavasisthah pustatam iva /
gato 'dya svatmano 'bhyasad bhavatam cabhavasthitih // MU_6,252.19

akasatmana evaite sarva eva svayambhuvah /
yatha te manmanomatram ime sargas tathaiva hi // MU_6,252.20

ahamadir ayam sargas tv अपरिज्ञानadosatah /
vetala iva balanam gato vai vajrasaratam // MU_6,252.21

parijñatas tu kalena svalpenaivopasamyati /
vasanatanavat sneho bandhau duragate yatha // MU_6,252.22

ghanatvam ahamady asya tatha sargasya samyati /
parijñanad yatha svapnanidher adeyabhavana // MU_6,252.23

samyantimah parijñatas sakala drsyadrstayah /
yatha marunadivegavarigrahanabuddhayah // MU_6,252.24

maharamayanaprayasastrapreksanamatratah /
etad asadyate nityam kim etavati duskaram // MU_6,252.25

samsaravasanaabhavarupasatya tu yasya dhiih /
manda mokse nirakanksa sa sva kito 'tha vanarah //
MU_6,252.26

ramah:

bhogabhogah kilayam yas sa jivanmuktabuddhina /
kidrso bhujiyamanas syat kidrk syan maurkhyasevina // MU_6,252.27

vasisthah:

maharamayanaprayasastrapreksanamatratah /
antas sitalatodeti padarthesu himopama // MU_6,252.28

moksas sitalacittatvam bandhas santaptacittata /
etasminn api narthitvam aho lokasya murkhata // MU_6,252.29

ayam prakrtya visayair vasikrtah parasparam stridhanalolubho
janah /
yatharthasandarsanatas sukhibhaven mumuksusastrarthavicaranad
atah // MU_6,252.30

valmiki:

ity uktavaty atha munau divaso jagama sayantanaya vidhaye 'stam ino jagama
/

snatum sabha krtanamaskarana jagama syamaksaye ravikarais ca
sahajagama // MU_6,252.31

pasanopakhyane vasisthasariravarnanam nama sargah

samapto 'yam pasanopakhyanakah

— Anonymus Casmiriensis: Moksopaya (Academic edition — see source file header)